Microbiology Abstracts

PAMPHLET BOX

QR
1
M622
V.14
1980
N/C

ection B
acteriology

nnual Indexes to Volume 14 1979
rt 1

Sci

U.I.C.C
OCT 9 1980
LIBRARY

0300-8398

an Information Retrieval publication

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

https://archive.org/details/microbiology-abstracts-section-b-bacteriology_1979_14_index-part-1

Microbiology Abstracts

Section B Bacteriology

Annual Indexes to Volume 14 1979
Part 1

Editor Nicola D. Eglinton
Assistant editor Shirley Wayne

Author Index pages 1-120
Subject Index A-H pages 121-444

ISSN 0300-8398

IRL®

Compiled by Information Retrieval Limited

Subscriptions

An annual subscription to Microbiology Abstracts, Section B includes twelve monthly issues, each containing an Author and Subject Index, and a separate Annual Author and Subject Index sent without further charge to subscribers after completion of the volume. Subscriptions are entered on a calendar year basis only.

Annual subscription rates 1980
USA, Canada, Central and South America (including air delivery) US$335.00
Rest of the world

Surface mail	£120.00
Airmail extra	£23.00

Personal rate subscriptions
Half-price subscriptions are available to research scientists whose institutions already subscribe at full rate. Details on application from the publisher.

Orders from or on behalf of subscribers in the various geographical areas shown below should be routed to the appropriate IRL office or sole agent with payments made in the currencies marked:

Western hemisphere
(Canada, USA, Central and South America — payment in US dollars)
Information Retrieval Inc.
1911 Jefferson Davis Highway
Arlington Va. 22202 USA

Japan
(payment in yen)
US Asiatic Company Limited
Tsutsumi Building
13-12 Shimbashi 1-chome
Minato-ku Tokyo 105 Japan

日本における予約購読価格はIRLカタログのポンド表示とは関係なく、円建となっており、航空貨物便 (air cargo) 料金を含んでおりますのでご了承下さい。
尚、ご注文は、最寄りの洋書取扱店にお申し込み下さい。

Rest of the world
(payment in sterling)
Information Retrieval Limited
1 Falconberg Court
London W1V 5FG UK

© 1980 Information Retrieval Limited
All rights reserved by the publisher. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Microbiology Abstracts, Section B (ISSN 0300-8398) is published monthly with an annual index for US$335.00 per year by Information Retrieval Limited, London, England.
Second class postage paid at Jamaica, NY 11431.
Postmaster: Send address changes to Microbiology Abstracts, Section B, Publications Expediting Inc., 200 Meacham Avenue, Elmont, LI, NY 11003.

Airfreight and mailing in the USA by Publications Expediting Inc., 200 Meacham Avenue, Elmont, LI, NY 11003.

Printed by
Information Printing Ltd, Oxford, England.

Preface

These indexes are cumulations of the monthly indexes from the 1979 volume of Microbiology Abstracts Section B.

The **Subject Index** is compiled in the following way. For each document the indexer selects indexing terms from fixed lists of keywords which are continually updated. From these selected terms word chains are constructed, the word order being determined by the indexer. It is these word chains which make up the **Subject Index** entries.

The index terms used to create the **Subject Index** plus additional terms selected by the indexer to further describe and define the document are also present as a search tool in the IRL database.

The following conventions apply to all terms used in the **Subject Index**:

(1) Latin binomials are used for all taxonomic terms except laboratory animals, livestock and pets.

(2) Enzyme names follow the 1972 recommendations of the IUPAC and IUB.

(3) Bacterial taxonomy follows *Bergey's Manual of Determinative Bacteriology (8th ed.)* as far as is practicable. The authors' terminology is used when there is no direct or obvious equivalent in Bergey.

(4) Drugs are indexed mainly under their common or generic names, avoiding trade names.

(5) Diseases are indexed under their most commonly used names, with reference to *Dorland's Illustrated Medical Dictionary (25th ed.).*

(6) Geographical terms are according to the *Geographic Authority List for the Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries Information System (ASFIS-GA- -1(rev. 1)).*

IRL publications

Abstracts journals

Animal Behaviour Abstracts
Aquatic Sciences & Fisheries Abstracts:
Part 1 - Biological sciences and living resources
Part 2 - Ocean technology, policy and non-living resources
Biochemistry Abstracts:
Part 1 - Biological Membranes
Part 2 - Nucleic Acids
Part 3 - Amino-acids, Peptides & Proteins
Calcified Tissue Abstracts
Chemoreception Abstracts
Ecology Abstracts
Entomology Abstracts
Genetics Abstracts
Immunology Abstracts
Microbiology Abstracts:
  Industrial & applied microbiology
  Bacteriology
  Algology, mycology & protozoology
Toxicology Abstracts
Virology Abstracts

A list of source periodicals used in the preparation of these abstracting services is available free of charge on request.

Periodicals

Carcinogenesis
Chemical Senses
Nucleic Acids Research
Journal of Plankton Research

Books

Symposium proceedings
Structure-Activity Relationships in Chemoreception
Preference Behaviour and Chemoreception
Third Symposium on the Chemistry of Nucleic Acids Components
Fourth Symposium on the Chemistry of Nucleic Acids Components
Fourth Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry
Fifth Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry
Sixth Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry
Seventh Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry
Biological Separations in Iodinated Density-Gradient Media
Centrifugation: A Practical Approach
Gel Electrophoresis: A Practical Approach
Immunologic Aspects of Dental Caries
Microbial Aspects of Dental Caries
Phosphorylated Proteins and Related Enzymes
Olfaction & Taste VI
Olfaction & Taste VII
Methods of Caries Prediction
Sweeteners and Dental Caries
Mechanisms of Localised Bone Loss
Saliva & Dental Caries
Dental Plaque and Surface Interactions in the Oral Cavity

Bibliographies
A Collection of Published tRNA 5S and 5.8S rRNA Sequences
Obesity 1964-1973
Obesity 1974-1979
Bibliography on Mycoplasma
Time - A Bibliography
Rapid Methods & Automation in Microbiology & Immunology - A Bibliography

Tapes

Since January 1978 this journal together with all other abstracts journals published by IRL has been processed by computer using the ASSASSIN system developed by the Imperial Chemical Industries Agricultural Division. Searchable tapes are therefore available of the entire data base accumulated since January 1978 or of subsets consisting of the medical group of IRL abstracting services or of individual journals. Please ask for full details at your nearest IRL office.

Back volumes/microfilm editions

Back volumes are available for all IRL journals more than one year old. It is the policy of IRL however to allow to go out of print (OP) volumes more than five years old. While stocks remain prices for printed back volumes are quoted by the Publisher. All volumes declared OP are maintained on microfilm masters from which duplicates are obtainable.

Author Index

Aach,R.D. 8197.
Aalbaek,B. 824.
Aaltonen,A.S. 7652.
Aalund,O. 9045, 15750.
Aaron, C.S. 478.
Aarup Madsen,J. 8705.
Aasa,R. 5751.
Aasen, A.O. 1008.
Aasen,A.O. 3388, 5513, 8902, 8908.
Aasenden, R. 787.
Aasenden,R. 3093.
Aasjord,P. 5705, 5706.
Aaskov,J.G. 5424.
Aasted,B. 7622.
Abalakina,E.G. 5031.
Abandowitz,H.M. 13315.
Abbasi,A.A. 11074.
Abbate,E.H. 1809.
Abbate,G.F. 6128.
Abbey,L.M. 15073.
Abbot,J.D. 6590.
Abbott, J.D. 970.
Abbott,B.J. 293.
Abbott,G.D. 6259, 6389, 12750.
Abbott,M. 6347.
Abbott,N.K. 15631.
Abboud,M.M. 181.
Abd El Samei,M. 12037.
Abd El-Samie,M.E. 5577.
Abd-el-Malek,Y. 16103, 16110.
Abdalla,M.H. 8962, 8963.
Abdallah,M.A. 4843, 14573.
Abdel Hamid,Y.M. 5111.
Abdel-Hafez,A.M. 10024.
Abdel-Hamid, M.M. 288.
Abdel-Moneim,A.A. 16083.
Abdel-Nasser,M. 16083.
Abdelal,A.T. 9209.
Abdelnoor,A.M. 3353.
Abdourakhmanov,I.A. 13723.
Abdulaev,N.G. 2383.
Abdulkadyrov,K.M. 15354.
Abdulla, P.K. 482.
Abdulrashid 8890.
Abdurakhmanov,I.A. 7050, 12119.
Abduraschidova,G.G. 2343.
Abdurashidova,G.G. 90, 13843.
Abe, K. 575.
Abe,C. 5381, 11059, 13607, 15876.
Abe,J. 11864.
Abe,M. 2440.
Abe,P.M. 1854.
Abe,S. 8032, 8879.
Abe,Y. 8395.
Abeles,H. 15660.
Abeles,M. 11046.
Abello,V.B. 15144.
Abelson,J. 3600.
Abengowe,C.U. 4270, 15153.
Aber,R.C. 2852.
Aber,V.R. 2002, 2865, 10085, 10086, 10106.
Aberhart,D.J. 13901.
Abeysundere,R.L. 8611.
Abhiswar Sen 13491.
Abilev,S.K. 479, 10784, 10874.
Abington,J.B. 15762.
Ablin,J. 11463.
Ablow,R.C. 1686.
Abo-El-Dahab,M.K. 5363, 5364, 10022, 10027, 14017.
Abo-Elnago,I.G. 13534.
Abou-Jaoude,A. 4987.
Abou-Mourad,N.N. 14802.
Abou-Sabe, M. 155.
Abou-Sabe,M. 7980.
Abou-Zeid, A.-Z.A. 288.
Abou-Zeid, A.A. 119.
Abou-Zeid,A.-Z.A. 4813.
Abou-Zeid,A.A. 5087, 12105.
Aboul-Enein,M. 1766.
Aboulker,P. 1779, 1780.
Abraham,A.A. 2984.
Abraham,E.P. 1360, 12029, 12099.
Abraham,K. 13133.
Abraham,M.I. 8676.
Abraham,W.H. 8534, 15808.
Abrahamsson,S. 10524.
Abram,J.W. 1443, 1444.
Abramov,Z.T. 7146, 8028, 9223, 10593.
Abramova,M.A. 1567, 6040.
Abramova,Z.F. 3342.
Abramowitz,R. 3630, 7905.
Abramson,H.A. 9912.
Abrashev,I.R. 14073.
Abrescia,P. 10734.
Abrutyn,E. 3087.
Absolonova,V. 12486.
Abu-Samra,M.T. 12984.
Abu-Shakra,S.S. 5573.
Abu-Zahr,M.N. 2227.
Abul-Hajj,Y.J. 1431.
Abyholm,G. 15091.
Acar,J. 12809, 15962.
Acar,J.C. 4755.
Acar,J.F. 1722, 2627, 5335, 6159, 15279.
Aceeva,K.B. 4732.
Acevedo,H.F. 4669, 15807.
Achananuparp,S. 15303.
Acharya,A. 8599.
Achberger, E.C. 436.
Achenbach,H. 1434, 14170.
Achkar,F. 14938.
Achkasova,Yu.N. 14459.
Achord, D. 1194.
Achtman,M. 1512, 2748, 7181, 9462.
Achutha Rao,K.N. 10999.
Achyutha Rao,K.N. 15015, 9069, 10329.
Ackerman, A.B. 720.
Ackerman,N.B. 14802.
Ackerman,V.P. 12480.
Ackermann,H.-W. 9442.
Ackers, G.K. 161.
Acquarelli,M.J. 7409.
Acton,J.C. 5132.
Acton,R.T. 3537.
Actor, P. 504.
Actor,P. 4757, 4945, 9580.
Adachi, Y. 901.
Adachi,K. 13844.
Adachi,O. 2436, 10542, 11925, 11984, 13950, 13971.
Adachi,T. 2534.
Adachi,Y. 7297, 9330, 13153.
Adair,F.W. 2850, 13916.
Adam,J.L. 4033.
Adam,R. 3384.
Adam,S.E.I. 6452.
Adam,W. 2866.
Adamczyk,G. 10362.
Adamek,L. 4967.
Adamov,A.K. 14579.
Adamova,O.M. 5540.
Adams,A.P. 8993.
Adams,B.W. 10221, 13603.
Adams,D. 3015.
Adams,D.M. 10422.
Adams,F.V. 6291.
Adams,J.C. 4508.
Adams,K.R. 12327.
Adams,L.G. 3545.
Adams,M.J. 13143.
Adams,R.J. 15456.
Adams,R.L. 4953, 12939.
Adams,R.P. 13538.
Adams,S.L. 3935.
Adams,S.S. 10711.
Adamski,R. 12238.
Adamson,R.P. 11565.
Adapoe,C. 3742.
Adarchenko,A.A. 15620.
Addington,W.W. 6313.
Addo,P.B. 9945, 12320.
Addy,M. 1815, 5123, 9854.
Adegboye,D.S. 9046, 11641.
Adegeye,A.O. 15767.
Adekolu-John,E.O. 15653.
Adekunle,A.V. 3992.
Adelino,M.G.F. 10963.
Adeniyi-Jones,C. 10717.
Aderele, W.I. 706.
Aderele,W.I. 3992.
Adesugba, J.A. 637.
Adeyeri,C. 3992.
Adgina,V.V. 11118, 14569.
Adhikari, M. 668.
Adhikari,M. 10172.
Adhya,S. 9446, 10741.
Adinarayanan,N. 13571.
Adkins,B.L. 4277, 5226.
Adlam,C. 16026.
Adlam,G.H. 6460, 11239.
Adlan,A.M. 9308.
Adler, S.N. 574.
Adler,A. 6621.
Adler,B. 900, 7626, 7627, 10035.
Adler,H. 12807.
Adler,J. 425, 9144, 10488, 12400, 13718, 14312.
Adler,M.W. 6844, 6845.
Adler,O. 14963.
Adler,P. 15667.
Adlerz,W.C. 5373.
Adman,E.T. 1255.
Adnan,S.W. 16142.
Adolfsen, R. 153.
Adonajlo,A. 15879.
Adriaens,P. 4794, 9567.
Adrian,M. 6858.
Adu, J.K. 340.
Aebi,U. 11958.
Aeling, J.L. 573.
Aerts,C. 15919.
Afanasenko,G.A. 9222.
Afanasieva,T.I. 2213.
Afchain,D. 15908.
Afifi,A.F. 8966.
Afinogenov,G.E. 2854.
Afinogenova,G.E. 8428.
Afnan,M. 2211.
Africa,C.W. 6351.
Afrikian,E.G. 9461.
Agabalian,A.S. 9461.
Agabian, N. 61.
Agabian,N. 2382, 4597, 10404.
Agafonov,A.V. 14550.
Agafonov,V.I. 3335.
Agalidis,I. 3760.
Agarwal,D.K. 10025.
Agarwal,K.C. 6197.
Agarwal,K.N. 8577.
Agarwal,M.K. 6313, 8569.
Agarwal,S.K. 3201, 5196, 6567, 11407.
Agarwal,S.S. 6975.
Agarwal,V.K. 9705.
Agatsuma,Y. 10095.
Agbakwu, S.N. 637.
Agbayani,M.M. 12671.
Agbonlahor,D.E. 13004.
Ageeva,V.A. 10130.
Agerbaek,N. 11162.
Agger,W.A. 12870.
Agibalova,L.V. 7680.
Agner, E. 586, 587.
Agner,R.C. 14786.
Agnese,G. 11685, 14563, 14809.
Agostini,G. 11071, 15235.
Agre,N.S. 7865, 7866.
Agrifoglio,G. 15078.
Agris,P.F. 11774.
Agthe,K. 10002.
Aguam,A.S. 14859.
Agudelo,N. 3035, 15166.
Aguero,S.M. 8441.
Agui, H. 533.
Aguiar,N. 3113.
Aguila,M. 4275.
Aguilar,J. 5891.
Aguilar Quero,F. 7286.
Aguilera,F. 9648.
Agumbah,G.J.O. 15712.
Agurell,S. 12545.
Agurkova,T.N. 14462.
Agus,H.M. 5226.
Aharonowitz, Y. 289.
Aharonowitz,Y. 2719, 9438, 10610.
Ahart,J.G. 14534.
Ahava,K. 5256.
Aherfi,M. 15626.
Ahern,M.J. 5241.
Ahibo-Coffy,A. 9167.
Ahl,P.L. 9280.
Ahlberg,A. 14939.
Ahlberg,J. 7510.
Ahlendorf,W. 493.
Ahlers,J. 1585, 8046.
Ahlin,T.D. 4444.
Ahlstedt,S. 10079, 14517, 15130, 15375.
Ahmad,M.H. 10658.

Ahmad,M.R. 9315.
Ahmad,M.Y. 15111.
Ahmad,S. 4097.
Ahmad,S.I. 10448.
Ahmed, N. 273.
Ahmed,A. 5426, 8268, 10066.
Ahmed,A.A. 10189.
Ahmed,F.I.K. 12816.
Ahmed,M.N. 13024, 15502.
Ahmed,S.U. 4978.
Ahn,C.H. 9688.
Ahn,T.I. 6668, 11505.
Aho, K. 571.
Aho,K. 13694.
Ahonkhai,I. 14491.
Ahrari,H. 11061.
Ahrary,R. 6470.
Ahronheim,G. 7383.
Ahronheim,G.A. 7402, 7403, 7406, 15206.
Ahuja,G.K. 14738.
Ahumada,P.,M. 1821.
Ahvonen,P. 4340.
Aiba,H. 9199.
Aiba,K. 4810, 9266.
Aiba,S. 4859.
Aichele,G. 7063.
Aickin,R.M. 7072.
Aida,K. 10528.
Aigle,M. 14405.
Aigner,H. 3160.
Aihara,K. 1391, 14103.
Aikimbaev,A.M. 15794.
Aikin,K.R. 7420.
Ainamo,J. 1833, 4172, 11159.
Ainsworth,S. 11672.
Aisen,P. 7933.
Aisenberg,A.C. 4126.
Aisner,J. 3086.
Ait-Abdesslam 5166.
Aitasalo,K. 11079.
Aitken,A. 13920.
Aitken,M.M. 3161, 3162, 3319, 4443, 11215.
Aiuti,F. 15824.
Aizatullin,T.A. 13791.
Aizawa,K. 7802, 10338.
Aizawa,S. 7037, 13882.
Aizenberg,O.,A. 4979.
Aizenman,B.E. 2543.
Aizer,F. 15412.
Aizono,Y. 7022.
Ajayi,S.A. 10374.
Ajello,F. 3544.
Ajello,G. 13466.
Ajello,L. 13466.
Ajjan,N. 8843.
Ajzenman,B.E. 2898.
Akache,W. 10802.
Akagi,J.M. 8010.
Akahori,H. 13770.
Akamatsu,Y. 2903.
Akao,H. 14057.
Akao,T. 10191.
Akashi,K. 284, 2368.
Akashi,S. 10500, 11866.
Akatov,A.K. 3342, 5394.
Akatova,N.S. 3, 9963, 10113.
Akatsuka,S. 12083.
Akazawa,T. 12121, 13900, 14454.
Akerlund,A.S. 4404, 10079.
Akers,T.G. 6506.
Akers,W.A. 11519.
Akhmanov,S.A. 2555.
Akhundov,M.G. 5346.
Akhunov,A.A. 5829.
Akiba,T. 14043.
Akima,S. 8639.
Akimenko,V.K. 12145, 12146.
Akimov,Yu.A. 5154.
Akimova,G.V. 5485, 7692.
Akimova,V.V. 8796.
Akin'shina, L.P. 479.
Akishina,R.I. 14077.
Akiyama, S.-I. 2539.
Akiyama,H. 15352.
Akiyama,N. 9786.
Akiyama,S. 1385.
Akiyama,S.-I. 2540, 5830.
Akiyama,S.K. 14000.
Akizuki, T. 966.
Akkerman,L.J. 16073.
Akopian,S.M. 9461.
Akparov,V.K. 251.
Akparov,V.Kh. 14051.
Akpata,E.S. 9996, 15666.
Akribas,A. 15545.
Aksnes,A. 14041.
Aksoycan,N. 4307.
Akulovich,M.M. 2965.
Akutsu,H. 7037.
Akyshbaeva,K.S. 13755, 2292.
Al-Ani,F. 3056.
Al-Ani,F.K. 7519.
Al-Aubaidi,J.M. 7808.
Al-Azawi,S.K. 6728.
Al-Baquari,M. 6728.
Al-Diwany,L.J. 5927.
Al-Egaily,S. 3046.
Al-Haidari,N. 3056.
Al-Jeboori,T.I. 2925.
Al-Jumaili, I.J. 371.
Al-Musavi,R.A. 10775.
Al-Najjar,A.R. 14544.
Al-Nuri,M.A. 2508, 3730, 4792, 4793.
Al-Samarrae,S.A. 5111.
Al-Sowaygh,I.A. 10898.
Al-Sultan,I.I. 6819.
Al-Tai,A. 6728.
Al-Tawil,N.G. 8830.
Al-Zarari,A.J. 9300.
Ala, F. 932.
Ala,F. 6568.
Ala,F.A. 5215.
Ala-Huikku,K. 3383, 10194.
Alaa El-Din,M.N. 7746, 7747, 7748.
Alaeddinoglu,N.G. 8251.
Alagianagalingam,M.N. 10021.
Alain,R. 6435, 9442.
Alais,C. 3815.
Alakhov,Yu.B. 2359.
Alakhov,Yu.B, 7917.
Alakhov,Yu.B. 11811.
Alam,A. 15063.
Alam,B.S. 8689.
Alam,J. 4028.
Alam,M. 5500.
Alam,S.Q. 8689.
Alarcon,C. 7433.
Alausa, O. 677.
Alausa, O.K. 867.
Alausa,O.K. 11017.
Alavi,A. 4081.
Albalas,B. 2187.
Albanese,E. 218.
Albareda,M.A. 1809.
Albasini,A. 9624.
Albers,D.D. 1700.
Albers-Schonberg,G. 12097.
Albersheim,P. 13906, 14058.
Albert,A. 5343.
Albert,E.N. 11306.
Albert,J.-P. 11144.
Albert,M.J. 7375, 14399.
Albert,N.E. 8857.
Albertini,A.M. 2707, 7881, 8276.
Albertini,L. 11515.
Alberts, A.W. 241.
Alberts,C. 7396.
Albini,B. 3329.
Albino,J.E. 4174.
Albrecht,H.U. 7320.
Albrecht,S.L. 5885, 9518, 13499.
Albrechtsen,S.E. 10032.
Albritton,W. 8594, 14612.
Albritton,W.L. 1104, 9469, 9753, 10881.
Albrycht,H. 13221.
Alcalay,M. 13350.
Alconero,R. 8784.
Alden,M. 8313.
Alden,R.A. 264, 12066.
Alderson,G. 11625, 13608.
Aldighieri,R. 782.
Aldred,P. 11235.
Aldridge, K.E. 366.
Aleck,J.R. 8779.
Aleem,M.I.H. 14141.
Aleksandrova, S.S. 180.
Aleksandrushkina,N.I. 1188, 9099.
Aleksevich,Ya.I. 6119.
Aleksic,S. 11336, 11337, 13578.
Aleksic,V. 11336, 11337, 13578.
Aleksina,S.G. 15905.
Alergant,C.D. 7836.
Ales,J.M. 9746.
Aleshkin,G.I. 1546.
Alessi, E. 920.
Alessi,E. 9638.
Alexander, S.K. 908.
Alexander,A.G. 2224.
Alexander,E.R. 9064, 9065.
Alexander,F. 12609.
Alexander,G.A. 9577, 14514.
Alexander,H.B. 6892.
Alexander,I.D. 9946.
Alexander,J. 8825, 8827, 13259, 13343.
Alexander,J.B. 12716.
Alexander,J.L. 7491.
Alexander,J.W. 3314, 6432, 15445, 15870.
Alexander,K. 4825, 4826.
Alexander,M. 2163, 3797, 4814, 5887, 7112, 8997, 9742, 11013, 11280, 13476.
Alexander,M.R. 4151.
Alexander,R.G. 282.
Alexander,W.J. 1744, 6402, 14975.
Alexander-Williams,J. 3114, 6223, 6299, 8626, 8652, 8656, 9684, 11051, 11526, 15334.
Alexandre,P. 15086.
Alexandrova,S.S. 4742, 7989.
Alexandrushkina,N.I. 1174.
Alexanian,S. 14170.
Alexiev,I. 13004.
Alexina,S.G. 2062.
Alfaro,G. 14385.
Alfoldi,L. 7145.
Alford, R.H. 499.
Alford,B. 204.
Alford,B.L. 13822, 13854.
Alford,R.H. 12901.
Alfredsson,H. 6602.
Alfven,G. 14948.
Algoet,W. 15527.
Ali,N. 14699, 14935.
Ali,O. 10598, 10599.
Ali,S. 15550.
Ali,S.A. 6663.
Ali Siddiqui,N. 6831.
Aliani,A. 5931.
Aliapoulios,M.A. 11040.
Alikhanian,S.I. 6052, 14410.
Alikhanova,E.A. 14961.
Alikhanyan,S.I. 2757.
Alix,J.-H. 6904.
Allain,P. 12706.
Allami,J. 13695.
Allan,D. 11373, 11374.
Allan,E.M. 6811.
Allan,I. 10377, 11285, 11666, 11667, 11672.
Allan,R.B. 6664.
Allan,R.N. 11526.
Allansmith,M.R. 12831.
Allard,A.W. 15432.
Allcock,E.R. 14204.
Allegra,F. 8644, 12880.
Allegri,L. 15871.
Allen, P.Z. 928.
Allen,A.L. 7564.
Allen,A.M. 1946.
Allen,B.W. 2002.
Allen,C.E. 14574.
Allen,D.A. 16124.
Allen,G. 6913.
Allen,J. 14744.
Allen,J.C. 9905, 13246, 14855.
Allen,J.D. 9127.
Allen,J.E. 10171, 15187.
Allen,J.L. 9588.
Allen,J.R. 7295.
Allen,L.B. 6161.
Allen,L.V., Jr. 2868.
Allen,M.M. 3640, 6885.
Allen,P.Z. 951.
Allen,S.D. 3429, 7390, 8527.
Allen,S.H. 1220, 2354, 3622, 11788.
Allen,S.H.G. 269.
Allen,S.H.G 12072.
Allen,S.H.G. 14079.
Allen,T.R. 11147.
Allen,V. 6410.
Allen,W.E. 4219, 13018, 15736.

Allen,W.R. 1988.
Allender,P. 10408.
Allet,B. 6054.
Allevato,F. 8536, 8578.
Alley,C.C. 2955.
Alley,C.D. 3358.
Alley,M.R. 13648.
Allibeu, C. 992.
Alliet, J. 1215.
Allington,M.J. 985.
Allinne,M. 570.
Allison,A.C. 7819, 15286.
Allison,C.J. 11297.
Allison,M.J. 7799, 16051.
Allison,N. 8138.
Allo,M. 15401.
Allos,G. 15693.
Allred,C.D. 950.
Allsop,J.R. 4190.
Allwood,M.C. 13543.
Almeida,D. 16063.
Almeida,J.D. 6635.
Almeida,Kh.D. 11737.
Almengor-Hecht,M.L. 8228.
Almon,L.V. 6084.
Alongi,S.V. 11038.
Alonso,E. 9730.
Alonso F.,G. 8486.
Alonso,J.M. 7502, 7635, 10116, 14750.
Alonso Navas,F. 14860.
Alouf,J.E. 6645, 11363.
Alpaugh,W.C. 10355.
Alpers,M.P. 10938.
Alpert,J.S. 8481.
Alpert,S. 3438, 10960, 13696.
Alpin,S.J. 14445.
Alpren,T.V.P. 9883, 15363.
Alsaker,R. 11220.
Alshamaony,L. 4553.
Altchek,M.R. 4047.
Altemeier,W.A. 15619.
Altemeier,W. 4355.
Altemeier,W.A. 4356.
Alter,J.E. 12033.
Altieri, P. 967.
Altman, R.Sh. 378.
Altman,D.G. 3124.
Altman,L.K. 6252.
Altman,N. 11331.
Alton,G.G. 13269.
Alton,L.V. 9527, 14442.
Alton,N.K. 10841, 14377.
Altruda, F. 84.
Altucci,P. 6128.
Aluoch,J.A. 8748.
Alvarado A.,F. 14775.
Alvarez,A.M. 3264, 8776.
Alvarez,C.J. 8689.
Alvarez,S. 5248, 8595.
Alvarez-A.,G. 3266.
Alves Filho,M.B. 10971.
Alving,C.R. 10209.
Alvis,C.A. 15217.
Alwall,N. 4021.
Aly,R. 10226, 11520, 12612.
Amadeo,D. 9023.
Amadio,G. 11131.
Amador,A. 6805.
Amador Y.,A. 3511.
Amador Yscla,A. 6802.
Amador-Yscla,A. 6804.
Amadori,A. 3305.
Amako,K. 1386, 10428.
Amann,E. 450.
Amar,A. 4559, 13621.
Amarasuriya,K.L. 14628.
Amasino,C.F. 12987.
Amato Neto,V. 10971, 13299.
Ambler,R.P. 197, 7931, 11844, 11846.
Ambrosch,F. 8852.
Amdur,B.H. 16033.
Ameille,J. 14789.
Amelin,G.N. 6352.
Amell,L. 8820.
Amelunxen,R.E. 14439.
Amemura, A. 123.
Amemura,A. 11864.
Amend,J.F. 13025.
Amend,N.K. 7522.
Amer,J. 7298.
Amerault,T.E. 1129.
Amerkhanov,N.N. 12217.
Amerkhanova,M.B. 1576.
Ames,B.N. 6098, 11768, 12406.
Ames,G.F.-L. 5863, 8272.
Ameyama,M. 2436, 10542, 11925, 11984, 13950, 13971.
Amgwerd,R. 11466.
Amice,J. 5468, 10147.
Amiel-Tison,C.-L. 15095.
Amin,A. 8759.
Amin,K.S. 13136.
Amin,M.M. 2232, 10356, 15439.
Aminot,A. 10104.
Amirak,I.D. 3027.
Amjad,H. 4102.
Amla,D.V. 9315.
Amman,A.J. 11437.
Ammann,A.J. 8846.
Ammann,R. 40.
Ammatayakul,O. 4385.
Amosenko,F.A. 2756.
Amrute,S.B. 4723.
Amsbaugh,S. 3136.
Amstey,M.S. 1661, 12784.
Amstutz,H.E. 812, 4229.
Amtsberg,G. 1885, 5296, 7526, 11379, 15726.
Amundsen,E. 5513, 8902.
Amyes,S.G.B. 2474, 8325.
An,F.Y. 14362.
An,G. 8349, 12507.
Anaclerio,A. 979.
Anagnostopoulos,C.E. 15115.
Anagnostopoulos,G.D. 3589, 14553, 14576.
Anaise,J. 5280.
Anaise,J.Z. 4274, 15665.
Anand,L.C. 5174.
Anand,S.R. 7220.
Anandam,K. 4239.
Anandan,J.A. 10919.
Anania,S. 1797.
Ananieva,E.P. 8428.
Ananieva,L.P. 7644.
Ananko,J. 3126.
Anantharaman,D.S. 15965.
Ananthasubramanian,L. 8435.
Anastasatu,C. 8635.
Anastassova-Kristeva,M. 11192.
Anaya,N. 4055.
Ancelle,J.-P. 8758.
Ancheta,O. 10437.
Anczykowski,F. 6426.
Andel,T.H.van 13519.
Anderle,S.K. 15395.
Anderlik,P. 13270.
Andersen,B.L. 5676, 14964.
Andersen,B.M. 5506, 11256, 11725, 12587.
Andersen,B.R. 15254.
Andersen,E. 7577.
Andersen,K. 3807, 4872, 9503.
Andersen,K.S. 14477.
Andersen,L. 6572.
Andersen,M. 10875.
Andersen,O. 6899.
Andersen,P. 13334.
Andersen,V. 6597.
Anderson, E.T. 1772.
Anderson, R.K. 974.
Anderson,A.C. 14216, 14237.
Anderson,A.J. 2297, 7863.
Anderson,A.W. 9241.
Anderson,B. 8199.
Anderson,D. 1595, 2808.
Anderson,E.S. 1923, 14386.
Anderson,G. 9391.
Anderson,G.L. 15560.
Anderson,G.R. 7659.
Anderson,H.R. 11132.
Anderson,I.M.E. 1735.
Anderson,J.C. 9935, 10094, 13015, 15484, 15486, 15519.
Anderson,J.G. 8165.
Anderson,J.J. 3868, 14156.
Anderson,J.M. 10219, 12208.
Anderson,J.P.E. 3444, 6689.
Anderson,K.E.H. 14941.
Anderson,K.J. 8448.
Anderson,L.B. 4180.
Anderson,M.G. 12760.
Anderson,M.A. 4776.
Anderson,M.L.M. 1457.
Anderson,P. 5427, 13418.
Anderson,P.A. 13193.
Anderson,P.M. 174.
Anderson,R. 3327, 15942.
Anderson,R.F. 14580.
Anderson,R.G. 7017.
Anderson,R.J. 15329.
Anderson,R.K. 2064, 3316, 5406, 5421, 6427.
Anderson,R.L. 7559, 8184.
Anderson,R.M. 12197.
Anderson,R.P. 6016.
Anderson,R.V. 10248, 10249.
Anderson,S.E. 15210.
Anderson,V.L. 4209.
Anderson,W.R. 6670, 6675.
Andersson,H.E. 3211.
Andersson,K.-E. 1607, 6394.
Andersson,R.E. 11917.
Anderton,J.L. 7368.
Ando,A. 16039.
Ando,K. 983.
Ando,M. 13958, 15864.
Ando,T. 2051, 4769, 8297, 9459, 14020, 14044, 14352.
Ando,Y. 2571.
Andrade,L. 5654.
Andrassy,K. 5163.
Andre,J. 10462.
Andreana,A. 16008.
Andreescu,V. 11381.
Andreesen,J.R. 8033, 12058.
Andreev,L.V. 11600.
Andreeva,A.P. 6971, 9183.
Andreeva,L.A. 2062.
Andreeva,N.A. 13874.
Andreevskaya,E.A. 9477.
Andreichin,M.A. 8460.
Andrejew,A. 7025.
Andrejuk,E.A. 4496.
Andrejuk,E.I. 10683, 14219.
Andren,B. 15377.
Andreoli, P.M. 470.
Andreoli,A.J. 2347.
Andreoni,A. 7878.
Andreoni,G. 7345.
Andreotti, R.E. 219.
Andres,I. 3918, 7190, 9462.
Andres,T.L. 1758.
Andress,D. 5487.
Andresson,O.S. 2673.
Andreu,J. 15592.
Andreu,J.M. 10427, 10574.
Andreuzzi,A. 1797.
Andrew,C.S. 6726.
Andrew,J. 10897.
Andrew,M.H.E. 11763.
Andrews, J.M. 485.
Andrews,A.W. 14180.
Andrews,G.P. 4910, 14436.
Andrews,J.H. 3455.
Andrews,J.J. 13638.
Andrews,J.M. 4670, 5108, 8404.
Andrews,J.S.,Jr. 6477.
Andrews,K.J. 12390.
Andrews,R.J. 8398.
Andrews,W.H. 10697, 10701.
Andreyev,L.V. 10520.
Andreyeva,E.A. 1587.
Andreyeva,N.A. 9146.
Andreyuk,E.I. 2584, 12185.
Andrianov,V.M. 1576.
Andrieu,J. 7439.
Andrieux,C. 13429.
Andrievsky,A.M. 10874.
Andriole,V.T. 5241, 15200.
Andronova,N.I. 6788.
Androsova,E.Ya. 3477.
Anerud,A. 9805, 9998, 15071.
Ang,B.J. 6649.
Angadi,C.V. 7598, 11315.
Angehrn,P. 9625.
Angel,I. 16064.
Angela,F. 7659.
Angeletti,P.U. 5103.
Angelici,E. 12661.
Angelides,K.J. 1324, 9197, 14000.
Angelo,M.J.O. 15861.
Angelosanto,F.A. 2686.
Angelsen,G.E. 4314.
Angerman,C.R. 3339.
Angulo,A.F. 5533.
Angus, R.D. 974.
Angus,R.D. 2064, 3316, 5288, 5421.
Angyal,T. 4905.
Anhalt,J.P. 2552, 9719, 12718,

13556.
Anilionis,A. 8238.
Aniskin,E.D. 8397.
Anisova,L.N. 1399, 1533.
Anistratova,N.A. 3946.
Anke,T. 9600, 12604, 14537.
Ankerhus,J. 9640.
Ankilova,V.N. 2472.
Ankirskaya,A.S. 12802.
Anne,J. 9567.
Annels,E.H. 7836.
Annino,I. 13436, 13516, 15612.
Annuziato,D. 11033.
Anosov,I.Ya. 11049.
Anraku, Y. 412.
Anraku,Y. 3867, 4823, 12234, 14154, 14300.
Ansaldi,N. 5204.
Ansehn, S. 601, 676.
Ansell,J. 9065.
Ansinelli,R. 6275.
Anson,A.E. 11556.
Anson,F.C. 13891.
Ansorg,R. 6531, 11602, 12637, 13154.
Anthony,C. 9288, 10628.
Anthony,D.H.J. 3481.
Anthony,H.D. 3406, 8920, 16035.
Anthony,H.M. 5486.
Antipchuk,A.F. 5909.
Antkowiak,J. 81.
Antohi,S. 9435.
Antoine,O. 14368.
Anton,D.N. 10759.
Anton,M. 15909.
Antonello,A. 794.
Antonello,C. 8461.
Antonetti, A. 2090.
Antoni,G. 6644, 15981.
Antonian,E. 13996.
Antoniev,A.A. 6329, 8472.
Antonieva,N.A. 13755.
Antonini Canterin,A. 9770.
Antonini,P. 9258.
Antonio-Velmonte,M. 5333, 15632.
Antonov,A.S. 9363.
Antonov,St. 6438.
Antonov,V.F. 9039.
Antonovskaja,N.S. 4496.
Antopol,S.C. 12878.
Antoshkina,N.V. 5822, 9118.
Antosz,F.J. 10679.
Antoun, H. 330.
Antoun,H. 10, 10262.
Anttonen,T. 2963, 5225.
Anufriev,E.K. 6163.
Anwar 12641.
Anwar,M. 3252.
Anwar,R.A. 14013.
Aoki, M. 828.
Aoki,H. 4727.
Aoki,K. 2327, 4122, 11177.
Aoki,S. 13629.
Aono,R. 4600, 12399.
Aoyagi,S. 14499.
Aoyagi,T. 3649, 3754, 5435, 5839, 7036, 9272, 14106.
Apantaku,J.B. 6284.
Apelgren,L.D. 7033.
Apenyanskaya,L.M. 1396.
Aperia,A. 15094.
Aphahasenko,G.A. 7008.
Aphanasenko,G.A. 14049.
Apicella,M.A. 3656, 4042, 4326.
Apirion,D. 201, 2334, 2338, 4641, 6009, 7898, 7901, 11756.
Apirion,S. 13807.
Aplin,R.T. 12099.
Apolito, A. 772.
Apostolakis,C.G. 1059.
Apostolakos,D. 12389.
Apostolids,A. 9777.
Apostoloff,E. 15902.
Appel, M. 1873.
Appel,G.B. 10882.
Appelbaum, P.C. 668, 1925.
Appelbaum,B. 2402.
Appelbaum,E.R. 14361.
Appelbaum,F.R. 3120.
Appelbaum,P.C. 2847, 3205, 6351, 9769, 12771, 12774, 14967.
Appelt,K. 13845.
Appignanesi,P. 1676, 1688.
Applebury,M.L. 5853.
Applegate,H.E. 9582.
Appleman,M.D. 3225.
Appleton,J. 1565.
Appleyard,W.T. 4480, 15728.
Apte,R. 4554, 10259.
Apte,S.K. 2411.
Apuzzio,J. 6249.
Arabi,Y. 3114, 6223, 6299, 8626, 8652, 8656, 11526, 15334.
Araco,A. 13362.
Arai,H. 4441, 13876.
Arai,K. 11808, 11809, 11810.
Arai,M. 7038, 7039, 7040, 9264, 9265, 9266, 9271, 12036, 12594, 14050.
Arai,N. 11808, 11809, 11810.
Arai,S. 13417.
Arai,T. 9271, 14352.
Araki,K. 6867, 13331, 13857.
Araki,S. 12048.
Araki,T. 13511.
Araki,Y. 131, 12026.
Arana,J. 5168.
Aranda,C.P. 6291.
Arango,A. 12962.
Aranzazu,N. 12896.
Arao,T. 3047.
Arata,H. 12120.
Arata,Y. 5890, 14267.
Araujo,M.A. 9671.
Arbaczawski,J. 13067.
Arbeit, R.D. 1729.
Arber,W. 6775.
Arbuthnott,J.P. 16026, 16032.
Arcamone,F. 296, 3965, 3966.
Arcari,P. 2330.
Arcas, 866.
Archer, G.L. 619.
Archer,D.B. 3531, 11630.
Archer,G.L. 2840, 3050, 13267.
Archer,L.J. 9460.
Archer,L.T. 6415, 8903, 9885, 11182, 13391, 15418.
Archer,M.C. 4709.
Archibald,A.R. 2297, 7863, 8148, 9103.
Archibald,F.S. 3812.
Archibold,E.R. 1556.
Arcuri,E.J. 14138.
Ardelan,A. 6498.
Arella,M. 11918.
Arena,F. 4749.
Arene,O.B. 10029.
Arens,J.F. 7711.
Areson,P. 8557.
Aretz,W. 4862.
Arfsten,A.E. 2312, 2678.
Argast,M. 8110.
Argellies,J.L. 15652.
Argeme,M. 14912.
Arhammer,M. 1607.
Arias,A. 8244.
Arias,J.M. 1447.
Arias,O.E. 13503.
Arias S., E. 1681, 1693.
Ariel',B.M. 13353.
Arifkhodzhaev,Kh.A. 11873.
Arima,K. 6959.
Arimbalam,S. 6848.
Arioli, V. 538.
Arioli,V. 2837, 4803.
Aristarkhova,V.I. 8116.
Arita,Y. 13998.
Arkadjeva,Z.A. 4959.
Arko,R.J. 3509, 4374, 13176.
Arlet,J. 14856.
Arlet-Suau,E. 14856.
Armalite,V.K. 9454.
Armani,G. 4897, 5219.
Armarchuk,A.A. 15811.
Armengod,M.-E. 3881.
Armfield,A.Y. 402.
Armitage,I.M. 85, 3654, 11936.
Armitage,J.O. 12914.
Armitage,J.P. 1159, 13724, 13750.
Armitage,P. 2942.
Armond,P.A. 11694.
Armstrong,A.S. 15821.
Armstrong,D. 9049.
Armstrong,E.L. 5063.
Armstrong,G.C. 6418.
Armstrong,J.A. 10932.
Armstrong,J.E. 10637.
Armstrong,J.H. 10964.
Armstrong,J.R. 15208.
Armstrong,R.E. 11693.
Arnaud,A. 4784.
Arnaud,M.J. 16048.
Arnbjerg,J. 6443.
Arnett,J. 7494.
Arnheim,K. 7046.
Arnold, J. 70.
Arnold,M.A. 11240.
Arnoldo B.,M. 15202.
Arnon,D.I. 5857.
Arnon,D.L. 9168.
Arnon,R. 5462.
Arnon,S.S. 11276.
Arnot,R.S. 9877.
Arnott,S. 1327.
Arnous,J. 12687.
Arnoux,B. 290.
Arnstein,A.R. 11074.
Arny,D.C. 8774.
Aron,G.M. 10776.
Aron-Brunetiere,R. 12817.
Aronberg,D.J. 15227.
Aronian,J. 7397.
Aronson,A.I. 2385, 2696, 6648, 10484.
Aronson,I.K. 3293.
Aronson,M. 15374.
Arora, M.M.L. 717.
Arora,B.B. 12836.
Arora,B.C. 14319.
Arora,B.M. 15711.
Arp,L.H. 4212.
Arremark,I. 11035.
Arrobio,J.O. 7816.
Arroyo,V. 11534.
Arsenault,G.P. 4805.
Arseni,A. 7729, 12659, 13160.
Artamonova,N.P. 11477.
Artamonova,O.I. 2302.
Artaud,J. 13661.
Artenstein, M.S. 967.
Arth,C. 11669.
Arthaud,J.F. 9324, 14200.
Arthuis,M. 15066.
Arthurs,R.R. 13064.
Artiukhova,V.I. 4860.
Artru,F. 15343.
Arturson,G. 1844, 15852.
Artuz,I. 3465.
Artz,S.W. 9137.
Aruin,L.I. 6241.
Arunasalam,V. 7629.
Arunthathi,S. 5206.
Arutcheva,A.A. 2823.
Arutunjan,A.V. 12386.
Arutyunyan,R.Sh. 5888.
Arvan,G.D. 673.
Arvidson,S. 234.
Arvilommi, H. 2020.
Arvilommi,H. 4420.
Arya,O.P. 7836.
Arya,P. 12628.
Arzumanov,E.N. 8370.
Asada,K. 13722.
Asada,S. 7876.
Asadov,A.A. 7049, 14116.
Asagi,M. 1566, 10818.
Asai,J. 11473.
Asai,M. 1385, 2539.
Asai,T. 2914, 5837, 5838, 12095, 13770.
Asakawa,S. 13335, 14274.
Asakura,H. 5120, 14900.
Asami,S. 12121, 13900.
Asamoto,H. 5199.
Asanin,R. 5298.
Asano,H. 2833.
Asano,K. 12003, 12004, 12005.
Asano,T. 9346.
Asanuma,S. 2133.
Asato,Y. 2317.
Ascenzi,J.M. 7955.
Asch,H.L. 3736.
Asche, G. 770.
Ascher,M.S. 2273.
Ascher,N.L. 4060.
Aschkenasy,A. 7708.
Aseeva,I.V. 3440, 3447.
Aseeva,I.W. 3439.

IRL©1980

Aseeva,K.B. 16107.
Asejeva,I.V. 4491.
Asensi,D. 14839.
Asensio,C. 7962.
Asgari,M. 8127.
Ashby,E.C. 4169.
Ashby,J. 1595, 9539.
Ashford,R.F.U. 2969.
Ashihara,Y. 1294.
Ashizawa,Y. 2908.
Ashley,M.J. 15656.
Ashman,L.K. 11184.
Ashour,M.S. 2633.
Ashour,N.I. 2167, 2889.
Ashton,F.E. 3299, 3661, 4407, 7618, 8794, 9020, 13179, 13290, 13595.
Ashwood-Smith,M.J. 2810, 7239.
Askaa,G. 2236.
Askaa,J. 9924.
Aslanjan,R.R. 12266.
Aslanov,Ch.A. 90.
Aslanov,K.A. 13843.
Asman,M. 15472.
Asmar,B.I. 7316, 10954.
Asmar,R.I. 9782.
Asmus,A. 2694, 8274.
Asnani,M. 776.
Asperger,H. 9352.
Asperger,O. 4822, 5808.
Aspinall,L.J. 12302.
Asplin,C.M. 6216.
Asquith,P. 13552.
Assaf,O. 3286.
Asscher,A.W. 6391, 11471.
Asselineau,C. 5766.
Asselineau,J. 5766.
Assink,H.A. 4752.
Assmann,D. 9603.
Astashkina,T.K. 6329.
Asteria,C. 11018.
Astier,C. 4857, 10862.
Astill,M. 9576.
Astle,G. 9268.
Aston,W.P. 10115.
Astruc, J. 740.
Astsaturova,L.A. 15105.
Aswapokee, N. 495.
Aswapokee, P. 495.
Aswapokee,N. 9573, 12570.
Aswapokee,P. 9573.
Aszodi,A. 14867.
Atas 15570.
Atassi,G. 6613, 6614, 7683, 11457.
Atcheson,S.G. 11034.
Atef,M. 5111.
Aterman,K. 11148.
Athanasiadis,D. 14801.
Athanassiades,P. 3347.
Athar,M.A. 9362.
Atherly,A.G. 12403.
Atherton,J.G. 3166, 12201.
Atherton,S.T. 3434.
Atienza,M.F. 2979.
Atkins,E. 15997.
Atkins,E.D.T. 4685.
Atkinson,A. 7896, 8470, 14104.
Atkinson,B. 10937.
Atkinson,G.W. 11069.
Atkinson,T. 1358.
Atlas,E. 7559.
Atlas,R.M. 3445, 3474, 4890, 5556, 5592, 9030, 9038, 10268, 16096, 16152.
Aton,B. 12132, 14127.
Atrat,P. 2525, 4788.
Attademo,M.T. 10820.
Atterholm,I. 8572.
Attia,R.M. 6663.
Attstrom,R. 6572.
Attwell,R.W. 11742.
Au,W. 14485.
Aubert,J. 14881.
Aubert,J.-P. 1363, 2505.
Aubert,M. 4853.
Aubertin,J. 15184.
Aubry,P. 1962, 14782, 15214, 15659.
Auclair,M.C. 5527.
Audretsch,J.J. 8539.
Audurier,A. 3904.
Auer,B. 8294.
Auerbach,J. 9444.
Aufeuvre,M.-A. 9350.
Auffray,J.P. 15128.
Auffray,Y. 7277.
Aufrant,C. 14839.
Aufrere,A.-M. 2251.
Aufschnaiter,M. 4462.
Augenstein,D.C. 5872.
Augier,J. 13345.
Augustin, R. 576.
Augustin,R. 12753.
Augustine, P.C. 722.
Augustine,J. 1966.
Aujard,Y. 9694, 14839.
Aulagnier,G. 15240.
Auld,D.S. 6988.
Auletta,A.E. 3956.
Aulisio,C.C.G. 4899.
Aumen,N.G. 7753.
Aune,S. 6267.
Aurbach,G. 6629.
Aureli,G. 5946.
Aurelle,H. 9167.
Aurich, H. 309.
Aurich,G. 15732.
Aurich,H. 4822, 7971, 9215, 9216.
Auron,P.E. 2348.
Aurora,A.L. 582.
Aurousseau,R. 14704.
Ausiello,C. 4457.
Ausmus,B.S. 2626.
Aust,S.D. 4714.
Austenat,L. 15884, 15885.
Austin,B. 1102, 11555, 16043, 16124.
Austin,R.M. 4343.
Austin,T.W. 7417, 9975.
Austin,V.H. 1871, 4204.
Austrian,R. 6482, 6582.
Ausubel,F. 9504.
Ausubel,F.M. 12409, 14429.
Auteri,A. 5530.
Autio,K. 6600.
Autizi,D. 14519.
Auvergnat,J.-C. 1957.
Auvergnat,J.C. 10385.
Avakov,A.E. 11753.
Avakyan,A.A. 2282.
Avallone,A.N. 3122.
Avdeef,A. 3791.
Avdeeva,G.P. 8477.
Avdei,L.V. 2965.
Avellino,M. 1823.
Avello, F. 866.
Avellone,J.C. 15111.
Avenard,G. 7672.
Averbakh,M.M. 6238, 7692.
Averett,D.R. 6995.
Averill,B.A. 115.
Averill,D. 9895.
Averill,D.R. 12967.
Avers,C.J. 9001.
Avery,G.S. 12572.
Avery,J.K. 14572.
Avi-Dor,Y. 12134.
Avigad,L.S. 9150, 15994.
Avila, F.A. 818.
Avilov,I.A. 10034.
Avio,C.M. 7369, 8545.
Avioli,L.V. 12733.
Avissar,Y.J. 2572.
Avital,J. 15585.
Avital,S. 3630.
Aviv,H. 10792.
Avizhenis,V.Yu. 4777.
Avni,H. 8347.
Avnir,D. 12538.
Avouris,P. 1402, 1403.
Avova,S. 6114.
Avram, M.M. 649.
Avram,A. 12817.
Avramova,Sv. 3345.
Avril,J.-L. 2941.
Avril,J.L. 3486, 3924, 8202.
Avril,M.F. 12882.
Avtsyn,A.P. 15382.
Avvedimento,V.E. 3935.
Awaad, M.H.H. 12.
Awaad,M.H.H. 9077.
Awasthi,A. 5196.
Awaya,A. 4416.
Awaya,J. 2547, 9254, 10613, 13868.
Axelrod,J.L. 15059.
Axelsen,N.H. 10056.
Axelsson,P. 4177.
Axnick,K.J. 15591.
Ayala,G. 4144.
Ayam,S. 15570.
Ayanaba,A. 1088, 2157, 2159.
Ayanru,J.O. 3219.
Ayers,J.L. 11205.
Ayliffe,G.A.J. 1932, 9607, 13073.
Ayling,P.D. 3806.
Ayvazian,V.H. 15278.
Ayyagari,A. 3315, 6197.
Azam,F. 10275.
Azamy,S. 6470.
Azancot,A. 14839.
Azcon,R. 16112.
Azcon-G. de Aguilar,C. 16112.
Azegami,M. 14101.
Azevedo,J.L. 8275.
Azhayev,A. 11791.
Azimi,P.H. 748.
Aziz,A. 15570.
Azizbekyan,R.R. 7146, 10772.
Aznar,J. 8407.
Azocar,O. 6972.
Azoulay,E. 2671, 6012, 10548.
Azulay,R.D. 10105.
Azuma,I. 988, 4007, 5479, 7686, 8881, 15952, 15958.
Azuma,R. 6785, 13591, 13592.
Azzarore,B. 4763.
Azzini,M. 12894.

Ba,A. 12893.
Baan,R.A. 2335, 2336.
Baars,B. 9387.
Baase,W.A. 11761.
Baba,T. 2051.
Babakov,A.V. 5812, 9219.
Babar,S.T. 8885.
Babayan,G.S. 13905.
Babb,J. 16176.
Babb,J.R. 9607.
Babb,R.R. 15607.
Babbott,F.L. 9994.
Babeau,P. 15034.
Babel,W. 5782, 5827.
Babes,S. 11381.
Babich,H. 3490, 3988, 6762, 8450, 8466.
Babin,Ph. 13350.
Babinet,P. 15280.
Babinski,P.L. 14598.
Babior,B.M. 3310, 3311.
Bablok,W. 14808.
Babu, J.P. 2026.
Babu,A.S. 6264.
Babu,J.P. 3823, 11264.
Babu,T.S. 15495.
Babudri,N. 12451.
Babul,J. 1322.
Babushkina,L.M. 2762.
Babyeva,I.P. 3816.
Baca,O.G. 3553, 11678.
Baccanari,D.P. 6995, 14009.
Baccarini 10625.
Baccarini 12158.
Baccarini Melandri,A. 12153.
Baccichetti,F. 8461, 9448.
Bach,J.-F. 15962.
Bach,M.-L. 6073.
Bach,V. 8592.
Bach,V.T. 2902, 12582.
Bacha,P. 12425.
Bachelerie,C. 8921.
Bachman,G.L. 6147.
Bachofen,R. 5774, 14113.
Bacigaluppi,J.E. 13339.
Back, E. 736.
Back,A.E. 372.
Back,E. 4085, 13161.
Back,U. 6657.
Back,W. 8, 6798, 7801, 11622.
Backer Dirks,O. 4689, 7480.
Backes,C. 7437.
Backhaus,H. 10788.
Backman,L. 5221.
Bacon,J.S.D. 1024.
Bacopoulos,T. 14834.
Badalova,I.M. 5390.
Badanoiu,A. 3312, 5230.
Badar,S. 12237.
Badawy,F.H. 5574.
Baddiley,J. 4697, 13921.
Baddour,H.M. 14722.
Bade,E.G. 7214.
Badea,E. 8876.

Bader,M. 8833, 11057.
Badger,S.J. 11187.
Badia,J. 1922, 11104.
Badiane,S. 12893.
Badley,B.W.D. 8627.
Badran,M.S. 1618.
Badre,R. 1820.
Badziong,W. 333.
Baechli,D. 8528.
Baehni, P.C. 918.
Baehni,P. 933, 11415, 16024.
Baer,H. 8415.
Baerlocher,K. 14808.
Baese,M. 5420.
Baess,I. 1486, 4635.
Baetz,A.L. 4211.
Baev,A.A. 1302, 10838, 10844, 12506.
Baez,M. 8255.
Bagchi,B. 5071, 12528.
Bagg,L.R. 1711.
Bagg,R. 11113.
Baggio,B. 794.
Bagley,C. 15942.
Bagley,L.R. 2274.
Bagley,S.T. 1046, 4919, 6273.
Bagramian,R.A. 3101, 5263.
Bagshaw, K.D. 3111.
Bagshawe,K.D. 4182, 4183, 4184.
Bagyaraj, D.J. 1044.
Bagyaraj,D.J. 16111.
Bahadorzadeh,K. 5211.
Bahadur, K. 547, 549.
Bahadur,K. 9326, 9327, 9328.
Bahary,W.S. 6940, 9160.
Bahn,A.N. 2058.
Bahrawi,W. 6584.
Bai,R.E. 14623.
Baier,R. 12781, 14892.
Baijal,V.N. 10987.
Bailey, J. 2090.
Bailey,A.V. 8462.
Bailey,C.B.M. 14281.
Bailey,J. 2101.
Bailey,M. 1892, 13600, 15479.
Bailey,M.J. 15310.
Bailey,N.E. 15367.
Bailey,P.V. 5614.
Bailey,R.R. 6389, 15277.
Bailey,S. 3980.
Bailey,S.C. 11756.
Bailey,W.C. 1744, 9652.
Baillie,E. 7318.
Bailone,A. 2727.
Bain,M.J. 7466.
Bain,S.R. 10093.
Bainbridge,A. 13519.
Baines,E.J. 8612.
Bainton,D. 11400.
Baird,I. 13226.
Baird,M.D. 15163.
Bairey,M.H. 4402.
Baisara,L.A. 13655.
Baizhomariov,M.S. 13649.
Baizhomartov,M.S. 13655.
Bajaj,A.K. 4389.
Bajljosov,D. 13105.
Bajpai,P.C. 3201.
Baker, E.E. 206.
Baker, J.H. 1075.
Baker, M.J. 502.
Baker,C.J. 4329, 6218, 7398, 13079, 13186, 13187, 14715, 16027.
Baker,C.N. 8438, 12588.
Baker,D. 14280.
Baker,D.H. 13408.
Baker,E.E. 12096.
Baker,F.J.,JI 8662.
Baker,G.L. 14975.
Baker,J.H. 12312.
Baker,J.J. 6571.
Baker,J.W. 6147.
Baker,K.F. 8775.
Baker,K.P. 6458.
Baker,M.A. 5481.
Baker,P.G. 9868, 15338.
Baker,P.J. 8449.
Baker,R.C. 8120.
Baker,S.B. 14673.
Baker,S.J. 7375.
Baker,T.S. 5813.
Bakhmatova,I.V. 5650.
Bakir,F. 3056.
Bakker,E.P. 1418, 3761.
Bakker,R. 12089.
Bakker-Steeneveld,H. 11769.
Bakoss,P. 12654.
Bakowski,G. 3175.
Baksi,K. 1357.
Bal,A.K. 6720, 6725.
Balaban,N.P. 5817, 9222.
Baladreau,J. 6707.
Balady,M.A. 3170.
Balagopal 7462.
Balakrishnan, M.S. 196.
Balakrishnan,M.S. 11955, 11956.
Balanin,N.V. 3960.
Balaprakasam,R.A. 5343.
Balashova,V.A. 8936.
Balashova,V.V. 4877.
Balassa,G. 2296, 8279, 8280, 9100, 9101, 9102, 12423.
Balasubramanian,A. 10251.
Balasubramanian,P. 15542.
Balasubramanyam,P. 15054.
Balazova,E. 10156.
Balazovicova,E. 2917.
Balbinder,E. 2684, 2685, 2686, 11975.
Balcarova,Z. 10446, 10614.
Balch,W.E. 8015, 8109.
Bald,R. 7014.
Baldacci,E.R. 9736.
Baldensperger,J.B. 12006.
Baldi,M.L. 2707, 8276.
Baldinger,I. 14286.
Baldinus,J.G. 4945.
Baldwin, J.N. 431.
Baldwin, T.O. 220.
Baldwin,A.W.F. 12791.
Baldwin,B.H. 4228.
Baldwin,D.S. 3372.
Baldwin,G.S. 1360, 12029.
Baldwin,J. 11319.
Baldwin,J.N. 2745, 3940, 12493.
Baldwin,K.A. 5043.
Baldwin,R.L. 3424, 14191.
Baldwin,R.W. 3364, 8862, 11464.
Bale,A. 12398.
Bale,J.R. 115.
Balekjian,A.Y. 5147.
Balentine,J.D. 7508.
Balfe,C.A. 12059.
Balg,H. 9383.
Bali,R.S. 5184.
Balikian,J.P. 651, 8511.
Balis,J.U. 15368.
Balish,E. 2028, 2670, 7723, 10128, 11514, 15405, 16041.
Balkany,T.J. 2934, 12803.
Balke,E. 5283.
Balkscheffsty,M. 14130.
Ball,A.P. 6345, 8621, 10878, 16173.
Ball,C.B. 9144.
Ball,H.J. 2226, 7525, 8767, 9041.
Balla,W. 11238, 11241.
Ballard,B.A. 15305.
Ballard,R.D. 13519.
Ballen,P.H. 12723.
Ballester,J.M. 3750.
Ballester,M. 3750.
Ballesteros,A. 5790.
Ballini,J.P. 11772.
Balloni,W. 6688.
Ballou,C.E. 10508.
Ballou,D.P. 11920.
Ballow,M. 4439.
Baloghova,E. 14772.
Balows,A. 6056, 8210.
Balsari,A. 8573, 11484.
Baltch,A.L. 14858.
Baltensperger,A. 10265.
Baltensperger,A.A. 13498.
Balthazar,E.R. 5270.
Baltiev,A. 6131.
Baltimore,R.S. 13186, 14213.
Baltscheffsky,M. 11745.
Baltscheffsky,H. 4710, 5993, 7843.
Baltscheffsky,M. 11903.
Baltz,R.H. 5010.
Balyabin, A.A. 865.
Bambara,R.A. 2417.
Bambury, R.E. 513, 534.
Bamford,D.H. 2722.
Bamforth,C.W. 8014, 8243.
Bammann, L.L. 1160.
Bammann,L.L. 6665.
Bamrah,V.S. 14664.
Ban,E. 5642.
Ban,Y. 14518.
Banach,W. 13221.
Banai, M. 17.
Banai,M. 10353.
Banaszak,L.J. 13734.
Bancalari,A. 10950.
Banck,G. 5470, 8800.
Bancroft,K. 16091.
Bancroft-Livingston,G.H. 8655.
Bandopadhyay,D. 9073.
Bandrin,S.V. 2782, 12513.
Bandyopadhyay,P.K. 2321.
Bane,W.B. 7069.
Banerjee,A. 12638.
Banerjee,A.K. 7920, 11816, 13944.
Banerjee,B. 1490, 4334.
Banerjee,D.P. 4576.
Banerjee,M. 5604, 14175.
Banerjee,S.K. 15041.
Banfi,A. 10950.
Bang,S.S. 146, 4539, 13586.
Bangs,K. 5519.
Bangura,A. 5814.
Banki,M. 13021.
Banks,G.T. 11994.
Banks,J. 5680.
Banks,J.M. 15305.
Bannatyne,R.M. 1657.
Banner,A.S. 6313.
Bannister,E.R. 5928.
Banos,Z. 13270.
Bansal,B.R. 6618.
Bansal,N.K. 7374.
Bansal,R.C. 7279.
Bansal,S.C. 6618.
Bansal,V.S. 14084.
Banting,A. de L. 13028.
Banwart,G.J. 8166.
Banwell,J.G. 2093, 7715.
Bany,J. 6667.
Banzet,P. 15955.
Baptist,J.N. 4547.
Baptista Coelho,A.M. 8698.
Baquero,F. 2785.
Baquero,M. 14848.
Bar-Guilloux,E. 3683.
Bar-Joseph,M. 5379, 10700.
Bar-Moshe,B. 2235.
Baraban,P.S. 8804.
Barabas,G. 12100.
Barabas,I. 12377.
Barabash, R.D. 2023.
Baraff, L.J. 733.
Baraff,L.J. 5106, 14740.
Barale,F. 10161.
Barankina,A.M. 6179.
Baranov,V.Yn. 8374.
Baranova,I.P. 3978, 14039.
Baransu,O. 9663.
Barashkov,V.A. 9320.
Barata, L. 297.
Baratova,L.A. 9223, 10593, 14051.
Barats,S.M. 15113.
Barban,P.S. 4589.
Barbara,S.,F. 1821.
Barbash,G. 15866.
Barbatschi,F. 10606.
Barbee, R.A. 2089.
Barbehenn,E.K. 229.
Barber,C. 6536, 8792, 11338, 11428.
Barber,D. 110, 4717.
Barber,D.L. 11204.
Barberi,A. 5530, 7718, 10974.
Barberi,G. 6570.
Barbey,C. 6739.
Barbier,F. 3017.
Barbier,J. 14881.
Barbier,M. 14002.
Barbier,Y. 3076.
Barbieri,E.J. 12979.
Barbieri,J.T. 12213.
Barbin,G.K. 399, 5191.
Barboni,F. 14632.
Barbour,S.D. 9120.
Barc,M.C. 11191.
Barclay,S.L. 6036.
Barcz,I. 10133.

Bard,A. 14789.
Bardakhchian,E.A. 10388.
Bardakhchyan,E.A. 10207.
Barden Stahl,Y.D. 4569, 7817.
Bardin,R. 5570.
Bardone,M.R. 286.
Bardowski,J. 1389.
Barea,J.M. 12199, 16112.
Barel,D. 16085.
Barenfeld,L.S. 12008.
Barengo,R. 9155.
Barenholz,Y. 2636.
Baresi,L. 349.
Barfknecht,T.R. 13802.
Barford,J.P. 7077.
Barg,L. 7616, 13094.
Barile,M.F. 2225, 3534.
Barjac,H.de 5649.
Barkate,J.A. 12338.
Barker,B.E. 654.
Barker,D.F. 7193.
Barker,D.J.P. 1913.
Barker,G.R. 14266.
Barker,K.N. 2638.
Barker,R. 1923.
Barkhatova,O.I. 13649.
Barkhordar,J. 9675.
Barkin,R.M. 7298, 12866, 13296.
Barles,R.W. 5907.
Barlow,I. 10494.
Barlow,J. 11994.
Barlow,J.B. 14987.
Barlow,J.J. 4768.
Barmes,D.E. 1943, 4277, 4280, 5226.
Barnard,P. 5851.
Barnaud,P. 2970, 14766, 14767, 14768.
Barnes, F.D. 1902.
Barnes,E.M. 10221, 16045.
Barnes,E.M.,Jr. 3773, 10632.
Barnes,M.H. 3876, 8029.
Barnes,M.W. 6495, 11273, 11274.
Barnes,P. 14791, 15945.
Barnes,R. 5251.
Barnes,T. 15609.
Barnes,W.F. 1700.
Barnes,W.G. 1708, 4090, 6552, 9980, 14965.
Barnes,W.M. 1184, 10847, 14316.
Barnett,D.A. 2217.
Barnett,G.R. 12750.
Barnham, M. 373.
Barnickel,G. 10515, 10516.
Barnishan,J. 14850.
Barnum,D.A. 1604, 3184.
Baron,D. 12911.
Baron,E. 7202.
Baron,L.S. 13166.
Barondess,J.A. 14811.
Baronti,L. 9685.
Baros, J. 70.
Baross,J.A. 3894, 16117.
Barr, R.D. 696.
Barr,A. 6590.
Barr,J.G. 4920.
Barr,L.L. 4164.
Barr,R.G. 12743.
Barr,R.M. 13259.
Barrada,M.I. 9760.
Barranco,C.J. 9808.
Barranco,E. 9808.
Barraquio,W.L. 11544.
Barras,G. 2948.
Barras,S.J. 1019.
Barrau,L. 15046.
Barre,N. 16078.
Barre,P. 13604.
Barreiro A.,F. 6266.
Barrell,R.A.E. 11275, 12290.
Barrera O. J.G. 4574.
Barret,A. 1784.
Barrett,A. 216.
Barrett,A.N. 3820, 12323.
Barrett,D. 3098.
Barrett,E. 7292.
Barrett,F.F. 7398.
Barrett,J.A. 6517.
Barrett,J.T. 5069.
Barrett,R.P. 15447.
Barrett-Connor,E. 7774, 9990.
Barretta,M.A. 5967.
Barriere,H. 2944.
Barrio,J.R. 3695.
Barron,A.L. 13687.
Barrow,G.I. 3206.
Barrow,W. 7858.
Barrowman,P.R. 10375.
Barry, A.L. 750.
Barry,A.L. 385, 9389, 10715.
Barry,D.W. 7335.
Barry,R.G.G. 5246.
Barsanti,R.G. 6278.
Barsdate,R.L. 16085.
Barskii,R.L. 11039.
Barsukov,A.A. 10081, 13277.
Barsukov,L.I. 3585.
Barsumian,E.L. 8895.
Bartal,A. 15948, 15949.
Bartali,R. 10750.
Bartel,A. 12279.
Bartell,P.F. 7604.
Bartels,L.J. 9792.
Barth 10690.
Barth,P.T. 1540, 7188.
Barth,W.E. 3968.
Bartha,R. 3445, 8955, 10268.
Barthel,E. 7576.
Barthelemy,M. 3710, 8012.
Barthez,J.P. 2681.
Barthold, S.W. 820.
Bartholmes,P. 9205, 14010.
Bartholomew,W.R. 2216.
Bartkowski,J. 3177.
Bartlett,G.L. 5477, 7691, 11461.
Bartlett,J.C. 11173.
Bartlett,J.G. 1802, 3438, 4146, 4191, 6296, 6299, 6395, 8898, 8915, 11050, 11494, 14279, 14718, 15379, 16067.
Bartlett,K.H. 15692.
Bartlett,R. 4618, 12846, 13768.
Bartley,E.E. 3406, 8920, 16035.
Bartmann,K. 12868.
Bartola,J. 3087.
Bartolin,R. 14923, 15626.
Bartolucci,G.A.A. 3366.
Barton,C.L. 7535, 8760.
Barton,C.R. 7185.
Barton,H. 4947.
Barton,S.N. 8723.
Bartos,J. 15516.
Bartsch,H. 6101, 9541.
Bartsch,R.G. 7931, 11846, 13937.
Bartz,J.A. 4298.
Barua,S.K. 2939.
Baruffa,G. 13093.
Baruzzi,R.G. 15861.
Baryshev, P.M. 658.
Baryshnikova,L.M. 13606, 14075.
Barza,M. 4902, 11099, 12568, 15356.
Barzilai, D. 1776.
Barzilay,I. 13908.
Basak,K. 9270.
Basch,H.I. 9581, 9583.
Bascoul,S. 3331.
Baselski,V.S. 3128, 5001, 15383.
Baseman, J.B. 2025.
Baseman,J.B. 6875, 10361, 13229.
Bashaarat,A. 1832.
Bashan,Y. 15754.
Basheer,A.M. 3011.
Bashford, C.L. 138.
Bashford,C.L. 12114, 12166, 14130.
Bashford,D.J. 11559.
Bashkatova,N.A. 5783, 7968.
Bashkis,E.V. 5817.
Basile, F. 636.
Basinger,G.W. 14527.
Basker, M.J. 501.
Basker,M.J. 12586.
Baskerville,A. 15366, 15367.
Basnak'yan,I.A. 10721.
Basnakyan,A.G. 8038.
Basova,N.N. 8804.
Bass,D.A. 5156.
Bass,I.A. 13815.
Bass,J.W. 13188.
Bassani,P. 698.
Bassel,B.A. 9136.
Basset,A. 8515.
Bassetti,D. 8392, 14563.
Bassford,P. 8258.
Bassford,P.J.,Jr. 14145.
Bassi, M. 2120.
Bassi,M. 7601.
Bassilay,S. 14883.
Bassily,S. 5198.
Bast,E. 8115.
Bastianini,L. 15903.
Bastien,E. 8596.
Bastien,J. 1728.
Bastien-Yvenou,C. 9797.
Bastos,C.O. 6587.
Bastos,R.N. 10792.
Basu,M.; Chatterjee,G.C. 8422.
Basu,M.K. 7653.
Basu,S. 5071, 12528.
Bata,J. 8829.
Batchelor,B. 1459.
Batchelor,W. 10672.
Batejko,V.Ya. 8507.
Bates,F.Y. 5289.
Bates,J.H. 14355.
Bathirunathan, N. 868.
Bathurst,N.O. 5581.
Batis,J. 15679.
Batish,V.K. 4957.
Batistic,L. 5555.
Batkaev,E.A. 6329.
Batrakov,S.G. 2404, 2408, 7956, 7958, 10527.
Batsina,Z.A. 13702, 13706.
Batt,J.M. 10690.
Battarra,P. 1823.
Battersby,A.R. 12182.
Batterton,J.C. 10929.
Battista,G.W. 8629.
Battisti,C. 7492.
Battistini,A. 4457, 13362.
Battistotti,B. 4676.
Battreall,C.M. 10776.
Baty,D. 9630, 14268.
Baty,J.D. 14202.
Batzold, F.H. 148.
Baudesson de Chanville,D. 14914.
Baudet,R. 11722.
Baudoux,M. 7435.
Baue,A.E. 15415.
Bauer,B. 3160.
Bauer,C.-A. 3743.
Bauer,W.D. 5578, 9511.
Bauernfeind, A. 363.
Bauernfeind,A. 14516.
Baufle,G.H. 15159.
Baughman,G.A. 14311.
Baughman,G.L. 3435.
Baughn,C.O. 10355.
Baughn,R.E. 789, 3393, 15360.
Baulina,O.I. 3564.
Baum,G.L. 10176.
Baum,J. 4902.
Baum,J.L. 1727.
Bauman,V. 2723.
Baumann,F. 6357.
Baumann,F.Ch. 3683.
Baumann,H.R. 6232.
Baumann,L. 4539, 7605.
Baumann,P. 146, 4539, 7605, 13586.
Baumberg,S. 7098.
Baumeister,W. 4614.
Baumert,H.G. 2346.
Baumgarten,J. 6800.
Baumgartner,H. 9959.
Baumstark,A.L. 11992.
Bauple,J.L. 14881.
Bauquel,A. 8484.
Bauriaud,R. 2829, 15621.
Baurmash,H. 2039.
Baute,M-A. 12602.
Baute,R. 12602.
Bavadekar,A.V. 5252.
Baverel,G. 250.
Bavoil,P. 4664.
Bawdon,R.E. 10939.
Bax,R.P. 15165.
Baxi,A.J. 8885.
Baxi,K.K. 15517, 15711.
Baxley, P.J. 609.
Baxter,R. 2803.
Baxter-Smith,D. 8656.
Bay,L.M. 5261, 5265.
Bayer,A.S. 8417, 12705, 13342, 14937.

Bayer,F.L. 14263.
Bayer,M.E. 3887, 9443.
Bayer,M.H. 9443.
Bayev,A.A. 5791, 7984, 11946.
Bayley,P.M. 4782.
Bayley,S.T. 9153.
Bayliss, F.T. 1515.
Bayliss,C.E. 12362, 12614, 14571.
Bayston,R. 2630, 3835, 8204.
Bazanova,E.B. 5242.
Bazarian,E.R. 15982.
Bazaz Malik,G. 11377.
Bazelyan,V.L. 13791.
Bazhenova,L.K. 11477.
Bazier,R. 7843.
Bazin, M.J. 319.
Bazin,J.C. 10135.
Bazin,M.J. 9304, 9306.
Bazzi,C. 5929, 15755.
Bazzone,J.R. 15861.
Bazzone,T.J. 12078.
Beabealashvilli,R.Sh. 11970.
Beabealashvilly,R.Sh. 13981.
Beacham,I.R. 5699, 10760.
Beachey,E.H. 3278, 10066, 13184, 13217.
Beachler,C.W. 13079.
Beadle,F.R. 11952.
Beadling, L. 213.
Beal,J.F. 15329.
Beal,J.L. 557, 5153.
Beale,D.F. 3027.
Beam,R.E. 995.
Beam,T.R.,Jr. 6347, 14855.
Beaman,B.L. 8831.
Beaman,B.L. 12977.

Bear,D.G. 10470.
Beard,C.W. 11636.
Bearer, C.F. 162, 163.
Bearer,C.F. 3692.
Beatrice,M.C. 10626.
Beaty, H.N. 800.
Beaty,H.N. 2968.
Beau,A. 8484.
Beau,J.-M. 4754.
Beaucage,C.M. 15723.
Beauchamp,N.F. 10661.
Beauclerk,A.A.D. 4833.
Beaud,R. 9028.
Beaudry,P. 7916.
Beaufils,F. 9694, 14839, 15259.
Beaufils,H. 14974.
Beaulieu,L.P. 10337.
Beaumont,R. 12902.
Beavert,C.S. 1666.
Bebault,G.M. 4683, 4686.
Bebear,C. 5669, 10357.
Beburov,M.Yu. 5031, 6072.
Bebyrov,M.Yu. 2782.
Beccari,A. 14905.
Becerra,E. 2252.
Bech,K. 2032.
Bechard,D.L. 15282.
Becher,B. 12132, 14127.
Bechet,M. 3929.
Bechir,R. 15889.
Bechmann,G. 5354.
Bechtel,J., Jr. 14387.
Bechtle,R.M. 8920.
Beck,C.F. 10814.
Beck,C.G. 15534.
Beck,D. 6593.
Beck,E. 6170, 6873, 10807.
Beck,H. 5269.
Beck,J.C. 3770, 12173.
Beck,R. 12669.
Beck,W.C. 4181.
Becker, H. 975.
Becker,A.E. 7396.
Becker,C.D. 3247.
Becker,F.A. 15361.
Becker,G.D. 7409.
Becker,H. 4423, 6250.
Becker,H.D. 14634.
Becker,H.N. 10011.
Becker,L.J. 13403.
Becker,R.O. 11116.
Becker Birck,J. 9360.
Beckers,B. 15848.
Beckers,H.J. 7546.
Beckett,J.H. 12650.
Beckner,S. 8910.
Beckwith,J. 8258, 8264.
Becla,E. 7763.
Becq-Giraudon,B. 12672, 12719, 13704, 14881.
Becvar,J.E. 11993, 12157.
Beddoes,M.J. 12517.
Bedel,C. 11149.
Bedford,K.A. 4670, 5108, 8404.
Bedi, T.R. 699.
Bedi,B.M.S. 5206.
Bedi,T.R. 7460.
Bedmar,E.J. 12228.
Bednarek,I. 15596.
Bednarska, M. 1557.
Bednarska,M. 8315.
Bednarski,M.A. 2439.
Bednorz,D. 8401.
Bednova,V.N. 6560, 8477, 14289.
Beeby,P.J. 2838.
Beech,J. 13346.
Beeching,N.J. 6216.
Beeftink,H.H. 8131.
Beeken,W.L. 1703.
Beem,M.O. 13689, 13697.
Beer,K. 8711, 9712.
Beeraj,R.D. 10557.
Beers,J.R. 10275.
Bees,W.C.H. 11969.
Beever,D.E. 3423.
Befekadu,E. 5193.
Begard,E. 7916.
Begg, K.J. 64.
Begg,J.A. 4391.
Beggs,J.D. 5049.
Beggs,W.H. 7724.
Begue,P. 5193.
Beh,K.J. 11364.
Behal,V. 12073.
Behan,P.O. 16001.
Behki,R.M. 13777.
Behling,U.H. 15850.
Behlke,J. 2352.
Behn,A.R. 12730.
Behnke,D. 14370.
Behnke,U. 1371, 12084, 12085, 12086, 14091, 14092.
Behr,H. 4542.
Behrens,M.K. 10569.
Behymer,D. 15750, 15860.
Behymer,D.E. 42.
Beiderbeck,R. 2641.
Beighton,D. 2886.
Beije,B. 12540.
Beikirch,H. 9544.
Beilstein,P. 13948.
Beisel,W.R. 2275.
Beiswanger,B.B. 3102.
Bekasova,O.D. 12140.
Beke,R. 3017.
Bekesi,L. 13021.
Bekesy,Z. 9853.
Bekierkunst,A. 15947, 15953.
Bekina,N.N. 7642.
Beladi,I. 1544, 1545.
Belaich,A. 11824.
Belaich,J.P. 1247, 3750, 11824.
Belas,M.R. 16124.
Belaya,T.I. 3470.
Belaya,Yu.A. 2048, 5385, 10130.
Belcher, D.W. 971.
Belden,R.C. 10011.
Belehu,A. 4388.
Beletskaya,L.V. 8795.
Belfort,M. 9453.
Belgaumkar,T.K. 11148.
Belgy,G. 13459.
Beliayeva,M.I. 4773.
Belikov,N.G. 8320.
Belikov,V.M. 14052.
Belima,N.I. 13500.
Belizhenko,V.D. 14535.
Beljaev,S.S. 8198, 10283.
Beljaeva,L.V. 4950.
Beljanski,M. 8777, 15813.
Belkin,S. 8068.
Bell,E.J. 7838.
Bell,G. 8106.
Bell,G.R. 6994.
Bell,J.F. 4395.
Bell,M.J. 1712, 2649, 4076, 12767.
Bell,R.G. 4383.
Bell,R.M. 1312, 1313, 4993, 13994.
Bell,S.J. 14539.
Bellamy,J.E.C. 3556.
Bellanato,J. 11858.
Bellando-Randone,P. 3069.
Bellanti, J.A. 659.
Bellemare,G. 82.
Beller,B. 13391.
Beller,B.K. 6415, 8903, 9885, 11182, 15418.
Beller,F.K. 14873.
Bellhouse,R. 11299.
Bellinck,C. 16075.
Bellini,F. 656.
Bellion,E. 12214, 14239.
Bellisario,R.L. 14068, 14069, 14070.
Bello N.,A. 4286, 5281.
Bellomo,P. 2853.
Bellotti,A. 8768.
Belman,A.B. 6258.
Belmar,M. 13398.
Belohradsky,B.H. 14717, 15190.
Belousova,A.A. 9363.
Belousova,I.I. 13737.
Belousova,N.V. 12775.
Belova,N.N. 5154.
Belova,T.N. 2010, 7504, 7666.
Belozerov,E.S. 11006.
Belser,L.W. 11346, 11531.
Belter,C. 14119.
Beltran,L.C. 6200.
Beltran S.,R. 15162.
Belyaev,N.V. 3948.
Belyaeva,N.E. 11039.
Belyanova,L.P. 9223, 10593, 14051.
Belykh,R.A. 10772.
Bemis, D.A. 1873.
Ben Hamida,M. 14719.
Ben Hur,H. 4487.
Ben Zbiba,M. 10256.
Ben-Ari,H. 8987.
Ben-David,E. 10363.
Ben-Efraim,S. 15866.
Ben-Gurion,R. 10865, 12633.
Ben-Hur,E. 13783, 14460.
Benakappa,D.G. 2935, 9639.
Benakis,V. 14649.
Benamon,D. 3308.
Benard,Y. 3003.
Benay,G. 1264.
Bencic,Z. 6584.
Bendall,M.J. 15561.
Bender,H. 2479.
Bender,R.A. 9189.
Bender,S.W. 15117.
Bender,W. 2776.
Benderley,A. 14963.
Bendiak,D. 14427.
Bendick,P. 1756.
Bendiscioli,L. 8620.
Bendixen,G. 2032.
Bendixen,P.H. 3328.
Benecke,G. 12636.
Benedetti,E.L. 11738.
Benedetto, N. 2031.
Benedict,C.R. 1445.
Benemann,J.R. 3672, 12212.
Benesh,D.T. 7159, 14333.
Benetos,S. 9687, 9692.
Bengtsson, E. 44.
Benhamou,G. 14800.
Benhamou,N. 10030.
Benigni, R. 75.
Benisek,W.F. 11922.
Benjamin,B. 13391.
Benjamin,B.A. 9885, 11182.
Benjamin,L. 9671.
Benjamin,R.S. 13318.
Benjamin,W.R. 8854.
Benkestok Schulz,T. 14896.
Benkovic,C. 3432.
Bennett,A. 6457.
Bennett,B. 4019.
Bennett,D. 9934.
Bennett,G.H. 13001.
Bennett,G.N. 14416.
Bennett,J.A. 4427.
Bennett,J.C. 12829.
Bennett,J.P. 5576, 15221.
Bennett,J.S. 4071.
Bennett,J.V. 1929, 8752, 11167.
Bennett,L.G. 9106.
Bennett,P.M. 7187.

IRL©1980

Bennett,R.A. 5369.
Bennett,R.L. 6014.
Bennett,W.M. 14688.
Bennie,A.M. 11160.
Benno,Y. 12070, 13607.
Benoit,J.C. 5463.
Benoit,M. 10983.
Benoit,P. 2997.
Bensman,A. 5193.
Benso,L. 9823.
Benson,D.R. 8930.
Benson,J.A. 4358, 11202.
Benson,J.W.T. 2260, 2261.
Benson,M.K.D. 11166.
Benson,M.L. 5429.
Benson,R.W. 11426.
Benson,S.T. 10853, 12620.
Bentaboulet,M. 8102.
Bentejac,M.-C. 8843.
Bentfeld,G. 497.
Bentinck-Smith, J. 1857.
Bentley,S. 6223, 8626.
Bentz,R.R. 10916.
Bentzen,K. 14927.
Bentzon,M.W. 1486.
Benveniste,J. 11474.
Benz,R. 1156, 3768, 11711, 13738.
Benzer,H. 8725.
Benzi-Cipelli,R. 14662.
Beppu,T. 5890, 6078, 6959, 14267.
Bera,A. 11675.
Berardi,L. 5247.
Berche,P. 2941, 3486, 6417, 7655, 8202, 11102.
Bercheva,M.K. 16011.
Berchtold,M. 12992, 13030.
Bercovich,Z. 3156, 5402.
Bercovici,C. 9741, 11293.
Bercovier,H. 7502, 7635, 13924, 16078.
Bercy,P. 10601.
Berd,D. 4424.
Berdoff,R.L. 13659.
Berenbaum, M.C. 384.
Berendt,M.J. 8861, 8864.
Berendt,R.F. 3127.
Berengo,A. 6255.
Berenstein,E. 9531.
Berenstein,T.F. 12970.
Berestennikova,N.D. 12183.
Beretta,G. 4803.
Berezin,I.V. 256, 3840, 6971, 7981, 9169, 9183.
Berezina, I.G. 1020.
Berezov,T.T. 13953.
Berezovskaya,J.V. 5129.
Berg, B. 757.
Berg,A. 13889.
Berg,A.I. 9277, 12115.
Berg,D. 6058.
Berg,D.E. 2660, 6054, 14378.
Berg,G. 8989, 10300.
Berg,H.C. 13745.
Berg,J.N. 15742, 16012.
Berg Jorgensen,J. 3150.
Berg,O.G. 2372.
Berg,P.E. 10842.
Berg,R.D. 11503.
Berg,R.L. 6577.
Berg,S.W. 1645, 1646.
Bergami, P.L. 767.
Bergamo,S. 6236.
Bergan,T. 11614.
Bergdoll,M.S. 2015, 5411, 13367, 13369.
Bergel,M. 6310, 11067.
Bergelson,L.D. 2404, 2408, 3585, 7956, 7958.
Berger,B. 16044.
Berger,F. 15033.
Berger,M. 4047, 14627.
Berger,P.E. 14803.
Berger,P.S. 12206.
Berger,R.E. 9065.
Berger,S.A. 2945, 8673, 8819, 11689.
Berger,U. 5643, 7793.
Bergerat,J.P. 15340.
Bergere, J.L. 324.
Bergere,J.-L. 2214, 4780.
Bergeret,G. 15005.
Bergeret,M. 15021.
Bergeron,B. 12502.
Bergeron,M.G. 15264, 15359, 15394.
Bergersen,F.J. 2155, 5889, 7745.
Bergh,O.J. 5412.
Bergholm,A.-M. 15358.
Bergman, R.K. 2084.
Bergman,R. 14264.
Bergman,R.K. 4948, 15959.
Bergmann, R. 797.
Bergmann,A. 4237, 11221.
Bergmann,K.-C. 12736.
Bergmann,L. 12797.
Bergmannova,E. 10028.
Bergmans,H.E.N. 6873.
Bergner-Rabinowitz,S. 4259.
Bergoglio,R.M. 12839.
Bergogne,E. 3003.
Bergogne-Berezin, E. 1605.
Bergolts,V.M. 7692.
Bergolz,V.M. 5485.
Bergquist,E. 4028, 4467.
Bergquist,E.J. 2049, 11375, 13236.
Bergquist,P.L. 2664, 14381.
Bergquist,R. 15037.
Bergqvist,G. 1034, 14948.
Bergstand,O. 7511.
Bergstein,P.E. 16141.
Bergstrand,O. 7510, 7512.
Bergstrom,S.L. 3944.
Bergter,F. 5882, 9401.
Beringer,J.E. 4501, 4974, 6079, 7194, 9501, 11604.
Berinson,H. 15090.
Berk, R.S. 790.
Berk,R.S. 6652, 8805.
Berk,S.G. 8121.
Berk,S.L. 8504.
Berke,P.A. 12623.
Berkeley,R.C.W. 2095, 12180, 13375.
Berkow,A. 4120.
Berkowitz,P.T. 543.
Berlier,Y. 6964.
Berlin, K.D. 530, 531.
Berlin,S.I. 7430.
Berman, S. 967.
Berman,D. 8989.
Berman,D.T. 902, 10119, 10120, 13917.
Berman,J. 15080.
Berman,J.M. 9830.
Berman,M.F. 6662.
Berman,P.M. 10567.
Berman,R.S. 3000.
Berman,S.A. 2934, 12803.
Berman,S.M. 1547.
Berman,T. 11563, 16118.
Bernabeu,C. 11792.
Bernagozzi,J.A. 3251.
Bernander, S. 854.
Bernard, F. 1007.
Bernard,B.B. 3468.
Bernard,H.U. 14420.
Bernard,J.-L. 12762.
Bernard,P. 4853.
Bernard,R. 9051.
Bernardi,L. 296.
Bernath,F.R. 2447.
Bernath,S. 6551.
Berndt,H. 4783.
Berndt,V. 8509.
Berne,A.S. 14720.
Berne,T.V. 8500.
Berney,J. 12945, 14741.
Bernfeld,G.E. 5243, 11103.
Bernhard,E. 12477.
Bernhard,K. 8362.
Bernhardt,F. H. 9172.
Bernhardt,L.L. 12878.
Bernheim,F. 2893, 5861.
Bernheimer,A.W. 9150, 10349, 15994.
Bernhoeft,M. 14895.
Bernlohr, R.W. 339.
Bernlohr,R.W. 1161, 2293.
Berns,D.S. 5745.
Bernstein,A. 7311.
Bernstein,D. 7622.
Bernstein,E. 5832.
Bernstein,I. 15942.
Bernstein,I.D. 15923.
Bernstein,J. 10095.
Bernstein,J.M. 3329.
Bernstein,P.E. 15205.
Berntsson,E. 9781, 8505.
Berrett,D. 9763.
Berria,M.I. 4574.
Berrier,J.V. 2881.
Berriman,J.A. 5858.
Berry,D.R. 293.
Berry,E.K.M. 8138.
Berry,F.W. 12590.
Berry,L.J. 3129, 8909, 13272.
Bersani,C. 4549, 4676.
Bersohn,R. 7933.
Berstein,R.L. 7067.
Bertaccini,A. 6530.
Bertani,L.E. 5014.
Bertazzoni,U. 8361.
Bertens, 1901.
Berthelin,J. 13459.
Berthelot, G. 1605.
Berthiaume,L. 6435, 9442.
Bertho,J.-M. 7435.
Berthold,C-H. 12280.
Berthold,P. 12280, 15799.
Berthold,V. 2455.
Berthou, J.-D. 559.
Berti,B. 4347.
Berti,E.F. 3178.
Berti,G. 14599.
Berti,M. 2837, 4803.
Berto,R. 11372.
Bertok,L. 4464, 9888.
Bertoli,E.A. 11790.
Bertolini,A. 14555.
Bertoni,R. 5609.
Bertrand, A. 580.
Bertrand,A. 2909.
Bertru,G. 13512.
Bertsch,H. 8671.
Bertsch,L.L. 172.
Bertschinger,H.U. 15531.
Beskid,G. 11189.
Beson,C.A. 6230.
Besova,S.A. 11439.
Bess,F.H. 2966.
Besse,M.-D. 15602.
Besson,F. 1610, 4800, 12596.
Bessonova,G.S. 15042.
Bessot,J.C. 4150.
Best,D.J. 12586.
Bestetti,G. 4223.
Betend,B. 15033.
Bethge,P.H. 3764, 6934.
Bethlenfalvay,G.J. 5573.
Bettelheim,K.A. 1032, 1101, 9818, 15562.
Betz,S.J. 6598.
Betzer,N. 8987.
Beuchat,L.R. 10409.
Beucler, A. 593.
Beucler,A. 6215, 12758, 12860, 15287.
Beugnot,M.C. 11448.
Beuvery,F.C. 9672.
Bevanger,L. 11350.
Beverding,A.M. 13023.
Beveridge,E.G. 3985, 8107.
Beveridge,T.J. 10688, 10887, 11732, 14161.
Bevers,E.M. 1112, 7841.
Beville,R.B. 8595.
Bewick,M.A. 7066.
Bewick,M.W.M. 11529.
Bewley,R.J.F. 10252.
Bex,F. 10837.
Bey, R.F. 959.
Beyer,E.G.M. 8706.
Beyer,P. 14169.
Beyer,S. 14894.
Beynon,J.L. 6079, 7194, 11604.
Beyreuther,K. 7925, 10444.
Bezanson,G.S. 9475.
Bezborodov,A.M. 6929, 9146, 11748.
Bezdicek,D.F. 5579, 6727.
Bezes,H. 12902.
Bezman,S.A. 6093.
Bhadra,R. 9186.
Bhagavan,B.S. 7326.
Bhagwandin,L.J. 15550.
Bhakuni,D.S. 3671.
Bhan,M.K. 6470.
Bhandari,B. 4064.
Bhansali,S.K. 3064.
Bharati,S.G. 12583.
Bhargava,A.K. 3167.
Bhargava,M. 12779.
Bhargava,N.C. 3009, 10978.

Bhargava,S.K. 10987, 12779.
Bhargava,V.L. 14788.
Bharucha,P. 10981.
Bhat,H.S. 6264.
Bhat,P. 7375, 10692, 12484.
Bhat,S.P. 14424.
Bhatia,B. 8577.
Bhatia,S.K. 14093.
Bhatia,V.N. 481.
Bhatnagar,B.N.S. 12838.
Bhattacharjee,J.W. 3281.
Bhattacharjee,S.S. 8047.
Bhattacharjee,S.B. 5075, 7227.
Bhattacharya,S. 8241.
Bhattacharyya,F.K. 13171.
Bhattacharyya,P. 3773, 10632.
Bhattacherjee,P. 11488.
Bhatti,D.S. 4300.
Bhaumik,G. 7227.
Bhavanandan,V.P. 4768.
Bhawal,B.M. 12619.
Bhe,F.T. 13193.
Bheem Bhat,M. 13055.
Bhide,V.P. 4500, 5297.
Bhigjee,A.I. 3014.
Bhogal,B.S. 5450.
Bhujwala,R.A. 1475, 1476.
Bhusnurmath,S.R. 7294.
Bhuta,A. 5730.
Bhuta,P. 3703.
Bhutani,L.K. 7460.
Bhuvaneswari,T.V. 5578.
Bhuyan,U.N. 5212, 7662.
Bia,F. 11027.
Biagini,M. 12853.
Biagiotti,R. 3305.
Bialkowska Hobrzanska,H. 8246.
Bianchi,L. 6183, 10989.
Bianco,P. 7932.
Biavati,B. 3519.
Bibb,M.J. 469, 4974.
Bibby,B.G. 6491, 11569.
Biberfeld, G. 102.
Biberstein,E.L. 5392.
Bibikova,M.V. 12351.
Bichel,J. 6588.
Bichkanova,S.A. 14569.
Bickar,D. 157.
Bickel,W.D. 6626, 13332.
Bickford,A.A. 7530.
Bickle,T.A. 10783.
Bicknell,S.R. 5663, 13100.
Bidan,P. 4971.
Biddle,J.W. 2629, 3718, 3976, 9593, 12792.
Bidet,F. 6825.
Bidwell,K. 7155.
Biedel,C.W. 4187.
Bieger,R.C. 2989.
Biek,D.P. 8272.
Bielanski,W. 13011.
Bienvenu,P. 8841.
Bier,P.J. 5752.
Biere,M. 13941.
Bierer,B.W. 13285, 15895.
Bierman,C.W. 4452.
Bieszke,R. 12998.
Bieszkiewicz,E. 2887.
Bieth,G. 3913.
Bieva,C. 11013.
Bigalke,H. 2116.
Bigano,G. 1687.
Bigbee,J.W. 12650.
Biggar,W.D. 11390, 11485.
Biggs,D.F. 6651.
Bigham,M.L. 5541.
Biglan,A.W. 9682.
Bigland,C.H. 13641.
Bigler,R. 11466.
Bigley,V. 1739.
Bignami,M. 14482.
Bignell,D.E. 10219.
Bigongiari,L.R. 1639, 1640.
Bijker,P.G.H. 5977.
Bilal,T. 10386.
Bilaniuk,L.T. 12786.
Bilderback,W.R. 11438.
Bilgin,N. 10097.
Bilibin,A.F. 12859, 7436.
Bilic,V. 5451, 15532.
Bilinska,M. 5317, 13949.
Billard,C. 15066.
Billen,D. 7887.
Billiard,B.S. 8593.
Billing,E. 5369.
Billings,R.J. 3102, 3723.
Billoo, A.G. 1768.
Bilos,Z.J. 5208.
Bilton,R.F. 1437, 14202.
Binder,K. 7483.
Binder,P.S. 6288.
Binder,W. 12548.
Binderman,I. 4160.
Binford,C.H. 7458, 7459, 11194, 16162.
Bingen,E. 15259.
Bingham,A. 1358.
Bingham,A.H.A. 14104.
Bini, P. 636.
Binko,B.P. 2216.
Binns,M.M. 12510.
Binswanger,V. 5037.
Bint,A.J. 8607.
Binyukov,V.I. 12148.
Biondi,M. 3207.
Biran,D. 5210.
Birch,D.F. 7496, 7497.
Bird,G.W.G. 11028.
Bird,R.G. 1747, 11063.
Bird,T.J. 9488.
Birdsell,D.C. 10055.
Birge,E.A. 12389.
Birger,T.I. 6434.
Biris,D. 15771.
Birjukova,S.V. 8230.
Birkbeck,T.H. 380, 2096.
Birkeland,J.M. 6404, 7485.
Birkhed,D. 3016, 4796, 5902, 6420, 11080, 11870, 11871, 13913, 13915.
Birkholz,H. 10980.
Birkovsky,Yu.E. 2048.
Birkun, A.A. 2034.
Birnbaum,J. 8412, 12096.
Biron,A. 8829.
Biron,G. 8843.
Birrell,G.B. 58.
Birry,A. 7280.
Biryukov,A.I. 1332, 1333.
Biryukov,V.V. 12267.
Biryuzova,V.I. 12149.
Bisaillon,J.-G. 11722.
Bisarello,I. 8620.
Bischof Leger,E. 6129.
Biserte,G. 4422, 10455, 15919.
Bisessar,S. 13137.
Bisgaard,M. 5347.
Bishlyaga,V.T. 7967.
Bishop, N.H. 921.
Bishop,C.R. 4102.
Bishop,C.W. 7995.
Bishop,D.G. 4621, 7841.
Bishop,E.H. 4179.
Bishop,J.O. 11950, 14428.
Bishop L. 15456.
Bishop,N.I. 2554, 12622.
Bishop,P.E. 9500.
Bisht,D. 4389.
Bisht,D.B. 582.
Bisno,A.L. 12861.
Bisseling,T. 3599, 16108.
Bissell,G.D. 4174.
Bisset,J.P. 14792.
Bisset,K.A. 4618, 4893, 13768.
Bisso,G.M. 7113.
Bisson,J.W. 8176.
Bissonnette,G.K. 6750.
Bisswanger,H. 2464.
Bistline,F.W. 5373.
Bistoni,F. 10137, 15903.
Biswas, P.K. 1043.
Biswas, S.K. 397.
Biswas,G.D. 12415.
Biswas,K. 1631.
Bisz-Konarzewska,A. 2888.
Bitar,K.G. 265.
Bitha,P. 10903.
Bito,L.Z. 3394.
Bitsch,V. 15793.
Bittan,R. 5866.
Bittman,R. 4565.
Bitton,G. 3489, 13513.
Bitz,H. 15541.
Biuso,T.J. 2918.
Biwer,G. 11814.
Bizzini,B. 7938, 10100, 10144, 11450.
Bjarvett,K. 8738.
Bjorkhem, G. 686.
Bjorklind,A. 234.
Bjorkolm,M. 4436.
Bjorksten,B. 5423, 15064.
Bjorn,G.S. 1435.
Bjorn,L.O. 1435.
Bjorn,M.J. 13352.
Bjornson,A. 4380.
Bjornson,A.B. 4355, 4356, 7638.
Bjornson,H.S. 4355, 4356, 7638.
Bjornsson,S. 987, 6619.
Bjorvatn,B. 5438, 15037.
Bjune,G. 13224, 13313.
Blaauw,A.M. 3017.
Blach,W.E. 3666.
Blachman,U. 8554.
Black, R.E. 1927.
Black, S.H. 62.
Black,B. 7537.
Black,C.G. 15255.
Black,F.T. 7822.
Black,G.A. 7340.
Black,H.J. 15553.
Black,S.H. 10406.
Black,W.A. 8183.
Blackburn,B.O. 7814.
Blackburn,T.H. 10269, 16135.
Blacklock, Z.M. 704.
Blacklow,N.R. 855, 4080, 9732.
Blackmer,A.M. 2138.
Blackmon,J.A. 1757, 13774, 15082.
Blackshaw,C. 11207.
Blackwell,B. 9106.
Blackwell,C.C. 929.
Blackwell,C.M. 1306, 6976.
Blagoev,B. 7012.
Blagoveschensky,V.A. 2097.
Blaha,M. 12940.
Blaha,R. 13358.
Blahova,K. 14885.
Blain,G. 15961.
Blair,C. 8618.
Blairon,J. 3006.
Blaisdell,F.W. 9737.
Blaise,F. 10100.
Blaive,B. 15034.
Blajchman,M.A. 15590.
Blake, P.A. 1927.
Blake,E.R. 2075.
Blake,M. 13242.
Blake,M.S. 3720, 8011.
Blake,P.A. 8726, 8727, 12673, 15572.
Blakemore,R.P. 3950, 11703.
Blakley, E.R. 347.
Blakley,R.L. 1355, 9220, 12018, 12067.
Blamoutier,J. 14711.
Blanc,A.P. 11686.
Blanc,H. 14405.
Blanchard, D.C. 1053, 1067.
Blanchard,A.S. 16136.
Blanchard,J. 14863.
Blanckaert,D. 2240.
Blanco,M. 3881.
Blanco,R. 12175, 12176.
Blanco S.,M. 14775.
Blancou,J. 3409, 3425.
Bland,A.P. 4562.
Blandamura,R. 5954.
Blandina,L.E. 2757.
Blangy,D. 8308.
Blankenship,R.E. 14111.
Blankenship,D.T. 265.
Blankenship,L.C. 9335.
Blankenship,R.E. 14132.
Blankenstein,R. 9999.
Blanquet,S. 5725, 10554, 11771.
Blant,M.E. 3336.
Blaschek,H.P. 7019.
Blaser,M. 6501.
Blasi,F. 1183, 8355.
Blasie,J.K. 11843.
Blaskett,A.C. 13271.
Blatt,J.M. 1339.
Blatt,Y. 13888.
Blattner,F.R. 5991.
Blau,H.J. 5482.
Blazek,K. 8759.
Blazevic,D.J. 4914.
Blazkovec, A.A. 954.
Blazkovec,A.A. 6615.
Blazyk,J. 10869.
Bleby,J. 6678.

Blech.J.E. 7995.
Blech,M.F. 11248.
Blecher,M. 8910.
Blechman.H. 1667.
Bleeker.E.Z. 12933.
Bleichner.G. 5527.
Bleiker.M.A. 4268. 8745.
Blein.J.P. 541.
Bleiweis.A.S. 3662. 13189.
Blenden.D.C. 14534. 15695.
Blenk.B. 3552. 4922.
Blenk.H. 3552. 4922.
Blessing.L.D. 4090.
Blessing-Moore.J. 12553.
Blevins.W.E. 6451.
Blinkowa,A. 8248. 10737. 14301.
Bliss.R.D. 12341.
Bloas,J.-Y. 1956.
Blobel.G. 8290.
Blobel.H. 9931. 12013. 14275. 15426.
Blobel.K. 9931. 15431.
Bloch. K. 272.
Bloch.B. 10161.
Bloch.G. 15214.
Bloch.K. 3536.
Bloch.W. 157.
Block.C.S. 1919. 5320. 5321. 5332.
Block.E.R. 14826.
Block.L.H. 10143.
Block.N.L. 1713.
Blockinger.G. 1621.
Blohm.D. 5028.
Blok,J. 7172.
Blok.M.C. 4817.
Blokhina. I.N. 378.
Blokhina.T.P. 2595.
Blomberg,C. 5993.
Blomquist,J.C. 12541.
Blomstedt,B. 11188.
Blondeau,P. 14969.
Blondeau,R. 6724.
Blood, D.C. 844, 845.
Bloom.B.R. 11409.
Bloom.E. 11520.
Bloom.F.R. 12391.
Bloom,M. 6810, 11633, 13736.
Bloom,R.W. 12383.
Bloom,S.E. 14485.
Bloomer.H.A. 6440.
Bloomfield, S.E. 607.
Bloomfield,S.F. 12607, 14541.
Bloomquist,C.G. 4006.
Bloshchinskaya,T.N. 5443.
Blouse,L.E. 11617.
Blowers, R. 3111.
Blowers,R. 4182, 4183, 4184.
Blue.J.L. 8693.
Blue,R.L. 8783.
Bluestone.C.D. 2966, 4451, 14982.
Bluestone,R. 10089, 10961.
Blum.C. 12660, 15259.
Blum,D. 2906, 7389, 9742.
Blum,H. 12717.
Blum,J. 12538.
Blum,J.J. 9632.
Blumauerova, M. 1393.
Blumauerova,M. 438, 2575, 4789, 9262.
Blumberg,B.M. 6918.
Blumenschein,G.R. 13323, 15943.
Blumenthal,I. 8658.
Blumenthal,R.M. 4977.
Blumstein,G. 14588.
Blunden,G. 13200.
Blunk, J. 531.
Blunt,M.H. 5313.
Blus,L.J. 4221.
Blythe,J.G. 2130.
Boak,J.L. 6616.
Bobin,B. 12672.
Bobko,I.E. 6919.
Bobko,L.E. 11948.
Bobkova,T.S. 6163.
Bobnick,M.L. 4543.
Bobyk,M.A. 11600, 13778.
Boccato,P. 6207.
Bocchini,V. 13853.
Boccia,A. 13436, 13516, 15612.
Boch,G. 9479.
Bochkarev, V.V. 1588.
Bochkov,I.A. 13454.
Bochner,B.R. 7087.
Bochorishvili,V.G. 14630.
Bock,A. 3634, 8260, 8261, 8267.
Bock,B.V. 2991.
Bock,J.L. 158, 1290.
Bockemuhl,J. 15596.
Bockrath,R.C. 13985.
Bodaghi,E. 9721.
Bodai,B.I. 14836.
Boddie,R.L. 3189, 3191.
Bode,F. 15902.
Bodel,P. 15997.
Bodenham,D.C. 6623.
Bodey, G.P. 508.
Bodey,G.P. 5234, 6334, 7494, 7685, 9572, 15152.
Bodin,G. 14187.
Bodley,J.W. 7918.
Bodyu,V.I. 5167.
Boedec,R. 13661.
Boedecker,R.A. 14689.
Boedtker,H. 14412.
Boehler-Kohler,B.A. 1156, 11711.
Boehm, J.C. 504.
Boehm,G. 13650.
Boellaard,M. 8142.
Boey,C.G. 14882.
Bog-Hansen,T.C. 6657.
Bogadel'nikov,I.V. 7713.
Bogatyrehko,V.R. 10618.
Bogdanov,A.A. 3633, 5729.
Bogdanova,E.K. 5443.
Bogdanova,T.I. 5605.
Bogdanova,V.M. 14446.
Bogdarina,I.G. 1302, 7984, 11946.
Boger,P. 3757.
Boggs,E. 7965.
Bognar, A. 221.
Bogomolov,B.P. 15148.
Bogomolova,N.N. 3526.
Bogorad,L. 10534.
Boguais,M.T. 12726.
Bohacek,J. 13590.
Bohannon,T.E. 2792.
Bohet,P. 705.
Bohlck,I. 1783.
Bohlool,B.B. 16121.
Bohm,A. 15581.
Bohm,N. 2919.
Bohm,R. 10709, 10710.
Bohm,W. 6497.
Bohme,E.H.W. 7254.
Bohme,H. 12442.
Bohnenberger,E. 11945.
Bohrer,W. 4705.
Bohringer,H. 5128.
Bohunova,Z. 12486.
Bohuslav,V. 3033.
Boi Schivo,M.L. 9822.
Boies,L.R., Jr. 14977.
Boileau,G. 7902.
Boilletot,A. 15340.
Boin,L.F. 383.
Boineau,F. 14986.
Boiron,H. 5181, 15646.
Boisivon,A. 15833.
Boisseau, D.B. 1027.
Boissiere,M.-C. 13494.
Boiteux,S. 2725.
Boitnott,J.K. 4109.
Boitsov,A.S. 14370, 14371.
Boittiaux,P. 15602.
Bojko,O.I. 1448.
Bokarev,I.N. 2981.
Bokkenheuser,V.D. 7023. 12256.
Bol.J. 4949.
Boldasov,V.K. 13654.
Boldogh, I. 993.
Boldrey, E. 757.
Bolen,J.B. 990.
Bolin,J.T. 264.
Bolivar,F. 3933, 6075, 8353, 14363.
Bolivar,R. 7310.
Bollaert.W. 2872.
Bollag,U. 9966.
Bolle, R. 590.
Bollen, A. 420.
Bollen,A. 8266.
Bollgren,I. 1034.
Bollmer,B.W. 3102.
Bolme,P. 14948.
Bologna,M. 5103.
Bolognesi,M.C. 7018.
Bolotina,A.Yu. 14961.
Bolotina,I.A. 7009.
Bolotina,I.N. 7733.
Bolshakova,T.N. 3856, 9417, 10738.
Bolt,J. 12125.
Bolton,E. 15398.
Bolton,G.C, 11524.
Bolton,J.R. 12106.
Bolton,P.M. 8867.
Bolurchi,M. 15477.
Boman,H.G. 15843.
Bomboy,J.D.,Jr. 13390.
Bomford,R. 8851.
Bona,C. 5453.
Bonafe,J.-L. 7358.
Bonamy,C. 2780.
Bonard,E.C. 13103, 15089.
Bonartseva,G.A. 5788.
Bonartzeva,G.A. 4499, 6968.
Bonch-Osmolovskaya,E.A. 14236, 4877, 6936, 8159.
Bond,J.H. 7724.
Bondarenko, V.M. 1519.
Bondarenko,A.P. 4195.
Bondarenko.A.S. 10917.
Bondarenko,V.M. 16009.
Bondarenko,V.I. 2048, 16122.
Bondarenko,V.M. 5639, 6017. 7554, 13168, 15373.
Bondarev,I.M. 8634.
Bondeux,D. 12927.
Bonel,J. 15662.
Bonesvoll,P. 4178, 5260.
Bonev,A. 1816.
Bonfils,S. 14624.
Bongaerts,G.P.A. 8025.
Bongale,U.D. 12583.
Boniface,B. 5613.
Boniface,M. 5613.
Bonifas,V. 8900.
Bonina,F. 2878.
Bonissol,C. 7812, 13667, 13669, 13671.
Bonizzoni,D. 12894.
Bonnaud,F. 5236, 15262.
Bonner,G. 9686.
Bonner,J.R. 12788.
Bonnet,C. 14986.
Bonnett,R. 12187.
Bonnevalle,I. 10837.
Bonney,C.H. 13010.
Bonnici, E. 1804.
Bonnin,A. 9693.
Bonomi,U. 5633, 6199.
Bontoux,D. 13350.
Boogerd,F.C. 8084.
Booker,M.J. 13720.
Bookstein,F.L. 6317.
Boonchee,S. 3458.
Boone,J. 4091.
Boone,T. 1179.
Boonkerd,N. 5579.
Boonstra,J. 8093, 10636.
Boopalraj,J.M. 14753.
Boos,W. 1156, 3574, 3768, 8110, 11711, 14150.
Booth,G.D. 5401, 11433, 16051.
Booth,R.H. 1969.
Boothe,J. 10903.
Boothe,J.H. 9595.
Bootman,J. 14489.
Boquet,P.-L. 11935.
Boquet,P.L. 10420.
Bora,K.C. 12535.
Borbely, F. 554.
Borbely, I. 554.
Borbely,G. 13935.
Borchardt,K. 385.
Borchardt,R.T. 2549.
Borchardt,U. 14702.
Borchsenius,O.N. 6669.
Bordais,P. 12706.
Bordas,E. 11196.
Bordeianu,I.P. 7563.
Bordeleau, L.M. 330.
Bordeleau,L.M. 10, 10262, 14455.
Border,W.A. 4485.
Borderie, N. 11453.
Borderon,J.-C. 15281.
Borderon, J.-C. 851.

Borderon,E. 2681, 8263, 14804.
Borderon,J.-C. 14742, 15288.
Borderon,J.C. 13455, 14804.
Borders,D.B. 10605.
Bordier,B. 1763.
Bordin,F. 8461, 9448.
Borduas,A.G. 5463.
Borelli,D. 3007, 12820.
Borghans,J.G.A. 9965.
Boring,J.R., III 14387.
Borisevich,G.P. 5849.
Borisevitch,G.P. 14123.
Boriskin,Yu.S. 3526.
Borisov,A.Yu. 2555.
BOrisova,A.M. 15855.
Borisova,M.A. 9745.
Borisova,T.A. 9345.
Borisova,V.N. 5836.
Borkhardt,H.L. 7281.
Borkowski,A. 12238.
Borlee Grimee, I. 864.
Borman,E.A. 14228.
Borneff,J. 12953.
Borner,P. 11164, 15311.
Bornside, B.B. 1031.
Bornside, G.H. 1031.
Bornside,B.B. 15369.
Bornside,G.H. 15369.
Boro,B.R. 15478.
Borobio,M.V. 8407.
Borochov,N. 1581.
Boroda,C. 8678.
Borodyuk,N.A. 8796.
Boronin,A.M. 8194.
Boros,I. 6077, 9424.
Borowski, E. 298.
Borowski,J. 5606, 8387, 8420.
Borowsky,S.A. 14646.
Borrall,R. 3501, 4532.
Borras, M. 1026.
Borri Voltattorni,C. 14036.
Borrias,W.E. 14351.
Borriello,P. 5923.
Borriello,S.P. 382, 10195, 12334.
Borrow,K.M. 8481.
Borsatti,A. 794.
Borshchevskij,Yu.A. 6686.
Borsodi,A. 11100.
Borsos,T. 3303, 3304.
Borst, H.G. 1775.
Borst,G.C. 15210.
Borst,J. 8163.
Bortelova,J. 8708.
Borthwick,R.C. 6822.
Bortin,M.M. 7682.
Bortnik Kozikowska,B. 12976.
Bortolussi,R. 8786.
Borysova,L. 4446.
Borzani,W. 1502.
Bosch, P. 642.
Bosch,L. 1237, 1239, 2335, 2336, 2677.
Bosch,P. 3814.
Bosecker,K. 10650.
Bosenko,A.M. 5936.
Bosi,E. 16056.
Bosio,G. 8620.
Bosmans, E. 507.
Bosnjak,M. 10684.
Bosseray,N. 6578, 13268.
Bossi,M.-C. 7324.
Bossuyt,R. 4961.
Bostick,W.D. 2626.
Bostock,A.D. 3208.
Botella,J. 14947.
Botez,D. 10384.
Botha,P. 12917.
Botha,P.L. 11093.
Bothe,H. 4708, 6948.
Bothwell,T.H. 13392.
Botsford,J.L. 3596, 7869.
Botstein,D. 3889, 3939, 6073, 7193, 8273, 8323, 12440, 14378.
Bott, K.F. 387.
Bott,K.F. 1363, 1630, 2505, 2712, 2894, 8152, 12253.
Botta,G. 10513.
Bottazzi,U. 16056.
Bottazzi,V. 4548, 4549, 4676, 4779, 7613.
Bottino,P.J. 9509.
Bottiroli,G. 7878.
Bottomley, W.K. 709.
Bottomley,P.J. 328, 6856.
Bottone, E. 1729.
Bottone,E.J. 4027, 9029, 9757, 12712, 15030.
Botvinko,I.V. 126, 11873.
Botzenhart,K. 6759.
Bouanchaud,D. 2785.
Bouanchaud,D.H. 2752, 3710, 3912, 3913, 5335, 6062, 12457.
Boublik,M. 6902, 6906.
Bouckaert,A. 5277.
Boudreaux,G.J. 8462.
Bouffard,A. 2970.
Bouffioux,C. 12794.
Bougeard,G. 15005.
Boughton,E. 5662, 5663, 9042, 13619.
Bougueleret,L. 12457.
Bouillie,J. 14984.
Boulanger,Y. 6810, 7998, 9106.
Boulesteix,J. 14644.
Boulnois,G.J. 12517.
Boulos,M. 8495.
Boulos,P.B. 12734.
Boulot,G. 1292.
Boulton,C.A. 13951.
Boulton,E. 1852.
Boulton,M.G. 2426, 12565.
Boundy,J.A. 12049.
Bouquier,J.J. 14644.
Bourd,G.I. 3856, 10738.
Bourdais,A. 2970.
Bourdon,J.-L. 13759.
Boureau,M. 9350.
Bourgault,A.-M. 10716, 14979.
Bourgeade,A. 14609.
Bourgeois,A.L. 9075.
Bourgeois,H. 7435.
Bourgeois,S. 6886.
Bourlioux,P. 11191.
Bourquin,A.W. 5599.
Bourrelly,P. 11595.
Bourrillon,A. 15259.
Bousquet,C. 5404, 5418.
Boussiba,S. 10648.
Bout,D. 15908.
Boutibonnes,P. 7277, 14583.
Boutillier,L. 14644.
Boutin,B.K. 15384.
Boutin,E. 6683.
Bouton,J.H. 2141, 13498.
Bouvenot,G. 14923, 15626.
Bouvet,J.-P. 4051.
Bouvier,B. 14880.
Bouvier,P. 11690.
Bouza,E. 1637, 1663, 15003.
Bove,J.-M. 5669.
Bove,J.M. 8781, 13149, 15774.
Boveris,A. 6155.
Bovkun,O.N. 4626.
Bovre,K. 68, 11614, 15615.
Bowden,G.H. 3183, 4262, 10340, 13913, 16046.
Bowen, A.J. 668.
Bowen,G.D. 16101.
Bowen,W.H. 3183, 3722, 4275, 12556, 12975, 14970.
Bowens,R.A. 2256.
Bower,G.D. 9831.
Bowerman,J. 11396.
Bowie,W.R. 3131, 6846, 9064.
Bowien,B. 152.
Bowles,C.A. 3120.
Bowles,D.S. 13537.
Bowman,J.E. 10107.
Bowman,M.K. 8072, 12110.
Bowman,W. 14612.
Bowser,D.V. 11884, 13159.
Bowyer,D.E. 2107.
Bowyer,J.R. 12153.
Boxall,M. 2426, 12565.
Boxer, D.H. 118.
Boxer,D.H. 10548.
Boy de la Tour,E. 12469.
Boy,E. 11943.
Boyan-Salyers,B. 5754.
Boyan-Salyers,B.D. 12191.
Boyce,R.P. 4978.
Boyce-Smith,G. 7309.
Boycott,B.R. 11343.
Boyd,C.E. 8978.
Boyd,D.H. 14005.
Boyd,J.C. 8181.
Boyd,J.F. 5935, 8566, 12282.
Boyd,M.R. 3980.
Boyd,R.F. 3996.
Boyen,A. 8304.
Boyer,C. 6937.
Boyer,H.W. 1304, 5024, 7777, 14363.
Boyer,K.M. 8553.
Boyer,M. 5236.
Boyer,T.D. 9811.
Boylan,S. 8000.
Boyle, S.M. 79.
Boyle,M.D.P. 3303, 3304.
Boyle,R. 9875.
Boyle,R.J. 654, 12720.
Boyle,S.M. 10464.
Boysen,H. 9805, 9998, 15071.
Bozalyi,I. 14613.
Bozdech,J.M. 12067.
Bozhanskaya,A.M. 14219.
Bozhilov,B.M. 5444.
Bozzi,L. 13307.
Bozzoni,I. 14423.
Brabson,J.S. 254.
Bracke,J.W. 3723.
Braconier,J.H. 2036.
Bracquart,P. 3815.
Bradaczek,H. 10515, 10516.
Bradbury,J.M. 2247, 5660.
Brade,H. 11671.
Brade,W. 15161.
Braden,T.D. 11220.
Bradford,A.M. 1063.
Bradford,W.D. 1147.
Bradley, A.K. 852.
Bradley,D.E. 459.
Bradley,G.W. 7421.
Bradley,H.E. 8386.
Bradley,J.M. 8611.
Bradley,R. 12994.
Bradley,S.G. 10204, 13397.
Bradnock,G. 15329.
Bradshaw,M.W. 9864.
Brady,D. 3314.
Brady,R.O. 10209.
Bradzilauskene,A.P. 5167.
Braff,E.H. 4255, 10958.
Braga,A. 5964.
Bragg,P.D. 12159.
Bragina,E.M. 8936.
Braginskaya,V.P. 2062, 15905.
Brailescu,F. 3312, 5230.
Brailovsky,C.A. 4704, 13308, 16013.
Braimbridge,M.V. 13525.
Brain, E.G. 501, 502.
Braito,A. 10951.
Brake, A.J. 188, 192.
Brake,A.J. 1249.
Brakier-Gingras,L. 7902.
Braman,S.S. 8485.
Bramhall,J.S. 13361.
Bramley,A.J. 4232, 11621, 13599, 15485.
Brammar,W.J. 14414.
Brammer,K.W. 2827, 8398.
Bramucci,M.G. 2008.
Branca,G. 5092, 12482.
Brancato,F. 12710.
Branche,W. 14615.
Brand,J.J. 10855, 13719.
Brand,L.E. 6742.
Brand,T. 3181.
Brandeis,W.E. 15963.
Brander,C.-I. 5749.
Brandenburger,A. 2725.
Brander,G.C. 3186.
Brandimarte,C. 14493, 14519.
Brandis,H. 3244, 9381, 12515.
Brandli,O. 6235.
Brandner,G. 13640.
Brandon,B.A. 5985.
Brandsch,R. 514.
Brandsma, R.A. 470.
Brandt,C.D. 7816.
Brandt,D.Ch. 5459.
Brandt,H.-J. 8518.
Brandt,H.J. 1673.
Brandt,S.L. 7774.
Brandt,W. 15490.
Brandt-Rauf,P. 388.
Branefors-Helander,P. 13173.
Branford White,C.J. 11704, 13728.
Branlant,C. 1211, 3623.
Brannstrom,M. 4173.
Branom-Genieser,N. 15054.
Branson,D. 16160.

Brant,A.W. 5915.
Brantner,H. 13219, 15931.
Brar, S.S. 1041.
Brashear,R.E. 4152.
Braslow,N. 15004.
Brass,C. 6349, 11142.
Brass,K. 6271.
Brass,W. 832.
Brassac,R. 8758.
Brassell,S.C. 14282.
Brathwaite,A.R- 12652.
Bratoeva,M. 12485, 15582.
Bratthall,D. 8802, 15829.
Bratus,F.F. 15104.
Brau,C.J. 15156.
Braude,A.I. 4194, 4363, 4375, 6558, 9863, 15371.
Braude,G. 15677.
Brauer,D. 9133.
Brault,J. 16078.
Braun,A.D. 13422.
Braun,D.P. 2081.
Braun,F. 7254.
Braun,M. 13536.
Braun,P. 8528, 9660.
Braun,R.K. 4228.
Braun,V. 8096.
Braun,W.E. 6323.
Brauner,A. 6339.
Brauner,M. 11037.
Braunstein,H. 10327.
Braunstein,P. 1697, 8687.
Brause,B.D. 4337.
Braveny,I. 9383.
Braverman,S. 7004.
Bravo,L.C. 15312.
Bravo-Abad,F. 11858.
Brawer,L. 9823.
Bray,A.E. 13326.
Bray,R.P. 7926.
Brayer,G.D. 1379, 1380, 3743, 12077.
Brayson,J.C. 15586.
Brazeau,M. 7383.
Brazhnikova,M.G. 5836.
Braziel,R. 11020.
Breault,T. 10011.
Brecher,S.M. 3291.
Brechet,J.P. 4257.
Breddam,K. 12078.
Bredt, W. 17.
Bredt,W. 3527, 10353, 13640.
Breeding,S.A.L. 16018.
Breen,J.F. 3656, 4326.
Breeze,A.S. 9204.
Bregante,T.L. 3791.
Brehm,S. 15806.
Breivis, J. 631.
Breman,J.G. 1935, 3212, 10972.
Brement,A.M. 13008.
Bremer,F. 12695.
Bremer,H. 5984.
Bremer-Mulder, W.G.M. 1901.
Bremner,D.A. 8326, 14381.
Bremner,J.M. 2138, 2143.
Brenbridge,A.G. 14622.
Brenchley,J. 12605.
Brenchley,J.E. 3806.
Brendler,S. 12063.
Brener,J. 6436.
Brennan, G.P. 815.
Brennan,E.F. 11983.
Brennan,P.J. 4932, 13931.
Brennand,J. 9824.
Brennen,E.F. 2444.
Brenner,D.J. 3525, 6791.
Brenner,L.J. 3295.
Brenner,W.E. 1736, 1737.
Brenning,G. 4436.
Brentall,G.C. 8655.
Bresler,S.E. 1190, 2318, 2714, 3853, 8281, 14322.
Breslin,J.A. 5207.
Bressieux,J.-M. 2928, 7362.
Bretagne,M.-C. 11031.
Brethaux,J. 12706.
Bretholz,A. 7329.
Breton,J. 12118.
Bretscher, A.P. 407.
Bretter,E. 11196.
Bretza,J. 4053.
Breuer,A. 7253.
Breuer,H. 9581, 9582.
Breuil,C. 4912.
Breuillard,F. 7677.
Breukink,H.J. 13124.
Breviglieri,J.C. 9736.
Brewer, N.S. 2989.
Brewer,N.S. 5229.
Brewer,S.J. 1378.
Brewin,A. 15319.
Brewis,R.A.L. 4069.
Brey,R.N. 3770, 12169.
Breyer,H.G. 15339.
Brezina,R. 1136, 1137, 4586, 11687.
Brezis,M. 14641.
Breznak,J.A. 14221.
Brglez,I. 5334, 15532.
Briand,M. 12726.
Briaux,S. 10799.
Bricaire,F. 15280.
Brice,M. 11052.
Brickman,F. 3293.
Bricknell,K.S. 10961.
Brickson,S.A. 13435.
Bricout,S. 2240.
Bridger, W.A. 413.
Bridger,B.A. 13477.
Bridger,W.A. 10551.
Bridges,B.A. 3612, 9546, 13988.
Bridges,K. 11242.
Bridges,R.L. 3818, 3819.
Bridson,E.Y. 9379.
Briedigkeit,H. 9720.
Briedis,D.J. 9968, 12589.
Briem, A. 1644.
Briem,H. 14687.
Brierley,C.L. 10649.
Brierley,J.A. 3787.
Briet,S. 15501.
Briganti,A.,Jr. 7489.
Briggs,G.P. 11680.
Briggs,R.D. 14981.
Bright,J.S. 3221.
Brightwell,K.M. 1932.
Briko,N.I. 15583.
Briley,P.A. 1293, 3696.
Brill,W.J. 261, 2144, 3686, 4995, 4996, 4997, 5575, 6002, 6020, 9500, 11863, 13731.
Brimacombe,R. 13831, 1212, 6898, 6901, 9131, 13835.
Brinckman,F.E. 5900.
Brindani,F. 13102.
Bringmann, G. 1079.
Brinkerhoff,L.A. 13134.
Brinkley,A.W. 4481, 8218.
Brinkman Engels,M. 9874.
Brinkmann,G. 11697.
Brinkworth,G. 12917.
Brinser,J.H. 13693.
Brinton, 964.
Brinton,C.C. 1158, 4032, 4318, 8837.
Brioude,R. 8502.
Brisou,J. 5649.
Brisson,N. 7902.
Bristoni,F. 15900.
Britikova,N.E. 5142.
Brito L.,P. 8623.
Britt, M.R. 669.
Britt,D.P. 10006.
Britt,E.M. 7560.
Britt,M.R. 11283.
Brittain,J. 8784.
Britten, A.M. 1902.
Britton,B.J. 985.
Britton,G. 14172.
Britton,L. 4764.
Britz,M.L. 2487.
Brive,C. 3710.
Brive-Le Bouguenec,C. 8012.
Brizzi,A. 15981.
Broach,J.R. 3939.
Broadbent, F.E. 1040.
Broadbent,D.W. 891.
Broady,K.W. 5398, 15805.
Broberg,S. 8519.
Broberger,O. 15094.
Brochard,C. 8758.
Brock,T. 9703.
Brock,T.D. 1469, 3476, 5610, 8144, 10287, 11581, 13532, 14438.
Brock,W.A. 15027.
Brock,W.E. 1127, 1128.
Brockett,R.M. 11617.
Brocklesby, D.W. 46.
Brockmann,H.,Jr. 14119, 12124, 12128, 14120, 14121.
Brockwell, J. 361.
Brockwell,J. 7074.
Broda,P. 454, 458, 7180, 10827, 10851.
Broderick,E. 7544.
Brodeur,B.R. 7618, 8794.
Brodeur,R.D. 7606.
Brodie, A.F. 311.
Brodie,A.F. 271, 8039, 10642, 11839, 11842.
Brodo,I.M. 13492.
Brodsky,I. 13775.
Brodsky,M.H. 2612.
Brodsky,M.L. 5338.
Broeze,R.J. 1234.
Brogadir,S.P. 14674.
Brogden,K.A. 6538.
Brogden,R.N. 12572.
Broholm,K.-A. 8505.
Brokl,O. 4895.
Brolin,I. 6821.
Broman,K. 1241, 1242.
Brombach,E. 12671.
Brombacher,P.J. 12867.
Bromfield, S.M. 317.
Bromfield,E.S.P. 1056, 16116.
Bromfield,S.M. 14174.
Bromke,B.J. 14014.
Bromley,D.B. 10407.
Bron,A.J. 7399.
Bronsteen,R.A. 9907.
Brook, 853.
Brook,D. 4234.
Brook,I. 9674, 9683, 9728, 9756, 10961, 11029, 12741, 14951, 14998, 15169, 15182.
Brooke,J.P. 1132.
Brookes,D.B. 9862.
Brookman,J.J. 10633.
Brooks, R.J. 1729.
Brooks,B.J., Jr. 10993.
Brooks,D. 10290.
Brooks,D.K. 8568.
Brooks,G. 4362.
Brooks,G.F. 3492, 3798, 4365, 4377, 6557.
Brooks,J.B. 2955, 3811, 11190.
Brooks,J.M. 3468.
Brooks Low,K. 8259, 10744, 12370, 13817.
Brooks,R.J. 10225.
Brooks,S.E.H. 8539, 9724.
Brooks,W.M. 13019.
Broome, S. 468.
Broome,C.V. 2968, 11285, 14821.
Brorson,J. E. 6123.
Broschard,R.W. 287.
Brosius,J. 1181.
Brosseau,J.D. 1466, 4871.
Brot, N. 79.
Brot,N. 1233, 2353, 9134.
Brote, L. 735.
Brotherton,T. 1712, 2649, 12767.
Brotowasisto 6584.
Broude,N.E. 2343, 4654.
Brough,M.D. 2510.
Broughton,C.W. 11512.
Broughton,W.J. 6723.
Brouillet,M.D. 8990.
Brouns,R. 8025.
Brousse, G. 1930.
Brown,A. 8724, 12769, 13611.
Brown,A.R. 3456.
Brown,A.T. 4767.
Brown,B. 8784.
Brown,B.A. 2581.
Brown,B.J. 7206.
Brown,B.L. 1523.
Brown,B.P. 5436.
Brown,B.R. 10445, 10867.
Brown,C. 2426, 12565.
Brown,C.A. 14587.
Brown,C.D. 13686.
Brown, C.S. 1515.
Brown,C.M. 11553, 14456.
Brown,D.A. 9597, 10186.
Brown,D.E. 12358.
Brown,D.F.J. 2208.

Brown,D.L. 10873, 14481.
Brown,E.J. 2178, 2179.
Brown,F. 3834.
Brown,G.A. 8989.
Brown,G.D. 15913.
Brown,G.M. 2453.
Brown,G.S. 1259.
Brown, G.W. 53.
Brown,J. 8693, 12999, 13466.
Brown,J., III 693.
Brown,J.A. 5910.
Brown,J.C. 10099.
Brown,J.D. 6299, 7441.
Brown,J.F. 7723.
Brown,J.M. 15221.
Brown,J.P. 8376, 12547.
Brown,J.R. 7259.
Brown,K. 1182.
Brown,K.D. 10746.
Brown,K.J. 5144.
Brown,L. 12786.
Brown,L.R. 4214, 6053.
Brown,M.F. 6708.
Brown,M.G.M. 10791, 12381.
Brown,M.R.W. 524, 10896, 12616.
Brown,M.S. 1589, 12529.
Brown,N.C. 3876, 8029.
Brown, P. 3232.
Brown,P.O. 1297.
Brown,P.R. 2657, 13946.
Brown,R. 14258.
Brown,R.A. 530, 531. 1877.
Brown,R.B. 9740.
Brown,R.D. 13870, 13871.
Brown,R.J. 11316.
Brown,R.W. 14585.
Brown,S.A. 15389.
Brown,S.D. 8180.
Brown,S.G. 6392.
Brown,S.I. 8811, 14955.
Brown,T. 7623.
Brown,T.A. 13189.
Brown,T.M. 919, 1758.
Brown,T.R. 4869.
Brown,W. 6627.
Brown,W.E. 9268.
Brown,W.J. 2907, 4119, 6828, 8527, 10371.
Brown,W.L. 5058.
Brown,W.M. 14509.
Browne,C.H. 725.
Browne,M.K. 7498.
Browne,P.M. 14818.
Browne,S.G. 6311, 9689.
Brownell,J. 6900.
Brownlee,G.G. 1201.
Brownstein, D.G. 791.
Brownstein,D.G. 15456.
Broyer,M. 11474.
Brozmanova,J. 1170.
Brubaker,R.R. 5113, 6992, 12172.
Bruce,A.K. 9534.
Bruce,B.J. 8342.
Bruce,D. 13045.
Bruce,J. 5537.
Bruce-Chwatt,L.J. 11250.
Bruchim,A. 10351.
Brucke,T. 15013, 15014.
Brucker, G. 1930.
Bruckler,J. 12013, 15426.
Bruckner-Kardoss,E. 3408.
Brudevod,F. 7486.
Brudnjak,Z. 15679.
Brudvik,A.M. 14280.
Bruening,G. 7599.
Bruere,A.N. 3332.
Brufani,M. 2853.
Brugere-Picoux,J. 7831.
Brugh,M. 11636.
Bruins,S.C. 2009.
Brule,M. 1843, 1845.
Bruley Rosset,M. 15939, 15940.
Brulles,A. 15592.
Brumfitt, W. 3081.
Brumfitt,W. 3040, 3991, 4520, 5101, 15247.
Brumpt,J. 15694.
Brun,B. 8677.
Brun,H. 5561.
Brun,Y. 8188, 14520, 15343.
Brun Buisson,C. 12863.
Bruna,C.D. 9589.
Brunault, G. 822.
Brunda,M.J. 5475.
Brundage,B.H. 8489.
Brundrett,R.B. 14481.
Brune, J. 559.
Brune,D.C. 8075.
Brune,J. 8829.
Brunel, D. 740.
Brunello,F. 14758.
Brunet,M. 15932.
Bruneteau,M. 6941.
Bruni,C.B. 1183, 8355.
Bruni,F.D. 5512, 8906.
Bruni,V. 4513, 5591, 6736.
Bruning,H.J. 9496.
Brunings,E.A. 14600, 15547.
Brunker,T. 4478.
Brunner,E. 12621.
Brunner,H. 10372, 11671, 13657, 13672.
Brunner,U. 8731.
Bruno,J. 8811.
Bruno,P.N. 15636.
Bruns,M.A. 9399.
Bruns,W. 4655.
Brunsdon,D.F.V. 2994.
Brunson,J.W. 5698, 13733.
Brunton,J. 1104.
Brunton,J.L. 9469, 11480, 15309.
Bruschi,A. 8348.
Bruschi,M. 9151, 11847.
Brust,M. 8509.
Bruten,D.M. 2875.
Brutko,L.N. 4951.
Brutzel,K. 9923.
Bruyn,G.W. 7773.
Bruyninckx,W.J. 6099.
Bryan,E. 7196.
Bryan,F.L. 9983.
Bryan,G.T. 6105.
Bryan,J. 4032, 4318.
Bryan,L.E. 465, 9566.
Bryant,D.W. 14487.
Bryant,L.R. 1683.
Bryant,M.P. 6795.
Bryant,R.D. 11528.
Bryce,D.M. 6145.
Bryden,J.D. 4218.
Bryn,K. 11614.
Bryner,J.H. 5445, 15873.
Bryon,P.A. 6239, 7689, 15033.
Bryson,D.G. 7525, 8767.
Bryson,Y.J. 15192.
Bryzgunova,N.I. 14459.
Brzeska,D. 4856.
Brzin,B. 12200.
Brzosko,W.J. 4428.
Buasuang,S. 15303.
Bucci,M. 7240.
Buchanan, B. 1481.
Buchanan, G.R. 592.
Buchanan,G.E. 13727, 10569.
Buchanan,G.E.,Jr. 5635.
Buchanan,J.F. 12034.
Buchanan,N. 11015.
Buchanan,T. 4034.
Buchanan,T.M. 2033, 3715, 4033, 4316, 4317, 4320, 10062, 13177, 13241, 14911.
Buchanan,W.M. 8566.
Buchanan-Wollaston,V. 12432.
Buchanan-Wollaston,A.V. 6079.
Buchanon-Wollaston,A.V. 7194.
Buchi,G. 6106.
Bucholc,B. 13221.
Buck,F. 7925.
Buck,J.D. 16144.
Buck,R. 13859.
Buckel,P. 3634.
Bucker,M. 12538.
Buckingham,R. 12417.
Buckingham,R.H. 13821, 14008.
Buckley,E.N. 7749.
Buckley,J.J. 12025.
Buckley,J.T. 2110.
Buckley,R.M., Jr. 14875.
Bucklin,J.A. 16051.
Buckner,C.D. 12959.
Buckner,J.A. 13023.
Buckshee,K. 13673.
Buckwold,F.J. 10881.
Bucl,M. 9277.
Bucur,G. 11011.
Buczek,J. 15481.
Budanov,M.V. 9195.
Budanova,N.P. 13228, 11366, 11469.
Budanova,V.I. 3261.
Budde,E. 9720, 14621.
Buddemeyer,E.U. 4960.
Buddenhagen,E.S. 3264.
Buddenhagen,I.W. 3264.
Buddhavudhikrai,P. 14544.
Buddle,B.M. 13119.
Budeanu,C. 3994.
Budesinsky,Z. 6139.
Budhlall,A.G.D. 15550.
Budhraja,S.N. 12852.
Budiarso,R.L.P. 6584.
Budohoski,L. 3785.
Budowsky,E.I. 90, 2343, 4654, 13843.
Budroni,M. 7345.
Budtz-Jorgensen,E. 8824.
Budzikiewicz,H. 4674.
Budzynski,A.Z. 1629.
Buechler,M. 13322.
Buell,G.N. 12498.
Buening, G.M. 33.
Bueno,A. 5430.
Bueno,M. 5430.
Buergelt,C.D. 1865, 6453.
Bugaev,B.M. 2618.
Bugelsky,Yu.Yu. 8940.
Bugianesi,R.L. 2828.
Bugrova,V.I. 7093.
Buhl,G. 14964.
Buhler,H.U. 4157.
Buhler,R. 1303, 11699.
Buhrmann,J.R. 7339.
Buike,A. 440.
Buikstra,J.E. 872.
Buissiere,J. 2681, 3930, 8182.
Buisson,J.-P. 10920.
Buitenhek,A. 1237, 1239.
Buitkamp,B. 2231.
Buitkamp,J. 5354.
Bujard,H. 5797.
Buka,M.R. 5799.
Bukhari,A.I. 2675, 2729, 2765, 2766, 3919.
Bukharin,O.V. 12020.
Bukharovich, M.N. 564.
Bukhova,V.P. 8796.
Bulanova,T.D. 7644.
Bulatova,T.I. 11049.
Bulgakova,T.N. 10612.
Bulgen,D.Y. 14650.
Bulk,V.F. 5382.
Bulkacz,J. 8019.
Bull,A.T. 8228.
Bull.C. 11920.
Bull,M.J. 7776.
Bulla,L.A.,Jr. 6648, 7803, 8699.
Bulleid,N.C. 1499.
Bullen, J.J. 1701.
Bullen,J.J. 10932.
Buller,C.S. 7856, 13157.
Bullier, R. 646.
Bullier,R. 2255, 5186, 7333, 7419, 14752.
Bullitt,E. 12910.
Bullmore,C.C. 806.
Bullock,P.A. 109.
Bullock,W.E. 957.
Bulman,D.C. 4480.
Bulmer,W.S. 3179.
Bumbic,S. 873.
Bunce,S.C. 316.
Bunch,T.D. 3258, 13016.
Bundle,D.R. 15801.
Bundulis,Yu.P. 7917, 11811.
Buneva,V.N. 7986.
Bunge,I. 2357.
Bunick,F.J. 10907.
Bunick,G. 4631.
Bunin,K.V. 2010.
Bunzel,M. 5226.
Buogo,A. 15599.
Buqwane,A. 3229.
Buraczynska,M. 14433.
Buransky,J. 15826.
Burch,K. 12567.
Burch,K.H. 15226.
Burchall,J.J. 6995, 14009.
Burchard,R.P. 10402.
Burckart,G.J. 15249.
Burczyk,J. 14185.
Burd,G.I. 4835.
Burda,K. 5752.

IRL©1980

Burdash,N.M. 5928.
Burdenyuk,I.P. 6148.
Burdett,I.D.J. 3820, 10416, 10432, 12448.
Burdick,K.N. 11617.
Burdin,J.C. 6225, 14903.
Burdin,P.· 14804.
Burdon,D.W. 3114, 6223, 6299, 8626, 9684, 11051, 11526, 15334.
Burduli,E.V. 9900, 11185.
Burdyga,F.A. 7642.
Buresova,M. 10160.
Burg,R.W. 12096.
Burgaleta,C. 1637.
Burgasov,P.N. 11143.
Burgdorfer,W. 6855, 7837, 7838.
Burge,W.D. 4519.
Burgen,A.S.V. 14082.
Burger, L.M. 578.
Burger,D. 2074, 12101.
Burgers,A. 7950.
Burgers,P.M.J. 1329, 8016, 13987.
Burgess,E.M. 1840.
Burgess,G.W. 9926.
Burgess,M.A. 13323.
Burgess,M.N. 2100, 3390.
Burgess,R.R. 9198.
Burghard,G. 4150.
Burgoon,A.C. 9509.
Burgreen, B.L. 720.
Buri,P. 4385.
Burian,V. 4446, 11257, 12554.
Burk,J.R. 1677, 1689.
Burka,J.F. 11472.
Burkardt,H.J. 5025, 8311, 10803.
Burke, D. 51.
Burke, D.S. 18.
Burke,J. 4190.
Burke,J.F. 7727.
Burke,K.A. 14032.
Burke,N.F.S. 5664.
Burke,R.M. 15658.
Burke,V. 6416.
Burke,W.F.,Jr. 12424.
Burkhalter,J.-F. 2948, 10984.
Burkhardt,H.J. 3918, 7190.
Burkholder,E. 7295.
Burkman,R.T. 2979.
Burlea,A. 4240.
Burleigh,P. 12584.
Burlot,R. 30.
Burman,L.G. 1472.
Burmeister,R.W. 12789.
Burnett,J.P.,Jr. 8232.
Burnett,W. 8867.
Burnham,W.R. 1747, 11063.
Burns,A.R. 14126.
Burns,R.O. 11976.
Burns,T.W. 8681.
Burnstine,R.C. 7305.
Burova,L.A. 11349, 11361.
Burr,G.R. 4201.
Burr,M.L. 5331.
Burr,T.J. 3796.
Burrell,C.J. 10843.
Burrell,D.H. 1897, 13222.
Burrell,R. 5498.
Burrells,C. 15819.
Burridge,M.J. 10011.
Burris,R.H. 139, 1288, 5819, 5820, 5885, 6771, 6966, 9497, 9518, 10298.
Burrows, J.R. 363.
Burrows,R.B. 2453.
Burstein,C. 12233.
Burt,B.A. 9997.
Burtchaell,S. 6832.
Burtis,K. 2512.
Burtis,P.A. 6093.
Burton,G. 13940, 14171.
Burton,G.C. 14534, 15695.
Burton,J.C. 8967.
Burton,K. 199.
Burton,K.A. 4679.
Burton,M. 7318.
Burtonboy,G. 9925.
Burtseva,L.I. 3901.
Burtseva,S.A. 8439.
Bury,J. 5213.
Buryanov,Ya.I. 1302, 7984, 11946.
Buryanov,Yu.I. 5791.
Buscaglia,A.J. 14879.
Busch,D.F. 1663, 6349, 7409, 8591, 9834.
Busch,U.W. 12708.
Buschi,A.J. 14622.
Buschmann,H. 11879.
Bush,B.M. 6516.
Bush,M. 11218.
Bushell,A.C. 37.
Bushuev,V.N. 2351.
Busk,L. 14479.
Buske,C. 1654.
Busko-Oszczapowicz,I. 8420.
Busse,H. 14890.
Busse,M. 3896, 9024.
Bussell,N.E. 11891.
Busta,F.F. 10401, 14574.
Bustinza,F. 10376.
Buswell,J.A. 14223.
Butchart,A.M. 5615.
Buti,J. 4498, 10245.
Butkus,K.D. 7093.
Butler,G.H. 3295.
Butler,I. 12773.
Butler,J.E. 2014.
Butler,K.W. 5661, 6810, 9106, 11633.
Butler,L.O. 10764.
Butler,M. 2227.
Butler,M.A. 14485.
Butler,M.E. 7469.
Butler,P. 11015.
Butler,R.C. 3353.
Butler,T. 10823, 11187, 15697.
Butt,K.M.H. 15016.
Butterworth,P.H.W. 14428.
Buttery,S.H. 11364.
Buttke,T.M. 4698, 6140.
Buttlaire,D.H. 12059.
Button,D.K. 9312.
Butukhanov,V.D. 13778.
Butzler,J.P. 4132, 5079, 8385, 9742, 11001, 11013, 12847, 14851.
Buu Hoi-Dang Van,A. 8012.
Buxton, D. 2113, 2114, 2115.
Buxton,A. 8998, 8999.
Buxton,A.E. 7559, 13067.
Buxton,D. 1862.
Buxton Hopkin,D.A. 6385.
Buxton,R.S. 6028, 14298.
Buxton,T.B. 10061.
Buxton-Hopkin,D.A. 4124, 4470.
Buyanova,N.V. 8036.
Buynitzky,S.J. 9397.
Buys,J. 15831.
Buys,S.B. 14288.
Buzdar,A.U. 13323, 15943.
Buzinschi,S. 7501.
Buzzetti,C. 9638.
Byalik,I.F. 684, 7642.
Bychkov,V.A. 2005.
Bye,W.D. 12884.
Byers,M.J. 7176.
Bykovsky,V.Ya. 12182.
Bynum,L.J. 1677, 1689.
Byrd,L.H. 7397.
Byrd,R.B. 3026, 14692.
Byrne,B.M. 16047.
Byrne,G.I. 10379.
Byrne,V. 12769.
Byrom,N.P. 7830.
Bystrova,M.I. 12123.
Bystrova,T.F. 2343.
Bywater,M.J. 14504.
Bywater,R.J. 2100.

Cabanas,M.J. 2326.
Cabane,J. 15962.
Cabassi,E. 13102.
Cabelli,V. 6758.
Cabelli,V.J. 8176, 14250.
Cabello,F. 1555, 3918, 7190.
Cabezon, T. 420.
Cabezon,T. 8266.
Cable,R.G. 3693.
Cabrera-Juarez,E. 7877.
Cacciari,I. 14455.
Cachera,J.-P. 15214.
Cadenelli,G.P. 5093, 7247.
Cadeo,G. 11673.
Cadman,E. 8847.
Cadmus,M.C. 4679, 7944.
Cadoz, M. 593.
Cadoz,M. 1942, 14659, 15287.
Cady, P. 358, 398.
Caffe,I. 11381.
Cagan,R.H. 14222.
Cahen,D. 5850.
Cahill,B.R. 682.
Cahill,E.E. 4304.
Cahill,K.M. 2984.
Caillou,B. 10159.
Cain,B.G. 4588, 4590.
Cainelli,T. 8644, 12880.
Cairns,A. 5558.
Cairns,F.J. 14973.
Cairo,P.R. 7580.
Cairoli,G. 7492.
Calame,K. 1559.
Calame,K.L. 7195, 10813.
Calatayud A.,J. 14205.
Calavan,E.C. 8783, 10367.
Calcagno, S. 426.
Calcamuggi,G. 14758.
Calcott,P.H. 6768.
Caldas,E.M. 10943, 14607.
Caldentey,M. 9730.
Calder,J. 1735.
Calderoli,H. 15344.
Calderon,J. 8603.
Calderon-Jaimes,E. 15137.
Caldironi,M.W. 6236.
Caldwell, D.E. 5.
Caldwell, S.J. 5.
Caldwell,B.A. 8156.
Caldwell,J. 13249.
Caldwell,P. 1233, 2353, 9134.
Calef,E. 3883.
Calegari,L. 3892, 3955, 9801.
Calendar,R. 7136.
Calendi,E. 3955.
Calero,G. 10376.
Calhoun,D.H. 3858, 8255, 10745.
Calia,F.M. 7335.
Caliri,N. 2347.
Callahan,R., III 2684.
Callard,P. 8487.
Callaway,C.S. 13774.
Calle,L.M. 10869.
Callen, J.P. 1753.
Callender,R.H. 12132, 14127.
Callieri,C. 5609.
Callis,J. 14399.
Callol,M.T. 6277.
Calmes,R. 4767.
Calos,M.P. 8321.
Calos,P. 7874.
Caloza,D.L. 5243.
Caloza,D.L.,Jr. 11103.
Calpas,S. 11265.
Caltabiano,F. 14749.
Calvanico,N.J. 2494.
Calvert, P.C. 184.
Calvo,S. 12608.
Calzada,C.T. 7547, 7548, 7552, 7553.
Cama,L.D. 14502.
Camacho G., F. 1641.
Camaggi,G. 11247.
Camargo,E.E. 386.
Cambielli,M. 8573.
Cameron, E.W.J. 774.
Cameron, R.D. 1085.
Cameron,C.M. 2052, 15894.
Cameron,D.C. 6822.
Cameron,D.G. 11635.
Cameron,E. 8605.
Cameron,H.U. 12890.
Cameron,I.L. 3421.
Cameron,M. 5865.
Cameron,M.J. 5864.
Cameron,P.M. 3377.
Cami,B. 5050, 8339.
Cammack,R. 3652.
Camoens,J.K. 4579.
Camoni,I. 4938.
Campa,M. 13307, 15910.
Campana,T. 13786.
Campanacci,L. 12749.
Campanini,M. 14452.
Campbell, A.F. 862.
Campbell, P.G.C. 1075.
Campbell, R.S.F. 1953.
Campbell,A. 14378.
Campbell,A.F. 15302.
Campbell,B.J. 5069.
Campbell,C. 15115.
Campbell,E.S. 8510.
Campbell,G.L. 13184.

Campbell.J.H. 9447.
Campbell.J.L. 14376.
Campbell.K. 2700.
Campbell.K.M. 2654, 10770.
Campbell.L. 10275.
Campbell.L.K. 9370, 15805.
Campbell Love.W. 6251.
Campbell McIntyre.R. 8726.
Campbell.N.E.R. 4731.
Campbell.R. 8784.
Campbell.R.L. 1291.
Campbell.R.S.F. 10374.
Campbell.S.G. 15457, 15494.
Campbell Acevedo.E.A. 15807.
Campedelli F.,O. 1115, 3171, 3172.
Campelli.A. 14809.
Campillo.A.J. 3763.
Campion.M.K. 10249.
Campisi.D. 14590.
Campos.V. 2866.
Campos Cavieres.M. 7052.
Campos Nieto.E. 11210.
Camps V., B. 1026.
Campsall, E.W.R. 731.
Campuzano.S. 9138, 13839.
Canale Parola.F. 10405.
Canalis.R.F. 14928.
Cananzi.F. 10014.
Cancedda.F. 15979.
Candardjis.G. 2948, 10984.
Candau.P. 2412.
Candeias.J.A.N. 9736.
Candeli.A. 3518.
Candy.D. 7426.
Candy.D.C.A. 6862.
Canellakis.E.S. 1320.
Canepari.P. 10513.
Canfield.R. 1892.
Canizo.A. 6706, 16106.
Cannat.A. 3331, 5404, 5418.
Cannistraro.V.J. 7911.
Cannon, C.M. 844.
Cannon, J.G. 387.
Cannon, M. 420.
Cannon, R.M. 844, 845.
Cannon.F. 8358, 9504.
Cannon.F.C. 8311, 12409, 14429.
Cannon.G.B. 986.
Cannon.G.C. 13735.
Cannon.G.H. 6188.
Cannon.N.J. 6402.
Cannon.P. 6399.
Cannon.R.Y. 4896.
Cano V.,F. 11121.
Canonne.M. 14639.
Canosi.U. 2740, 3911, 8298, 14324.
Canoso.J.J. 12703.
Canovas.A. 1922, 11104.
Cantekin.E.I. 14982.
Canterbury.W.J., Jr. 1851.
Cantet.P. 10357.
Cantey, J.R. 1992.
Canti.G. 15946.
Canton.P. 14980.
Cantoni.C. 2864, 4293, 14570, 15599.
Cantor.C.R. 4646, 11802.
Cantrell.H.F. 3228.
Cantrell.M. 1229.
Cantwell, S.G. 327.
Cantwell.A.R.,Jr. 14944.
Canzonier.W.J. 12353.
Capage.M. 7129.
Capaldo-Kimball.F.N. 2417.
Capasso.V. 15539.
Capdevielle.P. 14782, 1962, 15659.
Capdevila S.,J. 1681, 1693.
Cape.B.T. 8072.
Capel.B.J. 3381, 13375.
Capers, E.L. 4.
Capizzi.R.L. 3367.
Caplan.C. 12713.
Caplan.E. 15631.
Caplan.E.S. 14950.
Caplan.S.R. 1418, 3761, 5850, 12135.
Caple.M.B. 1407.
Cappucci.D.T.,Jr. 15424.
Capra.E. 5954.
Caprioli.T. 4249.
Caprioll.T. 8977.
Capron.A. 15908.
Capron.J.-P. 12776.
Capus.G. 7071.
Caputi.A. 13420.
Caputo, J.F. 318.
Caralps.A. 15592.
Caramello.S. 16143.
Caravano.R. 10078, 14391.
Carayon.A. 7418, 14767, 14768.
Carbon.J. 5052, 12498.
Carbonell A., C. 1026.
Carbonell C., C. 1026.
Carbonetto.C. 7303.
Carcangiu, R. 779.
Carcassonne.Y. 11686.
Cardama.J.E. 9860.
Cardamone.G. 9548.
Cardarelli.C. 12906.
Cardella.T.A. 14933.
Cardellina.J.H., II 9165.
Cardellina.J.H.,II 14177.
Cardemil.L. 9156.
Cardinaud.R. 14072.
Cardoso.J.N. 10278.
Cardoso.M. 4120.
Carenfelt.C. 9681, 14994.
Carere, A. 75.
Carere.A. 9548.
Carey.P.B. 7836.
Carey.S.T. 8435.
Cargill.J.S. 8563.
Carithers.R.P. 2388, 5857, 9168.
Carlassare.F. 8461, 9448.
Carlen.A. 15829.
Carles.P. 14856.
Carlet.J. 5190.
Carleton.O. 10408.
Carli.A. 5527.
Carlier.C. 8308.
Carlier.J.P. 13924.
Carlier.Y. 15908.
Carling.D.E. 6708, 10373.
Carlo.D.J. 6542.
Carlomagno.M.S. 8355.
Carlone.N.A. 9906.
Carlone.S. 12661, 14493, 14519.
Carloni.M.B. 14269.
Carlos.J.P. 7480.
Carlson.E.M. 957.
Carlson.G.M. 5520, 8681.
Carlson.H.C. 4210, 5358, 11301.
Carlson.P.S. 5048.
Carlson.R.W. 13906.
Carlsson.A.S. 12889, 14939.
Carlsson.H.E. 6535.
Carlsson.J. 2863, 5068, 12615.
Carlton.B.C. 7206.
Carlucci.A.F. 10275.
Carmeli.C. 5866.
Carmichael, L.E. 1859.
Carmichael.L.E. 15421.
Carmichael.M. 5332, 10988.
Carnes.W.H. 6504.
Carnevali.L. 15871.
Carney.R.E. 5832, 9564.
Caro.D.B. 2818.
Caro.L. 8348, 12469, 14432.
Caroli.G. 4897, 5219.
Caron.C. 15961.
Caron.M. 9694.
Carosella.A. 8167.
Carpenter.E.J. 2173, 13518.
Carpenter.J.L. 14615.
Carpenter.M.A. 6412.
Carpenter.P.L. 13546.
Carpentier.F. 14886.
Carpentier.M. 12794.
Carpio.M.M. 5543.
Carr.J.W. 12178.
Carr.M.C. 11659.
Carr.N.G. 3563, 4857.
Carr.R.I. 10171.
Carr.V.E. 2614.
Carr-Locke.D.L. 8442.
Carranza G.,J. 13108.
Carraz.M. 6212.
Carre, J.-C. 24.
Carreira.J. 6999.
Carrel.J. 3054.
Carrell, H.L. 148.
Carretta.R. 12749.
Carrion.M. 12894.
Carrizosa.J. 6419, 9901, 12844, 12972.
Carrol.L. 7544.
Carrol.M.E.W. 10085.
Carroll.M.E.W. 10086.
Carsky.E.W. 7340.
Carson.C.A. 4578.
Carson.D.A. 15868.
Carson.G.R. 16148.
Carson.L.A. 8441.
Carteni-Farina.M. 1438, 14095, 14096.
Carter, P.B. 2119.
Carter.A.T. 3906.
Carter.G.R. 7665, 12543.
Carter.H.B. 7890.
Carter.I.S. 7084.
Carter.J.M. 5289.
Carter.M.E. 15725.
Carter.M.J. 6386, 7561.
Carter.P.B. 976.
Carter.W.H., Jr. 7645.
Carteron.B. 14898.
Cartwright.J.D. 972.
Cartwright.N.J. 4722.
Cartwright.S.J. 14507.
Carty.C.E. 6792.
Carty.H. 12724.
Caruso.F.L. 11312.
Caruthers, M.H. 73.
Caruthers.M.H. 415, 11827.
Carvalho, L.F.O.S. 818.
Carvalho.E.M., Jr. 1788.
Cary.J.M. 15006.
Cary.L. 9259.
Casaer.P. 11123.
Casagli.M.C. 15981.
Casal.H.L. 11635.
Casal.M. 11627.
Casanova.A. 11382.
Casazza.M. 296.
Cascinelli.N. 8873.
Casciola.L. 1676, 1688.
Casella.E. 6042.
Casemore.D.P. 9993.
Casenave.C. 2251.
Caserta 2977.
Casewell.M. 6476.
Casey.J.I. 8622, 14798.
Cash.R.A. 15258.
Cashel.M. 10743.
Cashion.P. 10285.
Cashman.J.S. 8289.
Cashner.F.M. 13347.
Casida.I.E.,Jr. 7069.
Casida.L.E.,Jr. 4627.
Caspari.D. 9334.
Casper, E. 47.
Casper.E.A. 7838.
Caspi.E. 4107.
Cassaigne.A. 4836.
Cassano.G.P. 15143.
Cassel.G.A. 14987.
Cassel.R. 2920.
Cassell.G.H. 27, 3537, 3539.
Cassells.J.A. 3169.
Casserly.D.M. 4515.
Cassidy.P. 10211.
Cassim.J.Y. 5694.
Cassinelli.G. 296, 3965, 3966.
Cassity.T.R. 7170, 7861.
Castagne.A. 14986.
Castagneto, H. 726.
Castagneto.H. 7451.
Castagneto.H.E. 7452, 15215.
Castaing.J. 14804.
Castberg.H.B. 5821.
Castegnaro.M. 6101.
Castellani Pastoris.M. 7795.
Castellanou.C. 15584.
Castelli.M. 14555.
Castelli.P. 15078.
Castellino.S. 14483.
Castellvi.J. 6741.
Castenholz.R. 9314.
Castensson.S. 7982.
Casterlin.M.E. 5518.
Castes B., M. 11453.
Castets.M. 13610.
Castilla, I. 856.
Castillo.D. 8808.
Castillo Rivera.R. 15298.
Castle.M. 1825.
Castro.A.F.P. 13354.
Castro.I.O. 6587.
Castro-Coto.A. 6376.
Catalan.E. 6832.

Catalan,F. 3547.
Catalanotto,F.A. 6248.
Cataldi,L. 8715.
Catane,H. 987.
Cate,T.R. 1825.
Cates,K.L. 12933, 13238.
Cathelin 1791, 1792.
Catlin,B.W. 3639, 3714, 12245.
Catling,H.D. 8781.
Cato,E.P. 6795.
Catsaras,M. 14382.
Cattabiani,F. 13102.
Cattaneo,E.A. 12707.
Cattaneo,J. 2454.
Cattaneo,P. 4293, 14570.
Catteau,M. 3947.
Cattell,W.R. 12481, 14383.
Catterall,R.D. 12930.
Caufield,M.P. 2095.
Caulfield,M.P. 12180.
Cauro,S. 11081.
Causey,S.C. 6053.
Causse,G. 15545.
Cavaillon,J.-M. 5453.
Cavalleri, B. 538.
Cavalleri,B. 2837.
Cavalli,G. 5956, 12684.
Cavallo, J. 726.
Cavanagh,P. 14849.
Cavanaugh, D.C. 52.
Cavard,D. 14102, 14528.
Cavari,B. 11842.
Cavazzini,G. 7592.
Cavazzuti,F. 14632.
Caveney,N.T. 5914.
Cavier,R. 10920, 10921.
Cavrini,V. 2884, 9621.
Cawdell,D. 12778.
Cawthon,T. 1685.
Caywood,D.D. 11220.
Cayzer,I. 15425.
Cazard,J.C. 15142.
Ceballos,M.M. 11662.
Cebrat,S. 1549, 5029, 8338, 9465, 10809, 10816.
Ceccherini,M. 8545.
Ceccuzzi,M.L. 10750.
Cech,C.L. 4640, 4746.
Cech,I. 10290.
Cechova,J. 4644, 7011.
Cecil,J.C. 9997.
Cederholm-Williams,S.A. 985.
Cedrato, A. 752.
Cedrato,A.E. 3030.
Ceglowski,P. 3588.
Celada,F. 3698.
Celi,P. 15578.
Celis B.,E. 11121.
Cellesi,C. 1731, 1733, 5530, 7718.
Cenci,G. 3518.
Cenci,P. 7592.
Cepil,B. 9715.
Cerda-Olmedo,E. 7237.
Ceres,M.L. 5168.
Cerf,O. 2590.
Cerimele,D. 6304.
Cerna,J. 6133, 6905.
Cernich,M. 4895.
Cerniglia,C.E. 12209, 12227.
Cervantes C.,F. 15162.
Cervato,G. 4458.
Cervenansky,C. 8244.
Cesar,F.P. 8495.
Cesario,T. 9727.
Cestaro,P. 4458.
Cestonaro,G. 14758.
Cevenini,R. 10380.
Chabanon, G. 24.
Chabbert,Y.A. 2752, 3517, 3924, 5032, 6159, 8308, 8402, 9489, 12457.
Chabellard, J.P. 646.
Chabellard,J.P. 7333.
Chabrolle,J.P. 14605.
Chaby,R. 8809.
Chacko,C.J.G. 15036.
Chacko,E. 7257.
Chadha,A. 10396.
Chadha,S.K. 766.
Chadwick,J. 6862.
Chadwick,J.S. 10115.
Chadwick,M.V. 12599.
Chadwick,V.S. 3961.
Chaen,H. 1248.
Chaffaux,S. 1876.
Chagas de Araujo,W. 16063.
Chahal, V.P.S. 555.
Chahuan,E. 9456.
Chai,K.S. 9076.
Chai,T. 12402.
Chai,T.-J. 2731, 3859, 7153.
Chaib,M.A. 12346.
Chaiet,L. 12097.
Chaiko,G.A. 3948.
Chaikovskaya,S.M. 12351.
Chaix,Y. 4149.
Chajlakhn,M.Kh. 5888.
Chakrabarti,A. 11518.
Chakrabarty,A.K. 13416.
Chakrabarty,A.M. 12380.
Chakrabarty,D. 2943.
Chakraborty,A.K. 13086, 15478.
Chakravarty,R.N. 8513.
Chakravorty,A.K. 11675.
Chakravorty,M. 2736.
Chalamet,A. 5570.
Chalcroft,J.P. 7732.
Challacombe,S.J. 13250.
Chalmer,B.J. 15398.
Chalmers,S.R. 15425.
Chalopin,J.M. 15501.
Chaloupka,J. 1362, 4644, 7011.
Chalumeau,H. 2703.
Chalupa,W. 7088, 7089.
Chalvardjian,N.E. 7414.
Chalvignac,M.-A. 1293, 3696.
Chalykoff,P. 11938.
Chambat,G. 7946.
Chamberlain,B.E. 14802.
Chamberlain,B.K. 6029.
Chamberlin,C.E. 6733.
Chambers,B.B. 14071.
Chambers,L.A. 14224.
Chambers,S. 13066.
Chambers,S.M. 5785.
Chambers,T.J. 12821.
Chambliss,D.D. 12541.
Chambliss,G. 2192.
Chambliss,G.H. 2323, 2700, 10770, 10849.
Chambon,J. 570.
Chambost,J.-P. 13742.
Chambost,J.P. 2454.
Chamorovskii,S.K. 14133.
Champault,G. 2990, 8487.
Champetier de Ribes,G. 11122.
Champiat,D. 2616.
Champigneux,P. 10100.
Champion,L.A.A. 5244.
Champion,P.M. 111.
Champney,W.S. 10459.
Champoux,J.J. 13806.
Champsaur,G. 1704.
Chan, W.W.-C. 167.
Chan,C. 5295.
Chan,C.K. 2028.
Chan,E.C.S. 1468.
Chan,H.W. 8351, 8352.
Chan,K. 7741, 8136.
Chan,L.C. 11875.
Chan,P.T. 13792.
Chan,S.H. 11408.
Chan,S.P. 6571.
Chan,W. 2927.
Chan,W.H. 3225.
Chan,W.W.-C. 2448.
Chan,Y.-K. 3366.
Chanal,M. 14561.
Chanbusarakum,P. 2846.
Chance,B. 12166.
Chancerelle,L. 9059.
Chand,P. 12628.
Chand,S. 7026.
Chanda, J.J. 1753.
Chanda,P.K. 7166.
Chandiramani,N.K. 10054.
Chandler, D.S. 1038.
Chandler,B.D. 654, 12720.
Chandler,D. 12985.
Chandler,F.W. 1757, 6607, 7681, 11405, 13774, 15082.
Chandler,J.E. 8493, 14595.
Chandler,M. 8348, 12469, 14432.
Chandler,M.R. 2146, 2147.
Chandler,R.L. 6449.
Chandra,R.L. 16163.
Chandra, P. 202.
Chandra,A.K. 13795, 14175.
Chandra,R. 1697, 8687.
Chandra,T.S. 12271.
Chandraratna,P.A.N. 9846.
Chandrasekar,S. 582.
Chandrasekaran,S. 6586.
Chandrasekhar,S.K. 9639.
Chandrashekara,I. 13110, 10329.
Chaney,S.G. 6870.
Chang, A. 599.
Chang,A.C.Y. 2778, 7213.
Chang,C. 1217.
Chang,C.C. 5835.
Chang,C.J. 10608.
Chang,C.N. 8290.
Chang,C.P. 9391.
Chang,C.T. 12806.
Chang,D. 15979.
Chang,D.N. 7414.
Chang,E.K. 1463, 2599.
Chang,F.N. 1223.
Chang,H.-C. 13369.
Chang,L.-Y.E. 13726.
Chang,L.W. 7719.
Chang,P.H.C. 12368.
Chang,S. 10771.
Chang,S.C. 6522.
Chang,T. 1017, 8915.
Chang,T.-W. 8557, 11279, 11494.
Chang,T.W. 6299, 8898, 11050.
Changchien,L.-M. 1229, 9132, 11787.
Chanishvili,T.G. 74, 3890, 9457, 9900, 11185, 12441.
Chanock,R.M. 7816.
Chantarakul,N. 8520.
Chantrie,M. 8574.
Chao,L. 5015.
Chao,L. P. 380.
Chao,S. 6293.
Chao,Y.-Y.H. 7933.
Chaparas, S.D. 919.
Chaparas,S.D. 5493, 7623.
Chapat,J.-P. 2874.
Chapel, T.A. 565.
Chapel,T. 2907, 4119.
Chapel,T.A. 2906, 6195, 15609.
Chapin,F.S.,III 16085.
Chapman,A. 12863.
Chapman,D. 5851.
Chapman,D.G. 518, 8405, 10002.
Chapman,H.A.,Jr. 3352.
Chapman,H.M. 3332.
Chapman,J.S. 9688.
Chapman,P.J. 3792.
Chapman,V. 7161.
Chapman,W.G. 7582.
Chappell,C.L. 13761.
Chappell,J.B.. 10626.
Chappuis,G. 6574, 8696.
Chapya,A. 10931.
Charache,P. 386, 13064.
Charan,K. 3167.
Charest, Y. 690.
Charlas,J. 14866.
Charles,D.J. 1186.
Charles,H.P. 8251, 10758.
Charles,J.F. 11055.
Charles,S.X. 7325.
Charles,V. 7325.
Charleux,H. 14800.
Charlier,D. 14302, 14426.
Charlier,J. 10555, 11773.
Charlier,M. 11830.
Charlton,G. 4277, 5226.
Charlton,R.W. 13392.
Charmot,G. 15694.
Charnay,P. 3934, 7210, 10845.
Charney,A.N. 16022.
Charnock,M. 12821.
Charon,D. 11859.
Charon,N.W. 10407, 10408.
Charpentier,B. 3415.
Charpentier,R. 3415.
Charpie,M.A. 6057.
Charpin,N. 2691.
Charrois,R. 15273, 3363.
Chartrand,P. 6007.
Charudattan,R. 3454.
Charyulu,P.B.B.N. 8960.
Chase,D. 4598.
Chase,H.A. 103.

Chase,J.W. 5720.
Chase,P. 10087.
Chasin,W. 13322.
Chaslus-Dancla,E. 8310.
Chassy,B.M. 10831.
Chastain,B. 9129.
Chastang,C. 15955.
Chastel,C. 11055, 15005.
Chastikova,A.V. 11110, 5240.
Chatel,D.L. 8959.
Chater,K.F. 3906.
Chatigny,M.A. 16158.
Chatpar,P.C. 13400.
Chatterjee,A.K. 4999, 10569.
Chatterjee,B.D. 13070.
Chatterjee,G.C. 8422, 11989.
Chatterjee,S.N. 8500.
Chatterton,S.A. 2847, 6351.
Chattopadhyay,B. 8444, 9585, 12581, 15699.
Chattopadhyay,P.K. 4671, 6947.
Chattopadhyay,S.P. 7920, 11816.
Chaturvedi,P. 10949.
Chaturvedi,U.K. 8970.
Chau, P. 907.
Chau,H.T. 11749.
Chau,P.Y. 9967, 12291, 13579.
Chauchef,S. 15886.
Chaudhari,D.T. 2870, 10914.
Chaudhary,B.A. 14999.
Chaudhuri, A.B. 1643.
Chaudhuri, P. 1643.
Chaudhuri,A. 7381.
Chaudhuri,A.K.R. 6251, 8753.
Chaudhuri,R.K. 1631.
Chaudhuri,U. 3533.
Chaudry,I.H. 15415.
Chaudry,S.A. 10724.
Chauhan,H.V.S. 13630, 13631.
Chauveau,G. 8473.
Chavaje, N. 754.
Chavaje,N. 1799, 3048.
Chavalittamrong,B. 8520.
Chavanne,D. 15689.
Chavez R.,N. 15162.
Chaykovsky,M. 2897.
Chazen,E.M. 9829.
Cheatle,E.L. 12578.
Chebotareva,S.V. 2062.
Check,F. 15254.
Checoury,A. 14716.
Chedid,L. 2066, 4399, 5473, 10131.
Chee,H.L. 3640.
Cheeke,P.R. 8700.
Cheers, C. 935, 936.
Cheers,C. 10075.
Cheeseman,H.E. 2827, 8398.
Chehata,M. 11064.
Chehin,E. 11131.
Cheigh, J.S. 607.
Cheigh,J.S. 7397.
Chekulaeva,L.N. 8079.
Chekulayeva,I.N. 2647.
Chekulayeva,L.N. 1276, 7857.
Cheldelin,L.V. 693.
Chell, R.M. 240.
Chemeris,N.A. 9096.
Chemplavil,J.K. 11074.
Chen,C. 10868.
Chen,C.-H. 5745.
Chen,C.-P. 13370, 13371.
Chen,J.-Y. 7807.
Chen,J.F. 7216.
Chen,J.K. 9529, 10857.
Chen,K.C.S. 3715, 4317, 4320, 14911.
Chen,L.C. 10001.
Chen,M.F. 386.
Chen,M.H. 5374.
Chen,M.S. 8464.
Chen,N. 9669.
Chen,P.S. 11040.
Chen,R. 5741, 5742.
Chen,S.M.H. 2705, 12422.
Chen,T.-C. 6034.
Chen,W.P. 9241.
Chen,Y.-S. 15724.
Cheng,K.-J. 57, 14281, 16058.
Cheng,T.H. 8511.
Cheng,V.S.T. 7684.
Cheng,W. 14697.
Cheng,Y.-S.E. 11965.
Chengappa,M.M. 12543.
Chepurnova,N.K. 5817, 9222.
Cherayil,J.D. 7897.
Cherbova,N.A. 12714.
Cherednichenko,L.P. 15042.
Chereguini,O. 8974.
Cherepanov,Yu.P. 10388.
Cherian,M.T. 13133.
Cherian,S. 14710.
Cherkasova,V.V. 8804.
Cherkassky,B.L. 5350.
Chermenskij,D.N. 13874.
Chermensky,D.N. 9146.
Chernik,T.P. 2714, 8281.
Chernobrovkin,Yu.B. 13291.
Chernov,A. 8525.
Chernov,V.A. 5142.
Chernova,I.A. 2094.
Chernova,N.I. 3448.
Chernukha,Yu.G. 7472, 9019.
Chernyaeva,I.I. 10674.
Chernyshev,A.I. 4738.
Cheron,A. 4010.
Cherry,D.S. 11560.
Cherry,R.J. 7852.
Cherry,W.B. 13616, 14821.
Chersicla,M. 12749.
Chertov,O.Yu. 11971.
Cherubin, C.E. 649.
Cherubin,C.E. 7434, 8586, 8819, 11014, 11096, 12806.
Chervonaz,B. 5300.
Chervonaz,D. 5300.
Chesne,S. 2446.
Chesnokova,N.P. 8914.
Chesnut, 530.
Chessel,D. 9359.
Chesshire,A. 15221.
Chesson,A. 14062.
Chester,E.H. 10176.
Chestukchin,A.V. 11765.
Chestukhin,A.V. 14413.
Chestukhina,G.G. 10193, 12056.
Chet,I. 6732, 13513.
Chetal,U. 8929.
Chetsanga,C.J. 13984.
Cheung,A. 13817.
Cheung,A.K.-M. 10786.
Cheung,N.K. 4022.
Chevais,R. 14986.
Chevalier,J. 7118, 10100.
Cheville,N.F. 4212.
Chevrel,J.P. 15077.
Chevrier,L. 11229.
Chew, W. 1798.
Chhabra,A.K. 7676.
Chhonkar,P.K. 13464.
Chhotaray,P.K. 11323.
Chi,M.M.-Y. 381.
Chi,M.S. 13240.
Chia,S.P. 2790.
Chia,Y.C. 14777.
Chian,E.S.K. 9611, 10909.
Chiang,C.-K. 295.
Chiang,J.P. 12033.
Chiaradia,V. 9770.
Chiba, M. 664.
Chibata, I. 98.
Chibata,I. 2309, 4998, 9173, 10541, 13779.
Chiche,B. 15125.
Chicherin,Yu.V. 7663, 13280.
Chick, W.L. 468.
Chicoine,R. 9747.
Chidlow,J.W. 4397.
Chien,L.T. 15249.
Chien,Y.W. 6160.
Chigaleichik,A.G. 9226, 9243.
Chikama,M. 4435.
Chikami,G. 4363, 6558.
Chilcote,R. 4126.
Child,D.L. 3037.
Child,J.J. 10323, 11705.
Child,V.M. 3037.
Childers,P.V. 15560.
Childress,J.R. 4035.
Chilimindris,C.P. 15306.
Chilton,M.-D. 5044, 9507.
Chin,D. 5907.
Chin,J. 9978, 11276.
Chin,J.B. 6104.
Chin,K.C. 6251, 8753.
Chinali,G. 2329.
Ching,T.M. 7975.
Chintu, C. 868.
Chipley,J.R. 14348.
Chipman,D.C. 14904.
Chippaux,M. 4987.
Chirigos,M.A. 3357, 5484, 15925, 15926, 15927.
Chirikjian,J.G. 1289, 9221.
Chirillo,R. 6246.
Chiron,J.-P. 12822, 12823, 15651.
Chiron,J.P. 14659.
Chisnell,J.R. 261.
Chistenkov,N.A. 4765.
Chite,A.F. 5139.
Chitiroglou-Lada,K. 2187.
Chitjian,P.A. 3122.
Chiu,C.W. 6105.
Chiu,P.J.S. 9559.
Chiu,T.-C. 15724.
Chiu,T.-H. 2598.
Chivers,A.W. 15513.
Chivers,D.J. 13549.
Chiykowski,L.N. 11325.
Chiyonobu,T. 2436.
Chizhikov,V.E. 1299.
Chizhov,O.S. 11873.
Chladek,D.W. 13174.
Chladek,S. 5730.
Chlebowski,J.F. 11936.
Chmel,H. 7283.
Chmielewski,T. 14195.
Cho,C.M. 8952.
Cho,C.T. 15211.
Cho,J.J. 8776.
Choa,M.S. 2926.
Chobaut,J.-C. 14914, 14980.
Chobot,S. 15650.
Chocair,P.R. 11056.
Chochiya,G.I. 11108.
Choi,C.H. 15934.
Choi,E.C. 12598.
Choi,W.Y. 8284.
Chomenko,A.C. 7568.
Chopra,I. 3781, 9487.
Chopra,R.N. 13545.
Chorpenning,F.W. 3221, 5380.
Chosa,H. 11059.
Choudhary,A.K. 4063.
Choudhury,M. 1702.
Choudhury,R.P. 9910.
Chouhan,D.S. 22.
Choulot,J.-J. 9694.
Chow,A.W. 8401, 8417, 9754, 9977.
Chow,C.T. 2414.
Chow,H. 1407.
Chow,L.T. 2766.
Chow,M. 12846.
Chowdhury,A.K.A. 7259.
Chowdhury,M.S. 2162.
Chowdhury,R.M. 2340.
Chretien, J.H. 882.
Chretiennot-Dinet,M.J. 5979.
Christ,F. 8549.
Christ,M.L. 6306.
Christeller,J.T. 137.
Christensen,N. 4196.
Christensen, B.G. 498.
Christensen, J.N. 1487.
Christensen, K.K. 686.
Christensen, M.J. 326.
Christensen, P. 686.
Christensen,A. 6189.
Christensen,B.G. 14501, 14502.
Christensen,E.E. 9688.
Christensen,J. 4278, 12675.
Christensen,J.R. 10780, 14340.
Christensen,K.K. 11267, 11268.
Christensen,N. 4197.
Christensen,O. 8737.
Christensen,P. 3500, 4034, 11267, 11268, 11361, 13341.
Christensen,S. 10172.
Christensen,W.D. 12747.
Christian,C.L. 15823.
Christian,R.R. 2172, 16091.
Christiansen,C. 7822.
Christiansen,K.H. 5311.
Christiansen,L.N. 5133, 9615, 12630.
Christiansen,S. 5159.
Christianson,T. 10842.
Christiansson,A. 11634.
Christie,D. 1802.
Christie,D.R. 13045.
Christie,G.E. 7156.

Christie,G.J. 6456.
Christie,K. 14612.
Christman,J.L. 12571.
Christodoulopoulos,J. 8585.
Christofi,N. 11561, 15795.
Christoph,H.J. 6766.
Christopher,K.J. 13024, 15502.
Christopher,K.L. 14820.
Christophidis, N. 755.
Christou,G. 7935.
Chrost, R.J. 1082, 1083.
Chrost,R.J. 4856.
Chrymova,I.N. 9277.
Chu, F. 79.
Chu,D.T.W. 5832.
Chu,F. 1233.
Chu,Y.G. 11802.
Chua Han Ching,R. 4057.
Chua,J.A. 14582.
Chubenko, T.I. 1042.
Chuchelin,G.N. 11171, 15608.
Chuckran,D.A. 13513.
Chudzik,G.M. 6341.
Chugh,T.D. 1477, 15559.
Chugunov,V.A. 13723.
Chukwuma Chiedozi,L. 12701.
Chumpitazi-Hermoza,B.F. 3655.
Chun,D. 10824.
Chunderova,A.I. 8951.
Chung,B. 12412.
Chung,J.-S. 13370, 13371.
Chung,K.T. 14180.
Chung,Y.S. 14549.
Church,H. 11414.
Church,H.A. 10109.
Church,M. 8835.
Churchill,B.M. 14925.
Churchward,G. 5984.
Chusid,M.J. 5173, 5685, 13656, 14635, 15365.
Chute, A.M. 722.
Ciaccio,E.I. 12979.
Ciak,J. 4373.
Cialdella,J. 1441.
Ciammarughi,R. 11673.
Ciampi,S. 4749.
Ciardi,J.E. 3722.
Ciazynski,M. 15403.
Cicero S.,R. 11121.
Cichocki,G.A. 7374.
Cicmanec,J.F. 4842.
Ciebin,B.W. 2612.
Ciesla,Z. 8375.
Cieslak,J. 8420.
Cignacco,G.B. 9770.
Ciliberto,G. 4749.
Cimarusti,C.M. 9582.
Cinader,B. 2109.
Cinco del Fabro,M. 14606.
Cinco,M. 4531, 11367.
Cinkotai,F.F. 2185, 13542.
Cintado B.,C. 7346.
Cintado Bueno,C. 7286.
Cintado-Bueno, C. 732.
Ciosek,D. 5019.
Cipollo,K.L. 14089.
Ciravegna,B. 8392, 10951.
Circiumarescu, T. 1656.
Circiumarescu,T. 5230.
Cirilli,G. 12293.
Cirovic,M. 9564.
Cisar,J.O. 12071, 13771.
Cise,K. 15582.
Citri,N. 12027, 14047.
Citron,D.M. 8554.
Ciuchini,F. 9023.
Ciudin,L. 7661.
Ciufecu, C. 910.
Civatte,J. 15955.
Civerolo,E.L. 1974, 13138.
Civil, R.H. 981.
Civil,R.H. 13312.
Civila,E. 9801.
Ciznar,J. 8889.
Cl-Ciplea 10384.
Claesson,I. 14832.
Claesson,M.H. 6597.
Clagett,J.A. 1754, 3374, 5437.
Clahsen,J.C. 7438.
Claiborne,A. 11944.
Clair,D. 541.
Clancy,R. 13258.
Clanton,D.J. 4759, 10573.
Clapp,K.H. 6826.
Claridge,C.A. 345.
Clark, S.J. 366.
Clark, W.B. 1160.
Clark,A. 10936.
Clark,A.E. 4510, 4511.
Clark,A.J. 10779.
Clark,B.F.C. 5734.
Clark,B.L. 8691, 15713, 15874.
Clark,C.G. 12734.
Clark,C.H. 9953.
Clark,C.W. 1556.
Clark,D. 5153.
Clark,G.W., III 5153.
Clark,G.W.,III 7266.
Clark,I.A. 2104, 11679.
Clark,J. 14854.
Clark,J.M. 15385.
Clark,J.S. 14223.
Clark,L. 13025.
Clark,M.F. 5379.
Clark,M.H. 5290.
Clark,N.A. 11708.
Clark,P.R. 8415.
Clark,R.L. 15395.
Clark,V.L. 8052.
Clark,W.B. 6665.
Clarke, B.G. 759.
Clarke, D.D. 542.
Clarke, P.H. 143.
Clarke,C.M. 4775.
Clarke,D.A. 2873.
Clarke,D.J. 10529, 14066.
Clarke,J.K. 13648.
Clarke,J.S. 6395.
Clarke,M.C. 6446.
Clarke,P. 14422.
Claus,D. 14255.
Claus,R. 5808.
Clausen,L. 1919.
Clavel,B. 15932.
Clavel,S. 12448.
Clavert,J.M. 15123.
Claverys,J.P. 9116.
Claxton,L. 2803.
Claxton,P.D. 13605.
Clay,D.L. 9596.
Clayman,H.M. 5245.
Clayson,K.R. 11147.
Clayton,D.E. 2974.
Clayton,J.P. 282.
Clayton,M.A. 331.
Clayton,P. 8442.
Clayton,R.K. 3763, 5845, 12116, 12117.
Cleary,P.P. 5005, 13067.
Cleary,T.J. 8419.
Cleary,W.G. 5118.
Cleaton-Jones,P. 3234, 4273.
Clecner, B. 623.
Cleeland,R. 11189.
Clegg,F.G. 15728.
Clegg,S. 11334.
Clejan,S. 4565.
Cleland,G.B. 10345.
Clement,F. 3905, 12448.
Clement,R. 11610, 13116.
Clementi,M. 13651.
Clements,C. 13690.
Clements,H.M. 5535.
Clements,J.D. 5502, 10050.
Clements,J.E. 222.
Clements,M.E. 6442.
Clemmensen,O. 2032.
Clergeau,P. 7252.
Cleveland,J.C. 9815.
Clevstrom,G. 4851, 4852.
Clewell,D.B. 1523, 14362.
Cleyet-Marel,J.C. 9359.
Clifford,D.H. 3238.
Clifford,R. 2942.
Clift,R.A. 8677, 12959.
Cline,M.J. 7694.
Cline,T.W. 11992.
Clivio,A. 7881.
Clodius,L. 12947.
Clodomar,F.Y. 9554.
Cloran,J.A. 3819.
Closs,O. 7648, 10056, 13255.
Clotuche,J. 6400.
Clouston,J.G. 14196.
Clowers,D.E. 3203.
Clowers,M.R. 3203.
Clowes,R.C. 10812.
Clumeck,N. 4132, 12847.
Clunie,G.J.A. 8867.
Cluver,P.F.de V. 1658.
Cluzel,R. 7203, 14561.
Coakham,H. 9791.
Coalson,J.J. 8903, 9885, 11182, 13391.
Coates,D. 2858, 14542.
Coates,M.E. 13428.
Coats,J.H. 5035.
Cobb,M. 5182.
Cobbs,C.G. 6402, 11114, 12788, 15156.
Coblentz,T.H. 3818.
Coburn,R.A. 7263, 8449.
Cocco,L. 1355, 12018.
Cochiya,G.I. 13755.
Cochois,B. 11122.
Cochran,L.C. 5375.
Cochrane,C.G. 5519.
Cochrane,J.A. 14622.
Cocito, C. 86.
Cocito,C. 1109, 1539, 4647, 4648, 7805.
Cockburn,W.C. 4004.
Cocuzza,A.J. 2881.
Codazza,D. 1961, 7518.
Codd,G.A. 3756.
Coddington,C.C. 9844.
Coder, D.M. 323.
Codinach,F. 15126.
Codish,S.D. 6622.
Codner,R.C. 14062.
Cody,R.M. 9395.
Coello-Ramirez,P. 7379.
Coene,M. 1539.
Coers,C. 5185.
Coetzee,J.N. 1558, 7141, 8317, 12470.
Coetzee,W.F. 8317.
Coetzer,J.A.W. 6515, 10375.
Coffin,C.M. 1758.
Coffmann,J.R. 13025.
Cogdell,R.J. 3760, 14114.
Cogen,R.B. 13450.
Coggins,L.W. 3938, 14364, 14430.
Cohen, A.S. 602.
Cohen, J.R. 641.
Cohen, M.E. 672.
Cohen,A. 5051.
Cohen,A.B. 4074.
Cohen,B.A. 382.
Cohen,G. 5055.
Cohen,G.N. 1292, 1293, 3696, 11957.
Cohen,H.A. 15947.
Cohen,J. 7721.
Cohen,L. 13348.
Cohen,L.K. 7844, 13939.
Cohen,M. 3029, 14854.
Cohen,M.E. 12812.
Cohen,M.H. 5217, 14985.
Cohen,M.I. 5171.
Cohen,M.L. 7586, 15569.
Cohen,M.S. 8847, 15362.
Cohen,N.S. 271, 11839.
Cohen,P.S. 444, 9653.
Cohen,R.E. 10508.
Cohen,S. 5054, 5520.
Cohen,S.L. 4020.
Cohen,S.N. 1555, 2778, 3918, 6074, 7213, 10771.
Cohen,T. 13836.
Cohen,Y. 15948, 15949, 16135.
Cohn, I., Jr. 1031.
Cohn,H. 7279, 14955.
Cohn,J.D. 15057.
Cohn,M. 158, 6988.
Coia,A.A. 2350.
Coid,C.R. 3124.
Coiffier,B. 7689.
Coignau,H. 9672.
Coil,J.A. 1852, 15398.
Coker,J.E. 12681.
Coker,R.D. 2186, 16149.
Colantuoni,V. 13828.
Colau,J.-C. 14984.
Colby,J. 4733, 7978.
Cole,C.V. 10246, 10248, 10249, 10250.
Cole,D.J. 12097.
Cole,D.S. 12603.
Cole,F.S. 12577.
Cole,G.W. 8896.
Cole,H.S. 2916.
Cole,J.A. 1318, 1319, 4870, 10580, 14215.
Cole,J.R., Jr. 15474.

Cole,J.S.,III 5147.
Cole,L.J. 12097.
Cole,M. 1263.
Cole,M.A. 7736, 12504, 16090.
Cole,M.F. 3183.
Cole,P.J. 6548.
Cole,R.M. 5670, 13774.
Cole,R.S. 2320.
Cole,S.T. 9419.
Cole,T.A. 10006.
Coleclough,C. 3938.
Coleman,D.C. 10246, 10247, 10248, 10249, 10250.
Coleman,D.J. 5968.
Coleman,G. 5737.
Coleman,J.A., Jr. 7348.
Coleman,J.E. 11936.
Coleman,K.J. 1318, 1319.
Coleman,M.S. 2070.
Coles, E.H. 911.
Coletti,M. 3418.
Colglazier,M.L. 6670.
Coligan,J.E. 11868.
Colizzi,V. 13307, 15910.
Coll,R.M. 8070.
Collard,J.G. 10474.
Colleen,S. 6838, 14874.
Coller,J.A. 11086.
Collier, G.E. 205.
Collier,F. 6398.
Collier,J.R. 3323, 3343.
Collier,R.J. 4461.
Colling,R.G. 10099.
Collins, F.M. 2119.
Collins,B.J. 1932.
Collins,C.H. 1107.
Collins,E.B. 10854.
Collins,F. 9020.
Collins,F.M. 10103, 11417.
Collins,J. 6812, 6824, 9496, 14427, 14431.
Collins,J.F. 454, 458.
Collins,M. 10181.
Collins,M.D. 4553, 6799, 11623.
Collins,M.L.P. 11727.
Collins,P. 13611.
Collins,P.S. 10940.
Collins,R.B. 15305.
Collins,R.E.C. 14776.
Collins,R.F. 6332.
Collins,W.F.,Jr. 11027.
Collis,K.A. 3161.
Colloc,M.L. 11055, 15005.
Colman,A. 7176.
Colman,G. 12597.
Colobert,L. 8829.
Colognac Chapelon,R. 7422, 15061.
Colomba,A. 3036.
Colombatti,V. 9823.
Colombo,J.M. 8587.
Colsky,J. 15951.
Colson,C. 8257.
Coltart,D.J. 13525.
Colten,H.H. 6595.
Coltman,K.M.D. 655.
Coltorti,E.A. 7603.
Colvin,H.M. 4918.
Colvin,J.R. 13763.
Colvin,M. 14481.
Colvin,P.L.,Jr. 535.
Colwell,R.R. 1102, 3463, 3475, 4912, 6672, 6731, 8121, 8971, 11555, 13514, 16043, 16124.
Comeau,S.A. 8627.
Comer,M.J. 14104.
Comes,R. 13535, 16155.
Comminos,A.C. 2078.
Comp,P.C. 15985.
Compagnucci,M. 15720.
Compan M.,A. 3032.
Comps,M. 4225.
Comroe,J.H.,Jr. 4115.
Comstock, G.W. 869.
Comstock,G.W. 13292.
Concepcion,N. 8417.
Concia,E. 12894.
Concino,M. 11721.
Conde,F.P. 11792.
Condie,R.M. 15147.
Condon, R.G. 392.
Condon,R.E. 6395.
Condon,R.G. 299, 313.
Condouret, S. 24.
Cone,R.A. 9280.
Congco,E. 4102.
Conge,G. 5276.
Congeni,B. 14682.
Congeni,B.L. 1638, 4050.
Congregado,F. 8942, 13614, 14540.
Conklin, A.R., Jr. 1043.
Conklin,K. 1205.
Conklin,R.H. 7379.
Conklin,S. 5182.
Conley, R.R. 116.
Conley,F.K. 3361.
Conner, E. 584.
Connolly, J.H. 36.
Connolly,C.K. 6235.
Connolly,J.E. 9892.
Connor,D.H. 16162.
Connor,D.T. 14099.
Connor,J.D. 9744, 15192.
Conover,W.W. 7926.
Conrad, S.E. 631.
Conrad,B. 11555.
Conrad,G.L. 3055.
Conrad,J. 6121.
Conrad,R. 8132.
Conrad,R.S. 9596.
Conrad,S.E. 14376.
Conradi,N. 3530.
Constantinescu,V. 5534.
Constantinidis,K. 9700, 11682.
Constantiniu,S. 9741, 11293.
Conte,P. 8797.
Contente,S. 8327.
Conterato,J.P. 12589.
Conti,P. 5103.
Conti,S. 4121.
Conti-Diaz,I.A. 9801.
Contou,J.-F. 600.
Contrepois,M. 7721, 8921, 10126.
Contreras, F. 657.
Contreras, I. 121, 133.
Contreras,R. 14408, 14409.
Contreras,S. 12108.
Controni, G. 853.
Controni,G. 9674, 9683, 12741, 14667.
Contu, A. 779.
Conventi,L. 794.
Convers,G. 12924.
Convit,J. 12896.
Conway De Macario,E. 6544.
Conway,M.J. 14727.
Conway,R.S. 11952.
Cook,A.A. 11318.
Cook,A.J. 3364, 8862.
Cook,A.M. 5887, 9331.
Cook,D.C. 872.
Cook,F.D. 3500, 8157, 11541.
Cook,F.V. 1811, 3084, 9844.
Cook,G.H. 13972.
Cook,J. 12721.
Cook,J.A. 4776.
Cook,J.C.,Jr. 1609.
Cook,J.E. 12320.
Cook,K.A. 12301.
Cook,P.D. 6161.
Cook,P.F. 1341.
Cook,R.J. 10858.
Cook,W.L. 5612.
Cook,W.R. 2699.
Cooke,E.M. 15586, 15791.
Cooke,R.C. 12268.
Cookingham,C.A. 15457.
Cookingham,R.E. 6930.
Cooksey,R. 5934.
Coolbaugh,J.C. 6647.
Coombs,R.R.A. 13199.
Coombs,R.W. 2380.
Cooney, C.L. 154.
Cooney,C.L. 5872, 10305.
Cooney,D.A. 3693.
Cooney,M.H. 8807, 10933.
Cooney,M.K. 11285.
Coonrod,J.D. 2940, 4346, 11362.
Cooper,A.B. 299, 9560.
Cooper,D.G. 7957, 10523, 13903.
Cooper,G.N. 7523.
Cooper,J. 4135, 5246.
Cooper,J.A. 15474.
Cooper,J.E. 1879, 13451.
Cooper,J.McA. 10084.
Cooper,K.E. 15996.
Cooper,M.D. 4960, 12578, 13159.
Cooper,M.G. 13119.
Cooper,M.R. 7693, 15945.
Cooper,R. 11270.
Cooper,R.A. 2672, 8138.
Cooper,R.C. 9769.
Cooper,R.K. 10854.
Cooper,R.M. 11255.
Cooper,S. 14197.
Cooper,S.L. 7123.
Cooper,S.R. 1420.
Cooper,T.J. 14907.
Cooper-Smith,M.E. 2987.
Cooperman,A.W.M. 14726.
Cooperman,B.S. 3627, 11782, 11783.
Cooppan,R. 15065.
Coote,J.G. 14060.
Coovadia,H.M. 4447, 10172.
Coplin,D.L. 10797.
Coppens,L. 12579.
Coppola,S. 4001.
Coquin,Y. 15207.
Coraim,F. 8725.
Corbeel,L. 11123.
Corbeil,L.B. 4194, 4353, 4375, 8207.
Corbel, M.J. 886.
Corbett,D.B. 15043.
Corchuello,M.C. 1219.
Corchuelo,M.-C. 8266.
Corcuera,L.J. 2901.
Cordano,A.M. 8431, 9028.
Cordero,L. 12873.
Cordery,C.S. 14266.
Cordes,E.H. 10522.
Cordes,M.M. 8123.
Cordier,J.F. 6239.
Cordonnier,J.J. 12913.
Corfield,A.P. 4754.
Corimier,C. 10285.
Corin,R.E. 7965.
Corker,G.A. 9282.
Corliss,J.B. 13519.
Corman,L. 1350.
Corman,M.L. 11086.
Cormane,R.H. 4111.
Cormier,M. 705.
Cornelis,G. 10806.
Cornell,J. 1945.
Cornell,J.H. 5908.
Cornell,L. 4582.
Corner,L.A. 4224, 15747.
Cornere,B. 2988, 13075.
Cornere,B.M. 14511.
Cornett,J.B. 5127.
Cornils,H. 3272.
Cornish-Bowden,A. 1318, 1319.
Cornwell,H.J.C. 6811.
Coronelli,C. 286.
Corpe,W.A. 4723.
Corradini,L. 7592.
Corral,E. 2773.
Corral,J. 7171.
Correa,W.M. 12996.
Correia,I.S. 10863, 14471.
Corridoni, A. 743.
Corrier,D.E. 2252.
Corrigall,W. 6423.
Corrigan,J.J., Jr. 12968.
Corrin,B. 7388, 14940.
Corrodi,P. 3433.
Corry,J.E.L. 14183.
Corsaro, M.C. 863.
Corsaro,M.C. 15172.
Corstvet,R.E. 7530.
Cortat,M. 3986, 3987.
Cortes,J.M. 2252.
Cortese,R. 4749, 13828.
Cortez,J. 6702, 13485.
Cortina G.,P. 5323.
Corus,M. 9662.
Cosalini,T. 15720.
Cosby, R.L. 1036.
Coser,A. 3312, 5230.
Cosimi,A.B. 10108.
Coskey,R.J. 12921.
Cosman,H.H. 9743.
Cosman,M. 4308.
Cosner,J.C. 1151.
Cossar,J.D. 3756.
Cossart,P. 3696.
Cossart-Gheerbrant,P. 1293.
Costa, A.S. 818.

Costa,A. 3962, 6706.
Costa,E. 10943, 14607.
Costamagna, L. 476.
Costantini,S. 15078.
Costello,P. 8511.
Costerton,J.W. 57, 8979, 10418, 11705, 14281, 15775, 16058.
Costes,C. 7843.
Costilow,R.N. 7803.
Costin,C. 4283.
Costin,J.D. 9380.
Cosulich,D.B. 287.
Cote,P. 6627.
Cottam,P.F. 4604.
Cottenot,F. 15955.
Cotter,H.V.T. 15751.
Cottereau,P. 5542.
Cotterill,J.A. 10153, 11445.
Cottew,G.S. 2234.
Cotton,—F.A. 8018.
Cotton,F.A. 8017, 10575, 10576, 14029.
Cotton,J. 7499.
Cottral,G.E. 11573.
Couch,J.L. 1516.
Couch,R.,Jr. 8909.
Couchot,J. 14763.
Coufalik,E.D. 9053, 9054.
Coulaud,J.-P. 11649.
Coulaud,J.P. 6245.
Coulombel,L. 14838.
Coulondre,C. 422, 1176, 1177.
Coulonval,L. 3363.
Coulshed,N. 14931.
Coulson,A.F.W. 13890, 14507.
Coulton,J.W. 7847, 8096.
Coulwood,D. 6803.
Counelis,M. 2826.
Counotte,G.H.M. 12322.
Counter,D.E. 3535.
Counts,G.W. 7453, 12959.
Coupal,B. 14287.
Coupkova,D. 16159.
Courbil, N.L.-J. 2970.
Courbil,L.-J. 14766, 12902, 14767.
Courouce-Pauty,A.M. 3308.
Courret,B. 7358.
Courtieu,A.L. 3904, 9388.
Courtney,S.E. 14661.
Courvalin,C. 13432.
Courvalin,P. 6058.
Cousaget,P. 15651.
Cousar,E.S. 13761.
Cousminer,J.J. 9143.
Couso,R. 12194.
Coute,A. 6739.
Coutel,Y. 12726.
Coutelle,C. 2775.
Coutts,I.I. 14790.
Couturier, P. 996.
Couturier,M. 10837.
Covacevich,M.T. 3678, 13945.
Covarrubias,E. 14699.
Covarrubias,E.A. 14935.
Covelli,H.D. 8822.
Coventry,M.J. 10496.
Covert,G.K. 3059.
Covert,J.B. 5518.
Covey, D.F. 148.
Cowan,C.L.,Jr. 15001.
Cowan,D.B. 6351.
Cowan,M.J. 8846.
Cowell,J.L. 10349.
Cowen,J. 2937.
Cowherd,D.W. 1636.
Cowles,J.R. 2286, 2557, 6861, 11750, 12279, 13507.
Cowley,C.M. 2100.
Cowley,R.A. 14950.
Cowling,E.B. 16164, 16165.
Cowling,E.G. 16166.
Cowman,R.A. 7095.
Cownley,K. 4323.
Cox, C.D. 306.
Cox, J.C. 118.
Cox, S.T., Jr. 1615.
Cox,C.D. 7941, 7965, 12213.
Cox,C.E. 8590.
Cox,C.F. 14572.
Cox,D.J. 4880, 12275.
Cox,D.P. 8161, 12219, 12220.
Cox,E.R. 2183.
Cox,G. 9082.
Cox,G.B. 10415, 10633, 10751, 11940, 12404.
Cox,J.C. 5751, 8091, 12152.
Cox,L. 14645.
Cox,L.W. 6826.
Cox,N.A. 3825, 7114.
Cox,P.S.V. 12657.
Cox,R.H. 1685.
Cox,R.L. 10690.
Coyette,J. 5811.
Coykendall,A. 11871.
Coykendall,A.L. 1482, 3516.
Coyle,M. 11483.
Coyle-Dennis,J.E. 10187, 15983.
Coynault,C. 3930, 5932.
Coz,J. 15492.
Cozanitis,D.A. 7761.
Cozens,R.M. 10896.
Cozzarelli,N.R. 1297, 7154, 11959.
Cozzone,A.J. 8196.
Crabb,J.H. 13186.
Crabeel,M. 14302, 14426.
Cracea,E. 10384.
Craelius,W. 6490.
Craft,K. 7690.
Crafts-Lighty,A. 2592.
Craig,A.S. 7973.
Craig,B.F. 15629.
Craig,J.P. 1734, 2049, 8891, 13236, 15796.
Craig,N.L. 3880.
Craig,R.A. 3662.
Craig,W.A. 3041.
Craighead,J.E. 1758.
Craine,B.L. 6876.
Cramer,F. 5726.
Cramer,S.P. 260, 261.
Cramer,W.N. 4519.
Cramp,W.A. 7885.
Crampton,F.I. 11373, 11374.
Crane,D.B. 15256.
Crane,J.L.,Jr. 8860, 15924.
Crane,K. 13519.
Crane,S. 7347.
Cranidis,A. 14834.
Cranston,G.N. 4508.
Crapo,J.D. 9810.
Craun, G.F. 1927.
Craven, J.A. 1038.
Craven,D.E. 4327, 4410, 4923.
Craven,G.R. 1217, 1229, 9132, 11787.
Craven,R.B. 2955.
Craven,S.E. 9335.
Cravens,J. 6501.
Crawford, J.M. 798.
Crawford,D.B. 6186.
Crawford,D.L. 5904.
Crawford,G. 12710.
Crawford,G.E. 9751.
Crawford,I.P. 5802, 6989.
Crawford,J.L. 2449.
Crawford,J.M. 5461.
Crawford,J.T. 14355.
Crawford,R.L. 1461, 1462, 5896, 5904, 7097, 12250.
Crawford,R.P. 3236, 10121.
Crawford,S.A. 9751.
Crawford,T.B. 1891.
Cray,W.C., Jr. 940.
Crea,R. 6075.
Creach,O. 13235.
Creasman,W. 10151.
Creatsas,G. 10992.
Crebelli,R. 14482.
Crechet,J.-B. 4655, 13853.
Creech,W.B. 8727.
Creeger,E.S. 7215, 7216.
Creignou,M.-C. 10590.
Cremaschi,S. 8361.
Cremer,N. 9742.
Cremieux,A. 7118.
Crenshaw,C.A. 8648.
Crespi,H. 7051.
Crespi,H.L. 12127.
Crespo,J.H. 7308.
Crespo,M. 6191.
Creux,G. 11466.
Creuzet-Sigal,N. 2454.
Cricchio,R. 9258.
Crichton,R.R. 1219, 2342.
Crill,J.P. 4298.
Crimaldi,G. 579.
Cripps, R.E. 122.
Crisp,S.I. 2983.
Crispen,R.G. 13327.
Cristina,M. 12198.
Crociani,F. 7919, 13447.
Crockard,H.A. 15629.
Crockett,J.K. 4137.
Crockford,J. 9673.
Croft,W. 6615.
Crofton,J. 7463.
Crofton,J.W. 1735.
Crofts,A.R. 12153.
Crofts,T.J. 7339.
Croissant,O. 8308.
Croisy,A. 12549.
Croitoru,M. 7661.
Croize,J. 7252, 8411, 14515.
Croker,J. 648.
Cromartie,E. 4221.
Cromartie,W.J. 15395.
Crombach,W.H.J. 3521.
Crompton,D.O. 4088, 6331.
Crompton,G.K. 4070.
Cromwell,G.L. 7242.
Cronan,J.E., Jr. 1338, 3654.
Cronan,J.E.,Jr. 11897, 13925, 13990.
Cronberg,S. 10973.
Crone,P.B. 3985
Crookshank,C.A. 6089.
Crosa,J.H. 1571, 10330.
Croshaw,B. 6145.
Crosnier,J. 6417.
Cross,A.S. 8812.
Cross,G. 15563.
Cross,G.H. 2964.
Cross,G.M.J. 13605.
Cross,J.H. 855, 4080, 9732, 15560.
Cross,T. 5927.
Crosse,J.E. 439.
Crossley,K. 6285, 7443.
Crosson,F.J.,Jr. 6347, 6545.
Crosthwaite,L.M. 16004.
Crouch,M. 12648.
Crouse,G.F. 12498.
Crow,C.B. 6402.
Crow,S. 8674.
Crow,S.A. 5612.
Crow,V.L. 10830, 14040.
Crow,W. 7987.
Crowder,H.R. 8757.
Crowe,J.L. 3945.
Crowl,R.M. 4978.
Crowley,T.P. 10294.
Crownover,R.W. 2268.
Crowther,D. 8868, 8869, 10154, 13320.
Croxton-Smith,P. 4358, 11202.
Croy,J.-M. 14639.
Crozat,R.-P. 7448.
Cruce,D.D. 5403, 14593.
Cruchaud,A. 7624.
Cruickshank,B. 6272.
Cruikshank,G. 7367.
Crum,E.D. 4383.
Crum,J.W. 10337, 11089.
Crump,K.S. 12364.
Crumpacker, C. 1729.
Crumpton, W.G. 1074.
Crumpton,W.G. 7753.
Crumrine,M.H. 11435, 13188.
Crupi,D. 10014.
Crutcher,S.E. 5784.
Cruz,C.M.V. 13135.
Cruz,F.S. 6155.
Cruz G.,G. 7346.
Csaba,Gy. 13021.
Csango,P.A. 2258.
Csapo,Z. 9888.
Csatary,K.N. 8381.
Csatorday,K. 5854.
Cseke,Cs. 8285.
Csermely,E. 8644, 12880.
Csernyanszky,H. 4464.
Csizer,Z. 2011, 5449, 6583.
Csonka,G.W. 9053, 9054.
Csordas,T. 9888.
Csukas,Z. 5642.
Csutortoki,V. 11631.
Cuajares,A. 4247.
Cuciureanu,G. 6131.
Cuckova,J. 14637, 14885.
Cudlin,J. 2575, 2576, 4789.
Cuello G.,F. 12251.
Cuenca,L. 7697.
Cuendet,P.A. 11833.
Cuffini,A.M. 9906.

Cukor,G. 855, 4080.
Cullberg,G. 9781.
Cullen, G.A. 20.
Cullen,G.A. 11656.
Cullen,R.T. 10145.
Cullimore,D.R. 11558.
Cullum,J. 454, 458, 7180, 10851.
Cumberbatch,N. 11480.
Cumberland,N. 8383.
Cumming,R.B. 14192.
Cumming,W.J.K. 9725.
Cummings,I.W. 1210.
Cummings,N.A. 14710.
Cummins,C.S. 343.
Cundliffe,E. 5115, 11777.
Cuneo, R. 757.
Cunfer,B.M.; Schaad,N.W. 8769.
Cunha,B.A. 11246.
Cunico,B. 10226.
Cunin,R. 14302, 14426.
Cunliffe,W.J. 1822, 4387, 7457, 9861, 10153, 12207, 12819.
Cunningham,B. 10076.
Cunningham,D. 10639, 12639.
Cunningham,D.G. 14658.
Cunningham,F.G. 6281, 15216.
Cunningham,J. 10615.
Cunningham,R.P. 9123.
Cuppels,D.A. 4798, 10026.
Curatola,G. 12853.
Curby,M.S. 9005.
Curcio,L. 5946.
Curds,C.R. 10654.
Curfman,B.L. 9907.
Curgy,J.J. 10462.
Curran,W.V. 9595.
Currie,S.A. 12096.
Currier,T.C. 3598.
Curtin,J.A. 2926, 15000.
Curtis, S.J. 156.
Curtis,J. 13343, 15865.
Curtis,J.E. 15120.
Curtis,M.A. 2364, 4934, 11198.
Curtis,N.A.C. 2426, 12565.
Curtis,P.E. 11305, 15741.
Curtis,S.J. 8249.
Curzon,M.E..J. 4271.
Cushman,P. 11032.
Custer,M.D., Jr. 6410.
Cutler,R.R. 13183.
Cutolo,L.C. 585.
Cuttino,J.T.,Jr. 15395.
Cutz,E. 14907.
Cvetkovic, T. 969.
Cvjetanovic,B. 6582.
Cygan,Z. 10133, 13384.
Cyran,N.I. 15380.
Czako,Z. 15348.
Czapski,G. 14468.
Czarlinsky,D.K. 9980.
Czerniawska,M. 8387.
Czernobilsky,B. 6325, 6621.
Czerwinski,E.W. 3764, 6934.
Czirok,E. 5501.
Czochralska,B. 12138.

D'Agnolo,G. 4457, 13362.
D'Agostino,F. 13825.
d'Alarcao,M. 12398.
D'Alauro,F. 6275.
D'Alessandri,R. 11434.
D'Alessandro,F. 1954.
d'Allaines, C. 581.
D'Alteroche,J. 4067.
D'Amato,R.F. 6996.
D'Amico,G. 12922.
D'Andrea,G. 12891.
d'Apice,A.J.F. 14959.
D'Arcy Hart,P. 13223.
D'Aubert,S. 2864, 14570, 15599.
D'Costa,J. 15545.
D'Elia,J. 15065.
D'Orazio,P. 3830.
D'Orsi,C.J. 15012.
D'Souza,M.B. 7587.
Da Silva,R.P. 2977.
Dabard,J. 15402.
Dabbagh,R.A. 2925.
Dabbs,E.R. 2680, 14310.
Dabek, A.J. 898.
Dabernat,H. 2829, 15621.
Dabernat,H.J. 3924, 6111.
Dacey,R.G. 15399.
Dachy, A. 864.
DaCosta,H. 10981.
Dacy,A.I.I. 1335.
Dadak,V. 12155.
Dadarwal,K.R. 5572, 11547.
Daday,A. 5771.
Dadhich,K. 8692.
Dadkar,V.N. 11179.
Dafni,Z. 8891.
Daft,M.J. 1048, 11561.
Daftary,D.K. 4058.
Dagaev,N.V. 6177.
Dagher,F.J. 11038.
Daghfous,J. 10382.
Daghfous,T. 5680.
Dagnini,G. 6236.
Dague,J. 9815.
Daha,M.R. 15854.
Dahiya,R.S. 4300.
Dahl,B.L. 10927.
Dahl,O. 12558.
Dahlberg, A.E. 184.
Dahlberg, J.E. 184.
Dahlenburg, G.W. 3109.
Dahling,D.R. 8989.
Dahlstrom,G. 8739.
Dahm,H. 13487.
Dahms,A.S. 7966.
Dainow,I.J. 8618.
Dainty,R.H. 11994.
Daisley,G.W.,Jr. 11218.
Dajani, A.S. 667.
Dajani,A.S. 7033, 7316, 9782, 10954.
Dalchow,W. 15748.
Dale,D.C. 7455, 10205.
Dale,J. 3388.
Dale,J.B. 10066, 13217.
Dale,J.E. 3387.
Dale,W.A. 11147.
Dalen,A. 3436.
Dalens,B. 4079.
Dalet,F. 1808.
Daley,R.J. 401.
Daley,S. 9744.
Dalichaouche,M. 5166.
Dalietos,D. 9165.
Dall'Aglio,P. 15871.
Dallari,D. 6277.
Dallas,W.S. 1569, 8337, 10184.
Dalldorf,F.G. 8685.
Dalmas,N. 12601.
Dalovisio, J.R. 633.
Dalovisio,J.R. 5086.
Dalrymple,J.O. 7339.
Dalton,H. 4733, 7978, 13968, 13969.
Dalton,H.P. 7799.
Daly,J.W. 2924, 4096.
Daly,K.R. 5635.
Daly,M.J. 8490.
Dam,A. 13274, 13345.
Damadian,R. 117.
Damare,J.M. 6672.
Damaso Lopez,D. 15298.
Damberg,B.E. 5936.
Dame,J.B. 10525.
Dame,W.R. 14873.
Damjanov,I. 4439.
Damle,P. 1624.
Damle,P.B. 5138.
Damle,S.P. 14362.
Dammin,G.J. 2984.
Damude,D.F. 11288, 11289.
Damus,A.J. 14677.
Damus,K. 11276.
Damyanova,A.A. 13510.
Danbara,H. 9476.
Dancer,B.N. 11775.
Danchin,A. 2355, 3854, 13812.
Dancshazy,Z. 2560.
Dancshazy,Zs. 12133.
Dandekar,A.M. 7936.
Danenberg,K.D. 2520.
Danenberg,P.V. 2520.
Daneo-Moore,L. 4617, 7004.
Daneshvar,K. 10223.
Daneshwar,A. 11180, 12961.
Daneshy,A.A. 1096.
Dang Van,A. 5335.
Dang Van-Buu-Hoi,A. 7200.
Dangerfield,J.A. 11541.
Danhardt,S. 4787.
Daniel,J. 2928.
Daniel,M. 7931, 11846.
Daniel,R.M. 8088, 10328.
Daniel,T.M. 8859, 13193.
Daniel,V. 10461.
Danielius,R.V. 2555.
Daniels,C.A. 4343.
Daniels,G.N. 9919.
Daniels,L. 3813.
Daniels,M. 9907.
Daniels,M.J. 7820.
Daniels,P.J.L. 9560.
Daniels,R.B. 15424.
Danielsen,U.T. 9640.
Danielson,G.K. 9840.
Danielsson,D. 3215, 4034, 6279, 10333, 11332, 11345, 11615, 12756.
Danilenko,N.K. 9482.
Danilevich,V.N. 2756, 9480, 9481.
Danilevskaya,O.N. 13815.
Danilov,L.N. 9764.
Danilova,T.N. 6352, 6560.
Danilova,V.A. 8844.
Danis, M. 1930.
Danis,M. 14604.
Danis,R.K. 12679.
Danitova,T.N. 14289.
Dankert,J. 6409, 7762, 10481, 15780, 16047.
Dankova,D. 8742.
Dann,M. 10606.
Dans,P.E. 5157, 8493.
Danso,S.K.A. 2164.
Danson,M.J. 2468, 13999.
Danyi,O. 11749.
Danyshchenkova,N.M. 12970.
Danza,F. 12699.
Daoud,S. 14763.
Daoudal,P. 10161.
Daouk,G.H. 12022.
Daoulas-Le Boudelles,F. 8202.
Daoulas-Le Bourdelles,F. 7655
Daoulas-Lebourdelles,F. 13671, 11102, 13667.
Daoust,P.-Y. 9927.
Daoust,P.Y. 6450.
Daoust,V. 3661.
Daphni,L. 5280.
Darby, C.P. 584.
Darbyshire,J. 4269, 5251, 7896, 8747, 10497.
Dardiri,A.H. 6430, 14257.
Dargouth,M. 5188.
Darke,A. 4692.
Darling,D.S. 14107.
Darling,T.L. 7985.
Darling,W.M. 12656.
Darlington,L.G. 14780.
Darmon,M. 5875.
Darnaud,G. 11661.
Darougar,S. 4582, 6838, 6841, 9058, 9068, 10381, 10382, 13695.
Darrell,J.H. 2639, 15627.
Darricarrere,R. 2265.
Darsavelidze,M.A. 11185.
Dart,P.J. 1088, 2154.
Dartevelle,Z. 5649, 5897, 11552.
Darup,A. 9710.
Das, M.K.K. 611.
Das,B. 3958, 10928.
Das,B.C. 290, 1392.
Das,H.K. 12499, 14420.
Das,J. 3533, 4561.
Das,N.K. 3528.
Das,P.K. 8422.
Das,S.R. 6525.
DasAdhikary,C.R. 7381.
Dasch, G.A. 55.
Daschner,F. 2820, 6401, 9984, 12923, 12925, 12953, 14533.
Dascola,G. 15871.
Dasgupta,A. 14732.
Dasgupta,B. 2736.
DasGupta,C. 9123.
DasGupta,H. 14059.
Dash,C.H. 15165.
Dash,P.K. 11518.
Dash,R.J. 6308.
Dash,S.C. 11323.
Dashunin,V.M. 7945.
Dasnoy,J. 9758.

Dassa,E. 11935.
Dasse,P. 15307.
Dastidar,P.G. 7706, 11989.
Date,M. 4807.
Date,R.A. 2156, 12289, 13504.
Dath,A.P. 1970, 1971.
Datsjuk,N.M. 1430.
Datta,A. 5002.
Datta,A.K. 7360.
Datta,A.R. 7132.
Datta,B.N. 6308.
Datta,D. 11022.
Datta,G.C. 5002.
Datta,N. 1540, 6045, 7198, 12473, 12474, 14360.
Datta,P. 9186, 11022.
Dattagupta,N. 3942.
Datte,A. 6264.
Datu,J. 2953.
Daud,H.B. 6082.
Daughton,C.G. 5887.
Daum, R.S. 12577.
Daum,R.S. 9895.
Dautry-Varsat,A. 1292, 11957, 13977.
Dauverchain,J. 4067.
Dauwalder,M. 15717.
Davankov,V.A. 9195.
Dave,J.K. 7302.
Davenport,C.V. 16095.
Davey,B.G. 4277.
Davey,D.A. 11093.
David, D.S. 607.
David,C. 5469, 11448.
David,C.A. 2653.
David,C.B. 12665.
David,H.L. 995, 3905, 5655, 5898, 12448, 15323.
David,J.S.E. 4203, 6463.
David,K.A.V. 2411.
David,S. 15204, 15871.
David-Chausse,J. 14752.
David-Chausse, J. 646.
David-Chausse,J. 2255, 5186, 7333, 7419.
Davidson, I.W. 1267.
Davidson,A.J. 14981.
Davidson,A.J. 2976.
Davidson,C.L. 11299.
Davidson,D.C. 2260, 2261.
Davidson,D.E. 1138.
Davidson,E.C., Jr. 3225.
Davidson,E.C.,Jr. 2902.
Davidson,I. 5405, 6637, 7671.
Davidson,I.W. 1703.
Davidson,J.M. 11532.
Davidson,J.M.F. 12349.
Davidson,J.P. 8271, 13809.
Davidson,L. 4725.
Davidson,L.A. 5063.
Davidson,L.F. 3774.
Davidson,N. 1295, 2776.
Davidson,P.T. 1624, 5138.
Davidson,R.M. 6461.
Davidson,T.R. 1988.
avidson,W.R. 11683, 13121.
avies, J.E. 159.
avies,A. 14871.
avies,A.M.C. 14571.
avies,B.H. 8523.
avies,B.I. 12867.
avies,D.H. 2826.
Davies,D.J.G. 1590.
Davies,D.L. 12510.
Davies,D.M. 15221.
Davies,D.P. 7544.
Davies,G. 1286, 15730.
Davies,H.A. 10240.
Davies,J. 2475, 2984, 12490, 14317, 14318.
Davies,J.A. 6842.
Davies,J.E. 9493, 14366.
Davies,J.S. 12655.
Davies,M. 9486.
Davies,M.E. 12609.
Davies,O.G.,Jr. 9654.
Davies,P.A. 3077.
Davies,R. 1346, 7352.
Davies,R.C. 5777, 5778.
Davies,R.M. 1836.
Davigny,M. 15940.
Davis, G. 227.
Davis, J.A. 2047.
Davis, P.J. 318.
Davis, S. 751.
Davis, S.S. 524.
Davis, W.A., II 882.
Davis,A.T. 7295, 13071.
Davis,B.D. 4650, 11731.
Davis,B.R. 6791.
Davis,C.E. 1550.
Davis,C.P. 15362.
Davis,E.M. 4515.
Davis,F.M. 13075.
Davis,G. 15556.
Davis,G.R. 15043.
Davis,H.L. 15252.
Davis,I. 10107.
Davis,J. 334, 6058.
Davis,J.A. 8978.
Davis,J.H. 6810, 11633, 13736.
Davis,J.K. 27.
Davis,J.M. 12689.
Davis,J.P. 11269.
Davis,K. 14882.
Davis,L. 8724.
Davis,L.E. 5158.
Davis,M.S. 8075.
Davis,P. 5546.
Davis,P.H. 10276.
Davis,R.E. 29, 3273.
Davis,R.H. 6997.
Davis,R.W. 12387.
Davis,S.D. 6372, 7495, 9883, 9903, 15363, 15365.
Davis,W.B. 10102.
Davis,W.C. 2254, 6364.
Davis-Mancini,K. 5134.
Davison,F.W. 6303.
Davnichenko.L.S. 13796.
Davoll,J. 7267.
Davydova,T.V. 10175.
Dawborn, J.K. 755.
Dawes,C.J. 10253.
Dawes,E.A. 3685, 3780, 7084.
Dawes,J. 7160.
Dawid,W. 8943.
Dawson, D.J. 704.
Dawson,A.F. 15165.
Dawson,A.McL. 15819.
Dawson,C.R. 5680, 10383, 11571.
Dawson,D. 3446.
Dawson,F.L.M. 4358, 11202.
Dawson,H. 11702.
Dawson,R. 3473, 5593.
Dawson,R.M.C. 14218.
Dawson Watts,K. 3099.
Day,A. 8103.
Day,D.F. 2611.
Day Francesconi,M. 3669.
Day,J.I.E. 2518.
Day,J.M. 1066, 2142.
Day,N. 6101.
Day,N.K. 15963.
Day,P.R. 10298.
Day,S. 10706.
Dayrell Hart,B. 10402.
Daza Perez,R.M. 15298.
Dazord,L. 3351, 5468, 10147.
Dazzo,F.B. 5575, 11863, 13731.
De, S.P. 781.
de Almeida,D.F. 8223.
De Angelis,E. 2577, 2815.
de Barjac,H. 11492, 15492, 16029.
De Bartolomeo,A. 3518.
de Belmar,W. 13398.
De Benedetti,P.G. 9624.
de Berranger,P. 11122.
de Bethune,M.P. 4647.
De Beuckeleer,M. 14398.
de Blaauw,L.H. 4956.
de Block,M. 2759.
De Block,M. 14398.
de Boeck,K. 11123.
de Boer,H. 11778.
de Boer,H.A. 11754.
De Boer,S.H. 5370, 10026.
De Bok,A.M.F. 840.
De Borger,R. 13465.
de Bruijn,F.J. 2765.
De Bruycker,R.M. 11342.
De Bruyne,C.K. 10587.
de Burggrave,A. 9612.
de Caire,G.Z. 12193, 12198, 14176.
de Campos-Salles,B. 15622.
de Cano,M.S. 12193, 14176.
de Carneri,I. 14483.
de Castro,C.M., Jr. 12708.
de Chadarevian,J.-P. 10170, 2245.
De Chadarevjan,S. 12158.
De Cleene,M. 3267.
De Clerck,D. 2980.
De Clerck,Y. 2980.
De Cock,K.M. 683.
De Cock,P. 8483.
De Coster,R. 15427.
De Coster,W. 12800.
De Cree,J. 11013.
de Crombrugghe,B. 3935, 10742.
De Cueninck,B.J. 11836.
de Dieco,A.I. 15704.
de Diego,A.I. 12987, 15705.
De Domenico, M. 2169.
De Domenico,E. 4513.
De Domenico,M. 5591.
de Faria,J.B. 10191.
De Felip,G. 3831, 14269.
de Felippe,J., Jr. 1800, 1801.
de Fernandez,J.P. 15215.
de Freitas,A. 11228.
de Freitas,J.L. 8163.
de Gast,G.C. 4442.
De Geus,A. 13571.
de Goes,M. 11056.
de Graad,G. 14713.
de Graaf,F.K. 7211, 12089, 13885.
de Graaff, J. 1998.
De Graaff,J. 9033.
de Graaff,J. 11616, 13209.
de Graaff,P. 8250.
de Guimaraens Chquiloff,M.A. 6817.
de Halperin,D.R. 12198.
de Hollander, J.A. 14208.
De Jesus Gomez,J. 3010.
de Jesus,I. 4253.
De Jong,M.A. 12235.
De Jong,M.F. 8694.
de Jongh,D.S. 6276.
de Kantor, I.N. 274.
de Kantor,I.N. 3149.
de Koning,G.A.J. 3975, 8613.
de Kruijff,B. 4817.
de la Borbolla y 4677.
De La Cruz,C. 7283.
de la Rosa,A. 4247.
de la Soledad Mery Rams,M. 3511.
de Labarthe,B. 705.
De Laet,M.-H. 6398.
De Lange,S. 15146.
de Lange,T. 2478.
de Laserna,R. 4286.
de Lauture,H. 9870, 15634.
de Leffemberg,F. 4506.
de Leij,L. 3573, 11710.
de Lencastre,H. 9460.
De Ley,J. 3267, 9025, 9113.
de Lisle, C. 811.
De Lopez,A.G. 1896.
de Louvois,J. 1717, 7387.
de Lumley,L. 14644.
de Magliola Mundet,L.D. 16094.
de Marchal,C. 12382.
De Meester,C. 7234.
de Meirleire,F. 8202.
de Mello,F.G. 12857.
de Mendoza,D. 3697.
de Merleire,F. 11102.
De Meurichy,W. 15472.
De Meuter,F. 7631.
de Micco,P. 11686.
de Miranda,A.F.M. 12857.
De Moerloose,J.L. 9660.
de Monnoye,J.P. 6400.
de Morales,C.B. 16094.
de Mori,L. 15320.
de Mule,M.C.Z. 12193, 14176.
de Mule,Z. 12198.
de Nobrega,F.J. 12857.
de Oliveira P. de Campos,C.E. 15151.
De,P.K. 13070.
De Pasquale,A.M. 5081.
de Peluffo,I.C. 9801.
de Pijper,F.W. 4956.
de Puignau,M.V.R. 11228.
De Raat,W.K. 12550.

de Rautlin de 12672.
de Rautlin de la Roy,Y. 14669.
de Rautlin de La Roy, Y. 883.
de Rautlin de la Roy,Y. 13350.
De Reuck,J. 12800.
De Rick,A. 8703.
de Riel,J.K. 2459, 2460, 2461.
De Roeck Houben,A.M.J. 13445.
De Rosa,F. 16115.
De Rosa,M. 1438, 14095, 14096.
De Rosa,S. 1438.
De,S. 11022, 11675.
De,S.P. 5604, 11022.
de Saint Georges Gridelet,D. 6761.
de Saint Martin,J. 11363.
De Saint Martin,J. 15809.
De Saint Victor,J.R. 12950.
De Salva,S. 7494.
De Santis,A. 5525.
de Santis,A. 10625.
De Santis,A. 12158.
De Sarro,A. 11499.
De Saxe,M.J. 1923.
De Schepper,J. 8703.
de Serres,F.J. 14476.
de Severino,H.M. 13339.
De Simone,C. 3831, 14269.
De Smet,M. 12759.
De Soet,J.J. 9033.
De Sonsa,A.L. 14614.
De Thokoly,I. 5140.
de Treglode,D. 14705.
De Turris,P. 8715.
de Vassal,F. 15939.
de Venecia,G. 9905.
de Velandia,S. 1894.
de Vidal,E.L. 3035, 15166.
De Villiers, D.M. 650.
de Villiers,J.C. 1658.
De Vito,D. 13057.
De Vos,A.J. 10375.
de Vos,N.M. 10504.
De Vos,V. 11309.
De Vos,W.M. 2365.
De Vries,A. 1660.
de Vries,F.W. 12224, 12225.
de Vries,W. 5780, 8142.
De Waard,A. 10532.
de Waard,A. 11900.
De Waele,L. 11101.
De Wals, P. 864.
de Wardener. 989.
De Weerdt,G.A. 3017.
De Wilde,M. 14398.
De Wildt,A. 10474.
de Wit,J.C. 13054.
de With, C. 1998.
de Wolf,A. 3696.
De Wyngaert,M.A. 7163.
De Zutter,L. 15568.
Dea,P. 543.
Dealy,J. 5137.
Dean,A.C.R. 3998, 7072, 8031.
Dean,D.H. 2781.
Dean,H.F. 12454.
Dean,J.H. 986.
Dean,R.G. 10473.
Deas,J.E. 11648.
Deasy,M.J. 3103, 8529.
Death,J.E. 2858, 14542.
Deb, B.C. 781.
Deb,B.C. 5604.
Deb,J.R. 4398.
Deb,M. 13068.
Debabov,V.G. 453, 1575, 9482.
Debarbouille,M. 4988.
Debaud,B. 15932.
Debbia,E. 3891, 3892.
Debeleac,L. 7563.
DeBell,R.M. 13351.
Debenham,P. 14004.
Debey,P. 14136, 14137.
Debois,J. 2986.
Deboo, B.S. 4.
Deborne, B. 593.
Debov,S.S. 74, 3890, 4742, 7989, 8038, 9457, 12441.
Debre,P. 1779, 1780.
Debrunner,P.G. 13887.
Debruycker,R.M. 9932.
Debski,R. 4428.
Deburge,A. 4054.
Debusscher,L. 15299.
Decanini T.,C. 3031.
Decastel,M. 6989.
Decaux,G. 8479.
Decazes,J.-M. 11649.
Dechairo,D.C. 7774.
DeChatelet,L.R. 5156.
DeCherney,A. 6478.
Dechev,G.D. 13510.
Dechy,H. 4051.
Decker,G.L. 5698.
Decker,J. 10150.
Decker,K. 5750, 11806.
Decker,S.J. 1415, 2568, 3767.
Decker-Jackson,J.E. 6543.
DeClerck,D. 2997.
DeClerck,Y. 2997.
Deconinck,P.G. 6398.
DeCosse, J.J. 3356.
DeCourcy,S.J.,Jr. 3368.
DeCree,J. 8631.
Decroix,G. 2923.
Deddish,P.A. 7879, 14321.
Dedek,J. 3143.
Dedenroth Hansen,T. 6028.
Dedonder,R. 10590.
Dee, P.M. 758.
Deegen,E. 15523.
Deeley,M. 5802.
Deen,L.T. 14358.
Deen,R.D. 5322.
Dees,S.B. 1273, 7953.
Deffez,J.P. 12706.
Deffieux,G. 12602.
Defives,C. 3947.
DeFranco,A.L. 2290.
Degelaen,J. 4794, 14082.
Degener,C.E. 1708.
DeGennaro,V.A. 11086.
Degle,I. 3896.
Degreef,H. 2986.
Degryse,E. 1099, 1100.
Degteva,G.K. 14033.
Degtyareva,I.N. 2871.
Deguchi,E. 8928.
Dehais, J. 646.
Dehais,J. 2255, 5186, 7333, 7419, 14752.
Dehan,M. 14838.
Dei,D. 6820.
Deibel,R.H. 5926.
Deisenhofer,J. 2017.
Deisseroth,A.B. 3120.
Dejnega,Yu.F. 9609.
Dejo,J. 14699.
Dejong,N.H.L. 3369.
Dekel,L. 9453.
Dekhtjarenko,T.D. 383.
Dekker,E.E. 1291, 8000, 10546, 10547.
Del Bene,V.E. 8657.
Del Giudice,L. 9426.
Del Ministro,V. 5530, 7718.
del Piano,M. 2212.
Del Valle-Tascon,S. 12142.
Del Vecchio, F. 772.
Delaat,A.N.C. 10303.
Delafontaine,M.J. 9348.
Delage,G. 12731.
Delaitre,B. 5166.
Delamar,D. 8657.
Delamarre,J. 12776.
Delamonica,P. 15034.
Delanoe,J. 10953.
Delbaere,L.T.J. 1380, 3743, 12077.
Delbaere,T.J. 1379.
Delbeke,E. 15034.
Delbos,F. 3517.
Delboy,C. 14923, 15626.
Delcambe,L. 1392, 2527, 4800, 7034.
Delcuve, G. 420.
Delecour,Y. 15566.
Delektorsky,V.V. 13755, 11108.
Delepoulle,E. 5237.
Deleuze,R. 15343.
Delgado,D.G. 15156.
Delhalle,E. 3943.
Delia,S. 5081.
Delikaris, P.G. 662.
Delincee,H. 10589.
Delire,M. 6400.
DeLisle,G. 1865.
Delk,A.S. 10441.
Dell'Olio,D. 5204.
Dellaglio,F. 4548, 11620.
Dellaglis,F. 16056.
Dellweg,H.-G. 106.
Delmas,C. 2829.
Delmas,M. 2255.
Delmonico,F.L. 10108.
Delobbe,A. 2703.
DeLong,S. 7161.
DeLorbe,W.J. 11972.
DeLorenzo,W. 11189.
Delormas,P. 14769, 15907.
Delorme,F. 5981.
Delorme,L. 7383.
DeLouvois,J. 10365.
Delplace,J. 14804.
Delsaux,J.-M. 13028.
Delsol,G. 10385.
DeLuca,C. 16034.
DeLucia,M.L. 7027.
Deluty,S. 9788.
Delvalle,J.A. 7962.
Delville,J. 1109, 5277, 7805.
Delwiche,E.A. 12246.
Dem'yanenko,A.P. 9609.
Demain, A.L. 289.
Demain,A.L. 2719, 4806, 6106, 8380, 9438, 10305, 10610, 14584.
Demant,E.J.F. 13769.
DeMaria,T.F. 2035.
DeMarinis, R.M. 504.
DeMartini,M. 2382.
Demchak, T.A. 1996.
Demchenko,L.I. 15583.
Demel,J. 11322.
DeMello,F.J. 14918.
Demers,L.M. 8542.
Demers,R.Y. 15688.
Demerseman,P. 10921.
Demertzis,P.N. 9955.
Demets,R. 12235.
Demeuter,F. 11001.
Demeyer,D. 12270.
Demikova,N.S. 4557.
Demina, O.P. 639.
Demina,A.A. 15897.
Demkina, T.S. 1042.
Demokidova,S.M. 12888.
Demol,P. 4132.
Demonty,J. 15099.
DeMoss,J.A. 11962.
Demoulin,J.C. 5213.
Dempsey,W.B. 1509, 6067.
Demura,H. 2797.
Demyanova,N.G. 12513.
Den Daas Slagt,H.J. 12247.
den Hollander,J.A. 4869.
Denarie,J. 12502.
Dencher,N.A. 10623, 12131, 12138.
Dendinger,S.M. 3806.
Deneke,C.F. 2400, 13163.
Dengler,R. 7673.
Denham,M.A. 6087.
Denhardt,D.T. 10755.
Denis,F. 12822, 12823, 15651.
Denis,F.A. 14659.
Denis,J. 12687.
Denis,R. 7631, 11001.
Denisov,A.A. 4737.
Denmark,L. 14793.
Denneberg,T. 1773.
Dennis,E.A. 2160.
Dennis,P.P. 4977, 5732, 6006, 9115.
Dennis,S.M. 9945.
Denoyel,G.-A. 6836.
Densen,P. 4367, 7639.
Denson,M. 13641.
Dent,P.B. 10345.
Dent,V.E. 16046, 16193.
Denys,G.A. 6195.
Deokiouliyar,U.K. 3159.
Deonier,R.C. 12452.
DePaola,P.F. 6317, 11158.
Depaolis,A.M. 3838.
Depasquale, G. 1804.
Depiazzi,L.J. 15433.
Depicker,A. 14398.
Deppmeyer,V. 2525, 4788.
Depraitere,C. 5875.
Deptuka,D. 10133.
Dequiedt,P. 14724.
DeQuittner-Buchanan,M. 3432.
Der,M.-J. 12189.

Deragna,S. 10101, 11399.
Derbentseva,N.A. 5155.
Derbin,M.I. 3346, 13291, 15899.
Derby,M.A. 1374.
Derecka,K. 4428.
Deregnaucourt,G. 10983.
deRepentigny,J. 12202.
Deresinski,S.C. 8541.
deRiel,J.K. 2774.
Derijcke,J. 6454.
Derivaux,J. 15427.
Derksen,J.W.M. 11726.
Dernova,V.S. 15794.
Derrick,C.M. 5131.
Derrick,H.C.,III 8648.
Derrida,S. 14605.
Derrien,M. 3663.
Deruelles,J. 11596.
Dervartanian,D.V. 7056.
DerVartanian,D. 12007.
Derylo,M. 10836.
Desai,H.N. 15049.
Desai,J.N. 10234.
Desai,V.K. 2890.
Desbordes,J. 7025.
Descamps,P. 8202.
Descoins,C. 11814.
Descos,L. 1699.
Descotes,J.-P. 1958.
Descourt,J.P. 5169.
Deseo,G. 5511.
Deshmukh,S.S. 870.
Deshpande,K.L. 14056.
Desiderio,J.V. 15494.
Desilva,M. 6234.
Desjars,P. 12911.
Desmarchelier,P. 7555, 15598.
Desmazeaud,M.J. 4780.
Desmons,F. 7677, 14843.
Desmyter,A. 10837.
Desnottes,J. F. 5193.
Desouches,G. 1728.
Desrochers, M. 428.
Desrochers,R. 9297.
Dessein,A. 2662, 2663.
Dessen,P. 5725.
Dessi,S. 9822.
Destaing,F. 15685.
Destombes,P. 6305.
Desurmont,B. 7677.
Deteix,P. 14771.
Detroy,R.W. 8699.
Deubel,V. 3547.
Deutch,C.E. 6010.
Deutsch,C.J. 5859.
Deutscher,M.P. 7868.
Dev,I.K. 1311, 1317.
Devadath,S. 1970, 1971.
Devaud,M. 5037.
Devaud-Felix,M. 2452.
Deveze,L. 16129.
Devi,T.I. 6511.
Devine,E.A. 2661.
Devine,L. 5316.
Devine,M. 8747.
Devine,T.E. 9515.
Devlieger,H. 8483.
Devlin,F. 13963.
DeVoe, P. 1650.
DeVoe,I.W. 3583, 3812.
Devos,R. 14408, 14409.
DeVries,J. 1468.
Devriese,L.A. 6797, 12319, 14556.
Devulder,B. 8543.
DeVuono,J. 3289.
Devyatkin,Yu.F. 13291.
Devyatkina,N.O. 15897.
Dewaele,A. 9551, 12625.
Dewan, V.K. 638.
Dewes,H.G. 15725.
Dewey,W.L. 1005.
deWit,S.A. 12553.
Dewitt,W.E. 6584.
Dey,B.P. 15695.
Dey,D. 3413.
DeYoung,M.I. 15821.
Deyssenroth,H. 14490.
Dezman,B. 12200.
Dhabhuwala,J.B. 7617.
Dhabuwala,J.B. 7302, 14640.
Dhala,S.A. 4712.
Dhand,S. 14778.
Dhanvantari,B.N. 6786, 9022, 11316.
Dhar,B. 7151, 14480.
Dharmalingam,K. 14343, 14344.
Dhavises,G. 14576.
Dhawale,M.R. 10596.
Dhawan,S. 9299.
Dhawan,S.C. 4300.
Dhawan,V.M. 6186.
Dhevendaran,K. 13441, 13522.
Dhikidze,E.K. 5455.
Dhingra,D.C. 6268.
Dhir,G.G. 9961.
Dhir,S.P. 13690.
Dholakia,H.M. 4058.
Di Colo,G. 3965.
Di Giambattista,M. 4648.
Di Iorio,E.E. 10435.
Di Lauro,R. 1183, 8355.
Di Leo,S. 15900.
Di Muccio,A. 4938.
Di Nocera,P.P. 1183, 8355.
Di Nola,F. 6489, 8620.
Di Pasquale,M.A. 11043.
Di Pasquale,N.M. 11043.
Di Raimondo,F. 15578.
Di Rocco,C. 14807.
Di Stazio,J. 3158.
Diab,A. 10235.
Diamond,L.K. 11437.
Diard,F. 13661.
Dias,M.H.de P. 13298.
Diaz,D. 7358.
Diaz del Campo, E. 723.
Diaz,R. 7212.
Diaz-Bensussen,S. 11516.
Diazgranados,H. 2253.
Diazzi,G. 14632.
Dibble,W.E. 10463.
Dick,G. 4244.
Dick,J.W. 13285, 15895.
Dickerman,J.D. 1852, 15398.
Dickersin,G.R. 7370.
Dickerson,R.E. 1304.
Dickie,C.W. 4222, 15454.
Dickie,N. 7702.
Dickie,P. 7196.
Dickinson,A.M. 3364.
Dickinson,G.M. 8419.
Dickinson,J.A. 13091.
Dickman,M. 3465.
Dickman,M.D. 7755.
Dickson,D.P.E. 2390.
Dickson,M.R. 10403.
Dickson,R.C. 2777.
Dicter, R. 39.
Dieckhofer,K. 11442.
Dieckmann,B. 4570.
Diedericks,R. 4447.
Diedrich, D.L. 107.
Diedrich,D. 2093.
Dieguez,A. 6191.
Diehl,A.M. 15211.
Diehl,P. 14334.
Diekert,G.B. 7099.
Diekmann, H. 1440.
Diena,B.B. 3299, 3661, 4407, 7618, 8794, 9020, 9592, 13166, 13179, 13290, 13595.
Diener,C.F. 11287.
Dierickx,L. 2527.
Dierickx,R. 5079.
Dierstein,R. 12113.
Dietel,K. 694, 15642.
Dieterle,R. 1156, 11711.
Dietrich,M. 1838.
Dietrich,P.S. 8376, 12547.
Dietrich,S.W. 12063.
Dietz,A.S. 8170.
Dietz,G.W. 9688.
Dietzel,I. 3574.
Diezel,W. 10117, 11421.
Digat,B. 5371, 6524.
Digby,J.G. 5306, 5310, 5312.
Digby,J.M. 14698.
Digeon,M. 15962.
DiGeronimo,M.J. 7112.
Dighton,J. 6691.
Digiacomo,R.F. 3131.
Dignam,S.S. 1524.
Digranes,A. 5091.
Dijk,J. 11794, 11795, 11796, 13845, 13846.
Dik,K.J. 8694.
Dikarev,S.D. 8309.
Dikkema,J. 15775.
Dikken,H. 3200, 8717, 13571.
Dikman,S. 15030.
Dikun,T.A. 14086.
DiLauro,R. 3935, 10742.
Dill,G.S.,Jr. 1138.
Dilley,D. 10089.
Dillingham,M. 8598.
Dillon, H.C. 1481.
Dillon,J.-A. 4318.
Dillon,J.R. 7241, 8432.
Dillon,P.B. 15734.
Dilworth,M.J. 2153, 8959.
Dimache,G. 4308, 7661.
Dimache,V. 4308, 7661.
Dimaria,P. 2623.
Dimitracopoulos,G. 4965, 5637, 7604.
Dimitrijewits de Albani,M. 12194.
Dimitrov, N.V. 977.
Dimitrov,A. 6438.
Dimmick,R.L. 12523, 16158.
Dimock,F. 3114, 9684, 11526.
Dimock,F.R. 15060.
Dimond,R.L. 13408.
Dimopoulos,C. 14834.
Dimpfel,W. 2116.
Dinarello,C.A. 4390.
Dines,R.J. 10381.
Ding,M.-J. 8118.
Dingeldein, E. 797.
Dingeldein,W. 4231, 15733.
Dinger,E. 1654.
Dingman,D.W. 6648.
Dingwall,C. 12041, 12042, 12043.
DIniz,J.M.P. 10963.
Dinoia,C. 1679, 1691.
Dinsdale,D. 1024.
Dinterman,R.E. 1851.
Dinur,T. 2636.
Dinwiddie,R. 13635.
Dionne,L. 3363.
Diop Mar,I. 12893.
Diotte,M.P. 360.
Diouf,S. 15633.
DiPersio, J.R. 515.
DiPersio,J.R. 9159.
Dirckze,C.D. 14331.
Dirheimer,G. 1366, 2357.
DiRienzo,J. 13739.
DiRienzo,J.M. 13877, 2399, 2400.
Dirks,V.A. 11316.
Dirks-Go,S.I.S. 11356.
Dirlam,J.P. 6152.
DiSaia,P.J. 10151.
DiSalvo,A.F. 6855.
Discamps,G. 1803, 11077.
Dishchuk,I.I. 12775.
Dishler,A. 2723.
Disler,P.B. 3029.
Dismukes,W.E. 9837, 15156.
Dissmann,W. 14801.
Distler,E. 4708, 6948.
Disy,P. 7418.
Ditkovskaya,I.B. 9185.
Ditu,M. 15222.
DiTullio,D. 4921.
Dityatkin,S.Y. 8292, 9470.
Divavin,I.A. 5598.
Diver,A. 9238.
Divies,C. 12261.
Diwan,N. 13051.
Dixon,D.O. 15326.
Dixon,F.J. 13342, 14937, 15977.
Dixon,H.B.F. 1334.
Dixon,J.M.S. 7258.
Dixon,R. 1520, 2690, 9499.
Dixon,R.E. 1929, 7561, 11281.
Dixon,R.O.D. 7974.
Dixon,S.F. 13581.
Dixson, S. 759.
Diyachenko,L.A. 14841.
Dizon,E.I. 6755.
Djerassi,L. 15585.
Dmitrenko,O.A. 6063, 9490.
Dmitriev,A.P. 6095.
Dmitriev,B.A. 7945, 11867, 15789.
Dmitriev,G.A. 7859.
Dmitrieva,E.Y. 6871.
Dmitrieva,L.N. 8036.
Dmitrieva,N.F. 4765.
Dmitriyev,E.A. 8179.
Doallo,S. 12198.

IRL©1980

Dobereiner,J. 6715.
Doba,S. 2914.
Dobbelaer,R. 13345.
Dobbins,W.O.,III 6261, 15508.
Dobereiner, J. 2.
Dobereiner,J. 2149, 6709, 6714, 6771, 9519.
Dobrescu,A. 7563.
Dobrescu,L. 7660, 11481.
Dobrev,I. 11650.
Dobrolinskaya,G.M. 4735.
Dobronravov, A.V. 624.
Dobrowiecka,K. 10965.
Dobrzanski,W.T. 1389, 2695, 3588.
Dobrzhanskaya,R.S. 13333.
Dobson,B.C. 8148.
Dobson,P.P. 14367.
Dobson,W.J. 10400.
Docampo,R. 6155.
Doceva,A. 11650.
Dockins,W.S. 365.
Dod,B. 12423.
Dodd,D.J. 5918.
Dodd,F.H. 4232.
Dodd,K. 1863.
Doddema,H.J. 2489, 5933, 11726.
Dodds,J.A. 3275.
Dodds,W.N. 12649.
Dodge, R.R. 2089.
Dodgson,K.S. 10539.
Dodin,A. 525, 6585, 7636.
Dodson,E.O. 14297.
Doe,I. 5310.
Doe,W.F. 6598, 6599.
Doelle,H.W. 10668.
Doese,D. 4014, 6174.
Doetsch,R.N. 3565, 9531.
Dogra,R.C. 9329, 14206, 14207.
Dohany,A.L. 9074.
Dohi,M. 7912, 7913.
Dohme,F. 13841.
Doi,R.H. 95, 108, 2512, 2711, 13810.
Doi,T. 13230, 15275.
Doig,P.A. 13668.
Doillon,M. 7689.
Dolby,A.E. 10109, 11414.
Dolby,J.M. 4010.
Dolev,E. 14761.
Dolfini,J.E. 9582.
Dolganov,G.M. 14413.
Dolgikh,V.A. 11083.
Dolgopolova,A.V. 11477.
Dolgopolova,T.T. 2579, 8049.
Doljanski,N. 4283.
Dollet, M. 899.
Dollet,M. 13150.
Dolmatova,L.A. 15818.
Dolovcak,Z. 5451.
Dolphin,R.E. 4205.
Dolzhskevich,N.Ya. 3226.
Domaradskij,I.V. 9477.
Domaradsky,I.V. 2094, 9466, 14303.
Domen,H.Y. 3264.
Domenach,A.M. 5570.
Domenici,R. 15143.
Domi,Dz. 15480.
Domingue,G.J. 11090.
Dominguez de Villota, E. 866.
Dominguez M.,R. 9650.
Dominici,C. 15900.
Dominick,H.C. 14946.
Domka,F. 8941, 12242, 12243.
Dommergues,Y. 6707.
Dommergues,Y.R. 2140, 11579, 13550, 16172.
Domogatsky,S.P. 2349, 4656.
Domonkos,K. 10890.
Domsch,K.H. 3444, 6689.
Donachie,W.D. 10739, 11805.
Donadon,V. 9770.
Donahoe,R.R. 15417.
Donald,A. 7966.
Donald,B.A. 9920.
Donald,W.H. 7300, 9976.
Donaldson,S.S. 691.
Dondon,J. 1238.
Donelson,J.E. 11949.
Donets,Yu.I. 3902.
Donham,K.J. 5301.
Donkers,C. 8142.
Donoghue,D.J. 6076.
Donohue, T.J. 339.
Donohue,T.J. 1161, 2293.
Donovan,G. 8876.
Donovan,J. 11977.
Donovan,J.W. 3694.
Donovan,T.J. 11559.
Donovan,W.H. 3203.
Donowitz, L.G. 596.
Donowitz,M. 16022.
Donta,C. 15844.
Donta,S.T. 2111, 4246.
Dooley,B.J. 12885.
Dooley,M. 11975.
Dooley,M.M. 2684, 2685.
Doolittle,W.F. 6047.
Doorley,P.F. 3759.
Dop,R. 14865.
Doraiswamy,N.V. 9809.
Dorey,F.J. 7694.
Dorff,G.J. 9794.
Dorfman,A. 11434.
Dorfsman,J.F. 12740.
Dorian,K.J. 7860.
Dorken,E. 2951.
Dorland,R.B. 3405, 12634.
Dorman,D.E. 2551.
Dorn, U. 642.
Dorn,A.S. 11214.
Dorn,C.R. 8757.
Dorn,M. 8033.
Dornbusch,K. 4941, 5803, 6339, 10888.
Dornbush,A.C. 10606.
Dorner,J.L. 11217.
Dornhelm,P. 6915.
Dornseif,B.E. 4504.
Doroszkiewicz,W. 12471.
Dorovska Taran,V. 7012.
Dorra,M. 4051.
Dorresteyn,L.W.J. 5915.
Dorrington,J.H. 16021.
Dorris,K.D. 11438.
Dose, K. 228.
Dose,K. 231, 6953, 6999.
Doskotch,R.W. 557.
Dosmar,M. 6042.
Dossetor,J.B. 2999.
Doster,W. 13838.
Dosychev,E.A. 6173, 14841.
Dott,W. 10292, 10293.
Dottavio-Martin,D. 13852.
Dou,J.H. 6012.
Doubleday,O.P. 13988.
Douboyas,J. 2824.
Doudney,C.O. 4636, 14472.
Douer,D. 7377.
Dougan, H. 36.
Dougan,G. 6055, 8337, 14379.
Dougan,R. 11367, 14606.
Dougherty, H.W. 206.
Dougherty,T.J. 8274.
Douglas, J.E. 609.
Douglas,C.W.I. 13749.
Douglas,G.R. 12535.
Douglas,H. 15364.
Douglas,R.M. 13289.
Douglas,S.D. 10206.
Douka,C.E. 1059.
Doukas,A.G. 12132, 14127.
Dourmashkin,R.R. 13698.
Doury, P. 879.
Douthit,H.A. 3629.
Douthwaite,S. 10470, 11776.
Douville,Y. 3363.
Douvin,D. 15051.
Douzou,P. 7916.
Dove,J. 14748.
Dove,W.F. 6036.
Dovenbarger,W.V. 4455.
Dovnar,T.E. 7278.
Dowding,C.H. 4169.
Dowding,J.E. 8013.
Dowell,V.R., Jr. 3429.
Dowell,V.R.,Jr. 402, 8508, 14736.
Dowidar,A.E. 8966.
Dowling,J. 11606.
Dowling,J.N. 3432.
Down,G. 13066.
Downard, J.S. 268.
Downie,J.A. 8093, 10415, 10633, 10751, 11940, 12404.
Downing,R.G. 10827.
Downs,J. 8226.
Dowsett,A.B. 15366.
Doyle,N. 8846.
Doyle,R.J. 13790.
Doyle,W.J. 14982.
Drachennikov,V.I. 8397.
Drachev,L.A. 12129, 12133, 12160.
Draganyuk,K.A. 15234.
Dragomirescu,L. 7501.
Dragomirescu,M. 7501.
Drake,H.L. 8010.
Drake,K.W. 13394.
Drake,R.E. 7711.
Drane,J.B. 15327.
Drane,J.W. 3322.
Drapeau,A.J. 3923, 4249, 8447, 8977.
Drapeau,G.R. 232, 2492.
Draper,D.E. 1225, 1226, 6910, 7909.
Draper,D.L. 10715.
Draper,P. 12448, 13223.
Draper,T.F. 11432.
Drasar, B.S. 852.
Drasar,B.S. 4086, 12334.
Drasar,F.A. 5102, 12563.
Drawert,F. 4947.
Dray,S. 2081, 9125.
Drazek, F.J. 1907.
Dreher,M. 15581.
Dreifus,L.S. 14805.
Dreikorn,K. 5163.
Dreiling, D.A. 662.
Dreisbach, J.H. 217.
Dreizen,S. 11004.
Drel',K.O. 3204.
Drenick,E.J. 3433, 4485.
Drescher-Kaden,U. 16050.
Dresdner,G. 13.
Dresdner,R.D. 11689.
Dressler, D. 410.
Dressler,J. 10127.
Drew,E.A. 12284.
Drews, G. 2284.
Drews,G. 7845, 11699, 11840, 12113.
Drews,J. 10143.
Drexhage,H.A. 13214.
Drexler,H. 10780.
Drexler,M. 3596.
Dreyer,J.S. 13201.
Dreyfus,B. 8677.
Dreyfus,L.A. 6992, 10934.
Drinnan,A.J. 12908, 13151.
Driscoll,W.S. 3105, 7483.
Driusso,E. 4533.
Drobnica,L. 14231.
Drobyshevskaya,E.I. 13577.
Drobyshev,V.I. 10456.
Drobysheva,N.A. 10456.
Drocourt,J.L. 14008.
Dromashko,S.E. 14299.
Drommer, W. 831.
Dronova,O.M. 12855.
Dropkin,D.J. 4688.
Dropsy,G. 12924.
Drott,J.H. 11654, 11655.
Drouhet,E. 11455.
Drozanska, D. 1507.
Drozanski,W. 6949, 14195.
Drozd,J. 13123.
Drozd,J.W. 8226.
Drozdzynska,M. 11392, 14586.
Drozhennikov,V.A. 9437.
Drucker,D.B. 3133.
Drucker,I. 10095.
Drucker,M.M. 10095.
Druckmann,S. 14124.
Drude,E. 3438.
Drugeon,H. 9388.
Drummond,M. 2660.
Drummond,M.H. 5044, 9507.
Drutz,D.J. 4192, 4370.
Druzhinina,T.N. 13911.
Dryden,W.F. 6651.
Dryll,A. 9680.
Du Moulin,G.C. 4181, 5989.
du Moulin,G.C. 11243.
Du Moulin,G.C. 15307.
du Pasquier, P. 447.
Du Pasquier,P. 2255, 5186.
Du Plessis,J.L. 11219.
du Preez,J.C. 3829.
du Rand,M. 10872.
Du Toit,D.F. 12768.
Dua,S.K. 10091, 13239, 13284.

IRL©1980

Dubb,A. 3229.
Dubbeldeman-Rempt,I. 13248.
Dube.B. 12838.
Dube,D. 9305.
Dube.D.K. 6975, 7884.
Duben,J. 11527.
Dubern, J. 899.
Dubernard,J.-M. 15240.
Dubernard,J.M. 15055.
Dubey, A.L. 625.
Dubey,J.P. 4413, 4414.
Dubey,P.C. 7541.
Dubey,R.K. 6830.
Dubey,R.S. 16023.
Dubinina,G.A. 4863, 5884.
Dubiski,S. 2109.
Dubkovetsky,S.V. 16088.
Dublanchet 15287.
Dublanchet, A. 593.
Dublanchet.A. 3926, 12758, 14390, 14510.
Dubnau,D. 5718, 8327, 9468, 12462.
Dubois,J. 5083.
Dubois,J.B. 5487.
Dubois-Darnaudpeys,A. 6748.
Duborgel,S. 7252.
Dubos,F. 15402.
Dubost,G. 12828.
Dubourguier,H.C. 7721, 8921, 10126.
Dubra,S. 6277.
Dubray,G. 10483, 13268.
Dubrisay,J. 14789.
Dubrovsky,Yu.A. 7472.
DuBuy,J.B. 10129.
Duc.B.M. 16107.
Ducerf,P. 6707.
Duchin.S. 9778.
Duchmann,H. 13867.
Duck,P.D. 7241, 8432.
Duckworth.D.H. 10786.
Duckworth,H.W. 13980.
Duckworth,LD.H. 10785.
Ducloux,G. 11019.
Ducluzeau,R. 2068, 13432, 15402, 16068.
Duda,E.E. 14695.
Duda,V.I. 1166, 10676.
Dudas,I. 360.
Dudeck,A.E. 13498.
Dudkin,S.M. 7008, 7009, 9222, 14049.
Dudkova,V.K. 14546.
Dudley,J.P. 2991.
Dudman,W.F. 5758.
Dudnik,Yu.V. 7871.
Dudock,B. 3704.
Duerden,B.I. 12871.
Duez,C. 2527.
Duff,J.H. 11091, 15370.
Duffell,S.J. 6500.
Duffner,P.K. 12812.
Duflot,E. 8809.
Dufour, J.-J. 690.
Dufour, S.W. 358, 398.
Dufranc, P. 24.
Dufrane,J.P. 14938.
Dufty,J.H. 8691, 15874.
Dugan,P.R. 5380.
Duggleby,C.J. 10827.
Duggleby,R.G. 14037.
Dugrais,G. 14986.
Duguid,J.P. 1923, 7768.
Duguid,W.P. 15406.
Duhamel,J.-F. 10230.
Duhigg,P. 10265.
Duine,J.A. 11908.
Duirs,G.F. 11240, 11310.
Dujin,T. 15536.
Duke,G.E. 13240.
Duke,S.A. 15330.
Duks,A. 440.
Dulake,C. 13066.
Dulamita,L. 11011.
Dulatova,M.V. 9658.
Dull,H.B. 8752.
Dulmage,H.T. 3403, 5397, 5528.
Dumas,L.B. 7159, 14333.
Dumenil,G. 7118.
Dumitrascu,D. 5892.
Dumitrescu,A. 11381.
Dumitrescu,D. 9662.
Dumitrescu-Constantinescu,S. 10384.
Dumitriu,E. 9662.
Dumitriu,R. 5230.
Dumnova,A.G. 15271, 15276.
Dumon,L. 9567.
Dumont,J. 1264.
Dumont,P. 6613, 6614, 7683, 11457.
Dunaev,G.S. 4611.
Dunaev,N.B. 7785.
Dunaevskaya,V.O. 8477.
Duncan, C.H. 432, 2701.
Duncan, C.L. 931.
Duncan, J.R. 811.
Duncan, M.A. 1924.
Duncan,B.K. 7882.
Duncan,C.H. 4772.
Duncan,C.L. 1542, 2751, 4460, 7719, 9104, 10834, 10849.
Duncan,G.W. 1725.
Duncan,J.B.R. 8721.
Duncan,J.R. 1865, 6453, 6576.
Duncan,J.W.K. 5326.
Duncan,M.A. 4209.
Duncan,M.J. 8245.
Duncan,S. 11443.
Duncan,S.C. 14700.
Duncan,W.C. 7730, 10227.
Dundas,I. 13520, 13521.
Dunham,D.R. 6297.
Dunia,J. 11738.
Dunkelberg,H. 5315.
Dunkle,L.M. 2940.
Dunlap, W.J. 1036.
Dunlap,R.B. 4781, 7021, 12064, 14071, 14089.
Dunlop,E.M.C. 3046.
Dunn, G.L. 504.
Dunn,G. 3608.
Dunn,G.M. 14456.
Dunn,H.M. 10826.
Dunn,I.J. 10720.
Dunn,J.B.R. 1256.
Dunn,N.W. 5073, 8284, 10826, 12494.
Dunn,R.I.S. 8566.
Dunnill,P. 10305.
Dunny,G.M. 1523.
Dupas,H. 15908.
Dupas,J.-L. 12776.
Dupeux,D. 13028.
Dupeyron,C. 15017.
Duphot,M. 11363.
Dupont,B. 11455.
DuPont,H.L. 855, 3959, 4080, 4165, 7379, 9732, 11328.
Dupuy,H.J. 6808.
Durack,D.T. 4449, 7503.
Duran,N. 2866.
Durand,G. 14265, 14782.
Durand,L. 15676.
Durand,M. 13602.
Durbin, W.A. 591.
Durbin,R.D. 13132.
Duret,M. 4940.
Dureux,J.-B. 14980.
Durfee, M.A. 670.
Durgapal,J.C. 10025.
Durgaryan,S.S. 8098, 8099, 8100.
Durham, N.N. 530, 531.
Durham,D.R. 1282.
Durham,J.P. 7607.
Durieux,R. 8552, 14510.
Durig,M. 12952.
Durkin,J.P. 12564.
Durman,O. 3028.
Durman,P. 10238.
Durosoir,J.-L. 3970.
Durr,U.M. 3185.
Durrling,H. 15729.
Durroux,R. 14856.
Durst,N.L. 14722.
Dusanic,D. 15806.
Dusheiko,G.M. 2920.
Dushkevich,A.K. 2280.
Dusmukhamedov,N.S. 5639, 7554.
Dusseault,M. 12731.
Dustoor, M.M. 954.
Dustoor,M.M. 6615.
Dutch,M.E. 5558.
Dutka,B.J. 14251.
Dutra,J.C. 7599.
Dutt,A.K. 3070.
Dutta, N. 1643.
Dutta, S.M. 238.
Dutta,N. 1702.
Dutta,S.M. 14319.
Dutton, P.L. 138.
Dutton,G.G.S. 2398, 4683, 4684, 4686, 6938, 9158.
Dutton,J. 8185.
Dutton,J.E. 3653.
Dutton,P.L. 9278, 12114, 12154, 14131.
Duval,J. 3912, 3926, 6159, 15593.
Duvlis,Z. 16157.
Duysens,L.N.M. 12142.
Duyvesteyn,M. 10532.
Duzha,M.V. 1166, 10676.
Dvorak,M. 8708.
Dvurechenskaya,G.S. 11136.
Dwaraknath,P.K. 6441.
Dwivedi,A. 13887.
Dworniczak,B. 7910.
Dworschak,B.D. 9657.
Dworzack,D.L. 4090, 6552, 12681, 14965.
Dwyer,R.St.C. 10382.
Dy-Liacco,J. 5109.
Dybkjaer,L. 14831.
Dyckman,J.D. 9645.
Dye,D.W. 6786.
Dye,M. 1066.
Dyke,K.G.H. 5003.
Dykes,A. 14740.
Dykhuizen,D. 1423, 9447.
Dymond,J. 13519.
Dyner,E. 4489.
Dyrda-Wos,H. 2055.
Dyson,D.A. 1862.
Dzagurov,S.G. 6596, 11500.
Dzhankov,I.T. 15453.
Dzheksenbaev,O.Sh. 5422.
Dzhemukhadze,G.K. 5129.
Dziarski,A. 13211.
Dziarski,R. 2067, 13211.
Dzierzanowska,D. 5606, 8387.
Dzindzio,B.S. 14676.
Dziuk,H.E. 13240.
Dzyuban,A.N. 6756.

Ead,R. 1822.
Eade,A.W.T. 11036.
Eady,E.A. 12207.
Eady,R.R. 5801.
Eaglesham,A.R.J. 1066.
Eagon,R.G. 5886, 12167.
Ealick, S.E. 530.
Earley,T.D. 11204.
Easmon,C.S.F. 6548.
Eason,D.E. 535.
East,D.N. 7896.
Easterbrook,K.B. 2380.
Easterling,B.G. 11603.
Eastoe,J.E. 2364, 4934, 11198.
Easton,A.M. 7185, 12460.
Eastwood,S.L. 6547.
Eaton,P. 5357.
Eaton-Evans,W. 4220.
Eaves, J.A. 404.
Eb,F. 9062, 11660.
Ebel,J.P. 3623.
Ebel,R.E. 3651.
Eberle,G. 5659.
Eberle,H. 12909.
Ebersole,J.L. 2056, 2057, 10582.
Eberspacher,J. 4891, 5826, 13859.
Ebisu,S. 14181.
Ebong,W.W. 2985.
Ebrey,T.G. 12132, 14127.
Ebringer,A. 12778, 13337.
Ebringer,L. 1621, 9343.
Ebringer,R. 12778.
Eccles,S.J. 3781.
Eccleston,M. 336.
Echenne, B. 740.
Echeverria,P. 855, 1560, 4080, 7386, 9391, 9732, 15560.
Echols,H. 6032.
Echols,J.L. 1870.
Echols,W.H. 13746.
Eckert,P. 9710, 9731.
Eckfeldt, J. 2013.
Eckhardt,F.E.W. 9163.
Eckhardt,K. 9544.
Eckhardt,T. 2746.
Eckstein,F. 1301, 1329, 8016, 13987.

Ectors.F. 15427.
Eda.T. 2291.
Eddy,A.A. 5860.
Ede.V. 12871.
Edebo, L. 923.
Edebo.L. 11330, 11355.
Edebo.L.B. 13199.
Edel,W. 13097.
Edelbluth.C. 1260, 14338.
Edelman.I. 7202, 9478.
Edelson.P.J. 801.
Edelstein.P. 10058.
Edelstein.P.H. 6806, 7380, 9817, 12298.
Edelstein.S. 3420.
Eden.C.S. 10036.
Eden Green.S.J. 1987, 5376, 5378.
Eder.J. 5856.
Ederer, G.M. 2013.
Edgar.J.R. 1312, 1313, 13994.
Edgar,W.J. 13043.
Edgerton.M.E. 10620.
Edgerton.M.T. 6359, 12755.
Ediger.R.D. 1883, 9929.
Edipides.T. 8719.
Edipidis.T.A. 8992.
Edlich.R.F. 6359, 12755.
Edlin.G. 4116.
Edlin.G.J. 14342.
Edlinger.E. 6832.
Edlund.M.B.K. 12615.
Edlund.T. 14392.
Edman.D.C. 6475, 6479, 15241.
Edmeades.D.C. 11545.
Edmond.J.M. 13519.
Edmond.R.T.D. 5267.
Edmonds.E.J. 15416.
Edmonds.M.E. 2969.
Edmonds.M.J. 5664, 6455.
Edmonds.R.L. 8994.
Edmondson.A.S. 15791.
Edmondson.H.T. 4137.
Edmondson.R.P.S. 7343.
Edmundo James.S. 4040.
Edney.L.G. 9362.
Edsall.G. 8833.
Edsall.J.R. 13083.
Edwards, M.L. 513.
Edwards.A. 14785.
Edwards.C.A.F. 276.
Edwards.D. 8655.
Edwards.D.G. 2158.
Edwards.E.A. 8748.
Edwards.J.A. 2838.
Edwards.J.L. 10169.
Edwards.K.E. 7295.
Edwards.L.D. 4186, 6332.
Edwards.L.E. 9760.
Edwards.M.R. 8070.
Edwards.M.S. 7398, 12676, 14715.
Edwards.R.A. 5152.
Edwards.W.H. 11147.
Edwardsson.S. 9773, 11080.
Edwin.E.E. 14276.
Eeckels.R. 11123.
Eeckhaut.W. 12800.
Eelderink.I. 12306.
Effeney.D.J. 9737.
Effmann.E.L. 1686.
Efimov,A.V. 6912.
Efimov,D.D. 2010, 7504, 7666.
Efimova,T.P. 4625.
Efremenko,V.I. 15818.
Efremenkova,L.M. 6693, 8193.
Efremova,V.N. 7612.
Efstratiadis, A. 468.
Efstratiadis,A. 2774.
Egan, R.M. 208.
Egan,A.F. 10698.
Egan,J. 1203, 8256.
Egan,J.E. 13404.
Egan,R.S. 4690, 5832.
Egawa,K. 16014.
Eger,E.I., II 14577.
Egerton, J.R. 1884.
Egerton,J.R. 11431, 13753.
Egg-Olofsson, O. 601.
Eggenberger,E. 15531.
Egger,H. 8549.
Eggermont,E. 8483, 11123.
Eggers,G. 5482.
Eggert,F.M. 13199.
Eggertsson,G. 2673.
Egholm Jensen,M. 12277.
Eglington, A.J. 501, 502.
Eglinton,G. 10278, 14282.
Egorov,A.M. 256, 3840, 7030.
Egorov,N.C. 4793.
Egorov,N.S. 126, 1188, 2508, 3659, 3730, 3847, 3978, 4699, 4792, 9226, 14039.
Egorov,V.I. 4497.
Egorova,L.A. 5605, 6793, 9434, 10543.
Egorova,N.B. 7612.
Egoz,N. 15549.
Eguchi,C. 4854.
Eguchi,K. 1236.
Egwu,I.N. 15458.
Ehrenberg,A. 1326.
Ehrenberg,B. 1409, 7051.
Ehrenfeld,R. 3273.
Ehrhardt,J.P. 10273.
Ehrie, M.G. 792.
Ehrie,M. 6287.
Ehring,F. 2947.
Ehrke,K. 15541.
Ehrlich,G.G. 7750.
Ehrlich,H.L. 14138, 16139.
Ehrlich,S.D. 7186, 8360.
Ehrlichman,R.J. 6188.
Ehsan,Md. 3159.
Eibl,M. 3325, 7633, 10080.
Eichenbaum,D.M. 5245.
Eichenlaub,D. 9071.
Eichenlaub,R. 9524, 10794.
Eichenwald,H.F. 4127, 4128, 12841, 15284.
Eichfuss,H.P. 9731.
Eichlr,B. 15262.
Eichner,E.R. 4101.
Eichstadt,H. 14942.
Eicke,R. 12868.
Eickhoff,T.C. 8752.
Eide,M. 15198.
Eidelman,A.I. 3210, 4927.
Eidels,L. 7720.
Eidson,C.S. 11638.
Eidus,L. 5656, 7241, 8432, 9592, 14560.
Eigel,P. 15325, 15345.
Eigler,F.W. 11163.
Eikelenboom,G. 8694.
Eilon,L.A. 7473.
Ein,M.E. 9864.
Eipel,H.E. 12340.
Eipert,S.R. 10406.
Eipez, H.E. 359.
Eirich,L.D. 2564.
Eisbrenner,G. 4708, 6948.
Eisele,J.H. 3000.
Eisele,R. 14801.
Eisemann,C.S. 3559, 3560.
Eisenbach,L. 10411.
Eisenbach,M. 3761, 10411, 12135.
Eisenberg,D. 3700, 5813, 11958.
Eisenberg,G.H.G.,Jr. 4591, 4592.
Eisenberg,H. 1581.
Eisenberg,M.A. 2666.
Eisenberg,R.A. 15977.
Eisenberg,S.P. 7875, 13820.
Eisenberger,F. 7465.
Eisenberger,P. 1259.
Eisenburg,J. 8919.
Eisenstark,A. 3953, 10448.
Eisenstein,T.K. 3339.
Eiserling, F.A. 160.
Eisinger,A.J. 15891.
Eissa,A.E.-W.I. 4813.
Eissa,A.I. 5087, 12105.
Eissner,D. 12738.
Eitenmiller, R.R. 99.
Eitenmiller,R.R. 5952.
Ekberg,M. 1773.
Ekedahl,C. 15358.
Ekengren,K. 15094.
Eker,A.P.M. 10474.
Ekers,B.M. 7584.
Ekert,B. 11793.
Ekimoto,H. 14499.
Eklund,S.A. 9997.
Ekstrom,B. 14505, 15357.
El 6452.
El Amin,A.M. 1671.
El Azhari,G. 9308.
El Balkhi,M. 1628.
El Derea,H.B. 2642, 10693.
El Hadidi,T. 9832.
El Kholy,A. 7622, 9367.
El Khoury, R. 581.
El Mahi,M.M. 2222, 2223.
El Sanousi,S.M. 9308.
El Sheikh Mahgoub 13466.
El Soda,M. 4780.
El-Amin,A.M. 8734.
El-Aswad,M. 13534.
El-Dewany,A.I. 12105.
El-Din Abdel-Samie,M. 8418.
El-Ebeedy,A. 2221.
El-Ghaffar,S.A.A. 14568.
El-Goorani,M.A. 5363, 5364, 10022, 10027, 14017.
El-Hawary,M.F. 3993.
El-Helaly,A.F. 10027, 14017.
El-Kashef,H.S. 3989.
El-Masry,N.A. 14883.
El-Naggar,A.M. 544, 1618, 14558, 14568.
El-Registan,G.I. 1166, 10676.
El-Saharty,A.A. 14558.
El-Said,G. 12709.
El-Saifi,A.A. 15439.
El-Samragy,Y.A.A. 3997.
El-Sayed,M.A. 14125, 14126.
El-Sheikh,H. 9058, 10381.
El-Sherbeeny,M.H. 1062.
El-Sherif,M.T. 15439.
El-Solh,N. 2752, 12457.
El-Solh,N 14391.
El-Wakil,M.A. 10022.
El-Zawahry,Y.A. 8373.
Ela,S.W. 6002.
Elad,D. 7979.
Elazhary,M.A.S.Y. 6435.
Elazhary,Y. 9442.
Elder,D. 15590.
Elder,J.K. 3248.
Elderink,I. 5977.
Eldridge,D.W. 14587.
Eldridge,J. 11385.
Elema,R.P. 12162.
Elenbaas,P.F.M. 2606.
Elespuru,R.K. 8377.
Elfimov,E.I. 7047.
Elfstrom, J. 735.
Elgefors,B. 11009.
Elhag, K.M. 860.
Elhence,B.R. 9961.
Elias, P. 96.
Elias,A.M. 9843.
Elias,B. 15448.
Elias,J.M. 14241.
Eliasson,R. 1301.
Elinov,N.P. 8428.
Elisha,G. 12917.
Elissalde,M.H. 15387.
Elizarov,V.V. 11254.
Elizarova,R.N. 12351.
Eljasiak,J. 6086.
Elkhouly,A.E. 505.
Elkin,I.I. 6396.
Elkina,S.I. 5386.
Elkina,T.V. 6043.
Elkins,R.C. 9846.
Ellar,D.J. 3769, 10631.
Ellar,D.O. 2592.
Ellegaard, J. 977.
Ellegaard,B. 8824.
Ellegaard,J. 8824.
Elleman,T.C. 1505, 5499.
Ellestad,G.A. 287, 10606.
Ellfolk,N. 3765.
Ellinger,A. 13757.
Elliott, R.B. 471.
Elliott, W.H. 134.
Elliott,B. 9831.
Elliott,E.T. 10248, 10249, 10250.
Elliott,R.E.W. 5306.
Elliott,S. 5409.
Elliott,S.D. 10507.
Elliott,T.S.J. 14523.
Elliott,W.H. 3618, 5707.
Ellis,A. 5503.
Ellis,D.A. 1735.
Ellis,F.D. 9682.
Ellis,J.G. 11075.
Ellis,J.O. 10526.
Ellis,R.P. 13174.
Ellis,R.W. 1895.
Ellis,S. 13781.
Ellis,U. 3229.

Ellis,W.A. 3169, 9041, 13572, 15887.
Ellis-Pegler,R.B. 7429, 14870, 15031.
Ellison,A.C. 4016.
Ellner,J.J. 3055, 8858, 8859, 11412, 13193, 14668.
Ellner,P.D. 3828, 5410, 5509, 9750.
Ellsworth,S.R. 15497.
Ellwood,D.C. 8470, 9292, 12249.
Elmerich,C. 2691.
Elmore,O. 8903.
Elmore,R.G. 16012.
Elmorsi,E.A. 10686.
Elo,J. 5256.
Elo,O. 6472.
Elozova,S.M. 949.
Elrod,D.W. 5840.
Elsasser Beile,U. 6939, 4685.
Elsbach,P. 561.
Elsden,S.R. 129.
Elseviers,D. 3637.
Elslager,E.F. 6154, 7267, 7272.
Elson,D. 1216, 3630, 7905.
Elson,S.W. 8059.
Elste,G. 1654.
Elton,P. 1945.
Elufimova, V.F. 634.
Elverland,H.H. 14862.
Elwan,S.H. 10598, 10599.
Elwell,L. 3925.
Elwell,L.P. 6064, 8340, 12453.
Elwell,M. 9171.
Ely,B. 9413.
Emaldi,O. 7919, 13447.
Emanual,A. 5339.
Emanuel,D.A. 4455.
Emanuelli,G. 14758.
Embil,J.A. 13692.
Emborg,C. 7225.
Embril,J.A. 9067.
Emerich,D.W. 5820, 6966, 7975, 13499, 13965.
Emerson,T.E.,Jr. 9890.
Emigholz,K. 9467.
Emiliani,F. 13524.
Emilson,C.G. 1837.
Emin,M. 2109.
Emmerling, P. 953, 2065.
Emmerling,P. 13254.
Emmerson, A.M. 675.
Emmerson,A.M. 8325.
Emmett,M. 9336.
Emnova,E.E. 7848, 8082.
Emr,S.D. 7135.
Emtseva,T.V. 7031.
Enami,I. 4666, 4667.
Enarson,D. 15656.
Enarson,D.A. 2951.
Enat, R. 1776.
Enatsu,T. 1235.
Enderlin,F. 11466.
Endermann,R. 10419.
Endler,M. 15193.
Endlich,B. 11951.
Endo,H. 7236.
Endo,T. 8057.
Endo,Y. 13992.
Endresen,C. 3300.
Enei,H. 3595, 9110.
Eneroth,P. 6684, 11085.
Enevold,K.C. 5907.
Enfors,S.-O. 7223.
Eng,C.P. 10158.
Eng,J. 6189.
Eng-Wilmot,D.L. 3801, 10603.
Engbaek,H.C. 5216.
Engbaek,K. 12277.
Engel,A. 11856, 13899.
Engel,H.W.B. 5359, 6044.
Engel,L.D. 1754, 5437.
Engel,L.Kh. 15236.
Engelberg-Kulka,H. 9453, 10461.
Engelbrecht,M.M. 15894.
Engelbrecht,R.S. 9611, 10909.
Engelhardt,G. 4882, 12265, 14232.
Engelhart,G. 11466.
Engelland,A. 11507.
Engelman,E.G. 9188.
Engels,W. 7001.
Engert,R.F. 2091, 12966, 13276.
Englander,H.R. 4171, 11158.
Engleman,E.G. 9187.
Engler,G. 2759, 14398.
Englert,G. 7070, 14168, 14169.
Engley,F.B.,Jr. 8184.
English,A.R. 3968.
English,J.A. 4174.
English,L. 464.
Engstedt,L. 4436.
Engwall,C. 1479.
Enjalbert,L. 8935.
Enjolras,M. 15285.
Enjolras,O. 15229.
Enker,W.E. 7690.
Ennever,J. 5754, 12191.
Enns, C.A. 167.
Enokita,R. 7038, 9264.
Enomoto,Y. 5874.
Enquist,L. 8343.
Enriquez,L. 14611.
Ensign,J.C. 5899, 10436.
Ensley,L.E. 15530.
Ensminger,W. 15012.
Entani,E. 11995.
Epardeau,B. 1843, 1845.
Epishina,L.V. 3448.
Epler,J.L. 3957, 8378.
Epp,O. 13845.
Epstein, W. 419.
Epstein,E. 4519.
Epstein,L.B. 6604.
Epstein,W. 308, 1421, 12383.
Erbing,C. 3660.
Erbs,C. 801.
Ercolani,G.L. 3263, 6703.
Erdelsky,K.J. 2348.
Erdmann,G. 15404.
Erecinska,M. 11843.
Erele,I. 440.
Eremeev,V.S. 5485, 7692.
Eremenko,A.E. 13247.
Erfle,J.D. 8143.
Ericcson,Y. 6405.
Erichleb,M. 3335.
Erickson,J.E. 5926.
Erickson,R.C. 7254.
Erickson,R.J. 5006, 8282.
Ericsson,C.D. 10988.
Ericsson,H. 5943.
Ericsson,I. 5279.
Ericsson,Y. 8669.
Eriguchi,M. 3359.
Eriksen,J. 10046, 10766, 13190.
Eriksen,K. 12780.
Eriksen,W.H. 7225.
Eriksson,B. 10036, 15064.
Eriksson,M. 14948.
Eriksson,U. 4710, 14346.
Eriquez,L.A. 6996.
Erlich,H.A. 2778.
Ermachenko,V.A. 5129.
Ermakov,E.V. 11039.
Ermakova,L.G. 7504, 7666.
Ermakova,L.M. 1164, 7146, 8028.
Ermekova,R.K. 10164.
Ermilov,O.V. 15292.
Ermolaev,K.K. 5598.
Ermolenko,Z.M. 1450.
Ernest,J. 2374, 13851, 13864.
Erno,H. 2236, 6814, 7808, 13627.
Ernst,A. 3757.
Ernst,J.F. 6014.
Erokhin, Ju.E. 302.
Erokhin,V.V. 2038.
Erokhin,Y.E. 13723.
Erokhin,Yu.E. 7050, 12119.
Erokhina,L.I. 3733, 9109.
Eroshin,N.S. 3946.
Eroshina,N.V. 10681.
Ershova,Z.I. 9396.
Ertevtsyan,L.N. 6149.
Erve,P.F. 1006.
Eryomin,V.A. 2647, 7857, 12595.
Esaki,P.T. 15008.
Escalante,G. 11539.
Escamilla,E. 2347.
Esch,G.W. 3164, 4215, 6729.
Eschenbach,D.A. 4033, 4360.
Eschenmoser,A. 14117.
Eschete,M.L. 7412.
Escoto, M.L. 274.
Esders,T.W. 12017.
Esenin,A.A. 6559.
Esipov,S.E. 4738.
Eskenasy,A. 12974.
Eskenazy,M. 11898.
Eskew,D.L. 6698.
Eskin,B. 1233, 2356.
Esmon,B. 12408.
Espejo S.,J. 12251, 12314.
Espersen,E. 12827.
Espinasse,J. 7831.
Espinosa,M. 1525, 10768.
Esselink,M.T. 4442.
Esseltine,D. 14962.
Esser,A.F. 4620.
Esser,R.E. 10108.
Esser,W. 2176.
Essers,L. 5764.
Essick, V. 932.
Essigmann,J.M. 8380.
Essinger,U. 12348.
Estavohyer,J.M. 15159.
Estel,C. 4381.
Estela,L.A. 4341.
Esterhuizen,B. 4801, 5831.
Esterly,K. 15636.
Esterly,N.B. 15088.
Estersohn,H.S. 15346.
Estrada,R.A. 2952.
Estrada-Parra,S. 4055.
Estrangin,E. 14912.
Estrem,I.E. 5319.
Eswaraiah,G. 5184.
Etesse,H. 15034.
Etheridge,R.A. 1932.
Etherington,D.J. 11994.
Etienne,J. 11144.
Ettin,G. 10345.
Eugenio 4040.
Eugster,A.K. 5292.
Eulgakova,V.G. 12595.
Eurell,T.E. 5285.
Eutick,M.L. 2124.
Evangelista,A. 8573.
Evangelista,A.T. 3520, 4550, 4551.
Evans, D.G. 905.
Evans, D.J., Jr. 905.
Evans, D.R. 166, 168.
Evans,B. 5267.
Evans,C.A. 6679, 8463, 14230.
Evans,D.A. 7582.
Evans,D.G. 3959, 11328.
Evans,D.J.,Jr. 3959, 7379.
Evans,D.J.Jr. 11328.
Evans,D.K. 9803.
Evans,E.H. 4857.
Evans,H.E. 12671.
Evans,H.J. 4731, 6713, 7975, 9514, 10540, 10666, 12376, 13499, 13965.
Evans,H.T.J. 6637.
Evans,J.A. 9751.
Evans,J.B. 8388.
Evans,J.D. 5398, 13217.
Evans,J.M. 9957.
Evans,J.R. 9248.
Evans,L.D. 9362.
Evans,M. 9877.
Evans,M.C.W. 13724.
Evans,M.J. 11166.
Evans,N. 5046, 14902.
Evans,P.R. 12039.
Evans,R.B. 15252.
Evans,R.T. 8449, 9053.
Evarard,C.O.R. 9962.
Evaristo S.,J. 7867.
Evdokimova,I.P. 7430.
Evdokimova,O.A. 9206.
Evengard, B. 1644.
Everall, P.H. 362.
Everard,C.O.R. 15550.
Everett,E.D. 5222, 14910.
Everhart,D.L. 7645.
Evinger,M. 10404.
Evins,G.M. 4918.
Evseenko,O.V. 10917.
Evseev,V.A. 10175.
Evstigneev,V.B. 12140.
Evstigneev,V.I. 7663.
Evstigneeva,R.P. 6932.
Evstigneeva,Z.G. 4732.
Ewalt,D.R. 15714.
Ewalt,L.C. 6610.
Ewetz,L. 8117.
Ewing,D. 2796.
Ewing,D.F. 5938.

Exaire,E. 7433.
Exterkate,F.A. 12016.
Eyckmans,L. 9758.
Eyer,H. 12350.
Eyguem,A. 15809.
Eykyn,S.J. 7388, 8610, 14940.
Eylan,E. 6536, 8792, 11338, 11428, 15842.
Eyquem,A. 11363.
Eyres, R. 471.
Eyssen,H. 4794, 9567.
Ezaki,K. 5480, 13330.
Ezeh,A.O. 7596.
Ezepchuk,YU.V. 7922.
Ezepchuk,Yu.V. 13363.
Ezpchuk,Yu.V. 11837.
Ezra, P. 559.
Ezrukh,E.N. 9310.

Fabbri,A. 14563.
Faber,R.B. 5207.
Faber,W.R. 4111, 8630, 8826, 15230, 15231.
Fabian,B. 5321.
Fabiani,G. 9969, 11266.
Fabre,P. 7448.
Fabre,X. 14800.
Faccenda de Avila,L.A. 15459.
Facchin,E. 15744.
Faccini,L. 12749.
Facklam,R. 9367.
Facklam,R.R. 5934, 8730.
Fadda,G. 15871.
Fadeeva,N.I. 2871, 6153.
Faden,H. 11261.
Faelen,M. 2728.
Fagan,D.A. 9954.
Fagerberg,D.J. 5304, 7243, 9952.
Fagerness,P.E. 13940, 14171.
Faggiani,L. 7240.
Fagiolo,U. 794.
Fagundes do 6817.
Fahey, J.L. 498.
Fahlberg,W.J. 6770.
Fahmi,M. 12105.
Fahnestock,M. 10421.
Fahnestock,S.R. 2348, 13841, 14311.
Fahrney,D.E. 15, 16, 1116, 1117.
Fahy,P.C. 8775.
Failmezger,T.C. 7581.
Faindon,P.A. 7352.
Faine,S. 900, 7626, 7627, 9714, 10035.
Fainstein,V. 7391.
Fair,W.R. 12913, 15256.
Fairley,K.F. 3028, 11000.
Faivre,J.M. 15501.
Fajer,J. 8075.
Fajola,A.O. 15765.
Fakoussa,R.M. 1412.
Fal',M.M. 1994.
Falade,S. 3144.
Falappa,P.G. 12699.
Falaschi,A. 8298.
Falcao,D.P. 12294.
Falcidia,A. 13061.
Falco,S.C. 14335, 14336.
Falcone,G. 8545, 13307, 15910.
Falconer,I.R. 5499.
Fales,W.H. 15742.
Faling,L.J. 14279, 16067.
Falk,A. 9126.
Falk,R.H. 15060.
Falk,V. 3215.
Falkenberg,P. 11798.
Falkler, W.A., Jr. 916.
Falkler,W.A.,Jr. 6546, 13594.
Falkow,S. 1569, 1571, 3925, 6055, 6064, 8337, 10184, 10833, 12453, 14360, 14434.
Falkowski, L. 298.
Falkowski,J. 8367.
Fall, R.R. 327.
Fallen,H. 14652.
Fallon,A.M. 12509, 13842.
Fallon,R.D. 13532.
Fallon,R.J. 3072, 3340, 8534, 11137, 14509, 15808.
Falton,R. 8753.
Faltus,F. 3335.
Fam Van Iguen 7981.
Familiades,J. 10385.
Familton,A.S. 1877.
Fan,D.P. 14059.
Fan,F.F. 8961.
Fan,P.L. 6090, 9777.
Fan,S.S. 7650.
Fandakoa,J. 8045.
Fandre,M. 14763.
Fanet,G. 10135.
Fang,L.S.T. 7470.
Fani,K. 7279.
Fanta,D. 13041.
Fantini,A.A. 10605.
Fantoni,A. 14423.
Faoagali,J.L. 4185, 8716.
Farabaugh,P.J. 1175, 1176, 1177, 7873.
Farace,M.G. 14423.
Farah,S. 11074.
Faranda,F. 4513.
Farber,J. 15898.
Farber,K. 3193.
Farber,N.A. 15018, 15019.
Farchione,L.A. 6341.
Fare,L. 4757.
Fareed,G. 12508.
Fareed,J. 15368.
Farer,L.S. 9992.
Farewell,V.T. 12959.
Fargette,F. 14372.
Fari,A. 11021.
Faria,R.A. 6384.
Farias,R.N. 3697, 4739.
Farid,Z. 5198, 6475, 14883, 15241.
Farin, F. 143.
Faris,A. 13161.
Faris,H.M.,Jr. 7349.
Farkas,G.L. 8285, 13935.
Farkas-Himsley,H. 10183.
Farmer, K. 471.
Farmer, S.G. 603.
Farmer,J.J.,III 11608.
Farmer,W.C. 10967.
Farnham,P.J. 3736.
Farnsworth,R. 8538.
Farooq,S. 9611, 10909.
Farquet,J.J. 11391.
Farrand,S.K. 9488.
Farrar,W.E., Jr. 1811, 3084, 9844.
Farrar,W.E.,Jr. 5097.
Farrell,E.T. 1506, 2656.
Farrell,K. 15341.
Farrell,R.L. 5425, 13007.
Farrell,W. 5102, 12563.
Farrington, J.W. 1072.
Farrington,D.O. 11644, 13638; 15514.
Farris,A.S. 13113.
Farro,D.D. 1823.
Farrow,B.R.H. 6849.
Farrow,J.A.E. 9034.
Farshy,C.E. 2022, 5403.
Farthing,J.E. 1378.
Farwell,D.J. 1683.
Farzadegan, H. 932.
Fasano,O. 4655.
Fass, R.J. 738.
Fass,R.J. 2628, 3051, 5098, 11089, 14850.
Fassbender,C.A. 3838, 5945.
Fast,M. 14612.
Fast,P.G. 5397.
Fast,R. 8265.
Fasth,A. 10088.
Fateeva,E.M. 8936.
Fatkhinurova,T.I. 3344.
Fattal,B. 8988.
Fatti,L.P. 4273.
Faucher,O. 14287.
Fauchere,J.L. 3486, 6417, 8202.
Fauci,A.S. 1696.
Fauconnier,B. 705.
Faugere,J.G. 5542.
Faulhammer,H.G. 3620.
Faulkner,R.S. 8627.
Fauque,G. 11847.
Faure,C. 11037.
Faure,M. 7640.
Faure-Raynaud,M. 8945.
Faustova,G.M. 13278.
Favaro,S. 794.
Favaudon,V. 2567, 4827.
Faveret,C. 14707.
Favero,M.S. 8441.
Faville,R.J. 4130.
Faville,R.J.,Jr. 7443.
Favre,A. 11772.
Favre-Gilly,J. 7689.
Fawole,M.O. 13961.
Fay,P. 12211.
Fayat,G. 11771.
Faybich,M.M. 15987.
Faydi,Y.R. 7032.
Faye,P. 7831.
Fayers,P.M. 15242.
Fayet, O. 418.
Fayez,M. 16103, 16110.
Fayle,D.R.H. 10415, 12404.
Fayolle,F. 12488.
Fays,J. 11031.
Fazio,V.W. 7328.
Feachem,R. 10267.
Feagler,J.R. 12914.
Featherstone,H.J. 7455.
Fecht,R.J. 12049.
Fedchenko,V.I. 11765.
Feddern,R. 4136.
Fedeli,A. 9655.
Feder,J. 7017.
Feder,Z.M. 12802.
Federici,C. 6945.
Federsel,M. 6357.
Fedorenko,V.A. 9482.
Fedorov,B.S. 5136.
Fedorov,S.N. 1453.
Fedorova,G.B. 5836.
Fedorovskaya,R.F. 12879, 11171.
Fedoseev,A.P. 949.
Fedoseeva,V.B. 13815.
Fedosyuk,R.Ya. 15583.
Fedotina,V.L. 5674.
Fedotov,A.R. 10793.
Fedotov,V.P. 15110.
Fedotova,I.N. 3948.
Fee,J.A. 1337.
Feeherry,F.E. 2789.
Feeley,J.C. 2022, 2609, 3228, 3525, 5403, 7069, 8730.
Feeney,J. 14082.
Feher,G. 14115.
Fehr,S. 11767.
Fehrmann,R.C. 4682.
Fehrsen,S. 5549.
Feichter,G.E. 8544.
Feick,R. 11840.
Feigelson,J. 9759, 14919.
Feigenbaum,S. 10260.
Feigin,L.A. 1353.
Feigin,R.D. 14602, 1712, 2649, 2940, 4076, 7634, 12767.
Feigina,M.Yu. 2383.
Fein,J.E. 11733.
Feinberg,B.A. 9285.
Feingold,B. 7855.
Feingold,D.S. 8427, 8860, 15924, 15926, 15928.
Feinhaken,D. 5419.
Feinleib,M.E. 10412.
Feinsod,M. 2962.
Feinstein,R. 4073.
Feiss,M. 10740.
Feiss,M.G. 6005.
Feist,D.J. 6294, 14967, 14968.
Feitosa Brito,J.R. 15459.
Feitosa,M.H. 13198.
Feiz,J. 15684.
Fejerskov,O. 6572, 9774.
Fekete,E. 3217.
Fekety,R. 8917, 13226, 15401.
Feld,R. 15120.
Feldman, F. 678.
Feldman,A.W. 15773.
Feldman,C. 15861.
Feldman,D. 6220.
Feldman,H.A. 4923.
Feldman,H.M. 269.
Feldman,R.A. 6587.
Feldman,W.E. 2921, 9584, 11112.
Feldmane,G. 440.
Feldmeier,W. 15160.
Felgenhauer,B. 13914.
Felix, A. 226.
Felix,A. 4866.
Felix,E.L. 5217.
Felman, Y.M. 863.
Felman,P. 7689.
Felman,Y.M. 15333, 1651, 15172.

Felsenfeld, O. 224.
Felsenfeld,G. 2493.
Feltham,R.K.A. 14285.
Feltkamp,T.E.W. 3369.
Feltkamp-Vroom,T.M. 2011.
Felton,C.P. 13083.
Felton,W.F. 9973.
Fenchel,T.M. 13442.
Fencl,Z. 9434.
Fendel,H. 14717.
Fenieres,P. 7672.
Fenske,G. 5351.
Fensterbank,R. 6459, 7520.
Fenton,J.M. 7243.
Fenton,L.J. 8189.
Fenwick, G.A. 371.
Fenwick,G.R. 10832.
Feofilova,E.P. 12355.
Ferchak,J.D. 7029.
Ferenci,T. 3645, 5997, 14150.
Ferenczy,I. 9853.
Ferguson,A.D. 6344, 12917.
Ferguson,C.A. 14551.
Ferguson,D.A.,Jr. 343.
Ferguson,H.R. 4348.
Ferguson,H.W. 9041.
Ferguson,J.R. 8655.
Ferguson,J.G. 15438.
Ferguson,J.L. 10200.
Ferguson,L. 6269.
Ferguson,L.J. 15135.
Ferguson,M.M. 4068.
Ferguson,R.L. 6746.
Ferguson,R.S. 14835.
Ferguson,S.J. 12163.
Feria,A. 7332.
Ferial,M.L. 15886.
Feriencikova,B. 16074.
Fernandez,B. 4478.
Fernandez B.,E. 7452.
Fernandez,C. 2785, 5567.
Fernandez,C.A. 744.
Fernandez,H. 10886, 14500.
Fernandez,M.F. 14384.
Fernandez-Cid,A. 6277.
Fernando,O.N. 3027.
Ferne,M. 4259.
Ferney,J. 15430.
Fernie,D.S. 8219, 15425.
Fernwalt,J.D. 5722.
Ferradini,C. 2567.
Ferragut,C. 5640, 10324, 13582.
Ferrando,R. 5542.
Ferrans,V.J. 1888.
Ferranti,A. 2884.
Ferrari,E. 2707, 2740, 8276, 8298.
Ferrari,M. 14324.
Ferraro,F.M. 13152.
Ferrea,G. 10951.
Ferreira Lucio,W. 6817.
Ferrer G.,R. 1742.
Ferrero,J. 9733.
Ferres,H. 12586.
Ferrieri,P. 8786.
Ferris,J. 1922, 11104.
Ferris,J.A.J. 3019.
Ferris,N.S. 11851.
Ferro,A.J. 216.
Ferro,R. 14768.
Ferro-Luzzi 12408.
Ferro-Luzzi Ames, G. 3920.
Ferrucci,J.T.,Jr. 6300, 7370.
Ferry,G.D. 16038.
Fersht,A.R. 2468, 12041, 12042, 12043.
Fesce,E. 8573.
Fetique,J. 15340.
Fetissoff,F. 7411.
Fetlinski,A. 1491.
Fett,W.F. 13125, 13126.
Feuillade,J. 8130, 10286.
Feuillade,M. 8130, 10286.
Feuillat,M. 4971.
Feunteun,J. 11776.
Feurle,G.E. 9641.
Fewell,J.W. 14778.
Fey,H. 9394.
Fezlisova,L.V. 11105.
Fgoz,N. 14603.
Fichefet,J.P. 7687.
Fichet,D. 2923, 2992.
Fici, F. 772.
Ficke, M. 853.
Ficorilli,N. 7815.
Fidalgo A., I. 679.
Fiddian,A.P. 9665.
Fiddian,R.V. 8653.
Fieber,S.S. 15057.
Fiebig,H. 5303.
Fiebig,K. 9334.
Fiechtner,M.D. 9149.
Fiedel,B.A. 4330.
Fiedler,F. 9035.
Fiedler,K. 9879, 12669, 14638.
Field,L.H. 13272.
Field,M. 3042, 5000.
Field,R.J. 11436.
Field,S. 14776.
Fielder,H.J. 1039.
Fields,J.P. 8514.
Fields,P.I. 5722.
Fields,T. 10903.
Fieldsteel,A.H. 6783, 15361.
Fiere,D. 7689.
Fierer,J. 6561.
Fiers,W. 14408, 14409.
Fietta,A. 3900.
Fieve,G. 11052.
Figlewicz,D.P. 6659.
Figuera,D. 15298.
Figura,N. 10974.
Figurski,D.H. 9472.
Fiil,N.P. 8349, 14427.
Fikhte,B.A. 9096.
Fikrig, S.M. 968.
Filatova,N.S. 5443.
File,S.K. 13023.
File,T.M. 3051.
File,T.M.,Jr. 14850.
Filho,P.P.G. 15649.
Filice,G.A. 3228, 6477, 7556.
Filimonova,T.V. 4773.
Filip,S.J.,Jr. 3774.
Filip,Z. 13469.
Filipe,G. 2930.
Filippov,V.D. 2807, 7229.
Filippov,Yu.V. 7504, 7666.
Filippova,S.N. 1501, 5657, 8062.
Filkins,J.P. 6659, 12964.
Fillastre,C. 15907.
Fillery,E.D. 4262, 10340.
Fillingame,R.H. 4991.
Fillit,H. 15963.
Fillit,H.M. 10173.
Filman,D.J. 264.
Filpula, D. 200.
Filser,M. 2690.
Filutowicz,M. 2687.
Fina,L.R. 3406, 3818, 3819, 8920, 16035.
Finault, M. 685.
Finch,J.E. 13544.
Finch,J.T. 10588.
Finch,L.R. 1121, 11645.
Finch,R.G. 6369.
Fincham,W.J. 12721.
Findlater,J.D. 11914.
Findlay,C.R. 3240.
Fine, D. 51.
Fine,D.H. 1495, 8894.
Fine,J. 11008.
Finegold,S.M. 12298, 674, 2991, 3005, 3433, 4485, 5096, 5141, 6254, 6333, 6806, 7409, 7775, 8406, 8554, 8591, 9728, 10961, 11029, 14525, 14917, 14951, 14998, 15084, 15989.
Finerty,J. 5432.
Finger, H. 953, 2065.
Finger,H. 13254.
Fink,B.J. 15139.
Fink,G.R. 3939, 8356, 12387.
Fink,J.N. 10176.
Finke,L.R. 2145.
Finkelshtein,Z.I. 6695.
Finkelstein,A. 14529.
Finkelstein,M. 2311.
Finkelstein,R.A. 4324, 5502, 10050, 12410.
Finland,M. 6495, 11273, 11274, 13081, 15204.
Finlay,A.H. 15763.
Finlayson,M.C. 1562.
Finley,G.G. 5290.
Finley,R. 1825.
Finley,R.J. 11091.
Finn,M.A. 550.
Finne,E. 9211, 13406.
Finnerty,E.F. 15625.
Finnerty,W.R. 2488, 11892.
Finnie,J.W. 13022.
Finzi,G. 11247, 15628.
Fiocca,S. 6247, 6570.
Fiorentini,G.P. 14632.
Fiorentino,F. 3207.
Fiorucci,G.C. 5957.
Firehammer,B.D. 6577.
Fireman,P. 2063.
Firestone, R.A. 498.
Firestone,M.K. 4714.
Firholz,P. 15343.
Firman,I.D. 5361.
Firmin,J.L. 3269, 10832.
Firsaeva,T.M. 8036.
Firsanov,V.I. 2010.
Firsova, V.A. 634.
First,R. 3314.
Firtel,R.A. 2776.
Firth,W.J. 10867.
Fischbein,C. 11646.
Fischer, R. 531.
Fischer, W. 128.
Fischer,G.W. 5179, 11435, 13188.
Fischer,J.R. 5925.
Fischer,K. 12892.
Fischer,R. 6032.
Fischer,S. 963.
Fischer,W. 2407, 4705.
Fischer,W. 4706.
Fischer,W. 10511.
Fischer,Z. 12712.
Fischetti,V.A. 1999, 13340.
Fischhoff,D. 10839.
Fischlschweiger,W. 10055.
Fischman,R.A. 6823.
Fischman,S.L. 4174, 7263, 12908.
Fiscus,D.E. 13541.
Fiser,A. 9960, 13540.
Fiser,J. 13090.
Fiset, P. 50, 1149.
Fiset,P. 4335, 5446, 7839, 11688, 13703, 13716.
Fish, A.M. 105.
Fish,A.M. 4873.
Fishaut,M. 8497.
Fisher,A.A. 15269.
Fisher,B. 3362, 9049, 11193, 11462, 15935, 15937.
Fisher,D. 6316.
Fisher,D.J. 4002, 5583.
Fisher,E. 12567.
Fisher,E.R. 11193.
Fisher,E.W. 3317.
Fisher,J.M. 1972, 13141.
Fisher,J.R. 14727.
Fisher,K.A. 5695.
Fisher,M. 14778.
Fisher,P.R. 1565.
Fisher,R.R. 6952.
Fishman,P.H. 10209.
Fishman,S.E. 12392.
Fishman,V.M. 8062.
Fisk,D.E. 3026.
Fisk,R.L. 9799.
Fiss,E.H. 5740.
Fitton,J.E. 5810.
Fitz-James,P. 2696.
Fitzer,H. 4610.
Fitzgerald, J.W. 1281.
Fitzgerald,J.M. 10572.
Fitzgerald,J.P.B. 2922.
Fitzgerald,J.W. 4718, 10661, 11923, 11924.
Fitzgerald,R.H., Jr. 14701.
Fitzgerald,R.J. 7507.
Fitzgerald,T.J. 3115, 4968, 10517, 10518, 15998.
Fitzke,E. 12168.
Fitzpatrick, J.E. 573.
Fitzpatrick,H.F. 4121.
Fitzstephens,A. 2983.
Fiumara,N.J. 4012, 10940, 10960, 12832, 13288, 14598, 14672.
Fivaz,B.H. 13109.
Fixler,H. 8865.
Flaherty,D.K. 10105.
Flament-Durand,J. 5185.
Flamm,J. 1749, 2949.
Flandrois,J.P. 3285, 4542, 7621.
Flashner,M. 1373, 8037,

10639. 12639.
Flashner.Y. 5054.
Flashvili.M. 4534.
Flatauer. F.E. 665.
Flatt.R.E. 9919.
Fleck.W. 10446.
Fleer.M.A. 12680.
Fleet.G.H. 2503.
Flegg.C.L. 5379.
Fleischer.G. 12857.
Fleischhacker.M. 12442.
Fleischman.J.B. 13346.
Fleming.D.K. 13079.
Fleming.G.M. 3375.
Fleming.M.P. 9358.
Fleming.P.C. 14608.
Fleming.P.J. 6370.
Fleming.W.J. 8659.
Flemming.H.-C. 1268.
Flemming.H.C. 2397.
Flesh. J. 843.
Flesher.A.R. 11883.
Fletcher. P. 227.
Fletcher.H.S. 3059.
Fletcher.J.R. 5519. 6414. 11181. 15372.
Fletcher.M. 6859.
Fletcher.M.R. 5536.
Fletcher.O.J. 11638.
Fletcher.R.C. 7454.
Flett.F. 8301.
Flett.P.T. 15305.
Fletton.R.A. 9248.
Fleurette.J. 3285. 4542. 7621. 8188. 14520.
Fleury.A.-M. 2316.
Flewett.T.H. 5267.
Flickinger.M.C. 9256.
Fliermans.C.B. 4215. 6729. 6754. 13616.
Fling.M. 8340.
Flint.L.M. 8498.
Flint.L.M.. Jr. 2982.
Flisser.A. 15888.
Floc'h.F. 6609.
Floch.H.A. 5169. 6757.
Floch.T. 5169. 15021.
Floener.L. 4708.
Floktisova.G.P. 11039.
Flood.T. 8726.
Flood.T.P. 9754.
Flor.J.E. 12097.
Florance. 226.
Florentin.I. 15939. 15940.
Florenzano.G. 6688.
Flores M..F. 744.
Flores-Castro. R. 1859.
Flores-Mercado.F. 3049.
Floridia. G. 767.
Floro.C.N. 11058.
Floss. 209.
Floss. H.G. 210.
Floss.H.G. 4844. 10608.
Flossdorf.J. 9202.
Flournoy.D.J. 490. 9562.
Flower.R.L.P. 8684. 10938.
Flowers.D.J. 14273. 8203.
Flowers.I.M. 9862.
Flowers.J.A. 5793.
Flowers.T.H. 5823.
Floyd.P.G. 11240.
Fluchter.J. 15420.
Fluer.F.S. 16009.
Fluker. J.L. 739.
Foca.A. 13420.
Focaccia.R. 15861.
Focht. D.D. 341.
Focht.D.D. 11928.
Fock.R. 14375.
Fodor.J. 2476. 12506.
Fodor.K. 7145.
Fodstad.F.H. 13613. 15442.
Foerster.H.F. 1169. 2303. 5061.
Fofanov.P.Ye. 15899.
Fogarty.W.M. 2497.
Fogg.G.E. 10317.
Foglio.M. 9589.
Fok.J.S. 4200.
Fok.Y.P. 9967.
Foks.H. 6150. 6157.
Foks.H.W; Janowiec.M. 7268.
Folan.D.W.. Jr. 15625.
Foldes.J. 10890.
Folds. J.D. 2025.
Folds.J.D. 8801. 13229. 15851.
Foley.J. 7814.
Foley.J.W. 5445. 15873.
Foliguet.J.M. 11248.
Folkers.K. 5138.
Folliot.J.P. 11019.
Follmann.H. 5748. 7997.
Folse.D.S. 13023.
Foltinova.P. 1621.
Fomichev.Yu.K. 5021. 6135. 8307. 11714.
Fomina.I.P. 12918.
Fondu.P. 11013.
Fong.J.S.C. 15784.
Fong.K. 13985.
Fong.K. L.L. 6900.
Fonshtein.L.M. 10784.
Fonshtejn.L.M. 479.
Fonstein.L.M. 10874.
Font.R.L. 6260.
Fontaine.R.E. 6853. 7586.
Fontalin.L.N. 15846.
Fontan. E. 164. 165.
Fontana.R. 3891. 5811. 10513.
Fontanges.R. 8841. 13235.
Fontell.K. 3532.
Forbes-Faulkner.J. 12288.
Ford. L. 437.
Ford.E.H.R. 13549.
Ford.M. 12890.
Ford.N.C..Jr. 5729.
Forder.A.A. 12917.
Foresti.M. 10734.
Forestier.F. 15046.
Forey.F. 8188.
Forfar.J.O. 3216.
Forgan Smith.W.R. 5089.
Forget.A. 5463.
Forget.B.G. 2774.
Forker.A.D. 14676.
Forland.M. 12751.
Forlenza.S.W. 15059.
Forma.S.B. 4306.
Formal.S.B. 14400.
Forman.A. 8075.
Formanek.H. 11879.
Formanek.S. 11879.
Formicola.A.J. 3103.
Fornari.C.S. 14415.
Fornell.J. 11161.
Foroozanfar.N. 5215.
Forouzan Nia 9610.
Forray.A. 4905.
Forrest.G. 9964.
Forsberg, C.W. 335.
Forsberg.C.W. 16055.
Forsberg.L.S. 4688.
Forschner.E. 5970.
Forsen, R. 915.
Forsey.T. 13695.
Forsgren.A. 15820.
Forsgren.A. 5470, 8421, 8800.
Forsgren.U. 14505, 15357.
Forslin.L. 3215.
Forster.R.K. 4025.
Forstner.G. 13407.
Forsum.U. 6483.
Forsyth, P.S. 670.
Forsyth.G.W. 5516, 5517, 13357.
Forsyth.J. 15563.
Forsyth.P.S. 14911.
Forsythe.M. 10986.
Forsythe.W. 9964.
Forterre.P. 6878.
Fortner.C.L. 8990.
Fortson.M.R. 14380.
Fortunio.G. 6471.
Forward.G.C. 15330.
Foshee, W.S. 589.
Fossat.C. 14986.
Fossieck.B.E., Jr. 14985.
Fossieck.B.E..Jr. 14985.
Foster, P.D. 778.
Foster.J.W. 12407. 13159.
Foster.M.A. 11817.
Foster.R.S., Jr. 5472. 14819.
Foster.R.S..Jr. 13319.
Foster.S.O. 3350.
Foster.T.J. 8048.
Fottekhetdinov.A.Yu. 15396.
Fouace.J. 3912.
Fouace.J.M. 3913.
Fouad, M. 119.
Fouad.F. 12105.
Fouet.P. 15017.
Foulds.J. 2731, 3859, 7153. 12402.
Fourie.E.D. 14564.
Fourie.P.B. 11231.
Fournier, C. 581.
Fournier.A. 15648.
Fournier.E. 15648.
Fournier.P. 14405.
Fourrier.A. 15648.
Fow.E. 14478.
Fowler, A.V. 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193.
Fowler.A.V. 1249, 3698, 3699.
Fowler.J.E., Jr. 8788.
Fowler.S.A. 12831.
Fowler.W. 7441, 15170.
Fox.C.L. 1856.
Fox.E.N. 11434.
Fox.G.E. 3666, 7127.
Fox.H.J. 15529.
Fox.J. 6937.
Fox.J.G. 10108, 13013, 15723.
Fox.J.L. 7149.
Fox.L. 7447.
Fox.L.M. 14699.
Fox.M. 8372.
Fox.M.S. 2747, 3899, 10726, 14337.
Fox.P.G. 2842.
Fox.R.A. 15764.
Fox.W. 5251, 8747, 8748, 15242.
Foy.H. 8565.
Foy.H.M. 11285.
Frable.W.J. 1666.
Fradkin.G.E. 4979.
Fraenkel.D.G. 8245, 8350.
Fraikin.G.Y. 14473.
Fraley.R.T. 1152, 11700, 11701, 14415.
Franceschetti.N. 1679, 1691.
Franceschi.G. 3965, 9589.
Franceschini.P. 14596, 13699, 14844, 14920, 12793.
Francesconi.M. 5187.
Franchi.G.J. 4171.
Francia.I. 5719.
Francioli.P.B. 15400.
Francis.J. 1864, 11476.
Francis.J.C. 13974.
Francis.J.K. 15341.
Francis.S.H. 9187, 9188.
Franck.M. 15721.
Franco.A. 6771.
Franco.A. 10823.
Franco.A.A. 6710, 6711, 12352.
Franco.L.J. 15861.
Franco.P. 4144.
Francoeur.M.A. 629.
Francois.R. 15033.
Francoual.C. 15355.
Francq.J.K. 14898.
Frandsen.A. 2128, 15068.
Frangione.B. 13400.
Frank, P. 114.
Frank.A. 1686.
Frank.C. 4203.
Frank.C.J. 6463.
Frank.E. 15200.
Frank.F.W. 7826.
Frank.G. 4668.
Frank.J. 5813, 11908.
Frank.J.A. 1984.
Frank.R. 13886.
Frank.R.M. 5224, 8848.
Frank.S. 6276.
Frank.S.K. 8135.
Franke.M. 1741, 3060.
Frankel.R.B. 11703.
Frankenberger.W.B. 10011.
Frankl.O. 5210.
Franklin, G. 757.
Franklin.E.C. 13400.
Franklin.M. 2791, 10285.
Franklin.N. 14420.
Franklin.R.M. 14853.
Franson.T.R. 6332.
Franssen.P.G.J. 1866.
Franti.C.E. 42.
Frantz.J.C. 12241.
Franz.A. 13846.
Franz.H.E. 14629.
Franz.H.F. 1642.
Franzblau.C. 6646.
Franzen.S. 4436.
Franzle.O. 4846.

Frappier,F. 14165.
Frasch,C.E. 4327, 4410, 4923, 7930, 13595, 15614.
Fraser, D.W. 784.
Fraser,A.D.E. 4989, 11746.
Fraser,A.G. 1002.
Fraser.D.W. 3228, 6477, 7556, 8752.
Fraser,G. 8998, 8999.
Fraser,L. 13692.
Fraser,T.H. 8342.
Fraser-Chanpong,G.M. 15550.
Frea,J.I. 8660.
Fred,I.J. 3528.
Frederichsen,P. 5085.
Frederiksen,W. 15138.
Fredholm,B.B. 13418.
Fredricks,W.W. 3851.
Fredriksen,G. 15800.
Fredriksson,T. 7445, 8616.
Freedman, M.L. 687.
Freedman,L.R. 15400.
Freedman,M. 11871.
Freel,B. 10072.
Freeman,C.G. 2812.
Freeman,C.M. 7348.
Freeman,L.R. 8119.
Freeman,M. 11400.
Freeman,R. 1123, 1124, 8813.
Freer,J.H. 5503, 13740.
Freer,S.T. 264, 12066.
Freerksen, E. 1804.
Freese,E. 1172, 2307, 3999, 6144, 8278, 8446, 9230, 14063.
Freese,E.B. 1172, 2307, 8278.
Freestone,D.S. 8849.
Frehel,C. 10677, 12421.
Freiberg,A. 7319.
Freiberger,R.H. 15435.
Freidberg,S. 15065.
Freiesleben,H. 9377, 11183.
Freilich,D. 14764.
Freiman,I. 3229, 6482.
Freimer,E.H. 3039, 8593.
Freimer,N.B. 929.
Freischel,M.R. 2646.
Freisheim,J.H. 265.
Freitag,V. 12695.
Frelat,G. 10420.
French,T.J. 6370.
French,W.J. 13144, 13145.
Frendewey,D.A. 13826.
Frenkel,J.K. 11406.
Frere,J.-M. 2527, 2528, 4794, 7027, 8043.
Frere,J.M. 14082.
Frerichs,L. 9794.
Freschi,E. 13102.
Fretton,J. 2892.
Fretton,R. 2892.
Freudenstein,H. 4412.
Freundlich,L.F. 9554, 12316.
Freundt,E.A. 7822, 9066, 10352.
Frey, P.A. 212.
Frey,G. 694.
Frey,J. 14432.
Frey,P.A. 1325.
Freycon,F. 15053.
Freysz,M. 15501.
Freytag,K. 15523.
Friberg,J. 9044.
Frick,J. 721.
Fricke,H. 4808, 6133.
Fricker,H. 6494.
Friday,K. 15898.
Fridman,R. 15306.
Fridovich, I. 175.
Fridovich,I 4764, 6166, 10558, 11944.
Friebolin,H. 6939.
Fried, M.A. 631.
Fried,M.L. 14899.
Fried,V.A. 4606.
Friedberg,E.C. 9613.
Friedberg,F. 2513.
Friedel,E. 15902.
Friedenberg,R.M. 2918.
Friedenthal,R.B. 6214.
Friedlaender,M. 12971.
Friedland, J. 1729.
Friedland,G. 4074.
Friedland,G.H. 15307.
Friedlander,A.M. 5408.
Friedman, M.H. 28.
Friedman,A. 7287.
Friedman,B.A. 15096.
Friedman,B.E. 6927.
Friedman,E. 4059, 4105, 5770.
Friedman,G.L. 4366.
Friedman,H. 368, 3368, 4405, 4418.
Friedman,S.A. 14539.
Friedman,S.M. 13056.
Friedman,S.N. 12807.
Friedman-Birnbaum,R. 1682.
Friedman-Klein,A.E. 8799.
Friedrich,B. 10561, 15644.
Friedrich,P. 14702.
Friedrichs,W.E. 10776.
Friedrichsen,C. 13154.
Friers,G. 10080.
Fries,A.S. 11398.
Friesen,J.D. 3616, 8349, 12507, 14427.
Frigard,B. 14891.
Friis,C. 16007.
Friis,N.F. 1120, 4566, 13628.
Frijmann,M. 2336.
Frimodt-Moller,N. 6366.
Frink,R.J. 3700.
Frintova,K. 12624.
Frisch,R. 11031, 11052.
Frisch,S.M. 1516.
Frischauf,A.M. 14412.
Frischknecht,K. 12360.
Frishman,M.P. 8477.
Fritsch,A. 7210, 8346, 10845.
Fritsch,P. 3401.
Fritz,H.-J. 7179.
Fritz,H.J. 1577.
Fritz,I.B. 16021.
Fritz,J. 15112.
Fritz,K.J. 15181.
Fritz,R. 8680.
Fritzsch,W. 5352.
Fritzsche,H. 10614.
Froese,E.H. 6496.
Frogge, J.A. 503.
Frohler,J. 8260.
Frohlich,G. 3896.
Froholm,L.O. 68, 7840.
Frolander,F. 5068.
Frolov,E.N. 9277, 12115.
Frolova,V.I. 12351.
From,A.H.L. 15784.
From,E. 5489.
Froman,S. 5654.
Froment,Y. 5119.
Fromentin,H. 11933.
Fromherz,P. 3688.
Fromm,H.J. 9182, 11988.
Frommel,C. 12084, 12085.
Frommer,W. 13873.
Froshauer,S. 3919.
Frost, J.K. 626.
Frost,A.J. 1864, 7670, 11476.
Frost,D.J. 5357, 10070.
Frost,J.K. 701.
Frostell,G. 3016, 5902, 6407, 6420, 8669, 11080.
Frot,J.-C. 14604.
Fruhmann,G. 10178.
Fruin,J.T. 8192.
Frunzio,R. 1183, 8355.
Fruton, J.S. 255.
Frutos,A.A. 3243.
Fry,D.E. 2982, 8498.
Fry,I.K. 6390.
Fryd,D. 15147.
Fryda,S.J. 5365.
Fryden, A. 601, 676.
Frygin, C. 45.
Fu, K.P. 492, 495.
Fu,K.-P. 487.
Fu,K.P. 2832, 2835, 8437, 9570, 9571, 9573, 10883, 14270, 15140.
Fu-Hsing,C. 3038.
Fuchs, G. 97.
Fuchs, J.A. 200.
Fuchs,A. 12224, 12225.
Fuchs,G. 8085, 9333.
Fuchs,H.-W. 6431.
Fuchs,J.A. 9119.
Fuchs,M. 14830.
Fuchs,P. 8579.
Fuchs,P.C. 385.
Fuchs,P.G. 2695, 3588.
Fuchs,PC. 12333.
Fuchs,S. 5473.
Fudenberg,H.H. 8803, 10090, 13324.
Fuensalida-Draper,E. 9057.
Fuentes,C. 8808.
Fuentes-Calvo V.,R. 3049.
Fuerstman,R. 15346.
Fuha,A.K. 13673.
Fuhrer,C. 505.
Fujihara,M.P. 3247.
Fujii, T. 1073.
Fujii,A. 14499.
Fujii,G. 3359.
Fujii,H. 12632, 14094.
Fujii,T. 13501.
Fujikawa,M. 4703.
Fujiki,K. 2358.
Fujiki,Y. 2344.
Fujime,S. 12087.
Fujimura,S. 8054.
Fujisaki,M. 8124, 8125, 8126.
Fujisawa, H. 1028.
Fujisawa,H. 1535, 4502, 4720, 9212.
Fujisawa,K. 7806.
Fujisawa,K.-I. 8395.
Fujisawa,S. 14913.
Fujita,E. 8469.
Fujita,H. 2806, 7250.
Fujita,T. 8190.
Fujita,Y. 4675, 5843, 9276, 14063.
Fujiwara, K. 889.
Fujiwara,A. 4811.
Fujiwara,H. 3365, 15952.
Fujiwara,K. 1417, 2498, 11212.
Fujiwara,M. 4811.
Fujiwara,S. 5890, 5982, 14267.
Fujiwara,T. 9255.
Fukada,Y. 10559.
Fukagawa,Y. 1395, 4807, 10609.
Fukasawa,T. 3910.
Fukawa,H. 7059.
Fukawa,M. 3365.
Fukazawa,H. 4382.
Fuki,A.D. 2061.
Fukomoto,M. 7341.
Fuks,D. 6738.
Fukuda,A. 1245, 2358, 4660.
Fukuda,H. 12095.
Fukuda,M.N. 1340.
Fukuda,R. 1296, 4981.
Fukuda,S. 10454.
Fukui,K. 10431.
Fukui,S. 1343, 11987, 12218.
Fukui,T. 10584.
Fukui,Y. 10431.
Fukumi,H. 4810, 9271.
Fukumoto,Y. 3578.
Fukunaga, M. 966.
Fukushima,P.I. 4011.
Fukutani,K. 8639.
Fukuyama,H. 5768.
Fukuyama,K. 2386.
Fulbright,D.W. 6001.
Fulco,A.J. 12034.
Fulford,K.M. 4336.
Fulgenzi,P. 11247.
Fulghum,D.D. 1714.
Fulkerson,C.C. 1929.
Fulkerson,L.L. 10967.
Fuller,F. 14412.
Fuller,F.M. 14066.
Fuller,G.E. 2819.
Fuller,J.B. 8535.
Fuller,P.B. 3026.
Fuller,R. 13428, 13444.
Fuller,R.C. 7845.
Fuller,R.S. 3638.
Fullerton,R.A. 8780.
Fullman,N.P. 3749.
Fullmer,C.S. 5752.
Fulmor,W. 287.
Fuls,W.J.P. 2052.
Fulton,A. 6615.
Fultz,P.N. 10762.
Fumarola,D. 5525, 9767, 10198, 11487, 12773, 14662, 16036.
Funanage,V.L. 3806.
Funasaka,I. 9889.
Funatsu,M. 7022.
Funch,R.B. 12702.
Fundaro,S. 3036.
Fung,L.W.-M. 5793, 5794.

Funk,K.A. 11206.
Funke,B.R. 10261.
Funnell,N.A. 4686.
Furano,A.V. 4980.
Furey,N.L. 15088.
Furfari,S.A. 2614.
Furgiuele,F.P. 6363.
Furlong,H.J. 15424.
Furman,M.A. 13655.
Furnemont,E. 10991.
Furness,G. 3520, 4550, 4551.
Furniss,A.L. 11559.
Furnival,C.M. 4434.
Furr,P. 11651.
Furr,P.A. 3387.
Furr,P.M. 5673, 7819.
Furr,S. 6256.
Furrer,H.-U. 4123.
Furtmayr,L. 15521.
Furukawa,C.T. 4452.
Furukawa,H. 4663.
Furukawa,K. 4868.
Furukawa,M. 9260.
Furuki,T. 5893.
Furumai,T. 1390, 1391, 12091, 14103.
Furusaka,C. 13474.
Furusaki,A. 3755.
Furuse,K. 16039.
Furuta,M. 5199.
Furutani,Y. 5874.
Furuya,A. 4630.
Fusco,P.C. 1158.
Fuselier,P. 15063.
Fuska,J. 7269.
Fuskova,A. 7269.
Futai,M. 11942, 12384, 14143.
Futh,U. 6174.
Fuwa,K. 1417.
Fuxench-Lopez,Z. 9972.
Fyfe,J.A.M. 1608, 9403.

Gaafar,H.A. 6175, 9669.
Gaarslev,K. 11251.
Gaastra,W. 12089.
Gabbrielli,G. 12853.
Gabel,J.C. 7711.
Gabilan,J.-C. 15281.
Gabler,A. 12881.
Gabor,M.H. 12420.
Gaborjanyi,R. 10031.
Gabr,M.R.M. 10027, 14017.
Gabre Kidan, T. 47.
Gabridge,M.G. 4569, 7817.
Gabriel,M. 12278.
Gabriel,O. 11859.
Gabrielli,M. 9860.
Gabrielse,L. 9673.
Gabrielyan,T.R. 3856.
Gadagkar,R.R. 7173.
Gadberry,J.L. 6038.
Gadd,G.M. 10908.
Gadebusch,H.H. 9579, 9583.
Gaeta,G.B. 13395.
Gaffney,D.F. 8048.
Gage,L.P. 3937.
Gagliardi,C. 9685.
Gagliardi,M. 9685.
Gagliardi,N.C. 3656.
Gaglione,R. 10101.
Gagnaire,D. 3655.
Gagnon, C. 330.
Gagnon,A.N. 6833.
Gagnon,C. 10.
Gagosian, R.B. 1072.
Gagrcin,M. 15883.
Gahnberg,L. 8802.
Gahrton,G. 4436.
Gaillard,F. 11122.
Gaillard,M.C. 6117, 12336.
Gainer,J.H. 7246.
Gaines,S.A. 1606.
Gainullina,S.M. 7228.
Gairola,C. 9274.
Gaitonde,B.B. 2108, 15576.
Gajdusek,D.C. 3232.
Gakis,C. 7345.
Galabov,A.S. 11898.
Galaev,Yu.V. 2207.
Galaktionova,N.A. 10673.
Galan,H.M. 3030.
Galanos,C. 13202.
Galante,D. 16008.
Galas,G. 7874.
Galask,R.P. 8602, 13458.
Galati,V. 6291.
Galayev,Y.V. 13860.
Galbiati,E. 14749.
Galbraith,R.M. 8803, 10090.
Galdabini,J.J. 7370, 10975.
Galdes,A. 1360.
Galdiero, F. 2031.
Galdytskaya,M.T. 15104.
Gale,J.L. 3131.
Gale,R.P. 8677.
Galelli,A. 10131.
Galgiani,J.N. 6349, 9833.
Galgon,J. 12746.
Galibert,F. 3934.
Galic,M. 15536, 15701.
Galimand,M. 525.
Galindo-Hernandez, E. 754.
Galizzi,A. 2707, 2740, 7148, 7881, 8276.
Galkin,V.I. 7871.
Gall,L.S. 9005.
Gall,S.A. 10151.
Gallacher,A.E. 1063.
Gallagher,J.E. 10347.
Gallant,J. 6869.
Gallavardin,M. 1704.
Gallazzi,D. 15744.
Galle,P.C. 11165.
Gallego,J.L. 14947.
Gallen,C.C. 11952.
Galler,J.R. 13013.
Gallez,A. 3220.
Galli,A. 11620.
Galli,G. 12749.
Galliera,A. 6199.
Gallimore,M. 3388.
Gallimore,M.J. 5513, 8902.
Gallin,J.I. 2041.
Gallis,H.A. 9632, 14786.
Gallo,D. 3178.
Gallois,M. 11814.
Gallon,J.R. 14198.
Galloway,D.A. 9117.
Gallup, M. 112.
Gallup,D.G. 1636.
Gally,H.U. 3654.
Galsky,A.G. 1973, 8372.
Galsworthy,S.B. 15916, 15917.
Galvao,M. 11056.
Galvao,P.A.A. 6587.
Galvez,-E.,G.E. 3266.
Galvin,M.J. 13399.
Galvis,A.G. 859, 6348.
Galway,D.A. 4296.
Galy, P. 559.
Galzy,P. 4784, 9324, 14200.
Gamak,M. 13997.
Gamalero,P.C. 15265.
Gambacorta,A. 1438, 14095, 14096.
Gambassi,F. 7240.
Gambertoglio,J.G. 4167.
Gamborg,O.L. 9512.
Games,L.M. 337.
Gamon,K. 5741.
Ganago,A.O. 7050, 12119, 13723.
Ganansia,L. 11037.
Ganapathi,R. 1937.
Ganatra,R.D. 7617, 14640.
Ganaway,R.L. 16.
Gandhi,R.K. 870.
Gandola,M. 8644, 12880.
Gandon,J. 15238.
Ganea,D. 11381.
Ganelin,V.L. 4737, 4738.
Ganelina,L.Sh. 13422.
Ganer,A. 14761.
Ganesan,A.K. 78.
Ganesan,A.T. 14326.
Gangadharam,P.R. 5138.
Gangadharam,P.R.J. 1624, 1745, 1746, 4933.
Gangadharappa,N. 2935.
Gangarosa,E.J. 7586, 15569.
Gangl,A. 7632.
Gangler,P. 7487.
Ganju,A.K. 12555.
Gankema,H. 6638.
Gannat,M. 4079.
Gannon,F. 5050.
Gans,M.A. 12962.
Gantotti,B.V. 8331, 14374.
Gantt,E. 3646.
Ganzenmuller,M. 10821.
Ganzoni,N. 4052.
Gapochka,L.D. 4860.
Gapochko,K.G. 3335.
Garaev,M.M. 10793.
Garagulja,E.D. 2543.
Garagusi, V.F. 882.
Garapin,A. 5050, 8339.
Garashchenko,Z.M. 6149.
Garau,J. 12576.
Garay Auban,E. 3480.
Garay,C. 1809.
Garb,J.L. 9740.
Garb,J.R. 9740.
Garbay-Jaureguiberry,C. 7034.
Garber,M.B. 6922.
Garbett,M. 8993.
Garcia, A. 581.
Garcia,A.F. 10624, 12161.
Garcia,A.P. 8081.
Garcia,C. 2801.
Garcia C.,J. 6266.
Garcia C.,M. 8486.
Garcia de la Banda,I. 8974.
Garcia,E. 1525, 12708.
Garcia G., E. 1026.
Garcia,J.-L. 2204, 3503, 3513, 4495, 10602, 13483.
Garcia M., M. 1641.
Garcia,M.A. 3176.
Garcia,O. 11657.
Garcia,R. 7697, 10171.
Garcia R.,J.A. 3964, 3974, 3990.
Garcia S.,J.E. 3974.
Garcia S.,J.F. 3511.
Garcia-Alvarez,M.C. 290.
Garcia-Carrillo,C. 10856.
Garcia-Diaz,S. 9820.
Garcia-Gomez, R. 732.
Garcia-Ibarra,F. 5168.
Garcia-Iglesias,M.C. 8407.
Garcia-Patrone,M. 104.
Garcia-Quintana,H. 9455, 9456.
Garcia-Rodriguez,J.A. 8389.
Garcia-Sabater,J.F. 6802, 6804.
Garcia-Sancho,J. 4830.
Gardevski,M. 14739.
Gardiol,A. 8244.
Gardner, B.B. 366.
Gardner,D.E. 9909.
Gardner,J.F. 6887, 9114, 13939.
Gardner,K.H. 4685.
Gardner,M. 10379.
Gardner,P. 15115.
Gardner,R.C. 14357.
Gardner,W.G. 3051.
Gardon,J.-D. 7439.
Garduno-Rodriguez,G. 12666, 12668.
Garel,J.-R. 1292.
Garfunkel,A. 2962.
Garg,B.D. 9633.
Garg,B.R. 5206, 5238.
Garg,D.N. 16052.
Garg,G.K. 8305.
Garg,M.L. 15559.
Gargan,R.A. 2604, 7307, 14243.
Gargani,G. 6185.
Garges,S. 11555.
Gargiulo,A.W. 5436, 15408, 15969.
Garibaldi,J.A. 14435.
Garin,N.S. 15899.
Garkavenko,A.I. 9345.
Garland,M.R. 13003.
Garlington,A.W. 11503.
Garmaise,D.L. 5832.
Garman,R.D. 15786.
Garner,G.W. 11298.
Garner,H.E. 13025.
Garner,W. 6627.
Garnick,J.J. 15069.
Garnier,H. 5669.
Garnler,M. 8781.
Garoff,H. 7010.
Garon,C.F. 10830.
Garretson,A.L. 4876.
Garrett, E.R. 521.
Garrett,C.M. 535.
Garrett,C.M.E. 15759, 15761.
Garrett,E.R. 14492.
Garrett,R.A. 1230, 3631, 10470, 10471, 11776, 11796.
Garretta,M. 3308.

Garrido C.,A. 12251.
Garrison.S. 15975.
Garrison-Gund,C.K. 6661.
Garro,A.J. 14323.
Garsia Pineiro.Kh.K. 10437.
Gartenberg,G. 15195.
Garth.M.A. 4944.
Gartner.A. 8635.
Gartner.H. 8973.
Gartner,J.C. 6348, 9780, 14971.
Gartrell,J.W. 8959.
Garty,H. 3761. 5850, 12135.
Garuti,A. 2247.
Garuti,L. 9621.
Garvie.E.I. 4546, 9034, 11621, 12021. 13599. 13789.
Garvin.P.J. 12679.
Garzella.P. 5219.
Garzelli,C. 13307, 15910.
Gasanov.M.D. 8537.
Gasc.A.M. 3873, 12417.
Gascoyne.N. 16020.
Gaskin,J.M. 1140.
Gaskin.K.J. 3013.
Gasparini Casari.M. 15933.
Gasper,T.M. 7352.
Gassen.H.G. 11800, 13818.
Gasser.F. 11055.
Gastaut.J.A. 11686.
Gastaut,J.L. 10989.
Gastle.H.E. 1918.
Gat,O. 10353.
Gateff.C. 3350.
Gatehouse.D. 2814. 9684.
Gatenbein.D. 9645.
Gates, G.F. 1635.
Gatt.M.T. 15077.
Gatt.S. 2636.
Gatti.F. 2864.
Gatti.G. 14758.
Gatti,I.M. 13503.
Gatti,J.C. 9860.
Gatti,M. 698, 14905.
Gau.W. 8064.
Gaubeca A., V. 679.
Gauci.L. 5487.
Gaudenz, D. 598.
Gaudin.C. 1247, 11824.
Gauer.B.B. 5671, 13647.
Gaul.L.E. 15228.
Gauldie,J. 14876.
Gaulme,J. 4079.
Gaumont.R. 810.
Gaumont,Y. 2897, 3737, 9236.
Gaur,A.C. 7734, 13468.
Gaus.W. 1838, 6409.
Gause,G.F. 5836.
Gaustad, P. 590.
Gaustad,P. 10766, 10767.
Gautam.O.P. 4576, 13678.
Gauthier.C.A. 5060.
Gauthier,M.J. 4853, 11610, 13116.
Gauvreau,L. 15394.
Gauze,G.G. 7871, 8344.
Gavan,T.L.' 5930, 8210, 12331.
Gavilanes,M. 15888.
Gavini.F. 5640, 10324.
Gavino,G.R. 1325.
Gavrilescu, M. 1656.
Gavrilescu.M. 3312, 3843.
Gavrilova,E.G. 9219.
Gawecka,G. 8248, 10737.
Gay, R. 1465.
Gay,G. 5236.
Gay,P. 2703.
Gay.R. 3593, 8108, 10594.
Gay,R.M. 7392.
Gaya,H. 3034, 6409.
Gayda,R.C. 5736, 13878.
Gaydos,C. 6087.
Gayes, J.M. 619.
Gayler,B.W. 2915.
Gayoso Gomez,F. 7286.
Gayot,G. 13345.
Gazdar,C. 12174.
Gazdy,E. 4464.
Gaziev,A.I. 7228.
Gaziyev,A.I. 3607.
Gaztambide C.,J. 1641.
Gazzola,G.C. 6236.
Gbadamosi,S.G. 3249.
Geary,I. 1500, 10702.
Geary,P.J. 5784.
Geaton.E.M. 12616.
Geballe,A.P. 7154.
Gebgardt,A.G. 1430.
Gebhardt,C. 2464.
Gebhardt,M. 3362, 15937.
Gebhardt,M.C. 11193, 11462, 15935.
Gebhart,W. 13041, 13757.
Geczy,A.F. 13169.
Gedalia,I. 4160.
Gedalia,L. 5280.
Gedde Dahl,T.W. 15615.
Geddes,A.M. 6345, 8584, 8621, 8643, 12649.
Geddes,A.M ; 6394.

Gedek,B. 9923, 10877.
Gedek,W. 5095.
Gee, C.L. 783.
Gee,C. 8601.
Gee,M.K. 10463.
Gee,S. 15353.
Geelhoed,G.W. 9852.
Geering,P. 6298.
Geesey,G.G. 57, 8979.
Geffers,I. 9247.
Gefter,M.L. 9124.
Gegenheimer,P. 2338.
Geheber, C.E. 1771.
Gehring,F. 3657.
Geider,K. 2455.
Geier,G.E. 7990.
Geier,M.R. 4474.
Geis,A. 7993.
Geis,M. 1173, 9229.
Geiseler,P.J. 14989, 15254.
Geisler,N. 7926.
Geissler,A.W. 10469.
Geissler,H. 15467, 15468.
Gelb,L.D. 8197.
Gelbart,S.M. 7274, 12798.
Gelev,I. 2054.
Gelfand,D.H. 2784.
Gelfand,E.S. 3484.
Gelfand,E.W. 2250.
Gelfand,M.M. 12950.
Gelin,L.-E. 11175.
Gell,P.G.H. 7653.
Geller,M. 2974, 10105.
Gellert,M. 4741, 13813.
Gelli,G.P. 11111.
Gelman,R.A. 2598.
Gelman-Malachi,E. 4487.
Gelmann,E. 4110.
Gelmetti,C. 8644, 12880.
Gemert,W. 9971.
Gemsa,D. 6605.
Gemski,P. 4306.
Genchev,G.A. 6850.
Genco,R.J. 8449.
Gendler,I.E. 15901.
Gendron,Y. 15659.
Genedani,S. 14555.
Genetello,C. 2759, 2771, 14398.
Genin,C. 15033.
Genina,G.S. 15148.
Gening,L.V. 453.
Genkina,V.N. 13300.
Gennaro,M.L. 13580.
Gennis,R.B. 7996.
Genov,N. 12035.
Genoves,J.L. 9730.
Genovese,S. 6736.
Gent,M.P.N. 4604.
Gentchev,G.J. 14463, 14465.
Genther, C.S. 532.
Gentile,D.E. 10697.
Gentile de Mello,C. 3113.
Gentilini,M. 14604.
Gentry,L.O. 11125, 14663.
Genz,U. 12868.
Geoffroy,C. 6645, 11363.
Geonja,N.I. 1627.
Georgacopoulou,E. 8719.
Georgakopoulos,E. 6244.
Georgalis,Y. 4649.
George, R.H. 3043.
George,B. 12907.
George,B.A. 7243.
George,H.A. 356, 10660.
George,L.W. 15421.
George,M. 5996.
George,R.H. 2830, 5046, 6127, 6223, 6299, 8626, 11051.
George,W.L. 2991, 3005.
Georgiou,G. 12659.
Georgopoulos,A. 10143, 12339.
Georgopoulos,C.P. 10740.
Geraci,J.E. 4143, 9840.
Geraghty,V.P. 15734.
Geral,M.F. 9056.
Gerami,S. 9675.
Gerasimenko,L.M. 2283.
Gerba,C.P. 13515, 16120.
Gerbassi Costa,B. 3113.
Gerbaud,C. 14405.
Gerbaud,G. 6062, 8308, 10799.
Gerbaud,G.R. 3924, 9489.
Gerbaux, A. 581.
Gerber, N.N. 315.
Gerber,G.J. 10967.
Gerber,L.I. 15368.
Gerberg,E. 14818.
Gerbola,M.-A. 9045.
Gerdes,R.G. 8090.
Gerding,D.N. 6285, 13067.
Gerencser,V.F. 12430.
Gergert,V.Ya. 6238.
Gerhardt,P. 2787, 12260.
Gerhardt,U. 5667.
Gerits,J. 5020.
Gerken,A. 10899.
Gerlach,D. 2021.
Gerlach,H. 15709.
Gerlach,R. 9923.
Gerlo,E. 11773.
Gerloff,R.K. 7838.
Germain,M.J. 5523.
Germouty,J. 5236, 15262.
Gernert,J.E. 8575.
Gerok,W. 7208.
Gerola, F.M. 2120.
Geroux,M. 7280.
Gerrard,J.M. 12933.
Gerrard-Gough,B. 2964.
Gerrish,R.R. 13121.
Gersbach,H. 9536, 9537.
Gersch,D. 14234, 14235.
Gersch,S.M. 8162.
Gershanovich,V.N. 10738.
Gershanovitch,V.N. 3856, 9417.
Gershon, H. 542.
Gershon,R.K. 957.
Gershwin,M.E. 8831, 12977.
Gerson,D.F. 4848, 7957, 13903.
Gerson,P.J. 15976.
Gersony,W.M. 8501.
Gersten,D.M. 9534.
Gerstenberger,P.D. 8350.
Gerster,J.W. 3427.
Gerster,R. 6964.
Gerth,K. 1153.
Gertler,A. 9242.
Gervais,M.H. 15961.
Gervasoni,A. 656.
Geserick,G. 4345, 15902.
Geslin,P. 8502, 15281, 15857.
Gest, H. 1446.
Gest,H. 10535, 10656.
Gesztesi,J.L. 13932.
Gething,M.J. 4619.
Geurts,F. 2527, 2528.
Gevaudan,M.J. 12601.
Gevaudan,P. 12601.
Gevondyan,N.M. 9219.
Gevorkov,V.A. 11084.
Gewitz,M. 13635.
Geyer,H. 11340.
Ghadirian,P. 6101.
Ghaffar,A. 4421, 10145.
Ghai,O.P. 4056.
Ghalib, H.W. 911.
Ghalib,H.W. 3255.
Ghani,I. 14732.
Ghani,M. 10072.
Ghazali,M. 6115.
Ghelardini,P. 9449, 12435.
Gheorghiu,G. 5172.
Gherman,D.N. 9043.
Gherna,R.L. 4547.
Gherunpong,V. 15022.
Ghetie,V. 2018, 3301, 5414, 15825.
Ghinelli,P. 5093, 7247.
Ghinsberg,R. 14588.
Ghiorse,W.C. 13476.
Ghisalba,O. 2544, 2545.
Ghisla,S. 4827.

Ghisotti.D. 9451.
Ghnassia.J.-C. 10230.
Ghnassia.J.C. 3486, 8202.
Ghodekar.D.R. 4957.
Gholson.R.K. 2305.
Ghora.B.K. 2334, 7898, 7901.
Ghosal. S.P. 1643.
Ghosal.D. 1541, 2744, 7177, 10806, 14350.
Ghosal.S. 1631.
Ghosal.S.P. 1702.
Ghose.J.N. 10010.
Ghose.T.K. 7026, 9231.
Ghosh.A. 4561, 5604, 11730, 15041.
Ghosh.A.C. 14584.
Ghosh.A.K. 7836.
Ghosh.B.K. 11730.
Ghosh.C. 6960.
Ghosh.H. 12667.
Ghosh.H.K. 5182.
Ghosh.N. 7904.
Ghosh.N.C. 7166.
Ghosh.S. 10987, 11989.
Ghosh.S.K. 1986.
Ghuysen.J. M. 2527, 2528, 4794, 5811, 7027, 8043.
Ghuysen.J.M. 14082.
Ghysels.G. 7549, 15472.
Gia.O. 8461.
Giacchero. E. 1625.
Giacoia.G.P. 12716.
Gialdroni Grassi.G. 5622.
Giamarellou.H. 14834.
Giammanco.G. 13061.
Giammara.B.S. 3012.
Giammona.S.T. 15192.
Giannella.R.A. 8683, 13394.
Giannetti.B.M. 9600, 12604.
Giannopoulos.A. 14649.
Giannotti.D. 4556.
Giannotti.J. 1986, 4556, 10030.
Giaoui.A. 1718.
Giard.R. 15546.
Giardini.F. 16143.
Giaretto. G. 636.
Giarola.A. 11071, 15235.
Giauffret.A. 3548, 4580.
Gibboney.K.M. 1251.
Gibbons. R.J. 1160.
Gibbons.J.W. 3164.
Gibbons.R.J. 6665.
Gibbs.P.A. 11618, 11619, 13104.
Gibbs.R.S. 3230, 5239.
Gibert.C. 8502.
Gibert.J. 15319.
Gibson.A.H. 5889.
Gibson.D.M. 10322, 13787.
Gibson.D.T. 12209, 12227, 14203.
Gibson.E.M. 10831.
Gibson.F. 10415, 10633, 10751, 11940, 11953, 12404.
Gibson.G. 12951.
Gibson.G.L. 5921, 13043.
Gibson.M. 5205.
Gibson.S. 368.
Giddens.J. 3456.
Giebank.G.S. 12933.
Giebink, G.S. 799.
Giebink.G.S. 5460, 13238.
Gielchinsky.I. 7311.
Gier.R.E. 12907.
Giesbrecht.P. 10515, 10516.
Giesen.M. 10469.
Giesy.J.P., Jr. 5602.
Giesy.J.P.,Jr. 14173.
Gietko.G. 8576.
Giffhorn.F. 4711.
Giganti.E. 5965.
Gigot.D. 14567.
Gil Vernet.J.M. 15592.
Gilardi.G. 14859.
Gilardi.G.L. 9554.
Gilat.T. 4487.
Gilbert.C.P. 14196.
Gilbert. W. 468.
Gilbert.D.N. 6302.
Gilbert.H.S. 13389.
Gilbert.J.V. 3719.
Gilbert.M. 7812.
Gilbert.P. 3985, 8107, 10896, 12616.
Gilbert.P.D. 5587.
Gilbert.R.G. 16077.
Gilbert.R.J. 2610, 7551, 10691, 15002.
Gilbert.S.F. 11754.
Gilbert.W. 1177, 3648.
Gilbertson.J.I. 2598.
Gilbertson.J.R. 2598.
Gilboa-Garber.N. 13196.
Gilchrist.J.E. 3583.
Giler.S. 1660.
Giles.A.J.H. 9814.
Giles.J. 5588.
Giles.L. 2567.
Giles.N.H. 10841, 14421.
Giles.R.C. 4214.
Gilgore.A. 12856.
Gilis.P.M. 2872.
Gill.C.O. 3422.
Gill.M. 11644.
Gill.M.S. 10015.
Gill.P.G. 985.
Gill.P.K. 13003.
Gill.R. 6055, 14379.
Gill.V.J. 8162.
Gillan.F.T. 9017.
Gillaspie.A.G.,Jr. 5372.
Gillbro.T. 4820, 14122.
Gille.Y. 15676.
Gilles.A.-M. 8034.
Gillespie.G. 4275, 8651.
Gillespie.P.A. 393.
Gillett, A.P. 3043.
Gillette.K.G. 4211.
Gilliam.C.L. 13391.
Gilliam.M. 3412, 6297.
Gilligan.P.H. 8892.
Gilliland.B.C. 4449.
Gilliland.D.G. 4461.
Gillis.M. 9113.
Gillis.T.P. 4931.
Gillissen.J. 15134.
Gillmore.J.D. 6418.
Gillot.F. 11122.
Gillstrom.P. 7510.
Gillum.W.O. 260, 261.
Gilman.R.H. 5165, 12667.
Gilmartin.W.G. 6506.
Gilmore.O.J.A. 9891, 15413.
Gilmore.R.F. 9667.
Gilmour.C.M. 5601.
Gilmour.M.N. 4955.
Gilmour.N.J.L. 1880, 4392.
Gilroy.M.L. 2880.
Gilstrap.L.C. 6281.
Gilvarg.C. 2395, 13923, 14155.
Gimbert.J.-L. 15552.
Gingeras.T.R. 2517.
Gingold.B.S. 7328.
Giniatullin.I.M. 1240.
Ginsberg.D. 2597.
Ginsberg.M. 9744.
Ginsburg.A. 195, 6986.
Ginsburg.C.M. 6534, 7438.
Ginsburg.H. 10363, 13646, 13663.
Ginzburg.B.-Z. 14153.
Ginzburg.B.Z. 2287.
Ginzburg.M. 2287, 14153.
Ginzburg.T.S. 10917.
Giocanti.N. 11793.
Giordano.G. 2671, 6012, 10548.
Giordano.R. 1651.
Giorgetti, A. 346.
Giorgi.A. 10817.
Giorgi.P.L. 15143.
Giorkhelidze.D.D. 9900, 11185.
Giovanninetti.G. 2884, 9621.
Giral.P. 14920.
Girao Nogueira.R.H. 6817.
Girard.A.E. 3968.
Girard.J. 5169.
Girard.J.-F. 14631.
Girard.J.-P. 2874.
Girard.J.J. 14880.
Girard.R. 8596, 8809.
Girardeau.J.P. 10126.
Giraud.D. 15034.
Giraudeau.P. 1803, 7418.
Giraudo.J.A. 8695.
Girgis.N.I. 7306, 15241.
Girgune.J.B. 9633.
Giri.L. 4649, 11795, 13838, 13846.
Girling.D.J. 4154, 15242.
Girodet.J. 14624.
Giroud.M. 1751.
Giroux.E. 259.
Giroux.J. 14025.
Giroux.Y. 8596.
Gitte.R.R. 11706.
Gittleson.S.M. 7752.
Giudicelli.H. 12762.
Giudizi.M.G. 3305.
Giuffrida.A. 10831.
Giugliano.L.G. 5201.
Giugliano.R. 5201.
Giuliani.E.R. 9840.
Giuliano.A.E. 15079.
Giunta.J.L. 4012, 10940.
Giunta.M. 15340.
Giuntoli.M. 7492.
Giustini.F.G. 3004.
Givental.N.I. 5940.
Gjerde.J. 2205.
Gjermo.P. 1834, 5260.
Glacoia.G. 11261.
Gladchenko.I.A. 12232.
Glader, B.E. 592.
Gladshtein.A.I. 5242.
Gladus.M.A. 3344.
Glaeser.R.M. 5695.
Glan.P.V. 15811.
Glanges.E. 8648.
Glaninger.J. 6374.
Glansdorff.N. 1099, 1100, 8304, 14302, 14426.
Glantz.P.J. 4304.
Glas.J. 13885.
Glasby.J.S. 13558.
Glaser.D.A. 1516.
Glaser.F. 13036.
Glaser.G. 10743.
Glaser.L. 6942, 10512.
Glasgow.L.A. 3355, 8860, 15924.
Glass.D.L. 8686.
Glass.D.R. 9704.
Glass.R. 12712.
Glass.R.L. 8670.
Glass.T.L. 10442.
Glassberg, G.B. 610.
Glassberg.J. 9122.
Glassman.A.B. 3164.
Glassman.J.M. 5090, 5232, 5233.
Glatstein.E. 691.
Glatt.H. 12545.
Glatt.H.R. 12538, 12549, 14488.
Glatt.M.M. 8647.
Glatthard.V. 1886, 1887.
Glatz.B.A. 6069.
Glaudemans.C.P.J. 2001.
Glaunsinger.W.S. 2457, 2458.
Glauser.M.P. 7355, 15371.
Glavin.F.L. 1758.
Glavind.L. 11162.
Glaze.S. 4264.
Glazebrook.J.S. 1953.
Glazebrook.T.S. 13735.
Glazer.A.N. 5744.
Glazunov.E.A. 2714.
Gledel.J. 1921.
Gleek.H. 3098.
Glenn.J. 10785, 10786.
Glessner, S.F. 630.
Glew.R.H. 9590.
Glezerov.V.Z. 15373.
Glickman.M. 5241.
Gliem.G. 3270.
Glikmanas.M. 9693.
Glineberg.R. 14989.
Glinski.Z. 12591.
Glinz.W. 8491.
Glitz.D.G. 3700.
Glock.R.D. 2972, 3153.
Glode.M.P. 13286, 15604.
Gloe.A. 2559, 14121.
Glogowski.W. 1973.
Gloor.M. 1741, 3060, 9848, 16062.
Glorieux.S. 7902.
Glotzbecker.C. 5105, 6120, 9586, 10892, 12580.
Glover, J.L. 803.
Glover.A. 3327.
Glover.D.H. 12732.
Glover.G.I. 3731.
Glover.J.L. 1756.
Glover.S.W. 12500.
Glowienka.P.R. 11617.

Gluck,L. 4104.
Gluckman,J. 7366.
Gluer,J. 15556.
Glukhenky,B.T. 1760.
Glunder,G. 7521.
Glushenkova,V.R. 9185.
Glusker, J.P. 148.
Glynn, A.A. 373.
Glynn,A.A. 4376, 4401, 8229, 13243.
Glynn,P. 4869.
Gmeiner,J. 4610, 4673, 11718.
Gnedoy,S.N. 2762.
Gnezditskaya,E.V. 8795.
Gnoevoy,V.B. 9658.
Goaba,A. 9629.
Gobel,D. 8740, 15686.
Gochelashvilli,Z.A. 7743.
Gochlerner,G.B. 1411.
Gochnauer,M.B. 7755.
Gociar,E. 8350.
Gocke,E. 9544.
Gocke,K. 3473.
Gocke,M. 4258.
Goda,A. 13430.
Godal,T. 6635, 11410.
Godard,W. 15501.
Goddard,A.D. 7836.
Goddard,J.P. 1202.
Goddard,M.E. 10074.
Godeau,J.-M. 10555.
Godeau,P. 4098, 14705, 15962.
Godefroid,M. 3006.
Godfrey, O. 437.
Godoy,A.M. 7616, 13094.
Godshalk,G.L. 5600.
Godsy,E.M. 7750.
Godt,F. 11767.
Godward,M.B.E. 10392.
Godwin,D. 12472.
Goebel,W. 5028, 8362, 9475, 10807, 14401.
Goeddel, D.V. 73.
Goeddel,D.V. 415, 6075.
Goedegebuure,S.A. 8706.
Goegelman,R.T. 12097.
Goel,K. 12783.
Goering, J.J. 1027.
Goering, R.V. 491.
Goering,R.V. 5099, 6884, 8679, 14313.
Goethals,M. 12719.
Goetsch,C.A. 12966.
Goette, D.K. 567.
Goette,D.K. 9812.
Goff,S.P. 2526.
Goffaux,M. 7832.
Gofman, I.L. 1014.
Gofman,I.L. 15790.
Gogacz,E. 5019.
Gogia,Z.V. 11794.
Gogin,E.E. 12805.
Gogoleva,E.V. 3659.
Gogotov, I.N. 136, 301.
Gogotov,I.N. 7055, 7961, 11932.
Gogotova,G.I. 7080.
Goguilashvili,L.M. 8001.
Goh,K.M. 11545.
Goichot,J. 7636.
Goiffon,B. 600.
Going,R.E. 8661.
Goingo,E.M. 12038.
Goings,S. 2968.
Goiz Duran,I. 8589.
Goksu,K. 10386.
Gokul,B.N. 10692.
Gola,G. 10782.
Golberg,R. 10331.
Golbets,I.I. 2004.
Gold,F. 13455, 14742, 15288.
Gold,R. 11432.
Goldacre,M.J. 13457.
Goldammer,R. 9656.
Goldanski,V.J. 9277.
Goldberg, I. 132.
Goldberg,A.L. 1205, 8065.
Goldberg,D. 8988.
Goldberg,D.E. 8350.
Goldberg,E. 4047.
Goldberg,E.B. 14343, 14344.
Goldberg,F. 14720.
Goldberg,G. 9134.
Goldberg,H.I. 12786.
Goldberg,I. 7082.
Goldberg,I.D. 3895.
Goldberg,J.S. 14924.
Goldberg,L. 9089.
Goldberg,M.E. 6989.
Goldberg,R.B. 10562.
Goldberg,V. 673.
Goldberger,M.J. 8580.
Goldblum,L.M. 11033.
Goldblum,S.E. 13452.
Goldcher,A. 7672.
Golde,D.W. 1637.
Golde,S. 14729.
Goldemann,G. 10752.
Golden,M.H.N. 8934.
Goldenberg, D.L. 602.
Goldenberg, R. 689, 746.
Goldenberg,R.J. 14667.
Golderman,L.Ya. 5200.
Goldfarb,A.J. 6621.
Goldfarb,W. 5813.
Goldfine,H. 2518.
Goldhar,J. 15842.
Goldie,A.H. 6981, 9192.
Goldin,B. 6683.
Golding,M.A. 12721.
Goldman, E.J. 604.
Goldman, S.M. 1649.
Goldman,A.B. 15435.
Goldman,E. 94, 11770.
Goldman,H.B. 6367.
Goldman,J.M. 12777.
Goldman,J.L. 10142.
Goldman,K.P. 1806, 1810.
Goldman,P.L. 7503, 15390.
Goldman,R. 7855.
Goldman,R.C. 101, 12419.
Goldman,R.S. 13452.
Goldmann,D.A. 15672.
Goldmann, D.A. 591.
Goldmann, G.S. 1009.
Goldmann,D.A. 1929, 11245, 12577.
Goldmintz,D. 5059.
Goldner,M. 10887, 14161.
Goldschmidt,E.P. 10796.
Goldschneider,I. 11432.
Goldsmid,J.M. 7301.
Goldsmith,A.S. 3366.
Goldsmith,C.D. 12219.
Goldstein, 882.
Goldstein,D.A. 1734.
Goldstein,E. 8831, 11389.
Goldstein,E.J.C. 2991, 5096, 5141, 7380, 8554, 14917.
Goldstein,F.W. 1722, 4755, 5335.
Goldstein,I. 5490.
Goldstein,L.S. 9534.
Goldstein,P. 3108.
Goldthorn,J.F. 11397.
Golecki,J. 11699.
Golecki,J.R. 5690, 7046, 7845, 10397.
Golematis, B.C. 662.
Golik, J. 298.
Golinska,Z. 6667.
Gollakota,K.G. 12252.
Goller,D.S. 7323.
Golli,M.V. 7573, 7574.
Golomb,H.M. 4110, 4126.
Golov, L.B. 628.
Golovacheva,R.S. 3515, 8976.
Golovchenko,N.P. 12145.
Golovlev,E.L. 13606, 6695, 10681, 14075.
Golovleva,L.A. 6695.
Golper,T.A. 14688.
Goltsfokht,B.F. 2061.
Goltz,S. 14333.
Golub,E.I. 2756, 9480, 9481, 10793.
Golubenko,I.A. 5817, 7008, 9222.
Golubeva,I.V. 7554.
Golubic,S. 10278.
Golubkov,V.I. 14370, 14371.
Gombas,D.E. 2800.
Gombel,K. 6175.
Gombert,J. 13350.
Gomez,C.Z. 6584.
Gomez de 4247.
Gomez,G. 4286.
Gomez G.,A.C. 3974, 3990.
Gomez,I.M. 12975.
Gomez,R.F. 2800, 10424, 11758, 11759, 12361.
Gomez S.,J.M. 11382.
Gomez-Lojero,C. 7042.
Gomez-Lus,R. 5034.
Gomoiu, I. 71.
Gompels,B.M. 14780.
Gonchar,N.A. 1353.
Goncharova,G.I. 8996.
Goncharova,L.I. 14589.
Goncharova,N.S. 1521.
Goncharova,S.A. 8795.
Gonder,J.C. 13701.
Gonick,P. 6354.
Gonin,R. 5336.
Gonti,G. 979.
Gontijo Filho,P.O. 995.
Gontijo Filho,P.P. 4426.
Gonzales Cancho,F. 4677.
Gonzalez, M. 1070, 2170.
Gonzalez,A. 8423.
Gonzalez Barber,A. 14860.
Gonzalez,C.F. 7791.
Gonzalez de 891.
Gonzalez de Canales, F. 566.
Gonzalez,E.F. 5675, 11657.
Gonzalez,M.C. 8808.
Gonzalez,M.H. 7222.
Gonzalez Montaner,L.J. 12897, 1809.
Gonzalez,R. 4188.
Gonzalez,S.M. 9799.
Gonzalez-Arroyo,S. 12666, 12668.
Gonzalez-Enders,R. 8603.
Gooch,J.J. 7560.
Good, A.E. 612, 619.
Good,J.T.Jr. 10976.
Good,R.A. 15784.
Goodall, J. 577.
Goodbody,M. 3568, 9090.
Goodchild,A.J.P. 3414.
Gooder,H. 1272.
Goodfellow,M. 3446, 4553, 6799, 11623, 11625, 13608.
Goodfellow,R. 10278.
Goodfellow,S.J. 5058.
Goodgal,S. 11721.
Goodgal,S.H. 12412.
Goodman, K.J. 1653.
Goodman,G.W. 13880, 15815, 15816.
Goodman,H.C. 7649.
Goodman,J.J. 10605.
Goodman,P.C. 5180.
Goodman,R.N. 10019.
Goodnight,J.E. 10157.
Goodnow,R.A. 6579.
Goodrum,K.J. 8909.
Goodson,M. 5022, 12455.
Goodwin,C.S. 14988.
Goodwin,J.S. 11396.
Goodwin,R.F.W. 14538.
Goodwin,T.W. 14172.
Goodyer,P.R. 10170.
Goonatilake,P.C.L. 1932.
Gopachenko,I.M. 5360.
Gopalakrishnan,T.V. 3011.
Gopaul,D.L. 1480.
Gopinathan,K.P. 7173, 14080.
Gorai,A.P. 14360.
Goranov,Hr. 6438.
Gorbach,S.L. 2669, 2831, 4083, 4146, 4191, 6296, 6299, 6395, 6683, 7376, 11099, 11494, 13163, 14389, 15168.
Gorbach,V.I. 4695.
Gorbachev,L.D. 3376.
Gorbaseva,T.I. 4612.
Gorbunova,N.P. 5687.
Gordeev,V.K. 3886.
Gordeeva,L.M. 10297.
Gordeeva-Gavrikova,T.V. 10388.
Gordienko,I.V. 9481.
Gordienko,S.A. 10683.
Gordienko,V.P. 13470.
Gordin,S. 14460.
Gordon, D.H. 881.
Gordon, M.A. 527.
Gordon,G.L.R. 2430, 13956.
Gordon,H. 2937.
Gordon,H.A. 1010.
Gordon,H.E. 5197.
Gordon,J. 2339.
Gordon,J.F. 4903.
Gordon,J.K. 6002, 9500.
Gordon,L.I. 13519.

Gordon.L.M. 15710.
Gordon.M.P. 10733.
Gordon.R.E. 5632.
Gordon.R. 15040.
Gordon.R.C. 16095.
Gordon.R.E. 2217.
Gordon.S.J. 7727.
Gore. P.S. 1068.
Goren.E. 10364.
Goren.M.B. 2002, 2077, 4895, 4932, 13931, 15938, 15953, 15957.
Gorevic.P.D. 13400.
Gorham.J.R. 11233.
Gorin.S.E. 8939.
Gorinchuk.G.F. 2714, 8281.
Gorini.L. 7912, 7913.
Gorini.P. 12894.
Gorisch, H. 275.
Goriunova.S.V. 2283.
Gorlenko.V.M. 5611, 16147.
Gorlenko.Zh.M. 13815.
Gorman.G.W. 2609, 7069.
Gorman.M. 3969.
Gorman.P.G. 13541.
Gorman.S.P. 3981, 3982, 3983.
Gormly.A.A. 13205.
Gorodetsky.D.I. 6982, 8028, 10593.
Goroff.D.K. 4329.
Gorovits.E.S. 11663.
Gorrell.T.E. 4861.
Gorshkova.I.I. 1335, 2472.
Gorshkova.V.I. 5391, 8793.
Gortcharuk.L.M. 2131.
Gortvai.P. 1717.
Gory.G. 5190.
Goryaev.Yu.A. 949.
Goryushin.V.A. 2720.
Gosciniak.G. 7628.
Goshima.K. 11491.
Gosnold.J.K. 1790, 7442.
Goss.D.J. 2331.
Gosz.J.R. 4507.
Gothi.G.D. 13086.
Goto. M. 828.
Goto. Y. 147, 889.
Goto.E. 7792.
Goto.H. 2634.
Goto.K. 3779.
Goto.M. 13140, 15766.
Goto.N. 1553, 10694.
Goto.S. 12230, 14294, 15972, 16000.
Goto.T. 1204, 1315, 1370, 2515, 9191.
Gotoff.S.P. 6269, 8553, 11395.
Gotschlich.E.C. 3492, 5393, 6582, 10090, 11432, 11869, 13286, 14922.
Gottehrer.A. 1356.
Gottesman.M. 9446, 10735.
Gottesman.S. 10735.
Gottfried.M. 14536.
Gottikh.B. 11791.
Gottlieb.L. 8500.
Gottschalk.G. 4711, 8033, 9334, 12061, 13536, 16170.
Gottshall.R.Y. 7659.
Gottstein.W.J. 2839.
Gotz.F. 7003, 12015.
Gotz.R. 14781.
Goudeau,A. 15651.
Gouet,P. 7721.
Gouet,P. 8921, 12002, 14227.
Gouet,Ph. 10126.
Gough,I.R. 4434, 8867.
Gouin,F. 15128.
Goulandris,N. 14834.
Gould,D.J. 1822, 5536, 9861.
Gould,G.W. 2786.
Gould,I. 6345.
Gould,J.C. 3057, 4133.
Gould,J.M. 10635.
Gould,L. 7319, 7336.
Gould,S.J. 5835, 14107.
Gould,W.A. 10860.
Goulden,B.E. 13032.
Goulder,R. 16136.
Goulet,M. 14520.
Goulett,P. 3508.
Goulevskaya,S.A. 14186.
Goullet,P. 4750.
Goulon,M. 15280.
Goulton,J. 9868, 15338.
Goumy,P. 4079.
Gourlay,R.N. 3542, 4562, 5664, 6812, 6824, 7809.
Gourret,J.-P. 4632.
Gouskos,A. 9608.
Goust,J.-M. 688.
Gout, J.P. 992.
Gout,J.P. 5209.
Gouterman,M. 12126.
Gouzi,J.L. 1784.
Gouzi,M. 1784.
Govan,J.R.W. 1608, 9403.
Govender, D.A. 1925.
Govender,P. 11270.
Govindaswamy,C.V. 10021.
Gowda,V. 6249.
Gower, J.C. 1.
Gowland,G. 4387.
Goy,M.F. 425, 12400, 14312.
Goyal,S. 14889.
Goyal,S.M. 13515, 16120.
Goymon,L.F. 3582.
Goze,A. 3866, 8360.
Grab,B. 15545.
Graber,P. 5779, 9291.
Graber,S.E. 13390.
Grabner,G. 7632.
Grabowski,J. 3646.
Graca-Miguel,M. 5851.
Gracey,D.E.F. 10523.
Gracey,D.R. 5235.
Gracey,H.E. 7266.
Gracey,M. 6416, 16142.
Grachev,M.A. 1367.
Gracheva,G.K. 7430.
Gracheva,L.M. 7226.
Grachyova,I.M. 8030.
Gracia A.,M. 4026.
Grados,O. 5165.
Grady,G.F. 8833.
Grady,S.R. 10546.
Gradziel, K. 344.
Graef-Dodds,E. 2323.
Graessle,O.E. 3103.
Graf, W. 3110.
Graf,K. 8471, 9077.
Graf,L.H. 5000.
Graf,M.E. 3273.
Graf Stenbock-Fermor,N. 15848.
Graf,W. 1617, 10296.
Graffe,M. 8253.
Graham, J.M. 553.
Graham, M.B. 916.
Graham, M.F. 2090.
Graham,A. 10548.
Graham,C.L. 11513.
Graham,D.C. 13139.
Graham,D.I. 16001.
Graham,D.L. 11513.
Graham,D.Y. 16038.
Graham,H.M. 3403.
Graham,J. 5614.
Graham,J.-R. 14129.
Graham,J.B. 5008, 14325.
Graham,J.M. 7075.
Graham,L. 929.
Graham,M.Y. 7900, 9468.
Graham,R. 7941.
Graham,S.O. 12101.
Grahlow,W.-D. 15884, 15885.
Grainger,D.A. 8661.
Gramling,P.K. 4925.
Gran,H. 15581.
Granada,G.A. 13147.
Granados, M.A. 866.
Granath,K. 13915.
Granberg,G.P.D. 12615.
Granda,S. 9202, 10563.
Grande,D.J. 4012.
Grande,H.J. 4729.
Grandi,G. 8361.
Grandien, M. 44.
Grandry,J. 5655.
Granfors,K. 4340.
Grange,J.M. 2002, 4937, 5341, 8300.
Granicki,O. 7588.
Granier,B. 4067.
Granlie,K. 14831.
Granmayeh,M. 13318.
Grano,D.A. 5695.
Granoff,D.M. 4029.
Grant,J. 7761.
Grant,J.A. 6132.
Grant Mulholland,S. 12645.
Grant,P.A. 14514.
Grant,P.G. 11782, 11783.
Grant,R.B. 6070.
Grant,S. 15003.
Grant,W.D. 6943, 9018.
Graqinski,E. 15511.
Grasbeck,O. 8668.
Graslund,A. 1326.
Grasshoff, A. 342.
Grasshoff,A. 1503.
Grassi,G.G. 6326.
Grassia, A. 361.
Grasso,F. 14749.
Grassy,G. 2874.
Grater, W. 2090.
Grau,F.H. 6080.
Graux,P. 14891.
Graux,P.J. 14891.
Graves,D.E. 10445.
Graves,J.O. 8186.
Graves,R.C. 3101, 5263.
Graves,S. 8540.
Gravesen,S. 2085.
Gray, J. 804.
Gray,A.K. 7671.
Gray,A.M. 13829.
Gray,E.D. 13374.
Gray,F. 9795.
Gray,G.R. 2405, 11874.
Gray,G.S. 8488.
Gray,H.B. 13891.
Gray,H.B.,Jr. 5786.
Gray,J. 5267, 10878.
Gray,J.A. 8496, 15291, 16173.
Gray,L. 10199.
Gray,O.P. 7658.
Gray,R.D. 3206.
Graykowski,E.A. 12903.
Grayon,M. 15689, 15715.
Grayston,J.T. 6843, 13690.
Graziano,C.J. 9737.
Greathouse,G.A. 9952.
Greaves,J.P. 11763.
Greaves,M.P. 7123.
Greaves,P.G. 12299.
Grebe,H. 5665.
Grebe,S. 10066.
Grebenko,V.V. 14078.
Grechushkina,N.N. 126, 3659.
Grecz,N. 5709.
Greeff,M.J. 4114.
Green, C.A. 881.
Green, V.J.D. 830.
Green,A.E. 9962.
Green,G.R. 1126.
Green,H.T. 6486.
Green,J. 12323.
Green,J.A. 2587, 13281.
Green,K. 13519.
Green,M. 4061.
Green,M.H.L. 6094.
Green,M.J. 5084.
Green,N.R. 2811.
Green,P. 5027, 10829, 12904.
Green,R.B. 8979.
Green,R.M. 3133.
Green,R.S. 2297, 7863.
Green,S.L. 1736, 1737, 4179, 10996, 15638.
Green,W.F. 4453.
Green,W.T. 7444.
Greenawalt,J.W. 5698.
Greenaway,P.J. 8470, 10843.
Greenbaum,D.M. 6823.
Greenberg, J.S. 4174.
Greenberg,E.P. 10571.
Greenberg,H. 15563.
Greenberg,H.B. 6488.
Greenberg,L. 9738.
Greenberg,L.W. 14681.
Greenberg,R.N. 10993, 15167.
Greenberg,S.B. 14663, 15186.
Greenblatt,I. 13450.
Greenblatt,J. 4983, 9445.
Greenburg,S.B. 12697.
Greene,C. 14241.
Greene,G.R. 11024.
Greene,J.A. 6451.
Greene,J.C. 4279.
Greene,P.J. 1304.
Greenfield,L. 1179.
Greenhalf,J. 6457.
Greenhood,G.P. 7561.
Greenland,D.J. 2150.
Greenlee,H.B. 7274, 12798.
Greenman, R.L. 730.
Greenman,J. 10581.

IRL©1980

Greenman,R.L. 1659.
Greensher,J. 14908.
Greensides, R. 608.
Greenslade,R.N. 1832.
Greenspan,A.D. 1338.
Greenspan,J.S. 11413.
Greenstone, G. 608.
Greenstone,G. 489.
Greenwald,D. 1713.
Greenway,B. 3503.
Greenwood, B.M. 965.
Greenwood,A.G. 7529.
Greenwood,B.M. 3002, 3341, 9673, 12795.
Greenwood,C. 110, 4717, 10620.
Greenwood,D. 1824, 6158, 8204, 8390, 9378, 10897, 14523, 14554.
Greenwood,D.E. 4209, 7589.
Greenwood,M.C. 12766.
Greenwood,R.J. 8478.
Greenwood,R.M. 5581.
Greer, K.E. 630.
Greer,D.O. 10707, 15743.
Greer,M.A. 8845.
Gregg,C.R. 4322.
Gregoriou,M. 2657, 13946.
Gregory,D. 7428.
Gregory,D.A. 2200, 5635.
Gregory,E.M. 8008, 11998.
Gregory,W.W. 1272, 10379.
Grehn,M. 3437.
Greife,H. 2373.
Greifer,I. 4019.
Greig,A. 11297.
Greig,H.B.W. 10172.
Grein,A. 296.
Greinacher,I. 14625.
Greiner,J.V. 12831.
Greiner,T.P. 9915.
Greisman, S. 1709.
Grekova, N.A. 2046.
Grelet,N. 14372.
Grell,G.A.C. 15574.
Gren,E.J. 2723.
Gresshoff,P. 11319.
Gresshoff,P.M. 5916, 11320.
Gretillat,S. 2269.
Greuer,B. 6911.
Grevet,D. 14866.
Grieble,H.G. 9488.
Grieco,E. 9297.
Grieco,M.H. 15059.
Grieger,T.A. 4357.
Gries, C. 1899.
Griesman,S.E. 10129.
Griffin,B. 13803.
Griffin,C.C. 11964.
Griffin,D.E.,III 7219.
Griffin,J. 1651, 1879.
Griffin,M.J. 2275, 3399.
Griffin,P.E. 14858.
Griffin,P.J.A. 11012.
Griffin,P.P. 7444.
Griffin,R.M. 10923.
Griffiss,J.M. 4319.
Griffith,B.H. 4031.
Griffith,M.J. 9217.
Griffith,O.H. 58.
Griffiths, E. 1701.
Griffiths, I. 989.
Griffiths,A.J. 10908.
Griffiths,D.L. 5251, 6378.
Griffiths,D.Ll. 15251.
Griffiths,E. 2332.
Griffiths,L.A. 11524.
Griffiths,M.W. 9227.
Griffiths,O.V. 15725.
Griffiths,P.D. 4583.
Griffiths,R.P. 2171.
Griggs,G.A. 3026.
Grignon, B. 883.
Grignon,B. 14669.
Grignou,B. 14669.
Grigor,J.K. 4284.
Grigor'yan,E.G. 12443.
Grigorescu,M. 5892.
Grigoriadou-Edipides,A. 2824, 8719.
Grigoriev,N.I. 7642.
Grigorieva,G.A. 2720.
Grigorieva, T.M. 435.
Grigoriu,T. 7563.
Grigorova,M. 13105.
Grigorova,R.T. 10790.
Grigoryeva,G.I. 10336.
Grigoryeva,L.V. 16122.
Grill,L.K. 1974.
Grillet,L. 2671, 6012.
Grillo,O.C. 4400.
Grimaldi,G. 8357.
Grimes, J.E. 34.
Grimes,J.E. 6835, 7828, 11664, 13685, 13686.
Grimes,T.M. 11302.
Grimm,H. 9382.
Grimm,K. 2804.
Grimm,W. 6605.
Grimminger,H. 9181.
Grimont, F. 447.
Grimont, P.A.D. 447.
Grimont,F. 369, 858, 5641, 6791, 10325.
Grimont,P.A.D. 369, 858, 5641, 6791, 10325.
Grindley,J.N. 10813.
Grinenco,V. 16064.
Grineva,N.I. 13784.
Grinius,L. 12438.
Grinius,L.L. 9454.
Grinsted,J. 7187.
Grinstein,S. 11386.
Gripenberg,M. 11449.
Grisebach,H. 12079.
Grishchenko,R.I. 5082.
Grishchenkov,V.G. 1171.
Grishenkov,V.G. 1575.
Grishina,I.A. 5382, 15875.
Grishina,N.B. 2097.
Grisi,S.J.E. 9736.
Grisk,A. 3397.
Grist,N.R. 1928.
Grist,R.W. 10764.
Griswold,M.D. 16021.
Grob, P.R. 1647.
Grob,P.R. 3058.
Grodzinsky,D.M. 6095.
Groeneveld,A. 9874.
Groff,J.P. 9220.
Grogler, F.M. 1775.
Groha,C. 9205.
Grokhovskaya,I.M. 7472.
Grollier, G. 883.
Grollier,G. 14669.
Gromiko,E.P. 3442.
Gromkova,R. 11721.
Gromov,B.V. 6669.
Gromyko,E.P. 8137.
Grond,K. 15112.
Gronroos,P. 10049.
Grootenhuis,G. 15509.
Groothuis,D.G. 5359.
Gros,C. 7252.
Groschel,D. 692, 6770.
Groscurth,R. 1526, 2713, 9112.
Grose,C. 12799.
Grose,W.E. 5234.
Groshev,A.G. 5065.
Groslambert,R. 12828.
Gross,A. 7564.
Gross,D.C. 8050, 9356, 11624.
Gross,E. 725.
Gross,G.H. 9598.
Gross,G.N. 947, 3324.
Gross,H.J. 14031.
Gross,P.L. 10975.
Gross,R.J. 14868, 14870.
Gross,W. 13041.
Grossbard,E. 10240, 16093.
Grossberg,S.E. 4419.
Grosse,F. 7999.
Grosser,J. 9552.
Grosset,J. 4149, 8688, 11195, 15239.
Grosslight,G.M. 11444.
Grossman,H. 14833.
Grossman,J.H.,III 4953, 12939.
Grossman,M. 11668, 11669.
Grossman,N. 6877.
Grossmann,G. 8729.
Groth,J.V. 6518.
Groussin,P. 14880, 15689.
Grov,A. 3285, 3300, 5705, 5706, 10063, 10064.
Grove, D.I. 981.
Grove,T.H. 9208.
Grover,G.S. 12640.
Grover,I.S. 8969.
Grover,N. 5478.
Grover,N.B. 4855.
Grover,S.S. 11401.
Groves,A.C. 11091, 15370.
Grower,M.F. 12985.
Grubb,A. 11361.
Grubb,A.O. 15820.
Grubb,R. 11361.
Gruber, I.M. 909.
Gruber,I.M. 9396.
Grudeva,V.I. 14463, 14465.
Gruft,H. 7068, 9351.
Grull,J.M. 8260.
Grumbach,F. 11195.
Grumbles,L.C. 5285.
Grun,L. 15618.
Grunau,J.A. 1592, 1593.
Grunbaum,E.-G. 13111.
Grunberg,E. 11189.
Grunberg-Manago,M. 1238, 7916, 8253.
Grund,A.D. 5899.
Grunder,K. 15603.
Grundmann,B. 15431.
Grundmann,E. 12348, 12978.
Grundmann,H. 5491.
Gruneberg,R.N. 3202, 15561.
Grunewald, G.L. 536.
Grunnet,K. 8214, 11568.
Grunstrom,T. 14392.
Grunt,J. 11265.
Grushina,T.A. 4952.
Grushina,V.A. 3978.
Gruss,A.D. 9478.
Gryczan,T. 9468.
Gryczan,T.J. 7202.
Grylack,L.J. 12915.
Grzybowski,S. 2951, 15656.
Gschwind,H.-P. 14012.
Gschwind,U. 14012.
Gsell, O. 874.
Gualerzi,C. 6921, 11807, 13838.
Guarante,L. 10477.
Guardiola,J. 8357, 10734.
Guarini, J.R. 504.
Guarini,L. 13828.
Guarino,D.U. 14068, 14069, 14070.
Guarino,P. 13167, 13580.
Guarneri,J.J. 5431.
Guarnieri,G.F. 12749.
Guasco,C. 8620.
Guay,R. 3514.
Gubareva,R.A. 8530.
Gubash,S.M. 9368.
Gubnitskij,L.S. 6971, 9183.
Guckian,J.C. 8686, 12747.
Gucsha,N.I. 6095.
Gudas,L.J. 10453.
Gudding,R. 12019.
Gudkov,A.T. 1222, 2349, 2351, 2352.
Guedon,J. 14974.
Gueguen,L. 13429.
Guelin,A. 11600, 14186.
Guelin,A.M. 8122.
Gueney,F. 2971.
Guenver,P. 7672.
Guerier, T.H. 681.
Guerin,N. 15907.
Guerina,N. 4318.
Guerineau,M. 14405.
Guernsey,B.G. 4151.
Guerrant,R.L. 6194, 6656, 7361, 12834.
Guerrero,A. 10427.
Guerrero,M.C. 13461.
Guerrero,M.G. 2412.
Guerrero,R. 6784.
Guerrini,D. 12749.
Guest, B.S. 1771.
Guest,J.R. 7133, 9419, 9425.
Guevara,B.Q. 14582.
Guevara,J.M. 12815.
Guffanti,A.A. 3774, 12175, 12176.
Gugeva,L.L. 15243.
Guggenbichler,J.P. 14872.
Guglielmetti, D. 743.
Guglielmone,A.A. 891.
Guha, D.K. 611.
Guibert,J. 14827.
Guibert,F. 13661.
Guibert,J. 5247, 12574, 14643, 14799, 15272.
Guida,L.R. 1777, 12204,

12205, 14166.
Guida,V.O. 1777, 12204, 12205, 14166.
Guidry,M.S. 5147.
Guignard,J. P. 7291, 9881.
Guignier,M. 14886.
Guigue,G. 6193.
Guilabert,A. 4051.
Guilbaud,J. 1843, 1845.
Guild,W.R. 6039, 8303.
Guilhou,E. 4162, 15267.
Guilhou,J. J. 4162, 15267.
Guillard,R.R.L. 6742.
Guillaud,M. 15055.
Guillaume,J.B. 3929.
Guillen,M. 5168.
Guillen,N. 2316.
Guillerm,G. 14165.
Guillerm,R. 1820.
Guillot,J.F. 8310.
Guillou,J.P. 11229.
Guilluy,P. 14969.
Guilmette, K.M. 563.
Guilmette,J.E. 9892.
Guinan,P.D. 11463.
Guinand,M. 1392, 10430.
Guinea,J. 5867.
Guinee,P.A.M. 13165.
GuineP.A.M. 6638.
Guiney,D.G., Jr. 1550.
Guinto,R. 12941.
Guinto,R.S. 7458, 7459, 8736.
Guiraud, R. 1817.
Guiraud,H. 7118.
Guiscafre,H. 7332.
Guiso,N. 5932.
Guissani,A. 7020.
Guiu,M. 7358.
Guizzardi,F. 2864.
Gujer,W. 13528.
Gula,G. 4075.
Gulati,S.L. 9404, 9405.
Guld,J. 13303.
Gulda,O. 3397, 16025.
Gulde,V. 6886.
Gulevskaya,S.A. 8122.
Gulian,C. 12601.
Gullberg,B. 713.
Gullberg,R. 11416.
Gullbring,B. 4436.
Gullo,V.P. 12097.
Gulyaeva,V.N. 13654.
Gumaa,S.A. 6452.
Gumanov,L.L. 7228.
Gumanova,A.V. 7228.
Gump,D.W. 9994, 14819.
Gundersen,C.B.,Jr. 5529.
Gunn,G.W. 13100.
Gunn,J. 10760.
Gunn,R.A. 11292.
Gunnarsson,A. 5392, 13173, 15798.
Gunnarsson,B. 7579.
Gunnarsson,E. 13613, 15441, 15442.
Gunner,H.B. 12206.
Gunsalus,I.C. 111, 8305, 12151, 14137.
Gunsalus,R.P. 337, 1352.
Gunson,D.E. 13346.
Gunther,E. 5668, 15858.
Gunther,J. 694.
Gunther,K.-D. 2373.
Gunther,M. 4381, 15858.
Gunther,T. 1585, 8046, 9094.
Gunther,W. 10117, 11421.
Gunthert,U. 7014.
Guntner,C. 10556.
Gunzel,A.-R. 15523.
Gupta, J.L. 848.
Gupta, P.K. 626.
Gupta,A.K. 15517.
Gupta,A.S. 9626.
Gupta,B.M. 13074.
Gupta,B.N. 6442.
Gupta,C. 9949.
Gupta,D.K. 4066.
Gupta,J.C. 4066.
Gupta,J.L. 2045.
Gupta,K.C. 2370.
Gupta,K.G. 9299.
Gupta,M. 7842, 13747.
Gupta,M.C. 4066.
Gupta,N.P. 13715.
Gupta,P. 701.
Gupta,P.K. 7326.
Gupta,P.S. 3227, 12772.
Gupta,R.C. 12190.
Gupta,R.K. 10949.
Gupta,R.M. 4389, 13257.
Gupta,R.S. 12555.
Gupta,S.C. 4389, 10547, 13257.
Gupta,S.L. 13678.
Gupta,S.P. 2876.
Gupta,U. 7312, 12483, 13673.
Gurevich,A.I. 11753.
Gurevich,E.P. 14825.
Gurevich,P.S. 13245.
Gurevich,R. 5055.
Gurevich,V.M. 1344.
Gurleva,G.G. 12443.
Gurley,W.B. 14399.
Gurner,B.W. 13199.
Gurrea,M.C. 9860.
Gururaj, V.J. 718.
Gururaj,V.J. 15187.
Gurusiddaiah,S. 12101.
Gurwith,M. 1802, 6299, 8594, 9964, 11172.
Gurwith,M.J. 11480, 15309.
Guryev,G.P. 2166.
Gusakova,S.D. 5829.
Gusberti,F. 13773.
Guschlbauer,W. 3708, 6983.
Guseinov,O.A. 1302.
Gusev,M.V. 1411, 2282, 3472, 3564, 6083, 7100, 10527, 11554.
Guseva,L.L. 15243.
Gushurst,C. 14667.
Gusinde,R.-E. 11562.
Guslandi,M. 8573.
Gussin,G. 11972.
Gustafson,D.P. 6439.
Gustafsson,B.E. 7511.
Gustafsson,J.-A. 13889.
Gustafsson,P. 12468.
Gustavson,K.-H. 15064.
Gustavsson,B. 7512.
Gustin,P. 16096.
Gusyatiner,M.M. 4975, 4976.
Gusynskaja,S.L. 13533.
Guterman,S.K. 8262.
Guthertz,L.S. 15587.
Guthke,R. 5882, 9401.
Guthrie,R.K. 11560.
Gutierrez,A. 10886, 14500.
Gutierrez D.,J.C. 15203.
Gutierrez de la Pena,C. 9820.
Gutierrez,G. 12666, 12668.
Gutierrez,R.A. 12740.
Gutierrez U.,J. 15261.
Gutman, E. 661.
Gutman,L.T. 10966, 11269.
Gutnick,D.L. 9238.
Gutschik, E. 614.
Gutschik,E. 506, 4196, 4197.
Guttenplan,J.B. 8379, 10870.
Gutterman,J.U. 2080, 6612, 7685, 8872, 13323, 15943.
Gutterman,R. 15077.
Guttman,R.M. 13197.
Guven,K.C. 4865.
Guy,E.M. 5558.
Guy-Grand,D. 2068.
Guyer,B. 1947.
Guyer,M.S. 6049.
Guymon,L.F. 3581, 3927, 7144.
Guyotjeannin,C. 10100.
Guze,L.B. 8417, 9392, 9754, 9977, 12705, 13342, 14937.
Guzeva,I.S. 3453.
Gvozdyak,R.I. 895.
Gwaltney, J.M., Jr. 1664.
Gwaltney,J.M., Jr. 11048.
Gwaltney,J.M.,Jr. 13548.
Gwinn, J.L. 1635.
Gyde,M.C. 745.
Gyles,C. 10833.
Gyles,C.L. 3123, 4084, 11201.
Gyllenberg,G. 5881.
Gyobu,Y. 5416, 8899.
Gyogteva,G.K. 10336.
Gyorkey,P. 15360.
Gyr, K. 224.
Gysi,J. 5747.

Haagsma,J. 6510, 11226, 13345.
Haahti, E. 571.
Haak,R.A. 3582.
Haaksma,C. 8070.
Haapaniemi,J. 11079.
Haas,G.J. 4878.
Haas,J. 2342.
Haas,N. 9661.
Haasmann,S. 3146, 3194, 4236.
Haavik,H.I. 285.
Habanananda,S. 16066.
Haber,D. 16115.
Haberal,M. 10097.
Haberkorn,M.J. 15589.
Haberkorn,R. 14110.
Haberkorn,S.E.M. 805.
Haberl,R. 13036.
Habermann,E. 2116, 15404.
Habermann,E.T. 6214.
Habersat,M. 1458.
Habib,M.E.M. 3176.
Habib,N.S. 2883.
Habich,G.E. 891.
Habte,M. 3797.
Habte-Gabr,E. 11277.
Habuchi,Y. 3578.
Haburchak,D.R. 5222, 11115.
Habwe,V. 12561.
Hachimori, A. 89.
Hachisuka,Y. 2377, 2861, 5148, 9339.
Hachiya,N. 2674.
Hack,A.-M. 12394.
Hack,A.M. 7937.
Hack,E. 3268.
Hackel,D.B. 1147.
Hackel,H. 15193.
Hackenberg,H. 11990.
Hacking,A.J. 5891.
Hacking,W.C. 11301.
Hackl,J.M. 15013, 15014.
Hackney,C.R. 6750.
Hadad,J.J. 11201.
Hadani,A. 3142, 3154.
Hadas,O. 11563.
Hadasova,E. 16025.
Hadden,C.T. 13804, 13805.
Haddock,B.A. 367, 2671, 6012, 10548, 12152.
Haddock,D.R.W. 8750.
Haddow,A.D. 2111.
Hader,D. P. 8069, 10398.
Hader,M. 13732.
Hadgu, A.G. 1622.
Hadick,C.L.,Jr. 2275.
hadjinsky,P. 5490.
Hadley,K.H. 4651.
Hadley,K.W. 8604.
Hadley,R.G. 12452.
Hadlock,F.P. 12737.
Hadziev,S. 13329.
Haeger,K. 5091.
Haemers,A. 2872.
Haertle,T. 3708.
Haferburg, D. 309.
Haferkamp,O. 4198.
Hafez,E.S.E. 6828, 10371.
Hafiz,S. 2617, 3845, 9366, 10702, 10936.
Haga,K. 6632, 13210.
Hagedorn, C. 391, 1052.
Hagedorn,C. 16138.
Hagedorn,D.J. 13132.
Hagedorn,H.-J. 10941.
Hagedorn,M. 7688, 14926.
Hageman,J.H. 5134.
Hageman,R.V. 1288.
Hagen, D.C. 407.
Hagen,F.S. 11780.
Hagen,N. 11614.
Hagen,R. 15185.
Hagenaars,A.M. 15831.
Hager,D.A. 9198.
Hager,W.D. 15028, 15543.
Hagerdal,B. 14090.
Hagerdal,B.G.R. 7029.
Haggerty, D.M. 1511.
Haggett,K.D. 8284.
Haghighi,L. 16130.
Hagiwara,M. 10492.
Haglind,P. 10167.
Hagmann,R. 6383.
Hagstrom,A. 16134.
Hague, J.M. 612.
Hahn, H. 2069.
Hahn,D.M. 8990.
Hahn,E. 12781.

Hahn,F.F. 15853.
Hahn,G.A. 2607.
Hahn,J. 12462.
Hahn,J.E. 3858.
Hahn,Y.S. 11262.
Haid,B. 10138.
Haidaris,C.G. 15999.
Haider, K. 344.
Haider,K. 7101.
Haigh,J.C. 6450.
Hailemeskel,H. 11026.
Haim,S. 1682, 15949.
Haimovici,H. 9741.
Hainaut,J. 7672.
Haines,I.C. 6370.
Haines,M. 7301.
Haitas,B. 14987.
Haiva, V.-M. 915.
Haja,J. 6306.
Hajdu,L. 15448.
Hajek,V. 5646, 6797, 13598.
Hajj,S.N. 3091.
Hajjar,R. 8841.
Hakanson,E.Y. 9760.
Hakansson,L. 15852.
Hakelius,L. 1844.
Hakomori,S. I. 1340.
Haladjian,J. 7932.
Halal,F. 7383.
Halde,C. 12707.
Haldorson, A.M. 1826.
Hale,G. 4745, 11966, 13999.
Hale,J.E. 9032.
Hale,M.B. 5059.
Halegoua,S. 11716.
Halfen,L.N. 10395.
Halfen,M.E. 10395.
Halfenger,G.M. 7230.
Hall, B.G. 411.
Hall, C.E. 811.
Hall, D.O. 136.
Hall, S.M. 597.
Hall,A.N. 13748.
Hall,B 15556.
Hall,B.G. 7131.
Hall,B.L. 15147.
Hall,C.E. 1865.
Hall,D.O. 1256, 2387, 2389, 3652, 5747, 7055, 13936.
Hall,G.A. 3161, 3162, 3319, 4443, 6446, 11215, 15422.
Hall,G.D. 14955.
Hall,I. 9585, 12581.
Hall,J.E. 6145.
Hall,L.H. 6103.
Hall,M. 8211.
Hall,M.A. 8619.
Hall,M.L.M. 5921.
Hall,M.M. 3824.
Hall,N.K. 11353.
Hall,P.J. 5113.
Hall,R.F. 6132.
Hall,R.J. 7077, 12708.
Hall,R.L. 3759.
Hall,R.T. 950, 9980, 10098, 14661.
Hall,S.W. 13318.
Hall,W.C. 2274.
Hall,W.T.K. 13677.
Hallander,H. 7445.
Hallander,H.O. 6339.
Hallas,L.E. 4886.
Hallberg,C. 7843.
Hallberg,D. 5221.
Hallenbeck,P.C. 3672, 12212.
Hallett,A.F. 9769, 9970, 11270.
Hallgren, R. 944.
Halliday,J. 12289.
Halliday,R. 11371.
Halliday,W.J. 5424.
Halling,S.M. 14365.
Halliwell, B. 1586.
Halliwell,G. 8425.
Halliwell,R.E.W. 13346.
Hallock, J.A. 1650.
Hallynck,Th. 2602.
Halmann,M. 4342.
Halperin,L. 12198.
Halpern,A. 2802.
Halpern,A.A. 9793, 11053.
Halpern,Y.S. 1425, 1426, 10753.
Halverson,C.A. 4620.
Halvorson,H.O. 5051, 14536.
Ham,G.E. 2165.
Hama,M. 14513.
Hamad-Fares,I. 2140, 6707.
Hamada,C. 8126.
Hamada,K. 8124, 8125.
Hamada,M. 3649, 3754, 5839, 5874, 9556, 9557.
Hamada,S. 3135, 3242, 3587, 3658, 6541, 7593, 12076, 15804.
Hamada,Y. 8456.
Hamaguchi,Y. 13992, 15814.
Hamann,A.A. 9760.
Hamaoka,T. 15952.
Hamashima, Y. 56.
Hamashima,H. 2754, 5026.
Hamashima,Y. 2278.
Hambleton,P. 15366, 15367.
Hambraeus, A. 854.
Hamdan,I.Y. 9406.
Hamdi,Y.A. 5577, 6728, 7746, 7747, 7748, 16098.
Hamdy,A.H. 1900.
Hamed,A.R. 11493.
Hamed,A.S. 6697.
Hamel,F.G. 3778.
Hamel,K.L. 2202.
Hamelin,C. 14549.
Hamelink,M. 10168.
Hamer,D.H. 5048.
Hamer,G. 9406.
Hamid,A. 3416, 14019.
Hamilton,A. 3784.
Hamilton,D.L. 5516, 5517, 13393.
Hamilton,I.R. 7006, 9292.
Hamilton,R.D. 2181.
Hamilton,S.R. 15913.
Hamilton-Miller,J.M.T. 3040, 3081, 3991, 4134, 5101, 15247.
Hamit,H.F. 3025.
Hamlin, R.L. 809.
Hamlin,R. 264.
Hamm,H.-H. 5750, 11806.
Hammam,A.S. 3989.
Hammar,S.P. 6440.
Hammarstrom,S. 3660.
Hammel,J.M. 14014.
Hammer,B. 8555.
Hammer,D.K. 12345.
Hammer,D.L. 6291.
Hammer,M. 14858.
Hammer-Jespersen,K. 6028.
Hammerberg, S. 389.
Hammerberg,S. 489.
Hammerer,I. 5177.
Hammerman,I. 3286.
Hammerschlag,M.R. 3438.
Hammes,G.G. 1324, 9197, 14000.
Hammes,W.P. 8021, 8022.
Hammesfahr,P.D. 5153.
Hammond, B.F. 918.
Hammond,B.F. 3291, 10052, 11415, 14222, 16024.
Hammond,D.K. 1629.
Hammond,G.W. 7384, 9753, 15194.
Hammond,W.P. 10205.
Hamory,B.H. 11048.
Hamoudi,A.C. 12680.
Hamp,S.-E. 11161.
Hamus,F.J. 13499.
Hamza,F. 14719.
Han,S. H. 8118.
Han,T. 5523.
Han,Y.W. 9241.
Hanada,M. 15461.
Hanahan,D. 14412.
Hanano,M. 3141.
Hanau,R. 10562.
Hanawalt,P. 12437.
Hanazawa, S. 980.
Hanazawa,S. 15918.
Hanchard,B. 9724.
Hancock,C.B. 5304, 7243.
Hancock,I.C. 8026, 13921.
Hancock,R.E.W. 5937.
Hande,R. 10140.
Handelman,S.L. 10911.
Handley,B. 5535, 16054.
Handlos,B. 8704.
Handlos,M. 8704.
Handrick,W. 12797, 13650.
Handsfield,H.H. 6203, 12692.
Haneishi,T. 7039, 7040, 9265, 9266.
Hangerg Sorensen,F. 3373.
Hani,H. 15493.
Hanig,J.P. 16030.
Hanka,L.J. 2637.
Hanke,D.W. 2093, 7715.
Hankin,L. 5560.
Hanlin,R.T. 1990.
Hanlon,R.D.G. 12208.
Hanna,C.J. 9701.
Hanna,J. 15887.
Hanna,L. 9061, 11659.
Hanna,M.G. 13325.
Hannah,J. 14501.
Hannan,C.K. 10344.
Hannett,G.E. 4543.
Hannik,C.A. 4394.
Hanno,P.M. 8680, 8806.
Hannover Larsen, J. 586.
Hans,D.B. 9664.
Hansch,C. 12063.
Hanscom,T. 15020.
Hansen,D.P. 1711.
Hansen,E.J. 10361, 12396.
Hansen,F.G. 6873.
Hansen,H. 825.
Hansen,J.B. 6071.
Hansen,J.C. 11568.
Hansen,J.N. 2879.
Hansen,L. 15555.
Hansen,N.E. 11030.
Hansen,S. 10782.
Hansen,S.L. 10704.
Hansen,T.A. 8004.
Hansen,U.M. 14003.
Hansen,W. 15601.
Hanslo,D.H. 11093.
Hansman,D. 6282, 11272, 11443, 14972, 15158, 15208.
Hanson, D.G. 799.
Hanson, G.A. 603.
Hanson,B. 6853.
Hanson,G.C. 725.
Hanson,L.A. 3277, 10036, 10079, 14832.
Hanson,L.E. 11295, 13035.
Hanson,R.L. 5795, 6011.
Hanson,R.S. 2441, 4798, 13531.
Hanson,W.L. 11683.
Hansske,F. 5726.
Hansson,J.-A. 13237.
Hansson,L.-O. 10968.
Hanstede,J.G. 15831.
Hanus,F.J. 4731, 10540, 10666.
Hanus,J. 9514.
Hanzen,C. 15427.
Hapchuk,L.T. 2519.
Hapwood,D.A. 5834.
Haq,M.S. 12931.
Haque,H. 9473.
Hara,E. 14193.
Hara,K. 15197.
Hara,T. 3348, 13387.
Harada, T. 123, 142.
Harada,F. 6894.
Harada,K. 2582, 2788, 5913.
Harada,S. 982, 5841, 8063, 9882, 10146, 11454.
Harada,T. 5769, 6019, 8195, 8870, 11864, 12343.
Harada,Y. 982, 9882, 10146, 11454.
Haralambie,E. 11163.
Harap,E. 5230.
Harasek,G. 3325.
Harashima,K. 5846.
Harayama,S. 9431, 9432.
Harber,P. 1146.
Harber,P.I. 2273.
Harbi,M.S.M.A. 13645.
Harboe,M. 7648, 10056, 13255.
Harbour, C. 932.
Harbourne,J.F. 15475, 5607.
Harcourt Brown,N.H. 3253.
Hardaway,K.L. 7856.
Harder,H. 7493, 10968.
Harder,M.E. 13734.
Harder,W. 4752, 8004, 8005, 10629.
Hardie,J.M. 4262, 10340, 16046.
Hardies,S.C. 12512.
Hardin,J.G. 9739.

Harding,E.E. 11555.
Harding,G. 8594.
Harding,G.E. 4200.
Harding,G.K. 9964.
Harding,G.K.M. 5162, 5550, 14833, 15309, 15775.
Hardisson,C. 1168, 2301, 3576, 4624, 7867, 14088.
Hardisty, C. 620.
Hardman,J.K. 12014.
Hardman,P.K. 12907.
Hardt,F. 14927.
Hardwick,L. 6405.
Hardy,K.G. 12510.
Hardy,M.A. 7799.
Hardy,P.H., Jr. 3294.
Hardy,R.W.F. 10298.
Hardy,S.J.S. 11822.
Hare,D.L. 1572.
Hare,J.D. 14159.
Hare,M.D. 5759.
Harell,M. 7363.
Harford,E.R. 2966.
Hargrave,S.L. 13332.
Hariri,A. 11259, 12585.
Harisch,G. 11379.
Haritopoulos, 662.
Harker,R.J. 6885.
Harkess,N.K. 5038.
Harkness, J.L. 1743.
Harkness,J.L. 10716.
Harl El,R. 13814.
Harlander,S.K. 3723.
Harley, M.J. 681.
Harley,W.D. 6300.
Harlin,J. 6684, 11085.
Harm,W. 6882.
Harman,D.J. 6421.
Harman,J.G. 7869.
Harmon,P.M. 8657.
Harmon,S.A. 6024.
Harmon,S.M. 4929, 5980.
Harmuth-Hoene,A.-E. 3419.
Harnden,M.R. 3980.
Harnisch,J.P. 11057.
Haroche,G. 12758, 14743.
Harold,F.M. 1416, 8090.
Harper,A.M. 8181.
Harper Johnston,K. 13178.
Harper,L.R. 4100.
Harper,M.H. 8189.
Harper,M.J.K. 6658.
Harper,S.H.T. 16102.
Harper,W.E.S. 511.
Harper,W.K. 15121.
Harpold,M.M. 12505.
Harrell,L.J. 8388.
Harrell,L.W. 1895.
Harries,J.T. 6862, 7426.
Harrigan,W.F. 15029.
Harrington,A.M. 15533, 15740.
Harrington,A.R. 11044.
Harrington,D.A. 2966.
Harrington,F.P. 12586.
Harrington,R.,Jr. 8765, 10339, 15714.
Harris, D.L. 884.
Harris, J.I. 246.
Harris, L.F. 499.
Harris,A.B. 15611.
Harris,D.A. 11745.
Harris,D.J. 9980.
Harris,D.L. 2972, 3153, 3292, 6783.
Harris,E.B. 15410.
Harris,F. 2961.
Harris,G. 3322, 6473.
Harris,H. 14090.
Harris,J.D. 7136.
Harris,J.I. 3690, 9228.
Harris,J.L. 1496.
Harris,J.S. 6870.
Harris,L.S. 1005, 13397.
Harris,N.S. 4073.
Harris,R.D. 14735.
Harris,R.E. 12958.
Harris,R.F. 2178, 2179, 10711.
Harris,R.W. 5372.
Harris,V.J. 1720.
Harris-Smith,P.W. 15367.
Harrison, M.D. 896.
Harrison, W.O. 862.
Harrison,A.P.,Jr. 8947.
Harrison,D. 14022.
Harrison,G.F. 13428.
Harrison,J.T. 7271.
Harrison,J. 15563.
Harrison,J.F. 4430.
Harrison,M.D. 8779, 13139.
Harrison,R.B. 9072, 14626.
Harrison,R.F. 10365.
Harrison,S.J. 5761.
Harrison,W.O. 15302.
Harrold,D.R. 10123.
Harry,E.G. 4398.
Harshman,S. 3398, 3400, 10210, 10211.
Hart,C.A. 4138.
Hart,D.A. 947, 7720.
Hart,E.J. 3895.
Hart,G. 8448.
Hart,J.H. 10033.
Hart,J.K. 12907.
Hart,W. 13531.
Harte, V.J. 1087.
Hartel,H. 14638.
Hartemann,P. 11248.
Hartfiel,D.A. 13010.
Hartigan,P.J. 836.
Hartl,D. 1423.
Hartlen,M.R. 8627.
Hartley,B.S. 2361, 4775.
Hartley,C.L. 7728, 12357.
Hartline,R.A. 11815.
Hartlova,E. 7106.
Hartman,C.P. 14180.
Hartman,F.C. 5773, 6951.
Hartman,P.A. 4896, 14045.
Hartman,P.E. 6015, 10873, 14481.
Hartman,R. 12096.
Hartman,Z. 10873.
Hartmann,A.A. 2126.
Hartmann,G.C. 13412.
Hartmann,J. 12215.
Hartmann,R. 3772.
Hartmann,S. 1614.
Hartmann,W. 1278.
Hartsfield,M. 7304.
Haruna,M. 4728.
Haruyama, T. 575.
Harverson,G. 14751.
Harvey,A.E. 11509, 13493.
Harvey,B.A.M. 12766.
Harvey,D.R. 9695.
Harvey,J. 11618.
Harvey,J.F. 5608.
Harvey,J.W. 1140.
Harvey,P.W. 15673.
Harvey,R.C. 7231.
Harvey,R.F. 1468.
Harvey,R.J. 1311.
Harvey,R.J. 1317, 6137.
Harvey,R.M. 8541.
Harvey,R.S. 11560.
Harvey,R.W.S. 10691, 12295, 14246.
Harvey,S.M. 15381.
Harwood,C.R. 7098.
Harwood,C.S. 13585.
Hasan, N. 247, 248, 249.
Hasche,K.D. 12013.
Haschek,H. 8675.
Haschka,M. 1904.
Hase, T. 52.
Hase,J. 2495, 12070.
Hase,M.P. 14812.
Hase,T. 2386, 2389, 3679, 3680, 5747.
Hasegawa,M. 4807, 15554.
Hasegawa,N. 6540.
Hasegawa,T. 3522, 12088, 14101, 14220.
Haselkorn,R. 2281.
Hasenjager,F. 12669.
Hash,J.H. 5508.
Hashiba,N. 3755.
Hashimoto,H. 12519.
Hashimoto,K. 4555, 12144, 13430.
Hashimoto,N. 7593.
Hashimoto,S. 2533, 11459.
Hashimoto,T. 6124.
Hashimoto,Y. 5651, 6620.
Hashimoto-Gotoh,T. 452.
Hashwa,F. 11549.
Hasin,M. 9210.
Haskell,C.M. 7694.
Haskin,M.E. 15090.
Hass,B.S. 9540, 10866.
Hassall,C.H. 9263.
Hassam,Z.A. 2818.
Hassan, H.M. 175.
Hassan,A.A. 3997.
Hassan,H.M. 6166.
Hassan-King,M. 3341.
Hassan-Massoud,B. 7543.
Hasse,A. 14646.
Hasse,V. 9078.
Hasselback,R. 15120.
Hasser,E.M. 11182.
Hastein,T. 8191.
Hastings, J.W. 220.
Hastings,D.H. 8690.
Hastings,J.W. 305, 9286, 9287, 10570, 10571, 10630, 11992, 11993, 12157.
Hastings,R.C. 5250, 11411.
Hastings,W. 4827.
Hasumi,T. 3613.
Hasunuma,K. 8312.
Hata,T. 4810, 9266.
Hatala, M. 727.
Hatala,M. 1774, 3033.
Hatano, H. 695.
Hatanpaa,S. 4043.
Hatch,T.P. 11662.
Hatchikian,E.C. 9151.
Hatem,G. 15001.
Hatfield,G.W. 94, 3619, 6004, 11770.
Hatheway,C. 7517.
Hathway,D.E. 9542.
Hati,A.K. 13070.
Hatten,B.A. 7606.
Hattman,S. 1356.
Hattori, A. 1027.
Hattori,A. 8975, 12808.
Hattori,J. 13998.
Hattori,T. 8863, 8870.
Hattori,Y. 10861.
Hattwick,M.A.W. 6853.
Hau,T. 6222, 15414.
Haubrich,D.R. 10339.
Hauer,E.C. 1145.
Haug,A. 3541, 13666.
Haug,R.H. 12593.
Haugejorden,O. 9873.
Haugen,T.H. 7991.
Hauglustaine,D. 15097.
Haukka,K. 6472.
Haupt,I. 6133.
Haury,J.F. 4972.
Hauschild,A.H.W. 9634.
Hausdorf,G. 12085.
Hause, L.L. 603.
Hausenblasova,M. 11257.
Hausler,B. 6889.
Hausmann,E. 9899, 15993.
Haustein,U.-F. 7540, 13754.
Hautala,J.A. 10841, 14421.
Hauth,J.C. 6281, 15216.
Hauxhurst,J. 9038.
Havekes,L. 12394.
Haverkorn,M.L. 15588.
Haward,R.A. 7293.
Hawiger,J. 1629.
Hawirko,R.Z. 12255.
Hawker,L.E. 9006.
Hawkins,W.A. 1551.
Hawkins,W.W. 4395.
Hawksworth,M. 13544.
Hawley,C.E. 6546, 13594.
Hawley,D.M. 3605.
Hawley,H.B. 5271.
Hawrot,E. 5700, 12497.
Hawthorne,N.J. 9719.
Haxen,E.E.,Jr. 8018.
Hay,A.M. 11054.
Hayaishi, O. 140.
Hayaishi,O. 3681.
Hayakawa, M. 695.
Hayakawa,H. 2739, 7983, 10071.
Hayakawa,M. 13615.
Hayakawa,Y. 8306, 9339.
Hayama,M. 6601, 13309.
Hayasaka,H. 10894, 12092.
Hayasaka,K. 8874.
Hayasaka,S.S. 2171, 14151.
Hayase,E. 4769.
Hayashi, M. 828.
Hayashi,A. 13298.
Hayashi,E. 2433.
Hayashi,F. 11774.
Hayashi,J.A. 2058.
Hayashi,K. 1001, 1375, 4473.

Hayashi,M. 4753, 5146, 5883, 7158. 10549.
Hayashi,N. 16060.
Hayashi,T. 9322, 10613.
Hayashi,Y. 6632.
Hayashida,S. 7035.
Hayatsu, E. 25.
Haycock,G. 4019.
Hayday,H. 12597.
Hayden,C.K. 14627.
Haye,R. 6473.
Hayes, G.L. 1902.
Hayes,A.L. 4002, 5583.
Hayes,D. 6904.
Hayes,J. 15556.
Hayes,J.M. 337.
Hayes,M.E. 4360.
Hayes,M.L. 8158.
Hayes,P.S. 3228, 11285.
Hayes,S.F. 7837.
Hayes,W.H. 6580.
Hayflick,L. 3543.
Hayry,P. 14954.
Hays,J.B. 14144.
Hays,V.W. 7242.
Haystead,A. 1051.
Hayward,A.C. 1975.
Hayward,A.R. 12766.
Hayward,R.S. 7894.
Hayward,S.B. 5695.
Haywood,H.B., III 3050.
Hayzer,D.J. 4744.
Hazato,T. 5839, 9272.
Hazelbauer,G.L. 9431, 9432.
Hazem,A.S. 1952.
Hazem,S. 1885.
Hazem,T. 13862.
Hazen,E.E., Jr. 10575; 10576, 14029.
Hazen,E.E.,Jr. 8017.
Hazen,T.C. 3164, 4215, 6729.
Hazewinkel,H.A.W. 8706.
Hazleman,B.L. 14650.
Hazlett, L.D. 790.
Hazlett,L.D. 6652, 8805.
Hazlewood,G. 14218.
Hazumi,N. 10489.
Healing, D.E. 3043.
Heap,G.J. 6474.
Heap,H.A. 1265, 1537, 1538.
Hearn,W.L. 1713.
Hearne,E.M., III 3322.
Heath,E.C. 11876.
Heaton,C.L. 7327.
Heaton,S. 12334.
Hebeler,B.H. 3664, 3810, 7952, 11724, 12000.
Hebelka,M. 9821.
Heberlein,G.T. 10023.
Heberling,D. 6315.
Heberling,R.L. 13106.
Hebert,C.N. 5405, 7671, 13345.
Hebert,G.A. 2019.
Hebert,R.R. 6718.
Hecht,R. 2490.
Hecht,S.M. 204, 2330, 13822, 13854.
Hecht,S.S. 1600.
Hechtman,H.B. 3386, 12986.
Heck,F.C. 10121.
Heckels,J.E. 3284, 4321, 5702, 11723.
Heckly,R.J. 12523.
Heczko,P.B. 2127, 9636, 10705.
Hedayati,K. 10007.
Heddaeus,H. 10705.
Heddle,R.J. 13205.
Heden,L.O. 2768.
Hederstedt,B. 4344.
Hederstedt,L. 3874, 12044, 14055.
Hedger,R.S. 5679.
Hedges,A.J. 12303.
Hedges,J.I. 9311.
Hedges,J.R. 618.
Hedges,R.W. 8317, 8318, 12491, 14360.
Hedin,P.A. 2123.
Hedjazi,M. 2211.
Hedlund,C.B. 11917.
Hedlund,E.L. 4024.
Hedstrom,S-A. 8572.
Hee Sung,B. 2868.
Heel,R.C. 12572.
Heeley,J.D. 16033.
Heer,U. 1614.
Heffron,F. 3915, 6055, 8333, 14360.
Hegeman,G.D. 7104, 10522, 11919.
Heggers, J.P. 823, 1846.
Heggers,J.P. 10924.
Heggie,A.D. 13680.
Hehir,A.F. 15534.
Heidelberger,M. 951, 10046.
Heideman,M. 11175.
Heidner,E.G. 11958.
Heifetz,S.B. 3105.
Heilig,J.S. 7136.
Heiman, C. 429.
Heiman,C. 2683.
Heimer, G.V. 355.
Heincz,M.C. 4652, 4653.
Heinemeyer,E.-A. 1173, 1314, 6868.
Heinrichs,T.F. 4341.
Heinrikson, 147.
Heinz,C. 11466.
Heinz,E. 9162.
Heinze,J. 1172, 2307.
Heinze,J.E. 3999.
Heinzer,F. 3076.
Heise,H. 1787, 6174.
Heising,J. 9697.
Heitefuss,R. 8938.
Heitmann,J. 2231, 5658, 13622.
Hejj,L. 6466.
Hejtmancik,K.E. 15796.
Helbach,M. 6897.
Helber,A. 9686.
Helberg,D. 9126.
Held,H.R. 2640.
Held,J.R. 13107.
Helene,C. 11830.
Helenius,A. 4619, 7010.
Helgerson,S.L. 12164.
Helgeson,J.P. 2901.
Helinksi,D.R. 9524.
Helinski,D.R. 2761, 2763, 2779, 8316, 8363, 9472, 10811, 14420.
Hellden,L. 12912.
Hellein,G. 13679.
Heller,H. 13559.
Heller,J.S. 1320.
Heller,K. 8149, 13813.
Heller,K.B. 7929.
Heller,M. 7121.
Hellermann,G.R. 7887.
Hellerstein,S. 14833.
Hellgren,L. 10524, 4147, 6388, 13424.
Hellig,M.I. 9806.
Hellinger,J. 4166.
Hellingwerf,K.J. 3762, 4817, 5852.
Hellman,E. 8761.
Hellmann,W. 6906.
Hellstrom,J.S. 13471.
Hellstrom,P. E. 4065.
Hellum,K.B. 14494.
Helm,E.B. 6129, 8582, 9376, 15141.
Helminen,S.K.J. 1831.
Helms,C.M. 7351, 7669, 13088, 15083.
Helmstetter,C.E. 12456.
Heloe,L.A. 7481.
Helper, L.C. 942.
Helsinki,D.R. 9498, 10298.
Helstrom,P.B. 11514.
Helting,T.B. 2624, 10196.
Hembree, J.H., Jr. 1615.
Hemenger,R.P. 5848.
Hemmer,R.J.P. 9587.
Hemming,V.G. 950.
Hemmingsen,B.B. 12525.
Hemmingsen,E.A. 12525.
Hemmingsen,P. 1877.
Hemphill,B. 6403.
Hemsley, P.J. 1914.
Henderson,A. 12818, 15009.
Henderson,C.E. 10588.
Henderson,D.K. 15224.
Henderson,E. 987.
Henderson,G.B. 9295, 10644.
Henderson,G.S. 10236.
Henderson,G.W. 13878.
Henderson,R. 5696, 7851.
Henderson,R.A. 13893.
Hendler,R.W. 5798.
Hendley,J.O. 3579, 12685.
Hendlin,D. 8412.
Hendrich,F. 16159.
Hendrick,A.M. 8559.
Hendrick,D.J. 8559.
Hendricks,D.L. 8121.
Hendricks,J.B. 15739.
Hendricks,T.M. 4074.
Hendrie,M.S. 10322.
Hendrix,R.W. 11855.
Hendry,A.T. 12244.
Hendy,N.A. 5869.
Hengstenberg,W. 13886.
Henig,E. 2957, 7471.
Henig,E.F. 1660.
Henis,Y. 15754.
Henkel,W. 11183.
Henken,M. 4439.
Henker,J. 12677.
Henker,K.-E. 8710.
Henkin,B.M. 9282.
Henkin,T.M. 10770.
Henle,W. 6775.
Hennecke,H. 8260.
Henneke,C. 11808.
Hennekens,C.H. 7582.
Hennemann,H.H. 2040.
Hennen,P.E. 7890.
Hennessey,P.W. 15530.
Hennessey,T.D. 1616.
Henney,H.R.,Jr. 8127.
Hennig,E. 15351.
Henning,U. 4990, 5741, 5742, 7162, 9093, 10419, 10757.
Henocq,E. 10135.
Henrichsen,J. 6542.
Henriksen,H.M. 12698.
Henriksen,R. 10881.
Henriksen,S.D. 10766, 13190.
Henriksnas,H. 3732.
Henrikson,K.P. 12072, 14079.
Henrion,R. 15095.
Henry, L.E.A. 136.
Henry, S. 133.
Henry,J.P. 8089.
Henry,M. 15505.
Henry,S.C. 15444.
Henry,W.L. 9676.
Henshaw,E.C. 15936.
Henson, I.E. 1054.
Henson,P.M. 6598, 6599.
Hensten Pettersen,A. 5149.
Hentges,D.J. 5069.
Henton,M.M. 11219.
Hentschel,C.C. 2743.
Henzl,M.T. 3686.
Hepburn,A.G. 8329.
Hepburn,P. 8399.
Hepper,K.P. 15786.
Heppner,F. 2112.
Heptinstall,J. 8026.
Heptinstall,R.H. 2915.
Herberman,R.B. 986.
Herbert,R.A. 6954, 11553, 14456.
Herbert,S.D. 12275.
Herbert,W.N.P. 6281.
Herbinet,J.P. 15051.
Herbst,W. 15524.
Herdman,M. 11596, 11597, 11598.
Hereford,L.M. 3939.
Hering,L. 15884, 15885.
Herman,A.I. 10254.
Herman,C.M. 5519.
Herman,E.B. 4878.
Herman,J. 7400.
Herman,L.G. 8986.
Herman,P.G. 651, 8511.
Herman,R.H. 7716.
Herman,R.P. 16089.
Hermann,M. 8305, 10641.
Hermann,W. 15011.
Hermans,P.E. 6294, 14967, 14968.
Hermanson, J. 736.
Hermodson,M.A. 2462, 4317.
Hermoso,J. 11846.
Hermsdorf,C.L. 11963.
Hernadi,F. 5030.
Hernadi,F.J. 5719.
Hernalsteens,J.P. 2771, 14398.
Hernan G.,L. 2265.
Hernandez Gimenez,E. 3480,

4299.
Hernandez H.,M.A. 4199.
Hernandez Haba,J. 4299.
Hernandez Velarde,R. 12666, 12668.
Herndon,D.N. 11016.
Hernheimer,A.W. 8901.
Hernigou,P. 5188.
Heron,I. 10348.
Herreman,G. 4098, 14705, 15962.
Herrera,A.J. 9871.
Herrera,M. 2039.
Herrero M.,L.M. 4199.
Herreros,M. 4247.
Herring,P.J. 10299.
Herrington, M.B. 421.
Herrlich,P. 10783.
Herrmann, K.M. 178.
Herrmann,G. 5739.
Herrmann,K.L. 8527.
Herrmann,K.M. 1323.
Herrmann,M. 4142, 4928.
Herry,P. 4734.
Herschman,H.R. 13405.
Hersh,E. 4438.
Hersh,E.M. 2080, 6612, 7685, 8872, 13318, 13323, 15943.
Hersh,L.B. 9171.
Hershey,J.W.B. 7915.
Hershfield,E.S. 9850, 10979.
Hershfield,V. 7183.
Herskowitz,D. 15319.
Herskowitz,I. 6032.
Hersman,L.E. 16081.
Herson,S. 14705.
Hertl,W. 357.
Hertoghe, L. 864.
Hertz,H. 5216.
Hertz,M. 10606.
Herve,G. 5789.
Hervo,G. 3760.
Herzberg,M.A. 10247.
Herzen,R.P.von 13519.
Herzog, A. 420.
Herzog,A. 8266.
Herzog,H. 14666.
Herzog,P. 14740.
Heseltine,P.N.R. 8591.
Heslot,H. 14405.
Hespell,R.B. 4639, 9402.
Hess,B. 1410, 4819, 13838.
Hess,M.L. 5512, 8906.
Hesse,F.E. 3044.
Hesse,J. 308.
Hesselgren,S.-G. 16156.
Hessler, M. 576.
Hessler,M. 12753.
Heston,W.D.W. 15256.
Hethcote, H.W. 861.
Hetherington,C.M. 5673.
Hetzel,M.R. 15655.
Heublein,P.C. 12673.
Heuck,F. 8564.
Heumann,W. 2659, 14373.
Heuschmann Brunner,G. 5294.
Hewer,T. 6101.
Hewetson,L. 10826.
Hewitson,R.P. 6344.
Hewitt, W.L. 1772.
Hewitt,H.B. 2075.
Hewitt,W.G. 9666.
Hewlett,E. 6629.
Hewlett,E.L. 13972.
Heyde,E. 14018.
Heyder-Bruckner,C. 11013.
Heyes,H. 16010.
Heymann,E. 9172.
Heymann,H. 2850, 13916.
Heymer,B. 4198.
Heyn,M.P. 12131.
Heyne, D. 864.
Heyneker,H.L. 6075, 14363.
Heys,D.R. 14572.
Heys,R.J. 14572.
Hiatt,G.A. 4062.
Hiatt,W.R. 252.
Hibbitt,K.G. 13005, 13027.
Hibbs,J.B.,Jr. 3352.
Hibi,T. 14900.
Hickey,A.J. 15327.
Hickey,C.S. 400.
Hicklin,M.D. 13774, 1757, 15082.
Hickman,F.W. 11608.
Hickman,J.A. 14746.
Hicks,J.B. 8356.
Hicks,J.D. 4201.
Hidaka,H. 2534.
Hidaka,K. 7236.
Hidaka,O. 225.
Hidaka,T. 3878.
Hideg,K. 12115.
Hierholzer,W.J.,Jr. 13088.
Higashi,G.I. 5198, 6475.
Higashi,S. 2440.
Higashide,E. 5837, 5838.
Higashihara,T. 12313.
Higashinaka, Y. 292.
Higashiura,T. 6019.
Higbee,J.W. 5222.
Higby,D. 987.
Higerd,T.B. 688.
Higgins, W. 211.
Higgins,H.W. 10271.
Higgins,I.J. 5587.
Higgins,M.L. 9159.
Higgins,M.V. 11269.
Higgins,N.P. 1297.
Higginson,A. 15114.
Higginson,S. 7187.
Higgs,R. 15031.
Higgs,T.M. 15485.
High,A.S. 697.
Hight,D.W. 12957.
Hignett,R.C. 10018.
Higuchi,M. 5995, 6857.
Higuchi,T. 10201.
Hildebrandt, P.K. 52.
Hildebrandt,J.F. 4316, 4317.
Hilderman, R.H. 1515.
Hildermann,W.H. 8815.
Hiles,R.W. 6623.
Hilgren,J.D. 10225.
Hill, N.O. 2090.
Hill,A.C. 6678.
Hill,A.O. 1360.
Hill,A.W. 13005, 13027.
Hill,C.W. 7129.
Hill,D.E. 5560.
Hill,D.L. 7561.
Hill,E.C. 1449.
Hill,G.B. 8169.
Hill,H.R. 950, 10098, 11003.
Hill,L.D. 15942.
Hill,L.R. 2208.
Hill,M. 5923.
Hill,M.J. 6445, 14065.
Hill,P. 15196.
Hill,R. 7714, 15496.
Hill,R.M. 2843.
Hill,W.E. 4994, 7219.
Hillebrand,J.T.M. 12089.
Hillebrand,T. 8948.
Hillerdal,O. 3245.
Hillier,A.J. 2366, 2367, 4766, 8113, 9154, 10494, 10496.
Hillman,J.D. 6977.
Hillmann,E. 14893.
Hilmas,D.E. 2275, 3399, 9904.
Hilmen,M. 2682, 8270.
Hilton,M.G. 129, 13603.
Himeno,M. 12434.
Himes,R.H. 12059.
Himmel,M. 7858.
Himmel,M.E. 15, 1117.
Himmelspach,K. 11340.
Himmich,H. 12863.
Hince,C. 5102.
Hindennach,I. 5742, 9093, 10757.
Hinderling,P.H. 15098.
Hindley,J. 8329, 12592.
Hine,C.H. 12546.
Hine,D.J. 7658.
Hines,P.A. 3044.
Hingorani,V. 13673.
Hingst,V. 6492.
Hinkle,D.C. 7163.
Hinkle,N.F. 14330.
Hinks,E.T. 7004.
Hinks,R.P. 4617.
Hinman,A.R. 12929.
Hinnen,A. 8356.
Hino,S. 2596.
Hinoo,H. 9257.
Hinrichs,D.J. 8821.
Hinshaw,L.B. 3387, 6415, 8903, 9885, 11182, 13391, 15418.
Hinthorn,D.R. 8600.
Hinton Jackson,L. 7438.
Hinton,M. 7533.
Hinton,N.A. 15847.
Hinz, K.-H. 11.
Hinz,K.-H. 2486, 4756, 7521, 15889.
Hippe,H. 9334.
Hiraga,S. 5012, 10761.
Hirai,K. 3910.
Hirakawa,H. 3642, 6924.
Hiramalini,S. 15036.
Hiramatsu,A. 2535.
Hiramine,S. 10695.
Hiramune,T. 13591.
Hirano,A. 2547, 3755.
Hirano,M. 5480.
Hirano,S. 3578.
Hirao,F. 5479, 7686, 15958.
Hirao,Y. 2006, 11420.
Hirasawa,K. 4628, 4804.
Hirata, S. 509.
Hirata,A.A. 15821.
Hirata,H. 2538.
Hirata,I. 5912.
Hirata,M. 13360.
Hirata,S. 10609.
Hirata,T. 4623, 11736.
Hirata,Y. 13872.
Hirayama,N. 4812.
Hirmer,R. 15581.
Hirn,J. 2643.
Hirochika,H. 2360, 5007, 10431.
Hiroishi,S. 12048.
Hirokawa,N. 13413.
Hiromi,K. 2378, 7016, 9145, 11831.
Hironaka,R. 14281.
Hirono,S. 6928.
Hirose,S. 1236, 2344, 11786.
Hirose,T. 6075.
Hirose,Y. 2368, 3595, 3642, 3725, 4867, 5735, 6924, 9110.
Hirota, A. 292.
Hirota,A. 9269.
Hirota,T. 6142.
Hirota,Y. 1204, 3865, 4990, 6013, 6872, 7137, 13501.
Hirsch,H.-J. 9247.
Hirsch,H.A. 6336.
Hirsch,J.F. 11474.
Hirsch,P. 4846, 9163, 10320.
Hirsch,P.R. 6079.
Hirsch,R.P. 6729.
Hirschbein,L. 2316.
Hirschberg,H. 5439.
Hirschfeld,D.R. 9622.
Hirschl,A. 12296, 12332, 12627.
Hirschman, S.Z. 496.
Hirschman,S.Z. 9757, 15195.
Hirschmann,J.V. 7428, 14910.
Hirsh,D.C. 1547, 7244, 9937.
Hirsh,J. 14876.
Hirsh,L.F. 14756.
Hirshman,H.P. 9886.
Hirst,M. 2897.
Hirt, H.M. 975.
Hirt,H.M. 2071, 4423.
Hirt,W. 348.
Hiruki,C. 5374.
Hisamatsu, M. 123.
Hisamatsu,M. 11864.
Hisanaga,S. 9339.
Hisatsune,K. 4696, 11880, 11881, 13172.
Hitch,D.C. 12770.
Hitchcock,J.D. 15491.
Hitchcock,P.L. 8693.
Hitchins,A.D. 2294, 2697, 3877.
Hite,M. 6097.
Hitotsuyanagi,K. 12045.
Hitzeman,R.A. 3727, 3728, 5016.
Hitzig,W. 11497.
Hiura,H. 13937.
Hixson,S.S. 13819.
Hiyama,K. 2522.
Hjelm,E. 6483.
Hjerten,S. 10043.
Hjort,E.F. 6413.
Hlavka,J.J. 10903.
Ho,C. 4604, 5793, 5794, 11825.
Ho,F. 12512.

Ho,G., Jr. 2929.
Ho,J. 1350, 10400.
Ho,K.-L. 7393.
Ho,K.K. 7042.
Ho,M. 5496.
Ho,M.T. 1560.
Ho,P.C. 11376.
Ho,R.I. 1350.
Ho,R.S. 4200.
Ho,S.-W. 8384.
Ho,W. 8677.
Hoare,R.J.T. 1911.
Hobai,I. 9662.
Hoban,S. 5162, 9707, 15775.
Hobbie,J.E. 5608, 16151.
Hobbs,G. 10322.
Hobbs,G.M. 6496.
Hobbs,H.E. 6421.
Hobbs,J. 1301.
Hobbs,R.P. 12303.
Hobson,D. 37, 6842.
Hoch,J.A. 2705, 2706, 2716, 5816, 12422.
Hochkeppel,H.-K. 2339.
Hochman,A. 5866.
Hochmannova,J. 3917.
Hochstein, L.I. 1266.
Hochstein,L.H. 12806.
Hochueli,R. 11466.
Hock Tan,K. 13854.
Hockel, M. 228.
Hockney,R.C. 9298, 9332.
Hodder,D.H. 11646.
Hodes,B.L. 15010.
Hodes,H.L. 15647.
Hodge,F.A. 855.
Hodges,G.R. 1708, 4090, 6552, 12681, 14796, 14965.
Hodges,N.A. 14445.
Hodgkin,J. 9411, 9412.
Hodgson, K.O. 114.
Hodgson,K.O. 260, 261.
Hodgson,R. 5614.
Hodjaev,M.N. 6083.
Hoecker,J.L. 692.
Hoeffler,D. 12662.
Hoeksema,H. 1441, 9261.
Hoeprich, P.D. 750.
Hoeprich,P.D. 8930.
Hoet,Ph. 1539.
Hof, H. 953, 2065.
Hof,H. 13254.
Hofemeister,J. 12442.
Hofer,H.W. 266.
Hofer,M. 7873.
Hoff, G.E. 913.
Hoff,G.E. 4378.
Hoff,J. 12706.
Hoffler,D. 3082, 12552, 15150.
Hoffler,U. 3384, 15025.
Hoffman, T.A. 730.
Hoffman,B.I. 7410.
Hoffman,G.R. 7232.
Hoffman,G.S. 5183.
Hoffman,H. 6301, 14945.
Hoffman,J. 7948.
Hoffman,P.C. 7295.
Hoffman,P.S. 356, 10659, 10660.
Hoffman,T.A. 1659, 8419, 14677.
Hoffman,T.E. 3024.
Hoffman,W. 5851.
Hoffman Wozniak,K. 7726.
Hoffmann,D. 1600, 12544, 14478.
Hoffmann,E.M. 3662, 13213.
Hoffmann,G.R. 7231.
Hoffmann,J.W. 1463, 2599.
Hoffmann Ostenhof,O. 14085.
Hoffpauir,C.W. 14921.
Hoffsis, G.F. 809.
Hofherr,L. 4914, 12318, 14260, 14683.
Hofhuis,F.M.A. 13253.
Hofler,H. 15011.
Hofler,J.G. 11976.
Hofman,J.L. 7945.
Hofmann,G. 4928.
Hofmann,G.E. 2457, 2458.
Hofmann,H. 4928.
Hofmann,M.E. 5774.
Hofmann,N. 13672.
Hofmann,W. 15515.
Hofner,W. 15052.
Hofnung,M. 4983, 9445, 12382.
Hofreiter,B.T. 12049.
Hofschneider,P.H. 1089, 6775, 10843.
Hofstad,T. 7948, 15800.
Hofstetter,A. 3552, 6807, 13691.
Hofstra,H. 10481, 15780.
Hogan,M. 3942.
Hoganson,D.A. 2501. 1359.

Hogarth,C. 3769, 10631.
Hogenauer,G. 6915, 12458.
Hogencamp,H. 1344.
Hogg,A. 6581.
Hogg,R.W. 6926.
Hogg,S.D. 13748.
Hoglund,S. 4436.
Hogue-Angeletti,R.A. 2431.
Hogyoku, T. 1369.
Hohl,R. 2641.
Hohmann,A.W. 8790.
Hohn,B. 11856.
Hohn,T. 11856, 13899.
Hohne,W.E. 12084, 12085.
Hoiby, N. 913.
Hoiby,N. 4378, 11470.
Hoivik,B. 5337.
Hojer, H. 735.
Hojer,H. 7119, 7488.
Hojovec,J. 9960.
Hoke,C.H.,Jr. 10690.
Hol,W.G.J. 264.
Holbeche,J.D. 5125.
Holbein,B.E. 15386.
Holbrook,W.P. 3487, 14888.
Holcombe,J. 14400.
Holcome,B.B. 16038.
Holcroft,J. 6412.
Holden,H.E., Jr. 6096.
Holden,K.G. 6132.
Holder,I.A. 15999.
Holder,S.B. 14365.
Holder-Franklin,M.A. 10285.
Holderbach,J. 4418.
Holguin,J. 14072.
Holl,F.B. 9512.
Hollaender,A. 6771, 10298.
Holland,I.B. 1544, 1545.
Holland,J.P. 14406.
Holland,K.T. 4387, 12207, 12819.
Holland,M.J. 14406.
Holland,N.D. 10220.
Holland,V.R. 6145.
Hollander,R. 11613.
Hollaus,F. 3519.
Holleman,H.C. 10319.
Hollenbach,R.C. 10906.
Hollenberg,C.P. 14419.
Hollender,L. 2958.
Hollender,L.-F. 15344.
Holler,E. 10556, 11772.
Holley,H.P. 2049.
Holley,H.P.,Jr. 11114.
Holley,P. 13236.
Hollick,G.E. 11353.
Holliday,R.L. 11091.
Hollifield,W.C.,Jr. 5740.
Hollingsworth, T.C. 830.
Hollins,F.R. 15322.
Hollis,D.G. 12673.
Hollman,A. 2959, 2960.
Hollocher,T.C. 3771, 10638.
Holloway,B.W. 6000, 7175.
Holloway,W.J. 14824.
Hollstein,U. 8053.
Holly,C. 9994.
Hollywood,N.W. 10668.
Holm,G. 4436.
Holm,R.H. 14067.
Holm,S.E. 4344, 15358.
Holm-Hansen,O. 3844, 10275.
Holman, J.F. 788.
Holmans,P.L. 10812.
Holmberg,D.L. 6464.
Holmberg,K. 6483.
Holmberg,L. 14684.
Holmberg,O. 6550, 11227.
Holmes, B. 1185.
Holmes, K.K. 670, 862.
Holmes,B. 11603, 11606, 11612.
Holmes,C.J. 13543.
Holmes,C.W. 10015.
Holmes,D.N. 15698.
Holmes,E. 6937.
Holmes,H.T. 8700.
Holmes,K.K. 3131, 3492, 3510, 4033, 4254, 4360, 7431, 9065, 12710, 13242, 14911, 15302.
Holmes,K.M. 7167.
Holmes,K.V. 3932, 7720.
Holmes,P. 1496, 2646.
Holmes,R.K. 2008, 7720, 12411.
HOlmes,W.M. 94.
Holmes,W.M. 10442, 11770.
Holmgen,E. 1527, 1532.
Holmgren,A. 1536, 11850, 11854.
Holmgren,E. 3874, 12044, 14055.
Holmgren,J. 922, 939, 5522, 7664, 15377, 15785.
Holmquist,B. 12078.
Holmqvist, O. 59.
Holmqvist,O. 6866, 11698.
Holmstrom,B. 7510, 7511, 7512.
Holoye,P.Y. 2079.
Holsters,M. 2759, 2771, 14398.
Holt, D.M. 332.
Holt, R. 1650.
Holt,B.B. 9819.
Holt,E.J. 15553.
Holt,H.A. 8607, 14504.
Holt,J. 11668.
Holt,S. 14931.
Holt,S.C. 13752.
Holten,D. 12126.
Holter,V. 16113.
Holthusen,W. 2239.
Holtje,J.-V. 8112.
Holtje,J.V. 10646.
Holtzman,J.L. 11961.
Holy,A. 2530, 6905, 11812.
Holzer,G. 3666.
Holzle,E. 5228.
Holzwarth,G. 9157.
Homan,B.T. 4276.
Homesley,H.D. 3089, 11165.
Homma,H. 11059.
Homma,J.Y. 2006, 5381, 5447, 10114, 10876, 11059, 11327, 11420, 12324, 13607, 15876, 15971.
Hommez,J. 14556.
Hon nami,K. 11848.
Honda,S. 1343.
Honda,T. 12410, 13411, 13417.
Hong,C.C. 1883, 9929.
Hong,F.T. 12130.
Hong,J.-S. 12177.
Hongo,M. 7035.
Honigberg,B.M. 6543.
Honigman,A. 8343.
Honjo,M. 552.
Honma,M. 4716, 10537.
Hoober,J.K. 2371.
Hood,E. 7921.
Hood,F.J.C. 8609.
Hood,K. 4782.
Hoog,M. 11238, 11241.
Hoogkamp-Korstanje,J.A.A. 10504.
Hoogkamp-Korstanje, J.A.A. 1035.
Hoogkamp-Korstanje,J.A.A. 12247.
Hoogsteen,K. 9204.
Hook,E.W. 12843, 13548.
Hook,E.W.,III 7446.
Hooper, R.R. 862.
Hooper,K. 6098.
Hooper,R.R. 15302.
Hoopes,P.J. 11218.
Hoorens,J. 6454.
Hoosen,A.A. 9338.
Hoover, J.R.E. 504.
Hoover,D. 4028, 13236.
Hoover,D.L. 11375.
Hooykaas,P.J.J. 8332.
Hope,H.J. 1464.
Hopeman,A. 14676.
Hopf,U. 16037.
Hopfel Kreiner,I. 5177.
Hopkins,D.L. 5373.
Hopkins,D.R. 4163.
Hopkins,G.F. 15473.

Hopkins,S.R. 11636.
Hopman,C.T.P. 7619.
Hoppe,D.C. 8060.
Hoppe H. 1601.
Hoppe,H.-G. 6737.
Hoppenkamps,G. 6759.
Hoppensteadt,F.C. 451.
Hopper,D.G. 3364.
Hopper,D.J. 145, 1284, 1285, 10686.
Hoppes,H.E. 4005.
Hopwood,D.A. 469, 10774, 12516.
Horak,V. 13598.
Horan,N.J. 3780.
Hordof,A.J. 8501.
Horhogea,G. 7563.
Horhold,C. 4787, 4788.
Hori,K. 2499, 2500.
Hori,M. 5120.
Horikoshi,K. 2496, 12023, 14043.
Horinouchi,S. 6078.
Horio,T. 13937.
Horiuti,Y. 12075.
Hormaeche,C.E. 13233, 13234.
Horn,B.R. 14692.
Horn,R.G. 4322, 13761.
Horne,A.J. 6753.
Horne,D. 11886.
Horne,N.W. 8523, 12727.
Hornemann,U. 5834, 10596.
Horner, T. 36.
Hornhold,C. 2525.
Hornick, R.B. 50, 1709.
Hornick,R.B. 4028, 4467, 11375, 13236.
Hornor,S.G. 16144.
Hornsperger,J.M. 4845.
Hornstein,M. 2990.
Hornsten,P. 4436.
Horodniceanu,T. 2681, 2752, 3517, 3924, 8263, 12457.
Horowitz,A. 5592, 16152.
Horowitz,H.S. 3105.
Horowitz,J. 1206.
Horowitz,S. 9126, 13790.
Horowitz,S.A. 3539.
Horsch,F. 10318.
Horsfall,D.J. 10084, 11383, 13205, 15817, 15849.
Horsfall,J.G. 16165, 16166, 16164.
Horsky,J. 14772.
Horsley,R.W. 16150.
Horsman,M.R. 3775, 11704, 13728.
Horsmanheimo,M. 3370.
Horst,J. 7208, 11607.
Horstedt,P. 16134.
Horster,G. 6292.
Hortnag,H. 15013.
Hortnagl,H. 15014.
Hortobagyi,G.N. 6612, 13323, 15943.
Horton,J.M. 7299.
Horton,T.E. 9750.
Horvath, I. 1492.
Horvath,I. 3709, 15419.
Horvath,S.M. 8932.
Horwitz,A.H. 4627.
Horwitz,L.N. 6677.
Hoshikawa,H. 2289.
Hoshino,E. 5068.
Hoshino,H. 6109.
Hoshino,T. 8105.
Hoshino,Y. 7806.
Hoshiwara,J. 5680.
Hoskins,L.P. 6849.
Hosli,T.C. 9965.
Hosny,I. 16103, 16110.
Hosoda, N. 1050.
Hosoda,K. 2391, 2392.
Hosoda,Y. 15452.
Hosoi,J. 3626.
Hosoi,N. 3802, 14076.
Hosono,A. 12203.
Hosoya,H. 10667.
Hosozawa,S. 13940.
Hossell,J.C. 12312.
Hostacka,A. 8889.
Hostalek,Z. 438, 12073.
Hostinova,E. 4790, 12074.
Hoszowski,A. 2887.
Hotani,H. 13717.
Hotchkiss,R.D. 12420.
Hotta,S. 8124, 8125, 8126.
Hotta,T. 5476, 6608.
Hou, C.T. 226.
Hou,C.T. 4866.
Houang,E. 9891, 15413.
Houcke,M. 8543.
Houdeshell,J.W. 15530.
Houdret,N. 4422, 15919.
Hough,J.S. 14215.
Houghton,J.A. 13794.
Houghton,R.L. 11967.
Houmard,J. 2691.
Hountondji,C. 11771.
Hourrigan,J.L. 15739.
Hours,C. 10755.
House,J.A. 4287.
Houshmand,A. 13695.
Housianakou,E. 8585.
Houston,L.L. 6990.
Houston,N.C. 10322.
Houtmeyers,J. 528, 9612.
Houwaard,F. 7976.
Hovelius,B. 11359, 14874.
Hoverman,I.V. 11125.
Hovsepian,J. 11961.
Howard, J., Jr. 753.
Howard, J.B. 149.
Howard,A. 5622.
Howard,A.J. 3223, 3224, 5102.
Howard,B.D. 5529.
Howard,C.J. 2246, 3542, 6812, 6824, 7809.
Howard,J.B. 12848.
Howard,J.E.,Sr. 12848.
Howard,R.J. 15147.
Howard,T.F. 14620.
Howard,V. 15945.
Howard-Flanders,P. 9444.
Howarth,B. 11444.
Howe,C. 4571, 11648.
Howe,E.E. 3103.
Howe,H.B.,Jr. 9397.
Howe,J.G. 7915.
Howe,K. 5535, 15719.
Howe,T.G.B. 9487.
Howe,W.E. 12397.
Howell,R. 14746.
Howell-Saxton,E. 5415.
Howells,C.H.L. 5331, 7658.
Howells,K.F. 11704, 13728.
Howery,S.E. 7348.
Howie, R.N. 471.
Howie,V. 4250.
Howie,V.M. 8846.
Howit,I.P. 3828.
Howitt,C.L. 8262.
Howsley,R. 11901.
Hoyle,C. 14723.
Hoyme, U. 728.
Hoyt,N. 14950.
Hrdlickova,N. 13328.
Hrebenda,J. 10756.
Hribalova,V. 15830.
Hrsak,I. 15920.
Hruby,L. 7117.
Hruska,E. 3197.
Hryniewicz,W. 13374.
Hsi,B.P. 6764.
Hsiang, M.W. 159.
Hsiao,T.L. 5694.
Hsieh,C.-C. 7807.
Hsieh,C.-L. 14125, 14126.
Hsieh,S.P.Y. 6522.
Hsieh,S.W; 11389.
Hsieh,T. 203.
Hsieh,W.-C. 8384.
Hsiung,N. 4646.
Hsu,E.J. 1463, 2599, 9365.
Hsu,J.T. 7338.
Hsu,K.-H. 8453.
Hsu,K.C. 1128.
Hsu,M. T. 3908, 3909.
Hsu,S.-T. 8453, 8728.
Hsu,S.M. 8660.
Hsu,T.-S. 8955.
Hsu,W.-H. 8359.
Hu,M. 12452.
Hu,N.T. 12450.
Hu,S.-L. 8343.
Hualt,G. 15021.
Huang,A.S. 6549.
Huang,C.T. 13579.
Huang,J. 5366.
Huang,S.N.-Y. 8787.
Huang,T.-S.R. 9493.
Hubbard,F.E. 14805.
Hubbard,H. 6473.
Hubbard,J.P. 10567.
Hubbell,D.H. 9508.
Hubbert,W.T. 5445.
Huber, M.L.B. 437.
Huber,G. 3420.
Huber,R. 2017.
Huber,R.E. 1309.
Huber,T.W. 8218.
Hubrechts,J.M. 8385.
Huchzermeyer,F.W. 7597.
Huck, W. 669.
Huckin,S.N. 5832.
Huddle,K. 11015.
Hudec,J. 11749.
Hudec,V. 15650.
Hudewentz,J. 1412.
Hudgins,M.P. 6477.
Hudson,H.P. 2689.
Hudson,L.D. 2956, 15006.
Hudson,M. 5923, 6507.
Hudson,P.J. 12039.
Hudson,R.S. 10124, 10125, 15904.
Huennekens,F.M. 9295, 10644.
Hueting,S. 2478.
Huff,J.S. 13238.
Huffman,J.H. 6161.
Huffman,W.F. 6132.
Hufford,C.D. 558.
Hug,D.H. 1283.
Huggins,M.B. 5056, 7204.
Hughes, L.E. 640.
Hughes,C. 2750.
Hughes,C.V. 14664.
Hughes,D. 7591, 13101.
Hughes,D.E. 5401, 11433.
Hughes,D.L. 3161, 11215.
Hughes,E.A. 15035.
Hughes,J. 1336, 6141.
Hughes,J.P. 15429.
Hughes,J.H. 14, 8727.
Hughes,K.L. 4218.
Hughes,L.E. 7838.
Hughes,R.A. 13067.
Hughes,S.P.F. 11166.
Hughes,T. 4467.
Hughes,T.P. 2049.
Hughes,V.M. 12473.
Hughes,W.T. 5409.
Hugo,W.B. 6143, 10526.
Hugoson,A. 4272.
Huguet,C. 15051.
Huguet,J. 15648.
Huguet,M.-F. 3331.
Huguley,V. 8657.
Huhta,V. 5559.
Huhtanen,C.N. 10905.
Hui Bon Hoa,G. 14137.
Hui,J. 2718.
Hui,K.M. 10487.
Hui-Chou, C. 155.
Huijsmans-Evers,A.G.M. 15623.
Huis in't Veld,J.H.J. 4689.
Huitron,C. 1361.
Hulanicka, M.D. 427.
Hulanicka,D. 2688, 3869.
Hulet,W.H. 7469.
Hulett,F.M. 2504.
Hulhoven,R. 3052.
Hull, B.L. 809.
Hull,C.J. 8815.
Hull,R.A. 14332.
Hulla, F.W. 228.
Human,R.P. 5194.
Humbert,G. 12574, 14639, 15101.
Humble,M.W. 9818.
Humke,R. 4231.
Hummek,R. 13105.
Hummel,H. 8261.
Hummel,P.H. 15724.
Humpfner,A. 13052, 15564.
Humphrey,A.E. 10305.
Humphrey,B.A. 10403.
Humphrey,G.B. 6617.
Humphrey,J.H. 6775.
Humphreys,G.O. 10791, 12381, 14304.
Humphreys,J. 2332.
Humphries,P. 3938.
Hungerbuhler,J.P. 9643.
Hungerford,E. 12279.
Hunker,F.D. 14975.

IRL©1980

Hunneman,W.A. 840.
Hunponu-Wusu, 637.
Hunstein, W. 588.
Hunt,A.G. 12177.
Hunt,D. 13865.
Hunt,D.A. 12354.
Hunt,D.E. 2819.
Hunt,E.L. 4228.
Hunt,H.W. 10246, 10248, 10250.
Hunt,P.S. 15341.
Hunter, W.J. 823.
Hunter,A.R. 3181.
Hunter,C.N. 12111, 12112.
Hunter,D.B. 13117.
Hunter,E.F. 14593.
Hunter,I.S. 8101.
Hunter,J. 15946.
Hunter,J.B. 1211.
Hunter,J.K. 1283.
Hunter,J.R. 8470.
Hunter,J.T. 8871, 13325.
Hunter,N. 4099, 10152.
Huntley,A. 14597.
Hupalo,Ju.M. 6434.
Huq,I. 10185.
Huq,M.N. 4637.
Hurion,N. 11933.
Hurlbert,R.E. 5760, 10487.
Hurley,D.J. 13197.
Hurley,H.J. 9859.
Hurley,L.H. 9274.
Hurley,R. 1717, 10365.
Hurst,G.A. 9688.
Hurt,M.A. 9433.
Hurtrel,B. 5471, 6591, 6592.
Hurvell,B. 1034, 4312, 5392, 6502, 15860.
Hurwitz,C. 316.
Hurwitz,J. 1261, 1331.
Hurwitz,S. 11015.
Husain,R.I. 2925.
Husband,A.J. 8838, 13275.
Hussain,B. 3249.
Hussain Qadri,S.M. 4916.
Hussain,S.A. 13046.
Hussain,T. 13134.
Hussein,A.A. 2277.
Hussels,H. 4570, 8740.
Hussels,H.J. 15339.
Hussong,D. 6672.
Hustedt,H. 9202, 10563, 10564.
Huston,A.C. 8930.
Hutcheson,D.P. 13025.
Hutchings,D.A. 9922.
Hutchins, C.J. 1719.
Hutchins,G.M. 1707, 4109.
Hutchinson,E.M.S. 7567.
Hutchinson,G.R. 13698.
Hutchinson,G.W. 1953.
Hutchinson,J.G.P. 5267.
Hutchinson,R. 4960.
Hutchinson,W.G. 6885.
Hutson,K.G. 7057.
Hutten,T.J. 2489.
Hutter, K.J. 359.
Hutter,K.-J. 12340.
Hutter,R. 7264.
Huttermann,A. 1278.
Huttner,R. 1382.
Hutto,M.C. 1716.
Hutton,P.A.N. 3092.
Huve,H. 10280.
Huxley,H.G. 7506.
Huxsoil, D.L. 53.
Huxsoll,D.L. 6848, 9074.
Huybrechts,W. 3017.
Huynh,B.J. 7972.
Hvelplund,T. 120.
Hwangbo,C.C. 386.
Hwee,K.K. 10218.
Hyder,S.L. 3898.
Hylemon,B. 10442.
Hylemon,P.B. 14182.
Hyman, I.S. 919.
Hyman,J. 7623.
Hyncica,V. 10160.
Hyndiuk,R.A. 7495, 9883, 9903, 15363.
Hyndrakova, A. 1049.
Hynes,E. 550.
Hynes,J.B. 535.
Hynes,R.K. 7090.
Hyodo,S. 4189.

Iaccarino,M. 10734.
Iandolo,J.J. 1522, 2692, 7205.
Iannini,P. 15210.
Iannotti,E.L. 5925.
Iba,H. 1245.
Ibragimov,N.G. 7835.
Ibrahim,A.N. 10245.
Ibrahim,G.F. 5879.
Ibrahim,M.M. 12709.
Ichihara,S. 13879.
Ichikawa,K. 5893, 5894.
Ichikawa,T. 1165, 2594, 5145.
Ichikawa,Y. 3802.
Ichiman,Y. 5458, 13210.
Ichimaru,T. 1001, 4473.
Icikawa,Y. 14076.
Idriss,W.M. 6827.
Idriss,Z.H. 10966.
Igarashi,H. 13367.
Igarashi,K. 1236, 2344, 2542, 3613, 3614, 11786.
Iglewski,B.H. 7707, 13352.
Iglewski,W.J. 16031.
Ignatieva,E.N. 15243.
Ignatov,S.C. 9226.
Ignatovich,V.F. 13711.
Ignoffo,C.M. 2801.
Iguchi,S. 9628.
Iguma,H. 2325.
Igwegbe,E.C.K. 7821, 10366.
Ihle,J.N. 8866.
Ihler,G. 1559.
Ihrke,P.J. 6677.
Iida, K. 509.
Iida,H. 11911, 12446, 13380, 14448, 15988.
Iida,K. 4615.
Iida,N. 8816.
Iijima,M. 1611.
Iijima,S. 7647.
Iino,S. 13615.
Iitaka,Y. 2327, 2379, 6928.
Iizuka,H. 5064, 11707.
Ijichi,K. 14435.
Ijumba,J. 9828.
Ikawa,M. 5500.
Ikawa,S. 8297, 14044.
Ikeba,K. 12170.
Ikeda, 1369.
Ikeda,B.H. 1325.
Ikeda,H. 3857, 8870.
Ikeda,J. 4747.
Ikeda,M. 5616, 13955.
Ikeda,S. 2368.
Ikeda,T. 9748, 9796.
Ikeda,Y. 4747, 12080, 14345, 14349.
Ikegami,R. 15952.
Ikehara,K. 11910, 11911.
Ikehara,M. 81, 6893.
Ikemi, M. 1369.
Ikemoto,S. 6785.
Ikezaki,M. 5476.
Ikezawa,H. 4703, 8913.
Ikin,G.J. 1464.
Ikonnikova,T.B. 8996.
Ikotun,T. 13961, 15757.
Ikram,H. 2927.
Ikura,Y. 12023.
Ilemobade,A.A. 5683.
Ilic,V. 4077.
Ilijchev,I.E. 6163.
Ilina,I.N. 6238.
Iliyashenko,B.N. 9470.
Iljina,T.B. 7568.
Illarionov,E.F. 6925.
Illing,J.W. 9909.
Ilstrup,D.M. 3824, 5088.
Ilyashenko,B.N. 4605, 6030, 8292.
Ilyasova,V.B. 4499.
Ilyin,I.I. 14842.
Ilyina,S.I. 10165.
Ilyina,T.S. 8320, 10738.
Ilyinsky,V.V. 11554.
Ilyinsky,Yu.A. 13702, 13706.
Ilyushin,V.A. 2098.
Im,S.W.K. 10822.
Im,W.B. 295.
Imada,A. 9578.
Imae,Y. 2698, 9095.
Imagawa,M. 5145.
Imagawa,T. 2483, 15778.
Imagawa,Y. 9269.
Imahori,K. 2506, 7013, 9250, 9251, 9252, 11934, 13973, 14027, 14028, 14212.
Imai,H. 1394.
Imai,K. 5480, 6620, 10647, 12263.
Imai,T. 2914, 13962.
Imaizumi,K. 1881, 9050.
Imaizumi,T. 9846.
Imam,M.K. 5574.
Imamoto,F. 2325, 3617, 10457.
Imamura,S. 2908, 12075.
Imamura,T. 3626.
Imanaka,H. 4727.
Imanishi,H. 3135.
Imbabi,S.E. 6452.
Imbs,M.A. 11248.
Imezawa,H. 14106.
Imfeld,T. 11082.
Imhoff,D. 12058.
Imhoff,J.-M. 8034.
Imhoff,J.F. 11549.
Imondi, A.R. 224.
Impey,C.S. 10221.
Imrie,C.W. 15135.
Imshenetsky,A.A. 2523, 5939, 8944, 8995.
Imura,S. 7289.
Inada,K. 13360.
Inada,Y. 1294.
Inagaki,H. 2378.
Inai,M. 5781.
Inamine,J.M. 8340.
Inamori,Y. 12102.
Inciarte,M.R. 7171.
Indermuhle,K. 15493.
Indira Bai, K. 973.
Indrani,R. 9069, 13110, 15015.
Indrebo,G. 13520, 13521.
Inganas,M. 11358.
Ingelman-Sundberg,M. 13889.
Ingersoll,L. 5395.
Ingham,H.R. 697, 3045, 8185, 8608, 8813.
Ingi, M. 476.
Ingledew,W.J. 8091, 12152.
Inglesakis,J.A. 15126.
Inglis,G. 11028.
Inglis,J.M. 5948.
Ingraham,J.L. 14444.
Ingraham,L.S. 3798.
Ingram,L.O. 3662, 6140.
Ingram,L.O'N. 4698.
Ingram,P.L. 15882.
Ingwer,I. 2009, 4362, 4365, 6557.
Inman,R.B. 4633.
Inman,R.D. 15823.
Innerhofer,A. 11990.
Innis,M.A. 12505.
Inniss,W.E. 7125, 11790, 14444.
Ino,H. 3354.
Inou,T. 9786.
Inoue,A. 7213.
Inoue,J. 7565.
Inoue,K. 5036.
Inoue,M. 5036, 12711, 12849.
Inoue,S. 414.
Inoue,T. 3729.
Inouye,H. 7912.
Inouye,K. 2378, 9145, 11831.
Inouye,M. 4602, 4672, 9415, 10479, 10727, 11716, 13739, 13877, 14305, 14308.
Inouye,S. 4672, 10479, 10727.
Insanov,A.B. 6238.
Insel,R.A. 11883.
Inselburg,J. 10850.
Inshakova,T.I. 7967.
Inui,T. 4748, 11605, 12230.
Inukai,M. 7038, 7039, 7040, 12594.
Inukai,S. 13966.
Inuzuka,M. 2761, 10811.
Ioanid,L. 10384.
Ioannidou,G.B. 2078.
Ioannou,P. 2775.
Ioffe,V.A. 6874.
Ioneda,T. 10498, 13929, 13932.
Ionesco,H. 3817.
Ionescu,J. 12974.
Ionescu,M. 7563.
Ionescu,T. 7563.
Iontova,I.M. 14371.
Iordan,E.P. 5822, 9118.

Iordanescu,S. 1563, 4308, 12464, 12465.
Iorga,I. 3994.
Iorga,T. 3994.
Iosub,C. 11293.
Ipata,P.L. 4629.
Ippen,E.P. 4818.
Iranzo M.,J. 4026.
Iraqi,A.A. 6226.
Iraqi,S. 15045.
Iratani,Y. 3282.
Irge,D. 8550.
Irgens,L.M. 13490.
Irie,R. 4658.
Irie,Y. 6429.
Irino,K. 7547, 7548, 7552, 7553.
Iritani,Y. 13206.
Iriye,R. 9322.
Ironside, A.G. 970.
Ironside,A.G. 4015, 6590, 9824, 10944, 13273.
Irvin,R.T. 10418.
Irving, J.T. 802.
Irving,C.S. 8434, 11890, 13922.
Irving,J.T. 9911, 16033.
Irving,L. 15563.
Irwin,A.J. 9203.
Irwin,R.S. 8485.
Isaac,D.H. 4685.
Isaacson, M. 685.
Isaacson, R.E. 964.
Isaacson,M. 6482, 11186.
Isaacson,R.A. 14115.
Isaacson,R.E. 1158, 4211, 8837, 10037, 13162.
Isac, M. 978.
Isaeva,E.V. 5346.
Isaeva,L.I. 11477.
Isaeva,Z.A. 4966.
Isager,H. 7577.
Isakova,T.I. 11039.
Isaksson,L.A. 7136, 9427, 9429.
Isaque,M. 10627.
Isayama,Y. 2816.
Isbister,R. 13117.
Iscla,A. 11628.
Iseki,M. 7260.
Isenberg,H.D. 8210.
Isenman,D. 7620.
Iserson,M.L. 4355.
Ishak,B. 3417.
Ishaq,M. 1206.
Ishaque,M. 3742, 12367.
Ishibashi,K. 3903.
Ishibashi,T. 982, 9882, 10146, 11454.
Ishida,S. 10139, 13335, 14274.
Ishiguro,E.E. 92.
Ishiguro,N. 1566, 2769, 10818.
Ishihama,A. 1296, 4981, 9199, 9200, 13811, 13982.
Ishihara,H. 12631, 12632.
Ishihara,K. 8874.
Ishihara,M. 10815, 13858.
Ishii,J. 4607, 7928.
Ishii,K. 452.
Ishii,S. 12088, 14101.
Ishii,T. 4479.
Ishikawa, T. 1369.
Ishikawa,E. 13992, 14352, 15814.
Ishikawa,H. 12808.
Ishikawa,M. 8042.
Ishikawa,Y. 10884.
Ishikura,H. 1195.
Ishikura,T. 1395, 4807, 10609.
Ishimaru,K. 1494.
Ishimoto,M. 6956, 6991, 7992, 8139, 10491, 10492.
Ishinaga,M. 6978.
Ishino,S. 11910.
Ishiwata,H. 16060.
Ishizaka,Y. 1354.
Ishizaki,A. 4867.
Ishizawa,M. 7236.
Ishizu,J. 13882.
Ishmuratov,B.Kh. 1333.

Isichei,A.O. 6700.
Ising,E. 11294.
Iskhakova,Kh.I. 4087, 13047.
Islam, A. 1781.
Islam, S. 1781.
Islam,S. 12667.
Ismail,A.S. 2277.
Ismail,I.M. 1618.
Ismail Majed,N. 15562.
Isnenghi,E. 2707, 8276.
Iso,T. 994.
Isobe,M. 12539.
Ison,C. 4376, 8229.
Ison,C.A. 13243.
Isono,K. 1398, 3861, 3862, 3865, 4628, 4804, 11767, 14310.
Isono,M. 3689.
Isono,S. 3865.
Isotova,N.V. 3526.
Ispolatovskaya,E.O. 5200.
Isquith,A.J. 5949.
Israel,E. 6606.
Israel,L. 5255, 15955.
Israel,M.A. 8351, 8352.
Israeli-Reches,M. 9453.
Israelian,Y.A. 9461.
Issa,A.A. 2633.
Issarescu,S. 6260.
Issekutz,A.C. 11390, 11485.
Issell,B.F. 7685.
Isser,D.K. 9696.
Istock,C.A. 5008, 14325.
Isupov,I.V. 14546.
Isusi,F. 9730.
Iswaran,V. 4554, 10259, 13491.
Itakura,K. 6075, 8024.
Itakura,T. 9178, 11931.
Itikawa,H. 12401.
Ito,E. 131, 242, 12026.
Ito,J. 4375.
Ito,J.L. 8207.
Ito,K. 10781, 12405, 13446.
Ito,K.A. 9529, 10857.
Ito,M. 2733.
Ito,S. 13629.
Ito,T. 4289, 8456, 11872, 13382.
Ito,Y. 16005.
Ito,Y. 1390, 1391, 9892, 12092, 12093, 14103.
Itoh,J. 12203.
Itoh,K. 11212.
Itoh,O. 11458.
Itoh,T. 11799.
Itoh,Y. 9264, 9265, 9266.
Itotia,J.N. 6272.
Ittah,Y. 12538.
Iturriaga,R. 9360.
Iudicello,P. 9823.
Ivan,A. 4240, 9741.
Ivan,M. 11011.
Ivandic,T. 6382.
Ivanenko,T.P. 5360.
Ivanis,V.A. 9745.
Ivanitskaya,L.P. 12351.
Ivanoff,B. 13235.
Ivanov, N.A. 283.
Ivanov,A.S. 9039.
Ivanov,I. 4531.
Ivanov,I.A. 7430.
Ivanov,I.G. 72.
Ivanov,I.K. 13247.
Ivanov,M.V. 7080, 10283.
Ivanov,N.A. 5443, 6065, 14393.
Ivanov,V.N. 15110.
Ivanova,B.I. 6687.
Ivanova,L.M. 7812.
Ivanova,T.M. 10443.
Ivanovskaya,L.V. 9237.
Ivanyi,L. 6603, 13251.
Ivarson,K.C. 2573.
Ivashchenko,S.P. 4751.
Ivatt,R.J. 2395, 13923.
Ivchenko,A.I. 13576.
Ivell,R. 13853.
Iverson,K.L. 3819.
Iverson,W.O. 9928.
Iverson,W.P. 5900.
Iveson,J.B. 16142.
Ivey,F.J. 400, 5133, 9617.
Ivey,T. 15942.
Ivins,B.F. 6834.
Iwa,Y. 10613.
Iwado,S. 7038.
Iwahara,S. 1429.
Iwai,K. 9178, 11931.
Iwai,Y. 2547, 3755, 9254.
Iwaki,S. 3282.
Iwaku,T. 6562.
Iwakura,M. 13998.
Iwama,H. 14869.
Iwami,S. 3279.
Iwamoto,T. 7647.
Iwamoto,Y. 10431.
Iwanaga,S. 8195, 12343.
Iwarson, S. 762.
Iwasa,S. 13335, 14274.
Iwasa,T. 9275.
Iwata,S. 11860.
Iwaya,M. 7855.
Iyama,S. 13501.
Iyehara-Ogawa,H. 12395.
Iyer, R.N. 529.
Iyer,K.M. 13440.
Iyer,P.K.R. 9949, 13624.
Iyer,R.V. 6197.
Iyer,V.N. 7152.
Iylekht,L.E. 7054.
Iyngkaran,N. 14882.
Izak,G. 5478.
Izaki,K. 14394.
Izard, D. 671.
Izard,D. 5640, 10324.
Izawa, A. 533.
Izawa,T. 11468.
Izod,T.P.J. 6093.
Izon, R.J. 875.
Izosimova,S.B. 14569.
Izotova,L.S. 7146, 8028.
Izquierdo Martinez,M. 14860.
Izraylit,N.V. 7430.
Izuchi,Y. 3168.
Izui,K. 3804.
Izui,S. 15912, 15977.
Izumi,N. 13415.
Izumi,Y. 3783.

Jaakkola,O.J. 6923.
Jabbar,M.A. 7134.
Jabbour,I. 10565.
Jablokova,T.B. 7568.
Jabur,P. 4131.
Jacimovic,S. 15480.
Jackett,P.S. 2865, 10086, 10106.
Jackman,R. 14276.
Jacks,T.M. 4403.
Jackson, R.T. 499.
Jackson,A.A. 8934.
Jackson,A.R.B. 5499.
Jackson,B.T. 12730.
Jackson,D. 9996, 14266, 15666.
Jackson,D.M. 1830.
Jackson,E.R. 15463.
Jackson,F.A. 3685.
Jackson,F.L. 1562.
Jackson,G. 5663.
Jackson,G.D.F. 7523.
Jackson,G.G. 3963, 12953, 15129.
Jackson,H. 12520, 12521, 12522.
Jackson,J.B. 5858, 12143, 14131, 14157.
Jackson,J.H. 1339, 1513.
Jackson,K.W. 13372.
Jackson,L.E. 13782.
Jackson,M. 9564.
Jackson,M.B. 2403, 11897.
Jackson,P.B.N. 3165.
Jackson,R.S. 13265.
Jackson,R.T. 2911.
Jackson,R.W. 4330.
Jacob,A. 15526.
Jacob,A.E, 8318.
Jacob,F.H. 8945.
Jacob,P. 6154, 7267.
Jacob,S. 10821.
Jacobi,H.D. 5124.
Jacobitz,J.L. 7690.
Jacobs, A.J. 311.
Jacobs,A.J. 11839, 11842.
Jacobs,D.M. 15812.
Jacobs,D.S. 9646, 9787.
Jacobs,F.M. 15057.
Jacobs,J.J.J.A.A. 12542.
Jacobs,J.M. 8087.
Jacobs,L.A. 11512.
Jacobs,M.R. 1662, 2983, 3229, 6482, 11095, 13080, 15208.
Jacobs,N.F. 12792.
Jacobs,N.J. 1433, 8087.
Jacobs,N.M. 6196.

Jacobs,P. 9794.
Jacobs,P.H. 3024.
Jacobs,W.M. 5685.
Jacobsen,K.B. 9924.
Jacobson, L.D. 1047.
Jacobson,E. 9942.
Jacobson,G.R. 7994.
Jacobson,H.A. 11296.
Jacobson,L.A. 9452.
Jacobson,L.J. 4318.
Jacobsson,S. 1844, 2958.
Jacobsson,S. O. 13113.
Jacobsson-Hunt,U. 14222.
Jacobus,N.V. 2831, 12568.
Jacoby, R.O. 837.
Jacoby,G.A. 8318, 9491.
Jacoby,G.A.,Jr. 10975.
Jacoli,G.G. 1119.
Jacox,R.F. 9711.
Jacq,V.A. 16099.
Jacquart,G. 5442.
Jacquemin,J.L. 13704.
Jacquemot,C. 11363.
Jacques,L. 10144, 11450.
Jacques,M. 13028.
Jacquet,J. 8436.
Jacquignon,P.C. 12549.
Jacquillat,C. 15955.
Jacrot,B. 5725.
Jacyk,W. 9706.
Jadhav,S.S. 2108.
Jaeger,I. 14490.
Jaeken,J. 8483.
Jaenicke,R. 9205.
Jaffe,H.W. 1786, 5157.
Jaffe,N.S. 5245.
Jaffe,S.W. 8494.
Jaffe Brachet,A. 9450, 10799.
Jaffrey,I.S. 6625.
Jagadeeswaran,P. 7897.
Jager,R.M. 4130.
Jagielski,M. 13636.
Jago,G.R. 2366, 2367, 3747, 4766, 8113, 9154, 10494, 10496.
Jagodina,M.S. 6716.
Jagtap,V.D. 4500.
Jagura,G. 2688.
Jahan,M.-T. 5655.
Jahans,K.L. 1898.
Jahn,G. 5023, 7201, 12463.
Jahre,J.A. 8580, 15140.
Jahrling,P.B. 4469.
Jain,B.K. 3227.
Jain,N.C. 3891, 5515, 10054.
Jain,N.K. 6242, 9633, 9961.
Jain,P.S. 4270.
Jain,V.K. 10949.
Jakab,G.J. 15398.
Jakeman,C.M. 5737.
Jakkaart,M.J.J. 16108.
Jakobsen,K.U. 5489.
Jakoby,J.R. 13682.
Jakovleva,L.M. 4599.
Jaksch,W. 1904.
Jakushin,V.M. 3478.
Jalar,L.-P. 15357.
Jallageas,J.C. 4784.
James, B.G. 502.
James, J.F. 941.
James,A.E.,Jr. 4112.
James,A.N. 4371.
James,A.P· 14461.
James,A.P. 7152.
James,C.Orr. 276.
James,D.G. 15074.
James,E. 12508, 13570.
James,G.P. 8535.
James,J.F. 4094.
James,K. 8866.
James,L.S. 4463, 6293.
James,M.N.G. 1379, 1380, 3743, 12077.
James,P.M. 12508.
James,P.M.C. 15329.
Jameson,D.M. 1152.
Jameson,R.M. 11053.
Jameson,S. 4436, 14995.
Jamette,P. 4206.
Jamieson,A.F. 14381.
Jampol,L.M. 7454.
Jana,B.B. 7754.
Janaki,P. 1705, 1706.
Janbakhsh,B. 6498.
Janbon, F. 580.
Janbon,M. 2909.
Janc,M. 15532.
Jandova,Z. 1531.
Jane,J.A. 15399.
Janekovic,D. 14024.
Jangaard,N.O. 6794.
Janicki,A.M. 9916.
Janisch,H. 15331.
Janjic,F. 8744.
Janko,K. 3768, 13738.
Jann,B. 10038.
Jann,K. 1268, 2397, 7162, 10038, 10752, 13918.
Jannasch,H.W. 2168, 4970, 10685.
Janney,A. 14921.
Janney,F.A. 4571, 11648.
Janota-Bassalik,L. 14586.
Janovska,D. 12554.
Janowiec,M. 6157, 7268, 7270.
Janowska,I. 12998, 13279.
Jans,J.A. 8212.
Jansen,H.M. 4442.
Jansen,W.H. 6638, 13165.
Janson,G.L. 10036.
Janson,P.J. 5684.
Janssen,D.B. 10578.
Janssens,J. 10837.
Jansson,E. 13660.
Jansson,P.-E. 11865.
Jantzen,E. 11614.
Januszkiewicz,J. 13060, 7590.
Janvier,G. 14986.
Janvier,M. 11597, 11598.
Jara,F.M. 15119.
Jardas,J. 10270.
Jardetzky,O. 7926.
Jaret,R.S. 8064.
Jarlier,V. 4149.
Jarosz, F. 21.
Jarosz,J. 3751, 3752, 12591, 14105.
Jarrams,A.G. 6228.
Jarratt,M.T. 15116.
Jarrell,K. 1269.
Jarstrand,C. 2631, 10067.
Jarvis,A.W. 8296.
Jaskowski,L. 7726.
Jaskunas,S.R. 2678.
Jaspal, D. 611.
Jasper,P. 12150.
Jastrzemski,K.B. 2737.
Jaszczak,S. 6828, 10371.
Jatkar,P.R. 22.
Jaton,J.-C. 5459.
Jaud,V. 2970.
Jaumin,P.M. 9840.
Javelot-Terziev,M.J. 11149.
Javor,B. 14282.
Jaw,R. 5709.
Jawetz,E. 9061, 11659.
Jaworowski,A. 9521.
Jaworski,R.J. 6951.
Jay,E. 10579.
Jay,S.J. 4152.
Jay,W.M. 15181.
Jayabalan,N. 13441.
Jayam,S. 1937.
Jayaraj,S. 9944.
Jayaraman,K. 2658, 10728.
Jayaraman,R. 7134.
Jaynes,E.N.Jr. 11782.
Jeannoda,V. 12423.
Jeck,R 9228.
Jedlickova,Z. 13575, 13574.
Jedlinski,H. 1985.
Jeffcoat, M.K. 1814.
Jeffcoat,M.K. 8702, 8707.
Jefferies,S.R. 2447.
Jefferiss,J. 14601.
Jeffery,B. 5222.
Jeffords,D. 4188.
Jeffrey,D. 2106.
Jeffries,C. 4119.
Jeffries,C.D. 2907, 6195.
Jeffries,P. 7849.
Jeffries,T.W. 8041.
Jeffs,P. 2710, 3608.
Jegarajah,S. 14790.
Jegathesan,M. 3252.
Jekel,P. 15348.
Jekic,M. 12949.
Jelen,P. 13590.
Jelincic,A. 14606.
Jelinkova,J. 11527.
Jelinska,S. 8576.
Jeljaszewicz,J. 4331, 5114.
Jelliffe,D.B. 12840.
Jelliffe,E.F.P. 12840.
Jemmett,J.E. 9957.
Jemsek,J.G. 14663, 15186.
Jendrzejewski,J.W. 6302.
Jenesel,S.E. 11999.
Jenkin,H.M. 5987.
Jenkins, E.M. 3343.
Jenkins,D.A. 16140.
Jenkins,D.C. 9980.
Jenkins,E.M· 3323.
Jenkins,E.M. 5407, 7625.
Jenkins,F. 6906.
Jenkins,G.N. 3832.
Jenkins,H.A. 14928.
Jenkins,J.P.R. 11682.
Jenkins,J.R. 14428.
Jenkins,P. 11373, 11374, 12745.
Jenkins,P.A. 6312, 15035.
Jenkins,P.M. 7658.
Jenkins,S. 11362.
Jenkins,S.F.,Jr. 12305.
Jenkinson,D. 4243, 4245.
Jenkinson,D.S. 13462.
Jenkinson,H.F. 12240.
Jenne,L.M. 14496.
Jennette,J.C. 8685.
Jennings, 1664.
Jennings, P.B. 823.
Jennings,H.J. 13186.
Jennings,L. 6256.
Jennings,L.C. 1934.
Jennings,N. 9514.
Jennings,R. 9897.
Jensen, R.A. 144.
Jensen,E. 15661, 15707.
Jensen,J.M. 11222.
Jensen,K. 120.
Jensen,K.F. 14315.
Jensen,K.J. 1368.
Jensen,L.H. 1255.
Jensen,M.A. 5951.
Jensen,M.H. 9664.
Jensen,N.E. 13212, 14964.
Jensen,P.T. 3150.
Jensen,R.A. 5770.
Jensen,T.E. 11696, 13721.
Jensen,V. 10724.
Jentgens,H. 15250.
Jentsch,F. 8973.
Jeon,K.W. 6668, 11505.
Jepsen,O.B. 506, 15139.
Jericho,K.W.F. 1878, 15386.
Jespersen,A. 5467.
Jessen,O. 11106.
Jessen,P.T. 11396.
Jessop,J. 10183.
Jessup,J.M. 5217.
Jeune,R. 7640.
Jevons,S. 2827, 8398.
Jewell,D.P. 14813.
Jewkes,J. 14610.
Jeyaseelan,K. 3794.
Jezaranjan, T. 678.
Jezequel,C. 12726.
Jezo,P. 7185.
Jha,P.K. 7557, 11252.
Jicinska,E. 7109.
Jimenez,A. 8423.
Jimenez,S. 12651.
Jimenez-Cruz,J.F. 15050.
Jinks,C.S. 12509, 13842.
Jinks,D.C. 7811.
Jirillo,E. 5525.
Jo, Y. 966.
Job,C. 13602.
Job,C.K. 5250, 5278.
Jobson,A.M. 8157.
Jodal,U. 10036, 10079, 10088, 14832, 15130.
Joens,L.A. 1534, 2972, 3292.
Jofre,J. 14402.
Jogalekar,M.D. 7285.
Joh,K. 10761.
Johannsen,U. 13036.
Johansen,E.S. 12532.
Johansen,K.S. 12698.
Johansen,S. 12028.
Johanson,W.G., Jr. 3322.
Johansson,K. E. 30, 2220.
Johansson,L.-A. 11161.
Johansson,S.G.O. 11358.
John, P. 2553.
John,A.C. 4582.
John,J. 7300.

John.J.F..Jr. 4925.
John.M. 9174, 9175, 13451.
John.P. 14295.
John.T. 11463.
John.V.T. 13136.
Johnen.B.G. 12284, 12285.
Johns.B.A. 4185.
Johns.F.E. 4903.
Johns.R.B. 9017.
Johnson. D.W. 974.
Johnson. E.A. 837.
Johnson. J.W. 1148.
Johnson. R.C. 959.
Johnson.A. 1675.
Johnson.A.C. 4112.
Johnson.A.D. 3380.
Johnson.A.J. 12599.
Johnson.A.L. 5537.
Johnson.A.M. 7267.
Johnson.A.P. 3321, 4322.
Johnson.A.W. 9232.
Johnson.B. 4659, 10566.
Johnson.B.A. 8171.
Johnson.B.H. 14577.
Johnson.C.E. 2390.
Johnson.D.A. 15850.
Johnson.D.B. 16140.
Johnson.D.D. 15497.
Johnson.D.H. 3103.
Johnson.D.R. 6708.
Johnson.D.W. 2064, 3316, 5406, 5421, 6427.
Johnson.E.A. 5648.
Johnson.E.M. 13166.
Johnson.H.M. 4468.
Johnson Hessling.J. 16040.
Johnson.I.H. 12597.
Johnson.I.S. 8232.
Johnson.J. 6154, 7267, 7272.
Johnson.J.A. 3179.
Johnson.J.H. 13025.
Johnson.K.G. 3661, 5661, 6810, 10505.
Johnson.K.P. 9644.
Johnson.L. 15942.
Johnson.L.F. 6364.
Johnson.M./; 8626.
Johnson.M.G. 5132, 12790.
Johnson.M.I. 2254.
Johnson.M.K. 4717.
Johnson.M.R. 5517.
Johnson.P. 13999.
Johnson.R. 9703.
Johnson.R.A. 8716.
Johnson.R.C. 2319, 3115, 9413, 10517, 10518, 15998.
Johnson.R.H. 12931, 14787.
Johnson.R.L. 6690.
Johnson.R.S. 15479.
Johnson.S. 4112, 9420.
Johnson.S.R. 8322, 9464.
Johnson.T. 12292.
Johnson.W. 13088, 15788.
Johnson.W.C., Jr. 11761.
Johnson.W.D.,Jr. 7446, 11152.
Johnson.W.J. 2670.
Johnsrud.L. 3705, 8321.
Johnsrud.S.C. 8953, 8958.
Johnston. W.G. 829.
Johnston.A.D. 15417.
Johnston.A.R. 13402.
Johnston.A.W.B. 4501, 4974, 6079, 7194, 9501, 11604.
Johnston.D.E. 4746.
Johnston.D.W. 14252.
Johnston.E. 8978.
Johnston.G.S. 4960.
Johnston.J.L. 13267.
Johnston.J.R. 5615.
Johnston.K. 7915.
Johnston.K.H. 4315, 11187.
Johnston.M. 11977.
Johnston.P.V. 2088.
Johnston.R.B., Jr. 7634.
Johnston.R.F. 3061, 7420.
Johnston.R.N. 12728.
Johnston.W.G. 1948.
Johnston.W.M. 6090.
Johnston-Arthur,T. 12548.
Johnstone,A.C. 3332.
Johnstone,P. 3461.
Joi,M.B. 1989.
Joint,I.R. 4503.
Joiris. E. 1920.
Jokinen,M.A. 11157.
Jokipii,A.M.M. 761, 12347.
Jokipii,L. 761, 12347.
Jol,D. 11504.
Joliot,A.-Y. 1699.
Joliot,A.Y. 15055.
Jolivette,D. 4029.
Joller,P. 11497.
Jolles,P. 6609.
Jollick,J. 10869.
Jollick,J.D. 6673.
Jolly,J.F. 12431.
Joloza,M. 4757.
Joly, M.L. 1605.
Joly,B. 7203, 14561.
Joly,J. 6355.
Jomantas,Yu.V. 8151, 12513.
Jonak,J. 11812.
Jonas, A.M. 820.
Jonas,A. 13407.
Jonas,R.B. 7749.
Jonczyk,P. 8375.
Joner,P.E. 5072.
Jones, E.B.G. 332.
Jones, O.G. 862.
Jones, S.R. 605.
Jones,A. 13044.
Jones,A.M. 11020.
Jones,B.K. 9542.
Jones,B.M. 3092, 11471.
Jones,B.R. 1874, 4582, 10381, 10382, 13695.
Jones,C.A. 4002, 5583.
Jones,C.J. 11288, 11289.
Jones,D. 9979, 11623, 14293.
Jones,D.B. 11062.
Jones,D.E. 1745, 1746.
Jones,D.E.D. 7413.
Jones,D.G. 1056, 16116.
Jones,D.L. 6519.
Jones,D.M. 5546, 6270, 11385.
Jones,F. 11564, 13527.
Jones,J.B. 13963.
Jones,J.E.T. 15462.
Jones,J.G. 4512, 11548, 13523.
Jones,J.H. 11861.
Jones,K.R. 12461.
Jones,L.M. 902, 10120, 13917.
Jones,L.M.; Berman,D.T. 10119.
Jones,L.S. 3070.
Jones,L.W. 2554.
Jones,M. 2272.
Jones,M.B. 8967.
Jones,M.O. 6032.
Jones,M.V. 11702.
Jones,N.C. 4840, 4841, 9097.
Jones,O.G. 5157, 15302.
Jones,O.T.G. 12111, 12112, 12163.
Jones,P.H. 8655.
Jones,P.M. 3230, 5239.
Jones,P.W. 3161, 3162, 3319, 4443, 6446, 11215, 15422.
Jones,R.B. 2033, 4317.
Jones,R.F. 1892, 13600, 15479.
Jones,R.H. 550.
Jones,R.I. 8984.
Jones,R.J. 948, 2045.
Jones,R.N. 385, 12333, 12588.
Jones,R.T. 10805.
Jones,S.R. 5203, 6302, 14688.
Jones,T. 5594.
Jones,T.A. 2017, 7895.
Jones,T.D. 6512.
Jones,W.A. 5254.
Jones,W.H. 2451.
Jones,W.L. 9962.
Jonsson, M. 1644.
Jonsson,B. 6747.
Jonsson,I. 14687.
Jonsson,M. 4085.
Jonsson,P. 10043.
Jonsson,U. 11917.
Joo, I. 520.
Joo,I. 5449, 6583.
Jootar,P. 15022.
Jopling,W.H. 6487.
Jordan, K.A. 1047.
Jordan,C.F. 11539.
Jordan,F.T.W. 2228, 2229, 2232, 2233, 10356.
Jordan,J.R. 3579.
Jordan Lommen,M.A. 4595.
Jordan,M.C. 15003.
Jordan,M.J. 401, 2180, 16151.
Jordan,P.M. 13940.
Jordi,H.C. 2406.
Jorge,A.C.D. 9841.
Jorgen Larsen,H. 1860.
Jorgensen,B.B. 16135.
Jorgensen,D. 15610.
Jorgensen,F. 8824.
Jorgensen,J.B. 5400, 5464, 13274, 13345, 15750.
Jorgensen,J.H. 1496, 9577, 14514.
Jorgensen,K. 15002.
Jorgensen,R.A. 6054.
Jorgensen,S.T. 10819.
Jorgensen,W. 5678.
Jornvall,H. 3699.
Jose,J.G. 9549.
Jose Parraguez,A. 4040.
Josefsson,G. 12889.
Josefsson,L.-G. 11822.
Joseleau,J.-P. 7946, 9158.
Joseph, N. 355.
Joseph,E. 2355, 13812.
Joseph,N.A. 15036.
Joseph,P.G. 3252, 6115.
Joseph,R. 5824.
Joseph,S.W. 8971, 11891.
Joseph-Francois,A. 7635.
Josephson,J. 14859.
Joset-Espardellier,F. 4857, 10862.
Josey,D.P. 11604.
Joshi,K.C. 2859, 12628.
Joshi,M.J. 3065.
Joshi,V.V. 6319, 14732.
Joshua,H. 12097.
Josse,M. 7701, 9925, 12625.
Jost,R. 2514.
Jost,R.G. 15227.
Jotzoff, M. 486.
Jouan,B. 5561.
Jouan,J.P. 14561.
Jouany,J.P. 2856.
Joubert,L. 1958.
Joubert,M.J. 12704.
Joublin,M. 1728.
Jourdan, J. 580.
Jouve,H. 8003, 11986, 14016.
Jouvenot,M. 9485.
Joyce,A. 9106.
Joyce,J.L. 12335.
Joyeuse,R. 2447.
Joys,T.M. 10486.
Juang,T.-C. 12257.
Juarez,A. 8942.
Jubb,J.S. 5696.
Jucker,H. 15531.
Jucker,R. 3883.
Judd,R.M. 1381.
Judge, D. 710.
Judson, F.N. 573.
Judson,F.N. 7558, 9974, 10957, 14278, 15293.
Judson,R. 15196.
Judy Chem,H.-C. 5508.
Jue,R. 3635, 3636.
Juels,C. 9978.
Juhasz,A. 3786.
Juhasz,I. 15348.
Juhasz,S. 13993.
Juhlin,I. 1773.
Juhn, S.K. 799.
Juhn,S.K. 13238.
Juillard,F. 12809.
Julak, J. 9.
Juldorf,F. 11268.
Juler,G.L. 4256.
Julian,R.J. 5358.
Juliano,D.B. 4174.
Julie,N. 1732.
Juliet,C. 8382.
Julita,P. 3966.
Julliot,T.S. 12502.
Jumin,A. 5655.
Jun,H.-K. 3684, 13960.
Juneja,S. 9329, 14206.
Jung,W.K. 14201.
Junge,B. 13873.
Junge,W. 4922.
Jungi,T.W. 4383, 4384, 4454.
Jungi,W.F. 11466.
Juni,E. 10670, 12396.
Junnanond,C. 15244.
Junnila,S.Y.T. 15136.
Junod,J.-P. 1763.
Jupp,S. 8360.
Jurasek,A. 7269.

Jurd,L. 9547.
Jurecka,W. 13757.
Jurgensen,M.F. 11509, 13493.
Jurovskaja,E.M. 2615.
Jurtshuk,P.Jr. 4824.
Justesen,J. 12507.
Justesen,T. 16070.
Juttner,F. 12184.
Juven,B.J. 14460.
Jyotishmati, U. 547.
Jyotishmati,U. 9326, 9328.

Kaback,H.R. 9283, 9290, 11712, 11713.
Kaban,L.B. 621.
Kabanova,E.A. 13953.
Kabara,J.J. 3134, 9614.
Kabins,S.A. 2825, 8396, 12576.
Kabir,S. 4665.
Kabuubi,J.B.L. 8521.
Kacevman,B. 15842.
Kachalkin,V.I. 5611.
Kachan,A.F. 1483.
Kachholz,T. 1439, 9337.
Kacich,R. 7209.
Kacprzak-Wiatr,A. 12976.
Kaczmarski,W. 5606.
Kada,T. 3729, 7238.
Kadatskaya,K.P. 5346.
Kaden,D.A. 1596.
Kadirman,I. 15570.
Kadish,U. 15351.
Kadner,R.J. 8114, 14145, 14163.
Kado,C.I. 1289, 2772, 7599, 9494.
Kado,K. 2498.
Kadota,H. 2788, 12048.
Kaeberle,M.L. 3292.
Kaeckenbeeck,A. 7701, 9925.
Kaehny, W.D. 991.
Kaeppeli,F. 6960.
Kaetsu,I. 9244, 14087.
Kafkewitz,D. 218.
Kafman,R. 14588.
Kaga,M. 10071.
Kagabe,K. 8007, 10500, 11866.
Kagami,I. 6081.
Kagamiyama,H. 13952, 13976.
Kagan, E. 623.
Kagan,B.L. 14529.
Kagan,G.Ya. 13618, 10350.
Kagan,I.G. 6607, 7681, 11405.
Kagan,Z.S. 14077.
Kagawa,H. 13882.
Kagawa,Y. 2538, 11848, 12170.
Kager,J.C.G.M. 12752.
Kageyama,M. 3566, 8105, 10895, 11834, 12087, 14100.
Kagota,K. 8928.
Kagramanova,K.A. 12646.
Kahan, I.L. 520.
Kahane, I. 17.
Kahane,I. 9040, 10353.
Kahane,S. 1425, 1426.
Kahanovich,S. 7471.
Kahlich,R. 13215.
Kahlmeter, G. 741.
Kahlmeter,G. 8572.
Kahn,A. 7389.
Kahn,E. 12783.
Kahn,E.G. 14189.
Kahn,M. 11721, 12437.
Kahn,S.B. 13775.
Kahn,T.M. 11386.
Kahrs,R.F. 15698.
Kai,A. 1949.
Kaijser,B. 3277, 4404, 5423, 8505, 10036, 11175, 11332, 11333, 11335, 15130, 15375.
Kainuma, K. 142, 243.
Kaiser, D. 407.
Kaiser, G. 642.
Kaiser,A.B. 11147.
Kaiser,D. 9411, 9412.
Kaiser,G.V. 3969.
Kaiser,I.I. 13826.
Kaito,Y. 13170.
Kaji,Y. 10188.
Kajioka,R. 2718.
Kajiyama,G. 9886.
Kakande,I. 3218.
Kakehashi,Y. 12083.
Kakimoto,D. 2425, 3416, 3677, 5781, 14019.
Kakimoto,T. 9173.
Kakinuma,K. 2546, 12098.
Kakitani,H. 11910.
Kakizaki,M. 2099.
Kakkar,K.C. 3182.
Kakudo,M. 2386.
Kakuno,T. 7960, 13937.
Kakvan,M. 6630.
Kalachev,I.Ya. 4835.
Kalacheva,N.V. 3744.
Kaladzhyan,N.L. 5888.
Kalakutskii,L.V. 7866.
Kalandidi,A. 14244.
Kalantaevskaya,K.A. 1760.
Kalapothaki,V. 15584.
Kalasauskaite,E. 12438.
Kalasauskaite,E.V. 9454.
Kalashnik,S.A. 8460.
Kalashnikova,G.K. 3960.
Kalbag,R.M. 697.
Kalbe,L. 2177.
Kaledin,V.I. 11465.
Kalina,G.P. 4911, 4915.
Kalinchuk,N.A. 8001.
Kalinichenko,N.F. 8230.
Kalinichenko,Ya.N. 11109.
Kalinina,A.A. 8537.
Kalininskaya,T.A. 4497, 6003, 10242.
Kalis,B. 2928.
Kalisky,O. 2563.
Kaliyugaperumal,V. 12483.
Kallas,N.N. 10860.
Kallel, M.H. 390.
Kallenius,G. 1759, 11097, 13164.
Kallesoe,O. 5467.
Kallikorm,A. 8560.
Kalliomaki,J.L. 2053.
Kallqvist,T. 7757.
Kalmijn,A.J. 3950.
Kalms,W. 5352.
Kalnitsky,S.A. 15890.
Kalogerakos,T. 10554.
Kaloostian,G.H. 8783.
Kalpaktsoglou,P.K. 2078.
Kalra, V.K. 311.
Kalra,D.S. 3237, 5344, 6428.
Kalra,K.L. 7235.
Kalra,M.S. 3667.
Kalra,V. 13068.
Kalra,V.K. 8039.
Kalunyants,K.A. 12053.
Kaluzewski,S. 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 9048.
Kaluzhskij,V.E. 9482.
Kalvish,T.K. 5151.
Kalweit,H. 9849.
Kalyuzhnaya, 1760.
Kalyuzhnaya,A.P. 10835.
Kalyuzhnaya,T.V. 9620.
Kama,E. 8665.
Kamala,G. 14738.
Kamarudin,A. 11408.
Kamay,B. 12610.
Kambaratov,A.I. 13702.
Kambaratov,P.I. 13706.
Kambaratova,L.A. 13702, 13706.
Kamberger,W. 15776.
Kameda,M. 1552.
Kameda,Y. 3679, 3680.
Kamei,A. 10500, 11866.
Kamei,K. 9669.
Kamei,T. 1494, 3745.
Kamen,M.D. 6935, 7931, 11844, 11846.
Kamenskaya, I.N. 1014.
Kameshita,I. 2467.
Kameswar Rao,T. 8378.
Kametaka,S. 2594.
Kameyama,S. 3349, 4382, 10139.
Kameyama,Y. 4703.
Kamihara,T. 12218.
Kamikubo,T. 1345.
Kamimura,T. 2833, 2834.
Kaminester,L.H. 1740.
Kaminir,L.B. 7008, 14049.
Kamino,T. 13770.
Kaminsky,R.G. 1711.
Kamio,Y. 10815.
Kamiya,H. 12711.
Kamiya,K. 4797.
Kamiya,N. 2899.
Kamman,J.F. 7002.
Kamme, C. 741.
Kamme,C. 8572.
Kammer,R.B. 9389.
Kammerer,J. 15017.
Kamp,W.van de 15654.
Kampelmacher,E.H. 10691, 13054, 13097.
Kamps,M. 7001.
Kamura,S. 5634.
Kamzolkina, N.B. 1014.
Kamzolova,S.G. 12386.
Kan,C.M. 2670.
Kan,J.K. 2369.
Kan,S.K.P. 5160.
Kanaeda,J. 2533.
Kanai,K. 7509, 11838.
Kanamore,M. 13170.
Kanamori,M. 6643.
Kanareikina,S.K. 15075.
Kanarek,L. 6613, 6614, 7683, 11457.
Kanatomo,S. 3679, 3680.
Kanazawa, H. 412.
Kanazawa,H. 5753, 10493, 11942, 12384.
Kanazawa,K. 8882.
Kanbayashi,Y. 2391, 2392.
Kancheva,L. 11192.
Kanclerski,K. 13374.
Kanda,M. 2499, 2500.
Kanda,Y. 2291.
Kandasamy,D. 6722, 13495.
Kandatsu,M. 4854.
Kandler,O. 3584, 9092.
Kanduc,D. 1193, 13825.
Kane, J.A. 945.
Kane,A. 4902.
Kane,J. 7423.
Kane,J.F. 9433, 14056.
Kane,J.G. 10952.
Kaneda, H. 575.
Kaneene, J.M. 974.
Kaneene,J.M. 2064, 3316, 5421.
Kaneene,J.M.B. 5406, 6427.
Kanegasaki,S. 10752, 13918.
Kaneko,F. 10861.
Kaneko,H. 14354.
Kaneko,I. 2509.
Kaneko,K. 8469, 10188.
Kaneko,K.-I. 3242, 7593.
Kaneko,T. 3474, 7802, 9030, 9038.
Kaneko,Y. 5333, 15632.
Kanel,G.C. 10107.
Kanematsu,N. 7238.
Kanematsu,S. 13722.
Kaneuchi,C. 4540.
Kang,B.T. 2159.
Kang,K. 1705, 1706.
Kang,S.Y. 8111.
Kania,J. 1249.
Kaniwa,M. 12534.
Kannan,V. 9231.
Kanno,M. 4795.
Kanno,T. 2030.
Kano,E. 7547, 7548, 7552, 7553.
Kano,Y. 10457.
Kanoe,M. 3168.
Kanoh,M. 15778.
Kanoh,S. 13401.
Kanschina,O.A. 5200.
Kantardziev,V. 9894.
Kanto,W.P. 7561.
Kantor,H. 6361.
Kantseljaruk,R.M. 2579, 8049.
Kanwar,A.J. 7460.
Kao,M.S. 15056.
Kao,Y.-Y. 8287.
Kao,Y.S. 6276.
Kapchigashev,S.P. 12530.
Kapeler,S. 4283.
Kapellerova,A. 12835, 13261.
Kaper,J. 8971.
Kapicak,L.A. 12220.
Kapiinsky,N. 5210.
Kapikian,A.Z. 1711.
Kapila,R. 4258.
Kapitanov,A.B. 4560, 9039.
Kapitany,R.A. 13357.
Kapitza,E.L. 11813.
Kaplan, A.I. 1750.
Kaplan, M.L. 1814.

Kaplan. S. 100.
Kaplan,A.I. 6313.
Kaplan,A.M. 5908.
Kaplan,B. 12906.
Kaplan,B.S. 2245, 10170, 14962.
Kaplan,E. 11244.
Kaplan,E.L. 3097, 3372, 7443, 9986.
Kaplan,I. 7471.
Kaplan,I.R. 349.
Kaplan,L.R. 9637.
Kaplan,M. 8846.
Kaplan,M.L. 8702, 8707.
Kaplan,N.O. 5816.
Kaplan,R. 1716.
Kaplan,S. 1152, 7844, 10399, 11700, 11701, 13939, 14415.
Kaplan,S.L. 2940.
Kaplan,S.R. 2929.
Kapoor, V. 421.
Kapoor,K.N. 6113.
Kapoor,N. 654.
Kappeler, T. 1029, 1030.
Kapperud,G. 6747.
Kappler,W. 5654.
Kappus,S.S. 6281, 15216.
Kapral,F. 8497.
Kapral,F.A. 2035, 13287.
Kapralek,F. 8083.
Kapralos,P. 14649.
Kapranova,M.N. 4773.
Kaprelyants,A.S. 12595, 13764, 13765.
Kaptein,R. 4817.
Kapur,B.M.L. 11180, 12961.
Kapur,M.M. 7312.
Kapur,M.P. 3237, 5305, 14497.
Kapustina,V.M. 11525, 12888.
Kar,B.C. 11518.
Kar,S. 9631.
Kara,V.K. 11842.
Kara Murza,S.N. 9237.
Karabelis,A. 8585.
Karaboula,J. 15070.
Karaeva, L.T. 1014.
Karagezyan,H.A. 15109.
Karagouni,A.D. 8224.
Karaivanova,G. 11650.
Karakawa, W.W. 945.
Karakhanyan,E. 8561.
Karakostov,P. 14739.
Karamata,D. 5708.
Karamisnuk,L.P. 4883.
Karamov,E.V. 7989, 13989.
Karamshuk,L.P. 5563.
Karanth,N.G.K. 9323.
Karapats,N.M. 13654.
Karasaki,Y. 2511.
Karaseva,Z.N. 1521.
Karasyova,E.V. 15680.
Karathanasis,S.K. 10459.
Karavaiko,G.I. 3515, 9528, 10673.
Karavanskaja,N.A. 1994.
Karaviannis,P. 6842.
Karbisheva,E.A. 2721.
Karchmer,A.W. 1725, 15199.
Kardovich,G.A. 12970.
Karge,H. 16064.
Karhumaki,E. 4420.
Kari,B.E. 11874.
Karimi,Y. 14655.
Karimov,M. 1576.
Karl,D.M. 2306, 3844, 5595, 6743, 10275.
Karlander,E.P. 13472.
Karle,H. 11030.
Karlova,L.S. 2615.
Karlsson,R. 11161.
Karma, P. 958.
Karma,P. 761.
Karmali,M.A. 14608, 15683.
Karnaukhova,E.N. 6932.
Karney, W.W. 862.
Karney,W.W. 15302.
Karolcek,J. 8889.
Karoly,H. 7254.
Karp,R.B. 9837.
Karpilovsky,L.D. 7644.
Karpinski,J. 13120.
Karpinski,T. 10678.
Karpouzas,J. 9687, 9692.
Karpov,V.S. 5454.
Karpova,G.G. 13784.
Karpova,L.S. 13654.
Karpova,N.S. 7759, 7760.
Karppinen,J.T. 6923.
Karran,P. 2463, 13803.
Karring,T. 9774.
Kartaatmadja,S. 8782.
Kartaseva,A.L. 15380.
Karthiayani,T.C. 13440.
Karube,I. 396, 3842, 4958, 8177, 9253.
Karulin,B.E. 7472, 15680.
Karvaly,B. 2560.
Karyakin,A.V. 4951.
Kasai,H. 1315, 9191.
Kasai,N. 16014.
Kasai,S. 6142, 6993.
Kasai,T. 5913.
Kasai,Y. 3242, 7593.
Kasama, K. 5589.
Kasama,K. 5590.
Kasanen,A. 15136.
Kasao,M. 2908.
Kasatiya,S. 4249, 7280.
Kasatiya,S.S. 3923, 8977.
Kaschula,V.R. 11309.
Kashiwagi,H. 7297.
Kashiwagi,K. 11786.
Kashiwazaki,M. 3822.
Kashket, S. 563.
Kashket,E.R. 14147.
Kashket,S. 10907.
Kashtanoa,M.G. 12286.
Kashyap,A.K. 9084.
Kaskarelis,D. 10992.
Kaspar,H.F. 350.
Kaspari,H. 4862.
Kasper,D.L. 4191, 4329, 4360, 4364, 9665, 13079, 13175, 13186, 13187.
Kasprowicz,A. 15024, 2127.
Kass,E.H. 6252, 6397, 7582, 9722.
Kassim,G.M. 13506.
Kassner,R.J. 9149, 11832.
Kastello,M.D. 13701.
Kaster,A.G. 3421.
Kasthuri,A.V. 2935.
Kasting,N. 15996.
Kasumi,T. 1375, 2381, 8042.
Kasumova,S.A. 5554, 12264, 15708.
Kasweck,K.L. 6754.
Kasyanchuk,N.V. 9161.
Kasymova,Kh.A. 14861.
Kaszanyitzky, E. 817.
Katada,M. 8221.
Katagiri,K. 3282, 13206.
Katagiri,M. 9254.
Katamoto, K. 2539.
Katamoto,K. 1385, 2540, 2541.
Katano,K. 13919.
Katayama,A. 14352.
Katayama,T. 9265.
Katayose,A. 6857.
Kateley,J.R. 4418.
Kates,M. 13926, 13928.
Katic, R.V. 969, 2060.
Katic,R.V. 15480.
Katila,M.-L. 10179.
Katkiewicz,M. 4477.
Kato, H. 980.
Kato,A. 12083.
Kato,E. 3242, 6633, 10188.
Kato,F. 4630, 7035, 12447, 15295.
Kato,H. 5476, 6608, 15918.
Kato,I. 3379, 5140, 13409.
Kato,J. 2309, 10541, 13779.
Kato,K. 11860.
Kato,L. 3742, 4906, 10627, 12367.
Kato,M. 80.
Kato,N. 11473.
Kato,T. 9257.
Kato,Y. 5480, 12102.
Katoh,S. 7045.
Katow,T. 2300.
Katpatal,B.G. 11234.
Katrahoura,A. 8585.
Katrinka, M. 969, 2060.
Katrinka,M. 15480, 15896.
Katrukha,G.S. 7922.
Katsaras,K. 10197.
Katsube,Y. 2386, 10045.
Katsuki,H. 2467, 3804, 13998.
Katsura,E. 6956.
Katsuragi,T. 3783.
Katter,S.S. 13106.
Katunin,V.I. 11789.
Katunuma,N. 9107.
Katz,A.J. 10864.
Katz,D. 9807.
Katz,D.F. 11689.
Katz,E. 4672, 12104, 14397.
Katz,L.N. 1118, 2282.
Katz,N. 13302.
Katz,P. 1696.
Katz,R.V. 5342.
Katz,S. 9755.
Katz,S.E. 3838, 5945, 5948.
Katz,S.L. 11269.
Katz,S.M. 7350, 13775.
Katz,Z.N. 2097.
Katz-Wurtzel,E.T. 14305, 14308.
Katzenellenbogen,E. 10501.
Katzenelson,E. 8988, 8991.
Katzenstein,D. 4363, 6558.
Kauc,L. 9213.
Kauffman, C.A. 612, 619.
Kauffman,C.A. 2822, 4380.
Kaufman,A.Y. 4160.
Kaufman,R.J. 2778.
Kaufman,S. 7684.
Kaufmann,A.F. 5161, 6504, 7517, 11438.
Kaufmann,K.J. 14112.
Kaufner,H.K. 15644.
Kaul,G.N. 12772.
Kaulen,A.D. 12129.
Kaulen,D.R. 10350.
Kaulfers,P.-M. 5023, 7201, 12463.
Kaunat,K. 16132.
Kaupeny, M. 773.
Kauppinen,V. 7122.
Kaur, S. 699.
Kaur,P. 7557, 11252.
Kaur,S. 6308, 7330, 8513, 10977.
Kaushik,S.N. 11234.
Kautter,D.A. 4929.
Kavaklieva-Dimitrova,J. 13329.
Kavimandan,S.K. 16100.
Kavtaradze,K.N. 5455.
Kawaai,H. 5199.
Kawabata,S. 7037.
Kawabe,H. 12489.
Kawada,Y. 15274, 15275.
Kawagishi,S. 12026.
Kawagishi,T. 1345.
Kawaguchi,A. 9239, 10595.
Kawaguchi,H. 7806, 8395, 10773.
Kawaguchi,K. 6937.
Kawaguchi,T. 2984.
Kawaguchi,Y. 12982, 15411.
Kawahara,K. 10528.
Kawaharajo,K. 5447.
Kawai, K. 966.
Kawai,A. 1077, 2566.
Kawai,K. 3256, 7341.
Kawai,Y. 3502, 4479.
Kawakami,H. 12519.
Kawakami,K. 13982.
Kawakami,Y. 294.
Kawakita,H. 3274.
Kawakita,S. 7565, 11394.
Kawakubo,Y. 11653.
Kawamura, M. 147.
Kawamura,A., Jr. 54.
Kawamura,F. 4747, 14349.
Kawamura,T. 242, 12534.
Kawana,R. 15350.
Kawano,H. 13331.
Kawano,Y. 6124.
Kawar,P. 9847.
Kawase,I. 8880.
Kawashima,K. 5480, 8877.
Kawashima,S. 14027, 14028.
Kawata,K. 9047.
Kawata,S. 6601, 12076, 13309.
Kawata,T. 4696, 11880, 11881, 13767.
Kawatsu,K. 12982, 15411.
Kay,J. 13310.
Kay,R.W.W. 5160.
Kay,S. 1919.
Kay,W.W. 5864, 5865, 14160.
Kaye, D. 1829.

Kaye,D. 7410, 9901, 12844, 12972.
Kaye,K. 6419.
Kayhty,H. 11357.
Kayser,A. 6858, 9086.
Kayser,B. 13161.
Kayser,F.H. 235, 5037, 13076, 15640.
Kazantsev,A.P. 15062.
Kazar,J. 1136, 1137, 4586.
Kazarinova,L.A. 9108, 9109.
Kazazian,V. 6720.
Kazda,J. 12980, 12983, 13490.
Kazdan,J.J. 14907.
Kaziro,Y. 4992, 8345, 11808, 11809, 11810, 14417.
Kazmi,S.A. 2675.
Kazmierowski,J.A. 10180.
Kazmina, Yu.G. 917.
Keane,C. 464.
Keane,C.T. 6555, 12926.
Keane,F.B.V. 7337.
Keane,W.F. 6481.
Kearns,R.J. 8821.
Keat,A.C. 2262.
Keat,M.J. 1284, 1285.
Keating,M.J. 15152.
Kebe,M. 15633, 15634.
Kebedzhiev,G. 3345.
Kebedziev,G. 14730.
Kechker,V.I. 11254.
Keck,W. 3575.
Keckes,S. 6738.
Kecskes, M. 554.
Kedzia,B. 12359.
Kedzierska,B. 11878.
Keegstra,W. 14351.
Keem,K. 1573.
Keen,N.T. 1965.
Keenan,S.L. 3792.
Keeney,R.E. 12578, 15187.
Keevil,C.W. 10628.
Keevil,W.J. 14215.
Kehne, S. 689.
Kehr,P. 15123.
Keiderling,T.A. 1256, 2387.
Keighley,M.R.B. 3114, 6223, 6299, 8626, 8652, 8656, 9684, 11051, 11526, 15334.
Keil,B. 8034, 8916, 9233, 11933.
Keil,H.L. 13138.
Keil-Dlouha,V. 4734.
Keim, P.S. 147.
Keister,D.L. 2413, 11546.
Keister,T. 1356.
Keith,C.L. 3819.
Keith,L.W. 11519.
Keith,W.A.,Jr. 11519.
Kelch,W.J. 1470, 5080.
Kele,R.A. 10605.
Kelemen,M.V. 9349.
Keleti,G. 15928.
Kelkar,S.S. 14261.
Kell,D.B. 12163.
Kellar,P.E. 10533, 11557.
Kellenberger-Gujer,G. 2726.
Keller,B. 14694.
Keller,E. 4891.
Keller,H. 14808.
Keller,I.V. 11477.
Keller,J.L. 1758.
Keller,K. 12717.
Keller,P. 9604.
Keller,R. 8856, 10720.
Keller,R.M. 1253.
Keller-Juslen,C. 9273.
Kellerman,T.S. 10375.
Kelley,B.C. 2415, 7963.
Kelley,J.S. 14708.
Kelley,J.W. 4048.
Kelley,R.L. 12214.
Kelley,W.S. 13986.
Kelling,C.L. 11440.
Kelln,R.A. 7140.
Kellogg,D.S. 3811.
Kellogg,D.S., Jr. 12693.
Kelly,A.G. 8510.
Kelly,C.T. 2497.
Kelly,D. 14591.
Kelly,D.F. 9887.
Kelly,D.P. 336, 1436, 7091.
Kelly,J. 15673.
Kelly,J.A. 7027.
Kelly,J.M. 10236.
Kelly,M.E. 6085.
Kelly,M.J. 9893, 12308.
Kelly,W.R. 835.
Kelman,A. 2901, 4798, 5370, 10026, 13142.
Kelminskene,S.A. 5167.
Kelsey,D.E. 13869.
Kelsey,M.C. 15007.
Kelso,D.W. 14944.
Kelso,W.I. 16140.
Kelstrup,J. 4484, 8824.
Kelton,J.G. 14876.
Kemenes,F. 15419.
Kemeny,J. 15077.
Kemmer,G. 5387.
Kemmer,T. 12124, 12128.
Kemp,A.L.W. 16149.
Kemp,J.D. 3268, 9495, 14399.
Kemper,J. 10762.
Kemper,J.T. 7538.
Kempf,A.J. 12097.
Kempk,J.D. 3271.
Kempler,G. 7951.
Kempler,G.M. 8330, 12495.
Kempmann,G. 6250.
Kendeel,S.R.M. 3019.
Kendereski,S. 15567.
Kendig,E.L.,Jr. 7575.
Keneko,I. 13770.
Kenerley,C.M. 3455.
Keness,J. 12515.
Kenig,E. 13433.
Kenne,L. 3660, 10501.
Kennedy,A. 2810.
Kennedy,B.W. 3263.
Kennedy,C. 1520, 2690, 5318, 9499, 12765.
Kennedy,E. 14833.
Kennedy,E.P. 2477, 5700, 5756, 7943, 12497.
Kennedy,J. 14854.
Kennedy,J.F. 12054.
Kennedy,K.J. 13903.
Kennedy,L.D. 4681.
Kennedy,M.B. 12051.
Kennedy,N.D. 15114.
Kennedy,P.J. 1181, 10847.
Kennedy,S. 7301, 11218.
Kennedy,S.K. 11644.
Kennell, D. 1194.
Kennell,D. 7911.
Kenner,G.W. 5847.
Kennis, H.M. 1901.
Kenny,A. 11497.
Kenny,G.E. 31, 2218, 2224, 13556.
Kenny,J.W. 6903.
Kenny,M.A. 2821.
Kent,R.L. 5018.
Kenward,D.H. 9725.
Kenyon, R. 51.
Kenyon,G.L. 11919.
Kenyon,J. 4193.
Kenyon,J.E. 12413.
Kenyon,R.H. 1145, 2273, 4587, 5686.
Keogh,H.J. 11186.
Kepes,A. 2465, 8102, 12233, 12435.
Kepkay,P.E. 12268.
Kerbaol,M. 6505.
Kerber,N.L. 8081, 10624, 12161.
Kerckaert,J.-P. 10455.
Keren,D.F. 13204.
Keren-Zur,M. 6902.
Kerfin,W. 3757.
Kern,A. 1655.
Kern,D. 7998.
Kern,E.R. 8860, 15924.
Kernell, A. 601.
Keropiyan,E.A. 15984.
Kerr,A. 13141.
Kerr,D.N.S. 4069.
Kerr,T.J. 1518.
Kerrich,G.J. 9004.
Kerrison,I.M. 12926.
Kerry,D.W. 3040.
Kerscher,L. 2389.
Kersley,J.B. 14698.
Kersten,H. 1366.
Kersten,U. 832.
Kersten,W. 6985, 15161.
Kersters-Hilderson,H. 10587.
Kersting,K.W. 7589.
Kertcher,J.A. 386.
Keryer,E. 2780.
Keshava Murthy,B.S. 6444.
Kessel,R.W.I. 5446.
Kessler,R.E. 8894, 10510, 11885.
Kessler,T. 6594.
Kestner,J. 7562.
Kestnerova,V. 7562.
Keterew, W. 1622.
Ketiladze,E.S. 9768.
Kettlewell,G.W. 4077.
Ketyi,I. 5455, 5501, 6641, 6642, 15978.
Keul,V. 6960.
Keusch, G. 1729.
Keusch,G.T. 9876, 13389.
Keya,S.O. 2161.
Keyes,P.H. 1484.
Keyhani,M. 10005, 10007, 15691.
Keyl,M.J. 3387.
Keynan,A. 2279, 2597, 14536.
Keys, T.F. 1826.
Keys,T.F. 12718.
Keyser, P.D. 1487.
Keystone,E. 11651.
Kezdy,F.J. 6918.
Kgamphe,S.J. 5615.
Khachatourians,G.G. 7889.
Khafagy,E.Z. 3993.
Khailova,G.F. 6717, 8965.
Khairtdinova,S.A. 9340.
Khakoo,R. 3117.
Khakoo,R.A. 12560.
Khalef,A. 10357.
Khalid,F. 11259, 12585.
Khalil,A. 10159, 15246.
Khalil,Z.H. 2882.
Khamnei,A.A. 12826.
Khan, 689.
Khan, A. 2090.
Khan, I.A. 1619.
Khan, M.A. 665.
Khan, W. 853.
Khan, W.N. 746.
Khan,A.A. 13074.
Khan,A.J. 12671.
Khan,A.M. 5196, 12237, 12600.
Khan,A.W. 12366.
Khan,K. 10267.
Khan,K.A. 5545.
Khan,M. 12674.
Khan,M.H. 15170.
Khan,M.M. 6511.
Khan,O. 11129.
Khan,S. 2290.
Khan,W.A. 14908.
Khan,Z.N.T. 10392.
Khandanyan,A.G. 7009.
Khanna,B.M. 14497.
Khanna,N.N. 6295.
Khanna,P.K. 7735.
Khanna,P.N. 11675.
Khanna,S. 13257.
Khapilova,V.I. 12879.
Kharatyan,E.F. 2647, 7857, 9148, 14026.
Kharchenko,G.I. 5154.
Kharit,I.O. 15018, 15019.
Kharkyanen,V.N. 8066.
Khatenever,M.L. 2097.
Khatoon,H. 2729.
Khattri,H.N. 7330, 10977.
Khavkin,Yu.A. 7675.
Khayyat,N. 11534.
Khazenifar,M. 11119.
Khechinashvili,N.N. 2351, 11794.
Khechinashvilli,N.N. 1222.
Khianey,M. 14788.
Khimji,P.L. 13195.
Khlenbnikova,G.M. 8939.
Khmelnitsky,M.I. 10754.
Khmelnitsky,R.S. 7430.
Khodadoust,A.A. 14853.
Khodair,A.A. 10598, 10599.
Khodarev,N.N. 8038.
Khodkova,E.M. 14413.
Khodyreva,S.N. 2472, 6896, 6987.
Khodyrov,A.P. 7256.
Khokhlenko,A.F. 4643.
Khokhlov,A.S. 1399, 1533, 2532, 14085.
Khokhlova,Yu.M. 8116.
Kholchev,N.V. 6537.

Khomenko.A.G. 6238.
Khomenko.N.A. 6789.
Khomutov.R.M. 1332, 1333.
Khoo.R. 15670.
Khorana.H.G. 11896, 13908, 13909, 13910.
Khorobrykh.V.V. 10350.
Khorrami.J. 7273.
Khorsandi.H. 1941.
Khosravi.H. 3004.
Khoubesserian.P. 5185.
Khoury.G.A. 9695.
Khramov.V.A. 4751.
Khranovskij.V.A. 8216, 10429.
Khraptzova.G.I. 5605.
Khripin.U.L. 6919.
Khripin.Yu.L. 11948.
Khristoforov.L.N. 8066.
Khrushchev. V.G. 1588.
Khrymova.I.N. 12115.
Khuller.G.K. 1490, 13260, 14084.
Khurana.A.S. 7235.
Kiani.D. 12567.
Kibarska.T.Ts. 6027.
Kibe.A. 8365.
Kibort.K.B. 949.
Kibrite.A. 3363.
Kibukamusoke.J.W. 1110, 6563.
Kichieva.B.N. 9816.
Kichigina.E.L. 14566.
Kida.M. 5107.
Kido.H. 9107.
Kidson.A. 1830, 11242.
Kiegel.P. 15127.
Kiehn.M. 14703.
Kiel. J.M. 1867.
Kiel.P. 10875.
Kiene.S. 11135.
Kiener.A. 10280.
Kier.L.B. 6103.
Kier.L.D. 12406.
Kieras.R.M. 3629.
Kiernat. J.F. 12968.
Kierstead.M. 6833.
Kiesel.G.K. 10124, 10125, 15904.
Kiff.R.J. 10712.
Kiffer.E. 8956, 13486.
Kiger.N. 10159, 15939, 15940.
Kight Olliff.L.C. 4718, 10661.
Kihara.H. 11848.
Kihlstrom.E. 6863.
Kii.Y. 11921.
Kiktenko.V.S. 14199.
Kikuchi.A. 7912, 7913.
Kikuchi.I. 3047.
Kikuchi.M. 2742.
Kikuchi.S. 6991.
Kikuchi.Y. 9047.
Kilbertus, G. 1465.
Kilbertus.G. 1628, 3441, 3449, 7105, 8956, 13467, 13486.
Kilbourn.J.P. 12372, 2607.
Kilburn.J.O. 5063.
Kilby.A. 7426.
Kilesso.V.A. 13911.
Kilian.M. 1485, 2209.
Killander.A. 4436.
Killander.D. 4436.
Killinger. A.H. 942.
Killingly.D. 1182.
Killion.J.J. 7695.
Kilman.J.W. 15191.
Kilner.J. 4894, 10414, 10478.
Kilpatrick.D. 9306.
Kilsby.D.C. 12302.
Kilton.L.J. 14985.
Kiltz.H.-H. 7910.
Kim. H.K. 534.
Kim. K.H. 536.
Kim. Y. 607, 946.
Kim.C.K. 11187.
Kim.C.U. 2839.
Kim.D.K. 11451.
Kim.D.S. 14620.
Kim.H. 10486.
Kim.H.S. 1721.
Kim.H.W. 7816.
Kim.K.-S. 15994.
Kim.K.S. 6529, 14921.
Kim.S. 2623.
Kim.S.J. 10627, 12367.
Kim.Y. 4448, 11369.
Kim.Y.B. 2072.
Kim.Y.S. 14239.
Kima.T. 13058.
Kimball.R.F. 14466.
Kimball.R.N. 9529.
Kimberlin.C. 11259, 12585.
Kime.C.E. 5232, 5233.
Kimura.A. 7024.
Kimura.I. 4431, 13316.
Kimura.K. 1370, 2099, 2515, 4435, 11740, 14448.
Kimura.M. 242, 5565, 7739, 10233.
Kimura.R. 606, 13473.
Kimura.S. 2291.
Kimura.T. 8195.
Kimura.Y. 6601, 13309.
Kinas.H.Y. 2950.
Kincaid.B.M. 1259.
Kincaid-Smith.P. 3028, 14959.
Kind.A. 8740.
Kindle.K.L. 2776.
Kindley.A.D. 2961.
Kindmark.C.-O. 7696.
Kindt.T.J. 11868.
Kinehara.S. 3578.
King, G. 941.
King, T.M. 626.
King.A. 985.
King.B.A. 2422, 2423, 7970.
King.C.E. 12960.
King.C.R. 2924.
King.C.T. 10579.
King.D.D. 15739.
King.D.T. 7415.
King.G. 4368.
King.G.J. 1252.
King.H.D. 9273.
King.H.K. 1346.
King.J.B. 1132.
King.J.S. 15485.
King.M.-T. 9544.
King.N.R. 14571.
King.S.L. 13974.
King.T.J. 2819.
King.T.M. 2979.
Kinghorn.G.R. 5214.
Kingma.J. 3573, 11710.
Kingman.A. 12903.
Kingsley Smith,A.J. 3206.
Kingsman, A.J. 427, 430.
Kingwill,R.G. 4232.
Kinkeldey,U. 3888.
Kinner,J.A. 4898.
Kinney,D.M. 12407.
Kinoshita,K. 1881.
Kinoshita,T. 7040.
Kinoshita,Y. 5329.
Kinscherf,T.G. 6067, 8094, 12460.
Kint,A. 15087.
Kinumaki,A. 1390, 1397, 12092, 12093.
Kinyon,J.M. 1534, 3153, 3292.
Kiok,P. 13111.
Kipe-Nolt,J.A. 8071.
Kiprianova,E.A. 1448.
Kiptoon,J.C. 3260.
Kirakosyan,B.E. 15271, 15276.
Kirby,B.D. 2991, 6254, 14917, 15084.
Kirby,J.P. 10605.
Kirby,R. 8301.
Kirchanski,S.J. 10855.
Kirchheimer,W.F. 5278, 13304, 15410.
Kirchhoff,H. 2231, 5658, 5659, 5665, 6815, 13622.
Kirchner, H. 975.
Kirchner,H. 2071, 4423, 6605.
Kirchner,S. 14926.
Kirev,T. 15453.
Kirillov,S.V. 1198, 1199, 1200, 3628, 11789, 13837.
Kirillov,V.A. 14440.
Kirillova,N.F. 2523.
Kirina,V.M. 3336.
Kiritani,K. 3776, 3777.
Kiritsy,J.A. 9599.
Kirk,J.H. 7534.
Kirk,R.W. 3195.
Kirkbride,C.A. 15497.
Kirkconnell,S. 7104.
Kirkegaard,K. 182.
Kirklin,J.W. 9837.
Kirkpatrick,C.H. 2041.
Kirkpatrick,R.H. 6300.
Kirkpatrick,R.L. 11296.
Kirmani,N. 9852, 11260.
Kirn,A. 15909.
Kirpal, G. 807.
Kirpal,G. 11379, 15726.
Kirsch,W.M. 2341.
Kirschner,K. 14012.
Kirshner,H.S. 10975.
Kirsner,J.B. 11007.
Kirstein,D.P. 8861, 8864.
Kirushchenkov,A.P. 15388.
Kirven,L.A. 279, 3718, 8457.
Kirven,R. 7232.
Kiryuschenkov,A.P. 12642.
Kiryushchenkov,A.P. 15396.
Kis,P. 2558.
Kisaki,T. 5905.
Kisary,J. 2221.
Kiselev,A.P. 8030.
Kiselev,A.V. 2383.
Kiseleva,B.S. 7554.
Kiseleva,E.M. 12047.
Kiselyova,E.M. 4777.
Kishi,T. 5841, 8063.
Kishida,K. 11786.
Kishida,T. 3578.
Kishima,M. 4555.
Kishimoto,R.A. 13701, 3554, 11674.
Kishimoto,S. 7686, 13331.
Kishimoto,Y. 11880.
Kishinevsky,B. 10700.
Kishko,A.M. 5082.
Kishore,N. 14889.
Kishore,V. 8771.
Kislak,J.W. 6823.
Kislitsina,V.P. 8950.
Kislitsyna, N.A. 639.
Kisliuk,R.L. 264, 2897, 3737, 4000, 9236.
Kisljak,N.S. 5485.
Kislyak,N.S. 7692.
Kiss,A. 1364, 6077, 9424.
Kiss,I. 6077.
Kiss,J. 15348, 15349.
Kiss,P. 1991.
Kissina,E.V. 8996.
Kist,M. 11607.
Kisumi, M. 98.
Kisumi,M. 4998, 6021.
Kita,K. 4823.
Kita,T. 7213.
Kita,Y. 3679.
Kitaev,M.I. 15966.
Kitagava,M. 6628.
Kitagawa,M., 15952.
Kitahara,K. 236.
Kitahara,Y. 9882.
Kitahata,S. 10584, 10585.
Kitajima,E.W. 13144.
Kitakawa,M. 3861, 14310.
Kitamikado,M. 5589, 5590, 13511.
Kitamoto,Y. 3802, 14076.
Kitamura,H. 11904.
Kitamura,M. 13413.
Kitao,C. 1394.
Kitaoka,S. 3702.
Kitayama,S. 1354, 9121.
Kitayama-Yokokawa,C. 10586.
Kito,M. 6978.
Kitson,K. 15553.
Kittel,H. 15233.
Kitto,G.B. 4725.
Kitz,K. 13757.
Kitzis,M.D. 6159.
Kitzrow,D. 9931, 15426.
Kiupel,H. 15436, 15504, 15729.
Kivman,G.Y. 12646.
Kivman,G.Ya. 7108.
Kiyasu,J.Y. 9718.
Kjaergaard,L. 8222.
Kjaerulff,E. 14831.
Kjeldsen,C.K. 11901.
Kjellander,J. 7432, 10333.
Kjellman,N.-I.M. 7493, 10968.
Klaasen-Boor,P. 13885.
Klainer,A.S. 11264.
Klambt,D. 6897.
Klang,S. 7450.
Klapper,B. 7645.
Klapper,D.G. 7622.
Klapper,W. 9657.
Klapwijk,P.M. 6068.

Klareskog,L. 8800.
Klarner,R. 10446.
Klassen,D. 11678.
Klastersky,J. 3034, 12579, 15299.
Klauber,G.T. 6186.
Klaus,B. 14595.
Klaus,B.D. 8493.
Klausner,D.J. 3316.
Klausner,J.S. 5289.
Klawans,H.L. 7773.
Klebanoff,S.J. 12644.
Kleber, H.-P. 309.
Kleber,H.-P. 4822, 5806, 5807, 5808, 9214, 9216.
Klecka,G.M. 14203.
Kleckner,N. 7193, 8323.
Klee,C.B. 229.
Kleeberg,H.H. 11231.
Kleibl,K. 6193.
Kleid,D.G. 6075
Kleiman,M.B. 7390, 14614.
Kleimann,F. 5039.
Klein, D.M. 672.
Klein,D.A. 10246, 10247.
Klein,D.L. 6627.
Klein,E. 4436.
Klein,G.C. 2022.
Klein,J. 6775, 12325.
Klein,J.O. 2966.
Klein,J.P. 8848.
Klein,M. 4302.
Klein,R. 9905.
Klein,R.A. 9561.
Klein,R.D. 12512.
Klein,T.W. 8854.
Kleinbergs,I.O. 13271.
Kleine,R. 12086.
Kleine,T.O. 14808.
Kleine,W. 9916.
Kleinen Hammans,J.W. 14128.
Kleiner,D. 2437, 12062, 12147, 12168.
Kleiner,G.I. 9222.
Kleiner,J.P. 8489.
Kleinerman,E. 14681.
Kleinerman,J. 3375.
Kleinhans,F.W. 3582.
Kleinig,H. 7070, 14168, 14169.
Kleinschmidt,J.A. 2437.
Kleint,V. 5192.
Kleinwachter,V. 10446, 10614.
Kleisbauer,J.P. 7422, 14792, 15061.
Klemes,Y. 12027, 14047.
Klemme,J.-H. 4862.
Klemperer,G. 3761.
Klemperer,R.M. 10896.
Klempner,M.S. 15210.
Kleo,J. 14118.
Kleppe,G. 11826.
Kleppe,K. 1300, 11757.
Klevanik,A.V. 5844.
Kleven,S.H. 11638.
Klevenskaya,I.L. 3450, 13479, 13480.
Klick,J.M. 11243.
Klie,H. 963.
Kliegman,R.M. 15076.
Klien,C. 924.
Klier,A. 2516.
Kligman,A.M. 5228, 8617, 9789, 12895.
Klimanova, G.V. 903.
Klimanova,G.V. 4701.
Klimchuk,N.D. 1141, 1142, 3338, 6852.
Klimek, J.J. 1782.
Klimek,J. 11246.
Klimenkova,V.F. 7666.
Klimnijuk, S.I. 488.
Klimnjuk,S.I. 12643.
Klimnyuk,S.I. 484.
Klimova,T.Y. 8397.
Kline,B. 2749.
Kline,B.C. 455, 7182, 14356.
Klines, E.I. 1515.
Kling,O.R. 11182.
Klingensmith,W.C.,III 2953.
Klinkerman,D.L. 4222.
Klinner,U. 3397.
Klipstein,F.A. 2091, 12966, 13276.
Klish,W.J. 16038.
Klock,B. 5258.
Klockars,M. 4065.
Kloczewiak,M. 3288.
Klonis, G.D. 662.
Kloos,W.E. 9336.
Klopotowski,T. 2687.
Klopova,L.V. 14842.
Klosinska-Kita,E. 4332.
Klossowska,A. 11392.
Klotz,G. 14401.
Klotz,L.C. 2314, 13788.
Klotz,R. 7295.
Klotz,U. 3645.
Klug,E. 15523.
Klug,H. 13756, 14240.
Kluge,F. 7208.
Kluge,R.M. 3117, 11434, 12560, 15617.
Kluger,M.J. 4207, 4357, 4359, 11384, 15834.
Kluger,R. 4726.
Klugman,J. 4060.
Klypina,N.S. 12179.
Klyueva,N.M. 7430.
Kmety,E. 12654, 13571.
Knack, I. 999.
Knackmuss,H.-J. 10664, 10665, 12215, 14395.
Knaff,D.B. 2569, 9147, 12122, 12178.
Knapp,J.S. 3510.
Knapp,W. 12782.
Knappe,J. 7058.
Knauer,T.E. 2598.
Knauss,J.F. 6527.
Knaut,T. 6086.
Knight,A. 14731.
Knight,J.C. 10679.
Knill,M. 4509.
Knirel,Yu.A. 7945, 11867.
Knoblauch,M. 40, 7329.
Knocke,L. 2996.
Knoebel,K. 4991.
Knoell,H.-E. 7058.
Knoll,B. 13321.
Knoll,B.J. 8291.
Knoll,H. 2021, 4381, 10192, 11360.
Knoll,P. 2021.
Knoop,F.C. 7709, 13152, 15980.
Knopf,B. 13321.
Knopf,K. 1667.
Knopp,F.C. 11495.
Knorre,W.A. 5882, 9401.
Knosel,D. 3272.
Knospe,W.H. 3366.
Knothe,H. 9375, 14562, 15117, 15160.
Knott-Hunziker,V. 4770, 14046.
Knowles,C.J. 3809, 10328, 12236.
Knowles,G.K. 12664.
Knowles,R. 5067, 6699, 7090.
Knowles,R.C. 11005, 15428, 15739.
Knox,J.M. 7730, 10227, 15637.
Knox,J.R. 7027, 12031.
Knox,K.W. 5398, 9370, 13213, 13217, 15805.
Knox,P.P. 9277, 10616, 12115.
Knudsen,J.B. 15139.
Knusel,J. 8731.
Knutsen,G.L. 3127.
Knutson,C.A. 4679.
Knuuttila, M.L.E. 258.
Knuuttila,M.L.E. 1632, 1633.
Knyazeva,L.D. 9768.
Knyazeva,V.L. 10777.
Ko,H.L. 5114, 15025.
Ko,T.-S. 4641.
Koate,P. 15633, 15634.
Koba,Y. 1248.
Kobasa,W. 6419, 7410.
Kobasa,W.D. 9901, 12972.
Kobashi,K. 2495, 12070.
Kobayakawa,T. 15912.
Kobayash:,H. 2360.
Kobayashi,S. 5982.
Kobayashi, M. 329.
Kobayashi, S. 142, 243.
Kobayashi, Y. 434, 813.
Kobayashi,A. 7059.
Kobayashi,H. 1408, 1416, 10431.
Kobayashi,I. 3857.
Kobayashi,K. 2368, 6956, 7149, 10491, 13172.
Kobayashi,M. 125, 3578, 5480, 10611.
Kobayashi,R. 4973.
Kobayashi,S. 6867.
Kobayashi,T. 1383, 3725, 5950, 10725.
Kobayashi,Y. 1554, 2360, 3587, 5007.
Kobbe,B. 6106.
Kobisch,M. 11642, 15460.
Koblenzer,P.J. 2995.
Kobolyashi,K. 10431.
Kobori,H. 7751.
Kobrinsky,G.D. 2094.
Kobrunskij,G.D. 8912.
Kobylecki,R. 2881.
Kocan,A.A. 5273.
Kocan,K.M. 1127, 1128.
Koch,A.L. 8227, 9598.
Koch,E. 13640.
Koch,G. 12868.
Koch,H.U. 10511.
Koch,K. 10709, 10710.
Koch,K.F. 2551.
Koch,M.H.J. 2342.
Kochan,I. 8810.
Kochar,G.S. 9847.
Kochavi,D. 7017.
Kocherginskaya,S.A. 11971.
Kocherovsky,Yu.E. 11347.
Kochetkov,N.K. 7945, 8001, 11867, 11873, 13911, 15789.
Kochetkov,V.D. 934.
Kochmanska, J. 344.
Kochnovi,I.E. 13300.
Kochsiek,K. 14942.
Kocsis,B. 1270, 5388, 15978.
Kocula,K. 8766.
Kocur,M. 10577.
Kodaira,K. 2730.
Kodaira,K.-I. 2724.
Kodaira,R. 8252.
Kodama,A. 13508.
Kodama,H. 5416.
Kodama,T. 7792.
Kode,E.W. 2900.
Kodera,Y. 13330.
Koehler, P.E. 99.
Koeman,J.P. 8706.
Koenuma,M. 9267.
Koerner,J.F. 14341.
Koestner,A. 2118.
Kofkina,E.P. 5129.
Koga,K. 1001, 4473.
Koga,S. 6081.
Kogo,A. 11786.
Kogure,K. 9302, 14253.
Kogut,E.P. 4195.
Kohiyama,M. 6878, 6973.
Kohl,K. D. 10623.
Kohl,S. 692, 7310, 7379, 10988, 14653, 15597.
Kohl,W. 1434, 14170.
Kohler, E.M. 962.
Kohler, P.F. 991.
Kohler,B. 15990.
Kohler,E.M. 4213.
Kohler,H.-C. 3384.
Kohler,R. 963.
Kohler,R.B. 3306, 8499.
Kohler,W. 4345, 4381, 10192, 11360, 15642, 15858.
Kohli,P. 7353.
Kohlicek,J. 12647.
Kohlmeier,R.H. 11433.
Kohmann,L.S. 16161.
Kohn, B. 1650.
Kohn,A. 2978.
Kohn,A.N. 6680.
Kohn,M. 5255.
Kohner,P.C. 5088.
Kohnle,W. 1642, 14629.
Kohno,S. 9748, 9796.
Kohno,T. 7138.
Kohut,P. 13587, 13588.
Kohwi,Y. 6620.
Koike, M. 509.
Koike,M. 4615.
Koike,S. 983.
Koinange Karuga,W. 8748.
Koiso,K. 8639.
Koistinen,J. 11378.
Koiwa,M. 1139.
Kojima,F. 3649, 3754, 5839.

Kojima.M. 2344, 8124, 8125, 8126.
Kojima.S. 12534.
Kojiri.K. 3754, 7036.
Kojo.H. 15972, 16000.
Koka.P. 13896.
Koki.A. 4807.
Kokina.A.G. 2280.
Kokkini.S. 14960.
Kokkinis.N. 14960.
Kokojlo.A.N. 2618.
Kokoschka.E.M. 13041.
Kokosharov.T. 7197.
Kokovin, I.L. 658.
Kokubo.Y. 1949.
Kolaja.G.J. 3170.
Kolar.J. 7657.
Kolar.J.J. 13502.
Kolar.V. 13328.
Kolator.B. 14675.
Kolb, L.D. 1771.
Kolb.A. 1227.
Kolb.V. 3574.
Kolbel.H.K. 5710.
Kołchinskaja.I.D. 3734.
Koldovsky.P. 6775.
Kole.M. 12183.
Kolenbrander, P.E. 436.
Kolenbrander.P.E. 9492.
Kolenda.H. 12463.
Kolesnikova.A.F. 10166.
Kolesnikova.V.Yu. 8796.
Kolesova.E.A. 2543.
Koleva.P. 6061.
Kolibaba.L.G. 3624.
Kolikova.T.G. 14289.
Kolk.A.H.J. 11980.
Kolker.I.I. 5382, 15875.
Kollek.R. 10807.
Koller.T. 2337.
Koller.W. 8725, 15594.
Kollias.G. 15133.
Kolman.A. 6866.
Kolmos.H.J. 2189, 14941.
Kolmos.H.J.J. 15555.
Kolodkin.A.M. 7094.
Kolodziej.B.J. 7170, 7861.
Kolodziejczyk, P. 298.
Kolomenskaya.T.I. 6695.
Kolomoets.N.M. 11039.
Kolosov.M.N. 11753.
Kolot.M.N. 3855.
Kolter.R. 2763, 2779, 8316, 10811.
Koltovaya.N.A. 1276.
Kolyagina.T.N. 13078.
Kolyanova.I.S. 3526.
Kolz, R. 568.
Komagata.K. 6785.
Komai.T. 2345.
Komaki.N. 11995.
Komalarini.S. 1560, 15570.
Komano.T. 552, 12434, 12436.
Komaroff.A.L. 1794, 4074, 9830, 9845, 15263.
Komaromi.I. 8905.
Komatsu, T. 533.
Komatsu.H. 8639.
Komatsu.I. 3256.
Komatsubara, S. 98.
Komemushi.S. 5988.
Komine.Y. 8639.
Kominek.L.A. 10679.
Komissarova,L.M. 12802.
Komiya,M. 7297.
Komm, D.A. 893.
Kommedahl,T. 6521.
Komori.T. 4727.
Komorowski, R.A. 603.
Komorowski.A. 15403.
Komura.J. 8558.
Komwatana.P. 5512.
Koncewicz.M.A. 2592.
Koncz.C. 1364.
Konde.B.K. 10234.
Kondi,A. 8565.
Kondo.E. 7509, 9255.
Kondo.G. 9346.
Kondo.H. 294, 13415.
Kondo.I. 13368.
Kondo.K. 6962.
Kondo.M. 1165, 2594, 3118, 5107, 5145, 5476, 6608.
Kondo.O. 14294.
Kondo.S. 3349, 4382, 4696, 5833, 9272, 11880, 11881, 12489, 13172.
Kondo,T. 6956.
Kondo.W. 11872.
Kondoh.H. 9144.
Kondracki.M. 10910.
Kondrat'eva.E.N. 9177.
Kondratenko.G.P. 1627, 9207.
Kondratenko.H.P. 3204.
Kondratenko.L.A. 13227.
Kondratiev.Yu.S. 13796.
Kondratieva.E.N. 10657, 11932.
Kondratyeva.E.N. 8133.
Kondu.E.I. 13338.
Kondyli,A.P. 2078.
Konetzka.W.A. 9357.
Konev.S.V. 14440.
Kong,M.K. 7741.
Kong,Y.-L. 12096.
Kongsamran,S. 16066.
Kongshavn,P.A.L. 15406, 15862.
Konicek.J. 2717, 5009.
Konickova-Radochova,M. 5009, 2717.
Konig,C.D.W. 5359.
Konig.E. 8729.
Konig,H. 3584, 15500.
Konig.K.G. 7481.
Konigsberg,W. 14342.
Konings,W.N. 8093, 10636, 12162.
Konishi.S. 5295.
Konishi,T. 12136.
Konisky,J. 6136.
Konno,K. 4441.
Konno.S. 5504.
Konnov,N.P. 1521.
Kono,E. 3577, 13210.
Kono,M. 2754, 5026.
Kono.N. 6816.
Kono,T. 1294, 5838, 12095.
Kononenko,A.A. 2556, 5849, 7048, 9277, 10616, 12115.
Kononenko,A,A. 14123.
Kononova,T.A. 2472.
Konopka,A. 5610, 10287.
Konoshenko,G.I. 10893.
Konova,I.V. 7956.
Konovalov,S.A. 4643, 7031.
Konovalova,T.I. 12888.
Konowalchuk,J. 2106, 7702, 13396.
Konstantinov,G. 11898.
Konstantinov,P. 6676.
Konstantinova.M.M. 11818.
Konstantinova,N.D. 1118, 2061, 13649.
Kontaxis.D.G. 1975.
Kontrohr,T. 1270, 5388, 6641, 6642.
Konuma,H. 1949.
Kook,K. 3916.
Kool,A.J. 4634.
Koonce,J.F. 2178.
Koontz,F.P. 1666, 6227.
Koopman, J.P. 1901.
Koopman,J.P. 12322.
Koopmans,M. 12306.
Koornhof, H.J. 668.
Koornhof,H.J. 1662, 2983, 6117, 6482, 11095, 12336, 13080, 15208, 15682.
Kopchick,J.J. 11815.
Kopecka,M. 12278.
Kopecko,D.J. 14400.
Kopeikin,V.V. 2854.
Koperski,K. 2841.
Kopf,P.-O. 12695.
Kopilova-Sviridova,T.N. 12506.
Kopit,S. 651.
Koplan,J.P. 5322.
Koplove, H.M. 154.
Kopolovic,J. 14641, 15040.
Kopp,F. 11833.
Kopp,N. 12828.
Koprowski,H. 6775.
Koptjaeva,T.F. 5687.
Koptopoulos,G. 6425.
Kora,A. 10613.
Koransky,J.R. 14736.
Korbut,S.E. 6328, 12286.
Korchak,G.I. 16122.
Kore,S.S. 5297.
Korek Amorosa, J. 641.
Koren,Z. 7825.
Korenberg,E.I. 11290.
Korenstein.R. 1410, 4819.
Korenyi-Both,A. 15458.
Koretskaya,N.G. 3882.
Korfhagen,T.R. 5041, 8318.
Korinteli,V.I. 9900, 11185.
Korman,L. 4118.
Kormendy,B. 10342, 11200, 13021.
Korn,M.Ya. 8795.
Kornacki,K. 1491.
Kornas,B. 8713.
Kornbeg,A. 172.
Kornberg,A. 171, 183, 9122.
Kornberg,H.L. 8101.
Korneeva,S.A. 6537.
Kornegay,J.N. 11204, 12995.
Korneyeva,S.A. 15790.
Kornilova,I.I. 12859.
Kornitskaya,E.Ya. 14085.
Kornman,K.S. 2608.
Korobeinikova,E.A. 1761, 15106.
Korobko,A.P. 8893.
Korolenko,G.A. 3948.
Korolev,V.G. 7226.
Korolev,Yu.N. 1166, 7100.
Koroleva,I.B. 8770, 10016.
Koronelli.T.V. 3472, 7100, 7958, 9620, 11554.
Korotkov,V.D. 6177.
Korotyaev,A.I. 4643, 15984.
Korsager, S. 614.
Korshalla.J.D. 10605.
Korshalla.J.H. 10605.
Korshunov,V.M. 8996.
Korsuize.J. 11900.
Kort,E.N. 425.
Korth,H. 4674.
Korting.H.C. 9659, 14652.
Korts,D.C. 3183.
Korukov.G. 13105.
Korvatovskij,B.N. 7048.
Koryagina,I.P. 15373.
Korzeniowski.O.M. 1788.
Korzh.N.A. 9206.
Korzhova,V.V. 12642, 15396.
Kos,E. 9111.
Kosaki.G. 11092, 14513.
Kosaki,T. 5480.
Kosanke.S.D. 15418.
Kosaras.F.P. 511.
Kosaric.N. 1466.
Kosary,I.Z. 12700.
Kosenko, L.V. 127.
Koshcheenko,K.A. 14228.
Koshibe.M. 2386.
Koshikawa,T. 5145, 9474.
Koshimizu.K. 6816, 10368.
Koshimura.S. 1387, 15930.
Koshiura.R. 10454.
Koshland.D.E., Jr. 1342, 2290.
Koshland.D.E.,Jr. 215, 7864, 10421.
Kosiak, A.V. 301.
Koskimies.O. 1125.
Koskova,L. 12479.
Kosloske,A.M. 14814, 6192, 6301.
Koslow,M. 15189.
Kossel.H. 13824.
Kossman,C.E. 6217, 15252.
Kosteljanetz,M. 4516.
Koster,F.T. 10185.
Koster.W.H. 9582.
Kostiala.A.A.I. 6569.
Kostina.G.I. 14550.
Kostyuchenko,G.I. 2062.
Kostyukova,N.N. 5330.
Kostyukovsky,V.M. 4611.
Kosuge,T. 6520.
Kosykh,V.G. 1302.
Kotaka.S. 9530.
Kotaka,T. 2378.
Kotake, N. 966.
Kotani,S. 3135, 5704, 6541, 6601, 6865, 11860, 12076, 13309, 14181, 14513, 14522, 14524.
Kotani,Y. 4630.
Kotarshi,P.S. 5017.
Kotayya,K. 2083.
Kotchabhakdi,N. 15244.
Koteliansky,V.E. 2349, 7899, 11794.

Kotlarski,I. 11184.
Kotler,M.N. 14660, 14725.
Kotova,A.L. 11974.
Kotova,T.S. 12056.
Kott,Y. 8987.
Kotval,J.S. 14340.
Kotz,J. 9951.
Kou,G.-H. 13002.
Koueke,P. 14592.
Koufman,Z. 14603, 15549.
Koujima,I. 4616.
Kounis,N.G. 9700.
Kouno,K. 4807, 10609, 11605.
Kourilsky,P. 5050, 8339, 14418.
Kousa, M. 38.
Koutsaimanis,K.G. 10132.
Koutsibelas,B. 14960.
Kouzmin,N.P. 2476.
Kovacic,S.A. 6.
Kovacova,E. 4586.
Kovacs,A. 8746.
Kovacs Gayer,E. 13021.
Kovacs,J. 5302.
Koval,J.J. 10688.
Kovalchuk,L.P. 8439.
Kovalcik,P.J. 2964.
Kovalenko,N.K. 13456.
Kovalev,I.F. 15794.
Kovalevskaya,I.L. 6537, 15790.
Kovalevsky,E.I. 8530.
Kovalyova,S.I. 11258.
Kovaru,F. 13433.
Kovincic,I. 15701.
Kowal,L. 6201.
Kowal,L.M. 9869.
Kowalec,J.K. 12777.
Kowalinski,S. 13123.
Kowalski,B.R. 8181.
Kowalski,J.B. 8277.
Kowalski,M. 12378.
Kowalsky,A. 1290.
Kowand,S.K. 9566.
Kowatsch, R. 540.
Kowbel,D.J. 12535.
Kowen,D.E. 11093.
Kownatzki,R. 7999.
Kowolik,M.J. 3487.
Koyasu,S. 4660.
Koyu,A. 14499.
Koza,I. 10156.
Kozak,W. 1389.
Kozaki,M. 236, 6755, 7939.
Kozaki,S. 13377, 13379.
Kozhevin,P.A. 6693, 8193.
Kozhevn,P.A. 8179.
Koziy,L.M. 1760.
Kozloff,L.M. 445, 7161.
Kozlov,A.V. 6871, 11781.
Kozlov,M.P. 13438.
Kozlov,Y.I. 453.
Kozlov,Yu.A. 13291.
Kozlov,Yu.I. 1575, 9482, 12513.
Kozlova,A.N. 10676.
Kozlova,I.A. 4496, 14219.
Kozlova,K.I. 4959.
Kozlowski,V.S. 2555.
Kozmina,L.M. 1567, 6040.
Kozmyan,L.I. 7871.
Kozulin,E.A. 5443.
Kozyritskaya,V.E. 12185.
Kraal,B. 2361.
Kraatz,F. 15483.
Kraatz,G. 14830.
Kraczkiewicz-Dowjat,A. 7883.
Kradel, D.C. 1868.
Kraeger, 398.
Kraeger, S.J. 358.
Krafczyk, T.L. 515.
Kraft,F. 14991.
Kraft,R. 7058.
Kragballe, K. 977.
Kraikitpanitch, S. 666.
Krakow,J.S. 2410, 7870.
Krakowka,S. 2118.
Kral,J. 8708.
Kralisz,R. 14633.
Krallmann-Wenzel,U. 9532.
Kramer,J. 8334, 12515.
Kramer,J.M. 2610, 15002.
Kramer,N.C. 9852.
Kramer,R.A. 4657.
Kramer,T.T. 4849, 10124, 10125.
Krantz,S.B. 13390.
Krasa, E. 773.
Kraseman,C. 4136.
Krasemann,C. 9381, 9601, 15134.
Krasik,L.L. 3590.
Krasikova,I.N. 4695.
Krasilnikov,A.P. 15620.
Krasilnikova,E.N. 10657.
Krasilnikova,O.L. 1399, 1533.
Krasilnikova,T.N. 12226.
Krasnodebska-Depta,A. 12998, 13279.
Krasnopolsky,Yu.M. 2004.
Krasnoproshina,L.I. 7504, 7666.
Krasnova,I.N. 13363.
Krasnova,K.N. 14956.
Krasnova,T.P. 5842.
Krasnovsky,A.A. 12123.
Krasnovsky,A.A., Jr. 4815.
Krasnow,R.A. 7086.
Krasse,B. 5258, 8802.
Kraszewski,A. 6075.
Kratasiyk,V.A. 10552.
Kratasjuk, G.A. 105.
Kratasjuk, V.A. 105.
Kratky, F. 545.
Kratzsch,G. 1642.
Kraus,J. 10744.
Kraus,S.J. 3798, 8527, 12969.
Krause,C.J. 6227.
Krause,H. 6381.
Krause,M. 11441.
Krause,R.M. 7622, 11868.
Krause,V.W. 11148.
Krause,W. 9709, 10372.
Krauss, H. 12.
Krauss,G. 7999.
Krauss,H. 2277, 2288, 9077, 13112.
Kraut,J. 264, 12066.
Krauth,A.-M. 5286.
Kravchenko,A.I. 5142.
Kravchenko,A.T. 6596, 6631, 11500.
Kravchenko,V.V. 1367.
Kravshenko,V.G. 11253.
Kravtsov,E.G. 2010.
Krayeva,N.I. 9343.
Krayevsky,A. 11791.
Krayman,M. 6355.
Kraytman,M. 5185.
Krcmery,F. 11265.
Krcmery,V. 5040, 12479, 12486, 14388.
Krebs,A. 8663.
Krebs,T. 6960.
Krech,U. 7353.
Kredich,N.M. 2688.
Kreft,J. 8362.
Kreger,A. 10199, 11982.
Kreger,A.S. 6653.
Kreider,J.W. 5477, 7691, 11461.
Kreis,H. 6417.
Kreissig,I. 11262.
Krejnin, I.Z. 624.
Krejs,G.J. 15043.
Krell,L. 1654.
Krellwitz,W.R. 12097.
Kremenova,Z. 12479.
Kremer,R.J. 1497.
Kremery,V. 2917.
Krenkel,P.A. 1084.
Kreona-Kabanelloy,I. 7729.
Krepler,P. 8852.
Kretovich,V.L. 4732.
Kretschmer,R.R. 8553, 11395.
Kretzer,B. 11249.
Kreukniet,J. 10168, 15893.
Kreutner,A.K. 8657.
Kreutzer,D.I. 10934.
Kreutzer,D.L. 13157, 13158.
Kreuzer,K.N. 7154.
Krezel, Z. 537.
Krichevsky,M. 9038.
Krichevsky,M.I. 9030.
Kriebel,A.N. 14122.
Krieg, N.R. 2, 356.
Krieg,A. 15986.
Krieg,N.R. 5636, 9522, 10659, 10660.
Krieger,D. 6409.
Krilova,R.I. 5455.
Krishna,L. 13006.
Krishna,R.V. 13947, 13948.
Krishna,U. 1705, 1706.
Krishnamurthy,B.S. 10010.
Krishnamurthy,K.A. 11429.
Krishnamurthy,T. 6542.
Krishnamurthy,V.V. 13086.
Krishnan,C. 13407, 14657.
Krishnapillai,V. 8318, 8319.
Krishnappa,K. 10020.
Krishnasamy,S. 582.
Krishnaswami,K.V. 768, 3067.
Krishnaswamy,K.V. 13297.
Krisman,C.R. 9155.
Kristensen,H.S. 11106.
Kristensen,S. 826.
Kristjansson,J.K. 3771, 10638.
Kriukov,V.R. 10682.
Krivda,Yu.G. 15583.
Krivets,I.A. 1448.
Krivit,W. 12933.
Krivonogov,S.V. 3853.
Krivosic-Horber,R. 15602.
Krivova,A.Yu. 4792, 4793.
Krivtsova,N.V. 5151.
Krmpotic,L. 9642.
Krober,M.S. 10390.
Krochkov,A.M. 14569.
Krog,H.H. 6657.
Kroger,A. 11990.
Krogh,H.V. 826.
Krogmann,D.W. 7042.
Krogstad,D.J. 5041.
Krol,A. 3623.
Krol,P. 13166.
Krolak,M. 11199.
Kroll,H.-P. 4673.
Kroll,R.G. 14553.
Krolov,M. 8045.
Kroner,K.H. 10563, 10564.
Kronevi,T. 7510.
Kronfol,N.B. 10966.
Kroninger,D.L. 8166.
Kronish,J.W. 10800.
Kronvall,G. 5438, 6550, 6635, 10056.
Kropelin,T. 14829.
Kropinski,A.M. 1269, 11875.
Kropp,K.A. 7374.
Krotova,T.A. 8844.
Krstulovic,N. 5597.
Krug,E. 348.
Krugel,H. 14234.
Krugel,I. 5807.
Kruger,D.H. 10782.
Kruger,H. 7542.
Kruger,M. 10318.
Kruger Thiemer, M. 1804.
Kruglyak,E.B. 1396.
Kruglyak,S.P. 5360.
Kruis,W. 8919.
Kruk,B. 6654.
Krukov,P.G. 5844.
Krulwich,T.A. 3774, 12175, 12176, 14152.
Krumbein,W.E. 10301.
Krumholz,S. 10296.
Kruml,J. 13433.
Krupa,S.V. 11579, 13550, 16172.
Krupenko,M.A. 14410.
Krupp,G. 14031.
Kruse,H. 5482.
Krust,A. 5050.
Krustev,L.P. 16011.
Krutchkoff,D.J. 3012.
Krych,M. 7886.
Krylov,O.R. 8397.
Krylov,V.F. 9768.
Krylov,V.N. 8286.
Krylov,Yu.M. 10673.
Krylova, M.D. 917.
Krylova,A.A. 10413.
Krylova,A.P. 5154.
Krynski,S. 7763.
Krywienczyk,J. 5397.
Krzyzanowski,J. 15481.
Kuba,B.A. 12368.
Kubala,E. 5654.
Kubelka,Z. 1774.
Kuberka,N. 987.
Kubica,G.P. 5653.
Kubica,I. 7590.
Kubica,J. 7590.
Kubicek,K. 9960.
Kubin,M. 15650.
Kubinski,H. 6107.

Kubinski.Z.O. 6107.
Kubinyi.J. 1955.
Kubitschek, H.E. 77.
Kubitschek.H.E. 3850, 9540.
Kubler.O. 2337, 4614.
Kubo.A. 9271.
Kubo.I. 10931.
Kubo.K. 1395.
Kubo.M. 3617.
Kubo.S. 13381.
Kubo.T. 7041.
Kubo.Y. 6142.
Kuc.J. 11312.
Kucera.C.L. 16089.
Kuch.B. 6641.
Kucharchuk.A. 5208.
Kucharewicz-Krukowska.A. 9951.
Kucharska-Demczuk.K. 6206, 8480.
Kucharski.S. 2857, 12238.
Kucheras.R.V. 1430.
Kucheruk.V.V. 7472.
Kuchino.Y. 80.
Kuck.N.A. 10606, 10902.
Kucsera.G. 13293, 15746.
Kudashkina.A.S. 6559.
Kudela.V. 10028.
Kudelova.A. 10028.
Kudelski.Z. 15879.
Kudo.K. 10492.
Kudo.T. 2496.
Kudrjavcev.V.D. 15380.
Kudryashova.N.V. 7986.
Kudryavtzev.B.N. 6874.
Kudryavtzeva.M.V. 6874.
Kuepper.R.C. 15029.
Kugelman.M. 8064.
Kuhberger.R. 3634.
Kuhl, S.A. 431.
Kuhl.S.A. 14396.
Kuhlbrandt.W. 3631.
Kuhlmay.J. 15902.
Kuhlmeyer.J. 9201, 13823.
Kuhlwein.H. 1278.
Kuhme.H. 3488.
Kuhn, R. 1079.
Kuhn.D.A. 2200, 5635, 13727.
Kuhn.H. 395, 5394, 6315.
Kuhn.I. 10321.
Kuhn.J. 13814, 13836.
Kuhn.J.P. 14803.
Kuhn.M. 9273.
Kuhn.S. 7179.
Kuhne.C. 4808.
Kuhnley, L.C. 41.
Kuila.R.K. 12248.
Kuimova.T.F. 2302.
Kuipers.J.S. 12626.
Kujitani.K. 2903.
Kukhanova.M. 11791.
Kukhtin.V.V. 8066.
Kukita.T. 1376.
Kukla.L.F. 1648.
Kul'skij.L.A. 9609.
Kula.M.-R. 9202, 10563, 10564.
Kula.T. 5859.
Kulaev.I.S. 2445, 3863, 13778.
Kulaev.S.I. 3855.
Kulakov.V.I. 6408.
Kulakova, S.M. 301.
Kulasa.V.V. 6181.
Kulcsar.G. 8381.
Kulczycki, L.L. 659.
Kulczynski,B. 1723.
Kulebakin.V.G. 3788, 5870.
Kuliev.V.A. 9900, 11185.
Kulik.I.L. 15681.
Kulik.N.M. 7464.
Kulikov.A.V. 10618.
Kulikov.V.I. 3585, 13765.
Kulikova.A.I. 13860.
Kulikova.D.A. 5129.
Kulikova.L.K. 8452.
Kulikova,N.N. 6408.
Kulikovsky,A.V. 14437.
Kulkarni,S.K. 8885.
Kulkarni.S.N. 1287.
Kulkarni.S.W. 7541.
Kullmann.K.-H. 9021.
Kulshreshtha.K. 15772.
Kulshreshtha.R.C. 3237, 5344, 6428.
Kulshrestha.S.B. 6113, 11234, 13006.
Kulyash.Yu.V. 6118.
Kuma.K. 11092.
Kumagai,H. 11921.
Kumagai.K. 16005.
Kumagai,T. 1726.
Kumakura.M. 9244, 14087.
Kumano.N. 4441.
Kumar, B. 699.
Kumar, R.S. 611.
Kumar.A. 10004, 12555.
Kumar.A.A. 15464.
Kumar,B. 7330, 8513, 10977.
Kumar.G. 8039.
Kumar,H.D. 2583, 3848, 7842, 9408.
Kumar,K. 7372.
Kumar,L. 6197, 9800.
Kumar.M. 645.
Kumar.R. 3009, 10978, 12836, 12837, 13944, 15687.
Kumar.S. 9944.
Kumar.S.A. 2410.
Kumari.M.L. 16100.
Kumari,S. 10987, 12779.
Kumazawa.N.H. 1098, 13409.
Kumazawa,Y. 11404.
Kume, K. 912.
Kume,K. 9031, 11653.
Kume,T. 3822.
Kumel,G. 13225.
Kumpe,M. 2624.
Kumra,P.K. 13545.
Kumura,K. 7983.
Kundi.M. 8852.
Kundsin,R.B. 4573.
Kune,G.A. 15196.
Kung,A.H.C. 2753.
Kung,H.-F. 1233, 2356.
Kunicki-Goldfinger,W.J.H. 7883, 8246.
Kunii.O. 15131.
Kunin,C.M. 3041, 14864.
Kunina,E.M. 15104.
Kunisaki,N. 10549.
Kunita,A. 2386.
Kuniyasu,C. 7813, 10354.
Kunkel,T.A. 13856.
Kuno,S. 1343.
Kunst, M.W. 793.
Kunst,M.W. 5100, 15391.
Kunstmann,M.P. 287, 10606.
Kunstyr,I. 825, 9940.
Kuntsevich,L.D. 11110.
Kuntz,D.H. 9649.
Kunugi,K.A. 5063.
Kunugita,K. 4727.
Kunze,J. 7688.
Kunzel,W. 5124, 7480, 14547.
Kuo,K.J. 9301.
Kuo,L.-J.C. 8175.
Kuo,S. C. 13002.
Kupka,J. 14537.
Kupkina,G.N. 14884.
Kupreszewski,G. 12629.
Kuprijanov,V.V. 8001.
Kupriyanova,F.G. 9340, 10450.
Kupryszewski,G. 3995.
Kura,K. 2903.
Kurahashi,K. 284.
Kuraishi,H. 6785.
Kuramitsu,H.K. 5395, 8020.
Kuramochi,H. 14499.
Kuramochi,S. 15452.
Kurane,R. 5873, 14233.
Kurashkin,G.A. 11098.
Kurata,H. 1598, 6102, 16060.
Kurata,T. 6624.
Kuratsuka,K. 9889.
Kurbatov,V.A. 7986.
Kurdyukova,V.G. 15388.
Kurdzielewicz,J. 10997.
Kuri,Kh. 11737.
Kurihata,Y. 16049.
Kurilov,V.Ya. 4611.
Kurilovich,G.M. 15236.
Kurinenko,B.M. 3744.
Kurki,P. 11449.
Kurkina,V.M. 13470.
Kurkurina,I.V. 1627.
Kurland,C.G. 1214, 2346.
Kurlandsky,L.E. 12785.
Kurn, N. 121.
Kurnosova,N.A. 5200, 11105.
Kuroda,H. 8125, 8469.
Kuroda,K. 12087, 14100.
Kurokawa,M. 10139, 13335, 14274.
Kurokawa,S. 11857.
Kurokawa,T. 1004, 7000.
Kuronen,T. 3766.
Kurosawa,A. 4437.
Kurosky,A. 15796.
Kurotsu,T. 2499, 2500.
Kurowska,E. 1549, 5029, 10809, 10816.
Kurowski,W.M. 10497.
Kuroyanagi,T. 2903.
Kursten,M. 10650.
Kurt,T.L. 8833.
Kurtz,D.M., Jr. 14067.
Kurtz,I. 6321.
Kurtz,S.B. 9719.
Kurtz,W.H. 10449.
Kurunov,Y.N. 11465.
Kuryljak,E.K. 10232.
Kurylyak,E.K. 16088.
Kuryuchkin,V.A. 13439.
Kurz,J. 4009.
Kurz,W. 7271.
Kurzynski,T.A. 12870.
Kusaka,I. 11838.
Kusaka,T. 9275.
Kusama,H. 2203.
Kuschel S.,F. 888.
Kuschmitz,D. 1410.
Kushida,T. 12083.
Kushko,I.V. 2097.
Kushner,D.J. 14450, 16169.
Kushner,S.R. 2665, 8366, 10841, 14421.
Kushwaha,S.C. 13926, 13928.
Kusmiesz,H. 4129.
Kusnetsov,A.M. 4963.
Kusov,Yu.Yu. 8001.
Kussova,K.S. 2343, 4654.
Kuster,P. 14893.
Kustner,H.G.V. 13059.
Kustova,N.A. 12226.
Kustu,S.G. 12408.
Kusuda, R. 966.
Kusuda,J. 10846.
Kusuda,R. 3256.
Kusumoto,S. 6601, 13309.
Kusunose,E. 10530.
Kusunose,M. 10530.
Kuttler,K.L. 3546.
Kuttner,R.E. 3389.
Kutzemako,R.T. 6118.
Kutzer,H. 1869.
Kuusela,P. 11728.
Kuwabara,M. 15639.
Kuwahara,E. 12102.
Kuwahara,M. 10440.
Kuwahara,S. 12487, 15972, 16000.
Kuwahara,T. 12368.
Kuwano,M. 10458, 14314.
Kuykendall,L.D. 8964, 12503.
Kuz'mina,N.N. 14961.
Kuzemenska,P. 4446, 11257, 12554.
Kuzemko,J.A. 15183.
Kuzina,Z.A. 13737.
Kuzmiak-Jones,H.M. 12975.
Kuzmin,S.N. 2048.
Kuzmina,N.N. 11477.
Kuznetsov,A.E. 3491.
Kuznetsov,J.S. 7758.
Kuznetsov,S.I. 7758, 7759, 7760.
Kuznetsov,V.D. 1501, 5657, 8062.
Kuznetsov,V.G. 2188, 5360.
Kuznetsova,I.A. 10593.
Kuznetsova,N..S. 7759.
Kuznetsova,N.S. 7760.
Kuznetsova,T.F. 8397.
Kuzovkov,A.D. 12351.
Kuzyurina,L.A. 8995.
Kvasnikov,E.I. 3734, 5554, 6801, 12264, 13456.
Kvasnikov,Ye.I. 15708.
Kvetnaja,A.S. 9207.
Kveton,J. 1774.
Kwan,K.K. 14251.
Kwantes,M. 7439.
Kwapinski,E. 10057.
Kwapinski,G. 10057.
Kwoh,D.Y. 10762.
Kwoh,T.J. 13792.
Kwok,Y.-Y. 8406, 14525.

Kwyer,T.A. 4030.
Kyle,J.S. 6626.
Kyle,T. 14988.
Kynina,E.S. 2817.
Kyo,S. 1684.
Kyong, C.U. 584.
Kyong,C.U. 10090.
Kyong,K.U. 8803.
Kyriakidis,D.A. 1320.

L'Abbe,M. 5897.
L'Haridon,R. 7721.
La Cour,T.F.M. 5734.
La Licata,R. 6829.
La Placa,M. 10380.
La-or Nguen,P. 1138.
Laanbroek,H.J. 2365, 7081.
Laane,C. 7060.
Labadie,J. 12002, 14227.
Labandter,H.P. 6623.
Labas,J. 4149.
Labat-Robert,J. 3683.
Labbe,R.G. 9104, 14575.
Labeeuw,M. 14771.
Laber,G. 9601, 13639, 13642, 15512.
Labia,R. 3710, 8012.
Labib,R.S. 2494.
Labik,A. 4032, 4318.
Labinskaya,A.S. 949.
Labischinski,H. 10515, 10516, 13849.
Laborde,H. 13509.
Laborde,M. 13653.
Laboure,A.-M. 8003, 10565.
Laboure,A.M. 14016.
Laburthe-Tolra,Y. 12663.
Labuza,T.P. 7002.
Lacave,C. 9167.
Lacey, R.W. 539.
Lacey,J. 10177, 11625.
Lacey,L.A. 5528.
Lacey,R.W. 2693, 3971, 12899, 14543.
Lachance, R.A. 330.
Lachance,R.A. 10, 1464.
Lachapelle, R.C. 376.
Lachieze-Rey,E. 6239.
Lachish,U. 2563.
Lachman,B.S. 13656.
Lachowicz,T.M. 12471.
Lackman,L. 15551.
Lackner,F. 8725.
Lacko, A.G. 1487.
Lacks,S. 14320.
Lacombe,C. 4702.
LaCombe,M.A. 12702.
Lacoste, J.P. 580.
Lacoste,A.-M. 4836.
Lacroute,F. 6073.
Lacy,G.H. 3275, 6051.
Ladds,P.W. 10074.
Ladefoged,A. 13303.
Ladefoged,O. 10202, 16007.
Ladha,J.K. 3848, 7078, 13934.
Ladipo,O.A. 13670.
Ladisch,S. 14983.
Ladosz,J. 7628.
Lafaix, C. 593.
Lafaix,C. 12758, 15287.
Lafargue,P. 1843, 1845.
Lafferty,E. 10769.
Laffont,C. 570.
Lafont,J. 12427.
Lafont,J.P. 8310.
Lafont,P. 12427.
Laforce,F.M. 9785.
Lagace,A. 6435.
Lagenaur, C. 61.
Lagendijk,W. 5402.
Laget, P.P. 173.
Laget,P. 11939.
Laget,P.P. 11941.
Laghi Pasini,F. 5530.
Lago,A. 12894.
Lagoda,A.A. 4679.
Lagrange,P. 1722.
Lagrange,P.H. 5440, 5471, 6591, 6592, 15921.
Lagundoye, S.B. 707.
Lagutina,T.M. 10674.
Laguzzi,A. 13050.
Lagziel,A. 1108, 9036.
Lahiri,B. 9961.
Lahiri,V.L. 9961.
Lahita,R.G. 7361.
Lahrune,B. 9694.
Lahteenmaki,P. 1769.
Lahtinen,A. 11159.
Lahtonen,E. 2053.
Lai,C.H. 10052.
Lai,C.Y. 10191, 15979.
Lai,J.-S. 6947, 10643.
Lai,M. 1978, 1979.
Lai,P.-S. 1350.
Laible,N. 13374.
Laimins, L. 419.
Laine,B. 10455.
Laine,J.F. 12860.
Laine,R.A. 2407, 4705, 4706.
Laing, E.A. 1884.
Laing,J.E. 2510.
Laing,L.P. 6204.
Laing,W.A. 137.
Lakatos,M. 10003.
Lake,J.A. 3632, 6907, 13834.
Lake,K.B. 14818.
Lakier,J.B. 14987.
Lakomova, N.M. 433.
Lakshmanan,M. 12210.
Lal,S. 5206, 5238.
Lalezari,I. 7273.
Lallemand,J. 15127.
Lallier,R. 4704, 13308, 16013.
Lallouette,P. 7938.
Lalonde,M. 11543.
Lalucat,J. 13730.
Laluce,C. 14083.
Laly,C. 11149.
Lam,A. 4091.
Lam,B. 10740.
Lam,C.W.Y. 12141.
Lam,J. 10418, 15775.
Lam,M. 7415.
Lam,M.K.T. 11787.
Lam,S. 10218.
Lam,S.K. 14882.
Lamanna,A. 5959.
Lamanna,C. 16030.
Lamas da Silva,J.M. 6817.
Lamb,D.H. 1630, 2894, 8152, 12253.
Lambden,P.R. 3284.
Lambe,D.W.,Jr. 14259.
Lambers,J.T. 2365.
Lambert dos Santos,M.B. 13299.
Lambert,G.R. 5771.
Lambert,H. 11052, 15086.
Lambert,H.P. 3090, 14870, 15031.
Lambert,J. 13794, 15566.
Lambert,J.E. 8178.
Lambert,J.M. 3635, 3636.
Lambert,M. 3548.
Lambert,M.F. 10944.
Lambert,P. 7315.
Lambert,P.-H. 11391, 15912.
Lambert,P.A. 7065.
Lambert,R. 13463.
Lambert-Zechovsky,N. 3924, 15259.
Lamberti,A. 10734.
Lamberti,J.J. 15115.
Lamberts,B.L. 4690.
Lambeth,L. 4896.
Lambiris,A.J.L. 11209.
Lambourg,M.R. 10298.
Lamden,P.R. 11723.
Lamirez-Ronda,C.H. 11348.
Lammek,B. 3995, 12629.
Lammel,C.J. 4377.
Lammerding,A.M. 2611.
Lamming,G.E. 4480.
Lammli,J. 40.
LaMont,J.T. 13020.
Lamoreaux,R.J. 11530.
Lamot,E. 9344.
Lamothe,F. 15254.
Lamotte,G. 10921.
Lamoureux,J. 12801.
Lampe,R.M. 693.
Lampen,J.O. 11775.
Lampert,F. 11041.
Lamy,V. 5195.
Lancaster,J.E. 287.
Lance,J.C. 16077.
Lancefield,R.C. 11869.
Lancet,D. 7620.
Lancini,G. 9258.
Lancy,P.,Jr. 14551.
Landa Palos,J. 15212.
Landau,N.S. 3847.
Lander,H.B. 13071.
Landes,J.C. 10186.
Landesman,R. 12742.
Landesman,S.H. 7376, 11099.
Landfear, S.M. 168.
Landi,S. 2370, 2640.
Landsberg,R. 11768.
Landwall,P. 13356.
Landwirth,J. 4251.
Landy,A. 1203, 7155, 8247, 8256.
Lane,D. 8348, 14357.
Lane,H.E.D. 14381.
Lang,C. 8789.
Lang,D.R. 1415, 2568, 3767.
Lang,G. 15123.
Lang,N. 4136.
Lang,N.P. 3326.
Lang,S.A.,Jr. 6156.
Lang,W. 13084.
Langbeheim,H. 5462.
Lange,B. 13148.
Lange,L. 13148.
Lange,M. 4258, 13148.
Lange,R. 14136, 14137.
Lange,S. 939, 5522, 7664, 13237, 15377.
Langebaek,J. 2128, 5265.
Langenaur,C. 2382.
Langer,R. 4107.
Langeron,M. 6769.
Langevin,E. 9846.
Langford,E.V. 1878, 6813.
Langford,M.P. 4468.
Langham, R.F. 834.
Langley,D. 1192, 2849, 9425.
Langley,K.E. 2477.
Langlois,B.E. 7242.
Langmaack,H. 2820.
Langman,L. 12404.
Langone,J.J. 3303, 3304.
Langoni,H. 12996.
Langsadl,L. 6139, 13090, 15392.
Langston,C. 11480.
Languillon,J. 12822, 12823, 15651.
Langworthy,T.A. 7810, 9166, 14449.
Lanier,J.D. 1745, 1746.
Lanigan,G.W. 15769.
Lanigan-O'Keeffe,F.M. 569.
Lank,B. 8594.
Lank,B.A. 15309.
Lanka,E. 1260, 2734, 7910, 14338.
Lankford,C.E. 16018.
Lankhorst,A. 5871, 12322.
Lannan,J.E. 5456.
Lanner,A. 7432.
Lannigan,R. 15406.
Lanning,N.M. 785.
Lansac,J. 7411.
Lanskaya,L.N. 523.
Lant,A.F. 2969.
Lantieri,P. 16155.
Lantuejoul,H. 1962.
Lantz,B. 4436.
Lanyi,J.K. 8080, 9293, 12164.
Lanyon,H. 6548.
Lanz,R. 11466.
Lanzov,V.A. 3853.
Laouar,M. 5166.
Lapage,S.P. 2208, 11603, 11606, 11612.
Lapchine,L. 11601.
Lapen,R.F. 1078.
Lapeyre,M. 7946, 9158.
Lapeyrere,X. 7439.
Lapi,A. 12707.
Lapidot,A. 8434, 11890, 13922.
Lapidus,I.R. 4594.
Lapinleimu,K. 1125.
Lapinski,E.M. 9905.
Lapis,D.B. 3265.
Lapis,K. 9052.
Laplante,L. 8596.
Lapointe,J. 7998.
LaPorta,A.J. 3356.
Laporte,J. 7721.
Laporte,J.-M. 9485.
Lapp,M.S. 10323.
Lappert,M.F. 9232.
Lappin,A.G. 7934, 13893.

LaPresto,P. 2447.
Laprevote-Heully,M.C. 11052, 15086.
Lapteva,E.A. 4626, 12266.
Lapushin,R.W. 15360.
Lapushkina,T.P. 12879.
Lapwood,D.H. 13143.
Lara,J.C. 8463.
Larbrisseau,A. 9648.
Larcan,A. 11052, 15086.
Lareau,S.C. 11287.
Lareng,M.B. 2829, 15621.
Large,P.J. 10629, 13951.
Largiader,F. 5037.
Lark,C. 5717.
Lark,C.A. 4986.
Lark,K.G. 4986.
Larkin,J.M. 3501, 4532, 9085.
Laroche,R. 8473, 15571.
Larpent,J.P. 2616.
Larrabee,W.F.,Jr. 13087.
Larrad M.,L. 5034.
Larrea R., F. 679.
Larregue,M. 2928, 7362, 13350.
Larsen, H.-W. 622.
Larsen, J.H. 587.
Larsen,A.B. 8853, 9948, 11230.
Larsen,F. 8519.
Larsen,H. 10875, 14140.
Larsen,J. H. 2032.
Larsen,J.W.,Jr. 9907.
Larsen,L. 11251.
Larsen,L.D. 6048, 14396.
Larsen,M.J. 11509, 13493.
Larsen,P.O. 1967.
Larsen,S.A. 5157, 5403.
Larsh,H.W. 11353.
Larson,C.H. 7274, 15368.
Larson,E.W. 3554, 13701.
Larson,H.E. 12813.
Larson,J. 15030.
Larson,R.H. 3136, 7505.
Larsson,A. 2958.
Larsson,C.-M. 13780.
Larsson,L. 2621, 14264, 14755.
Larsson,P. 3211, 4404, 10088.
Larsson,P.O. 3739.
Larsson,S. 1773, 6485, 10973.
Larsson,U. 16134.
Lascano,E.F. 4574.
Lascelles,J. 14032.
LaScolea,L.J., Jr. 2685.
Laskownicka,Z. 10997.
Laskowski,L. 12789.
Lasmanis,J. 3391, 5515.
Lasser, A.E. 604.
Lassnig,H. 721.
Lassus, A. 38.
Lassus,A. 6472, 9835, 11141, 15173.
Lasswell,W.L.Jr. 558.
Laster,L.L. 12904.
Lastovetskaya,G.I. 1760.
Laszlo,A. 5656, 14560.
Laszlo,V.G. 463, 1548.
Lategan,P.M. 3829.
Latham,M.J. 3423, 8023, 10583.
Lathe,R. 6984.
Latimer, K.P. 862.
Latkovic,S. 6863.
Latorre,B.A. 4294.
Latos,D.L. 9779.
Latour, J.-G. 1007.
Latour,J.-G. 16015.
Latov,V.K. 14052.
Latrille,J. 5669, 10357.
Latta,P.D. 1563.
Lattimer,G.L. 4335, 6252, 6253, 9715, 10995, 12746.
Lau, E.P. 327.
Lau,P.P. 5786.
Lau,R.H. 6047.
Lau,S. 12933.
Laub,R. 1109, 7805.
Laubach,H.E. 5273.
Laude, T.A. 718.
Laudelout,H. 13463.
Lauerman,L.H. 10187, 15983.
Laufer,J. 7479.
Laufs,R. 5023, 5039, 7201, 12463, 14375.
Lauger,P. 3768, 13738.
Laughlin,L.W. 6475, 7582, 15241.
Laughlin,W.S. 4100.
Laughrea,M. 91, 1238, 11801.
Laughren,G.S. 7414.
Laugier, J. 851.
Laugier,J. 13455, 14742, 15288.
Laurent, B. 1103.
Laurent,B. 15600.
Laurinavichus,K.S. 8198, 10283.
Laursen,H. 12698.
Laustela,E. 8742.
Lauterbur,P.C. 1262.
Lauver, G.L. 1805.
Lauwers,N. 1241, 1242.
Lauwers,S. 5079, 6209, 9672, 14851.
Laval,A. 15721.
Laval,P. 7422, 15061.
Laver,M.C. 9981.
Laverdiere,M. 9747.
Lavergne,G. 8794.
Lavine,W.S. 13450.
Lavoie,E. 14478.
Lavrik,O.I. 1335, 2472, 2473, 6987.
Lavrova,I.P. 2122.
Lavrovskaya, V.M. 378.
Law,B.A. 2574, 14034.
Law,D.J.W. 3092.
Law,D.K. 9652.
Lawes,D.A. 1062.
Lawford,H.G. 12152, 12171.
Lawless, P. 398.
Lawley,R. 7123.
Lawlis,B.V. 13943.
Lawlis,V.B. 2430, 11906.
Lawlis,V.B.,Jr. 13956.
Lawrence,A.E. 10672.
Lawrence,A.G. 9814.
Lawrence,A.W. 1459.
Lawrence,D.A. 5433.
Lawrence,D.N. 8727.
Lawrence,G. 8849, 12814.
Lawrence,G.H. 9858.
Lawrence,P.J. 9576.
Lawrence,R.C. 1265, 1537, 1538, 7169, 9458.
Lawrence,R.M. 8930.
Lawrence,S. 15868.
Lawson,J.W. 517.
Lawson,R.C.,Jr. 5738.
Lawther,R.P. 3619, 6004.
Lawton,J.W.M. 11376.
Layeghi,H. 9721.
Laynez,J. 5790.
Lazar, M. 1656.
Lazar, V. 71.
Lazar,G. 8569.
Lazar,J.M. 13829.
Lazar,M. 3843.
Lazarev,Yu.A. 4662.
Lazareva,E.S. 3344.
Lazaridis,N. 15070.
Lazarus,H. 2897.
Lazary,S. 5428.
Lazdunski,A. 10544.
Lazdunski,C. 93, 312, 5733, 9630, 10544, 14268, 14528.
Lazdunski,C.J. 14102.
Lazerson,J. 13656.
Laznikova,T.N. 5842.

Le Bourhis,E. 10041.
Le Bras,G. 1293, 3696.
Le Bras,J. 1947.
Le Brigand,H. 14817.
Le Bris,H. 2970.
Le,C.T. 6210, 7468, 13286.
Le Cras,D.V. 5282.
Le Faou,A. 15600.
Le Frock, J.L. 2026.
Le Frock,J.L. 3823, 11264, 15282.
Le Gal,J. 11847.
Le Gall,J. 6994, 7056.
Le Gall,J.-R. 5190.
Le Gall,J.R. 8547.
Le Garrec,Y. 3351, 10131, 10147.
Le Goff,L. 8777.
Le Goffic,F. 4755.
Le Grice,S.F.J. 14266.
Le Grimellec,C. 5666, 13643, 13644.
Le Guilloux,M. 15715.
Le Hegarat,F. 2316.
Le Jean,J. 1962.
Le Layec,C. 7831.
Le Loc'h,H. 15021.
Le Minor,L. 3507, 3930, 5932, 7178, 8182, 9026, 9028.
Le Minor,S. 3924, 4311, 10047.
le Mouel,C. 1820.
Le Noc, D. 48, 49.
Le Noc, P. 48, 49.
Le Noc,P. 7252, 8411, 14515.
Le Pennec,J.-P. 8339.
Le Petit,J. 16129.
le Roux,B.T. 8605.
Le Roux,F.B. 2904, 4114.
Le Stourgeon,D. 12751.
Leach,A. 2332.
Leach,D. 12476.
Leach,J.E. 9301.
Leach,R.D. 7388, 14940.
Leach,R.P. 4346.
Leadbetter,E.R. 13752.
Leader,D.P. 2350.
Leadlay,P.F. 13861.
Leahy,M.F. 207.
Leake,E.S. 6636, 6653.
Leaney,N. 7523.
Leaper,D.J. 9877.
Leary,J.V. 6001, 12374.
Lebastard,M. 4638.
Lebeau,B. 9784.
Lebedev,A.N. 11971.
Lebedev,N.N. 4815.
Lebedeva,E.V. 8940.
Lebedeva,G.F. 3448.
Lebedeva,L.P. 10277.
Lebedeva,M.V. 6560.
Lebedeva,Z.I. 13953.
Lebedinsky,V.A. 7663, 13280.
Lebek,G. 3977.
Leben,C. 1967, 8215.
Leberman,R. 9139, 10476.
LeBlanc, B. 508.
LeBlanc,B.M. 9572.
LeBlanc,D.J. 10830.
Leblanc,G. 5666, 13643, 13644.
LeBon,J.M. 1289.
Lebreton,P. 10100.
Lebrun,M. 9305.
Lebrun,P. 14707.
Lecadet,M. M. 2516.
Lecatsas,G. 8317.
Lechat, M.F. 864.
Lechat,M.F. 5259.
Lechat,P. 5527, 10104.
Lechevalier,M.P. 3520.
Lechler,R.I. 4583.
Lechtenberg,R. 15016.
Leclair,J. 11245.
Leclerc, H. 671.
Leclerc,G. 7280.
Leclerc,H. 5613, 5640, 8213, 8985, 9489, 10324, 13582.
LeClerc,M. 15192.
Leclerc,P. 14891.
Leclercq,H. 15602.
Leclercq,J.F. 6245.
Lecroisey,A. 8916.
Ledbetter, E.O. 589.
Lederberg,E.M. 14378.
Ledere,E. 1392.
Lederer,E. 5474, 6945, 14002.
Ledesma,O. 8153, 8154.
Ledger, W.J. 783.
Ledger,W.J. 8601, 11284, 14729.
Ledoigt,G. 10462.
Ledoux-Lebard,G. 9693.
Ledova,L.A. 8122, 14186.
Leduy,A. 14287.
Lee, A.M. 374.
Lee, B.K. 392.
Lee, K.-K. 1050.
Lee, S.-H. 311.
Lee,A. 7550.
Lee,A.C.-M. 2015.
Lee,A.J. 4578.
Lee,B.K. 299, 313, 6285.
Lee,B.T.O. 2753, 14331.
Lee,B.W. 15268.
Lee,C.-H. 6542.

Lee,C.-J. 7610.
Lee,C.A. 7994.
Lee,C.G. 10074, 10134.
Lee,C.H. 4786.
Lee,C.K. 9064.
Lee,C-J. 4691.
Lee,G. 9734, 14636.
Lee,I.-M. 10367.
Lee,J. 10572, 11841, 13896.
Lee,J.-P. 6994.
Lee,J.I. 15227.
Lee,J.S. 1470, 5080.
Lee,J.V. 10328, 11559.
Lee,K. 401.
Lee,K.-C. 12257, 13310.
Lee,K.-L. 12189.
Lee,K.-Y. 12257.
Lee,K.J. 12195.
Lee,K.K. 2137.
Lee,K.Y. 11390.
Lee,L.H. 6105.
Lee,L.J. 7024.
Lee,L.N. 10830.
Lee,L.T. 4571, 11648.
Lee,M.L. 8119.
Lee,N. 1262, 4602.
Lee,R.P.W. 12255.
Lee,S. 4318.
Lee,S.-H. 271, 11839.
Lee,S.H. 10642, 14756.
Lee,S.Y. 6794.
Lee,T.H. 12036.
Lee,T.J. 3581, 4361, 8814, 15851.
Lee,W.D. 7067.
Lee,Y.-H. 10960.
Leeder,J.G. 2396.
Leedom, J.M. 733.
Leedom,J.M. 5106.
Leek,B.F. 10203.
Leelarasamee,A. 9735.
Lees,A.J. 8478.
Lees,A.W. 7354.
Lees,G.J. 3747.
Lees,R.F. 9072, 14622.
Leeson,P.D. 12156.
Leeuwenburg,J. 9971.
Lefebure,G. 8108.
Lefebvre, G. 1465.
Lefebvre,A. 7946.
Lefebvre,B. 10324.
Lefebvre,G. 3593, 8155.
Lefebvre,G.M. 9313.
Lefebvre,J.-F. 9062, 11660.
Lefebvre,Y. 13865.
Lefer,A.M. 13399.
Lefevre,J.C. 2829, 9116, 15621.
Lefevre,P.A. 1595.
Leff,A. 15319.
Leffell,M.S. 8801.
Leffler,J.W. 8178.
Lefford,M.J. 5495, 6569, 8820.
Lefrak,S. 12733.
Legakis,N.J. 370.
LeGall,J. 2567. 12007.
Leger,L. 9693, 15125.
Leger-Gauthier,C. 16015.
Legg,M.J. 14029.
Legrain,C. 1321, 8304.
LeGrand,P. 8502.
Legros,A. 7401.
Legros,R. 8532, 9797.
Legros,R.M. 2208.
Legum, L.L. 630.
Lehman,E.H. 5655.
Lehman,I.R. 5723, 11755.
Lehman,R.A.W. 12910.
Lehmann,A.R. 13988.
Lehmann,E.H. 6565, 7699.
Lehmann,J. 13935, 13991.
Lehner,T. 8631, 8817, 13249, 13251.
Lehnigk,K. 4518.
Lehot,J.J. 1704.
Lehr,C.D. 6579.
Lehrach,H. 14412.
Lehrbach,P-R. 14331.
Lehrbach,P.R. 2753.
Lehrer,N. 2957.
Lehrman,Y. 15549.
Lehrnbecher,M. 15581.
Lehto,V.-P. 15037.
Lei,M. 11958.
Leibold, W. 831.
Leibowitz,A.I. 12342, 13426.
Leibowitz,P.J. 2747.
Leidich,N. 13652.
Leidy,G. 7566.
Leigh, D.A. 522.
Leigh,D.A. 8649, 15164.
Leighton,I. 12274.
Leijh,P.C.J. 13248, 15854.
Leiker,D.L. 4111, 8630, 8826, 15231.
Leikola, J. 571.
Lein, D.H. 1111.
Lein,J. 1395, 4807, 10609.
Leinbach,S.S. 10391.
Leineweber,M. 6897.
Leinikki,P.O. 2238.
Leininger,J.R. 5301.
Leino,A. 2053.
Leinonen, M. 915.
Leinonen,M. 11357.
Leiser,A. 15351.
Leisinger,T. 3682, 13947, 13948.
Leisola,M. 7122.
Leistner,L. 2589.
Leitz, K.H. 1775.
Lejczak,B. 4003, 6167.
Lejeune,C. 15259.
Lejeune,E. 6212.
Lejman,K. 2905.
Lekou,S.I. 2078.
Leland, D.S. 376.
Lele,V.C. 10025.
Lelene,V.A. 7359.
Lelieveld,H.L.M. 6146.
Lelievre,G. 14724.
Leluan,G. 15017.
Lelyveld,S. 7305.
LeMahieu,R. 388.
Lemaire,J.M. 5561.
Lemaire,V. 663.
Lembersky,B. 3158.
Leme,C.E. 8495.
Lemeland,J.F. 5181, 9568, 15646.
Lemenager,J. 3003.
Lemercier,Y. 11649.
Lemley,A.T. 6930.
Lemmer,A. 15929.
Lemoine,J. 10920, 10921.
Lemoine,J.-L. 8502.
Lemos dos Reis,M.H. 15974.
Lemozy,J. 2829, 15621.
Lendfers,L.H.H.M. 5359.
Lendvai,I. 14248, 14249.
Lenehan,T.J. 6555.
Lengel,C.R. 15927.
Lengeler,J. 7062.
Lenhe,C. 7433.
Leniarska,U. 13487.
Lenk,J. 9657.
Lenk,S. 9849.
Lenka,M.K. 11323.
Lennard-Jones,J.E. 1747, 11063.
Lennarz,W.J. 12051.
Lennert,K.A. 14815.
Lennette,D.A. 3309.
Lennette,E.T. 3309.
Lennox,M. 7658.
Lent,B. 9975.
Lentze,I. 15025, 16072.
Lenz,K. 16070.
Lenz,R.W. 9402.
Lenz,W. 3244.
Lenzi,R. 2975.
Leon,M. 3312, 5230.
Leon V.,L. 13108.
Leonard,J. 12766.
Leonard,J.C. 6617.
Leonard,K. 4619.
Leonard,K.R. 13834.
Leonard,M.S. 14918.
Leonard,N.J. 3695.
Leonardopoulos,J. 14386.
Leone,G. 9842.
Leonessa,V. 6128.
Leong, C.H. 700.
Leong,J. 14539.
Leong,R.W.M. 5073.
Leoni,G. 1687.
Leonova,G.N. 5360.
Leopold,I.H. 11094.
Leopold,W.R. 14486.
Lepelletier,M. 4987.
Lepine,P. 3094.
Lepkipfer,B. 2287.
Lepo,A. 5256.
Lepo,J.E. 13964.
Lepot,A. 7715.
Lepow,M.L. 11432.
Leppla,S.H. 3405.
Leraillez,J. 8502.
Lerer,S. 14793.
Lerf,B. 8491.
Lerke,P.A. 15587.
Lerman,J. 7370.
Lerman,Y. 14603.
Lerner,P.I. 14668.
Lerner,S.A. 6386.
Lerner,T.J. 10795.
Leroy,J. 14639.
Lert,F. 4267.
Lertzman,J. 10881.
Lesage,D. 7401.
Lescano,W.I.M. 5775.
Lesch,R. 7688.
Leschine,S.B. 9452.
Lesel,R. 4506.
Leshchinskaya,I.B. 4773, 7009, 9222, 14049.
Lesher,R.J. 2451.
Lesiak,K. 5317.
Lesiewicz,J. 3704.
Lesley,S.M. 13777.
Leslie,G.A. 8845.
Leslie,G.B. 7498.
Lesnitsky,A.I. 15110.
Lesobre,B. 14978.
Lespinat,P.-A. 6964.
Lessel,B. 6145.
Lessie,T.G. 11915.
Lesslie,I.W. 7671, 13345.
Lester, A. 862.
Lester,E.P., 4126.
Lester,J.P. 2911.
Lestrovaja,N.N. 4787.
Leszczynska, D. 537.
Letarte,R. 2452.
Letellier,F. 12222.
Leth, A. 586, 587.
Lettl,A. 12060, 13385.
Letz,W. 3143, 13111.
Leung,D.W. 5805.
Leung,H.B. 2438.
Leung,K. 7323.
Leung,P.C. 9690.
Leung,T. 3713, 5102, 6862, 8410.
Leung,Y.K. 12291.
Leung-Tack,J. 7640.
Leunissen-Bijvelt,J. 1157.
Lev,M. 4758.
Levai,G. 5514.
Levan,N.E. 5497.
Levashov,V.S. 2762.
Levashova,N.V. 4195.
LeVeen,H.H. 12941.
Leventhal,G. 14859.
Leventhal,J. 2700.
Leveque,M. 12706.
Leverve,X. 14886.
Levesque,R. 12202.
Levi,A.J. 11670.
Levi,G.C. 13299.
Leviatan,A. 15040.
Levick,P.L. 2510.
Levieux,D. 10059, 10060, 10126.
Levin, R.A. 2879.
Levin,B.C. 6144, 8446.
Levin,B.R. 5015, 12449.
Levin,D.T. 7568.
Levin,J. 2092, 9811, 12773.
Levin,R.E. 6860.
Levin,Yu.L. 15113.
Levina,E.N. 9963, 12888.
Levina,N.N. 1299.
Levina,Y.N. 15075.
Levine, L.R. 747.
Levine, N.J. 1045.
Levine,A. 2727, 4318.
Levine,L. 8819.
Levine,L.R. 1778.
Levine,M. 16034.
Levine,M.J. 15993.
Levine,M.M. 2049, 4028, 4467, 5165, 11375, 13236, 14887.
Levine,R.J. 4028.
Levine,S. 4375.
Levinsohn,E.M. 10985.
Levinson,H.S. 2789.
Levinson,R.S. 2868.

Levinson,S.L. 14811.
Levinson,W. 8430, 11947.
Levintis,S. 4098.
Levis,F. 5204.
Levison,M.E. 5274, 11058, 11130.
Levison,S.P. 5274.
Levitan,M.Kh. 12833.
Levitov,M.M. 7028.
Levitsky, A.P. 2023.
Levitsky,D. 3243.
Levitt,J.W. 5339.
Levitt,M.D. 7724.
Levitt,S.B. 4019.
Levitz,R. 1425, 1426, 10753.
Levo,Y. 13400.
Levochkin,A.M. 6352.
Levre,E. 4897, 5219.
Levy,A. 4261.
Levy,C. 15000.
Levy,H.R. 9208, 11978, 11979, 12022.
Levy,J. 14963.
Levy,L. 7458, 7459, 8455, 10919, 15412.
Levy,M. 11474.
Levy,R. 4051.
Levy,S.B. 1427, 1428, 2669, 8324.
Lew,H.C. 3711.
Lew,M. 15012.
Lew,P.D. 11391.
Lewandowski,M. 13120.
Lewicki,I. 694.
Lewin,A. 10842.
Lewin,E.B. 6210, 13286.
Lewin,R.A. 10222, 10317.
Lewins,M.J. 6219.
Lewinska, Z. 45.
Lewinson,T.M. 2809.
Lewis, B. 208.
Lewis, J. 1858.
Lewis,A. 1409, 3763, 4818, 6930, 6931, 7051.
Lewis,A.C. 5038, 15167.
Lewis,A.R. 5762.
Lewis,B.G. 8993.
Lewis,C. 9261.
Lewis,C.A.,Jr. 4781.
Lewis,D.H. 5285.
Lewis,G.E.,Jr. 2059.
Lewis,H. 9115.
Lewis,J.C. 11298.
Lewis,J.E.,Jr. 12679.
Lewis,J.K. 859, 6348.
Lewis,J.W. 8181.
Lewis,L.S. 12795, 14686.
Lewis,R.P. 674, 6333, 7380.
Lewis,S.A. 15619.
Lewis,S.W. 15006.
Lewis,V.L., Jr. 4031.
Lewiston,N.J. 12553.
Lewnes,G.C. 7319.
Lexomboon,U. 15145.
Leyden,J.J. 5434, 8617, 9789.
Leyva,J.C. 5790.
LeZotte,D.C. 15326.
Lheritier,A.-M. 12421.
Lhoest,J. 8257.
Lhoste,J.-M. 4827.
Lhuillier, M. 1103.
Li, T.M. 214.
Li,A. 8424.
Li,T.M. 10560.
Li,V.P. 11347.
Lialikova,N.N. 8940.
Lian,C.J. 7384.
Liang, C.N. 1022.
Liang,G.C. 1739.
Liao,C.H. 10023.
Liao,S.K. 10345.
Liao,W.-T. 557.
Liavaag,P.G. 14862.
Libansky,J. 10149.
Libby,K.J. 5942.
Liber,H.L. 1596, 1601.
Liberman,D.F. 6.
Liberona,H.E. 5307, 5309.
Libich,I. 3335.
Libonati,J. 4028.
Libonati,J.P. 13236.
Libor,S. 12025.
Libshitz,H.I. 11069.
Licence,S.T. 7714, 15496.
Lichstein,H.C. 4842.
Lichtenfeld,K.M. 15964.
Lichtenstein,D. 8550.
Liddell,J.M. 2450.
Liddell,K. 7456.
Lidina,P.V. 14566.
Lidji,M. 3053.
Lidwell, O.M. 3111.
Lidwell,D.M. 4183.
Lidwell,O.M. 4182, 4184, 7490.
Lie,J.T. 1721.
Lie,T. 13773.
Lie,T.A. 1060.
Liebart,J.-C. 9449.
Lieberman,M.A. 12177.
Lieberman,M.M. 2044, 10112.
Lieberman,R. 13324.
Liebezeit,G. 5593.
Liebig,S. 12881.
Liebknecht,W.L. 3231.
Liebtrau,B. 8729.
Liedholm,P. 713.
Liehr,J.G. 1398.
Lieske,R. 15523.
Lietman,P.S. 3055, 6188.
Lietz,T. 12797.
Liew,F.Y. 6566.
Lifshitz,F. 11516, 12783.
Light,D.S. 5245.
Light,R.T. 15898.
Lightfoot,N.F. 9666.
Lightfoote,W.E., II 12973.
Ligthart,G.S. 3200.
Lijinsky,W. 3957, 8378.
Likes,G.C. 15386.
Likhacheva,N.A. 6030.
Likhite, V. 978.
Likhite, V.V. 952.
Likhtenshtein,G.I. 12115.
Likhtenstein,G.I. 9277, 10618.
Likourinas,M. 14834.
Lilia,A. 6820.
Lilien,L.D. 6196.
Liljas,A. 11797.
Liljemark,W.F. 4006.
Lillard, M.O. 226.
Lillehei,R.C. 3121.
Lilleyman,J.S. 4430.
Lillini,E. 9023.
Lilly,H.A. 1830, 9606, 11145, 13073.
Lilly,J.R. 6192, 12770.
Lilly,M.D. 10305.
Lim, D.V. 483.
Lim,B.L. 9076.
Lim,D.T. 10072.
Lim,D.V. 10706.
Lim,E.-W. 3417.
Lim,E.W. 6263.
Lim,H.C. 348.
Lim,S. 4032, 4318.
Lim,S.T. 6967, 11747.
Lim,V.I. 6912.
Limberg,V.P. 10982.
Limbosch,J.M. 3006.
Limon-Lason,J. 1361.
Limpert,R.J. 6672.
Limsowtin,G.K.Y. 1265, 1537, 1538.
Limsuwan,A. 4385, 14877, 15303.
Lin, L.P. 63.
Lin, S. 1776.
Lin,B.-C. 9494.
Lin,E.C.C. 5891.
Lin,J.J.C. 5753.
Lin,L.-M. 15969.
Lin,L.-P. 6719.
Lin,M.C. 6662.
Lin,M.Y.C. 2843, 12562.
Lin,P.-S. 11494.
Lin,W. 3038.
Lin,Y. 6156.
Lin,Y.-C. 7807.
Lincoff,A. 11262.
Lincoff,H. 11262.
Lind,A. 5399.
Lind,B. 6509.
Lind,I. 4034, 4036.
Lind,O.P. 9999.
Linda,B. 6176.
Linda,F.W. 10906.
Linda,H. 8387.
Lindahl,T. 2463, 13803, 13984.
Lindberg,A.. 6535.
Lindberg,A.A. 1995, 2689, 7115, 9027, 11865, 13203, 14346, 15799.
Lindberg,B. 3660, 7948, 10501, 11865, 13912.
Lindberg,J. 6347.
Lindberg,L. 7478, 12889, 14939.
Lindberg,R.B. 3428, 11016.
Lindberg,S. 2958.
Lindberg,U. 10036, 14832.
Lindblom,G. 3532.
Linde,K. 13283.
Linde,L.M. 6220, 6221.
Linde,R. 11800.
Lindell,T.D. 11949.
Lindemalm,C.S-n. 4436.
Lindeman, 666.
Lindemann,M. 11369.
Lindenberg,S. 3827.
Linder,E. 11449, 15037.
Linder,R. 6997, 8901, 9150, 13373.
Linderkamp,O. 14717.
Lindgren,J. 4065.
Lindgren,S. 4851, 4852.
Lindh,F. 13912.
Lindhe,J. 4177, 5279, 11161, 12912, 14840, 15328.
Lindholm,A. 15064.
Lindholm,L. 5522.
Lindig,O.H. 2123, 5126.
Lindkaer Jensen,S. 16070.
Lindmark,A. 4941.
Lindner, J.G.E.M. 1035.
Lindner,J.G.E.M. 10504.
Lindow,S.E. 8774.
Lindquist,S.F. 15327.
Lindquist-Heil,A. 10740.
Lindqvist,B.H. 2322.
Lindqvist,K. 15037.
Lindroth,S. 3302, 9393.
Lindtnerova,L. 13261.
Lindwall,L. 7493, 10968.
Line, V.D. 503.
Lines,D.R. 5144, 15856.
Linevich,Yu.G. 6063, 9490.
Linevich,Z.K. 2782, 6072.
Ling,G.V. 15518.
Lingberg,G. 12889.
Lingens,F. 4891, 5826, 13859.
Lingers,F. 8053.
Linggood,M.A. 904, 15882.
Link,H. 8645.
Linke,A. 14830.
Linke,M. 1915, 1916.
Linke,S. 4009.
Linkenheimer,W.H. 10355.
Linklater,K.A. 1862.
Linko,P. 9371.
Linko,Y. 9371.
Linn,S. 11951.
Linn,T. 2668.
Linn,T.G. 7894.
Linne,L.L. 4918.
Linnell,J.C. 3784.
Linnemann,C.C.,Jr. 5684, 9981.
Linquist, W.E. 1902.
Linscheid,M. 9162.
Linta,J. 3362.
Linton, J.D. 122.
Linton,A.H. 5535, 9006, 15719, 15722, 16054.
Linton,I.M. 4185.
Linton,J.D. 1454, 8226.
Linton,W.R.,Jr. 1714.
Lintvareva,V.B. 6118.
Linzenmeier,G. 6409, 11163.
Lioe Ko,H. 9636.
Lion,C. 6225, 14903.
Lionsquy,G. 8758.
Lior,H. 7241, 13166.
Liou,R. 2329.
Liow,T.M. 13634.
Lipa,J.J. 3175, 3177.
Lipatova,L.V. 8844.
Lipavska, H. 449.
Lipecky,R. 11800.
Lipikhin,P.T. 15577.
Lipina,E.V. 5842.
Lipinska,B. 3879.
Lipinska,R. 3591, 3592.
Lipinski,A.E. 7258.
Lipkin,V.M. 11971.
Lipkovich,S.A. 9768.
Lipman,D.J. 8256.
Lipner, H.I. 649.

Lipp,M. 13640.
Lippert, 11389.
Lippert,W. 8831.
Lippi,D. 14455.
Lippincott,B.B. 467.
Lippincott,J.A. 467.
Lippmann,H.I. 9827.
Lipscomb, W.N. 166, 168.
Lipscomb,W.N. 2449.
Lipsett,M.N. 1514.
Lipsky,B.A. 7126.
Lipsky,J.J. 3055.
Liras,P. 4806.
Lisak,L.V. 4491.
Lisin,V.V. 13291.
Lisitsa, L.I. 1849.
Lismont,M.J. 2844, 12575.
Liso,V. 9723.
istgarten,M. 15850.
istgarten,M.A. 12912.
iston,J. 3894.
iszka,B. 6169.
itchfield,C.D. 6792.
itovchenko,P.P. 12611.
itrenta,M.M. 8482.
itt,I.F. 5171.
ittell,R.C. 3454, 13498.
ittke,W. 8994.
ittle, P.J. 906.
ittle,C. 2502, 12028.
ittle,H.K. 6186.
ittle,J.E. 16148.
ittle,J.S. 5275.
ittle,P.B. 13026.
ittle,P.J. 5202, 8606, 9651, 12854.
ittle,R. 6006.
ittle,R.G. 7304.
ittle,T.W.A. 13000, 15440.
ittle,W.A. 12556, 12975.
ittlechild,J. 1228, 1230, 11794.
ittlechild,J.A. 87.
ittler,M.M. 11550.
itvin,V.Yu. 15680.
itvinko,N.M. 8036.
itvinov,V.I. 11380.
itwin,S. 3887.
iu,C. 8600.
iu,C.-H. 8728.
iu,C.T. 2275, 3399, 9904.
iu,H.-Y. 10367.
iu,L.F. 2491.
iu,P.V. 5755.
u,S.-S.T. 8287.
u,T.-P. 8728.
u,W. C. 9268.
u,Y.-M. 11841.
um,B. 1860.
vansky,K. 10519.
ven,E. 1860, 3157.
vingston,C.W.,Jr. 13647, 5671.
vneh,Z. 7979.
vshitz,V.A. 4975, 4976.
yenko,B.P. 15583.
zak,I.V. 8452.
zko,N.N. 8931, 8936.
zotte,P.A. 1482.
annaja,A.M. 8996.
ones,T. 5820, 6966, 14098.
ubarskij,V.M· 3821.
Ljung,A. 11085.
Ljung-Wadstrom,A. 6684.
Llama,M.J. 13936.
Llewelyn,J. 9854.
Lloveras,J. 15592.
Lloyd,A.B. 14192.
Lloyd,D.J. 8619, 11148.
Lloyd,G.T. 10494.
Lloyd,J. 15769.
Lloyd,J.R. 12957.
Lloyd,R.G. 1510, 9420.
Lloyd-Still,J.D. 8542.
Lo,G.C.Y. 7006.
Lo,T.C.Y. 4839, 7066, 9294.
Lo,Y.S.; 7257.
Loach,P.A. 1401.
Loadholt,C.B. 10090.
Lobanok, A.G. 270.
Lobanok,E.V. 11714.
Lobanok,T.E. 6135, 8307.
Lobanov,A.V. 4589.
Lobanov,N.A. 2383.
Lobanov,V.V. 15818.
Lobanova,L.N. 5390.
Lobashova,G.P. 7504.
Lobban,D.I. 12297.
Lobel,D.H. 9761.
Lober,G. 10446, 10614.
Lobyreva,L.B. 5828, 7969, 12052, 12055.
Locascio,G.A. 12194.
Locey,R.P. 1935.
Lock,M.R. 9807.
Lock,T.F. 9938.
Lock,W. 3096, 14783.
Lockau, W. 405.
Locke,L.N. 4221.
Lockhart,W.R. 11760.
Lockley,W.J.S. 14172.
Lockman,H. 8971.
Lockner,D. 4436.
Lockwood,J.L. 4494.
Lockwood,M.G. 2185.
Locquin,M. 6769.
Loddenkemper,R. 1673, 8518.
Loder,R.T. 11827.
Lodge,D.C. 14489.
Lodhi,M.A.K. 10241.
Lodinova,L.M. 2086.
Lodish,H.F. 9081.
Lodmell,D.L. 6610.
Loe,H. 9805, 9998, 15071.
Loe,H.A. 3326.
Loeb,A. 3805.
Loeb,I. 6859.
Loeb,L.A. 181, 6975, 7884, 13856.
Loeb,M.R. 4894, 10414, 10478.
Loebenberg,D. 2826.
Loeblich,A.R.,III 13788.
Loeblich,L.A. 13788.
Loeffler,D.G. 7522.
Loeffler,R.S.T. 5792.
Loehr,R.C. 5895.
Loeppky,R.N. 11774.
Loesche, W.J. 702, 703.
Loesche,W.J. 2608, 5547, 5548, 8661, 9777, 14572.
Loew,F.M. 5291.
Loewen,P.C. 11819, 11969.
Loewenthal,J. 10969.
Loewy,A. 6942, 10512.
Loffet,A. 8043.
Loffhagen,N. 5782.
Loffredo,F.R. 12723.
Lofland, S. 714.
Loftfield,R.B. 1196.
Logan, E.F. 815, 816.
Logan, T.J. 1041.
Logan,M. 8404, 11507.
Logan,N.A. 13375.
Logger,J.C.L. 15538.
Logghe,N. 11123.
Loggini,F. 4400.
Loginov,A.S. 6241.
Loginov,L.P. 3.
Loginov,V.K. 15039.
Loginova,L.G. 2536, 5605, 6793, 9434, 10543.
Loginova,N.V. 11909, 14210.
Loginova,T.A. 8030.
Logunov,A.I. 3733.
Logunov,V.P. 15110.
Loh,W. P. 10994.
Lohmann,D. 3657.
Lohmeier,E. 1574.
Lohner,D. 15299.
Lohr, J.A. 596.
Lohr,C.A. 10253.
Loiacono,S. 15143.
Loin,P. 5169.
Loisance,D. 15214.
Loiseau Marolleau,M.-L. 15552.
Loitsianskaya,M.S. 13576.
Loken,A.C. 6413.
Lokk,S.I. 16147.
Lokken,P. 6404.
Lolis,D. 10992.
Lomba,F. 4235.
Lombardi,F.P.,Jr. 11859.
Lombardi,P. 6683.
Lombardo,A. 12353.
Lombardo,C. 12551.
Lomedico, 468.
Lommen,M.A.J. 4596.
Lomov,Yu.M. 4612.
Lomovskaya,N.D. 9482.
Londero,A.T. 9802.
London,E.D. 3108.
London,J. 1484.
London,R.E. 1355, 9220.
London,R.S. 3108.
London,W.L. 14924.
London,W.T. 9907.
Long, H.D. 39.
Long,C.I. 9826.
Long,D. 2118.
Long,J.R. 5290.
Long,M.M. 3238.
Long,M.V. 5773.
Long,R.A. 543.
Long,R.F. 5675.
Longchal,J. 14789.
Longhin,S. 8918, 15950.
Longmore,R.B. 7259.
Longstaff,E. 1595, 1599.
Longton,R.W. 5147.
Longyear,V.M.C. 12249.
Lonngren,J. 13912, 14346.
Lonnqvist,B. 4436.
Lonnroth,I. 15377.
Lookingbill,D.P. 11005.
Loon,G. 15080.
Looney,T.J. 8906.
Loos,M. 4339.
Loos,T. 8517.
Loosemore,M.J. 512.
Loosli,H.-R. 9273.
Lopatina, N.G. 180.
Lopatina,N.G. 9457.
Lopes,E.S. 6712.
Lopes Silva,C. 10498.
Lopez A.,M. 15203.
Lopez,B.M. 14848.
Lopez,C. 1922, 8631.
Lopez,I.P. 5134.
Lopez,M. 7332.
Lopez,P. 1525, 10768.
Lopez,P.B. 14934.
Lopez R.,C. 12875.
Lopez-Marin,L. 6277.
Lopez-Rivas,A. 7914.
Lopilato,J. 1424.
Lord,P.G. 13603.
Loren,J.G. 5867.
Lorenz,E. 12960.
Lorenz,G. 14618.
Lorenz,M.D. 12995.
Lorenzetti,R. 14483.
Lorenzo G.,L. 6266.
Lorian,V. 10937.
Lorient,D. 3815.
Lorincz,A.L. 3293.
Loring,D. 4672.
Lorkiewicz, Z. 1507.
Lorkiewicz,Z. 10730, 10731, 10836, 14433.
Lorriaux,A. 12776.
Losee,F.L. 4271.
Losikoff,M.E. 3382.
Losos,G. 10359.
Lossius,I. 11757.
Loste,P. 15184.
Lostia, O. 75.
Lotareva,O.V. 2702, 2807.
Lote,K. 10962.
Lott,E. 14646.
Lotte,V.D. 3526.
Lotter,L.P. 2589.
Lotveit,T. 6267.
Lotz, W. 1580.
Lou,M.A. 7475, 7491.
Louarn, J.-M. 418.
Louarn,J. 12393.
Louarn,J.-M. 12393.
Loubser,J.T. 4297.
Loudon,J.D.O. 13457.
Loudon,N. 13457.
Lough, H. 473.
Louie,T. 4191.
Louie,T.J. 15379.
Louis,B.G. 16021.
Louis,C. 1986, 4556, 4593, 10030.
Louis,J. 2240, 15912.
Louis,M.P. 2240.
Louis-Joseph,L. 7419, 14752.
Louise,A. 8346, 10845.
Loulergue,J. 15689.
Lounatmaa, K. 426.
Lounatmaa,K. 2722.
Louria,D. 6249.
Louria,D.B. 4258, 5339.
Loutit,J.S. 12373.

Louvet,M. 705, 1803.
Love,D.N. 1892, 13600, 15434, 15479.
Love,K.R. 15205.
Love,W.C. 8753.
Loveday,K.S. 1189, 3899, 14337.
Loveless,S.E. 13397.
Lovell,F.M. 287.
Lovett,J.V. 8957.
Lovgren,T. 3732.
Lovgren,T.N.E. 1196.
Loving,S.M. 6855.
Lovrien,R. 8448.
Low-Beer,T.S. 4488.
Lowbury,E.J. 11242.
Lowbury,E.J.L. 1830, 1932, 7490, 9606, 11145, 13073.
Lowdon,M. 1202.
Lowe,D.J. 2481, 4783, 5801.
Lowe,N.J. 14932.
Lowe,P.A. 9198.
Lowe,R. 9020, 15764.
Lowell,A.M. 9992.
Lowell,G.H. 8812, 11435, 13188.
Lowell Parsons,C. 12645.
Lowenfels,A.B. 4486.
Lowenstein,H. 2085.
Lowenthal, J. 967.
Lowey,A.G. 11821.
Lowitz,B.B. 7694.
Lown,J.W. 1187.
Lowrie,D.B. 2865, 10085, 10086, 10106.
Lowry,C.V. 381.
Lowry,O.H. 381.
Lowther,W.L. 3461.
Lowy,F. 15314.
Loy,M. 1600.
Loyo A., G. 723.
Loytsanskaya,M.S. 11538.
Loytsyanskaya,M.S. 5814.
Loza,V. 440.
Lozano,J.C. 1969, 8768.
Lozano,O. 1896.
Lozano-Calle,J.M. 13461.
Lozjuk,L.V. 2000.
Lu,C. 14487.
Lubochinsky,B. 4702.
Lucas,A. 8443.
Lucente,G. 2466.
Lucero,H.A. 5775.
Luchnik,A.N. 11762.
Luchnikova,T.P. 1299.
Luchtel,D.L. 4317.
Lucke,V.M. 4227, 9887.
Luckinbill,L.S. 8140.
Lucsko,M. 14974.
Ludden,P.W. 139.
Luddy,R.E. 5244.
Luders,H. 7521.
Ludewig,M. 12086.
Ludi,G.A. 7893.
Ludolph,E. 6292.
Ludosky-Diawara,M.A. 11738.
Ludtke,D. 8110.
Ludwicka,A. 2393, 3288, 4331, 4450.
Ludwig,H. 7633, 8544.
Ludwig,M.L. 1337.
Ludwig,R.A. 9516.
Ludwig,W. 7997.
Ludwigsen,E. 3373.
Lue,Y.A. 3828, 5410.
Luehrsen,K.R. 1097.
Lueking,D.R. 7844, 11700, 11701.
Luer,C.A. 10466.
Luery,K.W. 5607.
Luez,J. 10983.
Luff,R.D. 701.
Lugansky,H.E. 8472.
Lugauskas,V.Yu. 7009.
Luger,A. 7614, 14679.
Luginbuhl,G.H. 11976.
Luginina,T.N. 3734.
Lugo,R. 15202.
Lugowski,C. 10502.
Lugtenberg,B. 1157, 6933, 8250, 12394.
Lui,A.C.P. 5804, 5805.
Luk,D.C. 2353.
Luk,K. 282.
Lukac,R. 873.
Lukach,I.G. 14557.
Lukacs, G. 297.
Lukashev,E.P. 5849, 14123.
Lukashevich,N.A. 2280.
Lukaszow,P. 9579, 9583.
Lukban,S.B. 4047.
Luke,R. 15563.
Lukehart,S.A. 6553.
Lukens,R.H. 9704.
Lukezic,F.L. 10017.
Lukin,A.A. 1164, 1567, 6040.
Lukin,N.S. 9108, 9109.
Lukowski,M.J. 4096.
Lukoyanova,M.A. 5129, 9148.
Lumicao,G.G. 13680.
Lumsden,M.J. 11476.
Lun,K.-C. 15670.
Luna,M. 5234.
Lunceford,C.D. 7823.
Lund, E. 184.
Lund,L.C. 16137.
Lund,M.E. 12933, 14260.
Lund Nielsen,P. 9296.
Lund,P. 250.
Lundberg,C. 9681.
Lunde,G. 5072.
Lundell, D.J. 149.
Lundgren,D.L. 15853.
Lundholm,M. 8883, 10167.
Lundqvist,C. 6600.
Lundqvist,G. 5881.
Lundstedt,C. 5678.
Lundvik,L. 2507.
Lundy,J. 4439.
Luneau,C. 15961.
Lunn,C. 4516.
Lunn,C.A. 14001.
Lunn,J.A. 1675.
Luoma,A.-R. 4172.
Luoma,H. 1831, 4172.
Lurz,R. 7190, 12061.
Luschinski, P.C. 1281.
Luthgen,W. 4946, 13009, 15731, 15749.
Luthy,R. 8579.
Lutian,M. 15585.
Lutkenhaus,J.F. 10739, 11805.
Lutsky,I. 10351.
Lutter,K. 13037.
Lutticken,D. 5648.
Lutticken,R. 5648.
Luttropp,L.K. 1571.
Lutwick,L.I. 5227, 7416.
Lutynski,R. 5317.
Lutz,A.J. 8402.
Lutz,M. 3760, 14118.
Luxon,L. 8478.
Luzzi,I. 15616.
Lvov,Yu.M. 1353.
Lyashenko, V.A. 908.
Lyashenko,I.N. 11002.
Lyashenko,V.A. 5268, 11365.
Lyashenko,Yu.I. 7256.
Lycheva,T.A. 6018, 9423, 14359.
Lyerly,D. 11982.
Lykke-Olesen,L. 11251.
Lykkegaard Nielsen,M. 15296, 15297.
Lynam,G. 7292.
Lynch,D.L. 3749.
Lynch,J.E. 3968.
Lynch,J.M. 16102.
Lynch,P. 6229.
Lynch,S.R. 13392.
Lynch,W.H. 2791.
Lynfield,Y.L. 7279.
Lynn,M. 15892.
Lynn,R. 12349.
Lynn,S.P. 13939.
Lynton-Moll,C.A. 12292.
Lyon,G. 15066.
Lyon,G.D. 5877.
Lyon,T.C,Jr. 9775.
Lyons, N.F. 881.
Lyons,A. 7176.
Lyons,D.E. 7966.
Lyons,J.M. 15371.
Lyons,M.F. 15786.
Lyons,R.E. 8629.
Lyons,R.W. 4095, 8503.
Lyons,S.F. 12578.
Lysak,L.V. 3447.
Lysak,V.V. 6135.
Lysenko,A.M. 9363.
Lysenko,O. 15986.
Lysko, P.G. 306.
Lytton,B. 5241, 8857.
Lyutskanov,N.L. 10443.

Maaloe,O. 6775.
Maass,G. 5727, 7999.
Maassen,J.A. 2562, 7907.
Maat,J. 11900.
Mabe,J.A. 10439.
Mabee,M.S. 6794.
Maber,H.B. 12300.
Maca,H.W. 11923, 11924.
Macario,A.J.L. 6544.
MacArthur,C.G.C. 12599.
Macaulay,M.B. 6486.
MacCarter,D.J. 3121.
Macchia,M. 7240.
MacCulloch,D. 1770, 14511.
MacDiarmid,R.D. 1934.
MacDiarmid,S.C. 11236, 13029.
MacDonagh,O.E. 6335.
Macdonald,A.B. 1135.
MacDonald,A.B. 2257, 7834.
Macdonald,F. 4218.
Macdonald,I.A. 7102, 14065.
MacDonald,J.M. 8884.
MacDonald,J.W. 4290.
Macdonald,J.W. 5293.
MacDonald,J.W. 15727.
Macdonald,K.D. 12603.
MacDonald,S.W. 9067.
MacDonald,T.T. 976.
Macedo,P.M. 8467.
MacFadyen,E.E. 11160.
MacFarlane,D.E. 15107.
Macfarlane,J.T. 7818.
Macfarlane,T.W. 2932.
MacGeachy,J.K. 16128.
MacGregor,A. 7815.
MacGregor,C.H. 7995.
MacGregor,G.A. 4108, 4117.
MacGregor,J.D. 15878.
MacGregor,J.T. 9547.
MacGregor,R.R. 14875.
MacHardy,W.E. 15751.
Machatt,M.A. 3623.
Macheak,M.E. 4291.
Machin,S.J. 14777.
Machka,K. 9383.
Machno,V.I. 11789.
Machotka,S.V. 11674.
Machuca C.,J.P. 4247.
Macias-Mardones, P. 732.
Maciejewicz, N.S. 498.
MacInnes,J.I. 10330.
MacIntyre,S. 2110.
Mackay,A.L. 13668.
Mackay,D.M. 13069.
Mackay,J.B. 7571.
Mackay,P. 10843.
Mackay-Smith,M. 13346.
Mackel,D.C. 2609.
Macken,J. 11981.
MacKenzie,C.R. 10505.
Mackenzie,J.S. 8684.
MacKenzie,M.R. 927.
MacKenzie,R. 11471.
MacKenzie,S.L. 10323.
Mackenzie,T. 5450.
Mackie,D.P. 15535.
Mackie,G.A. 10747.
Mackie,I.G. 12732.
Mackie,K.L. 2398, 4684, 4686, 6938.
Mackie,P.H. 12649.
Mackie,R.M. 8624.
Mackie,R.W. 14757.
Mackiewicz,I. 15879.
Mackiewicz,Z. 12629.
MacKinnon,A.E. 12871.
MacKinnon,S. 10952.
Macklin,M. 6318.
Macklis,R. 11752.
Mackowiak, P.A. 605.
Mackowiak,P.A. 4017, 5203, 10065.
Macku,M. 14637.
Maclachlan,G.K. 15473.
Maclaren, D.M. 460.
MacLaren, D.M. 1998.
MacLaren,D.M. 11616, 13209.
Maclean,I. 9469.
MacLeod,A.R. 11371.
MacLeod,R.A. 2399, 2400, 3568, 9090.
MacLeod,T.I.F. 8566.

MacMillan,B.G. 15870.
MacMillan,J.D. 8041.
Macnab,R.M. 2290, 11691.
MacNaughton,A.W. 3826.
MacNeil,D. 4995, 4996, 4997.
MacNeil,T. 4996, 4997.
Macone,A. 11245.
Maconi,A. 979.
MacPhee,L.T. 3487.
MacPherson,B.R. 14821.
Macrae,A.D. 4069, 6251, 12276, 12299.
Macrae,R.M. 8714.
Macrina,F.L. 3921, 12461.
MacSween,J.M. 6547.
Macura,A. 10997.
Macura,J. 11533.
MacVicar,J. 6283.
MacVittie,T.J. 6660, 10224.
MacWilliams,P.S. 3556.
Madden,P.A. 6670.
Maddison,S.E. 6607, 7681, 11405, 14593.
Maddocks,J.L. 14723.
Madeira,E.D. 15649.
Mader,J.T. 7469, 8686.
Maderazo, E. 1782.
Maderazo,E.G. 6554, 11246, 13450.
Madge,D.S. 3137.
Madhavan,T. 12567, 12689, 15226.
Madhubala 1474, 1476.
Madigan, M.T. 1446.
Madigan,M.T. 3476, 10656.
Madjar,J. J. 8196.
Madler,U. 5328.
Madoff, S. 18.
Madoff,S. 13751.
Mador,R.A. 2118.
Madraso, E.D. 935, 936.
Madsen, P.O. 728.
Madsen,A. 9045.
Madsen,G.L. 7709.
Madsen,K.E. 5486.
Madsen,K.O. 15416.
Madsen,P.O. 6366, 14559.
Madsen,S.T. 5091.
Maeba,P.Y. 8134, 12255.
Maeda,H. 1603.
Maeda,K. 8061, 9095.
Maeda,O. 8981.
Maeda,S. 5905.
Maeda,T. 12087.
Maeda,Y. 6081.
Maejima,K. 6437, 11212, 13446.
Maekawa, S. 914.
Maeland,J.A. 4314, 11350.
Maenhaut-Michel,G. 2725.
Maesen,F.P.V. 12867.
Maestrone,G. 15490.
Maetzel,H. 4166.
Maeyama,Y. 8126.
Maezawa,I. 1397.
Mafart,Y. 14978.
Magaribuchi,T. 6816, 10368.
Magarlamov,A.G. 4950.
Magasanik,B. 10561.
Magdorf,K. 4570.
Magdoub,M.N.I. 3997.
Magee,L.A. 8186.
Maggi, N. 726.
Maggi,E. 3305.
Maggiore,Q. 12853.
Magill,J. 9049.
Magilligan,D.J.,Jr. 15119.
Magliano,E.M. 5963.
Magliulo,E. 12773, 14662.
Magloire,H. 1264.
Magnani,G.C. 6265.
Magnasco,L. 6658.
Magni,L. 14505, 15357.
Magnin,F. 15046.
Magnitskij,G.S. 6241.
Magno,S.M. 8461.
Magnusdottir,R.A. 2673.
Magnusson, K.E. 923.
Magnusson,B. 14831.
Magnusson,K.-E. 11355.
Magnusson,M. 6634.
Magonigle,R.A. 7826.
Magrath,D.I. 11400.
Magri,M. 4549, 16056.
Magrum,L.J. 1097, 7127.
Magttsby,I. 8887.
Maguire,M.J. 13074.
Magureanu,E. 7563.
Mah,R.A. 349, 8145.
Mahadevan,S. 8143.
Mahaffey,W.R. 5599.
Mahajan,S.K. 7132, 13630, 13631.
Mahajan,V.M. 14929.
Mahan,J.W. 7348.
Mahapatra,K.C. 11323.
Mahe,E. 15932.
Maheimer,I. 2691.
Maherzi,M. 7291.
Maheshwari,H.B. 5218.
Maheswaran,S.K. 13207, 13239, 13240, 13284.
Mahgoub,E.S. 6244, 6422, 6452.
Mahieu,J.M. 8717.
Mahieu,P. 10161.
Mahler,R.L. 6727.
Mahmood,A. 14084.
Mahmood,T. 3392.
Mahmoud,A.A.F. 13312.
Mahmoud,S.A.Z. 9354, 10024.
Mahmud,M.I.A. 9897.
Mahoney,D.F. 9575.
Mahony,D.E. 2880, 7102, 8424, 9599.
Mai,H. 1039.
Mai,J. 1673, 8518.
Mai,K. 14816.
Maibach,H.I. 10226, 11520, 12612.
Maidman,J.C. 3225.
Maier,R.J. 2144, 4731, 6002, 10540, 10666, 12376, 13499.
Maier,W.J. 3800.
Maigaard,S. 6366.
Mailloux,M. 1947, 8754, 14605.
Maini,R.N. 2262.
Mainwaring,P.J. 3100.
Mainzer,R.A. 585.
Maior,O. 9629.
Mair,F.J. 11237.
Mair,H.J. 7830.
Mair,I.W.S. 14862.
Mair,N.S. 6555, 14651.
Maire, C. 822.
Maisch,B. 14942.
Maiti,M. 10789.
Maitra, U.S. 176.
Maitra,S.K. 9392.
Maiya,P.P. 7375.
Majde,J.A. 6415.
Majek,M. 9958.
Majeski,J.A. 1854.
Majmudar,B. 15028.
Major,H. 9964.
Major,R.M. 13648.
Majtan,V. 14231.
Majumdar,P. 4265.
Majumdar,S. 13795.
Majumdar,S.K. 9142, 9270.
Makarevic,N.M. 7568.
Makarova,G.V. 14884.
Makaryeva,E.D. 1164.
Makatsariya,A.D. 2981.
Makawi,A.A.M. 16083.
Makeeva,O.O. 6149.
Makela, P.H. 426, 1993.
Makela,P. 7761.
Makela,P.H. 3711, 4409, 10752.
Maker, M.D. 1826.
Makhno,V.I. 1199, 1200, 3628.
Maki,D.G. 1929, 11170, 12870, 15199.
Maki,L.R. 3567.
Maki,M. 10049.
Makinde,A.A. 15867.
Makinen,K.K. 5901.
Makipaja,K. 8668.
Makita,M. 14179.
Makiyevskaya,S.E. 11525.
Makiyevskaya,S.Y. 15075.
Makkes,P.C. 2102.
Makoff,A.J. 6060.
Maksimova,T.S. 5836.
Maksimovich, N.A. 796.
Maksimovich,N.A. 795, 12965.
Makuch,R.W. 3120.
Makula,R.A. 2488, 3670.
Mal'tseva,N.N. 2584.
Malabarba,A. 2837.
Malacoff,R.F. 15200.
Malafeeva,E.V. 3318.
Malaga,S. 6191.
Malakhova,T.A. 14033.
Malamou-Lada,H. 7729, 12659.
Malamy,M.H. 14389.
Malarczyk, E. 344.
Malashenko,Yu.R. 3504.
Malaveille,C. 6101, 9541.
Malaviya,A.N. 5212.
Malbos,S. 4162, 15267.
Malcolm,A.D.B. 2470.
Malcolm,A.L. 87.
Maldonado,L. 15121.
Maldonado M.,J. 4026.
Maldonato,S. 5237.
Malech,H.L. 2041.
Malecka-Griggs,B. 5318.
Malekzadeh,F. 6745.
Maleryzk,V. 493.
Maleszewski,J. 4799.
Maleville,J. 7362, 10357.
Maley,F. 14068, 14069, 14070.
Maley,G.F. 14068, 14069, 14070.
Malfitan,R.C. 4022.
Malgosheva,I.N. 12123.
Malhotra,P. 3227.
Malia,M.E. 10255.
Malichenko,S.M. 13500.
Malik, A. 1768.
Malik,A.K. 15559.
Malik,F.S. 3141, 15417.
Malik,G.B. 13262.
Malik,K.A. 14255.
Malik,M.C. 15055.
Malinin,T. 12962.
Malinina,Z.E. 14546.
Malinowska,A. 3407.
Malinowski,W. 4332.
Malis,J. 15650.
Maljarevs'ka,A.Ja. 6434.
Malkani,P.K. 14788.
Malke,H. 12466, 14370, 14371.
Malkin,R. 9147.
Malkovo,I.V. 5268.
Mallams,A.K. 2826.
Maller, R. 676.
Mallet,M.N. 12601.
Mallick,B.B. 6113.
Mallick,K.P. 7513.
Mallikarjuna Rao,G. 6213.
Mallo,N. 1808.
Mallory,T.H. 15122.
Malloy,S.C. 1872.
Malmberg,R.L. 5992.
Malmquist,T. 13418.
Malmqvist,M. 2424, 4713.
Malmstrom,B.G. 5751.
Malo, 883.
Malofeeva,I.V. 6971, 7981, 9183, 13942.
Malone,K.M. 6671.
Maloney,C.J. 5493.
Maloney,M.H. 15553.
Maloney,P.C. 1422, 4828.
Malott,D.W. 13863.
Malottke,R. 7542.
Malovics,I. 5501, 6641, 6642.
Maloy,W.L. 12072.
Maltais,J.-A.B. 3723.
Maltsev,V.N. 8996.
Maltz,A. 15293.
Maluta,D.D. 8374.
Malver,E. 2954.
Maly,J. 12940.
Malygin,A.G. 1328, 13855.
Malysheff,C. 3299.
Mamaev,S.V. 1335.
Mambo,N.C. 2994.
Mamedov,K.Ju. 6717, 8965.
Mamkaeva,K.A. 6669.
Mamkayeva,K.A. 9087.
Mamtani,R. 3227.
Manabe, T. 1028.
Manahilov,R. 11650.
Manchanda,K.S. 9800.
Manchee,R.J. 15779.
Mancini,A. 3207.
Mancini,J.L. 5584.
Manclark,C.R. 3350, 6629, 13272, 13972.
Mandal, A.K. 666.
Mandal,A.K. 7491.

Mandal,B. 4015, 14685.
Mandal,B.K. 9824, 10944.
Mandal,L.N. 5348.
Mandal,S. 9910.
Mandalenaki,C. 3347.
Mandall,A.K. 7475.
Mandard,O. 8921.
Mandecki,W. 14307.
Mandel,G. 10781.
Mandel,I.D. 2039.
Mandel,K.G. 14152.
Mandel,L. 13427, 13433.
Mandel,M. 2204, 3503, 3513, 3525, 4547, 8331, 11597, 13601, 13602, 14374.
Mandel,P. 12348.
Mandelbaum,I.M. 11013.
Mandelbaum Shavit,F. 4000.
Mandell, G.L. 1664.
Mandell,G.L. 4367, 7639, 13548.
Mandelli,G. 15744.
Mandels, M. 219.
Mandin,A. 4067.
Mandler,F. 5955.
Mandrand-Berthelot,M.-A. 367.
Mandrell, R.E. 967.
Mandrichenko,B.E. 8465.
Mandrioli,R. 6265.
Mandrup,M. 9045.
Mandulova,P. 13329.
Maneke,M. 11278.
Manelli,J.C. 15127.
Mangalaboyi,L. 15222.
Mangels,J.I. 6349.
Mangenot,F. 1628, 3449.
Mangerona, A.C.S. 818.
Mangiarotti, G. 84.
Mangiaterra,M.L. 14750.
Manibhushanrao,K. 15752.
Manicardi,G.C. 9770.
Manikowska-Lesinska,W. 6176.
Manikowski,H. 12106.
Manila,C.E. 3265.
Maniloff,J. 1113, 3533, 4561.
Manis,J. 2749.
Manis,J.J. 455.
Manjula,B.N. 2001.
Manjunath,A. 16111.
Mankiewicz,E. 5140.
Manlapaz-Ramos,P. 7882.
Manley,J.L. 6914.
Manly,S.P. 11828.
Manmade,A. 14584.
Mann,J. 11020.
Mann,J.W. 8041.
Mann,N.H. 3608.
Mannel, D. 1993.
Mannel,D.N. 15911.
Manners,D.J. 2503.
Mannetje,W.'t 3199.
Manniello,J.M. 2850, 13916.
Manning,R.F. 3937.
Mannisto,P.T. 1769.
Mannoni,P. 8677.
Manny,J. 3386, 12986.
Manny,N. 3386, 5478, 12986.
Mano,Y. 12436.
Manoharan,H.T. 10728.
Manoharan,T.H. 2658.
Manoiu,I. 15844.
Manome,T. 9264.
Manos,J.P. 5928.
Manotas,R. 3035.
Mansa,B. 4635.
Mansbach,C.M.,II 6261.
Mansell,P.W.A. 15944.
Mansfield, M.E. 942.
Mansfield,M.E. 13035.
Mansheim,B.J. 13175.
Manson,C. 8003.
Mansour,N. 6475.
Mantero,E. 11685, 14809.
Mantouvalos,H. 9608.
Mantsala,P. 2429, 9180.
Mantsch,H.H. 11635.
Mantse,L. 9743.
Mantyjarvi,R.A. 10179.
Manuck,B.A. 11825.
Manuel,P.D. 7426.
Manwaring,J.D. 9119.
Manzanal,M.-B. 1168, 2301, 3576, 4624.
Manzano,C. 2412.
Manzara,S. 5092.
Manzer,F.E. 1984.
Manzillo,G. 3207.
Mao,M. 8733.
Mapes,C.A. 1851.
Maples,V.F. 2665.
Maplesden,D.C. 10355.
Maquat,L.E. 5715.
Maquere,M. 6459.
Mar,I.D. 14659.
Mar'yash, L.I. 551.
Mara, M. 9.
Maraeva,O.B. 3855, 3863.
Marakusha, B.I. 1519.
Maral,J. 15955.
Maral,R. 6609.
Maramorosch,K. 5620.
Marani,F. 6530.
Marauska,D.F. 4785.
Maravi,E. 9648.
Marazano,C. 290.
Marazzi,M.G. 11685.
Marbach,A. 3795.
Marboe, C.C. 710.
Marcd,P.-A. 2621.
Marcelis,J.H. 10504, 12247.
March Arbos,J. 1939.
Marchaim,U. 11563.
Marchal,C. 4983, 8346, 9445.
Marchand,J.-P. 15635.
Marchand,M. 12221.
Marchenkova,A.I. 5828, 7969, 12052, 12055.
Marchetti,R. 3471.
Marchi,E. 2853.
Marchiaro,G. 5962.
Marchildon,M.B. 12962.
Marchis-Mouren,G. 11803, 11804.
Marchuk,J.B. 11091.
Marco,A.D. 296.
Marconi,P. 10137, 15900, 15903.
Marcotte,P. 11977.
Marcovich,H. 9449, 12435.
Marcus,D. 2926.
Marcus,M.A. 4818, 6931, 7051.
Marcussen,H. 6532.
Marczak,R. 10594.
Mardelli,T.J. 14805.
Mardh,P--A. 14755.
Mardh,P.-A. 1607, 4964, 6838, 9063, 9066, 9068, 11359, 14264, 14874.
Mardh,P-A. 4034.
Maret, R. 448.
Maret,R. 1584.
Margarita,D. 13977.
Margaritelli,C.E. 13299.
Marget,W. 8919, 15190.
Margolskee,R. 9504.
Margossian,L.J. 10779.
Margot,J.B. 467.
Margreiter,R. 4462.
Margulies,L. 6890, 6891, 11389.
Margulis, 1014.
Margulis,I. 15790.
Margulis,L. 4598, 9080, 16044, 16115.
Mariat,F. 6305.
Marie, A.L. 230.
Mariel,C. 14643, 15287.
Marier,R. 11027.
Marietti,G. 12699.
Marild,S. 15130.
Marin,C. 1896.
Marin Monge,J. 12935.
Marino,P. 4001.
Marino,S. 13710.
Marinone,R. 14324.
Marinus,M.G. 12398.
Mario Garces,S. 4040.
Marion,M. 11381.
Mark,E.J. 9810.
Mark,J.A. 6539.
Markaian,B. 10985.
Markakis,G. 11292.
Markel,D.E. 15796.
Marker,S. 4060.
Markewich,G.S. 3214.
Markewych,O. 6042.
Markham,A.F. 6893.
Markham,G.D. 150.
Markham,J.G. 13662.
Markham,R. 1802.
Marki,U. 6494.
Markiewicz,W. 14963.
Markin,J.S. 2777.
Markov,G.G. 72.
Markov,K.I. 6027, 10790, 14463, 14465.
Markov,V.Yu. 5350.
Markova,E.A. 11136.
Markova,L.F. 10465, 13847.
Markova,N.G. 72.
Markova,O.N. 5242.
Markovic,B.S. 5298, 15532.
Markovitz,A. 5736, 8347, 13878.
Markowitz,O. 1274, 1275.
Markowitz,S.M. 3921.
Marks, M.I. 389.
Marks,M.I. 489, 7402, 7404, 7405, 7407, 10889, 15206, 15551, 15614.
Marks,P.J. 2875.
Marks,R.H.L. 13894, 13895.
Marks,S.C.,Jr. 12824, 12825.
Marler,J.E. 1019.
Marly,J. 10118.
Marmion,B.P. 7768.
Marmo,E. 13420.
Marmonier,A. 7252, 8411, 14515.
Marner,F.-J. 9165, 14177.
Maro,B. 7938.
Marochko,L.G. 9609.
Maron,R. 5473.
Marples,R.R. 6677.
Marquardt,O. 13840.
Marques,A.M. 14540.
Marquet,A. 8043, 14165.
Marquet,M. 10590.
Marquis,R.E. 6089, 10911, 14458.
Marr,A. 3187, 6465, 6469, 15463.
Marr,A.G. 4908.
Marr,J.J. 5340, 8181, 12789.
Marr,J.S. 11014, 13056.
Marr,T.J. 4018.
Marradi, P.L. 749.
Marranzano,M. 3479, 13061.
Marraro,R.V. 2910.
Marre,R. 5269, 9377.
Marrie,T.J. 5162, 5550, 8627, 9964, 10979, 15775.
Marriott,C. 1051.
Marrs,B. 12150.
Marrs,B.L. 2655, 12450.
Marsan,A. 15126.
Marsch,W.C. 4113, 9661.
Marschall,K.E. 6823.
Marschang,F. 8710.
MarSchel,A.H. 7918.
Marsh,D. 6359.
Marsh,F.P. 6190.
Marsh,J.A.P. 10240.
Marsh,P.D. 4262, 16193.
Marsh,R.C. 3860.
Marsh,T.L. 7906.
Marshak,G. 9878.
Marshall, V.P. 4888.
Marshall,D.R. 4201.
Marshall,K.C. 5876, 6730, 9303, 10403.
Marshall,R.B. 8755, 13471.
Marshall,R.T. 4896.
Marshall,V.P. 5840.
Marshall,W. 14819.
Marshall,W.C. 6862, 13635.
Marsiai,M. 15933.
Marten,J. 13090.
Martens,C.S. 1071.
Martensson,D. 4964.
Marthaler,T.M. 7482.
Martignoni,K.D. 1594.
Martin, J.P. 341.
Martin, N. 1465.
Martin,A. 3351, 10147.
Martin,A.W. 15026.
Martin,B.R. 1005.
Martin,C. 7689, 8907.
Martin,C.E. 16012.
Martin,D. 7431.
Martin,D.F. 3801, 7222, 10603.
Martin,D.G. 2637.
Martin,D.R. 4260.
Martin,E.L. 9301.

Martin G.,A. 14205.
Martin,H.H. 4610, 4673, 11720.
Martin,J. 15523.
Martin,J.F. 4806.
Martin,J.H. 287, 10606.
Martin,J.L. 8681.
Martin,J.R. 4812.
Martin L.,F. 3964.
Martin,L.E. 10933.
Martin,M. 3363.
Martin,M.A. 8352.
Martin,N. 3593, 5737, 8108, 8155.
Martin,P. 14863.
Martin,R. 888, 3505.
Martin,R.J. 4284, 11295.
Martin,R.M. 5203.
Martin,R.R. 6630, 8040, 12697, 15186.
Martin,R.S. 9716.
Martin,S.E. 4910, 10424, 14436.
Martin,S.M. 1929, 6023.
Martin,W.G. 7224, 14025.
Martin,W.J. 7380, 7775, 14951.
Martin,X. 15055.
Martin-Bouyer,G. 9671.
Martin-Luengo,F. 8389.
Martina,G. 8644, 12880.
Martincu,V. 7501.
Martineau,G. 9551, 10000, 12625.
Martinelli,E. 9258.
Martinelli,J.E. 2897.
Martinet,L. 15402.
Martinez,A.A. 3317.
Martinez,A.A.G. 14931.
Martinez,A.L. 5375.
Martinez,C. 12891.
Martinez C.,E. 11121.
Martinez,C.A. 3030.
Martinez,E. 3403.
Martinez E.,A. 4144.
Martinez Garcia,J.P. 3480, 4299.
Martinez,H. 5281.
Martinez,I. 11678.
Martinez,I.I. 7136.
Martinez,L.A. 14897.
Martinez Viera,R. 6692.
Martinez-Cairo,S. 7332.
Martinez-Drets,G. 8244.
Martinez-Lage,J.M. 9648.
Martinez-Palacios,B.N. 11403.
Martinez-Perez,M.C. 2785.
Martini,A. 11474.
Martini,G. 8357.
Martini,M. 14784.
Martini,O.; 3597.
Martino,P. 12661, 14493, 14519.
Martinon,F. 14704.
Martinova,Y. 11192.
Martins Coelho,N. 8698.
Martins,M.S. 11120.
Martinsen,C.S. 14214.
Martinsson,K. 15377.
Martirosov,S.M. 8098, 8099, 8100.
Martis,C. 15070.
Martiz,H.C. 14564.
Marton,L. 15760.
Martonosi, A. 817.
Marty,A.T. 606.
Marty,B. 1247, 11824.
Martyniuk,S. 5562, 13506.
Martynov,Yu.V. 5391, 8793.
Martynova,R.G. 11118.
Martyushin,S.V. 9185.
Martz,A.G. 3956.
Marubio,S. 7295.
Marucha,P.T. 1484.
Maruna,H. 12332.
Maruo,B. 6026, 12045.
Maruyama,F. 9271.
Maruyama,I.N. 9569, 9602.
Maruyama,T. 10008.
Maruyama,Y. 2070.
Marvaldi,J. 11803, 11804.
Marx,F. 8115.
Marx,J.J., Jr. 4455.
Marx,M. 9622.
Marx,W.J. 14695.
Maryamma, K.I. 890.
Marymont,J.H.,III 5930.
Marymont,J.H.,Jr. 5930.
Masaki,T. 3689.
Masaki,Y. 2914.
Masaoka,A. 1684.
Masarutto,C. 4533.
Mascaretti,O. 10608.
Mascellani,G. 2853.
Mascoli,N. 11646.
Mase,M. 9339.
Masedo,A.C. 9019.
Masek,F. 1170, 13801.
Maselle, S.Y. 756.
Masha,J.B. 3260.
Mashilov,V.P. 5167.
Mashilova, G.M. 909.
Mashilova,G.M. 3344, 13577.
Mashimo,K. 8581.
Mashimo,P.A. 3106.
Mashkov,A.V. 14956.
Masi,P. 296.
Masi,R.J. 8556.
Masiga, W.N. 23.
Masiga,W.N. 10359.
Masini,G.C. 2975.
Mask,P.L. 7744.
Maskell,J. 13195.
Maskell,R. 7373, 14744.
Masker,W.E. 5720.
Maslan,S. 8831, 12977.
Maslikova,G.G. 13247.
Mason,A.N. 1437, 14202.
Mason,D.K· 4068.
Mason,G.I. 7454.
Mason,G.R. 3112, 15324.
Mason,H.S. 6099.
Mason,J. 1784.
Mason,J.R. 4864, 9321.
Mason,J.W. 14216, 14237.
Mason,K.A. 4433.
Mason,M. 4725.
Mason,M.K. 5486.
Mason,R.P. 11961.
Masover,G.K. 3543, 7824.
Masramon,J. 15592.
Massad,R. 7309.
Massell,B.F. 15313.
Massenti,M.F. 3544.
Massey,A. 4386.
Massey,I.J. 7271.
Massicotte,L. 12635.
Masson,J.C. 14863.
Massoud,A. 6568.
Masters,M. 11805.
Masters,P.S. 12177.
Mastikova,M. 11898.
Mastrandrea,V. 3518.
Mastrantonio,P. 12661, 15616.
Mastroeni,P. 11499, 13420.
Mastromarino,A.J. 10231.
Mastromei,G. 3900, 6888.
Masuda,G. 4939.
Masuda,H. 13317.
Masuda,K. 13767.
Masuda,M. 6608.
Masuda,N. 3135, 6541, 12076.
Masuda,S. 15803.
Masui,M. 10530, 11893.
Masuma,R. 9254, 10613.
Masur,H. 1789.
Masure,O. 11055, 15005.
Masyukova,S.A. 7859.
Matacic,S.S. 11821.
Mataney,C.F. 9949.
Matarueva,I.A. 5443.
Matcham,G.W.J. 12182.
Matchett,A.A. 13043.
Mate,P. 8974.
Mateen,B. 12187.
Mateescu,M. 9629.
Mateev,M. 3345.
Mateju, J. 1393.
Mateju,J. 2575, 4789.
Mateles,R.I. 7082.
Materassi,R. 6688.
Materman,E.C. 2313.
Mates,A. 15847.
Mates,N. 13017.
Matesanz,J.L. 6191.
Mateus,G. 3545.
Mathan,K.K. 2132, 2134.
Mathan,M. 7375.
Mathe,G. 10159, 15939, 15940.
Mathe,J.-F. 12911.
Matheisz,J.S. 13246.
Matheson,A.T. 82, 2333, 3621, 9130, 11766, 11798.
Matheson,D. 8652.
Matheson,D.M. 8656.
Mathevon,H. 15123.
Mathew,J. 13133.
Mathews,C.K. 443.
Mathews,F.S. 3764, 6934.
Mathews,J.A. 7307.
Mathias, R.G. 857.
Mathias,J.R. 8681, 15821.
Mathie,W.G. 9373.
Mathieu,D. 10041, 10144, 11450.
Mathieu,H. 15259.
Mathieu,L.G. 9305, 12202.
Mathur,D.K. 14061.
Mathur,G.P. 6242.
Mathur,S. 6242.
Mathys,E. 12573.
Matienko,N.A. 11465.
Matin,A, 7824.
Matin,A. 10687.
Matkovsky,B.V. 15113.
Matney,T.S. 14485.
Matrat,M. 13028.
Mats,A.N. 15811.
Matsaniotis,N. 9687.
Matselyjukh,B.P. 383.
Matselyukh,B.P. 1543.
Matsen, J.M. 366.
Matson,E.A. 16144.
Matson,S.W. 2417.
Matsuba,K. 14158.
Matsubara,K. 7128.
Matsubara,H. 2386, 2389, 5747.
Matsubara,K. 452, 8306.
Matsuda,A. 14499.
Matsuda,K. 125.
Matsuda,M. 3348, 13387.
Matsuda,N. 5253.
Matsuda,T. 4675, 11860.
Matsuguchi,M. 1386.
Matsuhashi,M. 7255, 7923, 8249, 8413, 9569, 13866, 14512.
Matsui,H. 2908, 3595.
Matsui,K. 6142, 6993.
Matsui,M. 13919.
Matsukubo,T. 2300.
Matsukura,S. 14526.
Matsumara,P. 14458.
Matsumoto, J. 575.
Matsumoto,A. 3789.
Matsumoto,H. 4973, 13940.
Matsumoto,I. 4936.
Matsumoto,K. 9255, 11490, 11912, 14909.
Matsumoto,T. 2419, 2420, 2421, 3755, 4675, 6108, 10263.
Matsumura,F. 4868.
Matsumura,N. 5476, 6608.
Matsunaga,T. 396, 3842, 4958, 8177.
Matsuno,R. 1345.
Matsuo,K. 6106, 10354.
Matsuo,S. 2547.
Matsuo,T. 9748, 9796.
Matsuo,Y. 15639.
Matsuoka,A. 10913.
Matsuoka,M. 12982, 15411.
Matsushima,H. 7248, 13770.
Matsushima,Y. 5704, 6865.
Matsushita,K. 2436, 10542, 11925, 11984, 13950, 13971.
Matsushita,S. 1949.
Matsushita,T. 10894, 12093.
Matsushita,Y. 14238.
Matsuura,K. 8086.
Matsuura,S. 9257.
Matsuura,Y. 2386.
Matsuwaka,S. 294.
Matsuyama,A. 1354, 3613, 3614, 9121, 10861.
Matsuyama,H. 15452.
Matsuzaki,M. 3745.
Matsuzawa,H. 13866.
Matsuzuka,F. 11092.
Matta,K.L. 4768.
Mattar,E. 8495.
Mattei,C. 1731, 1733.
Mattei,X. 3409.
Matter,B.E. 14490.
Mattern,K.L. 6679, 8463,

14230.
Mattern,W.D. 13714.
Mattes,R. 5025, 10803, 12477.
Matteuzzi,D. 3519, 7919, 13447.
Matthay,R.A. 9729.
Matthew, M. 2427.
Matthew,A.D. 4188.
Matthew,M. 9491, 12491.
Matthews,B. 9125.
Matthews,B.W. 7018.
Matthews,C.D. 6826.
Matthews,D.A. 264, 12065, 12066.
Matthews,D.M. 3784.
Matthews,K.S. 6927, 11828, 11829, 13870, 13871.
Matthews,M. 13675.
Matthews,N. 5483, 12795.
Matthews,P.J. 5445.
Matthews,P.R.J. 5922, 13611.
Matthews,T.G. 10069.
Matthews,T.R. 543.
Matthiessen,W. 8740.
Matthysse,A.G. 3932.
Mattie, H. 793.
Mattie,H. 5100, 7249, 15391.
Mattingly,S.J. 5110, 9159, 16027.
Mattox,K.L. 14663.
Mattsby,I. 10167.
Mattsby-Baltzer,I. 11335.
Matuhasi,T. 2030.
Matula,T.I. 12535.
Matusiewicz,R. 6573.
Matuskova,M. 1377.
Matveetz,Ju.A. 5844.
Matveyev,K.I. 11498.
Matvienko,N.I. 10835.
Matwiyoff,N.A. 1355.
Mauch,H. 13225.
Mauff,G. 3384.
Maule,J. 9463.
Maupas,P. 12822, 15651.
Maupin, P.S. 375.
Maurage,C. 15288.
Maurer,H. 8564.
Maurer,K. 12651.
Maurizi,M.R. 254, 1365.
Maurizot,J.C. 11830.
Mauro,A. 5081.
Maurus,J.N. 1668.
Mauss,J. 7290.
Mauzerall,D.C. 7043, 7044.
Mavligit,G.M. 13318.
Maw,D.S.J. 15221.
Mawer,S.L. 12757.
Maxcy,R.B. 7798, 9399.
Maxham,J.V. 3800.
Maxild,J. 10875.
Maxted,W.R. 7800.
Maxwell,D. 10169.
Maxwell,J.R. 10278.
Maxwell,W.A. 15020.
May, B.K. 134.
May,B.K. 3618, 5707.
May,D.R. 4105.
May,I. 15844.
May,J.D. 11655.
May,P. 9601, 12898.
May,R.J. 7370.
Mayama,M. 9257.
Mayansky,A.N. 2098.
Mayansky,D.N. 1015.
Mayaud,C. 15093.
Mayaudon,J. 5555, 16075.
Mayberry,W.R. 3540.
Maybury,B.A. 12553.
Mayer, H. 1993.
Mayer,E. 4927.
Mayer,F. 152, 1271, 4892, 12061, 13730, 13776.
Mayer,H. 1991, 3676, 5286, 5760, 15686.
Mayer,I. 2945.
Mayer,J. 11440.
Mayer,P. 10143.
Mayfield,C.I. 7125, 8164.
Mayfield,G. 5179.
Mayfield,J.D. 4053.
Mayhew,J. 4921.
Maynard,M.T. 8020.
Mayne,B.C. 3457.
Mayo,M.M. 14156.
Mayon-White,R.T. 2936.
Mayorova,G.F. 3342.
Mayr,B. 11640.
Mayr,W.R. 7633.
Mazanov,A.L. 6912.
Mazat,B.A. 5179.
Mazieres,B. 14856.
Mazigh,D. 7502, 7635.
Mazina,N.N. 14961.
Mazur,I.A. 8465.
Mazur,M.H. 15210.
Mazurczak,J. 9908.
Mazza,A.M. 7881.
Mazza,C.C. 15861.
Mazza,G. 2740, 7148, 8298, 14324.
Mazza,L. 13049.
Mazzali de Ilja,R. 2265.
Mazzarese,R. 1600.
Mazzone,G. 2878.
Mazzucchi,U. 5929, 15755.
Mbalu,M. 11263.
Mbelepe,M. 15222.
McAdam,K.P.W.J. 15038.
McAfee, L.T. 1814.
McAfee,L.T. 8707.
McAlister,W.H. 8492.
McAllister, C.K. 800.
McAllister,E. 15624.
McAllum,H.J.F. 1877.
McAlpine,J.B. 9564.
McArdle, C.S. 777.
McArdle,J.F. 3145, 6445, 7594, 15533, 15734, 15738, 15740.
McArdle,J.V. 1420.
McArthur, W.P. 918.
McArthur,H.A.I. 12030, 13921, 14048.
McArthur,W. 933.
McArthur,W.P. 11415, 16024.
McBean,A.M. 3350.
McBeath,J. 4025.
McBride,B.C. 5804, 5805, 15026.
McBride,C.M. 13318.
McBride,M.E. 7730, 10227, 11521.
McBride,W.H. 4433, 8866.
McCabe,M.A. 8810.
McCabe,M.M. 3721.
McCabe,W.R. 3277.
McCain, E. 747.
McCain,E. 1778.
McCall,D. 13443.
McCall,J.T. 5088.
McCalla,D.R. 14487.
McCallum,R.E. 12241.
McCammon,M. 12424.
McCandlish, I.A.P. 961.
McCandlish,I.A.P. 11422, 11423.
McCandliss, R.J. 178.
McCandliss,R.J. 1323.
McCann, J.S. 36.
McCann,A.E. 11558.
McCann,P.A. 10438.
McCann,V.J. 14988.
McCapra,F. 12156.
McCarthy,B.J. 3915, 8333.
McCarthy,D. 6974.
McCarthy,D.H. 11303.
McCarthy,J.J. 13518.
McCarthy,M. 15963.
McCarthy,V.P. 15211.
McCartney,A.C. 16026.
McCaskill,L. 5132.
McChesney, M.B. 599.
McClain,W.H. 2469, 2732.
McClatchy,J.K. 1624, 4348, 4932, 5475.
McCleary,B.V. 12046.
McClellan,J.F. 10248.
McClellan,M.A. 3314.
McClelland,C.J. 15629.
McCloskey,J.A. 1398.
McCloskey,R.V. 8597.
McClung,C.R. 2174.
McClure,F.D. 10697.
McClure,W.R. 4640, 4746, 14003.
McClurkin,A.W. 4211.
McCluskey,E. 14430.
McCluskey,R.T. 6321.
McCollum,C.J. 5949.
McComb,D.E. 13696.
McComb,J.A. 2153.
McConnell,M. 10509, 10787.
McConnell,M.M. 14386.
McConville,M.L. 10758.
McCorkle,T. 2552.
McCormack,J.J. 2881.
McCormack,R. 15533.
McCormack,R.C. 13053.
McCormack,W.M. 3438, 10960, 13696.
McCormick, J.B. 784.
McCormick,G. 9065.
McCormick,J. 1917.
McCormick,M.C. 7357.
McCorquodale,D.J. 14332.
McCowan,R.P. 16058.
McCoy,D.R. 12518.
McCoy,D.W. 13193.
McCoy,E.C. 2867, 5752.
McCoy,E.L. 16138.
McCoy,J.H. 3206.
McCoy,J.L. 986.
McCoy,L.F.,Jr. 10603.
McCoy,R.E. 13145.
McCracken,G.H. 15284.
McCracken,G.H., Jr. 6534, 12841.
McCracken,G.H.,Jr. 8506, 12715, 12810, 14696.
McCredie,K.B. 2080.
McCreery,R.J. 3246.
McCrone,C. 12746.
McCue,J.D. 4074.
McCullagh,K.G. 9887.
McCullough,J. 4130.
McCullough,W.G. 4802.
McCune,C.S. 15936.
McCurdy,H.D. 10400, 13863.
McCutchan,J.A. 4194, 4322, 4363, 4375, 6558, 8207, 9863, 10959.
McCutchen,H.E. 3258.
McDade,J.E. 3525, 8752.
McDanald,E.C. 9677.
McDaniel,G.R. 11512.
McDaniel,L.S. 4994.
McDaniel,T. 3138.
McDermott,S. 10945, 14849.
McDermott,S.N. 15595.
McDiarmid,A. 5922.
McDonald, E.C. 1085.
McDonald,C.R. 4101.
McDonald,E. 12182.
McDonald,E.C. 2910.
McDonald,I.J. 10505.
McDonald,J.L. 3139.
McDonald,J.L., Jr. 3140, 11197.
McDonald,J.L.,Jr. 9913, 15397.
McDonald,R.J. 3068.
McDonald,T.J. 8853.
McDonel,J.L. 7719.
McDougall,A.C. 15318.
McDougal,J.S. 6607, 7681, 15823.
McDougall,A.C. 6421.
McDougall,W.A. 2886.
McDowell,G.H. 13275.
McElhaney,R.N. 1114, 7811.
McEntee,K. 5723, 7154, 11755.
McEntee,W.J. 6260.
McEntegart,M. 3845.
McEntegart,M.G. 9366.
McFadden,B.A. 2430, 4760, 10536, 11906, 13943, 13956.
McFadden,B.J. 6952.
McFall,E. 4652, 4653.
McFarland,N.C. 12408.
McFarlane,A.C. 14972.
McFeeters,R.F. 2635.
McFerran,J.B. 7525, 8767.
McFeters,G.A. 365, 13529.
McGarrity,G.J. 6809.
McGarva,D. 13988.
McGaughey,W.H. 4472, 9943.
McGee,M.P. 6636.
McGee,Z.A. 4322, 12864, 13761.
McGehee,M.D. 6386, 14915.
McGhee,J.J.B. 16176.
McGhie,D. 6345, 10878.
McGillion,F.B. 4135.
McGinley,K. 6677.
McGinnes,B.S. 11296.
McGinnis,J. 8926.
McGivney,A. 10204.

McGlynn, D.M. 374, 375.
McGovren,J.P. 4888.
McGowan, J.E. 788.
McGowan,A. 11207.
McGowan,B. 3259.
McGowan,D.A. 12932.
McGowan,J.E.,Jr. 9591.
McGown,B. 10122, 10123.
McGrath,B.E. 3805.
McGregor,D.B. 1599.
McGregor,D.D. 4383, 4384, 4454, 6569.
McGregor,D.N. 2839.
McGroarty,E.J. 10473.
McGuckin,M. 3087, 14875.
McGuiness,P.A. 14977.
McGuire,T.C. 1891.
McGuirk,J. 6445.
McHale,P. 464.
McHardy,N. 8851.
McHenry,C.S. 7987.
McHenry,M.C. 14668.
McInnes, A.G. 315.
McInnes,A.G. 4805.
McInnes,P.M. 4273.
McIntire, F.C. 70.
McIntire,S.A. 6067.
McIntosh, R.M. 991.
McIntosh,A.R. 12106.
McIntosh,A.W. 6262.
McIntosh,B.A. 11853.
McIntosh,M.A. 1480.
McIntosh,R.M. 10171.
McIntyre,J.L. 3275.
McIntyre,K.E. 9737.
McIntyre,P.A. 386.
McIntyre,T.M. 4993.
McIvor,R.S. 2218.
McKay,D.W. 11218.
McKay,L.L. 5043, 6048, 8330, 12495, 14396.
McKean,J.D. 13638.
McKee, K.T., Jr. 827.
McKee,A.S. 4262.
McKee,E. 9981.
McKee,J. 14481.
McKeever,P.E. 7508.
McKellar,R.C. 13763, 14025.
McKendrick,M.W. 8643.
McKenna,C.E. 13963.
McKenna,G.P. 4631.
McKenna,M.-C. 13963.
McKenzie,M.S. 15249.
McKenzie,R.A. 4482, 6513, 9920.
McKenzie,R.L. 13109.
McKenzie,S.L. 13357.
McKibbin,P.E. 4480.
McKie,J. 2627.
McKinney,R.M. 2019, 14593.
McKissock,D.C. 10112.
McKnight, J.P. 1615.
McLachlan, A.J. 1076.
McLaren,J.R. 15941.
McLaren,M.L. 6244.
McLauchlan,J. 14981.
McLaughlin,C.A. 2077, 6626, 13332.
McLaughlin,J. 4028.
McLaughlin,R.E. 3410.
McLaughlin,S. 11261.
McLaurin,R.L. 11117.
McLean,D.I. 7467.
McLean,M.W. 11916.
McLean,R.H. 6186.
McLeish,W.A. 7630.
McLelland,R. 12744.
McLendon,B.F. 7399.
McLennan,J. 6579.
McLeod Hawk,J.L. 1665.
McLeod,J.C. 16041.
McLeod,R. 8541.
McMahon,M.J. 1123, 1124.
McManaman,J. 4736.
McManus,W.R. 5541.
McMaster,P.R.B. 5432.
McMeekin,T.A. 6082, 11611, 13443.
McMichael,J. 4318.
McMichael,J.C. 2012, 4601.
McMillan,A. 10093, 12686, 15107.
McMillan,C. 9403.
McMillan,D.J. 5308.
McMillin,D.R. 11851, 13892.
McMurchie,E.J. 5707.
McMurry,L. 1427, 1428, 8324.
McNabb, J.F. 1036.
McNamara,T.M. 2171.
McNatt,J. 3429.
McNaught, W. 777.
McNaught,H. 1892.
McNaught,W. 8651.
McNeillage,G. 10093.
McNeish,A.S. 5046.
McNickle,W.G. 7572.
McNulty, M.S. 816.
McPherson,T.A. 2082.
McRipley,R.J. 9579.
McRoy,C.P. 13442.
McSorley,A.F. 7827.
McSporran,K.D. 3259.
McSweeney,R.J. 5089.
McWethy,S.J. 14045.
Meacham,W.F. 12864.
Meacock, P.A. 66.
Mead,G.C. 10221, 13603.
Mead,M.G. 3202.
Mead,P.B. 7731.
Meade,H. 9502.
Meade,R.H., III 594.
Meador,M.P. 9992.
Meador,W.E. 1246.
Meadow,P.M. 4693.
Meadows,B.S. 7757.
Meadows,P.S. 8165.
Meagher,D. 4092.
Meagher,R.B. 9505.
Mealey,J.,Jr. 14614.
Meals,R.A. 2996.
Meaney,W.J. 1909.
Measel,J.,Jr. 10040.
Meaume,J. 10135.
Mebus,C.A. 1875.
Mechali,D. 6245.
Mechler,B. 1404, 1405, 1406.
Mechmeche, R. 581.
Mecholi,D. 11649.
Mecke,D. 1614, 2464.
Medalia,O. 15374.
Medearis,D.N. 2276.
Medeiros,A.A. 5018, 9653.
Medek,B. 15650.
Medici,T.C. 11133.
Medina,R.A. 3128, 15383.
Medinsky,G.M. 13530.
Medlen,A.R. 4372.
Medoff,G. 8403, 12571.
Medukitsyn,N.V. 7646.
Medvedeva,N.G. 12081.
Medvedeva,N.I. 4654.
Mee,A.D. 7572.
Mee,J. 7698.
Mee,W.M. 8650.
Meeks,R.A. 5349.
Meenhorst,P.L. 8163.
Meeran,M.K. 4097.
Meeroff,M. 4023.
Meers, P.D. 1841.
Meers,P.D. 11576.
Meesschaert,B. 4794.
Meeus,L. 15932.
Meffert,H. 11421.
Megchelenenbrink,D.J. 15538.
Meheus, A.Z. 507.
Mehlhorn,G. 8711.
Mehlman,I.J. 4899.
Mehr,L.E. 5292.
Mehra, Y.N. 717.
Mehra,U.R. 8929.
Mehra,V. 11409.
Mehra,Y.N. 6360.
Mehrotra,G.C. 12836, 12837.
Mehrotra,R.K. 7788, 7789, 9016, 12524.
Mehrotra,T.N. 4389.
Mehta,K.J. 9618.
Mehta,K.P. 2933, 8885.
Mehta,N.R. 2890.
Mehta,R. 4757.
Mehta,R.J. 10663.
Mehta,S.B. 5135.
Mehta,S.K. 8513.
Mehta,T.K. 4338.
Mehta,V.B. 13904.
Meiberg,J.M.B. 10629.
Meier,A.M. 10896.
Meier,C.E. 7102.
Meighen, E. 221.
Meighen,E.A. 14139.
Meijer, E.M. 304.
Meijer,E.M. 8084, 10634, 14134.
Meijer,M. 6873.
Meilman,E. 5549.
Meinke,M. 1212.
Meints,R.H. 3396.
Meipariani,A.N. 9900, 11185.
Meir,E. 14588.
Meira,D.A. 15151.
Meisel,U. 13672.
Meislin,H. 6386.
Meislin,H.W. 14915.
Meissner,C. 5124, 14547.
Meissner,G. 5654, 6803.
Meister,A. 10545, 13983.
Meister,W. 7070, 14168.
Meitus, E.E. 551.
Meiwa,M. 2797.
Meixell,L.L. 14805.
Mejare,B. 9773.
Mejia,R. 7482.
Mekada,E. 1004, 1018, 13423.
Mekhedov,S.L. 13815.
Mekhjian,H.A. 4121.
Mekori,T. 15948.
Melander, A. 741.
Melandri,B.A. 10625, 12153, 12158.
Melanson,D.E. 13013.
Melby,K. 2007, 12558.
Melchers,F. 6775.
Melchior,S. 8483.
Melchior,W.,Jr. 2493.
Meldrajs,J. 440.
Melegari,M. 9624.
Melendez,M. 8808.
Melinder,P.C. 9355.
Mell,L.D.,Jr. 11891.
Mellberg,J.R. 4171.
Mellbye, O.J. 937.
Mellbye,O.J. 8908.
Mellersh,A. 1500, 10936.
Melles,C.E.A. 7547, 7548, 7552, 7553, 10963.
Melling,J. 2095, 3381, 12180, 13375.
Mellner,C. 8519.
Melloni,W. 2853.
Mellows,G. 1336, 6141.
Mellstedt,H. 4436.
Melly,M.A. 4322.
Melmed,R.N. 3042, 4466.
Melnichenko,A.I. 15104.
Melnick,J.L. 13515, 16120.
Melnikov,A.P. 2981.
Melnikov,A.V. 10618.
Melnikova,V.M. 5242.
Melo,E. 1800, 1801.
Melo,J.C. 15201.
Meloche,H.P. 2431, 13959.
Melsen,B. 11162.
Melsen,F. 9066.
Melson,G.L. 2605.
Melton,A.R. 11190.
Melton,B. 10265.
Melville,T.H. 10581, 13453.
Memon,A. 3068.
Memorskij,V.P. 6179.
Memorsky,V.P. 14589.
Men'shin,V.A. 15577.
Mena,E. 402.
Menachem,Y.B. 13318.
Menapace,D.M. 15491.
Menard,A. 629.
Mende,L. 9135, 11764.
Mendelson, J. 623.
Mendelson,J. 12950, 14680.
Mendes,R.P. 15151.
Mendez,B. 3924, 9445.
Mendiondo,O. 8865.
Mendzhul,M.I. 12428.
Menefee, M.G. 39.
Menendez Ruiz,M. 7286.
Menendez-Ruiz, M. 732.
Menez,D. 14704.
Menge, J.A. 1044.
Mengel,K. 10260.
Mengistu,M. 11277.
Mengoli, H.F. 28.
Menin,A. 9770.
Menitskaya,I.M. 14167.
Menke,H.E. 4241, 14600, 15547.
Mennigmann,H.-D. 14283.
Mennigmann,H.D. 14306.
Menninger,J.R. 1209, 9128.
Mennini,G. 8583.

Menon,R.D. 13715.
Menon,U. 1473, 1476, 1478.
Menozzi,M.G. 8536, 8578.
Menshikov,D.D. 684, 9364.
Menshikov,L.F. 4952.
Mensik,J. 10127.
Mentasti Grassi,R. 16143.
Mentz,I. 5976.
Menzel,J. 11372.
Menzel,K. 1915, 1916.
Menzel,W. 8878.
Meon,S. 1972.
Meozzi,A. 579.
Mercer,A.A. 12373.
Mercer,H.D. 8429, 15695.
Mercer,I.E. 10529.
Mercereau-Puijalon,O. 5050, 14418.
Merchant,J.R. 9626.
Merchant,S. 10981.
Merchant,S.M. 8885.
Merchav, S. 26.
Merchav,S. 10363, 13646.
Mercier,M. 7234.
Merck,C.C. 15526.
Mercuri,A.J. 3825, 9335.
Meredith,H.C. 2913.
Merenyuk,G.V. 6165.
Mergeay,M. 5020, 8304.
Mergenhagen,S.E. 15911.
Merienne,C. 290.
Merigan,T.C. 15591.
Merilees,H. 5805.
Meritt,G.C. 11431.
Merka,V. 12940.
Merkal,R.S. 1865, 4802.
Merkel, J.R. 217.
Merkel,G.J. 4535.
Merkel,K.E. 2551.
Merli,F. 7113.
Merlo,D.J. 9507.
Merrell, B.R. 55.
Merrell,C.L. 13096.
Merrick,M. 2690.
Merril,C.R. 4474.
Merriman,J. 8866.
Merritt,G.C. 8701.
Merritt,J.C. 15001.
Merritt,K. 1433, 15389.
Merson,M.H. 10185, 12673.
Merten,D.F. 7323.
Mertens,A. 12759.
Mertens,G. 4645.
Mertsalov,V.M. 5065.
Merzbach, D. 1776.
Mescher,M.F. 3570.
Mesquita G.,T.S. 13094.
Mesrob,B.K. 244, 9225.
Mesrob,K. 3726.
Messenger,L.J. 11937.
Messenguy,F. 8237.
Messer,L.B. 3075.
Messer,W. 6873, 6880, 6881.
Messineo,M. 1687.
Messner,H.A. 15120.
Mestecky,J. 16176.
Meszaros,J. 11629, 13625, 13626.
Metaxas,M. 11497.
Metaxus-Buhler,M. 11497.
Metcalf,E. 11779.
Methling,W. 8711.
Metman,E.H. 14880.
Mette,U. 15134.
Metter,D. 7427.
Metz, A. 202.
Metz, R. 632.
Metz,H. 12350, 13679, 15581.
Metzer,E. 7880, 10753.
Metzger,J.F. 2059.
Metzger,M. 15836.
Metzger,W. 5208.
Metzig,J. 3356.
Metzler,M. 14488.
Metzner,J. 10930.
Meurier,C. 6505.
Meurman,J.H. 1831.
Mew,T.W. 13135.
Meyer,B. 2263, 6298.
Meyer,C. 15344.
Meyer,E. 14053.
Meyer,E.M. 12978.
Meyer,F.P. 4142.
Meyer,H.M.,Jr. 4005.
Meyer,I. 10862.
Meyer,J. 2415, 7963, 13609.
Meyer,J.C. 5491.
Meyer,J.M. 4843, 4845, 14573.
Meyer,L. 3905, 7915, 12448, 14676, 15323.
Meyer,M. 12235.
Meyer,O. 10662, 13730.
Meyer,R. 9479.
Meyer,R.D. 1663, 6254, 6333, 6806, 8591, 9561, 9817, 12298, 14611, 15084.
Meyer,R.R. 9122.
Meyer,S.A. 1105, 6797.
Meyer,T.E. 6935, 7931, 11844, 11846.
Meyer,T.S. 4690.
Meyer-Reil,L.-A. 4913.
Meyer Reil,L.A. 5593.
Meyer Scharrer,E. 11219.
Meyerhoff,M.E. 3830.
Meyers, B.R. 496.
Meyers,A.M. 3029.
Meyers,B.R. 15195.
Meyers,D.S. 1666, 6227.
Meyers,E. 9268.
Meyers,E.P. 4209.
Meyers,J.D. 12959.
Meyers,P. 12113.
Meyers,R. 3122.
Meyers,S.M. 9905.
Meynadier,J. 4162, 15267.
Meynell,E. 459.
Meyvisch,C. 6454.
Mezza,R. 2118.
Mhalu,F.S. 9828.
Miake,S. 13430.
Miao,L. 7582.
Miao,P.V.W. 15168.
Miao,R.M. 6783.
Michael, A.F. 946.
Michael,A.F. 4448.
Michael,M. 963.
Michael,N.L. 5338.
Michaeli,D. 7363.
Michaels,G. 1349.
Michaels,G.B. 5612.
Michaels,R.H. 859, 9780, 14971, 14982, 15641.
Michaelson, T.C. 737.
Michail, P.O. 662.
Michailova,R.V. 3847.
Michalickova,J. 12835, 13261.
Michalik,J. 3785.
Michaliszyn, G. 221.
Michalowska,R. 10910.
Michalska,W. 1723.
Michalski,C.J. 2340, 10464.
Michalski,Z. 9951.
Michalus,M. 14388.
Michaud,G.L. 360.
Michel,B. 10989.
Michel,F. 2990, 6224, 8487.
Michel,G. 1392, 1610, 4800, 6941, 7034, 10430, 11626, 12082, 12596.
Michel,J. 9558.
Michel,J.L. 546.
Michel,M.F. 3975, 6837, 8613, 15588, 15589.
Michel,S. 8196.
Michel-Beyerle,M.E. 14110.
Michel Briand,Y. 9485, 15159.
Michels,J.P.J. 10636.
Michels,P.A.M. 10636, 12162.
Michelson,A.M. 8089.
Michielsen,P. 15097.
Michopoulos,J. 9608.
Michoustina,I.E. 14186.
Michrina,C.A. 12017.
Micich,T.J. 10905.
Mickelson,M.N. 14585.
Micksche,M. 6624.
Micoud, M. 992.
Micoud,M. 5209.
Miczak,A. 3786.
Middaugh,J.P. 13294.
Middendorf,H.D. 12127.
Middlebrook, J.L. 3405.
Middlebrook,J.L. 12634.
Middlebrooks,C.H. 8171.
Middlebrooks,E.J. 8171, 13537.
Middleton,A.J. 12603.
Middleton,D.B. 1144.
Middleton,J. 6249, 7283.
Middleton,J.R. 4258.
Middleton,P. 2390, 14813.
Middleton,R.B. 8359.
Middleton,R.S.W. 15219.
Midgley,M. 3780.
Midtvedt, T. 937.
Midtvedt,T. 2007, 5085, 5337, 9372, 12558.
Midura,T.F. 11276.
Mielenz,J.R. 13782.
Mielke,U. 6497.
Mierzejewska,I. 8713.
Miescier,J.J. 2614.
Miesner,A.W. 11304.
Mietens,C. 3538.
Mieth,K. 13111.
Miettinen,A. 11449.
Migachev,G.I. 10874.
Migaki,G. 11194.
Migler,R.A. 5156.
Migliaccio,P. 579.
Migliore-Samour,D. 6609.
Migliori,G. 15126.
Migoushina,V.L. 4557.
Miguel,C. 6706.
Mihaescu,S. 5414, 15825.
Mihailescu,P. 8635.
Mihailov,A. 11650.
Mihailova,V. 15877.
Mihalyfi,I. 1955.
Mihara,K.L. 14435.
Mihelc,V.A. 10849.
Mihov,M. 14730.
Mihul,V. 6131.
Mijatov, Lj. 969, 2060.
Mikelens,P. 8430, 11947.
Mikes,V. 12155.
Mikhailov,V.V. 15899.
Mikhailova,I.N. 7644, 14961.
Mikhailova,T.L. 12833.
Mikhajlenko,L.E. 13533.
Mikheev,V.N. 10277.
Mikhnovskaja,N.D. 2122.
Miki,K. 4829, 12390.
Miki,N. 5531.
Miki,T. 5012, 12384, 12460.
Mikic,St. 4157.
Mikolajczyk,M. 2734, 14338.
Mikrjakov,V.R. 7654.
Miksza-Zytkiewicz,R. 8387.
Mikucki,J. 5809, 12012.
Mikx,F.H.M. 7076, 11522.
Milas,L. 4433, 10152.
Milas,M. 4680.
Milazzo,F.H. 11875.
Milazzo,J.P. 2517.
Milbrath,G.M. 1985.
Milcu,S.M. 9691.
Mildner, B. 202.
Mildvan, A.S. 214.
Mildvan,A.S. 181, 10560.
Mildvan,D. 4047, 6274.
Miles,A.A. 13195.
Miles,G.A. 14541.
Miles,J.A.R. 1934.
Miles,N.M. 2573.
Milford,A.F. 4758.
Milhaud,P. 8279, 8280, 12423.
Milhausen,M.J. 7015.
Milic,V. 13862.
Milich,M.V. 6329.
Milici,G. 4400.
Milko,E.S. 1188, 4699.
Millar, J.K. 43.
Millar,J.W. 12727.
Millbank,J.W. 5571.
Miller, A.C. 2967.
Miller, C.G. 424, 429.
Miller, C.H. 69.
Miller, J.H. 1635.
Miller, J.N. 921.
Miller, L.F. 534.
Miller, R.H. 1041.
Miller, T.L. 223.
Miller,A.A. 2968.
Miller,A.C. 12745.
Miller,A.K. 8412.
Miller,A.M. 13404.
Miller,B.A. 5411.
Miller,B.M. 12096.
Miller,B.R. 11255.
Miller,C.A. 1373, 8037, 8488.
Miller,C.G. 2683.
Miller,C.H. 2394.
Miller,D. 3366.
Miller,D.G. 12691.
Miller,D.L. 3070, 3333, 5734, 12505.

Miller,D.R. 9727.
Miller,E.C. 12541, 14486.
Miller,E.T. 3558.
Miller,F.J. 9909.
Miller,F.W. 5339.
Miller,G.B. 6482.
Miller,G.H. 7874, 9559, 9560.
Miller,H.I. 10200.
Miller,H.R. 8627.
Miller,J.A. 12541, 14486, 15191.
Miller,J.B. 4126, 7864, 16077.
Miller,J.H. 422, 423, 1176, 1177, 7873, 8273, 8321.
Miller,J.J., III 13555.
Miller,J.M. 8438, 9948, 11230.
Miller,J.N. 4968, 6553.
Miller,J.R. 7182.
Miller,J.W. 6527.
Miller,L.F. 2984.
Miller,M.F. 12904.
Miller,M.G. 15307.
Miller,M.H. 3132, 8622, 14798.
Miller,M.J. 7295.
Miller,N.G. 6038.
Miller,R.D. 5703, 11724, 13894, 13895.
Miller,R.H. 5553.
Miller,R.L. 3012.
Miller,R.V. 4759, 7150, 10573, 14330.
Miller,S.H. 11005.
Miller,S.S. 10534.
Miller,T. 15376, 15840.
Miller,T.A. 8554.
Miller,T.D. 13685.
Miller,T.L. 11999.
Miller,T.W. 12097.
Miller,W. 10741.
Miller,Yu.M. 4497.
Millette,R.L. 7891.
Millier,C. 6707.
Milligan,R.A. 5603.
Milligan,T.W. 5110, 16027.
Millikan,D.F. 10373.
Milling Pedersen,L. 5678.
Millis, N.S. 41.
Millman,I. 2012.
Mills, F. 675.
Mills,A.A. 9018.
Mills,A.E. 14785.
Mills,A.L. 4912, 8121.
Mills,D.C. 8175.
Mills,D.R. 9136.
Mills,E.L. 13238.
Mills,J. 8604.
Mills,O.E. 14035.
Mills,O.H.,Jr. 12895.
Milman,H.A. 3693.
Milne,F.J. 3029.
Milne,I. 8866.
Milne,J.R. 11240.
Milne,L.J.R. 13457.
Milne,S.E. 2845, 9623.
Milner,A.R. 13192.
Milner,E.M. 5167.
Milner,Y. 1349.
Milon,A. 9056.
Milonova,T.I. 12286.
Milovanova,L.P. 2048.
Milovanova,S.N. 6149.
Milstead,J.E. 7764.
Milstein,D. 15948.
Miltinsh,A.P. 14678.
Milyani,R.M. 4850.
Milyutin,V.N. 4612, 13573.
Mimbwi,S. 13017.
Mimica,I. 4131.
Mimica,I.M. 14496.
Mims,B.H. 9416.
Mimura,A. 5651.
Mimuro,M. 5843.
Minagawa,T. 1535, 5496, 9240.
Minaire,Y. 1699.
Minami,J. 1165.
Minami,K. 943, 5986.
Minami,M. 2030, 7096.
Minassian,D. 10381.
Minato,H. 4555, 4900.
Minats,O.P. 11504.
Minchew,C.D. 4214.
Minchin,F.R. 1065, 8968.
Minck,R. 4261, 6825.
Mincu,A. 5230.
Minden,P. 4348, 5475.
Mine,Y. 8414, 15972, 16000.
Mineeva, L.A. 1243.
Minegishi,Y. 13210.
Minenkova,I.B. 1164, 8286.
Miner,W.F. 6479.
Minet,J.C. 6400.
Mineyeva,L.A. 2282, 3564.
Minga,U.M. 7808.
Minina,T.S. 9477.
Minkoff,L. 117.
Minks,M.A. 1221.
Minnikin,D.E. 4553, 6799, 11623.
Minoda,Y. 7792, 13902.
Minor,D.R. 3367, 8847.
Minotra,S.K. 12772.
Minozii,M. 11399.
Minozzi,M. 10101.
Minsenzhnikov,A.V. 8804.
Minshew,B.H. 2821.
Minsker, O.B. 628.
Minton,N. 10760.
Mintsioulis,G. 5109.
Mintz,G.S. 14660, 14725.
Mintz,U. 4126.
Miozzari,G. 2315.
Miozzari,G.F. 3603, 7264, 9414.
Mir,A.M. 11061.
Mir,M.A. 11061.
Miragliotta,G. 11487.
Miralai,M. 15684.
Miralcu,F. 7168.
Miranda E.,S. 12251.
Miranda G.,A. 13108.
Mircheva,Yi. 3345.
Mirelman,D. 10480, 11888, 11889, 15374.
Mirgorodskaya,O.A. 12047.
Mirgorodskaya,O.M. 4777.
Miridjanian,A. 9763.
Mirkhodzhaeva,I.R. 6560.
Mirolyubova,L.V. 5521, 13168.
Mironov,A.S. 1575, 8269, 10749.
Mironov,O.G. 5598.
Mironova,T.K. 5330.
Mirrett,S. 10690.
Mirskova,A.N. 14566.
Mirth,D.B. 2877, 5139.
Mirzoyeva,S.A. 15790.
Misaki,A. 10585.
Misaki,F. 7341.
Misautova,A.A. 11525, 15075.
Misefari,A. 10212.
Misenzhnikov,A.V. 4589.
Misfeldt,M.L. 15788.
Mishenkova,E.L. 10917.
Mishina,A.I. 4379.
Mishra,A.K. 8241.
Mishra,B. 7735.
Mishra,N.C. 3159.
Mishra,S.K. 2217.
Mishra,S.S. 7513, 15525.
Mishustin,E.N. 2166, 6694, 8137.
Mishustina,I.E. 8122.
Miskelly,P. 14196.
Misnikov,O.P. 3335.
Misono,H. 245, 4774, 8027.
Misra, D.S. 516.
Misra,B.D. 4265.
Misra,D.S. 3180, 6116, 12555.
Misra,K.C. 7734, 13468.
Misra,R.C. 6567, 12772.
Misra,S.K. 11518.
Misra,S.S. 12613.
Misra,T.K. 201.
Misson,C.B. 5259.
Misson,J.Y. 5259.
Mistry,D.K. 12649.
Misumi,M· 12598.
Misumi,M. 2345.
Mital,V.P. 6242.
Mitani, T. 533.
Mitani,T. 1172, 2307, 3999.
Mitch,W.E. 8933.
Mitchell, G.G. 1796.
Mitchell,A. 1121, 11645.
Mitchell,A.A.B. 11028.
Mitchell,C.J. 7399.
Mitchell,G.E.,Jr. 16059.
Mitchell,G.F. 927.
Mitchell,G.J. 3938.
Mitchell,K.S. 8657.
Mitchell,M.J. 2581.
Mitchell,M.S. 4427, 4439.
Mitchell,P. 7365.
Mitchell,R. 325, 5617, 6590, 6732, 6733, 13513.
Mitchell,R.E. 5362, 10182, 15973.
Mitchell,R.H. 2810.
Mitchell,R.M. 13788.
Mitchell,W.R. 11301.
Mitchison,D.A. 2002, 2639, 8747, 15242.
Mitchison,R. 2639.
Miteva,V.I. 8302, 14353.
Mitler,L.K. 7413.
Mitra,S. 1330.
Mitra,S.K. 14732.
Mitscher,L.A. 5153, 7266.
Mitsner,B.I. 6932.
Mitsuda,H. 1432.
Mitsugi,K. 4778.
Mitsuhashi,S. 1552, 5036, 6059, 7255, 12489, 12849.
Mitsui,H. 1387.
Mitsui,T. 11719.
Mitsui,Y. 2327, 2379, 6928.
Mitsuoka, T. 480.
Mitsuoka,T. 4540, 12070, 12311, 13446, 13607.
Mittal,A. 11377.
Mittal,K.R. 15423.
Mittal,M.M. 5218.
Mittelman,A. 15951.
Mittelman,S. 8064.
Mittelstaedt,L. 10151.
Mitterstieler,G. 5177.
Mityushina,L.L. 10676.
Mitzner,B.I. 12139.
Miura,S. 2499, 2500.
Miura,T. 9265, 11224.
Miura,Y. 5988, 10521.
Miwa,H. 9257.
Miwa,I. 12631, 12632.
Miwata,T. 13411.
Miwatani,T. 5505, 7703, 9421, 13355, 13417.
Miyadera,T. 6124.
Miyagawa,E. 10542, 13592.
Miyahara,T. 10155.
Miyai,S. 1354.
Miyairi,M. 3404, 13419.
Miyajima,A. 14417.
Miyake,J. 2381.
Miyake,T. 81.
Miyamae,H. 10607.
Miyamoto, S. 724.
Miyamoto,H. 11459.
Miyamoto,K. 10454, 12212.
Miyamoto,M. 5833, 9272.
Miyamoto,Y. 3359, 14284.
Miyanaga,M. 7035.
Miyashita,K. 13170.
Miyata,A. 1517.
Miyatake,K. 3702.
Miyauchi,A. 11092.
Miyawaki,T. 6633.
Miyazaki,J. 1535.
Miyazaki,K. 3680.
Miyazaki,N. 10146, 10667.
Miyazaki,S. 13379.
Miyazaki,T. 4816, 10619.
Miyazato,S. 10425.
Miyazawa,J. 1394.
Miyazawa,Y. 3626.
Miyoshi, H. 7.
Miyoshi,J. 9484.
Miyoshi,Y. 462.
Mizen, L.W. 502.
Mizokami,K. 236.
Mizon,F. 5613, 8985.
Mizon,F.M. 9489.
Mizsak,S.A. 9261.
Mizuba,S.S. 6160.
Mizugaki,M. 5768.
Mizugichi,Y. 3625.
Mizuguchi,Y. 8055.
Mizuno,A. 9339.
Mizuno,D. 8879, 11456.
Mizuno,T. 3566, 11834.
Mizunoe,K. 11404.
Mizushima,S. 1155, 3779, 4663, 10468, 10489, 13879, 14314.
Mizushima,Y. 15810.
Mizushiro,H. 16060.
Mizuta,E. 2540, 2541, 8063.
Mizutani,K. 10128.

Mizuuchi,K. 4741.
Mkrtumian,N.M. 9439.
Mlynarczyk,A. 14347.
Mlynarczyk,G. 14347.
Mmari,P.W. 9828.
Moat,A.G. 12407, 16171.
Moats,W.A. 4898, 5920.
Moauro,C. 4347.
Moawad,H. 2167, 2889.
Moaward,H. 3816.
Moazzami,R. 9721.
Moberg,P. 6684.
Moberg,P.J. 11085.
Mobini,J. 6618.
Mocca,L.F. 7930.
Mochizuki,A. 3626.
Mochmann,H. 15884, 15885.
Mock,D.L. 8053.
Mock,M. 5053, 14573.
Mocsy,M.S. 7536.
Moczydlowski,E.G. 14149.
Modai,J. 12882, 15207.
Modak,S.M. 1856.
Modde,H. 5070.
Modde,H.K. 6130.
Model,P. 8290, 10839.
Modi,N. 10529.
Modi,V.V. 7936.
Modnikova,G.A. 6153.
Modolell,J. 2326, 9138, 13839.
Modr,Z. 1774.
Modrich,P. 1305, 7990.
Modrzakowski,M.C. 10933.
Modrzewska,R. 6851.
Modyanov,N.N. 11971.
Moe,J.G. 14006, 14007.
Moehring,J.M. 4461.
Moehring,T.J. 4461.
Moel, D.L. 968.
Moell,F. 1886, 1887.
Moeller,B. 1206.
Moeller,F.E. 13039.
Moellering,R.C., Jr. 9590, 10880.
Moellering,R.C.,Jr. 2852, 5041, 15199, 15210.
Moen,T.L. 2732.
Moenbo,D. 2128.
Moench,T. 15898.
Moench,T.T. 9357.
Moens,J.P. 6184.
Moermans,R.J. 4961.
Moestrup,T. 14684.
Moews,P.C. 7027, 12031.
Mofenson,H.C. 14908.
Moffatt,J.R. 2470.
Moffatt,R. 1882.
Moffet,H.L. 11286.
Moffitt,R.M. 9862.
Mogabgab,W.J. 5248, 8595.
Mogensen,H.H. 10082.
Mogerley,S. 6875.
Mogg,G.A.C. 8626.
Mogg,G.A.G. 11051.
Moghe,K.V. 10949.
Moghissi,K.S. 10371.
Mogilevsky,G.A. 14446.
Mogli,G.D. 6470.
Mogollon,P. 4286, 5281.
Mohamed,F.H.A. 6452.
Mohammed,W. 3927, 12492.
Mohan, K.S. 997.
Mohan,M. 13266.
Mohan,R. 10021.
Mohan,S.B. 10580.
Mohan,S.K. 6523.
Mohanty,N.N. 11323.
Mohanty,S. 9798.
Mohapatra,D. 1478.
Mohapatra,L.N. 12483.
Moharram,A.A. 5577.
Mohelska,H. 7106.
Mohiuddin,M.S. 6523.
Mohn, G.R. 478.
Mohr,D.N. 6294, 14967, 14968.
Mohr,W. 16010.
Mohsen,M.E. 2883.
Moir,A. 2708, 10769.
Moiraghi Ruggenini,A. 8718.
Moirot,E. 14639.
Mojtabaee,A. 14648.
Mok,C.K. 7344.
Mokyr,M.B. 2081.
Mol,H. 4281.
Moldovan, O. 71.
Moldovan,S 15844.
Moldover, N.H. 560.
Molendijk,L. 15760.
Moles, B. 866.
Molin,G. 7223.
Molin,S. 12468.
Molin,S.-O. 13237.
Molina, J.J. 896.
Molina,A.M. 3955, 12451.
Molina,D. 14848.
Molina E.,J. 6266.
Molina,K. 10437.
Molinari,J.L. 15888.
Molinari,R. 14083.
Molinier,B. 15045.
Mollaret,H.H. 7502, 7635.
Mollby,R. 11478, 13161, 13164, 13356, 13418.
Moller,A. 13818.
Moller,B.R. 9066, 10346.
Moller,E. 6602.
Moller,H. 7696.
Moller,I.J. 7484.
Moller,K. 6901.
Moller,P.D. 120.
Moller,W. 2562.
Mollgaard,H. 253.
Molnar,A. 11631.
Molnar,E. 15348.
Molnar,G. 11631.
Molnar,J. 1544, 1545, 14578.
Molnar,L. 15419.
Molnar,S. 2373.
Molochkina,A.M. 5485.
Molotkov,V.N. 12735.
Molteni,R.A. 4044.
Momose,H. 9141.
Momot,N.N. 4777, 12047.
Momotani,E. 7813.
Mompon,B. 6945.
Monaco,A.P. 6622.
Monaco,H.L. 2449.
Monafo,W.W. 15278.
Monaghan,R.L. 12096, 12097.
Monahan,J.J. 1573, 9467.
Monahan,M. 7288.
Monarroso,A.M. 5465.
Monastyrskaya,G.S. 14413.
Monboisse,J.-C. 12002.
Moncada,R. 4120.
Moncoulon,R. 11515.
Mond,J.J. 5420.
Monda,G.D. 9065.
Mondal, S. 781.
Mondal,R. 6112.
Mondino,B.J. 8811, 14955.
Mondkar,A.D. 14261.
Mongiello,J.R. 6546.
Monheimer,R.H. 2601.
Monib,M. 16103, 16110.
Monif,G.R.G. 2924, 4096, 8415.
Monk, P.R. 338.
Monk,P.R. 8190, 12356.
Monn,E. 15091.
Monnet,P. 15033.
Monniaux,G. 9361.
Monnier,N. 2446.
Monno,R. 5525.
Monodane,T. 5704, 6865.
Monsacchi,P. 12749.
Monsallier,J.F. 5527.
Monsbourgh,M.J. 15713, 15874.
Montag,T. 15902.
Montagnon,B. 6239.
Montagut,J. 15142.
Montal,M. 12130.
Montanaro,D. 13436, 13516, 15612.
Montecchi,L. 2853.
Montefiore, D. 867.
Montefiore,D. 11017.
Monteil,H. 8907, 15340, 15344, 15600.
Montes,J.G. 14548.
Montes,L.F. 8629.
Montgomerie,J.Z. 3198.
Montgomery,J. 1005.
Montgomery,J.A. 9236.
Montgomery,R. 295.
Monti,C.T. 2431, 13959.
Monti,J.C. 2514.
Monti,L.G. 12176.
Monti-Bragadin,C. 9535, 12451.
Montie,T.C. 10410.
Montiel,M.M. 11475.
Monties,B. 7083.
Montois,R. 15566.
Montoya,A.L. 9507, 10733.
Montoya,E. 1447, 2416, 2773, 10828, 12199.
Montreuil,J. 4010.
Montrey,R.D. 6848.
Moodley,J. 6351.
Moody,E.E. 14332.
Moody,M.R. 3427, 5446, 8394, 10699, 13048.
Mooi,F.R. 7211, 10039.
Moon, H.W. 964.
Moon,H.W. 1158, 4211, 8837, 10037, 13162.
Moon,N. 8915, 11050.
Moor,N.A. 2473.
Moore,B. 15563.
Moore,B.A. 11805.
Moore,B.P.L. 12769.
Moore,D.I. 4507.
Moore,F.D. 6287.
Moore,G.J. 9933, 11235.
Moore,H.A. 8372.
Moore,J.D. 4515.
Moore,J.G. 6440.
Moore,J.N. 13025.
Moore,K.E. 3841, 12330.
Moore,L.W. 10733.
Moore,P.B. 91, 7904, 11801.
Moore,R.E. 3748, 7700, 9164, 9165, 14177.
Moore,R.L. 2201.
Moore,R.N. 8909.
Moore,R.W. 8221.
Moore,S.K. 12508, 13570.
Moore,T.A. 7052, 10620.
Moore,W.E.C. 6795.
Moore,W.L., Jr. 4137.
Moore,W.L.,III 10061.
Moore,W.L.,Jr. 10061.
Moore,W.R. 10009.
Moorhead,J.F. 3027.
Moorhouse,E. 15562.
Moorhouse,E.C. 3083.
Moorty, S.R. 526.
Moraal,L. 13038.
Moraal,L.G. 3254.
Morace,G. 5092.
Moraes, E.R. 818.
Moraes,I.O. 12346.
Morais,J.S. 6587.
Morales,J. 14205.
Morales Valentin,O.I. 14828.
Moran, C.P., Jr. 387.
Moran Gutierrez,S. 12850.
Morandi,C. 8361.
Moras,M.L. 979.
Mordhorst,C. H. 5677, 5678.
More,I.A.R. 16001.
Moreau,J.F. 15045.
Moreau,M.C. 2068.
Moreau,N. 4755.
Morehouse,H.T. 2918.
Morel,A. 5181, 15646.
Morel,C. 3003, 13653.
Morel,G. 4208.
Morel,P. 2240.
Morelli,G. 1512, 3911.
Moreno 15298.
Moreno,E. 13917.
Moreno,E.C. 9776, 11150.
Moreno,F. 6041, 8299.
Moreno,G. 12857.
Moreno,H. 3697, 4739.
Morens,D.M. 14665.
Morenz,J. 4928.
Morer,G. 14957.
Morey,D.D. 8769.
Morgan, G. 255.
Morgan,A.F. 8242, 12454, 14332.
Morgan,A.P. 6287.
Morgan,E.A. 6031.
Morgan,F.J. 12327.
Morgan,J.C. 12227.
Morgan,J.H. 7524.
Morgan,J.R. 13089, 15205.
Morgan,R.L. 8837.
Morgan,R.W. 7231, 7232.
Morgan,S. 13817.
Morgan,T.V. 12007.
Morganstein,K.M. 1696.
Mori,A. 10723.
Mori,C. 2291.

IRL©1980

Mori,K. 5417, 14057.
Mori.K.J. 16005.
Mori,M. 10861, 15810.
Mori,T. 5983, 11739.
Mori.Y. 7248.
Moriame-Roussel,N. 5185.
Moriamez, J.C. 671.
Moribayashi,A.F. 3502.
Moricz,F. 15348.
Morihara,K. 11913, 16003.
Morikawa,K. 2327, 5734.
Morikawa,Y. 9253.
Morimoto,K. 14076.
Morin,P.-G. 12902.
Morinaga,Y. 4867, 13858.
Morioka,H. 3578.
Morishima,H. 7036, 14106.
Morishima,H.O. 4463.
Morishima,Y. 5480, 8877, 13330.
Morishita,H. 2899.
Morishita,T. 14900.
Morisse,J.P. 15476.
Morita,H. 2914, 3783, 10592, 13995.
Morita,J. 12434.
Morita,M. 10852.
Morita,R.Y. 2171, 3894, 14151, 14443, 16117.
Morita,S. 4816, 10619.
Morita,T. 3095, 3171, 3172, 8195, 12343.
Morita,T.N. 2016, 5507.
Moritz,P. 15581.
Moriwaki,S. 5531.
Moriya,N. 6633.
Morjaria,M. 14699.
Morlock,B.A. 5526, 15802.
Morlunghi,P. 14254.
Moroni,M. 5956, 12684.
Moroson, H. 978.
Morotomi,M. 4479.
Moroz,A.I. 7692.
Moroz,A.P. 1994.
Morozov,I.I. 12530.
Morpurgo,G. 9548.
orran, C. 777.
orre,D.J. 5368.
orris, C.A. 362.
orris, R.S. 844, 845.
orris,C.A. 8076.
orris,D.S. 7572.
orris,E.J. 1024.
orris,E.R. 4692.
orris,F. 13761.
orris,G.J. 10529.
orris,H.A. 5821.
orris,H.D. 3456.
orris,H.R. 12182.
orris,I.M. 11036.
orris,J.A. 5384, 5452, 11419, 13000, 15440.
orris,J.F. 10557.
orris,J.G. 14066.
orris,M. 15870.
orris,M.C. 14835.
orris,M.J. 3427, 8394, 10699.
orris,P.J. 6411.
orris,S.L. 2879.
orrison, D.C. 938.
orrison, J.R.A. 829.
orrison,A. 11959.
Morrison,D.A. 3615.
Morrison,D.C. 6598, 13231, 15995.
Morrison,F.R. 9978.
Morrison,J.A. 11298.
Morrison,J.F. 3691, 13975, 14037.
Morrison,L.E. 1401.
Morrison,M. 15307.
Morrison,N.E. 10103.
Morrison,R. 1846.
Morrison,R.E. 15121.
Morrison,W.D. 7150.
Morriss,D.M. 517.
Morrow,D.J. 10946.
Morrow,J.E. 1046.
Morrow,J.W. 3198.
Morrow,T.O. 6024.
Morschel,E. 2148.
Morscher,H. 8710.
Morse, E.V. 1924.
Morse,E.V. 4209, 7589.
Morse,S.A. 1350, 3664, 3810, 5703, 6099, 7952, 11724, 13758, 13760.
Morsica,R. 14599.
Mortani,E. 5966.
Mortelmans,K.E. 8314.
Mortensen,I. 506.
Mortenson,L.E. 260, 261, 8035, 14067.
Mortimer,P.R. 13066.
Mortlock,R.P. 7794, 10567.
Morton, J.K. 887.
Morton,B. 6286.
Morton,D.L. 10157.
Morton,G.O. 287.
Morton,R.A. 9153.
Morton,R.S. 15178.
Morvillo,E. 9589.
Mory,F. 6225, 14903.
Moryson,C.J. 5603.
Mosbach,K. 3739.
Mosca,L. 4440.
Mosci,L. 10137, 15900.
Moscoso-Vizcarra,M. 2586.
Mosdol,G. 8697.
Mose,J.R. 2112, 13220.
Moser,F. 15968.
Moser,K. 9886.
Moses,R.E. 5721.
Moses,V. 4744.
Moshchich,P.S. 12775.
Moshentseva,V.N. 9482.
Mosher, D. 51.
Moshiashvili,I.Ya. 11439.
Moshier,L.J. 7737.
Moshiri, G.A. 1074.
Moshiri,G.A. 7753.
Moshkalova,I.A. 14841.
Moshniakova,S.A. 10673.
Moshnyakova,S.A. 9528.
Mosier,D.E. 5420.
Mosier,J.E. 3174.
Mosin,A.F. 3885.
Moskalenko,E.P. 10165.
Moskalenko,L.N. 10777.
Moskalenko,N.Yu. 6153.
Moskovitz,F. 11080.
Moskovitz,R. 1349.
Moskow,B.S. 7425.
Moskvichyov,B.V. 4777, 12047.
Moskvitina,Eh.A. 13573.
Mosley,G.W. 4171.
Moss,C.W. 1273, 3718, 7953.
Moss,E.L.,Jr. 2826.
Moss,J. 2103, 10209, 15975.
Moss,S.H. 1590.
Mossbauer,R. 9277.
Mossel,D.A.A. 5977, 12306.
Mossmann,H. 12345.
Mostafa,S.A. 10598, 10599.
Moszherin,N.M. 3451.
Mota,G. 2018, 3301.
Mote,U.N. 1989.
Motegi,S. 4881.
Moteyaitis,E.A. 5167.
Motojima,K. 3867.
Motomiya,M. 4441.
Motosugi,K. 13976.
Motoyama,M. 3116.
Mott,G.E. 4481.
Mott,J. 10904.
Motta,G. 15218.
Mottershead,R.P. 3612.
Mottes,M. 8361.
Mottonen,A. 9180.
Motuz,L.P. 2359, 7917, 11811.
Mouallem,H. 15481.
Moudrianakis, E.N. 153.
Moulder,J.W. 10379.
Moulding,T. 6375.
Moulinier,J. 8797.
Moulle,P. 15125.
Moulton,R.C. 10410.
Mounier,M. 15886.
Mount,D.W. 78, 12397.
Mount,M.S. 10567.
Mountfort,D.O. 12165.
Moura,J.J.G. 7053.
Mousa,A.M. 11139.
Mouterde,P. 4054.
Mouton,Y. 4159, 15648.
Movitz,J. 15803.
Mowbray,J.F. 4386.
Moxham,J.W. 5306, 5307, 5308, 5309.
Moxon,E.R. 6545, 12967.
Moye,L.A., III 8394.
Moyer,J.W. 12546.
Mozes,E. 5473.
Mraz,O. 13590.
Mraz,W. 8911.
Mrinskaya,N.V. 12775.
Mrsny,R.J. 5907.
Mshana,R.N. 10056, 13255.
Msolla,P.M. 6811.
Mtimet,S. 5188.
Mucchielli,A. 2892.
Muccio,D.D. 5694.
Muchamedganova,E.V. 2343.
Muckle, G. 113.
Mudd,J.B. 10367.
Mudry,J. 8543.
Muel,B. 11793.
Mueller,D.L. 12338.
Mueller,H.L. 6595.
Mueller,S.L. 9564.
Muggleton,P.W. 6394.
Muhar,F. 5187.
Muhiberger,F. 6232.
Muhlethaler,K. 11833.
Muhlig,P. 4808.
Muhlrad,A. 9040.
Muir,D.D. 6085, 9227.
Muir,K. 4517.
Muir,K.F. 3487.
Muir,P. 5162.
Muir,R.D. 1626.
Mukai,J.-I. 1376.
Mukasa,H. 10506.
Mukerjee,C.M. 11070.
Mukerji,S. 7302, 14640.
Mukherjee,A.K. 1702, 4687.
Mukherjee,N. 6112, 6526.
Mukherjee,P.K. 2849.
Mukherji,B. 13322.
Mukherji,S. 7617.
Mukhitdinova,O.A. 7958.
Mukhopadhyay,A.K. 9142.
Mukhopadhyay,D. 10653.
Mukhtar,N.O. 16097.
Mukkur,T.K.S. 4406.
Mukovozova,L.A. 11006.
Mulder,R.W.A.W. 5915.
Mulherin,J.L.,Jr. 11147.
Mulholland, S.G. 714.
Mulholland,S.G. 4081, 8680, 8806, 12641.
Mulindwa,H.K.-D. 5969.
Mulira,A.E.J.L. 12656.
Mulks,M.H. 7611.
Mulla,M.S. 5528.
Mullan,N.A. 2100, 3390.
Mullen,P.W. 15956.
Mullens,J.E. 9743.
Muller, F. 2043.
Muller, H.E. 267.
Muller,A.S. 3199, 8717, 9971.
Muller,B.E. 11074.
Muller,F. 6170, 15541.
Muller,G. 1655, 3213, 4493, 10332, 10362, 11337, 12326, 13756, 14240.
Muller,H. 9657.
Muller,H.E. 2486, 3239, 4756, 10284, 13526, 14822, 15081.
Muller,H.W. 6953, 11903.
Muller,K. 13490.
Muller,K.-H. 11154.
Muller,K.M. 14873.
Muller,L. 13873.
Muller,M. 10320, 12345.
Muller,M.C. 2068.
Muller,R. 4891, 5827, 10471, 11796, 12557, 12952, 12992, 13030.
Muller,W. 3488, 5177.
Muller-Eberhard,H.J. 13231.
Muller-Hill,B. 1249.
Muller-Peddinghaus, R. 807.
Muller-Peddinghaus,R. 13014.
Muller-Schoop,J. 40.
Mulligan,F.S. 11224.
Mulliken,J.R. 621.
Mullinger,B.M. 7473, 15165.
Mullins,B.W. 8165.
Muna,W.F.T. 1888.
Munabe,K.K. 8546.
Munayyer,H. 313.
Munce,B.A. 15580.
Munch,J.C. 8948.
Munch-Petersen,A. 10645.
Munck,E. 3686, 7972.
Muncz,F. 11200.

Munday,P.E. 9053.
Mundel,G. 2978.
Mundy,A.P. 14172.
Muneer,R.S. 1602.
Munekiyo,R. 6035.
Munford,R.S. 9390.
Munier,C. 7071.
Munirathnamma,N. 10013.
Muniyappa,L. 6444.
Munjko,I. 10270.
Munk,K. 2071.
Munno,I. 5525.
Munoz, J.J. 2084.
Munoz,C. 4762.
Munoz Calvo,M.L. 9550.
Munoz,E. 4762, 6972, 6999, 10574.
Munoz,J.J. 4948, 13876, 15959.
Munoz,L. 108.
Munoz,L.E. 95, 2711.
Munoz,O. 7332, 7379, 12666, 12668.
Munro,I. 5746.
Munro,J.A. 7658.
Munro,R. 15503.
Munroe,W.A. 4781.
Munson,A.E. 13397.
Munster,A.M. 12951, 15124.
Munter,M.J. 6923.
Muntzing,J. 15470.
Munzel,M.A. 7342.
Munzenmaier,A.J. 3516.
Munzner,R. 3419.
Mura,U. 4629.
Muraguchi,T. 6429.
Murahashi,I. 8639.
Murahata,R.I. 13311.
Murai,T. 5333, 15632.
Murakami, M. 1028.
Murakami,H. 1603.
Murakami,K. 11927.
Murakami,M. 4502.
Murakami,S. 10619.
Murakawa,S. 7064, 12181.
Murakawa,T. 2834.
Muranov,A.V. 10465, 13847.
Muranova,T.A. 10465, 13847.
Muranyi,F. 13993.
Murao,K. 1195.
Murao,S. 1376, 2378, 3647, 10485, 12036, 14050.
Murat,A. 9663.
Murata, K. 98.
Murata, T. 575.
Murata,A. 12447.
Murata,K. 10541, 13779.
Murata,M. 54.
Murata,N. 10521, 12107.
Murata,R. 3349, 10139, 15971.
Murayama,T. 15930.
Murazumi,N. 131.
Murcia,A. 8503.
Murcia,A.J. 4095.
Murdoch,J.McC. 3085, 8496, 16173.
Murdock,A.L. 14439.
Murdock,F.M. 8840.
Murdock,K.C. 6156.
Murgier,M. 10544.
Murgola,E.J. 4651, 9416.
Murillo,J. 7335.
Muroga,K. 3163.
Murohashi,T. 4437.
Murooka,H. 6785.
Murooka,Y. 6019.
Murphy, J.R. 1149.
Murphy, T.M. 659.
Murphy,D.G. 3528.
Murphy,E. 7202.
Murphy,G.P. 15470.
Murphy,J.B. 5000, 5720.
Murphy,J.C. 10108, 13013.
Murphy,J.F. 5246.
Murphy,J.R. 546, 7839; 11688, 12411, 12425, 13716.
Murphy,K. 9727.
Murphy,M.F.G. 12664.
Murphy,S. 3366, 4438.
Murphy,T.J. 15455.
Murphy,W.M. 3015.
Murr,P. 9652.
Murray, P.R. 1467.
Murray,A.B. 4354.
Murray,B.E. 10880.
Murray,C.J. 4354.
Murray,C.M. 6552.
Murray,D. 8614.
Murray,D.P. 12691.
Murray,E.S., 10378.
Murray,G.C. 11475.
Murray,H.W. 1789, 4046, 8482, 8562, 11260, 15000, 15308.
Murray,J.E. 621.
Murray,J.J. 9999, 13249.
Murray,K. 1570, 10843.
Murray,M.B. 4354.
Murray,M.J. 4354.
Murray,M.L. 5038.
Murray,P.R. 364, 2846, 4930, 8220, 8403, 12335, 12571.
Murray,R. 10600.
Murray,R.G.E. 7847, 11732, 14551.
Murray,S.N. 11550.
Murrell,T.G.C. 8735.
Murrell,W.G. 2787.
Murry,R.C. 9688.
Murthy,K.G. 15495.
Murthy,K.V. 10326.
Murthy,N.S. 7027.
Murthy,V.S. 5824, 9635.
Murtomaa,H. 4172.
Murzakov,B.G. 5939, 8944.
Murzina,E.A. 15018, 15019.
Muscas, A. 779.
Muscoplat, C.C. 974.
Muscoplat,C.C. 2064, 2072, 3316, 5406, 5421, 6427.
Musher,D.M. 789, 3393, 7391, 12739, 15360.
Musil,H.E. 15198.
Muskavitch,M.A. 425.
Musmanno,R.A. 10750.
Muss,H.B. 5156, 7693, 15945.
Musselman,J.F. 2614.
Mussett,R. 10988.
Musso,A. 9823.
Musso,G. 1687.
Musso,R. 10742.
Musson, R.A. 938.
Mustafa,A.A. 3255.
Mustafa,A.A. 10051.
Musten,B. 15072.
Musti,A.M. 8355.
Musto, J.D. 536.
Mustonen, A. 660.
Mutai,M. 4479.
Mutch,R. 8979.
Muthuswamy,P.P. 6313.
Mutiga,E.R. 3260.
Mutimer,M.D. 2299.
Muto,N. 9037.
Muto,T. 9050.
Mutoh,N. 4663.
Mutreja,H.C. 7265.
Mutze,B. 2802.
Muul,I. 9076.
Muys,G.T. 6146.
Muzzi,A. 1944.
Mvele,E.D. 14592.
Mwambu,P. 10359.
Myakotkin,V.A. 7643, 14961.
Myasnik,M.N. 12530.
Myer,Y.P. 109.
Myeringh,H. 6509.
Myerowitz, R.L. 1996.
Myerowitz,P.D. 15115.
Myerowitz,R.L. 9896, 15085.
Myers,A.R. 14674.
Myers,D.K. 6883.
Myers,D.M. 7603, 11288, 11289, 13095.
Myers,G.E. 9533.
Myers,J. 14129.
Myers,J.B. 10337.
Myers,M.B. 4031.
Myers,P. 2295.
Myers,R.L. 5183.
Myers,W.F. 2271, 3561.
Mygind,B. 10645.
Myhre,E.B. 6550.
Myhrom, E.P. 1924.
Myhrom,E.P. 7589.
Myhrstad,J.A. 12532.
Myndense,J.S. 7700.
Mynderse,J.S. 3748, 9164, 9165.
Myoda,T.T. 15636.
Myojin,K. 3125.
Myrback, K.-E. 854.
Myrvik,Q.N. 5465, 6636.
Myshunin,I.F. 2531.
Myskova,M. 11257.
Myslovich,V.O. 14329.
Mytton,L.R. 1061, 1062.

Naafs,B. 4388, 5438.
Naaktgeboren,N.; Van Charldorp,R. 2335.
Nabbut,N.H. 7032.
Naber, S.P. 468.
Nabih, T. 318.
Nabih,T. 7073.
Naccarato,C.A. 12255.
Nacescu, N. 910.
Nacev,S. 14730.
Nachbur,B. 4045.
Nachum,R. 3378.
Nadakavukaren,M.J. 6864, 14532.
Nadaud,M. 10926, 14545.
Nade,S. 12886.
Nadeina,V.P. 13438.
Nadezhdina,E.A. 11477.
Nadgornaja,N.I. 8791.
Nadirova,I.M. 9099.
Nadler, H.E. 1906.
Nadler,K.D. 2572.
Nadol,J.B., Jr. 1715.
Nadol,J.B.,Jr. 15108.
Nador,A. 5355.
Nadradze,M.M. 9900.
Naef,A.-P. 9867.
Naeye, R.L. 710.
Naeye,R.L. 15092.
Nagabhushan,T.L. 299, 9560.
Nagabhushanam, B. 973.
Nagae,T. 2855, 3287.
Nagahari,K. 7207, 9474.
Nagai,H. 4441.
Nagai,S. 5883.
Nagai,Y. 5435.
Nagale,V. 11463.
Nagalotimath,S.J. 7285.
Nagamatsu,M. 1001, 4473.
Nagamatsu,Y. 1001, 4473.
Nagami,K. 5120.
Naganawa,H. 5874, 7036, 9272, 12489, 14106.
Nagano,H. 12631, 12632.
Nagano,M. 6124.
Nagano,Y. 4417.
Nagao,M. 6100.
Nagao,Y. 8469.
Nagaoki,T. 6633.
Nagar,H. 8673.
Nagar,P. 14889.
Nagaraja,T.G. 3406, 8920, 16035.
Nagarkatti,P.S. 7587.
Nagasaki,T. 7059.
Nagasawa,H. 4007.
Nagasawa,K. 12057.
Nagashima,K. 4809.
Nagata,N. 12711.
Nagata,S. 9346.
Nagata,T. 5012.
Nagate,T. 5036.
Nagatomo,H. 6814.
Nagayama,A. 4615.
Nagel,D.A. 9793, 11053.
Nagel,D.M. 14924.
Nagel,J. 2063.
Nagel,W.L. 11225.
Nagesha,C.N. 10925.
Nagington,J. 6320.
Nagle,D.P.,Jr. 10441.
Nagovitsyna,T.A. 15106.
Nagrebetskaya,V.V. 16092.
Nagy, B. 964.
Nagy,A.E. 8381.
Nagy,B. 13162.
Nagy,B.A. 13023.
Nagy,K. 9281, 12133.
Nagy,L.K. 5450.
Nai-lan,K. 12919.
Naicker,G.W. 15856.
Naiden,P.E. 5346.
Naidoo,J. 466, 2770, 12877.
Naidu,L. 846.
Naik, D.R. 620.
Naik, H.S. 931.
Naik,H.S. 3180.
Naik,P.M. 11178, 11179.
Naik,S.R. 7294, 11178.
Naik,T. 6235.

Nainan,O.V. 9209.
Nair, M.K. 890.
Nair, S.R. 649.
Nair,B.C. 15993.
Nair,K.S. 2132, 2134.
Nair,M.R. 2933.
Nair,M.S.R. 8435.
Nair,N.G.K. 4943.
Nair,S.K. 5572.
Nair,S.R. 8586, 11096.
Naito,T. 8395.
Najar,H.C.F. 6356.
Najarian,J.S· 15147.
Najarian,J.S. 4060, 6222.
Najem,A.Z. 4022.
Najem,G.R. 5339.
Najera,R. 1928.
Nakada,D. 1559, 7195, 10813.
Nakada.D. 12439.
Nakae,T. 4607, 7928, 11744,
 13881, 13883, 13884.
Nakagawa,A. 514, 2376,
 13868.
Nakagawa,E. 81, 6893.

Nakagawa,J.-I. 9569. 13866.
Nakagawa,K. 4874.
Nakagawa,M. 1881, 9050.
Nakagawa,S. 8395.
Nakagome, T. 533.
Nakahara,H. 12460.
Nakahara,K. 4727.
Nakahara,M. 7038.
Nakai,C. 13952.
Nakai,H. 4809.
Nakajima, Y. 1016.
Nakajima,H. 2506, 7013,
 12234.
Nakajima,K. 1432.
Nakajima,M. 7039, 7040.
Nakajima,O. 9322.
Nakajima,T. 6307, 13230.
Nakama,M. 3095.
Nakamoto,M. 14217.
Nakamoto,T. 6918.
Nakamura,M. 5990.
Nakamura,A. 12534.
akamura,F. 9556, 9557.
akamura,H. 2674, 14193.
akamura,K. 2344, 3689,
 9415, 13877, 13898, 14305,
 14308.
akamura,N. 8032, 10425.
akamura,R. 7005, 13218.
akamura,R.M. 4437, 8886.
akamura,S. 294, 414, 1494,
 2634, 3745, 8195, 11808,
 11809, 11810, 12343, 13377.
akamura,T. 2391, 2392,
 2483, 5880, 6993, 8054,
 10201, 15810.
akamura,Y. 3852, 7157.
akamuta, S. 509.
akane,A. 257, 13380, 15988.
akanishi,K. 10931.
akanishi,S. 7213.
akanishi,T. 3641, 12068.
akano, M. 128.
akano,M. 2407, 3188, 4705,
 4706, 11404.
akano,Y. 3702.
akao,N. 6429.

Nakaoka,K. 4726.
Nakase, Y. 912.
Nakase,Y. 9031, 11857, 15461.
Nakashima,I. 11473.
Nakashita,E. 10998.
Nakashita,Y. 9796.
Nakasone,N. 13767.
Nakata,H. 9212.
Nakata,O. 2914.
Nakatsukasa,W.M. 10439.
Nakaya,R. 462, 1553, 14369.
Nakayama, Y. 914.
Nakayama,A. 13417.
Nakayama,H. 5982, 10607.
Nakayama,K. 6867, 13857.
Nakayama,M. 10773, 11059.
Nakayama,S. 13907.
Nakayama,T. 95, 2512, 2711.
Nakazawa,K. 8007.
Nakazawa,M. 13591, 14021.
Nakazawa,S. 8469.
Nakazawa,T. 2433.
Nakazora,H. 15960.
Nakure, 507.
Nalbandyan,A.D. 13905.
Nalin,D.R. 4028, 4467, 5426,
 11375, 13236.
Namavar, F. 1998.
Namavar,F. 11616, 13209,
 13214.
Namba,M. 5479, 15958.
Nambiar,P.T.C. 3687.
Namboothiripad, T.R.B. 482.
Nambudripad,V.K.N. 8150,
 10719.
Nameki,H. 12808.
Namiki,M. 9786.
Namiki,S. 2542.
Namiki Kanie,S. 2861, 5148.
Namioka,S. 8928.
Namsarayev,B.B. 10283.
Nan-Thanee,K. 9735.
Nancarrow,R.J. 5367.
Nanda,S. 548.
Nanda,U. 14953.
Nandi,B. 10653.
Nandi,D.L. 3675, 5776, 13938.
Nandi,P. 7344.
Nangju,D. 2159.
Nankeruis,G.A. 1638.
Nankervis,G. 6323.
Nankervis,G.A. 4050.
Nanna,P. 4385, 15303.
Nanninga,N. 3575, 11729,
 11980, 12235.
Nannipieri,P. 6690.
Naot, Y. 26.
Naot,Y. 10363, 13646, 13663.
Napier,E.J. 9248.
Napoli,C. 13906.
Napolitano,G. 14095, 14096.
Nara,K. 1385, 2539, 2540,
 2541, 4797, 5830.
Nara,T. 2550.
Narain,B. 10010.
Narain,R. 11153, 13297,
 15965.
Narang, R.K. 625.
Naranjo,Y. 12653.
Narasimha Rao,A.V. 7261.
Narasimhan, S.L. 731.
Narasimhan,S.L. 7417, 15208.

Narayan,K.G. 13416.
Narayana Rao,C.V. 15687.
Narayanan,A.S. 1754.
Narayanan,R.B. 7662.
Narayanaswami,A. 9910.
Nardi,C. 14800.
Nardi,R. 14632.
Nardozza,E. 1679, 1691.
Narikawa,S. 13216.
Narimatsu,M.N. 3188.
Narindrasorasak,S. 6981,
 9192, 10551.
Narmada,R. 7462, 13297,
 14765.
Naroditsky,B.S. 13989.
Narumiya, S. 140.
Narumiya,S. 3681.
Nash,C. 4757.
Nash,E.H. 3639.
Nash,J.B. 9627.
Nash,J.G. 15164.
Nash Shinners,E. 3714.
Nashimoto,H. 8345.
Nasim,A. 14461.
Nasimov,I.V. 2383.
Nasinec, V. 1049.
Nasinec,V. 15777.
Nass,G. 8260.
Nass,W. 5066.
Nassal,J. 5286, 15686, 15748.
Nasseri,M. 14801.
Nastichkin,I.A. 6018.
Nastoiu,I. 7940.
Natale,R. 785.
Natarajan, A.T. 478.
Natarajan,V. 14080.
Nath,I. 7662.
Nath,K.R. 7676.
Nathan,C. 2825, 8396.
Nathan,D.M. 8722.
Nathaniel,A. 5280.
Nathanson,L. 13322, 15951.
Natori,Y. 7059.
Natsume,S. 6124.
Natsume,T. 3738.
Naujoks,R. 7486.
Naumann,G. 14621.
Naumann,P. 1764, 10941.
Naumov,G.N. 4643.
Naumova,I.B. 6944, 7922,
 11887.
Naumova,R.P. 1240, 12217.
Naumova,V.I. 15271, 15276.
Naus,M.J.A. 1874.
Navarro C.,F. 5323.
Navarro G.,J. 7346.
Navarro,J.M. 14265.
Navashin,S.M. 12918, 4738.
Naveau,H.P. 9348.
Naveh,D. 1108.
Naveh,Y. 7287.
Navia,J.M. 3136.
Navone,C. 8392, 10951.
Navratil, Z. 545.
Navre,J.M. 3805.
Nayak, P.N. 715.
Nayak,M.N. 13266.
Nayak,P. 10214.
Nayar,R. 4301.
Naydenova,M.M. 6027.
Nayil,A.A. 2222, 2223.
Nayler, J.H.C. 501.

Naylor, J.H.C. 502.
Naylor, P. 808.
Naylor,M.N. 3100, 7578.
Nayudu,M.V. 9325, 11314.
Nazar,K. 1564.
Nazar,R.N. 82, 2333, 3621,
 9130, 11766.
Nazarenko,I.A. 6919, 11948.
Nazarenko,I.V. 5167.
Nazari,G.R. 6568.
Nazarova,N.S. 8770.
Nazina,T.N. 10242, 11734.
Ndiaye,B. 15635.
Ndinya-Achola,J.O. 11263.
Ndunguru,B.J. 8968.
Neal,J. 6393.
Neale,I.A. 7818.
Nealson,K.H. 3467, 10220,
 11511, 13586.
Nealy,T.M. 4117.
Neame,P.B. 14876.
Neave,E.J. 5728.
Neave,F.K. 15485.
Neblett,T. 9717.
Nebout,M. 13082.
Nebrat,A.A. 13533.
Nechaev,V.I. 949.
Nechaeva,E.V. 8320.
Nechimireva,T.S. 11347.
Neckers,L.M. 6661.
Nedvedova,V. 10160.
Nedwell,D.B. 1443, 1444.
Needham,J.R. 1620, 1879.
Neefe,L.I. 14933.
Neeff,J. 1614.
Neet, K.E. 162, 163.
Neet,K.E. 3692.
Nefelova,M.V. 8058, 9226.
Neff,N.H. 6661.
Negi,S.K. 11681.
Negishi,K. 6894.
Negosanti,M. 10380.
Negri,B. 6185.
Negrin,R.S. 1419.
Negroni,R. 13339.
Neiberger,R.E. 11174.
Neidhardt, F.C. 1232.
Neidhardt,F.C. 8252.
Neidle,S. 7895.
Neier,R. 12182.
Neihof,R.A. 13746.
Neil,G.L. 2637.
Neil,J. 4641.
Neilands,J.B. 1244, 1419,
 5740.
Neill,R.J. 11768.
Neill,S.D. 3169, 7525, 8767,
 9041, 13572.
Neilson,A.H. 13583, 13584.
Nekhlyudov,A.D. 8030.
Nekrasova,I.V. 11818.
Nelken, D. 843.
Nell,E.E. 3294.
Nelsestuen,G.L. 1504.
Nelson, L.A. 955.
Nelson, L.M. 1451.
Nelson,B.J. 9644.
Nelson,E. 7659.
Nelson,G.A. 6528, 15770.
Nelson,G.E.N. 4721, 11991.
Nelson,G.H. 13240.
Nelson,J.D. 4129, 7438, 9856,

11112.
Nelson,J.S. 9875, 16071.
Nelson,L.M. 5067, 11535, 11536, 11537.
Nelson,M. 4233.
Nelson,P. 12744.
Nelson,R.P. 4018.
Nelson,S. 2945, 8819.
Nema,A.G. 1287.
Nemcova, M. 1049.
Nemec, D.K. 876.
Nemecek,R. 16159.
Nemeth,T. 8666.
Nemir,R.L. 15054.
Nemirovskaya,L.N. 13456.
Nemoto,H. 14021.
Nemoto,N. 6100.
Nengerman,I.M. 8630, 8826.
Nepomnyashchikh,A.B. 5443.
Neri,P. 4347, 6644, 15981.
Nermut,M.V. 10416.
Nerurkar,C.B. 10914.
Nery,M. 12352.
Neshkov,N.S. 8472.
Nesmeyanova,M.A. 9206, 2445, 3855, 3863.
Nesmith,W.C. 12305.
Nessler, G. 588.
Nester, E.W. 247, 248, 249.
Nester,E.W. 9507, 10733.
Nesterenko,O.A. 5554, 6801, 12264, 15708.
Nesterenko,V.F. 5791.
Nesterova,N.I. 7644.
Nestmann,E.R. 12535.
Nesvera,J. 3917.
Neta,R. 10174.
Neter,E. 10095, 11261, 13202.
Netrusov,A.I. 9288.
Nette,I.T. 4699.
Nettleman,M.D. 10869.
Nettles,V.F. 11683, 13121.
Netzer,F. 9923.
Neu, H.C. 492, 495.
Neu,H.C. 1762, 2832, 2835, 8437, 8580, 9570, 9571, 9573, 10882, 10883, 11014, 12570, 14270, 15140.
Neubauer,F. 14830.
Neubauer,M. 11527.
Neubauer,R.A. 6387.
Neubauer,V. 10196.
Neuberger,A. 5777, 5778.
Neubert,U. 15603, 16072.
Neufeld,H. 7450.
Neugebauer,D.-C. 3569, 7851.
Neugebauer,D.C. 7850.
Neugebauer,W. 3995.
Neuhard,J. 253.
Neuhaus,F.C. 12009.
Neuman,M. 15283.
Neuman,M.A. 8693, 12999.
Neumann, U. 11.
Neumann,A.M. 2625.
Neumann,C.G. 12840.
Neumann,C.S. 7728.
Neumann,G. 8667.
Neumann,H.H. 6478.
Neumann,R. 7290.
Neumann,W. 5354.
Neumoina,I.P. 5817.
Neussel,H. 10891.
Neustroeva,V.V. 3526.
Neuvonen,E. 13681.
Neuzil,E. 4836.
Neveu,A. 12602.
Neville,D.M.,Jr. 1017.
Neville,M.E. 11760.
Nevinsky,G.A. 2473.
Nevot,P. 4940, 8758.
Newberne,P.M. 16163.
Newborg,M.F. 15915.
Newbrun,E. 6407.
Newcomb, R.W. 955.
Newcombe, J.R. 2125.
Newcombe,J.R. 4219, 13018, 15736.
Newcombe,R.G. 7658.
Newcombe,R.L. 6302.
Newhall,W.J. 3582.
Newland,J.C. 4317.
Newland,L.W. 11530.
Newman, C.N. 77.
Newman, E.B. 421.
Newman,A.J. 7894.
Newman,B.M. 10580.
Newman,C.N. 3850.
Newman,D. 4757.
Newman,E.B. 10557.
Newman,E.I. 8954.
Newman,H.N. 13250.
Newman,K.F. 130, 13927.
Newman,M.G. 16064.
Newman,P. 10151.
Newman,P.J. 3758.
Newman,S.L. 7634.
Newsom,S.W.B. 1790, 15179.
Newsome,P.M. 2100, 3390.
Newson,S.W.B. 11146.
Newton,A. 13875.
Newton,J.E. 15643.
Newton,J.W. 10254, 14464.
Newton,S.B. 12304.
Neyra,C.A. 6705, 6709, 6771.
Ng,H. 14435, 15412.
Ng,W.G. 13256.
Ngoan,T.H. 11738.
Nguemby Mbina,C. 14609.
Nguen Than Dat 3839.
Nguyen,B.M. 15394.
Nguyen,H.-T. 11738.
Nguyen,H.T. 13963.
Niaudet,B. 7186, 8360.
Niaz,N. 15499.
Niblock,A. 11452.
Nice,H.M. 7133.
Niceva,L. 14739.
Nichol,C.P. 13736.
Nicholas, D.D. 971.
Nicholas,D.J.D. 6950.
Nicholas,G. 10764.
Nicholas,P. 15195.
Nicholas,R.A. 3778, 4838.
Nicholls,A. 4061.
Nicholls,D.G. 8091.
Nichols,B.P. 11949.
Nichols,C.W. 4916.
Nichols,J.C. 6875.
Nichols,J.M. 3563.
Nichols,R.L. 5270, 6395, 8599, 10378, 13696.
Nicholson,A. 15004.
Nicholson,A.W. 3627.
Nicholson,C.R. 4171.
Nickerson,K.W. 6649, 7706.
Nicolai-Scholten, M.-E. 351.
Nicolaisen,A. 10645.
Nicolas,F. 12911.
Nicolas,G. 4593.
Nicolas,J.-P. 5442.
Nicolas,J.A. 15886.
Nicolas,K.J. 370.
Nicolas,R. 5442.
Nicolau,G. 3312, 5230.
Nicolau,Gh. 9662.
Nicolet,J. 15493, 15717.
Nicoletti,P. 3316, 10011, 10119, 10120.
Nicoli,J. 2892.
Nicosia,S. 7777.
Niculescu,N. 9741.
Niden, A.H. 1674.
Niebauer,G. 12188.
Niebling,K.D. 13617.
Niebyl, J.R. 680.
Niebyl,J.R. 4093.
Niederberger,P. 7264.
Niederer,V. 14808.
Niederman,R.A. 2285, 3759.
Niekus,H.G.D. 5780.
Niel,G. 14604.
Nielsen,E.K. 9045.
Nielsen,H. 6760.
Nielsen,L.W. 11321.
Nielsen,M.L. 3827, 16070.
Nielsen,N.O. 5516, 5517, 13393.
Nieman,D.J. 13117.
Niemann,W.H. 4463.
Niemczuk,R. 13123.
Niemel,P.L. 15547.
Niemel,P.L.A. 14600.
Niemela,S. 5559.
Niemeyer, G. 576.
Nienhaus,F. 3270.
Nienhaus,H. 14873.
Nier,H. 15220.
Nierhaus,K.H. 1218, 1224, 3625, 4645, 5731, 6904, 7908, 11784, 13840.
Nierlich,D.P. 8160.
Niewolak,S. 3483.
Nigam,S.S. 12638.
Nigam,V.N. 4704, 13308, 16013.
Nightingale,C.H. 15289.
Nigro,N. 9823.
Nihoul-Fekete,C. 10230, 12927.
Niilo,L. 6650, 13386.
Niimoto,M. 8863.
Niimura,T. 14220.
Niitani,H. 4435, 8880.
Niiyama,M. 8928.
Nijkamp, 470.
Nijkamp,H.J.J. 7217, 9523.
Nika,B. 13327.
Nikaido, H. 67.
Nikaido,H. 3711, 4664, 5937, 11719, 11744.
Nikaido,K. 5863.
Nikaido,M. 7112.
Nikbin,B. 6568.
Nikiforov,V.G. 11971.
Nikitas,J.A. 15333.
Nikitina,K.A. 6083.
Nikitina,K.V. 3261, 4295.
Nikityuk,N.M. 5167.
Nikkawa,T. 14284.
Nikodemusz,I. 1086.
Nikol'skaya, I.I. 7989.
Nikol'skaya,I.I. 4742.
Nikolaenko,Yu.P. 3344.
Nikolaev,P.I. 12226.
Nikolaevskij,V.V. 13247.
Nikolaevsky,V.N. 14737.
Nikolayeva,L.A. 10859.
Nikolenko,Ju.I. 1627.
Nikolin,V.P. 11465.
Nikolov,N.D. 15453.
Nikolov,N.P. 16011.
Nikolskaya, I.I. 180.
Nikolskaya,E.P. 8477.
Nikolskaya,I.I. 74, 3890, 9457, 12441.
Nikonova,V.A. 5324, 15575.
Nikoskelainen,J. 2053.
Nilsson, E. 102.
Nilsson,B.S. 8519, 13301.
Nilsson,L. 7119, 8205.
Nilsson,U.R. 5434.
Nimmich,W. 10503, 13912, 14621.
Nimmichs,W. 10046.
Nims,R.M. 11208.
Ninane,G. 6355, 12001.
Ninomiya,H. 9748.
Nisch,G. 14702.
Nisengard,R. 16064.
Nisengard,R.J. 13151.
Nishi,N. 7960.
Nishi,T. 3119, 5107.
Nishibayashi,S. 10773.
Nishida,M. 2833, 2834, 8414, 13230, 15972, 16000.
Nishida,S. 13377.
Nishihara,M. 6978.
Nishihara,T. 2594.
Nishijima,H. 6324.
Nishikawa,S. 81.
Nishikawa,Y. 2386.
Nishikiori,T. 9254.
Nishikwa,H. 7686.
Nishimoto,K. 1258.
Nishimura, J.S. 205.
Nishimura,A. 6872, 7137.
Nishimura,J.S. 9217.
Nishimura,M. 8086, 12120, 12144.
Nishimura,S. 80, 1204, 1315, 2327, 5714, 6894, 9190, 9191.
Nishimura,T. 2345, 12598, 13995.
Nishimura,Y. 1204, 7137, 12218.
Nishino,T. 1376.
Nishio,N. 1345.
Nishioka,H. 10871.
Nishiura,M. 8558, 11739.
Nishiura,T. 15274, 15275.
Nishiyama,S. 10884.
Nishiyama,Y. 15461.
Nishizaki,H. 9240.
Nishizawa,I. 2495.
Nishizuka,K. 3116.
Nisimura,Y. 2327.
Niskanen,A. 3302, 9393.

Nissim,A. 5699.
Nisson,P.E. 10378.
Nistico,G. 11499, 13420.
Nitzan,D. 8009.
Nivas,S.C. 11430.
Niwa,M. 8195, 12343.
Niwa,T. 2534.
Nixdorff,K. 4610, 11720.
Nixon,H.H. 11129.
Niyogi,S.K. 1330.
Niyomvit,N. 2635.
Nizak,J. 7401.
Niziev,V.G. 8374.
Nkanga, E.-J. 391.
Nkwazi,G.C. 2262.
Noah,M. 4019.
Noble,C.J. 11271, 13066.
Noble,J.S. 8834.
Noble,R.C. 11255.
Noble,W.C. 466, 1724, 2770, 4386, 12877.
Noble,W.E. 13127.
Noda, Y. 140.
Noda,M. 12537.
Noda,Y. 3681.
Nodell,C.C. 15638.
Noel,C. 4935.
Noel,J. 9553.
Noel,K.D. 3920.
Noel,R. 15729.
Noera,G. 15933.
Noga,T.V. 3290, 10429.
Nogachevsky,I.I. 2048.
Nogales,F.F., Jr. 15058.
Nogales-Ortiz,F. 15058.
Nogimori,K. 2391, 2392.
Nogina,T.M. 6801.
Nogrady,G.L. 8167.
Noguchi,A. 13762.
Noguchi,H. 7255, 9369.
Noguchi,S. 1204, 1315, 9191.
Nolan, C.M. 729, 800.
Nolan, J.P. 1009.
Nolan,C.M. 2842.
Nolan,F. 12705.
Nolan,J.P. 12342, 13426.
Nolan,R.A. 6671.
Nold, A. 861.
Nolen,P. 14881.
Noller,H.F. 1181, 10470, 10471, 10847.
Nolli,M. 14324.
Nolli,M.L. 8361.
Nolte, H. 540.
Nolte,H. 8458, 8459.
Nolte,W.A. 7767.
Nolting,S. 12763.
Nomiyama,H. 9484.
Nomoto,K. 943, 13430.
Nomoto,S. 12598.
Nomura, M. 409.
Nomura,M. 2312, 6031, 6907, 9115, 9422, 11754, 11778, 12509, 13842.
Nomura,N. 10852.
Nomura,S. 6026.
Nomura,T. 4216, 7297.
Nonaka,M. 1603.
Nonemaker,W.S. 8445.
Nonomura,H. 13615.
Nonoyama,S. 8414, 15972, 16000.
Noone,P. 3027, 8611.
Noordermeer,I. 14425.
Nord,C.-E. 4941, 5803, 6483, 6684, 9681, 11085.
Nord,C.E. 8721, 10888, 12280, 15799.
Nordbring,F. 15100.
Norden, C.W. 1996.
Norden,C.W. 3197, 9896, 14647.
Nordenvall,K.J. 4173.
Nordheim,A. 3918, 7191.
Nordin,K. 7445.
Nordlov,H. 13940.
Nordlund,S. 4710.
Nordoy,A. 10962.
Nordquist, J.A. 666.
Nordsiden,K.L. 9525, 9526.
Nordstoga,K. 5524, 15451.
Nordstrom, K. 676.
Nordstrom,K. 2760, 12468.
Nordstrom,S. 15064.
Norek,G. 5234.
Norenberg,D.D. 1739.
Norgard,M.V. 1573, 9467.
Norgard,R.C. 8445.
Norhagen,A. 4065.
Norin,A.J. 10796.
Norkrans,B. 3464.
Norlander,L. 334, 14317, 14318.
Norlen,B. 3211.
Norman,A. 14622.
Norman,E.J. 11429.
Norman,J.O. 15387.
Norman,M.E. 5434.
Normann,B. 10417, 11330.
Normark,S. 334, 14317, 14318, 14392, 16134.
Normura,M. 2678.
Noronha,J.M. 11968.
Norose,Y. 6601, 13309.
Norquist,D. 4363, 6558.
Norqvist,A. 334, 14318.
Norrby,R. 6123, 6125, 6394, 7432.
Norredam,K. 2954.
Norris,D.O. 13504.
Norris,J.R. 5618, 8072, 12110.
Norris,P.R. 1436.
Norris,S.J. 4968.
Norrod,P. 1634, 9398.
Norrung,V. 15704, 15705.
North,D. 15376.
North,D.C. 9070, 15513.
North,R.J. 8861, 8864, 15915.
Northrop,D.B. 280, 281.
Northway,J.D. 2984.
Norton,I.L. 5773.
Norton,R.A. 5018.
Norwood,O'T.T. 14930.
Noseda,R.P. 3251.
Noseda,V. 8267.
Noskin,L.A. 1190, 2318.
Nosoh,Y. 12038.
Notani,N.K. 5996.
Notermans,S. 4949, 13124.
Notowicz,A. 14600.
Nottingham,P.M. 3422.
Nougue,J. 7358.
Novak,A.F. 8462.
Novak,G.M. 6196.
Novak,P. 14009.
Novel,G. 8182.
Novel,M. 8182.
Novick,R. 1563.
Novick,R.P. 451, 7202, 9478, 12475, 14378.
Novikov,A.I. 6233.
Novikova,A.A. 8804.
Novikova,S.I. 14594.
Novikova,V.V. 5200.
Novitskaya,N.V. 2280.
Novitskii,K.Yu. 5142, 6153.
Novitsky,J.A. 12268, 14443.
Novotny,A.J. 1895.
Novotny,C. 8083.
Novotny,P. 4323.
Nowak,R.M. 12689.
Nowak,T. 11979.
Nowakowski,W. 13122.
Noworyta,J. 14530, 14531.
Nowotny,A. 3353, 15850.
Nowy,E. 3530.
Nowy,J. 3530.
Nozakai,R. 7802.
Nozaki,M. 13952, 13976.
Nozaki,S. 5120, 11881.
Nozaki,Y. 9578.
Nozaki-Renard,J. 8855.
Nozinic,R. 13799.
Nozoe,A. 2499, 2500.
Nriagn,J.O. 16149.
Nriagu,J.O. 2186.
Nsanzumuhire,H. 8748.
Nubener,K.-G. 8416.
Nuchamowitz,Y. 11888, 11889.
Nudelman,A. 7254.
Nuesch,J. 2544, 2545.
Nugent,M.E. 12473.
Nugmanova,D.S. 10073.
Nuhi,A. 6745.
Nukada,H. 9047.
Nukina,M. 2051.
Nultsch,W. 10398, 13732.
Numa,S. 7213.
Numata,K. 7806.
Numata,T. 8474, 8475, 8476.
Nummikoski,P. 4172.
Nunberg,J. 7213.
Nunberg,J.H. 2778.
Nunes,M.P. 11609.
Nunke, B. 398.
Nunn,W.D. 7890, 9418.
Nurkkala, A. 2020.
Nurmi,E. 3383, 5353, 10194.
Nurminen,M. 379.
Nurnberger,E. 12015.
Nurnberger,F. 4113.
Nusbaum, S. 1899.
Nussbaum, E. 678.
Nussbaum,M. 11244.
Nusslein-Crystalla,V. 6879.
Nutt,G. 9987.
Nutter,S. 4488.
Nuuja,T. 4172.
Nwankiti,A.O. 10029.
Nyarady,I. 8666.
Nyarasdy,I. 9853.
Nyberg,G. 2863.
Nyberg,G.K. 12615.
Nyborg,J. 5734.
Nyby,M.D. 5635.
Nye,F.J. 6342.
Nygren,H. 13237.
Nyiendo,J. 2607.
Nyiredy,G. 8666.
Nyka,W. 9884.
Nyman,A. 4172.
Nyman,C.R. 4072.
Nyns,E.J. 9348.
Nyomarkay,I. 1955.
Nys,P.S. 9195.
Nystrom, B. 854.
Nystrom,P. 8174.
Nyunikova,O.I. 6352, 11109.

O'Boyle,D. 835, 11476.
O'Brien, W.M. 1664.
O'Brien,A. 4306.
O'Brien,J.J. 3169, 9041, 13572, 15887.
O'Brien,P. 13794.
O'Brien,P.C. 6205.
O'Brien,R.J. 6853.
O'Brien,R.W., 2124.
O'Brien,S. 10408.
O'Brien,T.A. 7996.
O'Brien,T.F. 5018, 9653.
O'Brien,W.J. 6090, 9777.
O'Callaghan,R.J. 5038.
O'Connell,B. 13635.
O'Connor, B.H. 1130.
O'Connor,D.T. 6561.
O'Connor,M.L. 8243.
O'Connor,N.E. 6287.
O'Connor,R. 3618.
O'Connor,S. 2475.
O'Connor,S.C. 2551.
O'Connor,T.P.F. 6623.
O'Cuinn,G. 3724.
O'Day, R. 871.
O'Day,D. 11025.
O'Dea,M.H. 4741.
O'Dell,N.M. 4925, 5097.
O'Donnell, M.J. 1372.
O'Donnell,E.T. 1286.
O'Donnell,P.S. 1283.
O'Donnell,R. 9317.
O'Donnell,S. 2049, 4467.
O'Donnell,V. 7475.
O'Donnell,V.A. 7491.
O'Donovan,G.A. 5712.
O'Farrell,P.H. 2667, 2784.
O'Gara,F. 3807, 13782.
O'Grady,F. 1824, 6158, 12481, 14383, 14523.
O'Hanley, P.D. 1992.
O'Hanlon,P.J. 12586.
O'Hanrahan, M.T. 1087.
O'Hara,P.J. 5311.
O'Herlihy,C. 10069, 15248.
O'Keefe,J.P. 15168.
O'Keefe,T.J. 12764.
O'Keeffe,D.H. 3651.
O'Leary,J.P. 3141, 15417.
O'Leary,M.C. 12933.
O'Leary,M.H. 6951.
O'Leary,T.J. 5254.
O'Leary,W.M. 2249, 10370.
O'Morain,C.A. 11670.
O'Mullane,D.M. 4176.
O'Neill,W.M.,Jr. 6440.
O'Regan,S. 2245.
O'Reilly, G.V. 758.

O'Reilly,M. 6335.
O'Reilly,P.J. 3145, 15533, 15740.
O'Reilly,R.R. 606.
O'Rorke,A. 3724.
O'Rourke, M.F. 1743.
O'Shea,R.M. 4174.
O'Sullivan,J. 12099.
O'Toole, R.D. 778.
O'Young,W.-S. 12364.
Oades, J.M. 340.
Oades,J.M. 13462.
Oakes,C.A. 15591.
Oana,C. 9741.
Oates,J.K. 9053, 15179.
Obara,Y. 14284.
Obata,N. 5880.
Obaton,M. 2152.
Obayuwana,A. 2513.
Obbink,D.J.G. 12480.
Obeck,D.K. 6808.
Obenich,J. 11628.
Oberhammer,I. 8406, 14525.
Oberhofer,T.R. 372.
Oberkotter,L.V. 1347.
Oberling,F. 15340.
Obermeier,N. 7862.
Oberti,J. 10078.
Oberwinkler,F. 9600, 12604, 14537.
Obi,S.K.C. 2799.
Obi,T.U. 4577, 6811.
Obonai,K. 3910.
Oboshi,S. 3354.
Obuchova,N.A. 1188.
Ocampo,J.A. 12199.
Ocasio,I.J. 10869.
Occhionero,M. 12661, 15616.
Occolowitz,J.L. 2551.
Ochi,K. 14397.
Ochi,S. 6395.
Ochiai,K. 9253.
Ochiai-Yanagi,S. 2381.
Ochirvaan,G. 15897.
Ochoa,R. 1894.
Ochoa,Y.B. 14582.
Ochs,H.D. 13241.
Ochsner,I. 9133.
Ockels,W. 4674.
Ocklitz,H.W. 15884, 15885.
Ocuin,J.A. 9852.
Oda,K. 9330, 16003.
Oda,T. 13365.
Oddvar Froholm,L. 1997.
Odeberg,H. 561.
Odelson,D.A. 4639.
Oden, E.M. 392.
Odham,G. 2621, 14755.
Odhiambo,P.B.A. 1752.
Odiase, G.I. 878.
Odier,E. 7083.
Odinzov,V.B. 1198, 1200.
Odio,W. 15222.
Odlaug,T.E. 3949.
Odom,R.B. 9812.
Odriozola,J.M. 3536.
Odu,C.T.I. 2135, 3808.
Odugbemi,T. 3845.
Odugbemi,T.O. 2617, 9366, 10702.
Odunfa,V.S.A. 13488.
Oeda,K. 7988.
Oeding,P. 3285, 6797.
Oehme,J. 11446.
Oelert, H. 1775.
Oelze,J. 1404, 1405, 1406, 1412, 5690, 7046.
Oertel,W. 10807.
Oesch,F. 12538, 12545, 12549, 14488.
Oeschger, M.P. 1511.
Oeschger,M.P. 2622.
Oesterhelt,D. 2389, 2561, 3569, 3772, 4661, 7850.
Oetgen,W.J. 5681.
Oetjen, R. 2013.
Ofek,I. 3278, 3280, 10048, 10066, 13184, 13217, 15374.
Ofengand,J. 2329, 6902.
Offenstadt,G. 7401.
Ofosu-Ammah, S. 971.
Ofuji,T. 15960.
Ogaa,J.S. 15712.
Ogaki,T 8456.
Oganecjan,M.G. 12386.
Ogasa,K. 12311.
Ogasahara,K. 14011.
Ogata,K. 3783, 10592, 13995.
Ogata,M. 5295, 7284, 13620.
Ogata,R.T. 3648.
Ogata,S. 6643, 7035, 13170.
Ogawa,A. 8639.
Ogawa,H. 1387, 7500.
Ogawa,M. 14513, 14522, 14524.
Ogawa,S. 14805.
Ogawa,T. 3116, 4859, 11739, 13919.
Ogawa,Y. 13401.
Ogawara,H. 9240.
Ogbuawa,O. 6211, 9676.
Ogden,E. 1661, 12784.
Ogden,I.D. 13787.
Ogden,J.C. 13442.
Ogez,J. 11922.
Ogg,B.J. 15797.
Ogg,J.E. 15797.
Ogienko,N.M. 3342.
Ogilvie, J.W. 161.
Ogilvie,A. 6985.
Ogilvie,S.M. 14252.
Ogino,T. 5890, 14267.
Ogiso,T. 13317.
Ogita,T. 10607, 12098, 15810.
Ogle,C.K. 3314, 15870.
Ogmundsdottir,H.M. 929.
Ognyanov,D. 6850.
Ogra,P.L. 3329, 4352, 10095.
Oguma,K. 12446, 13380, 15988.
Ogura,K. 7000.
Ogura,T. 5479, 7686, 15958.
Ogurtsov,R.P. 10136.
Ogurtsova,S.D. 15583.
Ogushi,S. 13958.
Ogushi,Y. 9369.
Oh,H. 7022.
Oh,W. 654, 9875, 12720.
Ohad,E. 11331.
Ohara,K. 5480.
Ohashi,Y. 4812, 12091.
Ohba,M. 10338.
Ohe,T. 10597.
Ohgi,T. 1204, 1315, 9191.
Ohisa,N. 12258, 12259.
Ohishi,I. 11496, 13378, 13414, 15860.
Ohishi,N. 14074.
Ohki,M. 12405, 14300.
Ohkubo,T. 9339.
Ohkuma,S. 2509.
Ohkuni,H. 6601, 13309.
Ohlson,S. 3739.
Ohlsson, K. 1008.
Ohlsson,A. 12545.
Ohlsson,K. 3388, 8902, 8908.
Ohlsson,R. 2743.
Ohm,M. 8602.
Ohm,M.J. 13458.
Ohmiya,K. 3725.
Ohmori,M. 4858.
Ohnishi,K. 3776, 3777.
Ohnishi,T. 13907.
Ohnishi,Y. 2325.
Ohno,H. 2376, 13868.
Ohno,M. 2511.
Ohno,R. 5480, 8877, 13330.
Ohno,S. 5109, 9250.
Ohno,Y. 11893, 12011.
Ohsaka,A. 3404, 13419.
Ohsato,K. 10155.
Ohshima,S. 1390, 10894.
Ohshima,T. 245, 4774.
Ohsumi,M. 10804, 10839.
Ohta,A. 4985.
Ohta,H. 3793.
Ohta,M. 13309.
Ohta,S. 4973, 11810, 14913.
Ohta,Y. 5616, 9330, 9347, 14217, 14238.
Ohtaki,C. 10071.
Ohtaki,S. 13992.
Ohtani,S. 10139.
Ohtomo, T. 124.
Ohtomo,T. 5064, 11707, 13210, 13216.
Ohtsubo,E. 3908.
Ohtsubo.E. 3909.
Ohtsubo,E. 10808.
Ohtsubo,H. 10808.
Ohtsuka,E. 81, 6893.
Ohue,T. 414.
Ohwaki,M. 13155.
Ohya,S. 7923, 8413.
Ohyabu,T. 8913.
Ohyama,A. 13382.
Ohyama,K. 2509, 2797, 3647, 14050.
Oi,S. 10591.
Oikawa,M. 3577.
Oill,P.A. 9754, 9977.
Oishi, K. 814.
Oishi,K. 5672.
Oishi,M. 3116.
Oiwa,R. 9254, 10613, 12096, 14526.
Oiwa,T. 3047.
Ojamo,H. 7122.
Ojeda,J.D. 10387.
Ojeda V.,R. 8623.
Ojo,M.O. 2236, 7808.
Oka,A. 6872, 10852.
Oka,C. 1566, 2769, 10818.
Oka,S. 13872.
Oka,T. 7250.
Okada,H. 8495.
Okada,M. 14027, 14028.
Okada,N. 1315, 2834, 9190, 9191.
Okada,S. 2522, 7939, 8558, 10584, 10585, 11739, 13722.
Okada,Y. 1004, 1018, 1245, 2358, 4660, 9628, 11740, 11910, 11911, 13421, 13423.
Okafor,N. 2136.
Okajima,Y. 13884.
Okami,Y. 8061.
Okamoto,K. 7703.
Okamoto,R. 11605, 12230, 14294.
Okamoto,S. 15352.
Okamoto,T. 2099, 3789.
Okamura,K. 1395, 4807, 10609.
Okamura,M.Y. 14115.
Okamura,T. 2027.
Okano,H. 11059.
Okawa, Y. 278.
Okazaki,M. 5988.
Okazaki,T. 8061.
Oke,N. 9663.
Okekawa,O. 514.
Okerman,G. 9932.
Okerman,L. 11342.
Oketani,K. 11995.
Oki,T. 4748.
Okinaka,M. 9628.
Okoh,A.E.J. 13004.
Okon,Y. 5885, 9518, 15754.
Okonek,M. 13853.
Okorie,T. 6549.
Okos,A. 5719.
Okrasinska-Cholewa,B. 10997.
Okubadejo,O.A. 9666.
Okuda,J. 12631, 12632.
Okuda,K. 8823.
Okuda,M. 2899.
Okuda,N. 6633.
Okuda,R. 5333, 15632.
Okuda,S. 9239, 10595.
Okuda,S.-I. 10643.
Okuguchi, S. 394.
Okumoto,M. 5109, 12971.
Okumura,Y. 10609.
Okun,D.B. 13707.
Okuno,S. 12091, 12093.
Okuyama,H. 4703, 13930.
Ola F.,N. 9249.
Ola-Fanny,N. 7796.
Olafsen,J.A. 14140.
Olarte,J. 3959, 7379.
Olay,T. 10901.
Olcen, P. 601.
Olcen,P. 10333, 11332, 11615, 12678.
Old,D.C. 1923, 7794, 11334, 15795.
Old,R.W. 3938.
Olden,K. 8065.
Oldenziel-Werner,W.J.M. 13885.
Oldershaw,P.J. 7343.
Oldfield,E.H. 12864.
Oldfield,G.N. 8783.
Oldham,R.K. 986.
Oleinik,A.F. 6153.
Oleinik,I.I. 2005.
Olesker, A. 297.

lesov,G.V. 15243.
lexy,V.M. 9488.
leynikov, R.R. 1042.
lgina,N.M. 14228.
linescu,A. 11381.
lischer,R.M. 5441.
litzki,A.L. 4887, 10680.
liva,A. 14095, 14096.
livares,J. 2773, 10828, 12228.
live,D. 11031.
liveira,C.E. 15861.
liveira de Almeida,J. 15832.
iveira,N. 14895.
iveira,V.B. 13302.
iver,D.A. 9820.
iver,G. 8153, 8154.
iver,H. 10057.
iver,J. 15336.
iver,J.D. 14527.
iver,L.E. 10901.
iver,R.I.C. 13890.
iver,R.S. 8059.
ivera,B.M. 7882.
iveri,R. 13535.
ivetti,G. 15871.
ivier,L. 14713.
khovatova,O.L. 5836.
kowski,Z.L. 15941.
lerhead,G.E. 11305.
ley,J. 6082.
ing,S. 3277, 4404, 10036, 11009.
ivier,J.P. 1751.
nedo,G. 9702.
nstead,P.M. 4590.
onga,J. 13074.
sen,D.E. 4205.
sen,H. 4089, 9965.
sen,M.J. 11213.
sen,P.N.S. 10225.
sen,R.H. 6071.
sen,W.L. 11896.
inskaya,N.L. 9343.
on, N.O. 28.
on,B.H. 4909.
on,B.L. 15397.
on,G. 12096.
on,J.A. 9732, 12905.
on,J.C. 8845.
on,J.G. 9075.
on,J.M. 12122.
on,L.A. 2999.
on,L.D. 8709.
on,L.K. 14620.
on,P.E. 12250.
on,P.P. 5896.
on,S.B. 13529.
on,W.C.,Jr. 12493.
ovsky,Z. 15650.
son,B. 3104, 3235, 5803, 995, 10888.
son,E. 10043.
son,I. 561, 2036.
son,L. 15939.
son,M.O. 9427, 9428, 9429.
son,T. 13780.
ufiev,N.G. 7472.
nann,L.F. 2652, 11985.
boyede, O.A. 647.
ar,A. 2883.
ar,M.M. 10985.
arov,I.M. 2292.
Omedei Zorini,A. 12934.
Omel'janets,T.G. 4537.
Omelchenko,V.N. 8440.
Ommaya,A.K. 12973.
Omura,A. 3366.
Omura,H. 1603.
Omura,S. 514, 1394, 2376, 2547, 2596, 3755, 9254, 10613, 12096, 13868, 14526.
Onadeko, B.O. 647.
Onadeko,B.O. 8522, 9851, 15253.
Onderdonk,A.B. 3438, 4191, 6299, 8898, 8915, 11050, 15379.
Ondetti,M.A. 9582.
Onet,E. 5534.
Ong,G.B. 7344.
Onions,A.H.S. 14292.
Onishi,H. 225.
Onishi,T. 7565.
Onisi,M. 11151.
Ono,H. 5107.
Ono,M. 10458, 14314.
Ono,S. 15952.
Ono,T.-A. 12107.
Onoda,H. 5912.
Onoda,Y. 15103.
Onodera,R. 4854.
Onon,E.O. 5510.
Ononiwu,J.C. 5358.
Onoprienko,V.V. 8440.
Onuigbo,W.I.B. 9989.
Onyemelukwe,G. 14691.
Onyewotu,I.I. 7698.
Oon,B.B. 11408.
Ooshima,T. 3135, 12076.
Oosterom,J. 13054.
Op den Kamp,J.A.F. 1112, 4621, 7841, 13769.
Opat,P. 13328.
Opferkuch,W. 4339, 8570, 9387.
Ophir,R. 15866.
Opitz, J.L. 1826.
Opitz,B. 1915, 1916.
Opitz,R. 6800, 8006.
Oppenheim,F. 6646.
Oppenheim,J.D. 15992.
Oppenheim,J.J. 6571.
Oppenheimer, N.J. 998.
Oppenheimer,N.J. 14015, 15975.
Oppenheimer,S. 1667.
Opromolla,D.V.A. 6635.
Orbach-Arbouys,S. 11453, 15939.
Orchard,V.A. 5551.
Ordal,G.W. 1162, 3778, 4838.
Ordal,Z.J. 12518.
Ordonez,G.E. 5232, 5233.
Ordonez,J.A. 12310.
Orefice,S. 8873.
Orekhova,I.M. 13530.
Orellana,F. 1922, 11104.
Orellana R.,F. 14617.
Orellana,R.G. 8961.
Oren,A. 10269.
Orenstein,D.M. 1638.
Oreshina,M.G. 7028.
Orfanelli,M.-T. 7025.
Orfila,J. 9062.
Orie,N.G.M. 4442.
Oriel,J.D. 2259, 3551.
Orii,Y. 6958.
Orinda,D.A.O. 2076.
Orlacchio,A. 14036.
Orlandella,V. 11291.
Orlean,P.A.B. 4553.
Orlek,B.S. 4770, 14046.
Orlifa,J. 11660.
Orlina,E.A. 8477.
Orlova, L.S. 634.
Orlova,E.B. 9437.
Orlova,G.L. 2004.
Orlova,N.V. 5842, 12267.
Orme-Johnson,W.H· 3686.
Orme-Johnson,W.H. 115, 4743, 7972, 9513, 12067.
Ormond,M. 14980.
Ormond,R.E. 12097.
Ormos,P. 2560, 12133.
Ormsbee, R. 47.
Ormsbee,R.A. 4335, 13703.
Orning,A.P. 2225, 3534.
Ornston, L.N. 227.
Ornston,N.L. 11574.
Oro,J. 2557, 3666, 11750, 12279.
Orovere,M.Ya. 5799.
Orozco de Silva,A. 8350.
Orozco,V.,C. 10295.
Orr, E. 66.
Orr, J.P. 829.
Orr,H.S. 11419.
Orr,J.P. 1948.
Orr,M.B. 3181.
Orrego,C. 14536.
Orrison,L.H. 13616.
Orsi,A. 5965.
Orsi,B.A. 11914.
Orskov,F. 1560, 4080, 10185.
Orskov,I. 1560, 4080, 10185.
Orsolini,P. 3973.
Orstavik,D. 3001, 5149.
Ort,D.R. 8077, 10621, 10622.
Orta,B. 4328.
Ortali,V. 15578.
Ortali,V.A. 9548.
Ortbals,D.W. 5340, 12733.
Ortega Calderon,A. 1939.
Ortega G.,S. 4144.
Ortega Gonzalez,M. 12850.
Ortel,S. 10604.
Ortiz G.,R. 14617.
Ortiz-Neu,C. 11014.
Osawa,M. 7039.
Osawa,T. 11458.
Osbaldiston, G.W. 819.
Osbaldiston, W. 820.
Osborn,M.F. 3321.
Osborn,M.J. 4840, 4841, 9097.
Osborne, N.F. 501, 502.
Osborne,A.D. 3337, 5535, 16054.
Osborne,C.A. 5289.
Oscuthorpe,J.D. 14928.
Ose,D.E. 10558.
Ose,E.E. 13632.
Oseasohn, R. 1933.
Oselka,G.W. 13299.
Oshima,G. 12057.
Oshima,T. 80, 3571, 11808, 11809, 11810, 11848.
Oshio,C. 3404, 13419.
Oshiro,S. 12038.
Oshrain,H. 1495.
Osin,N.S. 8369, 14178.
Osipov,S.G. 5485, 7692.
Osipova,T.B. 7568.
Osipova,T.I. 1332.
Oskarsson,H. 10219.
Oski,F.A. 14720.
Osland,A. 1300.
Osman,J. 12745.
Osman,M. 7544.
Osman,M.S. 2830.
Osmond,C.B. 14454.
Osnes,M. 6267.
Oso,B.A. 13488.
Osoba, A.O. 677.
Osoba,A.O. 13670.
Osokina,T.I. 3.
Osorno,M. 6436.
Osowiecki,H. 14347.
Osser,S. 713.
Ossipov,D.V. 2121, 6669.
Ostapenko,G.P. 11039.
Oste,C. 6898.
Ostenson,R.C. 2842.
Ostensson,R. 1472.
Oster,C.N. 2273, 4587, 5686.
Oster,Z.H. 1697.
Osterberg,B. 11188.
Osterberg,R. 1228, 1230.
Ostergaard,P. 16142.
Osterholm,R. 14676.
Osterhout,M. 7068.
Osterhout,S. 1825.
Osterman,J.V. 3559, 3560, 4591, 4592.
Ostervold,B. 5091.
Ostfeld,E. 7363.
Ostro,M. 9125.
Ostrom,C.A. 786.
Ostrovsjik,D.N. 13765.
Ostrovskii,D.N. 3585.
Ostrovskij,D.N. 9148, 12595, 14026.
Ostrovsky,D.N. 2647, 7054, 7857.
Ostrow,D.H. 3749.
Ostrum,L.C. 3723.
Osumi,K. 1395.
Oswaldo C.,F. 2265.
Ota,Y. 1429, 11808.
Otake,N. 9259, 9267, 10607, 12098.
Otani,M. 9628.
Otani,T. 294, 1494.
Otero,M.C. 11104.
Oth,D. 11448.
Othoniel,J. 4067.
Otokunefor,T.V. 15917.
Ototani,N. 2485, 11996.
Otroshko,T.A. 2508, 3730.
Otsubo,O. 9786.
Otsuji,N. 7236, 12395.
Otsuka,A. 3600.
Ott,J.L. 9575.
Otta,J.D. 5365.
Ottaggio,G. 1818.
Ottaviani,F. 5931.
Otte,G. 12738.

Otteni, G.V. 758.
Otth,L. 10886, 14500.
Otto, J. 113.
Otto, L.A. 4.
Ottogalli,G. 11620.
Ottolenghi,M. 2563, 14124.
Ottosson,A. 1886, 1887.
Ottow,J.C.G. 8948.
Otvos,J.D. 11936.
Otvos,L. 1298.
Otwell,H.B. 14089.
Ou,C. 4936.
Ou,J.T. 4601.
Ou,L.-T. 11532.
Ouabonzi,M. 6941.
Ouchi,T. 2535.
Oudega,B. 12089, 13885.
Oujesky,H. 4834.
Ourisson,G. 11690.
Ovadia, H. 843.
Ovchinnikov,N.M. 13755.
Ovchinnikov,Yu.A. 2383.
Ovchinnikov,L.P. 4656.
Ovchinnikov,N.M. 1847, 1848, 2210, 6328, 8477, 10426, 12365.
Ovchinnikov,Yu.A. 10465, 12139, 13847.
Ovchinnikova,L.P. 13422.
Overath,P. 6013, 7063.
Overbeek,G.P. 10472.
Overchenko,M.B. 4735.
Oversohl, K. 1695.
Overturf, G.D. 733.
Overturf,G.D. 5106, 9978.
Oviatt,V.R. 8233.
Ovodov,Y.S. 4695.
Ovrebo,S. 11757.
Ovsyannikov,L.M. 7430.
Ow,C.L. 5338.
Owaribe,K. 11491.
Owen, R.J. 1185.
Owen,B.A. 9306.
Owen,C.R. 4395.
Owen,D. 3181.
Owen,P. 11712, 11713.
Owens, J.D. 1069.
Owens,D.W. 1748.
Owens,J.D. 5432.
Owens,J.J. 4771.
Owens,L. 10298.
Owens,M.L. 6322.
Ownby,J.D. 7921.
Oxborrow,G.S. 3944.
Oxender,D.L. 3868, 10736, 14156.
Oya,A. 10139.
Oyaert,W. 6454.
Oyama,S. 12083.
Oyetunde,O.O.F. 4210.
Ozaki,C. 14076.
Ozaki,H. 14054.
Ozawa, T. 991.
Ozawa,I. 8456.
Ozawa,K. 6632.
Ozawa,T. 10061.
Ozere,R.L. 9067.
Ozeretskovskii,N.A. 15905.
Ozick,D. 12176.
Ozol,T. 4865.
Ozoline,O.N. 12386.
Ozols,J. 5753.
Ozonoff, M.B. 610.

Paape,M.J. 11387.
Paau,A.S. 2286, 2557, 6861, 11750, 12279, 12375, 13507.
Paavonen,J. 2263, 4585, 13694.
Pablov, E.P. 1588.
Pabst,M.J. 12071.
Paca, J. 403.
Paca,J. 2795.
Pace,N.R. 7893.
Pacey,D.P. 5182.
Pacha,R.E. 1078.
Paci,A. 579.
Paci,M. 1676, 1688.
Pacifico,A. 12661.
Packer,E.L. 1257.
Packer,H. 12688.
Packer,L. 12136.
Packer,R.R. 385.
Packham,N.K. 5858, 14157.
Pacova,Z. 10577.
Pacsa,S. 5501, 6641, 6642, 15978.
Padan,E. 307, 310, 8068, 8092.
Padbiri,V.S. 13715.
Padeiskaya,E.N. 2871.
Padh, H. 273.
Padhy,R.N. 9440.
Padilla,A. 7451.
Padin,L. 13085.
Padma Rao,A. 15015.
Padovani,P. 9655.
Padula,J.F. 5934.
Padula,J.P. 7338.
Paerl,H.W. 4505, 5586, 10282, 10533, 11557.
Paeschke,R.R. 8938.
Paez,J.E. 7274.
Paffoy,J.-C. 1699.
Pafomov,G.A. 7642.
Pagan,F.S. 1613.
Pagani,H. 3523.
Pagani,L. 3900, 10798.
Paganuzzi,M. 12551.
Page, I.A. 6835.
Page,B.M.A. 10717.
Page,G. 1751.
Page,L.A. 4335, 13683.
Page,M.G.P. 199.
Page,R.C. 1754, 3374, 5437.
Page,W.J. 7224, 10729.
Pagel,H. 6692.
Pages,J.-M. 9630, 14268.
Pages,J.M. 93, 312, 5733.
Pagon,S. 7353.
Pagram,F. 10075.
Pahel,G. 12391.
Pahner,U. 3143.
Pai,C.H. 15551.
Paik,W.K. 2623.
Paillotin,G. 12118.
Pain,J. 14002.
Paine,A.L. 9850.
Paine,D. 14173.
Paine,T.F.,Jr. 6346.
Painter,B. 12723.
Painter,H.A. 11566.
Paisley, J.W. 510.
Paisley,J.W. 8211, 8391.
Paisuntornsook,P. 14936.
Pajdak,E. 13949.
Pajulahti,H. 3383, 10194.
Paku,C. 3578.
Pal, S.C. 781.
Pal,H.S. 9406.
Pal,S.C. 5002, 5604, 11022.
Pal,S.R. 3315.
Palacian,E. 7914, 13832.
Palacios,P. 4762.
Palade,R. 4308, 7661.
Palatnick,L. 12337.
Palayret,D. 15127.
Palazzetti,P. 10101, 11399.
Paldi, E. 712.
Palei,O.S. 11525.
Palenik, C.J. 69.
Palfreyman,J. 13066.
Palfreyman,J.M. 4538.
Palii,G.K. 10915.
Paliwal,O.P. 13006.
Palkina,N.A. 5382.
Palladino,M.A. 4429.
Palleroni,A.V. 3506.
Palleroni,N.J. 3506, 6767, 10343.
Palm,D. 9193.
Palma,R. 11487.
Palmblad,J. 4436.
Palmer,A.E. 9907.
Palmer,D.L. 7679.
Palmer,G.G. 14906.
Palmer,L.T. 8782.
Palmer,M.K. 10847.
Palmer,M.L. 1181.
Palmer,N.C. 6833, 13668.
Palmhert,H.L. 2983.
Palmieri,B. 15933.
Palmieri,M. 1578.
Palminteri,R. 5946.
Palomares,A. 10828.
Palomba,P. 15220.
Palomino,C. 14384.
Paltyshev,I.P. 15583.
Palumbo,A.V. 6746.
Palumbo,J.N. 10972.
Palumbo,S.A. 8468, 12262.
Palva,E.T. 3650, 4603, 7854, 9431, 11715, 11835, 12388, 13744.
Pampeno,C. 7870.
Pan,F.L. 14060.
Pan,J.-D. 12814.
Panaeva,S.V. 11818.
Panagopoulos,C.G. 15753.
Panangala, V.S. 1111.
Panangala,V.S. 1604.
Panarin,E.F. 2854.
Panaro,A. 11487.
Panas,P.N. 10232.
Panayotatos,N. 12511.
Panchacharam,P. 2918.
Panchal,C.J. 4847.
Panchenko,L.P. 15708.
Panda,B. 14953.
Panda,B.B. 16028.
Panda,P.K. 4066.
Panda,U. 4066.
Pandey,A. 10495.
Pandey,D.C. 5689, 10396.
Pandey,J.P. 8803, 10090.
Pandey,K.D. 9084.
Pandey,M.D. 5539.
Pandey,N.K. 2385, 10484, 12252.
Pandey,R.C. 1609.
Pandey,U.C. 8970.
Pandey,V.K. 3148.
Pandhi,R.K. 7460.
Pandhol,R.K. 8969.
Pandolfi,F. 15824.
Pandolph,C. 7107.
Panduranga Rao,C.C. 10091.
Panfili,E. 11367.
Pang,R. 7440, 15171, 15176, 15670.
Pang,S.C. 4153.
Panganiban,A.T.,Jr. 13531.
Panichayanusonthi,O. 15303.
Panichsakpatana,S. 5565, 7739.
Panigrahi,S. 4471.
Panigrahy,B. 13686.
Panigraphy,B. 7828.
Panikabutra,K. 15175.
Paniker,C.K.J. 12484.
Panikker,S. 14871.
Panikov,N.S. 3439, 3440.
Panjevic,D. 15679.
Pankey, G.A. 633.
Pankey,G.A. 1685, 5086, 7299.
Pankey,J.W. 3189, 3190, 3191, 13040.
Pankhurst,C.E. 7973.
Pankratova,E.M. 13482.
Pankratz, S. 63.
Pannekoek,H. 14425.
Panoiu, L. 1656.
Panos,C. 3289.
Panosyan,A.G. 7956.
Panova,M. 6850.
Panshina,E.F. 11714.
Pantel, M. 807.
Panteleeva,N.S. 6965.
Panupornprapong,Y. 15303.
Panzar,P. 2238.
Panzig,B. 14830.
Pao,C.C. 6869.
Paolozzi,L. 3883, 9449, 12435.
Paolucci,R. 11018.
Papac,R. 3367.
Papaconstantinou,D. 2078.
Papadopoulos,G.K. 5694.
Papadopoulos,O. 6425.
Papadopoulou-Katottas, N. 5637.
Papahatzi-Kalmanti,M. 9692.
Papamatheakis,J.D. 5484.
Papapanagiotou,J. 2824.
Papapetropoulou,M. 14834.
Paparao,A. 7336.
Paparella, M.M. 799.
Papasteriadis,A.A. 9955.
Papathanassiou,E. 3347.
Papavassiliou,J. 4965, 370, 2187, 5637.
Papavassiliou,P· 14960.
Papazian,A. 12776.
Papendick,R.I. 10858.
Papilian,V.V. 11196.
Papillon,F. 15321.
Papke,G. 12013, 14275.
Paporisz,U. 15117.
Papotti,G. 5954.
Papoutsakis,E. 348.

Papoutsakis,G. 15584.
Paquet,A.,Jr. 11678.
Paquin,G. 8447.
Parabucski,M. 15536.
Parache, R. 632.
Paradelis,A.G. 2824, 8719.
Paradies,H.H. 9201, 13823, 13978.
Parak, F. 230.
Parak,F. 9277.
Paramasivan,C.N. 10326.
Parameswaran,T.M. 14765.
Paranchych, W. 413.
Parant,F. 2066.
Parant,M. 2066, 4399.
Parayre, N. 24.
Pardee,A.B. 10453.
Pardo,D. 13833.
Pardo,M. 4669.
Pardon,P. 7656, 10118.
Pardon,R. 8744.
Pardridge,D.H. 10157.
Parell,G.J. 7409.
Parent,K. 7365.
Parenti,D. 12699.
Parenti,F. 3523, 4803.
Pares,R. 13730, 14402.
Pares,Y. 13772.
Paress, P. 1528.
Paress,P. 4642.
Parfait,R. 1219, 2342, 4647.
Parfenova,N.N. 2010.
Parihar,N.S. 3167, 6831.
Parijskaya,A.N. 6003.
Parikh,A.J. 3066.
Parikh,A.R. 9618.
Paris,D.F. 3435.
Parish,S.M. 2254.
Parisi,J.T. 12493.
Parisier,S.C. 4041.
Park, Y.S. 661.
Park,C.E. 2642, 9634, 10693.
Park,G.B. 1842.
Park,S.S. 5507.
Park,T.-S. 15399.
Park,Y.H. 5153.
Parke,D. 13957.
Parke,J.C., Jr. 6534.
Parke,J.C.,Jr. 10090.
Parker,C. 12411.
Parker,C.A. 9309, 14188.
Parker,C.D. 3128, 3870, 5001, 13272, 15383.
Parker,D.L. 10463.
Parker,G. 10404.
Parker,J. 12392.
Parker,M. 12288, 13677.
Parker,M.A. 6289.
Parker,M.L. 13676.
Parker,M.T. 9002, 12953.
Parker,P. 13442.
Parker,R. 13676, 13677.
Parker,R.H. 10952, 14985.
Parker,S.R. 12385.
Parkhurst,L.J. 2331.
Parkinson, D. 1451.
Parkinson,D. 11528, 11536, 11537.
arkinson,J.F. 14447.
arkinson,J.S. 4984, 10748, 12385.
arkman,P.D. 4005.
Parks,L.C. 2285.
Parmar,A.S. 3956.
Parmeggiani,A. 4655, 13853.
Parmentier,R. 14938.
Parmley, T.H. 680.
Parmley,T.H. 4093.
Parnas,J. 13274.
Parr,S.R. 110.
Parra, O.O. 1070, 2170.
Parrao, C. 723.
Parreno,A. 4573.
Parrett,C. 3122.
Parrillo,J.E. 15210.
Parrish,A.E. 11260.
Parrott,R.H. 7816.
Parry,J.M. 15002.
Parry,M.F. 1762, 8580.
Parry,W.R. 14660, 14725.
Parsell,Z. 5027, 10829.
Parson,W.W. 8077, 10621, 10622, 12126, 14111, 14132.
Parsons, C.L. 714.
Parsons,C.L. 4081, 8680, 8806, 12641, 15027.
Parsons,J.N. 9901.
Parsons,K.R. 3319.
Parsons,N.J. 4325.
Parsons,S.M. 8002, 9127.
Parsons,T.F. 194, 1310.
Parsonson,I.M. 15874.
Parthasarathy,A. 7462, 14765.
Parthasarathy,K. 13086.
Partina,D.F. 12833.
Partio,E. 4043.
Parton,R. 7607, 11877, 15959.
Parungao,D. 12858.
Parvizpour,D. 15700.
Pascal,M.C. 4987.
Pascard,C. 290.
Paschal,J.W. 2551.
Pascoe,I.G. 6519.
Pasculle,A.W. 15085.
Pasechnik,A.L. 2061.
Pasechnik,A.M. 3734.
Pasha,M.H. 3011.
Pashby,N. 8650.
Pashchenko,V.Z. 2556, 7048.
Pasini,F.L. 7718.
Pasquel P.,R. 3031, 3048.
Pasquer,M.-J. 15053.
Pasquier,B. 12828.
Pasquier,J. 1704.
Pasricha,A. 548, 13055.
Pass, M.A. 1481.
Pass,T.M. 4074.
Passalaqua,A.M. 1697.
Passaro,E., Jr. 3433.
Passmore,J.C. 11174.
Pastan,I. 3935.
Pasternak,B.M. 7313.
Pastore,E.J. 264.
Pastoret,P.-P. 9925.
Pastra-Landis, S.C. 166.
Pastushenko,L.T. 3290, 4599.
Pasutto,F.M. 9533.
Patarin,J.M. 14707.
Patarroyo,J.H. 2253.
Pate,J.L. 9441, 13726.
Patedakis,G. 14649.
Patel, G.B. 1460.
Patel, G.S. 498.
Patel, J.M. 868.
Patel, M. 392.
Patel, N. 144.
Patel, R.N. 226.
Patel,A.B. 2890.
Patel,G.B. 12366, 14441.
Patel,J.-C. 8487.
Patel,J.C. 2990, 6224.
Patel,J.J. 1058.
Patel,K. 8165.
Patel,K.B. 14580.
Patel,K.R. 3540.
Patel,M.C. 7617.
Patel,M.G. 14640.
Patel,M.R. 2870, 10914.
Patel,N.J. 14172.
Patel,P.N. 11317, 15756.
Patel,R.N. 4866.
Patel,S. 3200.
Patel,S.C. 9971.
Patel,S.M. 2890.
Paternoster,M. 286.
Paterson,A.H.G. 2082.
Paterson,D. 7395.
Paterson,I.C. 4070.
Paterson,J.F. 15368.
Pathak,V.N. 12628.
Patient,R.K. 12512.
Patil,A.M. 2870.
Patil,R.B. 11706, 16111.
Patil,S.S. 8331, 14374.
Patil,V.D. 13491.
Patin,D.W. 8255, 10745.
Patlokova,V. 9947.
Patocka, F. 9.
Patocka,F. 10149.
Paton, J.C. 134.
Paton,A.M. 12290.
Paton,J.C. 5707.
Paton,K.A. 3820.
Patorska-Mach,E. 6851, 8713.
Patrascu,A. 9662.
Patri,B. 14789.
Patrick,F.M. 1471.
Patrick,M.H. 10452, 13792.
Patrick,T.B. 1381.
Patricot,L.M. 6239.
Patriquin,D.G. 2174, 10243.
Patrizi,G. 10101.
Patronas,N.J. 14695.
Patrushev,L.I. 1328.
Patt,T.E. 13531.
Patt,Y.Z. 13318.
Pattanayak,B.K. 11323.
Patte,C. 16068.
Patte,F. 13704.
Patte,J. 12393.
Patte,J.-C. 11943.
Pattee, P.A. 431.
Pattee,P.A. 6022, 6025, 6069, 9478.
Patterson,J. 15851.
Patterson,J.M. 3179.
Patterson,J.T. 11618, 11619, 13104.
Patterson,L.K. 5697.
Patterson,P.H. 5179.
Patterson,R. 15456.
Patterson,T.E. 12521, 12522.
Patterson,W.B. 15936.
Pattison,F.L.M. 9975.
Patton,C.M. 5161, 11438.
Patton,D.D. 8490.
Patton,N.M. 8700.
Patton,W.C. 6827.
Pattyn, S.R. 1622.
Pattyn,S.R. 12981, 13612, 15409, 15472.
Patwa,B.S. 5135.
Pau de Rautlin de la Roy,Y. 14669.
Paukstelis,J.V. 11774.
Paul, B.B. 562.
Paul, J.W. 527.
Paul,C.H. 14012.
Paul,E.A. 6690.
Paul,G. 4940, 8758.
Paul,J. 3938.
Paul,K.L. 8535.
Paul,S.R. 3258, 13016.
Paul,S.S. 7676.
Paul,W.E. 5420.
Pauley,R.J. 3851.
Pauli,C. 4436.
Paull,A. 13089.
Paulsen,J. 13112.
Paulson,D.F. 1765.
Paulus,H. 1192, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2849.
Paulus,T.J. 5815.
Pauly,J.L. 5523.
Paunio, K.U. 258.
Paunio,K. 2963.
Paute, M.C. 883.
Paute,M.-C. 14669.
Pavelic,K. 15920.
Pavelic,Z. 6619.
Pavia, C.S. 2025.
Pavillard,E.R.J. 7496, 7497.
Pavlas,M. 9947.
Pavlenko,G.V. 11538, 13576.
Pavlenko,L.V. 5155.
Pavlidis,N. 15926.
Pavlidis,N.A. 3357, 15925.
Pavlov,E.P. 475, 7108.
Pavlova,I.N. 12069.
Pavlova,L.I. 2048.
Pavlova,Yu.A. 14579.
Pavlovich, S.I. 796.
Pavlovskaya,V.E. 14594.
Pavlovskis,O.R. 16002.
Pawar,S. 13996.
Pawlaczyk-Szpilowa,M. 6167.
Pawlak, J. 298.
Payak,M.M. 897.
Payne, J. 1583.
Payne,A.L. 15769.
Payne,C.B.,Jr. 10176.
Payne,C.R. 7570, 9695.
Payne,J.W. 8106, 14155.
Payne,S.M. 4324.
Payne,V.D.N. 13193.
Payne,W.D. 15414.
Payne,W.J. 10539, 10655, 12007.
Pazandak,D.P. 15869.
Pazlarova,J. 9434.
Pazur,D.H. 4688.
Peach,S. 2603, 9807.
Peacock, M. 47.
Peacock,M.G. 4335, 13703.
Pead,L. 7373, 14744.
Peak,M.J. 5074.
Peaker,M. 3152.
Pearce,H.G. 13032.

Pearce,J.H. 10377, 11666, 11667, 11672.
Pearce,W.A 4317.
Pearce,W.A. 4320.
Pearlstein,R.M. 5848.
Pearman,J.W. 511, 9627.
Pearson, G.R. 815, 816.
Pearson, M.J. 501, 502.
Pearson, S.B. 2967.
Pearson,A.D. 924, 4509.
Pearson,A.M. 2519.
Pearson,C.A. 1680, 1692.
Pearson,C.W. 4224, 15747.
Pearson,E. 2623.
Pearson,F.C. 8209.
Pearson,H.A. 14213.
Pearson,H.W. 11901.
Pearson,J.K.L. 10707, 15535, 15743.
Pearson,J.O. 4156.
Pearson,J.W. 6627.
Pearson,N.J. 12481, 14383.
Pearson,R.C. 7602.
Pearson,R.D. 7366.
Pearson,R.E. 11387.
Pearson,S. 8606.
Pearson,S.B. 12745.
Peavy,D.L. 3393.
Pechacek,L.W. 12708.
Pechatnikova,I.Sh. 4625.
Pechere,J.-C. 2452.
Pechere,J.C. 5083.
Pechnikov,N.V. 8122.
Pecht,I. 5746, 7620, 13888.
Pechurkin,N.S. 6043.
Peck,G. 15341.
Peck,H.D., Jr. 6994.
Pecknold, P.C. 893.
Peddie, B.A. 906.
Peddie,B.A. 5202, 8606, 9651, 12854.
Pedersen, C.E., Jr. 1148.
Pedersen,A.H.B. 11057.
Pedersen,C.E., Jr. 11680.
Pedersen,C.E.,Jr. 4587, 2273, 2275, 5686, 13701.
Pedersen,F.K. 5216.
Pedersen,J.H. 12796.
Pedersen,K.B. 13628, 15792, 15793.
Pedersen,K.K. 9640.
Pedersen,S. 3616.
Pedersen,T.G. 11251.
Peebles, T.C. 787.
Peebles,C.L. 1297.
Peebles,T.C. 3093.
Peel,R.N. 6262, 12656.
Peeler,J.T. 3944.
Peeri,Z. 9238.
Peghini,M. 8473, 15571.
Pegram,S., Jr. 4145.
Pegrum,G.D. 2262.
Peiulescu,P. 7833, 13700.
Peixoto,E.S. 7552.
Pekkanen,P.S. 8742.
Pelcher,L.E. 4634.
Peled,Y. 4487.
Pelgrom,R.F.M. 5915.
Pelikan,M. 15650.
Pelizzo,M.T. 6820.
Pell,P.A. 14285.
Pellaton,M. 4257.
Pelle,R. 10101, 11399.
Pellegrin,M. 10385.
Pellegrini,S. 7601.
Peller,P. 14717.
Pelletier,L.L., Jr. 11483.
Pellin,M.J. 14112.
Pellon,G. 11626, 12082.
Pellon,J.R. 12361.
Pelmont,J. 2446, 8003, 10565, 11986, 14016.
Pelonero,L. 13151.
Peloquin, L. 428.
Peloux, Y. 1625.
Peloux,Y. 7422, 11076, 14912, 14916, 15061.
Pelouze,G. 3363.
Peltier,A.-P. 13350.
Peltola,H. 4409.
Pemberton,J.M. 1565, 2755, 12459, 12501.
Pen,D.I. 9768.
Penaloza,R. 2029.
Pene,J. 2712.
Penfold,J.B. 12655.
Pengerud,B. 13520, 13521.
Penn,C.W. 4325, 4369.
Pennaforte,F. 14763.
Penner,D. 7737.
Penner,E. 7632.
Penner,S. 1104.
Penney,N. 3422.
Pennica,D. 444.
Penninckx,M. 14567.
Pennington, J.E. 792.
Pennington,J. 8481.
Penny, R.H.C. 804.
Pentella,M.A. 10438.
Penttinen,K. 6635.
Penziko,G.A. 3744.
Penzikova,G.A. 7028.
Pepose, J.S. 921.
Pepper,E.A. 2095, 12180.
Pepper,I.L. 5553.
Perales,J.A. 6802.
Peraza O.,M. 3031.
Peraza Ocejo,M. 1799.
Perazzi,C. 6185.
Perbellini,A. 3121.
Percich,J.A. 4494.
Percival,A. 3717, 4138, 8383.
Perdochova,L. 8044.
Perdomo C.,G. 4144.
Perdomo,E. 11228.
Perdrizet,S. 4267.
Perduca,M. 5033, 10798.
Perea,E.J. 8407, 9820.
Perea R.,A. 13108.
Perebitiuk,A.N. 8194.
Pereda, J. 657.
Pereda,J. 12815.
Pereira,A. 9843.
Pereira,P. 10692.
Pereira,S.M. 7375.
Perelli-Minetti,J.E. 15424.
Perelman,B.V. 3624.
Perera,M.R. 3027.
Peres,J.N. 7616.
Peres,J.R.R. 12352.
Peret,R. 4103, 4483, 5825.
Peretti,P. 5057.
Peretz,G. 4160.
Pereverzev,N.A. 5639.
Perevezentseva,O.S. 9437.
Pereyra,P. 9801.
Perez,A. 8974.
Perez Aytes,A. 1922, 11104.
Perez F.,D. 12314.
Perez H.,A. 14617.
Perez L.,J.A. 2416.
Perez,R. 7824, 15626.
Perez U.,M.T. 10768.
Perez Urena,M.T. 1525.
Perez-Alva,S. 10376.
Perez-Candela,V. 5168.
Perez-Gonzalez,J. 5430.
Pergolizzi,R. 11516.
Perham,R.N. 2468, 4745, 7052, 10588, 11966, 13999.
Peri, B.A. 955.
Perianayagam,W.J. 12852.
Perie,N.M. 11658.
Perine,P.L. 3976, 4253.
Perinpanayagam,R.M. 9032.
Perjes,O.C.V. 12883.
Perkauskene,A.I. 5167.
Perkins, R.L. 738.
Perkins (Olson),P.E. 1462.
Perkins,B.D. 3454.
Perkins,J.B. 2781.
Perkins,R.E. 16137.
Perkins,R.L. 3051, 8588, 12873, 15301.
Perkins,W.J. 12323.
Perkowska,D. 3995.
Perkucin,R. 15701.
Perl,D.P. 1758.
Perlino,C.A. 1795, 12584.
Perlman,D. 2521, 2742, 9256.
Perlo, C. 84.
Perman,J.A. 12743.
Permogorov,V.I. 14410.
Pernak,J. 2857.
Perombelon,M.C.M. 15764.
Peron,D. 6198.
Perou,J. 3953.
Perreau, P. 822.
Perreault,G.A. 3763.
Perricaudet,M. 3934.
Perrillo,R.P. 8197.
Perrin,D. 9445, 12382.
Perrin,F. 8339.
Perrin,G. 15460.
Perrin,J. 15240.
Perrin,P. 15676.
Perrine,S. 3716.
Perrot,H. 6243.
Perry,C. 14899.
Perry,D. 10868.
Perry,G.J. 9017.
Perry,H.O. 14700.
Perry,J.B. 13142.
Perry,J.J. 1282, 4535.
Perry,L.D. 13693.
Perry,L.W. 14667.
Perry,M.B. 3299, 3661, 4407, 9020, 10505, 13179, 13290.
Perry,P.M. 4250.
Perry,R.D. 12172.
Perry,W. 9979.
Perryman,L.E. 1891.
Persellin,R.H. 9679, 11475.
Pershin,G.N. 2871, 5142, 6149, 6153, 6330.
Persijn,J.P. 12752.
Persio,P. 12482.
Persley,G.J. 439.
Person,J.M. 1876, 6575, 11229.
Person,R.J. 16016.
Persson,K. 7696.
Pertzborn,W. 15237.
Perumov,D.A. 2714, 8281.
Perumov.D.A. 14322.
Perun,T.J. 5832.
Pervukhina,N.K. 3395.
Pesanti,E.L. 14728.
Pescante,M. 14900.

Pesce de Ruiz-Holgado,A.A. 8153. 8154.
Pesch,R. 9162.
Peschek,G.A. 8067.
Peshin,N.N. 3628, 13837.
Peskin,A. 9504.
Pesnyakevich,A.G. 8307.
Pessoa,G.V.A. 7547, 7548, 7552, 7553.
Pestana de Castro,A.F. 6656, 15974.
Pesti,L. 1010.
Pestka,S. 388, 514, 4642.
Pestre-Alexandre,M. 14644, 15886.
Petchclai,B. 15863.
Petchnikov,N.V. 14186.
Peter,C.R. 10939.
Peter,G. 9875, 16071.
Peter,H.W. 1585, 8046, 9094.
Peterkofsky,A. 12174.
Petermann,F. 10192, 11360.
Petermuller, C. 363.
Peters, G.A. 1045.
Peters, M. 583.
Peters,E.J. 10256.
Peters,F. 5727.
Peters,G.A. 3457, 9510.
Peters,H.-J. 12928.
Peters,K. 1402, 1403.
Peters,K.S. 5853.
Peters,L. 13325.
Peters,L.J. 4433.
Peters,M. 12980.
Peters,N.A.J. 4281.
Peters,P.A.S. 13312.
Peters,R. 926, 10044, 11329, 11388.
Peters,R.H. 1081.
Petersdorf,R. 11483.
Petersdorf,R.G. 4449, 7503, 15390.
Petersen,B.H. 4362, 4365.
Petersen,C.F. 14447.
Petersen,D.L. 2956.
Petersen,H.U. 2355.
Petersen,N.J. 8441.
Petersen,S. 9880.
Peterson, D.O. 272.
Peterson, P.K. 946.
Peterson,A.F. 5121.
Peterson,A.V.,Jr. 15942.
Peterson,B.J. 2180, 5608, 16151.
Peterson,E.H. 9365.
Peterson,F.J. 11961.
Peterson,G.E. 5538.

IRL©19

Peterson,G.J. 9627.
Peterson,J.A. 3651.
Peterson,J.W. 15796.
Peterson,N.V. 10232, 16088.
Peterson,P.A. 8800, 14350.
Peterson,P.K. 926, 10096, 11329, 11369, 11388.
Peterson,R.B. 1277, 5772.
Peterson,R.E. 4721.
Peterson,T.V. 3387.
Petersson,A. 1196.
Petersson,K. 10501.
Petes,T.D. 3939.
Petin,V.G. 8374.
Petiot,A. 15501.
Petit,A. 5045.
Petit,J.-C. 2992.
Petit,J.C. 2923.
Petit,J.F. 5711.
Petitdemange,H. 10594.
Petitjean,R. 4150.
Petitprez,M. 11515.
Petkov,M. 5444.
Petranovic,D. 13799.
Petranovic,M. 13799.
Petre,D. 4935.
Petre,J. 8266.
Petrelli,E. 13651.
Petrenko,G.P. 10917.
Petrescu,Z. 4240.
Petric,M. 5568.
Petricciani,J.R. 4005.
Petrie,G.R. 4070.
Petrie,R.J. 4222.
Petrie,S.C. 12681.
Petrillo,V.F. 9802.
Petrin,P. 11078.
Petrini,B. 11060.
Petrino,M.G. 3565.
Petrolito,J. 8587.
Petropavlovskaya,I.S. 3.
Petropoulos,E. 9608.
Petros,W.G. 8732.
Petrosyan, E.A. 903.
Petrov, P.A. 75.
Petrov, T. 969.
Petrov,E.G. 8066.
Petrov,G.I. 4765.
Petrov,N.P. 6695.
Petrov,P.A. 3606.
Petrov,V.P. 8712.
Petrova,L.Ya. 14086.
Petrova,T.A. 10673.
Petrova,T.P. 15382.
Petrova,Z.S. 5330.
Petrovic,Z. 15679.
Petrovskaya,V.G. 5521, 9423, 13168, 14359.
Petru,E. 11324.
Pettersen,G.R. 6205.
Petterson,D.S. 15769.
Pettersson,I. 10467, 11797.
Pettersson,L. 11268.
Pettersson,T. 4065.
Pettijohn,D.E. 11751.
Pettipher,G.L. 8023, 10583.
Pettit,G.W. 1146, 4469, 5271.
Pettit,T.H. 14951.
Petty,B.G. 3055.
Petty,K. 5460, 14131.
Petty,K.M. 12143.
Petukhov,V.G. 8369.
Petukhov.V.G. 14178.
Petyt,B. 14969.
Petyushenko,R.M- 4738.
Petzet,A. 3634.
Petzold,S.J. 9441.
Petzoldt,D. 15603.
Petzoldt,K. 13622.
Peyman,G.A. 4105, 7454.
Peypoux,F. 1392, 1610, 4800, 7034, 12596.
Peyramond,D. 6836.
Peyro,E. 7331.
Pezzuto,J.M. 13854.
Pfaender,F.K. 7749.
Pfaff,U. 9902.
Pfahl,M. 1250, 6886, 7924.
Pfanzelt,R. 6493.
Pfau,A. 6187.
Pfeffer,A.T. 3259.
Pfeifer,J. 11451.
Pfeiffer,E. 14878.
Pfeiffer,E.H. 5315.
Pfeiffer,N.W. 11440.
Pfeilsticker,K. 8115.
Pfennig,N. 6954, 6955.
Pfirrman,R.W. 7498.
Pfirrmann,R.W. 15155.
Pfirter,H.P. 15531.
Pfister,R.M. 7861.
Pflanzer, 2090.
Pflug,I.J. 3949, 5060.
Pfluger, H. 780.
Phaff,H.J. 2503.
Phair,J.P. 4380.
Pham,M.L. 13463.
Phares,E.F. 5773.
Pharr,J.W. 6450.
Phatak,H.C. 10032.
Pheifer, T.A. 670.
Phelan,P.D. 14619.
Phelps,D.B. 5220.
Phibbs,P.V., Jr. 3921.
Philip, R. 47.
Philip,R.N. 7838.
Philipp,K. 15331.
Philippe,N. 15033.
Philippon,A. 4940.
Philippova,L. 7011.
Philippova,V.A. 3901.
Phillipp, J.C. 968.
Phillipps,D. 15553.
Phillips, 6394.
Phillips, A.T. 208.
Phillips, L. 504.
Phillips,A. 6862.
Phillips,C.A. 2968.
Phillips,D.A. 5573, 5576.
Phillips,G.O. 13748.
Phillips,I. 2422, 2423, 2604, 3836, 4139, 6122, 6476, 7307, 7388, 7970, 8408, 8610, 10703, 12349, 14243, 14940.
Phillips,J.D. 6085.
Phillips,J.E. 7524.
Phillips,K.D. 8655.
Phillips,L. 9580.
Phillips,M.G. 8702.
Phillips,R.W. 11182.
Phillips,S. 12475, 15376.
Philp,J.R. 4145.
Philp,T. 6822.
Philpot,W.N. 3189, 3190, 3191, 13040.
Philpott,M. 7596.
Phipps,P.J. 9292.
Phoon,W.-O. 15670.
Phoundoulaki-Stylianea,A. 9608.
Phylactos,A. 11488.
Piacentini,I. 15573, 4536, 6199, 14606.
Piamphongsant,T. 6231.
Pianotti,R. 5266.
Piatigorsky,J. 14424.
Picandet, A.M. 856.
Picard,B. 7275, 12635.
Picard,E.H. 10975.
Picchi,A. 794.
Picci,G. 16086.
Piccini,A. 1731, 1733.
Piccininno,G. 9023.
Piccioni,R.G. 7043, 7044.
Piccolo,R. 13085.
Picerno,G. 6570.
Pichel,A.M. 5277.
Pichichero,M.E. 13296.
Pichinoty,F. 2204, 3503, 3513, 13601, 13602.
Pichler,H. 8725.
Pichon,A. 15053.
Pichon,J. 11803, 11804.
Pichuantes,S. 14384.
Pick,K.-H. 10490.
Pickard,D.J. 11482.
Pickard,M.A. 7196.
Pickaver,A.H. 11981.
Pickens,S. 8496.
Pickering,L.K. 692, 7310, 7379, 10988.
Pickett, M.J. 4.
Pickett,A.M. 2651.
Pickett,A.W. 8031.
Pickett,M.J. 15381.
Pickleman,J. 4120.
Pickroth,G. 9879.
Picou,K.A. 15116.
Pidoplichko,V.N. 2543.
Piechaud, D. 1926.
Piechocki,F. 8484.
Piekarowicz,A. 9213.
Pien,F.D. 5338, 6377, 10694.
Piepersberg,W. 3634, 8261, 8267.
Pier,A.C. 8524.
Pier,G.B. 4319, 5757, 8832.
Pierard,A. 1099, 1100.
Pierard,J. 15087.
Pierce,A. 3322.
Pierce,A.K. 947, 3324.
Pierce,J.E. 1888.
Pierce,L.R. 3635.
Pierce,N.E. 7637.
Pierce,N.F. 940.
Pierce,N.P. 13236.
Pierno,C. 8687.
Pieron,R. 14978.
Pieroni,R.R. 8495.
Pierotti,R. 8545.
Pierrey,B. 14716.
Pierson,D.J. 3020, 15006.
Pierson,M.D. 2869, 10424, 12254.
Pierson,R.E. 6430, 14257.
Pierucci,O. 1455, 3805, 11895.
Pietkiewicz,K. 1723.
Pietraszek,A. 8926.
Pietroszek,A. 14586.
Pietrzykowska,I. 7886.
Pietz, D.E. 974.
Pietz,D.E. 2064, 5421.
Pietz,D.F. 3316.
Pietzsch,O. 5969, 10691.
Pifer,L. 5409.
Piffaretti,J.-C. 5119.
Piffaretti,J.C. 6057.
Piffer,I.A. 15459.
Pigache,F. 4311, 10047.
Piggot,P.J. 2704.
Pigiet, V. 116.
Pigiet,V. 14001.
Piguet,J.D. 8141.
Pihl,N.J. 10645.
Pijck,J. 2602, 5644.
Pike,D.J. 8164.
Pike,R.M. 4238.
Piket-van Ulsen,J. 6837.
Pilaszek,J. 11632.
Pilet,C. 6575, 11211.
Pilipenko,S.I. 8770.
Pillar,J. 5090.
Pillay,S.S. 11270.
Pillay,S.V. 3014.
Pillet,J. 4328.
Pilnik,W. 4724.
Pilyugin,G.T. 10915.
Pimenova,E.I. 2207.
Pimm,M.V. 3364, 8862, 11464.
Pina,E. 2347.
Pinardi,M. 12896.
Pinchukova,E.E. 9177.
Pinck,R.L. 585.
Pine,L. 9152.
Pinegar,J.A. 5921.
Pinegin,B.V. 8996.
Pines,A. 8523.
Pinet,A. 15044.
Pingoud,A.M. 5727.
Pinheiro, de F.S. 5201.
Pinkawa,E. 2055.
Pinkham,R. 15942.
Pinkhas,J. 7377.
Pinnell,S.R. 12906.
Pinney,R.J. 3601, 5030.
Pinnock,D.E. 7764.
Pinon,G. 7411.
Pintar,J.E. 1374.
Pinto,D. 6983.
Pinto,M. 5419.
Pinto,M.H. 4188.
Pintor Toro,J.A. 13832.
Pinuev,I.O. 11748.
Piot, P. 507.
Piot,P. 5042, 6355, 9758, 12001, 15472, 15696.
Piotrowski,H.D. 7793.
Piotrowski,J. 12976.
Piovant,M. 93, 312, 5733.
Pipers, F.S. 809.
Piras,M.A. 7345.
Pirbazari,M. 2605.
Pire,E. 13098.
Pires de Campos,E. 15151.
Pirie,H.M. 6811.
Pirieva,D.A. 9243.
Pirnik,M.P. 12223.

Pironcof,M. 14865.
Pirrotta,V. 8354.
Pirsel,M. 4529.
Pirtle,R.M. 9415, 14305, 14308.
Piruzian,E.S. 3882, 6033.
Pis'man,T.I. 6043.
Piscina,A. 11247.
Pisi,A. 6530.
Piskarskas,A.S. 2555.
Pissiotis,C. 10992.
Pistole,T.G. 2037.
Piszkiewicz,D. 8002, 14006, 14007.
Pitchenik, A.E. 708.
Pitchenik,A.E. 6240.
Pitkin,D. 4757.
Pitkin,D.H. 4945.
Pitruzzella,E. 3036.
Pitt,J. 4305, 15781.
Pitt,M.W. 13917.
Pitt,T.L. 2409.
Pittaluga,E. 1679, 1691.
Pittard,J. 3936.
Pittman,Q.J. 15996.
Pittner,F. 14085.
Pitton,J.S. 6057.
Pitts,F.M. 2955.
Pitts,F.W. 12936.
Pitts,G. 5266.
Pittsley,J.E. 4679.
Pitzurra,L. 9088, 12608.
Pitzurra,M. 10137, 12608, 14254, 15900, 15903.
Pitzus,E. 5093, 7247.
Pivnicki,D. 15883.
Pivovarova,T.A. 11734.
Pizzo,P.A. 14983.
Placencia,A.M. 5980.
Plagwitz,R. 7688.
Plainfosse, M.C. 581.
Plakunov,V.K. 12179.
Plakunova,V.G. 4837.
Planque,K. 7950.
Plant,C.W. 1950, 1951.
Plant,J. 4401.
Planta,R.J. 12032.
Plante,G.E. 15961.
Plante,J. 1784.
Plante,L.T. 264, 3737.
Plante,R. 8977.
Plantema, F.H.F. 1035.
Plapp,R. 7993.
Plaskie,A. 9194.
Plassara,M. 3347.
Plate,C.A. 8104.
Platonov,S.I. 15110.
Platt,D.J. 10899.
Platt,H. 3166.
Platt,K.L. 12538.
Platt,R. 6397.
Platt,T. 2310, 3638, 7156.
Platts,W.M. 13042.
Plaut,A.G. 3719, 7007, 7611, 13244.
Plaut,M.E. 1795.
Plawecki,M. 6585, 15813.
Plawecki,R. 1756.
Plazek,I. 9434.
Pleasants,J.R. 16040.
Plentz,K. 7474.
Plese,P.C. 7021.
Pleshkova,S.M. 10162, 10163.
Ploger,W. 5354.
Plommet,M. 13268.
Plonait,H. 12990.
Plorde, 47.
Plorde,J.J. 7126.
Plotkin,G. 11434.
Plotkin,G.R. 8533, 12916.
Plouffe,J.F. 13226, 15157.
Plouvier,B. 8543.
Plueckhahn,V.D. 15305.
Plumb,S. 11983.
Pluschke,G. 6013.
Po Sy,L. 13865.
Pober,I.J. 6274.
Poca,A. 11499.
Pochon,J.P. 11087.
Pocock,D.A. 15009.
Pocock,D.H. 3542.
Pocurull,D.W. 8429.
Podack,E.R. 13231.
Podgornaya,L.G. 8230.
Podgorni,V.F. 1299.
Podgorodnichenko,V.K. 10165.
Podhajska,A.J. 2726.
Podkowicz,K. 14633, 15838, 15839.
Podlipaev,S.A. 2121.
Podojil,M. 9262, 9263, 10519.
Podoprigora,G.I. 10217.
Podshivalova,V.A. 2062.
Podsukhina,G.M. 14086.
Poduval,T.B. 15954.
Poe,M. 207, 9204.
Poe,S.L. 13127.
Poelma,P.L. 10697, 10701.
Poffe,R. 528, 9612.
Pogell,B.M. 10438.
Poggi,P. 4440.
Poggio,A. 13049, 13050.
Poglazova,M.N. 12149.
Pogodina,O.N. 9543.
Pogorzelska,E. 6086.
Pohl,P. 6110, 14368.
Pohlenz,J. 4211.
Pohlod,D. 12567.
Pohronezny,K. 1967, 13130.
Pohunek,M. 12624.
Poinar,G.O.,Jr. 7769.
Poindexter, J.S. 408.
Poindexter,J. 2201.
Pointu,J. 15123.
Poiret,F. 1820.
Poirier,J.C. 13008.
Poirier,L.A. 14474.
Poirier,R. 7422, 14792, 15061.
Pokorny,V. 438.
Pokrovskii,V.I. 15897.
Pokrovsky,V.I. 14884.
Poku,K. 9985.
Polanco,J.E. 1896.
Polansky,S.M. 1686.
Polen,S. 4318.
Polette,M. 9455, 9456.
Polewska-Jeske,A. 6206.
Poleynard,G.D. 14735.
Polfyorov,V.A. 15075.
Poli, B.M. 346.
Poli,G. 7518, 11484.
Polidori,G. 8715.
Polikar,A. 15877.
Polin,A.N. 10893, 12595.
Poling, M.D. 178.
Polishchuk,G.I. 9219.
Polisky,B. 2784.
Politova,Z.Kh. 3928.
Polk,H.C., Jr. 3018.
Polk,H.C.,Jr. 11169.
Pollack, S. 1776.
Pollack,J.D. 4563, 11089, 11652.
Pollack,M. 11368.
Pollack,M.M. 9678.
Pollard,J.D. 8850.
Pollard,P. 11166.
Pollard,R.A. 7586.
Pollock, H.M. 556, 670, 2821.
Pollock,A.V. 9877, 12942.
Pollock,D.A. 10707, 15743.
Pollock,P.G. 1666, 6227.
Pollock,S.S. 3027.
Pollock,T.J. 14339.
Polmar,S.H. 10087, 11370.
Polonelli,L. 5092.
Polonenko,D.R. 8164.
Polonia,J.J. 8467.
Poltorak,V.A. 3753, 3839, 5657.
Polukhina,L.E. 2721.
Polyakov,V.A. 16076.
Polyakova,G.P. 15382.
Polyakova,T.M. 2086, 2087.
Pomerance,A. 4075.
Pomerantz,B.J. 7230.
Pomerantz,M. 10158.
Pomeroy,B.S. 11430.
Pomeroy,T.C. 986.
Pommier,M.T. 11626.
Pomorska,M. 6851.
Pomortseva,N.V. 12226.
Pon,C. 6921.
Pon,C.L. 11807, 13838.
Ponce de Leon,H.M. 1742.
Poncelet,F. 7234.
Ponchietti,R. 2975.
Pond,D.G. 15205.
Pongs,O. 7910.
Ponka,A. 10360.
Ponomareva, 917.
Ponomaryova,T.V. 15890.
Ponpipom,M.M. 2828.
Pons,F.W. 14306.
Pons-Tortella,E. 6314.
Ponsot,G. 15066.
Pont,M. 6239.
Ponte,M.C. 9746.
Pontecorvo,D. 4938.
Ponti,W. 7518, 11484.
Ponticorvo,L. 12256.
Pontifex,G. 14649.
Pontus,T. 12794.
Ponzi,D.R. 7257.
Pool,R.R.,Jr. 11507.
Poole,A.E. 4100.
Poole,D.A. 4100.
Poole,R.J. 2570.
Poole,R.K. 2651.
Pooley,M.M. 5708.
Poolman,J.T. 7619.
Poon-King,T. 15963.
Pope,C. 11651.
Pope,D.H. 1234.
Pope,R.W. 3147.
Pope,V. 4336.
Pope,W.T. 3712.
Popescu,A. 9435.
Popescu,D.E. 11381.
Popich,G.A. 5179.
Popkirov,S. 4158.
Poplaukhina,O.G. 10676.
Popoff,M. 2586.
Popov,V. 9062.
Popov,V.L. 11660.
Popov,V.O. 256, 3840, 7030.
Popova,A.N. 13911.
Popova,L.Yu. 7142.
Popova,O.M. 7829.
Popova,T.L. 13654.
Popovic,M. 15532, 15536, 15883.
Popovich,G.G. 3549.
Popovici,M. 9741.
Popovici,Z. 14865.
Popowski,J. 3602.
Popp,I. 8876.
Popp,J.A. 9928.
Poppensiek,G.C. 15698.
Poralla,K. 7862.
Porat,S. 14641.
Porat,V. 15585.
Porath,A. 2287.
Porazikova,T. 14388.
Pore,R.S. 3385.
Poretz,D.M. 6343.
Porpaczy,P. 8675.
Porro,M. 4347.
Port,J. 5588.
Porte,J.L. 6836.
Portelance,V. 13305.
Porter,C.Q. 15638.
Porter,D.D. 12370.
Porter,L.M. 14005.
Porter,N. 12236.
Porter,P. 904, 4397.
Porter,R.D. 6039.
Porter,T.H. 5138.
Portier,H. 15685.
Portis, J.L. 2084.
Portnoy, J. 623.
Portnoy,D. 14680, 14897.
Portnoy,J. 12950, 14680.
Porto,N.S. 9802.
Porto,S.O. 14934.
Portocala,R. 7833.
Portoles,A. 10768.
Ports,T.A. 8489.
Portugal,M.A.S.C. 3188.
Porvaznik, M.J. 1012.
Porvaznik,M. 13404.
Porven,G. 13085.
Porzeczkowska,D. 14847.
Porzia,R. 15218.
Posch,J. 5325.
Poschmann,A. 12892.
Posner,M.R. 8504.
Posorske,L.H. 6988.
Pospelov,V.A. 2482.
Pospelova,V.V. 14194.
Pospelovo,V.V. 11136.
Pospieszynski,M. 1723.
Pospisil,M. 15830.
Posselt,H.G. 15117.
Post, J. 1899.
Post,A. 4945.
Post,L.E. 2312, 2678, 9115.
Postemsky,C.J. 1524.

IRL©1980

Postgate,J.R. 12376.
Postic,B. 8724.
Postic,D. 15552.
Postle,K. 4982.
Postma,P.W. 4740, 5862.
Poston, S.M. 460.
Potapnev,F.V. 11109, 15177.
Potapova,M.A. 3470.
Potapova,N.A. 3484.
Poteete,A.R. 12440.
Potel,J. 7542.
Potgieter,H.J. 3829.
Potgieter,P.D. 12917.
Poticha, S.M. 653.
Potier,S. 7998.
Potkay,S. 15443.
Potravnova,R.S. 12355.
Potter, H. 410.
Potter,C.W. 9897.
Potter,M.E. 11438.
Potterat,J.J. 3214.
Potts, R. 209.
Potts,D.E. 2938.
Potts,M. 16125.
Potts,T.V. 14340.
Potuznikova, B. 9.
Pouchet,G.R. 1479, 4669.
Pouchet-Melvin,G.R. 15807.
Poudayl,L. 15797.
Pouget-Abadie,J.F. 12672, 12719.
Pouillart,P. 15939.
Poulain,H. 15214.
Poulin, J.M. 448.
Poulin,J. M. 1584.
Poulin,S. 4573.
Poulis,M.I. 9520, 9521.
Poulsen,S. 7505, 11162.
Poulson,D.F. 5672.
Poulter,G.A. 9862.
Poulter,L.W. 7107, 11402.
Pounds,J.G. 7719.
Pourcel,C. 7210, 8346, 10845.
Pousaz, R. 448.
Poutanen,K. 9371.
Poutrel,B. 5413, 9956, 10483.
Poverenny,A.M. 10165.
Povey,R.C. 9060.
Povirk,L.F. 3942.
Powanda,M.C. 1145, 3127, 11674.
Powell,B. 15069.
Powell,D.A. 2946.
Powell,D.G. 4203, 6463, 11202, 15735.
Powell,J.T. 3691, 10055, 13975.
Powell,K.R. 3579.
Powell,P. 9654.
Power,A.K. 14285.
Power,S.B. 1889, 1890.
Powers,B.W. 6501.
Powers,D.M. 6986.
Powers,S.G. 10545, 13983.
Powers,T.B. 1337.
Poxton,I.R. 4697, 7065, 14258.
Pozdnyakova,B.Ya. 11258.
Pozet,N. 15048.
Pozharisski,K.M. 16069.
Pozharitaskaja,L.M. 12266.
Pozharitskaya,L.M. 4626.
Pozharskii,G.O. 11567.
Pozhidayev,A.I. 4873.
Poziviak,C.S. 14982, 15641.
Poznanskaja,A.A. 11987.
Poznanskaya,A.A. 1344.
Pozsgi,N. 5469.
Poztogova,I.N. 5062.
Prabha,S. 5572.
Prabhakaran,K. 15410.
Prabhamani,V.S. 4056.
Prabhu,S.R. 4058.
Pradel,E. 12809.
Pradet,A. 7820.
Pradhan,K. 14093.
Praga Terente,M. 14947.
Prager,A. 13783.
Praino,M.D. 13202.
Prakash,A. 14779.
Prakash,C. 15559.
Prakash,N. 10264.
Prakash,O. 2666.
Prakash,S. 9328.
Pramanik,A. 13996.
Pramer,D. 3445.
Pramhus,C. 3428.
Pras,P. 15034.
Prasad, R. 311.
Prasad,B.N. 7788, 7789, 9016, 12524.
Prasad,C. 14732.
Prasad,C.B. 3159.
Prasad,D. 2184.
Prasad,L. 7513.
Prasad,M. 5389.
Prasad,N.N. 6722, 13495.
Prasquier,R. 6245.
Prat, V. 727.
Prat,V. 3033.
Pratesi,G. 296.
Prather,N.E. 9416.
Prati,G.C. 15498.
Pratt,E.A. 5793, 5794.
Pratt,P.C. 9810.
Pratt,P.F. 5138.
Pratt,R.F. 512.
Pravda,D.J. 8514.
Preac-Mursic,V. 12350.
Prebluda,J.L. 4466.
Precausta,P. 6574.
Predtechensky,B.A. 13291.
Preece,T.F. 1980, 1981, 1982, 7765, 15767.
Preheim,L. 7668.
Prehn,I. 15504.
Prehn,U. 15134.
Preisler,H. 987, 6619.
Preiss,J. 194, 1310, 6937, 7991.
Prell,H.H. 2735.
Prema, K. 715.
Premabutra,S. 1138.
Prendergast, T.J., Jr. 876.
Prenna,G. 7878.
Prentice,M.J. 9053.
Prescott, C.E. 567.
Prescott,B. 5432.
Prescott,J.F. 3179, 3184, 5358, 13593, 15465, 15683.
Presnell,K.R. 13393.
Presslitz, J.E. 494.
Presslitz,J.E. 6152.
Presswood,R.P. 12157.
Presswood,W.G. 2613.
Prestegard,J.H. 3654.
Preston,F.W. 8932.
Preston,N.W. 3200, 8836.
Preston,R.A. 3629.
Pretet,S. 4267.
Prevost,J.M. 15299.
Pribek,M.C. 11086.
Price, J.D. 739.
Price,A.B. 12813, 14610.
Price,A.R. 3727, 3728, 5016.
Price,D. 2712.
Price,G. 5699.
Price,J.M. 15082.
Price,P.C. 13141.
Price,T.H. 10205, 12295, 14246.
Priess, H. 230.
Priest,F.G. 12327.
Prieto,M.-J. 14402.
Prieto P.,J. 3974.
Prieur,D. 7411, 15689.
Prigent,D. 6645.
Prigogine,Th. 7315.
Prigorodov,V.I. 7785.
Prigozhina,T.B. 15846.
Prikazsky,V. 12479.
Prikhodko,L.P. 15236.
Prikrylova,V. 9262, 9263.
Prilezhayeva,E.N. 6695.
Primachenko,A.D. 13533.
Primakoff,P. 9137.
Primault,B. 6494.
Primer,G. 15160.
Primrose, S.B. 7176.
Primrose,S.B. 12192, 12229.
Prince, R.C. 138.
Prince,D.L. 8445.
Prince,H.N. 2798, 8445.
Prince,J. 13544.
Prince,J.B. 13819.
Prince,R.C. 9278, 12114, 12122, 12166, 14130.
Princewill,T.J.T. 7804, 13191.
Principi,N. 656.
Pring,B.G. 14505.
Pringle,G.F. 15016.
Prins,R.A. 5871, 12322.
Prinz,K. 11237, 15524.
Prior, R.B. 738.
Prior,B.A. 6744, 14451.
Prior,R.B. 2628, 3051, 5098, 15301.
Pristavu,N. 2362.
Pritchard, R.H. 66.
Pritchard,D.G. 11430, 12994.
Pritchard,J.J. 12455.
Pritchard,P.H. 5599.
Pritchard,R.H. 7212.
Pritulina,Yu.G. 7110.
Privalle,C.T. 11998.
Privat,Y. 15270.
Privitera,G. 12488, 12684, 14390.
Probst,I. 11849.
Prochazka,O. 13215.
Prochazka,Z. 10127.
Prochazkova,A. 5040.
Prociv,P. 9749.
Proctor,J.W. 10158, 15944.
Proia,R.L. 7720.
Proietti,A. 4536, 15573.
Prokes,B. 10519.
Prokhorenko,I.R. 12119.
Prokhorov,V.Ya. 5394.
Prokop,O. 4345, 15858.
Prokopova,L.L. 6503.
Prokopowicz,D. 3126.
Prokopowicz,J. 4475, 14633, 15838, 15839.
Prokulevich,V.A. 5021.
Prokupek,K. 10213.
Prome,J.C. 9167.
Pronin,A.V. 10350.
Propas,D. 9776, 11150.
Propersi,F. 14493.
Proskuryakov,I.I. 7047, 12119.
Prosperi, P. 767.
Pross,S.H. 8854.
Prosser,B.La.T. 10343.
Prost,A. 13082.
Prostakova,N.S. 14569.
Prostko,T. 3432.
Proteau,G. 2895.
Proth,J. 1628, 3449, 8956, 13467, 13486.
Proto,V. 13447.
Prozorovskii,C.V. 9713.
Prozorovsky,S.V. 4611, 13655.
Prsa,M. 5568, 10238.
Prudovsky,S. 3142, 3154.
Pruitt,A.A. 1725.
Pruitt,B.A., Jr. 11115.
Pruitt,B.A.,Jr. 11016.
Prusoff,W.H. 8464.
Pruss,R.M. 13405.
Pruzzo,C. 3891, 3892.
Pryanishnikova,L.I. 12020.
Pryde,L.M. 13940.
Prystowsky,S.D. 9644.
Prytula,A. 8187.
Pryzwansky,K.B. 8807.
Przondo-Hessek, A. 446.
Przybylski,K.S. 10912.
Przybyszewski,V.A. 4336.
Przyjalkowski,Z. 3407, 6666, 6667, 6674.
Przytulski,T. 14847.
Psallidas,P.G. 15753.
Pshenichnaya,L.A. 8477.
Ptackova,V. 14810.
Ptashne,M. 7209.
Public Health Laboratory Service 2266, 4248, 15557.
Puca,D. 7833.
Pucheault,J. 2567.
Pucheu,N.L. 8081, 10624, 12161.
Puczynski,M.S. 14658.
Puech,J. 1957.
Puett,D. 5508.
Pueyo,C. 7237, 9538.
Pugashetti,B.K. 4999.
Pugh,C.S.G. 2549.
Pugh,D.M. 12681.
Pugh,G.W.,Jr. 5401, 8853, 11433.
Pugliano,G.C. 11018.
Pugnoli,C. 6265.
Pugsley,A.P. 3849.
Puhl,S.C. 11140.
Puhler,A. 8311, 14373.
Puhvel,S.M. 9790.
Puissant,A. 10953, 13410, 15955.
Puleo,J.R. 3944.

Pulkownik, A. 237.
Pullen, R.C. 875.
Pulley,H.C. 3044.
Pulman,D. 4659, 10566.
Pulverer,G. 4674, 5114, 9636, 10705.
Pumpen,P. 2723.
Pupillo,P. 15755.
Puppala, A.R. 627.
Puppel,H. 12781, 14892.
Purandare,S.M. 4338.
Purcell,A.H. 15763.
Purchase,I.F.H. 1595.
Purnell, R.E. 46.
Purnell,D.M. 5477, 7691, 11461.
Purohit,K. 10536, 11906, 13943.
Pusey,C.D. 15114, 15221.
Pushkina,Z.T. 12267.
Pust,R. 10372.
Pusztai, R. 520.
Puthucheary,S.D. 14882.
Putman,M. 15186.
Putter,I. 12096, 12097.
Putzrath,R.M. 1113, 10640.
Puy-Montbrun,T. 12809.
Puzo,G. 9167.
Pyatkin,K.D. 14459.
Pyda,E. 2055.
Pye,E.K. 7029, 14090.
Pyke,T.R. 10679.
Pykett,A.H. 3837.
Pyljavs'ka,A.S. 4791.
Pyt'eva, N.F. 303.
Pyt'eva,N.F. 14133.
Pytte,R. 5337.

Qadri,R.B. 8925.
Qadri,S.G.M. 4916.
Qadripur, S.A. 595.
Qadripur,S.A. 6840.
Qakabayashi,A. 9892.
Quach,R. 11058.
Quack,W. 9600, 12604.
Quackenbush,R.L. 3524, 14434.
Quadripur,S. A. 15180.
Quadros,E.V. 3784.
Quaison,F. 12907.
Quall,C.O. 5941.
Qualls, G.T. 60.
Quarles,C.L. 5304, 7243, 9952.
Quarto, N. 2031.
Quatrano,R.S. 8156.
Quay,S.C. 10736, 14156.
Quayle,J.R. 5997, 8014.
Que,L.,Jr. 2428.
Quecedo,M.C.R. 10901.
Queinnec,J. 12663.
Queneau,P. 6212.
Quennedey,M.-C. 3593.
Quennedey,M.C. 8155.
Quent,P. 8645.
Quentin,M.C. 2627.
Quesada-Pascual,F. 4055.
Quesenberry,K.H. 2141.
Quesnel,L.B. 11572, 14544.
Quezede,P. 1751.
Quie, P.G. 946.
Quie,P.G. 4130, 5460, 7443, 10096, 11369, 12933, 13238.
Quietzsch,J. 15642.
Quilici,M. 11076, 12699.
Quilt,P. 16093.
Quiniou-Mandar,F. 5193.
Quinn,C.E. 13139.
Quinn,E. 9717.
Quinn,E.L. 12567, 12954, 15226.
Quinn,P.A. 2250.
Quinn,P.H. 12785.
Quinn,R.J.M. 9769.
Quinteros,C.M. 11131.
Quintiliani, R. 1782.
Quintiliani,R. 11246, 12846, 15289.
Quintin-Colonna,F. 11211.
Quiocho,F.A. 1246.
Quirk,A.V. 10018.
Quispel,A. 13496.
Quizman,E. 6832.
Quoc Khanh,N. 11800.
Quoraishi,A.H. 9607.
Qureshi,N. 2406, 5765.

Ra,M.M. 6264.
Raab,W.P. 12606.
Raadal,M. 5264.
Raaijmakers,J.A.M. 10168, 15893.
Rabagliati,A.M. 5967.
Rabbani, H. 1781.
Rabbani,H. 12667.
Rabbat,R.M. 12763.
Rabideau,D. 10171.
Rabin,B.S. 8811.
Rabinkova,E.V. 4979.
Rabinovich,N.M. 2782.
Rabinovich,P.M. 6072, 12513.
Rabinovici,N. 3386, 12986.
Rabinowitz,J.C. 1257, 10441.
Rabinowitz,L. 3229.
Rabinowitz,M. 9830, 10842.
Rabinowitz,R. 4466, 14925.
Rabotnova,I.L. 1587, 2595.
Raboy,B. 310.
Rabreaud,C. 13008.
Rabson, A.B. 184.
Rabukhin, A.E. 1940.
Raccach,M. 8120.
Racher,J. 15590.
Rachie,K.O. 2151.
Rachman,R.A. 6252.
Racle,P. 15033.
Raczynska-Bojanowska,K. 3785.
Radcliffe,J.H. 6087.
Radding,C.M. 9123, 14296.
Rades-Rohkohl,E. 4846.
Radford,A. 6060.
Radhakrishna,S. 4943.
Radhakrishnan,K. 7330, 10977.
Radhamani,M.P. 13297.
Radice,E. 5962.
Radigan,L.R. 1756.
Radin,L. 6796.
Radnai,B. 13270.
Radominski,W. 5356, 10910.
Radomski,J.L. 1713.
Radoslavov,V. 6676.
Radoutcheva,T. 6017.
Radtke,A. 15436.
Radulescu,A. 6131.
Radunz,A. 9162.
Rael,E.D. 11678.
Raeste,A.-M. 10110.
Raettig,H. 11427.
Raettig,R. 1366.
Raetz,C.R.H. 130, 6946, 13927.
Raevuori,M. 15381, 2643, 3383, 5353, 10194.
Rafai,B. 4256.
Raff,M.J. 15201.
Raffa,J. 8904.
Rafferty,C.N. 9279, 10623, 12116, 12117.
Raffi,A. 15159.
Rafiquz Zaman,M. 15750.
Ragab,M.Sh. 11139.
Ragan,C.M. 291.
Ragavichus,A.B. 5817.
Raghava Reddi,J. 5569.
Raginskaya,V.P. 4694.
Ragot,M. 1247, 11824.
Rahal,J.J., Jr. 4038.
Rahal,J.J.,Jr. 6362, 9813, 12878.
Rahal,K. 6062, 10802.
Rahaley,R.S. 11344.
Rahe,T.M. 16138.
Raheja,R.K. 3667.
Rahim,G. 7441.
Rahim,M.A. 768, 13297.
Rahman,H. 9705.
Rahman,M. 4263, 8433.
Rahn,G.M. 1210.
Rahno,P.H. 9527.
Rahno,P.K. 14442.
Rai,A.K. 9084.
Rai,G.S. 5539.
Rai,J. 9073.
Rai,P.V. 11706.
Raibaud,P. 13432, 16068.
Raichand,M. 4105, 7454.
Raij,L. 6481.
Raikher,I.I. 8804.
Rail,C.D. 10009.
Raimondi,A.J. 14807.
Raimondi,A.C. 9702.
Raina,J.L. 7880.
Rainey,W.E. 13442.
Rainford, D.J. 989.
Rainford,D.J. 15114, 15221.
Raisbeck,L.C. 2409.
Raison,R.L. 8815.
Rajan, A. 890.
Rajan,D. 7375.
Rajan,K.S. 5709.
Rajan,R.S. 766.
Rajan,V.S. 7440, 15171, 15176, 15670.
Rajaramamohan Rao,V. 3452, 8960.
Rajasekhar,M. 6444.
Rajendran Nair,P.N. 582.
Rajkumar, S.A. 718.
Raju,H.S. 10942.
Raju,M. 9639.
Raju V.,B. 14765.
Rake,J.B. 12167.
Raker,J. 7684.
Raker,M.A. 10847.
Raker,M.L. 4215.
Rakhimova,N.G. 11136, 14194.
Rakhmanova,N.V. 15110.
Rakhno,P.Kh. 6084.
Rakovskaya,I.V. 1118.
Ralovich,B. 8789.
Ralph,B.J. 4637.
Ralph,E.D. 2873.
Ralph,W. 1968.
Ralston,J.R. 4889.
Ram,B.P. 10675.
Ram,D. 5051.
Ram,S. 9074.
Rama Rao,M. 12683.
Ramachandran 12806.
Ramachandran Nair,S. 7434.
Ramachandran,V. 766.
Ramadan,F.M. 9354.
Ramadei,W.A. 5941.
Ramadori,G. 16037.
Ramaeva,R.R. 3395.
Ramakrishna,C. 8960, 13478.
Ramakrishna Reddy,T. 14469.
Ramakrishnan,P.S. 11429.
Ramakrishnan,T. 12426.
Ramaley,R.F. 2699.
Ramalingam, K. 530, 531.
Ramalingam,N. 10326.
Ramamoorthi,K. 13441.
Ramanna,B.C. 3315.
Ramanujam,K. 12826.
Ramasekar,K. 1937.
Ramaswamy,P.P. 2132, 2134.
Rambach,A. 2526, 4638.
Ramberg,E.S. 1206.
Rambhatla, K. 1674.
Rambin,E.D. 7412.
Ramel,C. 5076.
Rameriz,P. 15609.
Ramey,W.D. 92.
Ramhoj,W. 13303.
Ramilo,J. 1720.
Ramires,M.N.N. 10963.
Ramirez,G. 6440.
Ramirez,J.I. 3035.
Ramirez-Mitchell,R. 10855.
Ramirez-Ronda,C.H. 9972.
Ramisse,J. 13008.
Ramos,A.H. 13129.
Ramos,C.P. 5333, 15632.
Ramos,M. 6232.
Ramos,S. 9290.
Ramos-Cormenzana,A. 16127, 9140, 13614.
Rampe,G. 6039.
Rampen,F. 7539.
Ramphal,R. 15617.
Ramsay,A.J. 2182, 12281, 16145.
Ramsay,D.L. 12590.
Ramsay,M.A. 13185.
Ramsch,W. 15671.
Ramseur,W.L. 7693.
Ramsey,B.W. 15211.
Ramsey,W.S. 357.
Ramstein,J. 11830.
Ramuz,M. 5404.
Ramwell,P.W. 6414, 11181, 15372.
Rana,P.S.J.B. 14774.
Rana,R.S. 10675.
Rand-Meir,T. 8002.

Randall,H.G. 14708.
Randall,J. 12127.
Randall,L.L. 4603, 11822, 11835.
Randall,R.F. 745.
Randhawa, K.S. 555.
Randhofer,W. 12851.
Rane,L. 6154.
Ranelle,B.D. 8526.
Rang,H. 15483.
Ranga Rao,V. 11546.
Ranganathan,B. 2600, 4957, 5545, 7220, 12248, 14226, 14319.
Rangaswami,G. 10251.
Rangel G.,R. 3048.
Rangel,H.A. 6656.
Rangel,P.E. 2977.
Rangne,A. 10970.
Rani,D. 10264.
Ranieri,J.A. 15408.
Ranisavljevic,M. 15532.
Rank,R.G. 13687.
Ranka,A.K. 15510.
Rannug,U. 5076, 12540.
Ransjo, U. 1828.
Ransjo,U. 15852.
Ransohoff,J. 15189.
Ranson,J.A. 5304.
Rantsho,J.M. 3234.
Rao, K.V.S. 661.
Rao, M.V.R. 238.
Rao,A.S. 10503.
Rao,A.V. 10244.
Rao,B.C. 6365.
Rao,C.J. 9798.
Rao,C.S. 1970, 1971.
Rao,D.J. 2993.
Rao,G.P. 6237.
Rao,J.T. 12640.
Rao,K.K. 1256, 2387, 2389, 3652, 5747, 7055, 13936.
Rao,K.M. 7587.
Rao,K.N.A. 13110, 13266.
Rao,L.K. 14061.
Rao,M. 6511.
Rao,M.N. 6237.
Rao,N.A. 6260.
Rao,N.S.R.K. 11314.
Rao,N.S.R.K. 9325.
Rao,N.S.S. 10264, 16100.
Rao,P.N. 7294.
Rao,P.R. 13024, 15502.
Rao,P.V. 2413.
Rao,R.N. 1579.
Rao,T.K. 3957.
Rao,V.R. 13478.
Rao,V.S. 4427.
Rao,V.S.R. 10514.
Rao,Y.P. 6523.
Rapin,M. 8547.
Rapine,P. 13432.
Rapoport,G. 2516, 14372.
Rapp,B.J. 9495.
Rapp,H.J. 5488, 8871, 11467, 13325, 15938, 15946, 15957, 16006.
Rapp,M. 4907.
Rappaport,E. 2235.
Rappaport,I.A. 951.
Rarick,H.R. 3505.
Rarotra,J.R. 11676.
Rasa, C.K.S.V. 482.
Rasanen,L. 4420.
Rasche,E. 8888.
Rasheed,J.K. 7069.
Rashid,A. 7630.
Rashid,R.A. 2233.
Rashmi, A. 611.
Rashwan,A. 9052, 10369, 11631.
Rask,M.R. 9670.
Raskin,M. 7548, 7552.
Raskova,N.V. 1384.
Rasmuson,T. 15843.
Rasmussen,H.C. 13271.
Rasmussen,J.R. 14521.
Rasmussen,K.M. 5734.
Rasoulpour,M. 6186.
Rassart, E. 441.
Rassart,E. 3884.
Rassekh,Z.S. 7393.
Rassokhina,I.I. 7644, 15855.
Rast,H.G. 12265, 14232.
Rastelli,A. 4779, 9624.
Rastogi,G.K. 6308.
Ratajczak,H.V. 5494.
Ratcliffe, P.A. 711.
Rath,K. 9686.
Rathat,C. 15077.
Rathgeber,G. 4821.
Rathi,A.K. 3201, 5196.
Ratledge,C. 5938, 8097.
Ratner,E.N. 2282.
Ratner,H. 12671.
Ratner,M. 11131.
Ratomahenina,R. 9324, 14200.
Ratouchniak,J. 4987.
Ratovo,L. 782.
Ratz,K.-H. 1787.
Ratzkin,B. 5052.
Rau,D.C. 2314.
Rau,G.H. 9311.
Rau,M.E. 2073.
Rauch,D.M. 4059.
Rauchbach,A.S. 15851.
Raulet,E. 8279.
Raunio,R.P. 6923.
Rauschenbach,P. 14064.
Raushel,F.M. 174, 13979.
Rauss,K. 5455.
Rautenstein,Ya.I. 2595, 2741, 10777.
Rauth,A.M. 6104.
Rautian,M.S. 6669.
Rautray,B. 645.
Raveed, D. 1045.
Raveed,D. 6861.
Raveendran, O. 1068.
Raveendranath,M. 2267.
Ravel,J.M. 13852.
Ravenel,S.D.B. 9845.
Ravenna,L. 14483.
Ravetch,J.V. 10839.
Raviart,B. 14724.
Ravin,A.W. 7879, 7880, 14321.
Ravindran,A. 15542.
Ravisse, P. 48, 49.
Ravisse,P. 6591.
Ravitsky,M.A. 7311.
Ravn,E.M. 9965.
Ravnskov,U. 1730.
Ravreby, W.D. 1729.
Ravussin,J.-J. 15053.
Rawal,B.D. 2896, 14565.
Rawal,I.J. 10010.
Rawlings,J. 1256, 2387, 3686.
Rawstorn,S. 15840.
Ray,B. 7951.
Ray,B.K. 13807.
Ray,D.S. 3916, 6034.
Ray,K. 11401.
Ray,P.K. 15954.
Ray,S.N. 11401.
Ray,T.B. 3457.
Ray,U. 9430.
Raybaud,C. 12762.
Raybaud,F. 15128.
Raychaudhuri,D.N. 3413.
Raychowdhury,R. 11954.
Rayfield,E.J. 13389.
Raykova,D. 7012.
Rayman,M.K. 2642, 9634, 10693.
Raymond,K.N. 1420, 3791.
Raymond,R. 8372.
Raymond,R.M. 9890.
Raymondi,P.A. 15224.
Raynaud, J.P. 822.
Raynaud,P. 11515.
Rayo B.,D. 3032.
Razin, S. 17.
Razin,S. 1274, 1275, 4558, 4559, 9210, 10353, 11720, 13621.
Raziuddin,S. 7609.
Razjivin,A.P. 2555.
Razlogova,I.O. 4737, 4738.
Razumovsky,P.N. 8439, 9345.
Razzaque,A. 1376.
Razzouk,H. 14792.
Rea,T.H. 5497, 13256.
Reade,P.C. 5125, 14812.
Reader,R.W. 14312.
Reading,C. 8399.
Reagan, J.O. 99.
Reagan,R.B. 9846.
Reagan,W.P. 3070.
Reasbeck,P.G. 4140.
Rebell,G. 4025.
Rebell,T. 1665.
Rebentish,B.A. 1575, 9482.
Reber,H. 9323.
Rebers,P.A. 6538.
Rebeyrotte,N. 13766.
Rebeyrotte,P. 13766.
Rebollo,M.C. 14384.
Rebora Togno,F. 1799.
Reboud,J.-P. 8196.
Reboux,J.-F. 13350.
Recaldin,E. 14632.
Rechnitz,G.A. 3830, 5951.
Record,C.O. 648.
Rector,D.D. 5612.
Redaelli,G. 1961.
Reddi, G.S. 526.
Reddi,C. 10072.
Reddy, P.G. 526.
Reddy,A.P.K. 13136.
Reddy,A.V. 265.
Reddy,B.S. 7725, 10231, 16040.
Reddy,C.A. 5903.
Reddy,C.M. 734.
Reddy,C.R.R.M. 12683.
Reddy,E.R. 4112.
Reddy,G.P.V. 443.
Reddy,M.M. 13024, 15502.
Reddy,R. 7319.
Reddy,T.L.P. 5798.
Reddy,T.R.K. 12531.
Redecha,P.B. 15823.
Redfield,B. 2356.
Redin,G.S. 10606, 10902.
Redman,W. 7566.
Redmond,J.W. 5763, 11882.
Redmond,W.B. 8300.
Redpath,J.L. 3952, 5697.
Redshaw,P.A. 10438.
Redwood, D.W. 886.
Redzepovic,S. 5568, 10238.
Ree,G.H. 10132.
Reeb,E. 15340.
Reed, C.E. 2089.
Reed,G.H. 150.
Reed,J.C. 12744.
Reed,J.O. 10954.
Reed,J.P. 10776.
Reed,M. 15993.
Reed,M.J. 3106.
Reed,N.D. 13156.
Reed,R. 11897.
Reed,S.J. 12338.
Reed,T.A. 11973.
Reed,W.P. 1732, 3021, 4333, 10053, 13452.
Reeder,G.S. 5235.
Reef, 809.
Reeh,S. 3616.
Reemtsma, K. 877.
Rees, R. 1031.
Rees,D.A. 4692, 15330.
Rees,D.L.P. 10947.
Rees,E. 6842.
Rees,H.B. 8993.
Rees,J.R. 683.
Rees,L. 13635.
Rees,M. 4169.
Rees,P.W.J. 5331.
Rees,R.J.W. 6421, 6566, 7648.
Rees,W.H.G. 13345.
Reese,G.L. 9938.
Reese,J. 3158.
Reese,L.T. 14706.
Reeve,C.M. 15869.
Reeve,E.C.R. 2764.
Reeve,J.N. 450, 6917.
Reeves,D.S. 8607, 14504.
Reeves,H.C. 11960, 13997.
Reeves,M.W. 9152.
Reeves,R.H. 3712.
Refai,M. 6272.
Regan,J.A. 6293.
Regelson,W. 15951.
Reggiardo,Z. 4425.
Reginato,A.J. 12651.
Reginster-Haneuse, G. 864.
Reginster-Haneuse,G. 8741.
Regli,F. 9643.
Regnier,B. 5190, 8547.
Regniere,J. 13019.
Regos,J. 12618.
Regueiro,C. 4286.
Reguero,B. 15217.
Reha Krantz,L.J. 1261, 1331.
Rehacek,J. 4586.
Rehbinder,C. 1886, 1887.

Rehewy,M.S.E. 6828, 10371.
Rehm,H.J. 1439, 9337.
Rehm,S.R. 947, 3324.
Rehmtulla,A.J. 5290.
Rehn, D. 540.
Rehn,D. 8458, 8459.
Rehn,J. 11154.
Rehnig,A. 8293.
Reich,B. 15206.
Reich,R.R. 9104.
Reichard,P. 1301, 1326.
Reichardt,K. 8323.
Reichart,P. 3185.
Reichart,P.A. 9902.
Reichel,F. 15516.
Reichenbach,H. 1153, 1434, 3676, 14170.
Reichgott,M. 10279.
Reichler,J. 9089.
Reichman, L.B. 871.
Reichman,L.B. 3068, 13083.
Reid,C. 9891, 15413.
Reid,D. 719, 1928.
Reid,F.M.H. 10275.
Reid,G.C. 4456.
Reid,H. 15963.
Reid,M. 8808.
Reid,R.D.W. 5336.
Reid,T.M.S. 8619.
Reid,T.W. 7985.
Reidy,M.A. 2107.
Reijnders,W.N.M. 2652.
Reiland,S. 7510.
Reilly,T. 7980.
Reimann,K. 4034, 4036.
Rein, M.F. 1664.
Rein,A.J. 207.
Rein,M.E. 12876.
Rein,M.F. 4367, 6353, 12792, 13072.
Reinarz,J.A. 399, 5191, 8686.
Reinbolt,J. 1231.
Reinecke,M.E. 4455.
Reineke,W. 10664, 10665, 12215, 14395.
Reiner,E. 7351, 14263.
Reinert,Ph. 15857.
Reingold,I.D. 14038.
Reinhardt,D.J. 402, 5318.
Reinhardt,G.F. 12798.
Reinhart,J. 3087.
Reinhart,W. 8555.
Reinhold,A. 11221.
Reinke,C. 5668.
Reinke,P. 5668.
Reinsch,J.W. 12064.
Reinshagen,H. 8426.
Reis,M.H.L. 13354.
Reis,R. 8698.
Reiser,J. 185.
Reiser,R.F. 5411.
Reisner,G.S. 2648.
Reiss-Husson,F. 3760.
Reiss-Levy,E. 14972, 15624.
Reissbrodt,R. 5387, 11339.
Reitano, G. 2129.
Reitblat,A.G. 13438.
Reiter,B. 4350, 10111.
Reiter,L. 5230, 8918, 15950.
Reither, M. 1698.
Reitnour,C.M. 16059.
Reizis,I. 12941.
Rejano Navarro,L. 4677.
Rekhi,A. 13545.
Relier,J.-P. 15095.
Reller,L.B. 5220.
Relyveld,E.H. 3984.
Remaut,E. 14420.
Rementsova,M.M. 14861, 4952.
Remers,W.A. 10904.
Remington,J.S. 3361, 13264, 13312.
Remizov,D.N. 14594.
Remsburg,B. 9583.
Renais,J. 5490.
Renault, L. 822.
Renault,L. 1876, 10041.
Rendforff,R.C. 12688.
Rendina,A.R. 4743.
Rene,E. 14624.
Rene,L. 10920.
Renkonen,O.-V. 9835, 14954, 15173.
Rennels,M. 4467.
Renner,E.D. 13088.
Renner,E. 15083.
Rennie,R.J. 7740, 12309.
Rennie,R.P. 8721.
Rennie,T. 3097.
Renoux,G. 14616.
Renoux,M. 14616.
Renquist,D.M. 15443.
Renshaw,H.W. 2074.
Renton,K.W. 15881.
Renton,P. 11647.
Rentzepis,P.M. 1402, 1403, 5853.
Renwick,A.G.C. 5785.
Repaske,R. 331.
Rephaeli,A.W. 5800.
Replogle,R.L. 15115.
Reporter,M. 1452, 2439, 13967.
Reshetnik,O.A. 9340, 10450.
Reshetnikova,L.S. 6922.
Resnick,J.S. 7288.
Resnikova,L.S. 2004.
Retailliau,H. 6853.
Retey,J. 6960.
Retsema,J.A. 3968.
Reuben,J.M. 2073, 13305.
Reul,G.J.,Jr. 5211.
Reusch,R. 11894.
Reuss, K. 797.
Reusse,U. 5971.
Reusser,F. 2312.
Reuter, H. 342.
Reuter,G. 1382, 5978.
Reuter,H. 1503.
Reutter,F. 14808.
Revello,P.T. 10748.
Revol,L. 7689, 14991.
Revsbech,N.P. 16135.
Revunova,S.S. 8477.
Revuz,J. 6215.
Revzin,A. 5713.
Rey,D.K. 14575.
Rey,J.-L. 14794.
Rey,J.L. 3212, 5257, 7477, 15662.
Reyes,A.L. 5333.
Reyes,A.L.,Jr. 15312, 15632.
Reyes,O. 9446.
Reymann,M.T. 11114.
Reynaud, J. 1694.
Reynaud,P. 5564.
Reynaud,P.-A. 10394, 11540.
Reynaud,P.A. 9361, 10531, 10722, 13933.
Reyniers,J.P. 16040.
Reynolds, F. 184.
Reynolds, G.H. 862.
Reynolds,A.V. 5101.
Reynolds,D. 12323.
Reynolds,G. 12792.
Reynolds,G.E.S., III. 12676.
Reynolds,G.H. 1786, 15302.
Reynolds,J. 3210, 7390.
Reynolds,J.H. 8171, 13537.
Reynolds,M.T. 6555.
Reynolds,P.E. 103, 12030, 14048.
Reynolds,R.J.,III 15188.
Reynolds,V. 15179.
Reynolds,W.W. 5518.
Reyrolle,J. 12222.
Reysset,G. 1363, 2505.
Reza,M.J. 10961.
Rezaikina,A.V. 14594.
Rezee,A. 13885.
Reznick,A. 10787.
Reznik,G.I. 14075.
Reznik,S.R. 1483, 12186.
Reznikoff,W.S. 4982, 5715, 6054, 6887, 12512.
Reznikova,L.S. 11469.
Rezvan,S.P. 12351.
Rhaese,H.J. 1526, 2713, 9112.
Rhamy,R.K. 5207.
Rhead,J. 4467.
Rheinheimer,G. 3466, 8972.
Rho,J. 12206.
Rhoades,E.R. 14930.
Rhoades,K.R. 10347, 10358.
Rhoads, D.B. 419.
Rhoads,D.B. 1421.
Rhodes,J.M. 14813.
Rhodes,L.V.,II 9715.
Rhodes,L.V.,III 6253, 10995.
Rhodes,M.B. 1875.
Rhodes,N. 12333.
Rhodes,P.G. 9980.
Rhorer,R.G. 11306.
Rhyne,A.L. 11165.
Rhyne,L. 7693, 15945.
Riano,H. 2252.
Riazi,J. 4986.
Riba,M. 6277.
Ribeiro,C.D. 6499.
Ribeiro,R.de L.D. 13132.
Ribera,M. 14540.
Ribi,E. 6626, 13332.
Ribi,E.E. 2077, 8872.
Ribner,B.S. 3039, 8593.
Riccardino,N. 5953.
Ricci,A. 4347.
Ricci,C. 10750.
Ricci,M. 3305.
Ricciardi,G. 13098.
Ricciardi,I.D. 924, 14895.
Rice,C.L. 5519.
Rice,D.H. 7321, 10228.
Rice,E. 12349.
Rice,G.H. 2367, 8113.
Rice,J.T. 13285, 15895.
Rice,P.A. 4364, 8504.
Rice,V.A. 12449.
Rich,A. 13816.
Rich,K.E. 3999.
Richard, A. 593.
Richard, C. 1103.
Richard,A. 2970.
Richard,C. 4310, 6791, 12315, 15600.
Richard,F.A. 4888.
Richard,R.E. 4888.
Richards,D.W. 5494.
Richards,F., II 7693.
Richards,F.,II 15945.
Richards,G.N. 2418, 3678, 13945.
Richards,G.P. 8172.
Richards,H. 1540, 7198, 12473, 12474.
Richards,K.L. 10206.
Richards,R.B. 15433.
Richards,R.L. 10209.
Richards,V. 15084.
Richardson, A. 1914.
Richardson,B.C. 6961.
Richardson,B.D. 3234, 4273.
Richardson,C. 9831.
Richardson,C.L. 5368.
Richardson,D.H.S. 13492.
Richardson,E.P. 10975.
Richardson,G.H. 4896.
Richardson,H. 7384, 9839, 15590.
Richardson,J.D. 2982, 8498.
Richardson,J.V. 9837.
Richardson,N.J. 15682.
Richardson,R.C. 4202.
Richardson,R.L. 986.
Richardson,S.H. 2103, 15975.
Richaud,C. 11943.
Richerson,H.B. 5494.
Richet,G. 15093.
Richlin,M. 1645, 1646.
Richman,S. 7685.
Richman,S.P. 6612, 8872.
Richmond, S. 38.
Richmond,A.E. 10648.
Richmond,M. 8236.
Richmond,M.H. 5535, 5618, 6064, 6338, 7187, 7728, 8400, 12357.
Richmond,R.N. 7517.
Richmond,S.J. 3551.
Richter,B. 395.
Richter,D. 1173, 1314, 3597, 6868, 9229, 11767.
Richter,J. 14810.
Richter,K. 5806.
Richter,L. 12755.
Richtrova,S. 15650.
Rickard,P.A.D. 2588, 4637.
Rickenbach, A. 48, 49.
Ricker,P. 8682.
Ricketts,S.W. 4217.
Ricour,C. 10230.
Ridet,J. 15545.
Ridge,B. 7935.
Ridgeway, R.L. 823.
Ridgway,G.L. 2259, 2262, 5682.
Ridgway,H.B. 14932.
Riding,K.H. 14982.

dley,D.S. 956, 11065.
dley,M.J. 956.
edasch,G. 5163, 7470.
edel,G. 9504.
edel,G.E. 12409, 14429.
edemann,S. 12287.
eger, C.H.L. 955.
egler,H.C. 10980.
ehle,W.G. 6708.
emann,B. 16146.
emann,H. 15750, 15860.
emann,H.P. 42, 9045.
emann,J.F. 716, 1617.
epl,R.G. 3731.
esner,D. 13818.
et Correa,F. 11228.
fkin,G.D. 8917, 15401.
fle,G. 15501.
ggan,L.J. 5754.
ggins,R.S. 8930.
ggs,A.D. 6075.
ggs,R.J. 8700.
ggsby,W.S. 10573.
ghter,J. 9839.
gler,B. 15011.
gney,D.R. 11820.
gney,M.M. 9930.
goli,F. 5946, 5947, 5960,
6207.
gomier,D. 4702.
sing,H.-J. 1106.
kitake,K. 13958.
klis,E. 13783.
ey, M. 417.
ey, P.L. 220.
ey,I.D. 13289.
ey,M. 8238.
ey,P.S. 3505.
fors,L. 3668.
liet,B. 14741.
na,B.K. 12445.
nanoczy,I. 463, 1548.
nler,R.B. 3298, 11343.
nm,A.A. 7682.
nmer,J. 5847.
aldo,C.R.,Jr. 15085.
audo,G. 2140, 6707, 9350.
audo,M. 4680.
derknecht,F. 4917.
dsig,R.B. 5314.
ehart,K.L.,Jr. 1609.
gden,O. 6602.
gelberg,M.L. 15326.
gs, D.M. 809.
jard,J. 4226.
ke,J. 1212, 13835.
no,J. 1991.
tala, L. 556.
pelle, A.J. 1850.
s, I. 1782.
s,E.P. 11121.
u,Y. 7721.
ux-Darrieulat,F. 4399.
a,K.T. 6838, 9063, 9066,
068.
a,T. 1607.
pey,S.R. 14250.
pka,R. 11596, 11597,
1598.
D.R. 2202.
ch,N. 2559, 12124, 12128,
4121.

Risi, S. 228.
Risk,M.J. 16128.
Riska,E.B. 6379.
Riska,N. 8742.
Riss,E. 14963.
Riss,P. 15331.
Rissing,J.P. 4137, 10061.
Rist,N. 11195.
Ristic,M. 1138, 4578, 6436,
6848.
Ristow,W. 15117.
Risuleo,G. 6921.
Ritch,P.S. 2080.
Ritchie,A.E. 1534.
Ritchie,M. 14734.
Rits,S. 7892.
Rittenberg, S.C. 320, 321, 322.
Rittenberg,G.M. 2913.
Rittenberg,S.C. 4325.
Ritter, H.W. 513, 534.
Ritthaler,F. 16062.
Rittmann,W.W. 12952.
Ritz,E. 5163, 7470.
Ritzerfeld,W. 15378.
Ritzi,D.M. 10518.
Riva,S. 3900, 6888.
Rivard,G.E. 2980, 2997.
Rivera,E. 5428.
Rivera,M. 12737.
Rivero Gazol, J.L. 566.
Riveros-Moreno,V. 11452.
Rives,J. 12924.
Rivett,D.E.A. 14204.
Rivier,D. 4396.
Rivron,M.J. 15035.
Riznichenko,G.Yu. 14133.
Riznitchenko, G.Y. 303.
Rizzo,D. 11871.
Rizzo,G. 13062, 13098.
Rizzo,M. 2975.
Roach,A.C. 11147.
Robach,M.C. 400, 2869, 8451,
9616, 9617.
Robart,E.M. 9716.
Robb,F.T. 4456, 10778.
Robb,S.M. 10778.
Robbie,M. 8604.
Robbins,C.M. 12357.
Robbins,J.B. 4408, 4410, 4691,
4923, 6534, 6542, 6582,
7610, 11447, 13286.
Robbins,K.E. 4948.
Robbins,L.M. 3196.
Robbins,N. 13652.
Robbins,R.N. 2015.
Roberfroid,M. 7234, 7779.
Roberi, P.L. 636.
Roberson,B.S. 8818.
Roberson,G.H. 10975.
Robert,D. 6836.
Roberti,M.G. 5953.
Roberto,R.R. 9977, 9978.
Roberts, J.A. 1850.
Roberts, L.W. 52.
Roberts,B.B. 4181.
Roberts,C. 6342.
Roberts,C.D. 8443, 12819.
Roberts,C.M. 135.
Roberts,C.W. 3880.
Roberts,D. 7221, 7551.
Roberts,D.L. 14787.
Roberts,D.R. 6764.

Roberts,D.W. 11426, 11684.
Roberts,F.F. 3818.
Roberts,F.M. 13921.
Roberts,G.C.K. 4782, 14082.
Roberts,G.P. 4996, 4997.
Roberts,J. 6957, 15673.
Roberts,J.A. 8682, 11176,
12963.
Roberts,J.C. 6555.
Roberts,J.M. 3089.
Roberts,J.P. 11664.
Roberts,J.W. 3880.
Roberts,K.R. 8158.
Roberts,M. 3925, 12001.
Roberts,M.M. 10153.
Roberts,N.J.,Jr. 15835.
Roberts,P.B. 14581.
Roberts,R.B. 1789, 4046, 4337,
4366, 7361, 13180, 13551.
Roberts,R.C. 4455.
Roberts,R.J. 1358, 2480, 2517,
14304.
Roberts,R.R. 10632.
Roberts,S.A. 6172.
Roberts,T.A. 5131.
Roberts,T.M. 7209.
Roberts,W.C. 1888.
Robertson,D.C. 8892, 10934,
13157, 13158.
Robertson,D.E. 9290.
Robertson,D.H.H. 15611.
Robertson,J.R. 4070.
Robertson,L. 13043.
Robertson,L.A. 12444.
Robertson,P.B. 13450.
Robertson,W. 10447.
Robertson,W.R. 7885.
Robertus,L.A. 3901.
Robeson,J. 2866.
Robic,D. 3683.
Robin,A. 8102.
Robin,T. 9029.
Robins, R.K. 6161.
Robins,P.E. 3611.
Robins,R.K. 543.

Robins-Browne,R.M. 668, 6117,
6482, 12336.
Robinson, B.L. 572.
Robinson, C.H. 148.
Robinson,A. 15779.
Robinson,D. 3871.
Robinson,D.A. 13043.
Robinson,D.M. 9074.
Robinson,D.R. 14673.
Robinson,E. 15948, 15949.
Robinson,H. 8538.
Robinson,I. 13538.
Robinson,I.M. 1534, 16051.
Robinson,J. 3363.
Robinson,J.A. 6960.
Robinson,J.M. 12014.
Robinson,J.P. 5508.
Robinson,L.E. 7097.
Robinson,M.J. 14882.
Robinson,M.K. 14135.
Robinson,P.T. 9954, 10222.
Robinson,R.G. 5321, 11095.
Robinson,R.M. 11062.
Robinson,T.C. 15463.
Robinson,W.A. 3392.
Robison,P.D. 11902, 11978,
11979.
Robles,J.L. 9733.
Roborgh,J.R. 7712.
Robson,A.D. 8959.
Robson,H.G. 9968, 12589.
Robson,M.C. 10924.
Robson,R.L. 11926.
Roby,T.O. 1129.
Robyt,J.F. 14042.
Rocchi,G. 14905.
Rocco,L. 3087.
Rocha,H. 1788.
Rocha,R.S. 13302.
Rocha,V. 2444, 5802, 11983.
Rochant,H. 8677.
Roche,A. 7448.
Roche,C. 14886.
Roche,J. C. 11077.
Roche,J.Y. 6224.
Roche,M.C. 10357.
Roche,R.S. 3735.
Rochemaure,J. 9784.
Rocher,R. 14707.
Rochus,W. 12637.
Rocken,H. 9923.
Rockhill,R.C. 5227, 7416.
Rockl,H. 16061.
Rockstroh,T. 15885.
Rocourt,J. 3904.
Rocsin,M. 7501.
Roda,L.G. 4457, 13362.
Rodabaugh,D.E. 8709.
Rodasskaya,N.K. 13278.
Rodeheaver,G.T. 6359, 12755.
Roder,D.M. 9997.
Rodet,M. 8677.
Rodewald,R.D. 3579.
Rodewald,R.G. 5314.
Rodgers,F.G. 10696, 12276,
12283, 14523.
Rodgers,G.A. 10258.
Rodgers,H.A. 3044.
Rodgers,P.B. 3809.
Rodicheva,A.K. 4963.
Rodicheva,E.K. 4873.
Rodicio,M.-R. 3576, 4624.
Rodiere, M. 740.
Rodiger,W. 963.
Rodin,P. 3046, 6556, 14675.
Rodin,Yu.A. 10068.
Rodionov,A.V. 8078, 12139.
Rodionov,Yu.V. 3840, 256.
Rodionova,S.N. 2005.
Rodney, W.M. 1674.
Rodolakis,A. 9057, 9059.
Rodrigues de Bastos,J. 15154.
Rodrigues,F.M. 13198.
Rodrigues Netto,N., Jr. 2977.
Rodriguez, W. 689.
Rodriguez, W.J. 746, 853.
Rodriguez,A. 10901.
Rodriguez A.,R. 15482.
Rodriguez,C. 2416, 9680.
Rodriguez,J.C. 5430, 12740.
Rodriguez,J.M. 12725.
Rodriguez,M. 6340, 14384.
Rodriguez,R. 2252.
Rodriguez R.,L. 1681, 1693.
Rodriguez,R.L. 10847, 14363.
Rodriguez Solis,L. 8589.
Rodriguez,V. 5234, 15152.
Rodriguez,W.J. 6278, 12741,

14667.
Rodriguez-Barrueco,C. 16106.
6706. 3962.
Rodriguez-Iturbe,B. 7697, 10171.
Rodriguez-Lopez,M. 9550.
Rodriguez-Valera,F. 16127.
Rodwell,A.W. 3531, 6818, 11630.
Rodwell,E.S. 3531, 6818, 11630.
Roe,E.A. 948, 2045, 15837.
Roe,W.E. 5516, 5517, 13393.
Roed-Petersen, J. 622.
Roel,S. 12815.
Roels,L. 15097.
Roeser,J. 5035.
Roets,E. 9194.
Roger,B. 14002.
Roger,P. 5564.
Roger,P.-A. 10394, 11540, 16099.
Roger,P.A. 9361, 10722, 13933.
Rogers, H.J. 1163, 1701.
Rogers,A.H. 7076, 9307, 10229, 11522.
Rogers,D.J. 13200.
Rogers,D.T. 3972. 14491.
Rogers,D.W. 5178.
Rogers,G.G. 5313.
Rogers,J. 14422.
Rogers,K. 4318.
Rogers,L.H. 4994.
Rogers,L.J. 3653, 14022.
Rogers,N.H. 282.
Rogers,P.J. 8076.
Rogers,P.L. 5869, 12195.
Rogers,R.S.,III 15869.
Rogers,S. 8313.
Rogers,S.G. 222, 1579.
Rogerson,D.L. 1357.
Rogez,J.-P. 14639.
Rogez,J.P. 12574, 15101.
Roggentin,P. 9163.
Rogolinski,J. 5029, 10816.
Rogolsky,B. 3426.
Rogolsky,M. 517, 6023.
Rogoziewicz,H. 7726.
Roguinsky,M. 6447, 9941.
Rohatgi,A. 8239.
Rohde, R. 390.
Rohde,R. 3507, 9026, 11336, 11337, 13578.
Rohl,R. 7908.
Rohlfing,B.M. 5180.
Rohm, K.H. 999.
Rohmer,M. 11690.
Rohrborn,G. 14484.
Roisch,U. 8053.
Roisin,M.P. 2465.
Roitzsch,E. 14893.
Rojas,M. 14002.
Rojas-Espinosa,O. 4055.
Rokem (Rock),J.S. 7082.
Rokem,J.S. 9089.
Rokkanen,P. 4043.
Rokos,E.A. 10834.
Roland,F.P. 4161.
Rolfe,B.G. 3803, 5916, 9447, 11320, 13967.
Rolfe,R.D. 5069, 15989.
Rolla,G. 3722.
Rollag,H. 13232.
Rollag,H.,Jr. 9372.
Rolland,M. 15626.
Rollason,T. 8404.
Rollin.C.F. 11798.
Rollins,L. 10833.
Rollins,L.D. 1606, 7243, 8429.
Rollor,E.A.,III 13121.
Rolston, D.E. 1040.
Romagnani,S. 3305.
Romagnoli,C. 8715.
Romagnoli,E. 13167.
Romagnoli,G. 10817.
Roman,D.P. 6147.
Roman,L.N. 1758.
Romana,C. 7282.
Romanenko,G.F. 6179.
Romanenko,V.I. 7654, 7758, 7759, 7760, 10266.
Romaniukowa,K. 7726.
Romano, C. 2031.
Romano,F. 5093, 7247.
Romano,N. 3544, 6829.
Romano,T. 14793.
Romanov,G.I. 3318.
Romanov,V.A. 3318.
Romanova,A.K. 1450, 7848.
Romanova,I.B. 14228.
Romanovskaya,V.A. 3504, 6787.
Romanowska, E. 446.
Romanowska,E. 10501, 10502.
Romaschenko,A.G. 6919.
Romashchenko,A.G. 1299, 7986, 11948.
Rombo, L. 44.
Rombouts,F.M. 2503, 4724.
Romeo,A. 2466.
Romeo,G. 14095, 14096.
Romer,A. 4674.
Romer,W. 14234, 14235.
Romero,A. 10697, 10701.
Romero,E. 5033, 10798.
Romero,P. 5886, 9140.
Romestaing,P. 15047.
Romig,W.R. 8322, 9464, 12411.
Rominger, C. 519.
Rommel,F.A. 14257.
Romvary,A. 5302.
Romvary,J. 11629, 13625, 13626.
Ron,E.Z. 6877, 9126.
Ronald,A. 8594.
Ronald,A.R. 5162, 5550, 7384, 9469, 9753, 9964, 10881, 14833, 15309, 15775.
Roncoroni,A.J. 9702.
Ronnberg,M. 3765.
Ronneberger,H. 15520.
Ronquist,G. 14687.
Ronsholt,L. 3550.
Ronson,C.W. 12229.
Ronzio,G.S. 11508.
Ronzoni,M. 15871.
Roobol,C. 8332.
Rood,J.I. 2751, 10834.
Rooney,J.R. 15522.
Roos,R. 9771, 14717, 15190.
Root,R.K. 8847.
Root,T.E. 6332.
Ropars,C. 12769.
Roper,M.M. 5876, 9303.
Roques,B.P. 7034.
Rorsch,A. 8341.
Ros Die,E. 4199.
Rosa,J.J. 6895.
Rosa,M.D. 6895.
Rosamond,J. 11951.
Rosan,B. 2401, 2402.
Rosan,R.C. 14656.
Rosano,C.L. 316.
Rosatti,P. 1763.
Rosazza, J.P. 318.
Rosazza,J.P. 7073, 8128.
Rosbergen,E. 10267.
Rosch,P. 13886.
Rosch,W. 716.
Roschenthaler,R. 2357, 4008, 8149.
Rosci,M.A. 15578.
Roscioli,B. 8392.
Rose, R.J. 838.
Rose,A.G. 5223.
Rose,C. 6011.
Rose,D.L. 6813.
Rose,E. 6101, 7351.
Rose,F.A. 11924.
Rose,G. 1913.
Rose,H.D. 14664.
Rose,I.D. 1912.
Rose,J.S. 4041.
Rose,R.J. 15434.
Rose,W.C. 7682.
Rose,W.R. 4230.
Rosegay,H. 14797.
Rosell,K.-G. 13913, 13915.
Rosen, D.D. 790.
Rosen,B.P. 3770, 12169, 12173, 14147, 16167.
Rosen,D.D. 6652.
Rosen,G. 9079.
Rosen,H. 12644.
Rosen,J. 10808.
Rosen,J.D. 3838.
Rosen,P. 14915.
Rosen,S. 3138, 3221, 8660, 8733.
Rosen,T. 5175.
Rosen,W.E. 12623.
Rosen£al,R.S. 3582.
Rosenberg,A. 8538.
Rosenberg,C. 12502.
Rosenberg,E. 9238.
Rosenberg,F.A. 1347.
Rosenberg,H. 8090, 10633.
Rosenberg,I. 9036.
Rosenberg,I.H. 9857.
Rosenberg,J.M. 1304.
Rosenberg,L.T. 4309.
Rosenberger,R.F. 4855.
Rosenblatt,J.E. 2625, 8211, 10716, 12335.
Rosenblum,H. 14966, 15636.
Rosenblum,M.L. 14797.
Rosenbrook,W.,Jr. 5832.
Rosenbusch,J.P. 2384.
Rosendahl,M.S. 2405.
Rosendal,S. 10351.
Rosenfeld, M. 1804.
Rosenfeld,R. 9747.
Rosenfeld,R.G. 14995.
Rosenfeld,S.A. 12605.
Rosengren,J. 10043.
Rosenheck,K. 12137.
Rosenkranz,H.S. 2867, 14474.
Rosenmann,E. 6187.
Rosenstreich,D.L. 15911.
Rosenthal,E. 1205, 8544.
Rosenthal,I. 14460.
Rosenthal,K.S. 5116.
Rosenthal,L. 3320.
Rosenthal,L.J. 1289.
Rosenthal,M.S. 14668.
Rosenthal,R.O. 2208, 6556, 11023.
Rosenthal,R.S. 3665.
Rosenthal,S.L. 3512, 9554, 12316.
Rosenthal,T. 7450.
Rosenwald,A.S. 7530.
Roser,D. 15117.
Rosett,W. 14796, 14965.
Rosi,J. 5638.
Rosier,Y. 4971.
Rosin,R.D. 1678, 1690.
Rosinova,M. 2529, 2530.
Rosival,L. 11265.
Roskam,W. 8339.
Rosner,A. 10792.
Rosner,B. 6397, 7582, 10960.
Rosner,M.R. 13908, 13909, 13910.
Ross, P.W. 473.
Ross, S. 689, 746.
Ross,A. 1212.
Ross,C.A.C. 9667.
Ross,D.G. 7193.
Ross,D.J. 13477.
Ross,E.M. 3333.
Ross,G.J. 2573.
Ross,P.W. 3487.
Ross,R. 5665.
Ross,R.F. 2225, 3534.
Ross,S. 12741.
Ross,W. 8256.
Rossdale,P.D. 4217.
Rosseland,A. 5337.
Rosset,R. 2671, 6012, 13833.
Rossi, E. 636.
Rossi, J.; 476.
Rossi,A. 5092, 5962, 12482.
Rossi,C.R. 10124, 10125, 15904.
Rossi,C.V. 10963.
Rossi,D. 2466.
Rossi,J. 3418.
Rossi,J.J. 8247, 8256.
Rossi,V.C. 9841.
Rossi,W. 7324.
Rossier,A. 14605.
Rossignol,D.P. 2591.
Rossolini,A. 1731, 1733, 5530, 7718, 10974.
Rostas,A. 7467.
Rostenberg,I. 2029.
Rostovtseva, N.A. 903.
Rostovtseva,N.A. 4701.
Roswurm,J.D. 3149.
Rosynov,B.V. 2408.
Roszinsky-Kocher,G. 14484.
Rota,T.R. 1134, 2257.
Rotenberg, S.L. 177.
Roth, L.A. 1460.

Roth,B. 6995.
Roth,H.E. 6906, 13840.
Roth,J.R. 6016, 7138.
Roth,L.A. 12366, 14441.
Rothberg, R.M. 955.
Rothenberg,K. 7645.
Rothenberg,R. 3214.
Rothenberg,R.B. 15293, 15605.
Rothenburg,B.A. 11384.
Rother,J.A. 12211.
Rotheram,E.B., Jr. 4038.
Rothfeld,D. 7311.
Rothfield, L.I. 213.
Rothfield,L.I. 4606, 6014, 7215, 7216.
Rothkopf,M. 9849.
Rothman,J.E. 9081.
Rothman,R.H. 3610, 10779, 10986.
Rothman,S. 13020.
Rothman,U. 1844.
Rothman-Denes,L.B. 14335, 14336.
Rothschild,K.J. 11708.
Rothstein,R.J. 8662, 14595.
Rothwell,D.F. 11532.
Rothwell,D.L. 14835.
Rotilie,J.A. 3138.
Rotimi,V.O. 12871.
Rotiroti,D. 11499, 13420.
Rotkier,I. 9801.
Rotman, M. 978.
Rott,R. 6775, 12134.
Rotta,J. 9367, 15828.
Rotte,K.-H. 12736.
Rottem,S. 1274, 1275, 3280, 4559, 4565, 5379, 5767, 9210, 11720, 13621.
Rottenberg,H. 3761.
Rotter,M. 7632, 8725, 12296, 12332, 12627, 15594.
Roubal,G. 3474.
Roubeix,Y. 2944.
Roudaut,M. 14769.
Roudebush,P. 12991.
Rouf,M.A. 9930.
Rougemont,A. 13082.
Roughley,R.J. 1066, 14247.
Roulet,E. 12469.
Roullet,B. 15262.
Rounds,T.C. 13869.
Rourke,F.J. 7650.
Rous,S.N. 1767.
Roussel,A. 2752, 5032, 8308.
Roussel,A.M. 13704.
Roussel,B. 14763.
Roussel,P. 4422, 15919.
Rousset,A. 4261.
Rousset,H. 1704.
Rousset,K.M. 5038.
Routier,G. 14969.
Rouvellat de Cussac,J.B. 14863.
Roux,C. 2214.
Roux,E. 2973.
Roux,F. 14792.
Roux,G. 12822, 12823, 15651.
Roux,J. 10078.
Rouzaud,M. 15127.
Rovelo Diaz,C. 12850.
Roveri,P. 9621.
Rovinescu, I. 765.
Rowbury,R.J. 3907, 5022, 12455, 13750.
Rowe,B. 880, 3507, 5921, 8763, 9026, 14868, 14870.
Rowe,G.D. 5194.
Rowe,J.J. 1518, 5886, 12167.
Rowe,K. 5507.
Rowe,L. 14944.
Rowe,L.W.R. 5679.
Rowe,M.I. 12962.
Rowe,P.S. 3775, 11704, 13728.
Rowe,W.P. 8351, 8352.
Rowell,P. 7078, 7959, 13934.
Rowen,L. 1301.
Rowland,A.C. 9922.
Rowland,M.G.M. 11275.
Rowlands,B. 15847.
Rowlands,M.G. 10539.
Rowley, M.P. 3109.
Rowley,D. 8790, 10084, 11383, 13205, 15817, 15849.
Rowley,D.B. 8373.
Rowley,J.M. 12745.
Rownd,R.H. 2311, 6050, 7184, 7185, 12460, 14361.
Rowse,A. 5152.
Roxby,C.M. 3045, 8608.
Roxin,L.-E. 2036.
Roy,B. 2452.
Roy,I. 8592, 8625, 12582.
Roy,N. 7947, 10503.
Roy,P. 8241.
Roy,R. 3363.
Roy,R.S. 6435.
Royal,A. 5050, 8339.
Royal,L. 15430.
Roychoudhury,P. 11547.
Roychoudhury,R. 2480.
Roydhouse,N. 6373.
Royer,H.-D. 14419.
Royer,R. 10920, 10921.
Royle,G. 4077.
Royle,P. 12454.
Rozanis,J. 12931.
Rozanova,E.P. 10242.
Rozenberg,V.D. 3008.
Rozencweig,M. 7687.
Rozenszajn,L.A. 1011.
Rozhaeva,L.P. 4963.
Rozhanskaja,A.M. 4496.
Rozhavin,M.A. 12216.
Rozhin,J. 4936.
Rozhnova,S.Sh. 13911.
Rozinov,M.N. 1575.
Rozmiarek,H. 3554.
Rozovskaya,T.A. 11970.
Rozsa,J. 11629, 13625, 13626.
Ruane,R.J. 1084.
Ruban,E.L. 5828, 7969.
Ruben,F.I. 2063.
Ruben,F.L. 3197.
Ruben,M.P. 7424.
Rubidge,C.J. 3205, 3209, 12774.
Rubikas,J.P. 8151.
Rubin, A.B. 303.
Rubin, A.L. 607.
Rubin,A.B. 2556, 5849, 7048, 9277, 10616, 12115, 14123, 14133.
Rubin,A.L. 7397.
Rubin,H.E. 6162.
Rubin,L.B. 2556, 7048, 14473.
Rubin,R.A. 1305.
Rubin,R.H. 1725, 7470.
Rubin,S.A. 2912.
Rubin,S.J. 4095.
Rubin,S.L. 9858.
Rubina,M. 3142.
Rubino,M.J. 5301.
Rubinstein,E. 3053, 7363, 9604, 15080.
Rubio C.,M.C. 5034.
Rubio,L. 7697, 10171.
Rubio,P.A. 5211.
Rubisov,I.V. 10130.
Rublee,P. 4504.
Rubtsov,I.V. 5391, 8793.
Rubtsova,Z.A. 15106.
Ruby,A.L. 15518.
Ruby,E.G. 3467.
Ruch,F.E.,Jr. 5000.
Ruckelshausen,R. 11613.
Ruckert,G. 5557.
Ruco,L. 8871.
Rudaya,S.P. 15708.
Rudbach,J.A. 13403.
Rudd,J.W.M. 2181.
Rudd,K. 7846.
Rudensky, B. 685.
Rudiger, W. 113.
Rudiger,W. 5856.
Rudner,R. 1530, 6890, 6891, 7147, 9117.
Rudnick,S. 3367.
Rudobielska,M. 14714.
Rudoj,N.M. 7568.
Rudolph,A.H. 5175.
Rudolph,A.J. 14656.
Rudolph,C.F. 6005, 10740.
Rudolph,F.B. 3782.
Rudolph,J. 11646.
Rudolph,K. 8888, 11313, 13131.
Rudolph,P.O. 9642.
Rudoy,R. 10694.
Rudzit, E.A. 1849.
Rudzit,E.A. 5129.
Rueger,A. 12907.
Ruffell,R.N. 4864, 9321.
Rufli, T. 598.
Rufli,T. 6280.
Ruggiero,G. 13395, 16008.
Ruhnke,H.L. 13668.
Ruhr,E.-M. 3688.
Ruhrmann,G. 2239.
Ruiz,D.E. 3051.
Ruiz-Argueso,T. 6713, 7975, 9514, 13965.
Ruiz-Berraquero,F. 16127.
Ruiz-Castaneda,M. 12653.
Ruiz-Vazquez,R. 7237.
Ruklish,M.P. 4785.
Rule,A.H. 3719.
Rulf,S. 1206.
Rumans,L.W. 5164, 6349, 8541.
Rumbos,I. 15771.
Rumel,N.B. 13654.
Rumjanzev,A.G. 5485.
Rumpf,G. 1526, 2713.
Rumyantsev,A.G. 7692.
Rumyantseva,E.V. 9436.
Runnegar,M.T. 5499.
Runova,V.F. 2086, 2087, 13338.
Runswick, M.J. 246.
Runswick,M.J. 3690, 9228.
Runyan,T.E. 3428.
Rupert,C.S. 6876, 10848.
Rupp,H. 3652.
Rupp,W.D. 7937, 14309.
Ruppanner,R. 42, 15750.
Rurangirwa,F.R. 10359.
Rusan,M. 3994.
Ruschel,A.P. 13503.
Rush,B.F., Jr. 4022.
Rush,J.D. 2390.
Rushing,J.L. 9701.
Rushizky,G.W. 1357.
Rushton,B. 1880, 3130.
Rusina,L.K. 8374.
Ruskin,J. 12874.
Rusnak,B.S. 10288.
Russak,G. 9908.
Russel,H. 10344.
Russell,A.D. 518, 3833, 3972, 8405, 9574, 14491.
Russell,A.O. 5161.
Russell,B. 3024.
Russell,C. 12816, 13453, 14888.
Russell,C.M. 8548.
Russell,E.G. 11517, 13192.
Russell,H. 5934.
Russell,J.B. 3424, 14191.
Russell,N. 7088.
Russell,N.J. 8368, 9218.
Russell,R.R.B. 11823.
Russell,S.A. 4731, 6713, 13499.
Russell,W. 8834.
Russo, R.M. 718.
Russo,A. 13710.
Russo,P. 3548, 4580, 7832.
Russo,R.M. 15187.
Russowsky,M. 8646.
Rust,R. 6359.
Rust,W. 13036.
Rut,M. 4967.
Rutberg,B. 3874.
Rutberg,L. 3874, 12044, 14055.
Ruterjans,H. 7925.
Rutkowska-Jurga,I. 13282.
Rutledge,L.J. 1683.
Rutter,D.A. 12300.
Rutter,N. 12694.
Ruttgen,F. 1150.
Ruttloff,H. 1371, 12084, 12085, 12086, 14091, 14092.
Ruud,A. 10970.
Ruuge,E.K. 1501.
Ruzal,G.I. 4379.
Ryabchenko,L.E. 14410.
Ryabushko,T.A. 9170.
Ryan,A. 4407, 9020, 13166, 13595.
Ryan Audet,P. 3061.
Ryan,J.L. 8847.
Ryan,K.J. 11287.
Ryan,M.D. 9285, 12887.
Ryan,R.W. 352, 1612.
Ryan,S.F. 7338.
Ryan,T.D. 7337.
Ryazonova,E.M. 1575.

Rybalchenko,O.V. 9087.
Ryc,M. 3586, 15828.
Rychlewska,M. 3175.
Rychlik,I. 6133, 6905, 11812.
Ryckewaert,A. 663, 9680.
Rycroft,J.A. 3206.
Rydberg,B. 5077.
Ryden,A. 14849.
Ryden,A.-C. 4078, 10092.
Ryder,R. 13089.
Ryder,R.W. 4082, 15572.
Rydon,H.N. 7935.
Rye,D.G. 6359.
Ryhanen, P. 958.
Rykovskaya,G.I. 7651.
Rylance,H.J. 5176.
Ryland,L.M. 11233.
Rylander,C. 7445.
Rylander,R. 2185, 8883, 8887, 10167.
Ryley,H.C. 12795.
Rynnel-Dagoo,B. 6564, 6602.
Ryo,Y. 1535.
Ryoyama,K. 1387, 15930.
Ryte,A.S. 10552.
Ryte,V.C. 10552.
Rytel,M. 7668.
Rytel,M.W. 7308, 13349, 13556.
Ryter,A. 2715, 10677.
Rytir,V. 1531.
Rytomaa,I. 10990.
Ryu, J.-I. 1529.
Ryu,J.-I. 12401.
Rzucidlo,L. 3591, 3592.

Saadah,H.A. 15008.
Saakov,B.A. 10207.
Sabater,J. 11628.
Sabater,J.F.G. 6805, 7116.
Sabath,L.D. 5004, 7443, 7860, 15279.
Sabathie,M. 7448.
Sabbaga,E. 11056.
Sabbaghian,H. 15684.
Sabelnikov,A.G. 4605, 14303.
Sabharwal,U. 1477.
Sabharwal,V.B. 14319.
Sabirov,S. 5657, 8062.
Sabnis,S.S. 2870, 10914.
Sabolovic,D. 11448.
Sabra,A. 14895.
Sabri,G. 9367.
Sabry,M.Z. 10369.
Sabry Nour El Dein Selim,M. 8056.
Sacchi,C.A. 7878.
Sacchi,G. 9638.
Sachelariu,N. 8620.
Sachs,D.H. 15862.
Sachs,G. 12318.
Sachs,H.K. 7356.
Sachwald,J. 15932.
Sack, D.A. 1781.
Sack,D.A. 1711.
Sack,K. 5269, 11183.
Sack,R.B. 8891, 10185, 11480.
Sacked,I. 12700.
Sackett,W.M. 3468.
Sacks,D.L. 1135, 2257, 7834.
Sacks,L.E. 14290.
Sacks,T. 9558.
Sacquet,E. 13429.
Sada,E. 14291.
Sadaie,Y. 95, 108.
Sadamoto,H. 2596.
Sadatsune,T. 15639.
Saddler,J.N. 11877, 12344.
Sadeghi,N. 14754.
Sadiq,S.A. 6226.
Sadjimin,T. 15570.
Sadler,J.R. 1572.
Sadlowska,B. 13060.
Sadoff, H.L. 63.
Sadoff,H.L. 11894, 12418, 13781.
Sadoff,J.C. 3643, 5757, 8832.
Sadovnikov,Yu.S. 3504.
Sadovoi,N.V. 15899.
Sadovskaya,V.L. 2408.
Sadovski,A.Y. 8988.
Sadowski, S.J. 206.
Sadowski,J. 6654.
Saedi,D. 7599.
Saedler,H. 1541, 2744, 7177, 10806, 14350.
Saegusa, J. 889.
Saegusa,J. 1855, 11059.
Saeki,Y. 13952.
Saenz, C. 754.
Saenz A.,C. 3048.
Saenz,C. 1799.
Saenz de Cabezon,J. 15050.
Saenz G.,M.C. 3964, 3990.
Saerens,E. 12981.
Saevich,I.A. 6065.
Saez,H. 4226.
Saffer,E. 3362.
Saffer,E.A. 11193, 11462.
Safiyanova,V.M. 7472.
Safonov,M.S. 9169.
Safonova,T.B. 2213.
Safran,A.B. 14741.
Safronova,O.I. 10288.
Sagami,H. 7000.
Saganak,I. 4307.
Sagar, C. 898.
Sagar, S.L. 973.
Sagar,G.R. 8957.
Sagar,I.K. 10925.
Sagardoy,M. 13484, 13509.
Sagardoy,M.A. 8949.
Sage,W.W. 10281.
Sagel,S.S. 15227.
Sagi,J. 1298.
Sagik,B.P. 8720, 15677.
Saglio,P.H.M. 7820.
Saha,A. 3520.
Saha,K. 5218, 6567, 11407.
Saha,S.C. 11675.
Saharia,G.S. 7265.
Saheb,S.A. 233, 7233, 7275, 11722, 12635.
Saheki,T. 2376, 13868.
Sahn,E.E. 15163.
Sahn,S.A. 2938, 15163.
Sahu, S.P. 28.
Sahu,R.K. 4471, 16028.
Sahu,S.P. 6430, 14257.
Sahut d'Izarn,J.-J. 9693.
Saier,M.H.,Jr. 5800, 7994, 14149.
Saif, Y.M. 21.
Saijo,N. 4435.
Saijo,Y. 5912.
Saikawa,K. 1938, 3095, 4266, 7569.
Saikku, P. 38.
Saikku,P. 2263, 4585, 13694.
Sailasuta,N. 13891.
Sailer,R. 15220.
Saim,A. 9691.
Saimot,G. 5166.
Sain,B. 6077.
Saino,T. 8975.
Sainpy,D. 15086.
Sainsbury,D. 5628.
Saint-Andre,P. 1803.
Saint-Girons,I. 2676.
Saitanu,K. 15022.
Saito, H. 442.
Saito,A. 15132.
Saito,H. 4747, 7157, 8297, 9459, 10695, 12080, 14345, 14349.
Saito,M. 1881, 2903, 5435, 6685, 8879, 9050, 11456.
Saito,N. 2289.
Saito,S. 11942.
Saito,Y. 2499, 2500, 10607.
Saitoh, Y. 664.
Saitoh,T. 9199, 9200, 13811, 13982.
Saitz,E.W. 4049.
Sakagami,Y. 2546.
Sakaguchi,G. 10216.
Sakaguchi, B. 814.
Sakaguchi,G. 11496, 13377, 13378, 13379, 13414, 15860.
Sakaguchi,H. 5868.
Sakaguchi,K. 3941, 9474, 14354.
Sakaguchi,M. 2566.
Sakaguchi,O. 16017.
Sakaguchi,S. 16017.
Sakai, H. 292.
Sakai,A. 1598, 13146.
Sakai,H. 12436.
Sakai,M. 9796.
Sakai,S. 10008.
Sakai,T. 2797, 3684, 13960.
Sakaki,Y. 12433.
Sakakibara,H. 514.
Sakakibara,S. 2305, 8195.
Sakakibara,Y. 1582.
Sakal',N.N. 5082.
Sakamaki,T. 2327.
Sakamoto,M. 9790.
Sakamoto,T. 5768.
Sakamoto,Y. 5894.
Sakanian,V.A. 8309.
Sakano,H. 1207.
Sakano,Y. 1383.
Sakanyan,V.A. 2757, 6052, 14410.
Sakashita,H. 5651.
Sakata,T. 2425, 3416, 3677, 14019.
Sakazaki,R. 4313, 5329, 5347, 6263, 9257.
Sakdinan,L. 8952.
Sakharova,A.E. 2005.
Sakharova,Z.V. 2595.
Sako,Y. 2788.
Sakota,N. 4874.
Saks,N.M. 14189.
Saksela,E. 2263.
Saksun,J.M. 7423.
Sakula,A. 4116.
Sakurai,H. 12537.
Sakurai,J. 4460.
Sakurai,M. 11468.
Sakurai,S. 13368.
Salaj-Smic,E. 8051.
Salajka,E. 10127.
Salaki,J.S. 4258.
Salama,S. 1244.
Salaman,J.R. 11012.
Salamand,J. 15046.
Salas,C.E. 1208.
Salas,M. 7171.
Salazar,J. 15202.
Salcedo,O.,N. 10295.
Saleh,F.A. 9354.
Salekh,S. 7866.
Salem,C.A. 13025.
Salem,H.M. 4813, 5087.
Saleyeva,V.N. 14550.
Salgado,H. 15166.
Salganik,R.I. 1299, 6919, 10552, 11948.
Salhi,A. 10900.
Sali,A. 15341.
Salib,A.G. 14165.
Salih,M.M. 13645.
Salik, J.O. 1649.
Salikhov,T.A. 90.
Salimpour, R. 760.
Salinas,Q.F. 11121.
Saling,E. 15332.
Salinsky,J.V. 6368.
Saliou,P. 3212, 5257, 7477, 14794, 15662.
Salit,I.E. 5393.
Salkind,A. 1495.
Sall, S. 978.
Sallinen,P. 8742.
Sallmann,H.-P. 11379.
Salmeen,I. 11920.
Salmon,R. 15051.
Salmon,W.D.,Jr. 13390.
Salpekar,C.R. 13475.
Salser,W. 14422.
Salser,W.A. 1210.
Salter,D.N. 10223.
Salton,M.R.J. 6997, 8798, 8799, 11727, 13208.
Salton,M.R.J., Jr. 12566.
Saluja,A. 4760.
Salvaggio,J.E. 13347.
Salvin,S.B. 10174.
Salvo,S. 13061.
Salzer,G.M. 4462.
Samadi,M. 5375.
Samah,O.A. 8371.
Samanta,H.K. 5075.
Sambamurthi,B. 15495.
Samburov,S.V. 11380.
Samejima, T. 89.
Samenius,B. 4037.
Samerkhanova,K.B. 4379.
Samii,K. 5190, 8547.
Sammes,P.G. 4770, 14046.
Sammons,R. 2708.
Samoilov,P.M. 1396, 6925.
Samols,D.R. 3937.
Sampaio,M.B. 10943, 14607.
Sampaio,M.J. 6700, 7738.

Sampaio,M.J.A.M. 7959, 13934.
Sampet,C. 3459.
Sampson,D. 3356.
Samra,H. 3053.
Samra,Z. 4534.
Samson,B. 2930.
Samsonidze,T.G. 1353.
Samsonov,G.V. 2094, 4777, 12047.
Samuel,C.A. 4217.
Samuel,E. 6308.
Samuel,P. 5549.
Samuels,M.L. 2079.
Samuelson,P.N. 4954.
Samuelsson,G. 11361.
Samuelsson,T. 2507.
Samuni,A. 14124, 14468.
Samuskevich,I.G. 15354.
San Clemente,C.L. 4876, 5064, 6540, 13210.
Sanabria,Kh. 11737.
Sanborn,W.R. 15570.
Sancar,A. 7937, 10848, 14309.
Sanchez,A. 4830.
Sanchez B.,J. 5323.
Sanchez,G. 15961.
Sanchez,J. 14088.
Sanchez M.,F. 4144.
Sanchez Martinez,J. 1793, 8589.
Sanchez,P.C. 6755.
Sanchez,R.M. 5278, 13304.
Sanchez-Cordero,S. 14945.
Sanchez-Rincon,D.A. 7877.
Sanchez-Rivas,C. 12421, 14323.
Sanchez-Teff,S. 10078.
Sancho,R. 9730.
Sancilio,F.D. 2552.
Sandberg,T. 14517.
Sande, M.A. 1853.
Sande,M.A. 1788, 10955, 11048, 11134, 12682, 12804, 13548, 15399.
Sander,G. 4655, 7903, 13853.
Sander,J. 5328.
Sandermann,H.,Jr. 4664, 11945.
Sandermann,H.Jr. 4832.
Sanders, C.C. 491.
Sanders, W.E., Jr. 491.
Sanders,A.C. 4899.
Sanders,C.C. 5099, 8679.
Sanders,C.V. 5117, 10993, 15167.
Sanders,J.E. 12959.
Sanders,J.G. 16123.
Sanders Kelsey,D. 13712.
Sanders,R.E. 13906.
Sanders,R.K.M. 15223.
Sanders,S.W. 7798.
Sanders,V.M. 13397.
Sanders,W.E.,Jr. 5099, 8679.
Sanderson, P.J. 1812.
Sanderson,K.E. 6015, 13747.
Sanderson,P.J. 2937, 12791, 14610.
Sanderson,P.L. 16136.
Sandham,H.J. 8659.
Sandhofer,M. 15112.
Sandhu, K.S. 555.
Sandison,H. 3124.
Sandok,P.L. 5987.
Sandoval,L.A. 13198.
Sandoval,M.R. 14727.
Sands,D.C. 7602.
Sands,L. 14677.
Sands,M. 5117.
Sandstrom,E. 3320, 11345.
Sandu,G. 5534.
Sane, J.N. 536.
Sane,J.N. 2877.
Saner,K. 6235.
Sanford,B.A. 13185.
Sanford,J.P. 14823.
Sang,V.K. 7312.
Sanger, V.L. 834.
Sangjindavong,M. 2205.
Sangster,G. 8496.
Sangster,L.T. 15474.
Sanin,A.V. 10350.
Sanjana,H.B. 6309.
Sankaram,K. 2083.
Sano, K. 123.
Sano,K. 4778, 9628.
Sano,T. 2899.
Sano,Y. 13501.
Sanogho,S. 5582.
Sansone,F.J. 1071.
Sant,B.R. 12190.
Sant,M.V. 14640.
Santa Rosa,G.A. 15861.
Santanam,P. 235.
Sante Iacobellis,N. 3262.
Santella,P.J. 744, 15213.
Santhanam,K. 8454.
Santhanam,R. 13522.
Santiago,A.T. 14582.
Santiago,G. 8974.
Santini,B. 5204.
Santini,G.F. 9770.
Santini,R. 8644, 12880.
Santos, C. 1785.
Santos,A.J. 12996.
Santos-Ferreira,M.O. 4242.
Sanwal,B.D. 6981, 9192.
Sanyal,S.C. 4325, 16023.
Sanz Guajardo,D. 14947.
Sanzgiri,R. 776.
Saoji,S. 10949.
Saperstein,D.D. 207.
Saphir,R. 15030.
Saphon,S. 5779, 9291.
Sara,I.S. 6441.
Sarachan,T.A. 14459.
Sarachian,B. 8409.
Saralov,A.I. 10289.
Saranto,J. 2347.
Saraste,M. 3766, 4715.
Sarathchandra,S.U. 7732, 13481.
Saravolatz,L.D. 14820, 15226.
Sarff,L.D. 7495, 9903, 15363.
Sargent,E. 4029.
Sargent,M.G. 11692.
Sargentini,N.J. 2805.
Sarhan,F. 14549.
Sari,J.-C. 1247.
Saric,Z. 13862.
Sarkadi,G. 14613.
Sarkar, A.K. 1643.
Sarkar,A.K. 1702.
Sarkar,K.R. 15772.
Sarkar,N. 1192, 2849.
Sarkar,T.K. 14859.
Sarma,G.D. 6360.
Sarma,K. 766.
Sarmah,A.K. 15478.
Sarna,G.P. 7694.
Sarna,S. 5256.
Sarocchi-Landousy,M.-T. 6983.
Saroglou,G. 12861.
Sarojini,P.A. 3011.
Sarosdy,M.F. 15027.
Saroso,J.S. 6584.
Sarra,P.G. 4549, 16056.
Sartain,K.E. 5273.
Sarubbi,F.A.,Jr. 4179.
Sarukhanova,L.Ye. 14199.
Saruno,R. 12447.
Sarup,S. 4576.
Saruwatari,K. 9748.
Sarvas, M. 426.
Sarvas,H. 11378.
Sarvas,M. 4619, 7010.
Sasada,Y. 4812.
Sasahira,T. 7806.
Sasai,Y. 943.
Sasajima,K. 12024.
Sasaki,K. 5883, 7037, 10595.
Sasaki,T. 2548, 6026.
Sasaki,T.M. 11016.
Sasarman, A. 428.
Sasarman,A. 6007.
Sasatsu,M. 2754, 5026.
Sasidharan,K. 6264.
Sasmal,D. 5002.
Sasnauskas,K.V. 8151.
Sasner,J.J. 5500.
Sassard,J. 15048.
Sasse,K. 6170.
Sasson,A. 11540.
Sastry, C.V.R. 526.
Sastry,G.A. 13024, 15502.
Sataloff,J. 5231.
Satge,P. 14866.
Sathe,P.V. 15540.
Sathianathan,S. 15246.
Sato, G. 461.
Sato,A. 1561, 12313.
Sato,E. 7257.
Sato,G. 1566, 2769, 10818.
Sato,H. 4441, 6142.
Sato,K. 3595, 8061, 13966, 14164.
Sato,M. 1977, 15960.
Sato,N. 10521, 11872.
Sato,S. 2378, 4810, 9179, 10537, 10607.
Sato,T. 4804, 12405.
Sato,Y. 7954.
Satoh,K. 7045, 7500.
Satoh,T. 11904.
Satomi,T. 7037.
Satow,Y. 2379, 6928.
Satre,M. 12497.
Satta,G. 3891, 3892, 4763, 5646, 6796, 10453, 10513.
Satter,P. 15325.
Satterthwait,A.C. 13909.
Sattler, J. 999.
Sattler,F.N. 8541.
Sattler,F.R. 12874.
Sattler,J. 8911.
Sauber,K. 4891.
Saubermann,A.J. 4181.
Sauer,F.D. 8143.
Sauer,K. 12125.
Saugier, B. 559.
Saukkonen,J.J. 7727.
Saul,M. 14379.
Saul,M.W. 8364.
Saulsbury,F.T. 11393.
Saunders, J.P. 53.
Saunders,A. 11963.
Saunders,A.J.S. 14857.
Saunders,G.W. 3482.
Saunders,J.R. 6064, 6394, 10791, 12381.
Saunders,P.T. 9304, 9306.
Saunders,V.A. 5999.
Sauret,G. 11986, 14016.
Sausker, W.F. 573.
Sauter,E.A. 14447.
Sautiere,P. 10455.
Sauvan,R. 14792.
Savage,A.M. 12901.
Savage,A.V. 4684.
Savage,D.C. 8927.
Savage,J.R. 2811.
Savageau,M.A. 7087.
Savagnac,A. 9167.
Savchenko,I.V. 6922.
Savel'ev,V.N. 13438.
Savel'yeva,G.E. 13800.
Saveliev,E.P. 4765.
Savelyeva,N.D. 12231.
Savinykh,A.I. 5350.
Savir,H. 2957.
Savitch, C.B. 750.
Savitskaya,E.M. 9195.
Savitskaya,K.I. 9963.
Savlyk,O.S. 9609.
Savochkina,L.P. 13981.
Savoia,D. 9872, 9906.
Savosina,N.S. 7829.
Savranskaya, 909.
Savranskaya,S.Ya. 9396.
Sawa,T. 5833.
Sawada,E. 11904.
Sawada,H. 5837, 5838, 10871.
Sawada,T. 10139.
Sawada,Y. 7041.
Sawai,T. 3738, 14158.
Sawai,Y. 12519.
Sawata, A. 912.
Sawata,A. 9031.
Sawhney,S.K. 6950.
Sawlewicz,J. 7270.
Sawyer,C.G. 4048.
Sawyer,D.E. 15300.
Sawyer,W.D. 3492, 3582.
Sax,M. 3380.
Saxe,S.A. 5713.
Saxegaard,F. 8191, 12317.
Saxen,L. 1125.
Saxena,P.N. 9315.
Saxena,S.N. 1710.
Saxena,Y.R. 8929.
Saxer,U. 7320.
Saxon,A. 7674, 13252.
Saxon,E. 13697.
Saxon,E.M. 13689.
Saxton,C.A. 5262.
Say,P.J. 8615, 14973.
Sayadyan,N.M. 13905.

Sayamov,R.M. 4969.
Sayed,I.A. 31.
Sayler,G.S. 3475, 5601, 6731, 7150, 16137.
Sazonov,A.M. 5249.
Sazonova,L.A. 3590.
Sazonova,L.V. 6328.
Sazykin,Yu.O. 4738.
Sbaraglia,G. 9088, 12608.
Sbarra, A.J. 562.
Scaife,J. 2668.
Scaife,J.G. 3914.
Scalcini,M.C. 15167.
Scalese,S. 12551.
Scalf, M.R. 1036.
Scandella,C. 4602.
Scanlan,C.M. 15742.
Scanlan,E. 15631.
Scanlon,J.W. 12915.
Scanlon,L. 2332.
Scapini,G. 2884.
Scarbrough,F.E. 4631.
Scardellato,U. 5960, 5961.
Scarlato,M. 6252.
Scarnell,J. 11472.
Scarpino,P.V. 15384.
Scarpulla,R.C. 198, 9196.
Scatolini,G. 12922.
Scavizzi,M. 12924.
Scebat,L. 5490.
Scelsi,M. 4440.
Scelsi,R. 4440.
Scevola,D. 14662.
Schaad,N.W. 8769.
Schaal,K.P. 12321, 12363.
Schabinski,G. 3530, 5668, 10362, 13650.
Schac,J.-C. 11031.
Schachman,H.K. 3694.
Schachtele,C.F. 3723.
Schachtele,K.-H. 9193.
Schachter, J. 35.
Schachter,J. 5680, 11571, 11668, 11669.
Schachter,R.K. 7423.
Schaechter,M. 11896.
Schaedler,R.W. 7727.
Schaefer, B. 807.
Schaefer,C.H. 11224.
Schaefer,S. 7095.
Schaeffer,P. 12421.
Schaefler,S. 9979.
Schafer,D. 8037, 12639, 14706.
Schafer,H. 4198.
Schafer,H.-J. 231, 4821.
Schafer,V. 9375.
Schaffel,S.D. 2504.
Schaffer,G.D. 11683.
Schafft, M. 1440.
Schagger,H. 11990.
Schaich Fries,A. 1861, 3257, 11307, 15859.
Schaknabatian,L.G. 3673.
Schalen, 686.
Schalen,C. 11361, 13341.
Schalinatus,E. 1371, 12084, 14091.
Schalla,W.O. 3509, 13176.
Schallehn,G. 8334.
Schaller,H. 6873, 8288.
Schalles,J. 15458.
Schallibaum,M. 9959.
Schalm,O.W. 3391, 7641.
Schamberg,I.L. 12748.
Schamschula,R.G. 4277, 5226.
Schanda,H. 5187.
Schank,S.C. 2141, 13498.
Schantz, E.J. 1003.
Schanzlin,D.J. 15181.
Schaper,D. 3895.
Schapira,M. 7355.
Schardijn,G. 12752.
Scharfman,A. 4422, 15919.
Schassan,H.-H. 2841, 6493, 10718, 14498.
Schassan,H.H. 497.
Schatsky,I.N. 2343.
Schau,G. 1915, 1916.
Schau,H.-P. 15671.
Schau,H.P. 16082.
Schauer,R. 4754.
Schauer,S. 13201.
Schauer,S.V. 4006.
Schechter, M. 978.
Schechter,F.G. 1683.
Scheckler,W.E. 11282, 15565.
Schedel,M. 11905, 14023.
Scheefers-Borchel,U. 6879.
Scheer,E.R. 12610.
Scheff,G.J. 10652.
Scheffler,N. 1673, 8518.
Scheftel,J.-M. 8907.
Scheglova,S.G. 475.
Scheibe,J. 5855.
Scheibel,J.H. 3827, 15296, 15297.
Scheiber,A.R. 11213.
Scheifele,D. 4250.
Scheifele,D.W. 5170, 9895.
Scheifinger,C. 7088.
Schein,S.J. 14529.
Scheinbach,S. 7147.
Scheld,W.M. 15399.
Schell, R.F. 2026.
Schell,J. 467, 1568, 2758, 2759, 2771, 9506, 14398.
Schell,M.A. 14411.
Schell,R.F. 3823, 5433.
Schellekens,P.T.A. 8630, 8826.
Schemehorn,B.R. 3140, 9913, 11197.
Schemer,M.P. 8935.
Schemmel,R. 3134.
Schendel,P.F. 3611.
Schenk,E.A. 12966.
Schenk,J. 1617.
Schenley, R.L. 477.
Schennikov,S.P. 8397.
Scher,I. 5420.
Scher,L. 15841.
Scherbakov,V.I. 1015.
Scherbakova,N.A. 2213.
Scherer,G.E.F. 1327.
Scherf,H. 2841.
Scherings,G. 7060.
Schernthaner,G. 7633.
Scherpereel,P. 15155, 15602.
Scherrer,R. 7721.
Scherzer,J.M. 3022.
Schettler,C.H. 11308.
Scheuber,P.H. 12345.
Scheulderman,T. 6068.
Scheurich,P. 231.
Schewitz,I.A. 2973.
Schiavoni,S. 10951.
Schichting,K.E. 15431.
Schiefer,B. 5291.
Schiefer,H.-G. 2288, 5667.
Schiemann,D.A. 2175, 3241.
Schieven, B.C. 731.
Schiff,M.,Jr. 5241.
Schiffer,H.-P. 14890.
Schiffman, G. 968.
Schiffman,G. 5460, 13186.
Schiliro,G. 13710.
Schill,W.-B. 6807.
Schiller,A.G. 11217.
Schiller,J.M. 3458.
Schiller,M. 3386, 12986.
Schiller,N. 15256.
Schiller,N.L. 4366.
Schillinger,J.F. 14925.
Schilperoort,R.A. 6068, 8332, 8341, 15760.
Schiltz,E. 9193.
Schimke,R.T. 2778, 7213, 12498.
Schimmelpfennig,H. 3155, 6509.
Schimmer,B.M. 14674.
Schimpff,S.C. 3034, 3086, 3427, 8394, 8990, 15964.
Schinazi,R.F. 8464.
Schindler,H. 2384.
Schindler,J. 6139, 15392.
Schindler,M. 9097.
Schindler,R. 8911.
Schink, B. 1508.
Schink,B. 6970, 11930.
Schioppa,F. 13436, 13516, 15612.
Schioppacassi,G. 9589.
Schiotz,P.O. 11470.
Schippan,R. 12920.
Schipper,I.A. 11440.
Schirmann-Marotel,J. 7085.
Schirren,C. 14703.
Schisa,C. 3207.
Schisgall,R.M. 9678.
Schito,G.C. 5958, 8536, 8578.
Schittek,D. 3397.
Schlaeppi,J.-M. 5708.
Schlake,W. 12978.
Schlapfer,H.-U. 40.
Schlauder,G.G. 11832.
Schlaut,J. 2999.
Schlecht,B. 1803.
Schlecht,S. 11718.
Schlegel, H.G. 1508.
Schlegel,D. 9902.
Schlegel,H.-G. 6970.
Schlegel,H.G. 2442, 6800, 8006, 8132, 9331, 10662, 11849, 11930, 13730.
Schlegel,J.U. 11090.
Schleger,W. 11640.
Schleich,T. 10470.
Schleicher, E. 209, 210.
Schleif, R.F. 1511.
Schleif,R. 1178.
Schleifer,K.H. 1105, 3307, 6797, 7003, 12015.
Schlesinger,D.H. 11954.
Schlesinger,M. 4466.
Schlesner,H. 10320.
Schleupner,C.J. 3355, 8860, 15924.
Schlicht,M. 1260, 2734.
Schliesser,T. 15706.
Schlievert,P.M. 3402, 8895.
Schlippert,W. 7347.
Schloss,J.V. 5773.
Schlossberg,D. 2955.
Schlotmann,M. 10444.
Schmatz, H.D. 12.
Schmatz,H.-D. 2277, 9077.
Schmeissner,U. 423, 7873.
Schmeling, D. 946.
Schmeling,D. 11369.
Schmeltz,I. 12544.
Schmer,G. 6957.
Schmid de Gruneck,J.-M. 9867.
Schmid,F. 4127, 4128.
Schmid,H.R. 15717.
Schmid,I. 10714.
Schmid,K. 5025.
Schmid,R.E. 12718.
Schmidt,A. 5748.
Schmidt,B. 7614.
Schmidt,D. 13873, 14769.
Schmidt,D.H. 5380.
Schmidt,E.L. 11346, 11531.
Schmidt,F.J. 2469.
Schmidt,G. 1991, 8790.
Schmidt,H. 10151.
Schmidt,H.W. 15581.
Schmidt,J. 2201, 9174, 9175.
Schmidt,J.M. 5691.
Schmidt,L. 9061.
Schmidt,L.M. 3078, 3079.
Schmidt,M. 15902.
Schmidt,O. 9342.
Schmidt,R.E. 13010.
Schmidt,U.D. 13978.
Schmidt-Aderjan,U. 13886.
Schmiedt,E. 6807, 7465.
Schmiedt,W. 3552.
Schmieger,H. 3888, 10788.
Schmitt,D. 7640.
Schmitt,H. 15596.
Schmitt,M. 6953.
Schmitt,R. 5025, 10803, 12477, 14168.
Schmitt,W. 6531, 8672, 11135, 15630.
Schmitt-Slomska,J. 14391.
Schmitthenner,W. 13114.
Schmitz,A. 422, 423.
Schmitz,H. 345.
Schmitz,R. 14709.
Schmoeckel, C. 568.
Schmoyer,A. 3581, 4361.
Schmulling,R.-M. 10714.
Schmutterer,H. 9078.
Schnachter,J. 10383.
Schnackerz,K.D. 11973.
Schnagl,R. 15563.
Schnaiderman,R. 12134.
Schnaitman, C.A. 107.
Schnaitman,C.A. 3849.
Schnarr,G.W. 2585.
Schneerson,R. 6534.
Schneerson-Porat,S. 5419.
Schneider,B. 14578.
Schneider,D.R. 3870.
Schneider,E. 6953.
Schneider,G.T. 14845, 14846.

chneider,H. 4319, 15342.
chneider,H.J. 9581.
chneider,J. 6117.
chneider,J.E. 5756.
chneider,K. 2442, 7632, 12360.
chneider,R. 6202, 12948.
chneider,R.A. 10037.
chneider,S. 4257.
chneider,W. 13345.
chneidewind,E.M. 10930.
chnirch,K. 15642.
chnitzer,J. 15349.
chnitzler,J. 15348.
chnoes,H.K. 2406, 5765.
chnurrenberger,P.R. 4284, 11295.
choberth,S. 9092, 13536.
choeller,D.A. 12743.
choenaers,F. 7701, 9925.
choenahl,C. 15344.
choenbaum,S. 15065.
choenbaum,S.C. 9653.
choeneman,M.J. 4019.
choenemann, W. 377.
choenen,D. 10291, 10292.
choenen,D-. 10293.
choenen,R. 10291.
choenfeld,D. 15951.
choenknecht,F.D. 2821, 9389, 12331.
choenmaker,G.S. 2652, 11985.
chofield,A.K. 9018.
chofield,G.M. 12321, 12363.
chofield,I.D.F. 12931.
chofield,P.F. 4015, 10944.
chofield,R. 7293.
chole,J. 11379.
cholefield,J. 1286.
choll,E. 5428.
choll,R. 11442.
choll,W. 963.
choller,M. 8848.
cholte,B.J. 3762.
chon,G. 7942.
chongen,A. 1642.
choolmeester,W.L. 4048.
choolnik,G.A. 4254.
choolnik,G.K. 13241.
choone,G. 3200.
choop,H.J. 5764.
chopp,W. 7971.
chori,L. 15374.
chork,M.A. 10916.
chorlemmer,H.U. 7819.
choss,P. 3155.
chott,N. 14694.
chottel,J. 6067.
chottel,J.L. 1316, 3701.
chotz,M.C. 9392.
choutens,E. 2844, 6184, 15601.
chrader,G. 16082.
chrag,M.P. 13541.
chramek,S. 1136, 1137.
chramm,G. 14537.
chramm,V.L. 2438.
chrank,G.D. 13152.
chreckenbach,T. 2561, 4661.
chreiber,A.G. 6554.
chreiber,J. 14117.
Schreiber,J.P. 4646.
Schreiber,R.D. 13231.
Schreier,E. 12037.
Schreier,S. 9106.
Schrempf,H. 8362.
Schrober,B. 11322.
Schroder,C.M. 3296, 8778.
Schroder,J. 6600.
Schroder,K. 4844.
Schroder,K.E. 14862.
Schroeder,G.L. 6751.
Schroeder,J.L. 5991.
Schroeder,M. 14612.
Schroll,P. 1617.
Schroter,G. 13052, 15564.
Schroter,G.P.J. 1738.
Schroth,M.N. 3796.
Schryvers,A. 1574.
Schubert,D. 13036.
Schuerich,P. 4821.
Schuiling,M. 5376.
Schuit,K.E. 2946.
Schuitenmaker,M.G. 8084.
Schuldiner,S. 307, 8092.
Schuler,J.J. 1006.
Schulkind,M.L. 13295.
Schuller,J.I. 6837.
Schuller,J.L. 3975, 8613.
Schuller Perez,A. 14860.
Schuller,W. 11640.
Schulman,H. 7943.
Schulman,L.H. 1197.
Schulpen,T.W.J. 3199.
Schultz, R.D. 960.
Schultz,A. 15138.
Schultz,J.E. 14221.
Schultz,L. 8846.
Schultz,M. 5482.
Schultz,R.D. 8884.
Schultz,R.M. 3357, 5484, 15925, 15926.
Schultze,D. 11387.
Schulz,E. 7427, 11183.
Schulz,F. 7562.
Schulz,H. 13996.
Schulz,J. 10159, 15939.
Schulz,J.T. 10261.
Schulze,E. 14245.
Schumacher,H.R. 12651.
Schuman,B. 9717.
Schumann,W. 7214, 14407.
Schumer,W. 1006, 8599.
Schummer,U. 5667.
Schuppisser,J.-P. 12722.
Schurig,G.G. 902, 6576, 13917.
Schurman,D.J. 8571, 8598, 9886, 11053.
Schussler,P. 8919.
Schuster,D. 2407.
Schuster,E. 5187.
Schuster,G. 7276, 8293.
Schuster,G.S. 3136, 5139.
Schuster,H. 1260, 2734, 14338.
Schuster,W. 15690.
Schut,H.A.J. 1597.
Schuter,B.J. 8129.
Schutt,I. 832.
Schutte,A.P. 6515.
Schutze,E. 9601, 13639, 13642.
Schutzmannsky,G. 7483.
Schuurmans,J.J. 5852.
Schuyler,M.R. 13347.
Schwab,J.H. 15395, 15914.
Schwager,J. 13219, 13220, 15931.
Schwaiger,M. 6777.
Schwan, O. 239.
Schwan,A. 4078, 10092.
Schwan,O. 11227.
Schwartz, G. 424.
Schwartz,A.A. 15224.
Schwartz,A.D. 5244, 11397.
Schwartz,B.A. 2405.
Schwartz,E. 14762.
Schwartz,H.J. 10176.
Schwartz,J.L. 9245.
Schwartz,L.P. 15658.
Schwartz,M. 2662, 4988, 5053, 6037, 7135.
Schwartz,R. 6278.
Schwartz,S.N. 3432.
Schwartz,S.P. 9245.
Schwartzbrod,J. 9553.
Schwartzman,R.M. 6677.
Schwarz, M.I. 991.
Schwarz,H. 4990.
Schwarz,U. 3575.
Schwarz,W. 13383.
Schwarz,Z. 13824.
Schwarzbauer,J. 1229.
Schwarzenberg,L. 15939.
Schwarzhoff,R.H. 10423.
Schwarzmann, G. 999.
Schwarzmann,G. 8911.
Schweiger,H.G. 6775.
Schweiger,M. 8294.
Schweisfurth,R. 3790, 9021, 14201.
Schweizer,M. 14421.
Schwenn,J.D. 13941.
Schwenteck,M. 4423.
Schwerk,V. 6531.
Schwersenski,J. 4114.
Schwesinger,B. 13991.
Schwesinger,M.D. 9478.
Schwind,H. 12549.
Schwind,R. 9579, 9583.
Schwinghamer,E.A. 7074.
Schwinn,F.J. 16104.
Schwobel,M.G. 11087.
Schwochow,G. 10362.
Schwuchow,S. 1512.
Sciacca,A. 13061.
Sciaky,D. 1358, 9507.
Sciarra,D. 5103.
Scimone,J. 7771.
Scioccati, L. 920.
Sciotto,A. 13710.
Scivier, G.A. 875.
Scocca,J.J. 1458.
Scoccia,S. 1679, 1691.
Scoot,A. 13357.
Scotland,S.M. 14868.
Scott, C.L. 1281.
Scott, D.H. 893.
Scott, F.W. 1131.
Scott,A.I. 9203, 13940, 14171.
Scott,D.B. 6771, 7742.
Scott,D.F. 8019.
Scott,D.W. 8884.
Scott,E. 8624.
Scott,E.G. 3243, 7775, 8548.
Scott,E.M. 3981, 3982, 3983.
Scott,F.E. 13514.
Scott,G.K. 197.
Scott,I.M. 3269.
Scott,I.R. 2592.
Scott,J.E. 11166.
Scott,J.F. 171, 172.
Scott,J.R. 14380.
Scott,J.T. 2262, 14651.
Scott,K.E. 11148.
Scott,M.T. 976, 2071, 10150.
Scott Miller,G. 1667.
Scott,R.H. 11962.
Scott,T.A. 9298, 9332.
Scott,V.N. 1542, 2751.
Scragg, J.N. 1925.
Scragg,J.N. 3205, 3209, 9970, 12771, 12774.
Scrimgeour,G. 8755.
Scudamore,R.A. 10887, 14161.
Scully,C.M. 8817.
Scupin,E. 3173.
Scurtu,C. 6131.
Seale,D.L. 11048.
Seaman,S.L. 5304.
Seamans,M.L. 15187.
Searcy,D.G. 1126, 2248.
Searcy,G.P. 3556.
Searle,P.F. 10840.
Seawell,P.C. 78.
Sebald,M. 12488, 14390.
Sebbag,D. 14856.
Sebbesen,O. 4516, 9353.
Sebek,Z. 8759.
Sebesteny,A. 7527.
Sebille,A. 1669, 1670, 9795.
Sebrant,Yu.V. 8374.
Sechter,I. 11331.
Seco G.,J.L. 6266.
Secreto,R. 8718.
Sedaghatian,M.R. 9675.
Sedavkina,V.A. 8452.
Seddon,H. 5251.
Sedgwick,M.I. 5046.
Sedgwick,S.G. 3866.
Sedlacek,H.H. 10148, 15929.
Sedlacek,R.S. 15934.
Sedliakova,M. 1170, 4529, 13801.
Sedlmaier,H. 14064.
Sedmera,P. 2576, 9263.
Sedov, V.V. 1588.
Sedov,V.I. 2619, 5647, 13439.
Sedov,V.V. 475, 7108.
Sedransk,N. 3106.
Seebacher,C. 14893.
Seeger,M.L. 9529.
Seela,F. 5726.
Seeler,R.A. 12811.
Seeley,H.W., Jr. 2145.
Segal,B.L. 14725.
Segal,F. 3229.
Segal,M.G. 7934, 13893.
Segawa,T. 3910.
Seger,R. 11497.
Segerling,M. 13388.
Segers,A. 9742.
Segre,C. 5962.
Segretain,G. 6305.
Seguier,F. 7448.
Segura,J.W. 6257, 9719.
Sehgal,H. 11377.
Sehgal,S.C. 13260.

Seib,C. 13848.
Seidel,G.E.,Jr. 2256.
Seidel,H. 8022.
Seidenfeld,J.J. 5494.
Seidl,P.H. 3307.
Seidler,R.J. 1046, 4919, 6273, 6784.
Seidlova,A. 13358.
Seidman,J.G. 2732.
Seifert,M. 7307, 12690.
Seiketova,O.Zh. 11171.
Seiler,F.R. 10148, 15929.
Seiler,R.J. 1864, 11476.
Seils,G. 15436.
Seirayosakol,A. 10233.
Seitanides,B. 8585.
Seitz,M. 6605.
Sejourne,P. 15123.
Sekhar,K. 1937.
Seki,S. 10492.
Seki,T. 4473.
Seki,Y. 10491.
Sekiguchi,M. 2733, 2739, 6035, 7164, 7983, 7988, 8312, 10451.
Sekiguchi,T. 12038.
Sekiya,T. 5714.
Seko,M. 13317.
Sela,M. 5462, 5473, 13547.
Selbitz,H.J. 4237.
Selby,G. 8850.
Selecky,P.A. 9701.
Selezneva,A.A. 14086.
Selezneva,V.P. 5422.
Seligman,R. 11331.
Seligman,S.A. 8654, 8655.
Selim,M.M. 11139.
Selim,S.A. 15439.
Selin,M.J. 995.
Selinger,D.S. 1732, 10053.
Selinger,P. 12617.
Seliskar,C.E. 4301.
Selivanova,O.M. 7899.
Selkon,J.B. 697, 3045, 8185, 8608.
Sell,S.H. 9829.
Sellars, W. 2090.
Sellergren,T.L. 8742.
Sellers,H.W. 14038.
Sellinger,O.Z. 1208.
Sells, B.H. 79.
Sells,B.H. 2340, 10464, 13844.
Sells,I.A. 13139.
Selman,I.E. 6811.
Selsky,M.I. 2328.
Selstam,G. 13424.
Seltmann,G. 5387, 5394, 11339.
Selvakumar,N. 13522.
Selvaraj, R.J. 562.
Selwyn,M. 8429.
Selwyn,S. 3971, 4850.
Semancik,J.S. 1974.
Semar,R.W. 11103.
Sembrat,R. 3158.
Semenikhina,T.K. 2618.
Semenitz,E. 4462, 5112, 6168, 9385.
Semenkov,Y.P. 1199, 1200.
Semenkov,Yu.P. 3628.
Semenkov,Yu.P 11789.
Semenov,A.Yu. 12160.
Semenov,S.M. 2644.
Semenova, 908.
Semenova, L.Eh. 1243.
Semenova,G.B. 11365.
Semenova,L.R. 1450, 3564.
Semeraro,R.J. 3674.
Semina,L.A. 1353.
Semina,N.A. 15897.
Semine,D.Z. 13696.
Semjen,G. 13993.
Sen, 781.
Sen,A. 4554, 10259.
Sen,A.K. 4687.
Sen,A.N. 10264.
Sen,D. 5604, 11022.
Sen,G.P. 11675.
Sen Gupta, P.G. 781.
Sen Gupta,P.C. 1702.
Sen Gupta,S. 6526.
Sen,P. 4258.
Sen-Sarma,P.K. 3276.
Senaud,J. 2856.
Sendra,J. 6169.
Senf,W. 9914.
Sengar,D.P.S. 7630.
Senger,H. 11697.
Senger,I. 11278.
Sengupta,P.G. 5604.
Sengupta,R.P. 697.
Senior,A.E. 10415, 10751, 11940, 12404.
Senior,B.W. 11341.
Senn,H.J. 11466.
Sennikov,G.A. 2004.
Senning,R.S. 7505.
Sensecqua,J.E. 1758.
Sensini,I. 1731, 1733.
Sentzova,O.Yu. 3472.
Seol,S.Y. 10824.
Septimus,E.J. 12739.
Sequeira,L. 7600.
Sequin,U. 9260.
Serafim,M.B. 6656, 15974.
Serban,D. 5892.
Serban,P. 10384.
Serbanoiu, O. 1656.
Serbanoiu,O. 5230.
Serdyuk,O.P. 12119.
Serebro,H.A. 1919.
Serebryakov,I.V. 2048.
Seregin,M.S. 8951.
Sergeant,G.R. 5178.
Sergeev,V.V. 5386.
Sergeeva,L.N. 7967.
Sergeeva,N.S. 5385, 10130.
Sergeeva,T.I. 2061.
Sergejchuk,M.G. 3290, 8216, 10429.
Sergiev,V.P. 5324, 15575.
Serikawa,T. 6429, 13377.
Serio,G. 15539.
Seriu,Y. 11605, 12230.
Serkova,G.P. 13596.
Serova,L.D. 13306, 15354.
Serra,J.L. 13936.
Serra,M.T. 5383.
Serra,P. 12661, 14493, 14519.
Serratore,C. 14227.
Serre,A. 3331, 5404, 5418.
Serri,F. 6304.
Serrou,B. 5487.
Sersiron,D. 8641.
Servais,J.C. 5213.
Seryakova,T.A. 4656.
Sestak,P. 1774.
Sestiri,S. 10750.
Setcavage,T.M. 2072.
Setchell,S.M. 6079.
Seth,A.D. 3046.
Seth,V.K. 9405.
Sethi, S.K. 997.
Sethi,C.L. 10025.
Sethi,M.S. 892, 6847, 11300, 11676, 11677.
Sethi,R.P. 7235.
Sethunathan,N. 4492, 13478.
Setlow,B. 2308.
Setlow,P. 1524, 2308, 3644, 9224.
Seto, B. 262.
Seto,A. 15845.
Seto,H. 2548, 2694, 9267.
Seto,S. 7000.
Setoguchi,Y. 6890, 6891.
Setter,K.O. 6969.
Seuna,E. 5353.
Seurinck,J. 14398.
Sevcik,B. 8708.
Sevedge,J.P. 806.
Sever,J.L. 9907.
Severin,E.S. 7008, 14049.
Severina,L.O. 5783, 7968.
Severn,M. 6172.
Severo,L.C. 9802.
Severtsova,M.K. 3376, 11439.
Sevier,R.E. 7392.
Sewell,D.L. 14141.
Sewell,H.F. 7653.
Sexstone,A. 5556, 16096, 16152.
Sexton,D.J. 6393.
Seyama,Y. 9239, 10595.
Seybold, G. 576.
Seybold,G. 12753.
Seyedi,B.V. 14754.
Seymour,G.J. 11413, 13250.
Sferlazza,G. 4067.
Sfondrini,D. 5955.
Sforzi,C. 12891.
Sgaramella,V. 8361.
Sgarbanti, E. 743.
Sgarrella,F. 4629.
Sgobbi,S. 3069.
Sgorbati,B. 7613.
Sgroi,S.M. 15606.
Shaaban,I. 9619.
Shabad,A.L. 11084.
Shabad,A.T. 2062.
Shabalin,V.N. 13306, 15354.
Shabalina,S.V. 10130.
Shabanova,E.A. 7967.
Shackelford,G.D. 8492.
Shackelford,P. 12767.
Shackelford,P.G. 2940.
Shadduck,R.K. 14647.
Shadomy,S. 9389, 12561.
Shadrin,A.S. 13654.
Shafer,J.W. 15389.
Shafer,W.M. 1522, 2692, 7205.
Shaffer, P.W. 405.
Shaffer,H.A. 14626.
Shaffer,H.A.,Jr. 9072.
Shaffer,S. 1978, 1979.
Shafferman,A. 5054.
Shafiee,A. 7273.
Shaforostova,L.D. 10721.
Shaginyan,K.A. 9223.
Shah,H.N. 12187.
Shah,P.M. 7251, 8416, 8582, 15141.
Shah,P.P. 12589.
Shah,V.K. 261, 3686, 9500.
Shaikh,D. 9338.
Shaikh,D.B. 11717.
Shaikh,M.R. 9338.
Shaikhutdinov,V.A. 12217.
Shaila,M.S. 12426.
Shainhouse,J.Z. 6389, 8524, 15194.
Shainyan,B.A. 14566.
Shakhbanov,A.A. 10433.
Shakhlamov,V.A. 15382.
Shakulov,R.S. 3624, 4975, 4976.
Shakunthala,S.K.V. 6213.
Shalygin,A.A. 15577.
Shameel,M. 14457.
Shanahan, M.X. 1743.
Shanblatt,S.H. 7195.
Shank,C.V. 4818.
Shankar,T.N.B. 9635.
Shanks, L. 542.
Shanks,A.L. 3469.
Shanmugam,J. 2267.
Shanmugam,K.t. 3807.
Shanmugam,K.T. 4872, 9503, 11747, 13782.
Shanmugasundaram,S. 12210.
Shanmughasundaram,R. 7462.
Shann,F. 8849, 12814.
Shannahan,M. 7921.
Shannon,E.J. 13304.
Shannon,I.L. 15416.
Shannon,K. 6122.
Shannon,K.P. 2422, 2423, 7970.
Shannon,L.J. 13541.
Shannon,R. 12303.
Shannon,W.A., Jr. 6067.
Shanson,D.C. 2969, 4168, 6399.
Shaparis,A.B. 9615, 12630.
Shapera,R.M. 15614.
Shapiro,S.R. 14836.
Shapiro, L. 121, 133.
Shapiro,A. 7424.
Shapiro,B.M. 10525.
Shapiro,F.L. 6481.
Shapiro,H. 11445.
Shapiro,H.S. 13786.
Shapiro,J. 9479.
Shapiro,J.A. 9483.
Shapiro,S.K. 216.
Shapiro,S.L. 3763.
Shapley,A.J. 6070.
Shaposhnikov,G.L. 16107.
Shapoval,M.I. 9699, 12729.
Shapovalova,S.P. 5268.
Shapovalyants, E.N. 634.
Shapton,N. 4903.
Sharabi,Y. 13196.
Sharan,R. 9696.
Sharanova,G.Ya. 6180.
Sharav,Y. 6316.
Sharda,B. 4064.
Sharhinpoor, M. 76.

Shariat,M. 14216, 14237.
Sharkey,J. 15060.
Sharkov,A.V. 5844.
Sharma, S. 529.
Sharma, V.L. 717.
Sharma,C.B.S.R. 4471, 16028.
Sharma,D. 4389, 7557, 11252.
Sharma,D.D. 5545.
Sharma,H.R. 7265.
Sharma,K.B. 548, 13051, 13055.
Sharma,M.K. 5215.
Sharma,N.C. 11234.
Sharma,P. 14833.
Sharma,R. 5218.
Sharma,R.L. 10244.
Sharma,R.S. 11401.
Sharma,S. 5721.
Sharma,S.K. 4576.
Sharma,S.M. 10949.
Sharma,S.N. 22.
Sharma,S.P. 11401, 12670.
Sharma,V.D. 892, 11300.
Sharma,V.K. 10004, 16052.
Sharon,D. 8756.
Sharon,N. 15374.
Sharp,G. 12299.
Sharp,J.C.M. 13099.
Sharp,J.M. 1880.
Sharp,M. 9061.
Sharp,P.A. 6076.
Sharp,R.J. 14104.
Sharp,T.R. 11919, 11956.
Sharp,W.M. 14191.
Sharpe,A.A. 985.
Sharpe,A.N. 360.
Sharpe,J.E.E. 9349.
Sharpe,M.E. 2574, 3423.
Sharpe,S.A. 9282.
Sharpton,T.R. 4348.
Shashkina,N.I. 3901.
Shashkov,A.S. 6944, 11867, 11873, 11887.
Shataeva,L.K. 2094.
Shatkin,A.J. 2471.
Shatney,C.H. 3121.
hatokhina,E.S. 2720.
Shaver,K.J. 5133.
haw, J. 358.
haw,A.R. 14332.
haw,B.G. 11994.
haw,E.J. 2818, 9891, 10956, 15413.
haw,K.M. 14025.
haw,R.A. 15157.
haw,W.V. 2450, 5810, 8048.
hay,A.J. 10605.
hayegani, M. 374, 375.
hayegani,M. 4543.
hchdrina,L.E. 4951.
hchedrin, V.I. 1807.
hcheglova,E.S. 6537.
hcheglova,Ye.S. 15790.
hchekina,S.F. 9963.
hchelokova,E.V. 12183.
hcherbakova,G.Ya. 4873.
hcherbakova,L.I. 5142.
hcherbakova,V.N. 6971, 9183.
hchetinina,I.N. 15257.
hchipkov,V.P. 10835.
hchutsky,I.V. 15104.
Shea,F.M. 10550.
Sheagren,J.N. 2843, 2926, 11260, 12562, 14933, 15000.
Shears,A.L. 13005, 13027.
Shechter, I. 132.
Shechter,E. 7061.
Sheckman,P.R. 12703.
Sheehan,J.C. 7257.
Sheehy,R.J. 1556.
Sheen,S.J. 16004.
Sheffery,M. 13875.
Sheffield, P.W. 970.
Sheffield,F. 11400.
Sheffield,F.W. 6590.
Shehata, Y.M. 288.
Shehata,A.E. 3997.
Sheiham,A. 9708.
Sheikh,M.U. 14699, 14935.
Sheikholeslam,S. 9494.
Sheil,L.P. 9862.
Sheina,E.P. 2823.
Sheinin,D.M.K. 6104.
Sheinkman,A.K. 1627.
Shekhawat,G.S. 8771, 11317, 15756.
Shekhovtzov,V.P. 1167.
Shelburne,J.D. 6261.
Shelby,M.D. 14476.
Sheldrake,R.F. 1911.
Shelley,S.A. 15368.
Shelley,W.B. 9859.
Shellhorse,Y. 9397.
Shellis,R.P. 7124.
Shelokov,A. 12751, 13185.
Shelpakova,E.L. 13784.
Shelton,E. 9176.
Shelton,M. 5671.
Shelton,S. 4129.
Shem-Tov,A. 7450.
Shemakhanova,N.M. 4499, 5788, 6968, 13505.
Shemanova,G.F. 8036.
Shemyakin,M.F. 1328, 7872, 11765, 11813, 13855, 14413.
Shen,T.-Y. 2828.
Shen,Y.-Z. 7322.
Shenberg,E. 4283.
Shenderov, A.N. 105.
Shenderov,A.N. 7142.
Shenderov,B.A. 13596.
Shenin, Y. 298.
Shenin,Y.D. 8440.
Shenker,I.R. 11244.
Shenkman,B.Ž. 10208.
Shenoy,K.T. 10977.
Shentsev,I.V. 3346, 15899.
Shepard,C.C. 4415, 7458, 7459, 8752.
Shepard,H.M. 2784.
Shepard,M.C. 7823.
Shepherd, W.D. 100.
Shepherd,J.P. 9765.
Shepherd,M.E. 3811.
Shepherd,W.D. 10399.
Sher,R. 3327.
Sheremet,O.K. 11867.
Sherertz, R.J. 1853.
Sherif,M. 1766.
Sherman,H.I. 9703.
Sherman,L.A. 3758, 10615, 12109.
Sherman,S.P. 5150.
Shern,R.J. 11569.
Sherr,H.P. 7716.
Sherratt,D. 14379.
Sherratt,D.J. 2783, 8364.
Sherrill,T.W. 16137.
Sherris,J.C. 9389.
Shershneva,L.P. 10543.
Shestacov,S.V. 2721.
Shestakov,S.V. 2720.
Sheth, K.A. 718.
Sheth,U.K. 11178, 11179.
Shethna,Y.I. 3687, 12271.
Shevchenko,R.V. 8844.
Shevchuk,M.I. 5136.
Shevlyakov,L.V. 4013.
Shewan,J.M. 11577, 11578, 11611.
Shewen,P.E. 9060.
Shiaris,M.P. 16137.
Shiba,T. 5846, 6601, 12598, 13309, 16126.
Shibaev,V.N. 8001, 13911.
Shibai,H. 2368, 9110.
Shibano,Y. 552.
Shibasaki,I. 7876.
Shibata,F. 16049.
Shibata,H. 7096.
Shibata,K. 9178, 11931, 15295.
Shibata,M. 2375.
Shibata,S. 7005, 12705, 13218, 13958.
Shibata,T. 4769, 8297, 9123, 9459, 12434, 14044.
Shibatani,T. 9173.
Shibl,A.M. 10898.
Shibnev, V.A. 551.
Shibusawa, A. 11404.
Shibuya,I. 4985.
Shibuya,M. 4992, 8345, 14417.
Shield,L.K. 14734.
Shields,C.E. 617.
Shields,R.P. 8681.
Shiere,F.R. 8670.
Shiflett,M.A. 2706.
Shigenaka,Y. 10431.
Shigeoka,A.O. 950, 10098, 11003.
Shigeta,S. 7284.
Shigidi,M.T. 3255.
Shigidi,M.T.A. 5287, 10051, 15437.
Shih,D.H. 14501.
Shih,K.M. 2839.
Shiio,I. 3740, 14054.
Shil'nikova,V.K. 2166.
Shiley,J.A. 9261.
Shilnikova,V.K. 6717, 8965.
Shilo,M. 3795, 16131.
Shilov,V.M. 8931, 8936.
Shima,S. 9269.
Shimabukuro,H. 12057.
Shimada,H. 6958.
Shimada,K. 8365, 9484, 10608, 14852.
Shimada,T. 4313, 5329, 5347.
Shimahara,K. 13955.
Shimamoto,M. 8055.
Shimamoto,T. 5145.
Shimamura,A. 10506.
Shimamura,T. 7499.
Shimatani,M. 12011, 14513, 14522, 14524.
Shimauchi,Y. 1395, 4807, 10609.
Shimazaki,Y. 9889.
Shimei,B. 13781.
Shimi,A. 10007.
Shimizu, M. 1013.
Shimizu,K. 7164, 7988, 12594, 15558.
Shimizu,M. 414, 2550, 4795, 12080.
Shimizu,S. 1509, 3725, 5950, 5986, 10725, 13966, 14164, 14913.
Shimizu,T. 5448, 5893, 5894, 6814.
Shimizu,Y. 5500, 14996.
Shimoda,K. 15461.
Shimoda,T. 7022.
Shimoda,Y. 14284.
Shimokawa,O. 8139.
Shimomura,T. 4716, 10537.
Shimono,M. 7341.
Shimshick,E.J. 6718.
Shimura,N. 11151.
Shimura,Y. 1207.
Shin, S. 1899.
Shin,S.-I. 6809.
Shinagawa,E. 2436, 10542, 11925, 11984, 13950, 13971.
Shinagawa,N. 6223.
Shinar,S. 9242.
Shindo-Okada,N. 1315, 9191.
Shinebaum,R. 15586.
Shingwekar,A.G. 4063.
Shinjo,T. 10425.
Shinkarev, V.P. 303.
Shinkorenko,S.V. 10915.
Shinmoto,K. 6962.
Shinmyo,A. 1235.
Shinobu,R. 9037.
Shinoda,S. 14179.
Shinohara,K. 1603.
Shinohara,N. 10155.
Shinohara,Y. 15452.
Shinomiya,S. 12433.
Shinomiya,T. 9179.
Shinsky,G.E. 15106.
Shioiri-Nakano,K. 4416.
Shiokawa,Y. 8816.
Shiomi,Y. 4811.
Shiozaki,M. 13380.
Ship,I.I. 12904.
Shipman,R. 8134.
Shipota,A.K. 13500.
Shipp,C.R. 10006.
Shipulina,L.D. 14569.
Shirahata,K. 4812.
Shirai, A. 53.
Shirai,A. 9074.
Shirai,S. 2420.
Shiraishi,A. 14094.
Shirakawa,T. 13907.
Shiranovich,P.I. 5346.
Shirasu,Y. 4728.
Shirko,G.N. 3334.
Shirley,C. 10226.
Shirley,P.S. 5156.
Shiro,M. 4809.
Shishido,K. 125, 14020.
Shishkina,V.N. 14209.
Shishkova,N.A. 1240.

RL©1980

Shishkova,O.V. 4979.
Shishov,A.Ya. 11477.
Shishova,E.M. 11477.
Shita,A. 9051.
Shiu,M.F. 13525.
Shivakumar,A.G. 5718, 12462.
Shivananda,P.G. 10999, 13266.
Shivarova,N.I. 10790.
Shivashankar, K. 1025.
Shivauanda 9639.
Shive,W. 13827.
Shively,J.E. 6151, 15514.
Shively,J.M. 4760, 5698, 13733, 13735.
Shizukuishi,S. 7005, 13218.
Shkidchenko,A.N. 8231, 9243.
Shklair,I.L. 2058.
Shklyar, B.Kh. 270.
Shklyar,B.Kh. 14078.
Shkrob,A.M. 8078, 12139.
Shlaes,D.M. 9120.
Shlomai,J. 183.
Shlomai,Z. 5478.
Shlomi,E.R. 5871.
Shlygina,K.N. 15018, 15019.
Shmilovitz,M. 11249.
Shneider,L.E. 12267.
Shnyrov,V.L. 4662.
Shockman,G.D. 4617, 5127, 8894, 9159, 10510, 11885.
Shoemaker,N.B. 6039.
Shoji,F. 8639.
Shoji,J. 9257.
Shokrani,F. 5755.
Sholominskaya,T.D. 5065.
Shonkwiler, R. 326.
Shookhoff,H.B. 8485.
Shoolery,J.N. 9203.
Shooter,R.A. 2818, 15562.
Shopova,M. 12035.
Shore,R.M. 4082.
Short,C.R.,Jr. 9204.
Short,H.B. 12792, 12966.
Shoshiev,L.N. 12443.
Shotts,E.B.,Jr. 8693.
Shoun,H. 5890, 6959, 14267.
Shoya, S. 1016.
Shozaki,E. 10913.
Shpikina,O.A. 6173.
Shraer,D.P. 2097, 3928.
Shreeve,J. 12994.
Shreeve,J.E. 14276.
Shrestha,M.B. 15797.
Shrestha,T.L. 15627.
Shridhar, D.R. 526.
Shriniwas 474, 847, 849, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1478, 4056, 4303, 14788.
Shrivastava,D.K. 4063.
Shrom,S.H. 4081, 8680, 8806.
Shteinlukht,L.A. 6178.
Shtibel,R. 9565.
Shu chin,K. 14697.
Shu tung,W. 12919.
Shuangshoti,S. 14936.
Shub,D.A. 10553.
Shub,T.A. 12646.
Shubik,V.M. 15890.
Shubin,F.N. 5360.
Shubin,L.M. 12140.
Shucart,W.A. 15016.
Shugaev,N.I. 4732.
Shugar,D. 7886, 12138.
Shugart,L. 9129.
Shukan, L.A. 270.
Shukla, H.S. 640.
Shukla,C.L. 11681.
Shuldman,R. 12135.
Shuler,M.L. 2369.
Shulgina,M.V. 4835.
Shulman,J.A. 12792.
Shulman,R.G. 1259, 4869.
Shulman,S.T. 15664.
Shulman-Satin,B.B. 5454.
Shum,D.T. 15916, 15917.
Shuman, R.D. 742.
Shuman,H.A. 4988, 8264.
Shumilov,G.P. 3346.
Shupe,K. 13399.
Shushkina,E.A. 10277.
Shuster,C.W. 10823.
Shuster,J.J. 8415.
Shuster,M.A. 12888.
Shuttleworth,E. 6235.
Shuval,H.I. 8988, 8991, 11551.
Shuvalov,V.A. 5844, 7049, 14116.
Shuvalova,I.A. 4195.
Shveinov,I.A. 13245.
Shvets,V.I. 2004.
Shvetsova,N.N. 12081.
Shvidenko,I.G. 3893.
Shvinka,J.E. 9284.
Shyam,R. 9315.
Siadati,A. 14648.
Siasoco,R.E. 6200, 12858.
Sibbald,W.J. 4091.
Sibbitt,R.R. 8053.
Siber,G.R. 3297, 5170.
Sibert,J.R. 15035.
Sibille,M. 1704.
Sibilli,L. 3696.
Sibilli-Weill,L. 1293.
Sibinovic,K. 5137.
Sibley,D. 7966.
Sibold,L. 2691.
Siboni,K. 9965, 15555.
Siboulet,A. 3547, 6832.
Sicard,A.M. 3873, 9116, 12417.
Siccardi,A.G. 7881.
Sice,J. 15335.
Sidaway,D.A. 3430, 3431, 15067.
Sidberry,H. 3643.
Sidberry,H.F. 5757, 8832.
Siddiqi,S.H. 15499.
Siddique,I.H. 3249.
Siddiqui,A. 3895.
Sidelnikova,N.P. 1299.
Sidhu,H.K. 8513.
Sidhu,H.S. 3589.
Sidler,W. 4668.
Sidoli,L. 15489.
Sidor,A. 5317.
Sidorchuk,I.I. 9555.
Sidorenko,G.I. 5596.
Sidorenko,V.P. 8770, 10016.
Sidwell,R.W. 6161.
Sidwell,V.D. 5059.
Siebens,H.C. 11506.
Sieber,G. 1218.
Siedel,J. 9176.
Siefert,E. 6954, 6955.
Siefert,J. 13014.
Siegel,D. 6138, 15290.
Siegel,E.C. 7192.
Siegel,J.D. 9780, 12715, 12810, 15641.
Siegel,L.M. 9203.
Siegel,M.J. 8492.
Siegel,M.S. 3976, 4253, 14671.
Siegel,R.C. 10480.
Siegel,S.E. 3378.
Siegelbaum,M. 3108.
Siegenthaler,E.J. 9610, 13063.
Siegenthaler,W. 8579.
Siegesmund,K.A. 13197.
Siegle-Joos,H. 11446.
Siegmann,O. 15889.
Siegrist,S. 4755.
Sieker,L.C. 1255.
Sielicki, M. 341.
Sierra,L.I. 4275.
Sierra,M.F. 15016.
Sietzen,W. 15782.
Sievers,D.M. 5925.
Sifferman,R.L. 3195.
Sifuentes,J. 3010.
Sigdestad,C. 7715.
Sigel,M.M. 4421.
Sighart,H. 8637.
Sigler,P.B. 6895.
Signer,E.R. 7977, 9516.
Sik,T. 12377.
Sikchi,O.P. 776.
Sikdar,A. 7808.
Sikder, S.N. 781.
Sikorowski,P.P. 2123, 3410, 3411, 5126, 15488.
Sil,J. 5604, 13171.
Silaev,A.B. 3839, 8058.
Silberstein,A. 13814, 13836.
Silberstein,S.D. 14756.
Silengo, L. 84.
Silhavy,T.J. 4988, 7135, 8110, 12390, 14150.
Silin,V.A. 15388.
Siliva,M.T. 12423.
Sillastu,H. 8560.
Sills,E.M. 12785.
Silnutzer,J. 12439.
Silva,B. 2758, 2759, 2771, 14398.
Silva,C.L. 13929, 13932.
Silva,D.M. 13503.
Silva de Mendonca,J. 13299.
Silva,H. 2265.
Silva,I. 7113.
Silva,J. 8917, 13226.
Silva,J., Jr. 15401.
Silva,M.T. 2296, 8279, 8280, 8467, 9100, 9101, 9102.
Silver,J.G. 15026.
Silver,L. 8348, 12469.
Silver,M. 2895, 3514.
Silver,M.D. 2994.
Silver,R.P. 1606, 10805.
Silver,S. 6067, 8094, 12272, 12460, 14148, 14726.
Silver,W.S. 16109.
Silverblatt,F.J. 6256, 10048, 13201.
Silverman,D.J. 1143, 2272.
Silverman,G.J. 8897.
Silverman,M. 2776, 7139, 8270.
Silverman,M.P. 12164.
Silverman,S., Jr. 12905.
Silverstone,L.M. 6406.
Silvert,M.E. 12904.
Silvester,W.B. 12141.
Silvestri,L.J. 3662, 13213.
Silvius,J.R. 1114, 7811.
Sim,E. 6998.
Sim,S.-K. 1187.
Sim,W.J. 181.
Simaga,S. 9111.
Simakova,I.M. 3585, 13764, 13765.
Siman-Tov,R. 13663.
Simao,E. 15622.
Simberkoff, M.S. 560.
Simberkoff,M.S. 6362, 9813, 12878.
Simenhoff,M.L. 7727.
Simeon de Buochberg,M. 2874.
Simeon,B. 11466.
Simidu,U. 5846, 9302, 11555, 12313, 14253, 16126.
Simkin,A.D. 14672.
Simmon,V.F. 14474, 14475.
Simmonds,S. 11963.
Simmons, K. 522.
Simmons,C.S. 4933.
Simmons,G.B. 4265.
Simmons,M.A. 2934, 12803.
Simmons,P.D. 6841, 9726.
Simmons,R.E. 13705.
Simmons,R.L. 4060, 6222, 15147, 15414.
Simmons,R.R. 9613.
Simon,B.M. 13523.
Simon,C. 493, 5104, 14980.
Simon,E. 10189, 12345.
Simon,H. 14064.
Simon,H.J. 7774.
Simon,L.D. 8295, 10735.
Simon,M. 2682, 2862, 7139, 8270.
Simon,M.O. 13392.
Simon,R.D. 6046.
Simon,W.A. 266.
Simon-Pujol,D. 8942.
Simon-Pujol,M.D. 13614, 14540.
Simoni,R.D. 7063.
Simonnet,P. 13008.
Simonova,T.N. 1276.
Simonovich,I.D. 4599.
Simons,K. 4619, 7010.
Simons,R.J. 6103.
Simons,R.W. 9418.
Simonsen,V. 7552, 7553.
Simpson,D.J. 3166, 4220.
Simpson,F.B. 4731.
Simpson,J.E. 1129, 3546, 7826.
Simpson,M.B.,Jr. 6087.
Simpson,R.B. 13808.
Simpson,W.A. 10066, 13217.
Sims,K. 1978, 1979.
Sims,T. 5437.
Simuth,J. 8045, 11749.
Sin,I.L. 1121.
Sinada,F. 11561.
Sinai, R. 389.

Sinai,R.E. 15551.
Sinclair,D.J.M. 12728.
Sinclair,J.B. 1983, 15768.
Sinclair,M.I. 8242.
Sinclair,S. 4056.
Sincock,A.R. 9651.
Sindelar,W.F. 15324, 3112, 15337.
Sinden,R.R. 2320.
Sindo,T. 6632.
Sindou,T. 8935.
Sinel'nikov,G.E. 15901.
Sinell,H.-J. 5973, 5976.
Sineriz,F. 4739.
Singarayar,J. 11073.
Singarayar,J.J. 7334.
Singer,J.W. 15923.
Singh, A. 997.
Singh, A.K. 529.
Singh, H. 529.
Singh, H.N. 406.
Singh, S. 53.
Singh, S.P. 707.
Singh,A. 3667.
Singh,A.K. 13146.
Singh,A.P. 12159.
Singh,B. 6847.
Singh,B.B. 9705.
Singh,B.D. 7151.
Singh,B.P. 8929.
Singh,C.D.N. 3182.
Singh,C.J. 8577.
Singh,D.S. 582.
Singh,G. 2993, 7102, 7557, 11252, 13257.
Singh,H. 9847.
Singh,H.N. 5078, 8240, 9316, 9545, 12531.
Singh,H.R. 9316, 9545.
Singh,I. 1710.
Singh,I.P. 11479.
Singh,J. 2600, 6358, 14226.
Singh,M. 13068, 14015.
Singh,N. 15464.
Singh,N.P. 3180.
Singh,P. 2876.
Singh,P.K. 3958, 8946, 9440, 9631, 10928, 11542.
Singh,R. 8771, 14093.
Singh,R.A. 10020.
Singh,R.B. 7151.
Singh,R.M. 7151.
Singh,R.N. 6242.
Singh,R.P. 5305, 9224, 14497.
Singh,R.S. 7220.
Singh,S. 10032, 11300.
Singh,S.P. 7079, 8239, 9410, 10495.
Singh,U. 12836, 12837.
Singh,U.N. 1456.
Singh,U.P. 13146.
Singh,V.K. 2859.
Singh,V.P. 5998, 7151, 10393, 14470.
Singh,Y. 9016, 12524.
Singh,Y.D. 6242.
Singh,Y.I. 13266.
Singh-Bergmann,K. 13830.
Singhi,P. 14642.
Singhi,S. 13068, 14642.
Singla,P.N. 8577.
Singleton,F.L. 11560.
Singleton,G. 9676.
Singleton,P. 5628.
Singleton,W.B. 3246.
Sinha, S.N. 638.
Sinha,A.M. 11989.
Sinha,B.D. 2583.
Sinha,B.K. 3182, 5348.
Sinha,H.K. 15219.
Sinha,J.K. 6295.
Sinha,R.N. 5545.
Sinha,R.P. 6830.
Sinha,S. 11841.
Sinha,S.K. 5389.
Sinha,S.N. 4389.
Sinha,V.B. 12496.
Sinilova,N.G. 10859.
Sinitsina,G.G. 9963.
Sinkovics,G. 7514, 7515, 7516, 15506, 15507.
Sinkovics,J.G. 2079.
Sinnott, M.L. 186.
Sinnott,M.L. 1307, 1308, 2456, 5792.
Sinskey,A.J. 11758, 11759.
Sinta 15570.
Siouti,M. 2187.
Sipila, P. 958.
Sipka, S. 993.
Sippel,E. 9720.
Sippel,J.E. 7306.
Siqueira Amaral,L.B. 13198.
Siqueira,J.P.,Jr. 8275.
Sir,Z. 10160.
Sircar, B.K. 781.
Sircar,B.K. 940, 5604.
Sirevag,R. 9314.
Sirgiovani,M.C. 3207.
Sirianni,M.C. 15824.
Sirinavin,S. 14696.
Siroky,O. 12940.
Sirol.J. 8473.
Sirol,J. 15571.
Siromashkova,M. 3345.
Sironi,G. 9451.
Sirot,D. 14561.
Sirover,M.A. 7884.
Sirtori,C. 12551.
Sisco,K.L. 7143.
Sisodia,B. 776.
Sisson,P.R. 8185.
Sissons,I. 8107.
Sista,H.S. 11827.
Sistrom,W.R. 58.
Sittig,M. 13557.
Siuda, W. 1082.
Sivamani,S. 5238.
Sivaprasad Rao,K. 12838.
Sivaramakrishnan,V.R. 3276.
Sivasithamparam.K. 9309.
Sivasithamparam,K. 14188.
Sivendra,R. 3184.
Sivok,B. 13935.
Siwak,A.D. 1905.
Siwicka-Szmitkowska,K. 15838, 14633, 15839.
Sixl,W. 15702.
Sixl-Voigt,B. 12621.
Sizemore,R.C. 5703.
Sjoberg, B. 96.
Sjoberg,B. 1228, 1230, 14505.
Sjoberg,B.-M. 5749.
Sjoberg,B.M. 1326.
Sjoberg,L. 8721.
Sjoberg,N.-O. 713.
Sjodahl,J. 2017, 7620.
Sjogren,I. 3245.
Sjogren,R.E. 16148.
Sjoquist,J. 2017, 2018, 3301, 5414, 7620, 15803, 15825.
Sjovall,J. 12867.
Skamene,E. 15406, 15862.
Skapriwsky,P. 3297.
Skarloy,V.D. 1059.
Skartvedt,S.M. 4211.
Skaug,N. 7948.
Skavronskaya,A.G. 1546.
Skeen,M.J. 15941.
Skerman Knapp,J. 4254.
Skewes,H.R. 10387.
Skiles,M.S. 3059.
Skinner,A.J. 8138.
Skinner,F.A. 11572, 11577, 11578.
Skinner,P.R. 9791.
Skinsnes,O.K. 11066, 12368.
Skipper, B.E. 1933.
Skirrow,M.B. 6500, 12656.
Skjorten,F. 11725.
Skladnev,D.A. 8269.
Sklair,A. 3142, 3154.
Sklar,R. 3979.
Sklaroff,D.M. 3368.
Sklaver, A.R. 730.
Sklaver,A.R. 1659.
Sklifas,A.N. 10520.
Skoblo,I.I. 6669.
Skochinskaja,N.M. 2579.
Skochinskaja,N.N. 8049.
Skokova,F. 3744.
Skokova,I.F. 3744.
Skold,O. 7982.
Skold,S.-E. 2346.
Skolek,J. 5911.
Skone,J.F. 7658.
Skopeck,T.R. 1601.
Skopek,T.R. 1596, 8380.
Skorko,R. 3879.
Skorokhodova,V.A. 4735.
Skorupska,A. 10836, 14433.
Skotnicki,M.L. 3803, 11320, 13967.
Skrdleta, V. 1049.
Skrdleta,V. 15777.
Skripki,Yu.K. 6180.
Skryabin,G.K. 6695.
Skryabin,K.G. 8344.
Skryabina,Z.A. 11171.
Skude,G. 4796.
Skukalek,L. 2917.
Skulachev,V.P. 12129, 12133, 12160.
Skundhagul,M. 2645.
Skuratovich,A.A. 1847, 1848, 6352, 11109, 15177.
Skurk,A. 14235.
Skvortsevich,E.G. 6965.
Skvortsova,G.G. 6149.
Skvortsova,M.M. 3901.
Skwarek,P. 4552, 10678, 13344.
Skye, G.E. 209.
Skyring,G.W. 16118.
Slabospitskaja,A.T. 8893.
Slack,D.A. 6529.
Slack,G.L. 4262.
Slack,M.P.E. 1493, 2936, 6216, 7111, 12329.
Slack,R.C.B. 1711, 7385.
Slack,S.A. 13142.
Slade,H.D. 3587, 11351, 15804.
Slade,M.S. 6411.
Sladen,W.J.L. 6672.
Sladkova,I.A. 9482.
Sladky,K. 11424.
Sladowski,C. 11058.
Slakter,M.J. 4174.
Slama,T.G. 3051.
Slamic,F. 5568.
Slaney,L. 1104.
Slater,J.H. 8224, 12472.
Slavin,G. 3124.
Slaytor,M. 2124.
Slechta,L. 1441.
Sledziewska,E. 3869.
Slee,A.M. 2294, 4901, 12610.
Sleesman,J.P. 8215.
Slemenda,S.B. 6607, 7681.
Slepecky,R.A. 2294.
Sleytr,U.B. 3562.
Slezak,P. 14772.
Slezarikova,V. 4529.
Slifkin,M. 1479, 4669, 15807.
Sligar,S.G. 12151.
Slizynski,K. 3177.
Sloan,G.J. 2014.
Sloan,G.L. 12014.
Sloane,E.E. 5421.
Slobodyanikova,L.S. 14052.
Slocombe,P.M. 7190.
Slodki,M.E. 7944, 14464.
Sloof,P. 1211.
Slopek,S. 9951.
Sloper, J.C. 989.
Slosarek,M. 2717, 7117.
Slots,J. 2128, 9899, 15068.
Slovis,T.L. 10954.
Slusarchyk,D.S. 9268.
Slusarchyk,W.S. 9582.
Slutsky,A.M. 3886.
Slutzker,M. 6853.
Slykhouse,T.O. 1337.
Slyter,L.L. 9594.
Smale, T.C. 501, 502.
Smale,C. 5679.
Smales,O.R.C. 12694.
Small,E.D. 11841.
Small,R.G. 13099.
Smalley,R.V. 3366.
Smallwood,J. 4657.
Smart,M.E. 15438.
Smelt,A.H.M. 6566.
Smesova,R.V. 12833.
Smibert,R.M. 356, 10659, 10660, 11599.
Smidt,M. 6520.
Smiley,K.L. 12049.
Smiley,R.W. 1442, 3799.
Smiljanic,R.J. 11519.
Smilowitz,M. 15585.
Smirnoff,W.A. 10215.
Smirnov, S.G. 1400.
Smirnov, Y.V. 435.
Smirnov,G.B. 8320.
Smirnov,L.M. 13278.
Smirnov,S.G. 2650.

Smirnov,S.P. 9480.
Smirnov,Yu.V. 1171, 9436.
Smirnova,A.I. 8844, 13306, 15354.
Smirnova,E.V. 4873.
Smirnova,J.P. 13953.
Smirnova,M.E. 3.
Smirnova,N.I. 1521.
Smirnova,N.S. 9963.
Smirnova,T.A. 1164, 6040, 10437, 11737.
Smirnova Mutusheva,M.A. 4379.
Smit, J. 67.
Smit,F. 3080.
Smith, C.C. 532.
Smith, C.D. 1359.
Smith, C.R. 742.
Smith, D.A. 427, 430.
Smith, D.G. 315.
Smith, D.J. 798.
Smith, E.J. 653.
Smith, I. 1528.
Smith, J.W. 605.
Smith, P.J. 186.
Smith, P.R. 641.
Smith, R.N. 803.
Smith, R.S. 771.
Smith, W.H.R. 2967.
Smith,A. 11038.
Smith,A.B. 3228, 6855.
Smith,A.J. 4833, 14022.
Smith,A.L. 4250, 5427, 7766, 8206, 9895, 12577, 12967.
Smith,A.R. 5314, 11217.
Smith,A.W. 6506.
Smith,B.A.M. 12757.
Smith,B.E. 1360, 1372, 13963.
Smith,B.R. 1178.
Smith,C.C. 8825, 13259.
Smith,C.D. 2501.
Smith,C.J. 13208.
Smith,C.L. 3617.
Smith,C.R. 3055, 10261.
Smith,C.W. 11217.
Smith,D. 10243.
Smith,D.A. 2708, 10769.
Smith,D.C. 16042.
Smith,D.F. 10271, 10840.
Smith,D.G. 1159, 4805, 8736, 13750.
Smith,D.H. 5170, 5427, 8206, 10553.
Smith,D.I. 12490.
Smith,D.J. 2056, 2057, 5461, 6320, 10582, 10600.
Smith,D.K. 10389.
Smith,D.L. 6393, 8119.
Smith,D.W. 16, 1116, 1117, 4200, 14358, 14453.
Smith,E.E. 3721.
Smith,E.H. 15012.
Smith,F.J. 8254.
Smith,F.N. 3326.
Smith,G-N. 15956.
Smith,G. 4725, 10141.
Smith,G.D. 5771, 9341.
Smith,G.L. 8840.
Smith,G.M. 5060, 11845.
Smith,G.R. 5603, 8764.
Smith,H. 4325, 4369.
Smith,H., Jr. 13389.
Smith,H.O. 7143.
Smith,H.R. 14386.
Smith,H.W. 2609.
Smith,I. 4642.
Smith,I.C.P. 5661, 6810, 9106, 11633, 11635.
Smith,I.M. 7714, 14728, 15496.
Smith,J. 13999, 15023.
Smith,J.A. 15205.
Smith,J.B. 14146.
Smith,J.G. 15891.
Smith,J.H. 13023.
Smith,J.K. 9783, 15675.
Smith,J.L. 8468, 12262.
Smith,J.M. 8254.
Smith,J.T. 2474, 5030, 7189, 8325.
Smith,J.W. 4017, 4924, 5203, 5270, 7390, 10065.
Smith,J.W.G. 2042, 11400.
Smith,K. 6449.
Smith,K.A. 6696.
Smith,K.C. 2805, 3609, 13802, 14467.
Smith,K.M. 5847.
Smith,L.A. 9221.
Smith,L.D. 4490.
Smith,L.E.,Jr. 7589.
Smith,L.L. 12064.
Smith,L.R. 7327.
Smith,M. 5804, 5805, 9383, 9805, 9998, 15071.
Smith,M.C. 6447.
Smith,M.D. 8303.
Smith,M.R. 3026, 8145.
Smith,M.S. 14670.
Smith,M.V. 12254.
Smith,N. 2333, 13185.
Smith,N.J. 9864.
Smith,O.H. 3851.
Smith,P-R. 11856.
Smith,P. 11564.
Smith,P.B. 8210.
Smith,P.F. 3540, 7810.
Smith,P.J. 1307, 13527.
Smith,P.R. 1506, 2656.
Smith,R. 1756.
Smith,R.D. 6436, 10706.
Smith,R.E. 3122, 8757.
Smith,R.F. 3044.
Smith,R.H. 10223.
Smith,R.J. 5724.
Smith,R.L. 2141, 13498.
Smith,R.N. 12063.
Smith,R.R.L. 1707.
Smith,S.L. 14009.
Smith,S.M. 5498.
Smith,T. 2079.
Smith,T.F. 1133, 6205, 11025.
Smith,T.L. 3536.
Smith,T.M. 9937.
Smith,T.R. 12807.
Smith,V.A. 12592.
Smith,V.O. 4176.
Smith,W. 15688.
Smith,W.H. 11140.
Smith,W.P. 11731.
Smith-Holmes,W. 3489.
Smith Morel,P. 15602.
Smither,R. 7120.
Smithwick,R.W. 353.
Smoler P.J. 9838.
Smolikova,L.M. 13530.
Smolin,G. 5109, 12971.
Smolova,L.V. 2615.
Smrkovski,L.L. 5466.
Smrt,J. 11812.
Smucker,C. 4265.
Smulewicz,J.J. 2950.
Smyser, C.F. 841.
Smyth, C.J. 239.
Smyth,C.J. 5503, 10043, 13161, 13418.
Sneath,P.H.A. 14285.
Snedden,W. 2603.
Snell, G.C. 20.
Snell,G.C. 11656.
Snell,G.E.D. 7394.
Snell,J.J.S. 11612.
Snellen,J.E. 4908.
Sng,E.H. 7440, 15171, 15176.
Snider,D.E.,Jr. 15658.
Snodgrass,M.J. 3358.
Snoeyenbos, G.H. 841.
Snozzi,M. 14113.
Snustad,D.P. 14341.
Snyder,B.D. 14977.
Snyder,H.P. 3107.
Snyder,I.S. 5498.
Snyder,K.M. 6254, 15084.
Snyder,L.B. 13716.
Snyder,R. 1651.
Snyder,R.D. 6612, 12787.
Snyder,R.J. 5088.
Snyderman,R. 4361, 8814, 15851.
Snydman,D.R. 11099, 14389.
So,M. 1569, 3915, 8333.
Soave,R. 8482.
Sobayo, E. 867.
Sobel,M.E. 3935.
Sobieszczanska,B. 13123.
Sobocinski,P.Z. 1851.
Sobolev,V.R. 2213, 10081, 13277.
Sobot,S. 5597.
Sobotka,J. 4396.
Sobue,S. 3135.
Sochard,M.R. 16043.
Socolovsky,C. 4159.
Socquet,M. 7687.
Socransky, S.S. 802.
Socransky,S.S. 14840, 16033.
Soda,K. 245, 4774, 8027, 11987, 13976.
Sodeman,T.M. 10916.
Soderberg,B.-O. 5749.
Soderlind,O. 10043, 11478, 13161.
Sodhi,H.S. 7317.
Soe,G. 7960.
Soejima,M. 3689.
Soepatmi,S. 14952.
Soepriaman,Y. 8782.
Soerjadi,A.S. 14192.
Sofen,S.R. 3791.
Soffer,R.L. 198, 6010, 9196.
Sofo,V. 10212.
Sofos,J.N. 14574.
Sofowora,E.O. 9851.
Sogaard,H. 14272.
Sogaard,P. 9965.
Sogo,J.M. 7171.
Sohl Akerlund,A. 10088.
Sohn,S. 3004.
Soina,V.S. 2302, 7865.
Sojfer,V.N. 10450.
Sojka,W.J. 5384, 5452, 11216, 15719.
Sokal,G. 3052.
Sokatch,J.R. 135, 11574.
Sokawa,J. 2324.
Sokawa,Y. 2324.
Sokja,W.J. 7198.
Sokol,P.A. 13352.
Sokolov,A.A. 2302.
Sokolov,M.S. 6695.
Sokolov,V.A. 12530.
Sokolov,Ya.A. 11365.
Sokolova,V.I. 15209.
Sokurova,E.N. 6092.
Solal-Celigny,P. 14974.
Solanki,D.L. 13659.
Solano G.J. 14775.
Solarin,E.O. 6284.
Solberg,C.O. 5091, 14494, 14495.
Solberg,M. 7019.
Solberg,O. 5506, 11725, 12587.
Soldo,A.T. 13435.
Sole-Balcells,F. 15050.
Sole-Llenas,J. 6314.
Sole-Vernin,C. 15622.
Soler R.J. 11382.
Soler-Rosello,A. 15050.
Solevilla,R.C. 14582.
Solf,R. 12618.
Solheim,B.G. 5412.
Soliman,O. 1766.
Soliman,R. 9619.
Solis-Plaza,R. 5165.
Soll,D. 8259, 10744, 13817.
Soll,L. 7875, 13820.
Solling,J. 5489.
Solling,K. 5489.
Sollner-Webb,B. 2493.
Solny,M.N. 15000.
Solodilova,O.E. 12888.
Soloff,B.L. 13687.
Solomatina,V.D. 6434.
Solomon, L. 417.
Solomon,C.J. 1234.
Solomon,F. 4107.
Solomon,L.R. 3367.
Solomons,I.A. 7245.
Solomons,N.W. 9857.
Solonin,A.S. 10838.
Solonin,V.N. 8049.
Solorzano,G. 9820.
Solotorovsky,M. 15892.
Solov'ev,A.A. 13723.
Solov'ev,V.D. 2094.
Solov'eva,N.P. 6153.
Solov'eva,T.F. 4695.
Soloviev,N.E. 7859.
Solovyeva,N.Ya. 2741.
Soloway,B. 2877.
Solozhenkin, V.G. 615.
Solsona,M. 7831.
Solstad,C.A. 13175.
Solt,K. 13684.
Soltani,A. 7273.
Soltani,K. 3293.
Soltes,L. 2917.
Soltesz,L.V. 4964.

Soltysiak,Z. 9951.
Soltz-Szots,J. 13041, 13757.
Som,P.M. 4041.
Somani,S.M. 11884.
Somavilla,J.F. 11534.
Somenzi,M. 5967.
Somers,P.J.B. 2394.
Somerson,N.L. 14, 11652.
Somerville,C.R. 8268.
Somerville,H.J. 4864, 5906, 9321.
Somerville,J.M. 1912.
Somerville,R.L. 6889.
Someya,A. 7260, 13897.
Someya,S. 1855.
Sommer,A. 7476.
Sommer,H. 423, 7177, 14350.
Sommer,R. 8288.
Sommerfeld,M.R. 11565.
Sommergruber,D.S. 9657.
Somner,A.R. 8523.
Somorin, A.O. 637.
Somorin,A.O. 15663.
Somov,G.P. 5360.
Somova,A.G. 5390, 13530.
Sompolinsky,D. 1108, 3286, 4107, 4534, 9036.
Somvanshi,R. 9949.
Sondag,J.E. 4930.
Sonderstrup-Hansen,G. 6597.
Sone,N. 2538, 12170.
Sonenberg,N. 2471.
Sonenshein,A.L. 2654, 6892.
Songer, J.G. 884.
Songer,G.J. 2972.
Songer,J.G. 3153.
Songer,J.R. 5319.
Soni,J.L. 12988.
Sonie, K.C. 406.
Sonnabend,W. 8555.
Sonnenblick,E.B. 13020.
Sonnenschein, B. 930.
Sonnenschein,B. 2206.
Sonnenschein,B. 13622.
Sonnenwirth,A. 8210.
Sonnenwirth,A.C. 12335.
Sonnerstam,U. 5749.
Sonnichsen,N. 3213, 10117, 11421.
Sonntag,I. 4990, 10757.
Sonoda,M. 1139.
Sonoda,R.M. 1966, 13128.
Sonoda,S. 15778.
Sonoki,S. 2772.
Sonozaki,H. 10155.
Soothill,J.F. 12766.
Soper,R.T. 14867.
Sophianou,D. 8900.
Soranzo,C. 296.
Soranzo,M.L. 8620.
Sorber,C.A. 8720, 15677.
Sorber,W.A. 10102.
Sorchenko,S.A. 5360.
Sorensen, G.H. 833.
Sorensen,G.H. 1893.
Sorensen,H. 11470.
Sorensen,J. 10272.
Sorensen,M. 9924, 15718.
Sorensen,P.S. 9640.
Sorensen,R.U. 10087, 11370.
Sorensen,V.W. 10819.
Sorgato,G. 12922.
Sorgato,M.C. 12163.
Sorger,H. 9215.
Sorger,S. 15551.
Sorhaug,T. 2524.
Soriano,F. 9746.
Soriano,V.B. 4080.
Sorin,M. 11102.
Sormunen,P.M. 14109.
Sorodoc,G. 7833, 13700.
Sorokin,Yu.I. 6740, 10277.
Sorokina,T.A. 6694.
Sorokulova,I.B. 1483, 12186.
Soru,E. 9184.
Sorwli,F.K. 1062.
Sosa 7286.
Sosna,J.P. 8403.
Sotnikova,A.N. 5360.
Soto,M.A. 12108.
Sotres A.,R. 3032.
Soucek,A. 13358.
Souckova,A. 13358.
Souhrada,M. 4932.
Soul, J. 1819.
Soulier,J.P. 3308.
Soullard,J. 600.
Soulsby,M.E. 5512, 8906.
Sourek,J. 2092, 9766.
Sousa,J.C.F. 2296, 8279, 8280, 8467, 9100, 9101, 9102, 12423.
Soussy,C.J. 3926, 6159.
Soussy,J.C. 3486.
South,R.J. 4262.
Southgate, R. 501, 502.
Southgate,C.C.B. 1334.
Souza Carvalho,R.P. 15861.
Souza,K.A. 4620.
Sovetova,G.P. 11500.
Sowa,T. 5651.
Sox,T.E. 3927, 12415, 12492.
Soyka,J.P. 5090, 5232, 5233.
Sozzi, T. 448.
Sozzi,T. 1584.
Spaans,J. 5533.
Spaansen,C.H. 4724.
Spadaro,J.A. 11116.
Spaet,R.H. 9885.
Spagna,V.A. 15301.
Spagnolo,N. 5092, 12482.
Spahr,S.L. 5314.
Spais,A.G. 9955.
Spak,M. 4120.
Spalding,B.P. 10237.
Spanier,J. 5588.
Spankus,J.D. 9794.
Spanoghe,L. 9932, 11342.
Sparberg, M. 653.
Sparham,P.D. 12297.
Spark,R.P. 14899.
Sparks,F.C. 8857, 10157.
Sparks,R.B. 9524.
Sparks,R.B., Jr. 8363.
Sparling,P.F. 3581, 3582, 3927, 4361, 7144, 8814, 12414, 12415, 12492.
Sparrow, S. 808.
Sparrow,E.B. 16095.
Spasoff, R.A. 857.
Spasova,N.R. 13743.
Spath,E.J.A. 891.
Spearman,J. 11057.
Spears,C. 1233, 2356.
Spears,I.K. 10157.
Spears,P. 2256, 13688.
Specchia,G. 9723.
Speck,M.L. 6682.
Speck,S. 1935.
Speck,W.T. 9871.
Speckhard,D.C. 1325.
Specter,S. 3368.
Spector,S. 11668.
Speedy,G. 3360.
Speekenbrink,A. 464.
Speer,M. 14656.
Speidel,B.D. 6370.
Speight,T.M. 12572.
Speirs,J.I. 2106, 7702, 13396.
Speirs,R.S. 11426.
Speller,D.C.E. 2875, 12297.
Spellman,J.M. 13156.
Spence, M.R. 626, 680.
Spence,M.R. 701, 2979, 4093.
Spencer, J.H. 441.
Spencer,A.K. 1338, 3654.
Spencer,J.H. 3884.
Spencer,M. 5728, 7895.
Spencer,M.J. 12269, 16145.
Spencer,S.B. 6467.
Spencer-Phillips,P.J. 11042.
Spengler,M. 12755.
Speranza,V. 8583.
Sperl,G.T. 11962.
Sperling,H. 4231.
Sperling,J. 7979.
Sperling,O. 1660.
Sperling,W. 10623.
Spernoga,J.F. 12789.
Spero,L. 5526, 15802.
Sperry,J.F. 8009.
Sperry,S. 5158.
Speth,S.L. 902.
Spiak,C. 15590.
Spicer,A.B. 3775.
Spicer,A.J. 3555, 13708.
Spiegel,A. 6629.
Spiegelman,G.B. 252, 12050.
Spierer,P. 3633, 7906.
Spies,A. 13154.
Spies,R.B. 10276.
Spiess,E. 88, 6906.
Spigelblatt,L. 9747.
Spigland,I. 7825.
Spik,G. 4010.
Spiller,H. 3757.
Spillmann,S. 1224.
Spina,D. 14632.
Spina Gondoni,D. 11247, 15628.
Spindler,K.R. 7158.
Spinelli, J.A. 771.
Spink,W.W. 13553.
Spinks,G. 7827.
Spinks,G.A. 15716.
Spira,W.M. 8897.
Spirer,Z. 15842.
Spirin,A.S. 4656.
Spiro,T.G. 1244.
Spitnagel,J.K. 10933.
Spitnik-Elson,P. 3630, 7905.
Spitsa,T.I. 8936.
Spitzbarth,M. 14373.
Spitzer,J.J. 3389, 10200.
Spitznagel,J.K. 8807.
Spiva,D. 7366.
Spivey,J.C. 12960.
Splino,M. 12940.
Spoelstra,S.F. 7103.
Spoerel,N. 10783.
Spoonhower,J.P. 3763.
Sporzynska,Z. 13221.
Spousta,J. 1774.
Spragg,P. 13999.
Spratt,B.G. 7130.
Spratt,H.C. 7402, 7408.
Spreafico,F. 979.
Sprecher,C.A. 11761.
Sprenger,F. 11466.
Sprenger,H.-U. 8761.
Sprent,J.I. 1063.
Springall,M.P. 4717.
Springer,J. 12354.
Springer,M. 8253.
Springer,M.S. 425, 12400, 14312.
Springer,R. 2659.
Springett,V.H. 8523.
Sprinson, D.B. 176, 177.
Sprinzl,M. 3620.
Sprott,G.D. 3621, 4831, 13763, 14025, 14441.
Sprott,M.S. 8185.
Sprouse,R.F. 13025.
Sprunt,K. 7447, 7566, 9588.
Spudich,E.N. 8272.
Spurgeon,K.R. 4896.
Spurr,C.L. 7693, 15945.
Squinazi,F. 3926, 8502.
Squire,P.G. 15, 7858.
Squires,S. 9058.
Sramek,H.A. 13194.
Srb,V. 10341.
Sredni,B. 1011.
Sreenath,H.K. 5824.
Sreeraman,P.K. 13024.
Srere,P.A. 14015.
Srinivas,R.V. 474, 1475, 1476, 1478, 4303.
Srinivasa Karthikeyan,G. 7434.
Srinivasan,S. 15201.
Srinivasan,V.A. 5343.
Srinivasan,V.R. 14229.
Sriraman,P.K. 15502.
Srisuro,C. 15056.
Srivastava, 529.
Srivastava, L. 849.
Srivastava,A.K. 9705.
Srivastava,B.S. 3281, 12496.
Srivastava,J.S. 7151.
Srivastava,L. 847, 10010.
Srivastava,R.N. 6470.
Srivastava,R.P. 10214.
Srivastava,S. 3101, 5263.
Sroglova,A. 1531.
St. John,A.C. 8295.
St. Julian,G. 8699.
St.-Laurent-Gagnon,T. 9772.
St.John,A.C. 1205.
Stabile,A. 12699.
Stacey,G. 6856, 11899, 13964.
Stach,W. 10564.
Stackebrandt,E. 8, 9035.
Stadelmann,F. 16104.
Stadhouders,J. 8123, 8212, 13366.
Stadnik,E.V. 14446.
Stadtler,P. 11078.

IRL©1980

Stadtman,E.R. 11957.
Stadtman,T.C. 9235.
Staehelin,L.A. 7845, 11694.
Staehr Johansen,K. 12277.
Stager,C.E. 4933.
Stahl,J.P. 5209.
Stahl,J.P. 14886.
Stahl,S. 3668, 8095.
Stahll,S.S. 14945.
Stahly,D.P. 1359, 2501, 6648.
Staiger,J. 12717.
Stal,L.J. 7081.
Stalenheim, G. 944.
Staley,J.T. 2201.
Stalheim,O.H.V. 7814.
Stalker,D.M. 8316.
Stall,R.E. 11318, 13127, 13130.
Stallman,N.D. 1953.
Stalon,V. 1242, 1321.
Stam,W.T. 10319.
Staman,J. 8706.
Stamboliva,N. 7012.
Stamboulian,D. 8409, 8587.
Stamey,T.A. 8788.
Stamford,I.F. 6457.
Stamm,B. 4052.
Stamm,J.M. 9829.
Stamm,W.E. 8730.
Stamm,W.E. 11168, 13067.
Stamper, K.E. 69.
Stamper,H.B. 5380.
Stan-Lotter,H. 13747.
Stanaszek,R.S. 9564.
Stanberry,L.R. 11112.
Stanbridge,E.J. 11643.
Stanbro,H. 4474.
Standahl,O. 11330.
Standring,K. 4290.
Stanek, C. 839.
Stanek, G. 925.
Stanek,G. 3814, 8725, 12296, 15594.
Stanek,J. 8937.
Stanescu-Lupu,D. 7501.
Stanford, R.E. 991.
Stanford,J.L. 1747, 11063.
Stanford,J.R. 15191.
Stanford,J.W. 1856.
Stanier,R.Y. 11596, 11597, 11598, 13920.
Stanislavsky,E.S. 3376, 5382.
Stanislavsky,Ye.S. 15875.
Stankiewicz,Z.K. 9634.
Stankler,L. 15266.
Stankova,I.D. 13743.
Stankova,T. 12647.
Stankova-Shindarova,I. 9894.
Stanley, P. 1635.
Stanley,G. 15976.
Stanley,J.K. 11119.
Stanley,S.M. 9919.
Stanley,S.O. 11553.
Stanley,T.M. 4485.
Stannard,A.A. 3151.
Stano,G. 13062.
Stansfield,R. 12362.
Stanton,G.J. 4468.
Stanzani,L. 2853.
Staon,V. 1241.
Staple,P.H. 3106.
Staples,M.A. 6990.
Stapleton,S.S. 4535.
Stapley,E.O. 8412, 12096.
Stargel,M.D. 8527, 14736.
Stark,A.A. 6106, 8380, 14584.
Stark,A.R. 15604.
Stark,F.R. 5183.
Stark,J.E. 14790.
Stark,J.M. 12795.
Starka,J. 7853.
Starke,B. 7253.
Starklint, H. 977.
Starkova,Z. 7853.
Starlinger,P. 1089, 7179, 14378.
Starobinets,Z.G. 8230.
Staron,T. 290.
Starostina,Z.D. 5240.
Starr,M.P. 4908, 4999, 5641, 10569.
Starshinova,E.N. 6874.
Starzycki,Z. 2905.
Stasishina,G.N. 9320.
Stastna,J. 438.
Stathopoulos,G. 2824, 8719.
Statius van Eps,L.W. 12752.
Staub,A.-M. 5453.
Stauber, E.H. 32.
Staudenbauer,W.L. 7218.
Stauffer,G.V. 1180, 3637, 14416.
Stauffer,K.R. 2396.
Stauffer,L.R. 1854.
Stav,L. 14334.
Stavorovsky,M. 8550.
Stavric,S. 2106, 7702.
Stavskaja,S.S. 1448.
Stawicki,S. 12242.
Stayton,M.M. 9182, 11988.
Stead,W.W. 3070, 9991.
Steblyuk,P.N. 8465, 10918.
Stechenberg,B.W. 2940.
Steck,P.A. 2405.
Steele, N.P., Jr. 589.
Steele,E.E. 14447.
Steele,L. 3243.
Steele,P.E. 9787.
Steele,T.W. 4088, 10945, 14849, 15595.
Steen,J. 12796.
Steen,W.C. 3435.
Steenkamp, D.J. 112.
Steenkamp,D.J. 11907.
Steensma,H.Y. 7172, 12444.
Steglich,W. 9600, 12604, 14537.
Stehlik,G. 12548.
Stehn,B.O. 3464.
Steidten,G. 11607.
Steigbigel,N.H. 3132, 15314.
Steigerwalt,A.G. 3525, 6791.
Stein,D.B. 1126, 2248.
Stein,H. 1662, 3229, 5352.
Stein,I.V. 12053.
Stein,J.A. 6621.
Stein,M. 10057.
Stein,R. 11876.
Steinbach,G. 4351.
Steinberg, E.A. 733.
Steinberg,C. 16153.
Steinberg,J.L. 7192.
Steinberg,V.I. 3895.
Steinberg,W. 2709.
Steinberger,H. 7062.
Steinborn,G. 6008.
Steinbruck,P. 8664.
Steiner, D. 712.
Steiner,A. 11133.
Steiner,K.G. 5377.
Steinerova,N. 2576, 4789.
Steinerova,N., Jr. 2575.
Steinfeld,J. 7390.
Steingrimsson,O. 1612.
Steinheber, F.U. 627.
Steinitz,L. 9720.
Steinman,H.M. 3707.
Steitz, J.A. 83.
Steitz,J.A. 10460, 11752.
Stellwag,E.J. 10442, 14182.
Stellwagen,E. 11949.
Stelma,G.N.,Jr. 2696, 12418.
Stelzer,W. 14245.
Stendahl, O. 923.
Stendahl,O. 10417, 11355.
Stender,H.St. 8567.
Stengrevics,O.A. 7917.
Stengrevicz,O.A. 2359.
Stenhouse,D. 2932.
Stenkamp,R.E. 1255.
Stenman,S. 15037.
Stenmark-Cox, S.L. 144.
Stenqvist,K. 10167, 14517.
Stent,J.F. 15317.
Stenzel, K.H. 607.
Stenzel,K.H. 7397.
Stenzel,W. 4678, 6790.
Stenzl,W. 15011.
Stepanek,J. 10127.
Stepaniak,L. 1491.
Stepanjuk,V.V. 4599.
Stepankova,R. 13433.
Stepankova,V. 13358.
Stepanov,A.I. 2782, 5031, 6052, 6072, 12513.
Stepanov,V.M. 251, 1164, 6982, 7146, 8028, 9223, 10193, 10593, 12056, 14051, 15794.
Stepanova,I.M. 2318.
Stepanova,L.K. 5385, 10130.
Stepanova,N.A. 6686.
Stepanova,S.I. 3261.
Stepanshin,Yu.G. 2756.
Stephan,D. 6382.
Stephan,E. 8749.
Stephanov,S. 2931, 12704.
Stephen,K.W. 4175, 11160.
Stephen,L.E. 11311.
Stephen,M. 10969.
Stephen,S. 9069, 10329, 12484, 13110, 15015.
Stephens, K. 60.
Stephens,P.J. 1256, 2387, 13963.
Stephens,S. 13451.
Stephenson, G.R. 1033.
Stephenson,E.H. 1138.
Stephenson,F. 14334.
Stephenson,M.C. 8097.
Stephenson,M.D. 4684.
Stephenson,M.P. 3685.
Stephenson,R.J. 8226.
Stepnov,V.P. 10793.
Sterba, O. 1080.
Sterin,P. 14624.
Sterioff,S. 14979.
Sterkers,O. 15238.
Sterling,G.M. 7421.
Stern,G. 12971.
Stern,G.A. 9898, 15010,
Stern,L. 1197.
Stern,N. 4707.
Stern,R.C. 10087, 11370.
Sternberg,M. 12033.
Sternlicht,H. 1257.
Sternon,J. 14938.
Sternweis, P.C. 170.
Sterpu,I. 2537.
Sterzl,J. 13431.
Stessman,J. 9558.
Stetten,D.,Jr. 14403.
Stetter,K.O. 14024.
Stettler,U. 2337.
Stettner,W. 13034.
Stetz,D.E. 3394.
Steurer,F.J. 4374, 13176.
Stevens,A.E. 5384, 13000, 15440.
Stevens,B.J. 10462.
Stevens,C.M. 12099.
Stevens,D.A. 6349, 8524, 11142.
Stevens,D.L. 10717.
Stevens,D.M. 12725.
Stevens,P. 8787, 9886.
Stevens,R.D. 6261.
Stevens,R.H. 7674, 10052, 13252.
Stevens,R.W. 6175.
Stevens,S.E.,Jr. 8071.
Stevenson, W.R. 893.
Stevenson,B.J. 9926.
Stevenson,C.M. 6482.
Stevenson,I.L. 2363.
Stevenson,K.E. 2635.
Stevenson,L.H. 5585, 10279.
Stewart,D.P. 7738.
Stewart, G.T. 2047.
Stewart,B.J. 10704.
Stewart,D.J. 3283, 5457, 13753.
Stewart,D.S. 11138.
Stewart,E. 15840.
Stewart,F.M. 5015, 12449.
Stewart,G.J. 10661.
Stewart,G.S.A.B. 2592.
Stewart,G.T. 11425, 15880.
Stewart,I.O. 12244.
Stewart,J.A. 2907, 4119.
Stewart,J.E. 5417.
Stewart,K.A. 8968.
Stewart,P.R. 9486.
Stewart,S.M. 1735.
Stewart,W.D.P. 16105, 6700, 7078, 7959, 11561, 13934.
Steyn,D.G. 11232.
Stichler,W. 9333.
Stickler,D.J. 9605.
Stieber,R.W. 12260.
Stiefel,E.I. 261.
Stifel,F.B. 7716.
Stiffler-Rosenberg,G. 9394.
Stigsen,P. 120.
Still,D.M. 2932.
Stille,B. 2794.
Stille,W. 6129, 7251, 8416, 8582, 9376, 15141.

IRL©198

tine,T.C. 2294.
tines, J. 632.
tinger,C.D. 5773.
innett,J.D. 3314, 15870.
inson,M.W. 13151.
inson,R.S. 4572.
intzing,G. 13161.
ipho,H.D.K. 3015.
ipkovits, L. 10369.
ipkovits,L. 2221, 9052, 11629, 11631, 13625, 13626, 13639, 13642.
irling,D.I. 4733, 13968, 13969.
irling,H.P. 16119.
irm,S. 4685, 6939, 10046, 11340.
irnemann,P. 4045.
iteler,R.D. 15944.
ites,D.P. 4377, 9061.
ivala,S.S. 6940, 9160.
iver, H.G. 15194.
iver,H.G. 14854.
jernstrom, I. 923.
jernstrom,G. 7579.
tjernstrom,I. 11355.
ock,E.L. 9898, 15010.
ock,J.B. 215.
ocker,B.A.D. 2689, 8314, 10810.
tockner,P.K. 14280.
ocks,P.J. 8607.
tockton,G.W. 6810, 9106.
toeckel,P. 3212, 5257, 7477.
toeckenius,W. 3763.
toenner,H.G. 13705.
toermer,E.F. 7756.
toessel,F.R. 805.
toeva,P. 3726.
toeva,St.P. 244.
toffler,G. 13831, 10469.
tojkovic-Atanackovic,M. 5298.
tokes, A. 539.
tokes,E.J. 2959, 2960, 9623.
tokes,J.B. 14988.
tokes,S.H. 10102.
tokke,D.B. 6760.
tokrova,J. 3917.
toll,B.J. 15645.
tollerman,G.H. 7667, 11352.
tolman,J. 13450.
tolov,W.C. 3203.
tolyarova,L.G. 9437.
tolz,E. 3975, 6837, 8613, 14600.
tolz,J. 16044.
tone, H.H. 1771.
tone,B.A. 4776.
tone,D. 14009.
tone,H.B. 10152.
tone,H.D. 11636.
tone,H.O. 2549.
tone,S.S. 7814, 13683.
tone,W.J. 9779.
tonebrink,B. 12307.
toner,A. 15491.
toner,G.L. 4388, 11068.
toner,R.A. 4926.
tonestreet,B.S. 9875, 12720.
tong,J.D. 1244.
tookey,G.K. 3139, 3140, 9913, 11197, 15397.
Stopikowska,I. 5122.
Storch,R.H. 1984.
Storch,T.A. 3482.
Storhaug,K. 1835.
Storm,D.R. 5116.
Storm,K. 7014.
Storrs,E.E. 7508, 11194.
Storz,H. 13031.
Storz,J. 2256, 13688.
Stott, H. 5251.
Stott,E.J. 2246.
Stott,H. 6380, 8748.
Stottmeier,K.D. 5989.
Stotzky,G. 3490, 3988, 4544, 4545, 6762, 8450, 8466.
Stoudt,T.M. 6542.
Stougaard,P. 12468.
Stoupel,E. 5185.
Stout,C.D. 5743, 11852.
Stout,J.D. 5558.
Stout,J.G. 15361.
Stouthamer, A.H. 304, 14208.
Stouthamer,A.H. 1413, 1414, 2652, 5780, 8084, 8142, 10634, 11985, 14134.
Stovall,I. 1263.
Stovring,J. 12787.
Stoyanova,L. 5444.
Stoyeva,S. 3472.
Strachan,R.D. 6580.
Stradling,P. 8523.
Stradtmann,H. 5192.
Strahan,J.D. 1832, 7466.
Stralka,K. 5698.
Strand,M.A. 11684.
Strandberg,J.D. 11208, 15456.
Strandell,T. 11047.
Strasser,H. 7329.
Strat,V. 9741.
Strata,A. 6265.
Strate,R.G. 4130.
Stratford, B.C. 759, 2836.
Stratford,B. 3073, 3074.
Stratford,B.C. 15347.
Stratigos,C.B. 353.
Stratton,C.W. 5220.
Straub,K.M. 10441.
Strauch,D. 10709, 10710.
Straus,D.C. 5110, 16027.
Strausbaugh, L.J. 1853.
Strausbaugh,L.J. 5198, 9832, 12804.
Strauss,D.G. 10614.
Strauss,I. 12898.
Strauss,R.G. 9865.
Stray,N. 5337.
Strayer,R.F. 3485.
Streamer,M. 2418.
Strebler,G. 11510.
Strechinskaya,G.M. 11887.
Street, L.V. 1033.
Street,C.H. 13761.
Streeter,D.G. 6161.
Streicher,S.L. 9189.
Streicher,W. 8426.
Streips,U.N. 13790.
Streitfeld,M.M. 3898.
Strekozov,B.P. 6695.
Strelis.A.K. 10982.
Strelnikov,V.A. 8996.
Strelnikova,L.I. 12053.
Streltsov,S. 11791.
Stremple,J. 3158.
Streng, J.M. 733.
Stretton,R.J. 3841, 12330.
Strey,A. 963.
Strickland,G.T. 5466.
Strike,P. 14304.
Strimling, 757.
Stringer,J. 7800.
Stringer,M.F. 7551.
Stripf, R. 1055.
Stripf,R. 4730.
Strizhov,N.I. 10835, 10844.
Strnadova,M. 7011.
Strobel,M. 15635.
Strobel,R. 14484.
Stroganova,M.P. 6944.
Strohl,W.R. 9085, 13725.
Strohm, M.P. 1266.
Strole,W.E.,Jr. 7370.
Strom,A.R. 14140.
Strom,P.W. 6456.
Stromberg,A. 2036.
Strominer,J.L. 12040.
Strominger, J.L. 156.
Strominger,J.L. 2698, 3570, 7855, 8249, 11826, 14521.
Strominger,M.B. 2698.
Strong,D.K. 2613.
Strong,J.D. 15216.
Strong,J.S. 4039.
Stronge,J.L. 12926.
Strongin,A.Y. 453.
Strongin,A.Ya. 1164, 6982, 7146, 8028, 9223, 10593.
Stroobant,P. 9283, 9290.
Stropnik,Z. 5334.
Stros,F. 4967.
Strossman,Y. 2978.
Strouse,C.E. 1407.
Strugatskaya,G.S. 5240.
Struglia,C. 15578.
Struhl,K. 12387.
Strunk,C. 3594.
Struy,H. 4349.
Strycharz,G.D. 9115, 13842.
Strycharz,W.A. 6907, 11782, 11783.
Stryckmans,P. 7687.
Stryckova,T. 11486.
Stryer,L. 5746.
Stryszak,A. 11199.
Strzelczyk,E. 13487.
Stuard,I.D. 9711.
Stuart,J. 12649.
Stuart,J.J. 7693, 15945.
Stuart,P. 13000, 15440.
Stuart,S.A. 13529.
Stuart,W.H. 8752.
Stubbs,K.G. 8201.
Stubner, G. 354.
Stuckey,M. 2250.
Studebaker,J.F. 2434.
Studentsova,V.K. 10073.
Studer,H. 15717.
Studer,J.-P. 7355.
Studnicka,G.M. 1210.
Stuhrmann,H.B. 2342.
Stuitje,A.R. 7217.
Stukacheva,E.A. 11813.
Stull.J.W. 15449.
Stump,E. 8732.
Stump,K.H. 13986.
Stumpf,M. 14895.
Stunzner,D. 15702.
Stupina,Z.M. 3.
Stupp,Y. 5478.
Stupperich, E. 97.
Stupperich,E. 8085.
Sturdza,S.A. 9098.
Sturm,R.H. 7351.
Sturman,A.J. 7863, 9103.
Sturrock,R.D. 14691.
Sturtevant,J.M. 2403.
Sturua,G.B. 1174.
Sturzonberger,O.P. 3102.
Stute,R. 11671.
Stuttard,C. 7174.
Stuttgen,G. 4113, 9661.
Stutzenberger,F. 2537.
Stuy,J.H. 13589.
Stwora,J. 15403.
Sty,J.R. 14689.
Styblo,K. 4268, 8745.
Styles,J.A. 1595, 2808, 9539.
Stylos,W.A. 15927.
Stynes,B.A. 15769.
Stypulkowska-Misiurewicz,H. 7371.
Su,C.-J. 11894.
Su,J.-F. 15724.
Su,W.P.D. 14700.
Suami,T. 10884.
Suarato,A. 296.
Suarez,A. 9717.
Suarez Martin, E. 566.
Suassuna,I. 11609, 12294.
Suassuna,I.R. 11609, 12294.
Subba Rao,M. 12683.
Subba Rao,R.V. 13065.
Subba Reddy,C. 5569.
Subbammal,S. 4943.
Subbotina,N.A. 2851.
Sublinskaya,E.M. 14745.
Subrahmanyam,D. 4334.
Subramaniam,K. 12824, 12825.
Subramanian,A. R. 1191, 1221, 10468, 13849.
Subramanian,A.R. 6909, 6917, 10469, 11764.
Subramanian,S. 10326.
Subramanian,V. 9246.
Subudhi,B.P.R. 11542.
Suchor,R.J. 9815.
Suckling,W.G. 924, 4509.
Sud,I.J. 8427.
Sud,M.A. 995.
Sud'ina,G.F. 9169.
Suda,I. 10913.
Sudakova,E.A. 8950.
Sudarsanam,T.S. 10719.
Sudhakar Barik. 4492.
Sudic,D. 8744.
Sudre,Y. 12672, 12719.
Suekane,M. 277, 4795.
Sueri,L. 14662.
Suetomi,K. 9275.
Suffet,I.H. 7580.
Suffin,S.C. 6504.
Sufrin,G. 15470.
Suga,K. 5894.
Suga,M. 15864.
Sugai,I. 4719.

Sugana,T. 7476.
Suganuma,A. 3578.
Sugawara,H. 2816.
Sugawara,S. 7923, 8413.
Sugawara,S.-I. 6124.
Sugden,J.K. 10922.
Sugg, N. 35.
Sughi,G. 15578.
Sugi,S. 13378.
Sugii,S. 13414.
Sugimoto,K. 6872, 10852.
Sugimoto,M. 15864.
Sugimoto,R. 9347.
Suginaka,H. 12011, 14181, 14513, 14522, 14524.
Suginaka,Y. 5880.
Sugino,A. 1297.
Sugino,Y. 1004, 14011.
Sugisaki,H. 6872, 10852, 12080.
Sugisaki,Y. 10667.
Sugiura,K. 5988.
Sugiura,M. 10846.
Sugiyama,H. 8175.
Sugiyama,K. 982, 9882, 10146, 11354, 11454.
Sugiyama,M. 1077, 6604.
Sugiyama,T. 3163.
Suguihara,C. 12857.
Sugumaran,M. 9246.
Suhler,A. 14863.
Suhonen,R. 6472.
Suit,H. 8865.
Suit,H.D. 7684, 15934.
Sukharevich,V.I. 12081.
Sukhodoeva,G.S. 10073.
Sukhodolets, V.V. 435.
Sukhodolets,V.V. 1575, 8269, 9436, 10749.
Sukhodoletz,V.V. 1171.
Sukhotskaya,N.P. 4295.
Sukhova,E.N. 6752.
Sukumaran,M. 2267.
Sula,L. 7117.
Sule,S. 15758.
Suleiman,S.M. 8962, 8963.
Sulica,A. 15825.
Sulit,H.L. 15003.
Sulko,M. 13261.
Sulla,M. 15633.
Sullivan, K. 2956.
Sullivan,D.A. 8783.
Sullivan,D.E. 5179.
Sullivan,J.A. 4367.
Sullivan,J.D., Jr. 3378.
Sullivan,J.F. 5319.
Sullivan,K.H. 10522.
Sullivan,M. 4980.
Sullivan,M.J. 10281.
Sullivan,N. 2669.
Sullivan,N.M. 4921.
Sullivan,P.D. 10869.
Sultzer,B.M. 13880, 15815, 15816.
Sulvi,E. 698.
Sulzer,C. 1947.
Sulzer,C.R. 9962.
Sulzer,M. 11078.
Sumarah,R.K. 9716.
Sumarmo 15570.
Sumarokov,A.A. 5167, 8839.
Sumino,Y. 1385, 2539, 5830, 9047.
Sumithran,E. 14882.
Sumiyoshi,K. 3677.
Summerfield,R.J. 1065, 8968.
Summers,A.O. 10825, 12272.
Summers,R.J. 14229.
Summers,R.W. 12675.
Summers,W.C. 10391.
Summons,R.E. 14454.
Sumper,M. 106, 5739.
Sumrell,G. 8462.
Sun,M. 3329.
Sun,N.C.J. 13707.
Sunaga,T. 14043.
Sunagawa,E. 3095.
Sundar,P.R. 12826.
Sundaram, T.K. 240.
Sundaram,T.K. 5818, 12025.
Sundelof, B. 854.
Sundler, R. 241.
Sundman,V. 5559, 7101.
Sundquist,H. 15136.
Sundvall,A. 5076.
Suneya,Y. 10723.
Sung, M. 35.
Sung,S.-J. 14015.
Sunio,F.O. 15144.
Suomi,J.D. 4279.
Suonpaa,J. 11079.
Suphokarn,V. 4385.
Supiano,M.A. 4996.
Suptel,E.A. 795.
Suptel', E.A. 796.
Suptel',E.A. 12965.
Suraikina,T.I. 10784.
Surdeanu,M. 1563, 4308, 12465.
Suresh,P. 9639.
Surfus,J.E. 10105.
Suri,J.C. 10010.
Surico,G. 894, 3262.
Suryanarayana Murty,T. 7261.
Suryanarayana,T. 1191, 6909.
Surzycki,S. 11972.
Suslow,T. 3796.
Susskind,M.M. 3889.
Sussmuth,R. 10475.
Susumi,S. 10354.
Sutakova,G. 1150.
Sutch,I. 8655.
Sutcliffe, J.G. 456.
Sutcliffe,J.G. 457.
Suter,L. 12763.
Suter,W. 14490.
Sutherland, R. 501, 502.
Sutherland,A.M. 12900, 15232.
Sutherland,I. 8523, 8748.
Sutherland,I.W. 929, 10499.
Sutherland,S.S. 5282.
Suto, T. 1016.
Suto,T. 4900, 6785, 13592.
Sutoris,V. 1621.
Sutter,V.L. 674, 3005, 3433, 5096, 5141, 8406, 8554, 8591, 14525.
Suttle,D.P. 13852.
Sutton,A. 13286.
Sutton,A.L. 1734.
Sutton,D.W. 3268, 14399.
Suwattika,P. 15863.
Suyama,T. 13230.
Suzuki, K. 480.
Suzuki, S. 243.
Suzuki,A. 12711.
Suzuki,H. 1408, 1494, 3745, 7137, 9602, 13872.
Suzuki,J.B. 5436.
Suzuki,K. 1552, 2375, 2506, 2806, 3404, 4811, 7013, 9251, 9252, 12070, 13419.
Suzuki,M. 1397, 5837, 10071, 14011.
Suzuki,S. 396, 462, 1398, 2540, 2541, 3842, 4804, 4958, 8177, 9253, 15225.
Suzuki,T. 1279, 3354, 4875, 5873, 7266, 8474, 8475, 8476, 13430, 14220, 14233.
Suzuki,Y. 8032, 8173.
Svanberg,M. 9988.
Svanberg,M.L. 5547, 5548.
Svanbom,M. 11047.
Svanborg 10088.
Svanborg Eden,C. 15783.
Svanborg-Eden,C. 7608, 11333, 14517.
Svandova,E. 15650.
Svastova,A. 12617.
Svec,M. 13215.
Svedhem, A. 762.
Sveen,K. 3371, 7717, 10063, 10064.
Svejda,J. 14810.
Svelto,O. 7878.
Svendsen,A.B. 2900.
Svendsen,G.E. 6673.
Svendsen,O. 1861.
Svennerholm,A.-M. 922, 939, 7608, 15785.
Svenson,S.B. 1995, 13203, 14346.
Svensson, R. 762.
Svensson,B. 11080.
Svensson,L. 9063, 9068.
Svensson,M.-L. 11361.
Svensson,S. 5759.
Svensson,T. 9821.
Svenungsson,B. 7115, 9027.
Sverdlov,A.G. 2318.
Sverdlov,E.D. 14413.
Sverdlova,A.N. 8058.
Sveshnikova,E.K. 13247.
Sveshnikova,M.A. 5836.
Svetlikova,S.B. 2482, 11781.
Svetlova,M.P. 13797.
Svetovidova,V.M. 11258.
Svidro,A. 1955.
Sviridenko,Yu.Ya. 5828, 7969.
Sviridov,A.F. 11873.
Svoboda,A.C.,Jr. 8932.
Svorcova,L. 2860, 10708.
Swaak,A.J.G. 12752.
Swain,R.H.A. 7768.
Swain,R.R. 1291.
Swamy,P.N. 6237.
Swan,I.D.A. 2450.
Swanberg,S.L. 3543.
Swanepoel,R. 13109.
Swanson, J. 941.
Swanson,A.B. 12541.
Swanson,C.L. 12049.
Swanson,E.C. 9478.
Swanson,J. 1252, 3580, 3720, 4094, 4368, 4613, 8011, 10482, 13182, 13242.
Swanston,W.H. 5322.
Swanton,M. 10553.
Swarbrick,O. 4514.
Swartz,M.N. 5041, 15199.
Swartz,S.L. 8527.
Swash,M. 14764.
Swedberg,G. 7982.
Sweeley,C.C. 14015.
Sweeney,E.C. 9734, 14636.
Sweeney,G. 13740.
Sweeney,W.V. 11853.
Sweet, V.H. 32.
Sweet,C. 8425.
Sweet,D.L., Jr. 4126.
Sweet,F. 1381.
Sweet,R. 11668.
Sweet,R.L. 8604.
Swenson, P.A. 477.
Swenson, R.M. 737.
Swenson,C.E. 2249, 10370.
Swenson,H.M. 12830.
Swenson,J.M. 2629, 10713.
Swerczek,T.W. 4288, 5878, 7595.
Swiatek,Z. 5356.
Swift,B.L. 2581.
Swift,R.I. 2627.
Swindell,R. 8868, 8869, 13320.
Swindoll,H.S. 3070.
Switalski, L.M. 239.
Switzer, R.L. 214.
Switzer,R.L. 254, 1365, 5815, 10560, 14053.
Sword,C.P. 15806.
Syadat,N.A. 6568.
Syamasundar Rao,P. 6220, 6221.
Sycheb, A.G. 764.
Sydnor,A., Jr. 11048.
Syed, S.A. 702, 703.
Syed,S.A. 8661.
Sykes,A.G. 7934, 13893.
Sykes,B.D. 5792.
Sykes,J. 11779.
Sykes,J.A. 4968.
Sykes,L. 9605.
Sykes,R.B. 3717, 6064.
Sylvester-Bradley,R. 6700.
Sylvestre,M. 11918.
Sylwester,D.L. 9994.
Symoens,J. 9923.
Symonds,J. 6127.
Symonds,N. 12476.
Symons,L.E.A. 7528.
Synenki,R.M. 7191.
Synnerstad,B. 7493.
Syriopoulou,V. 4250.
Syriopoulou,V.Ph. 9895.
Syrtsova,L.A. 10618.
Syrucek,L. 6775.
Sys, T. 324.
Sysueva,E.G. 7922, 11837.
Sytnik, I.A. 488.
Sytnik,I.A. 484, 6091, 7705, 8460, 10190.
Sytnik,S.I. 6091.
Sytsova,L.A. 6965.
Syuto,B. 13381.
Syvolap,V.K. 9762.
Syzdek, L.D. 1067.
Szabo,A.G. 11830.

zabo,G. 1213, 11741, 12100.
zabo,I. 8512, 8762.
zabo,I.M. 5567, 10245.
zabo,J. 13448, 13449, 16053.
zabo,Z. 15667.
zakal,S. 5623.
zam,L. 1086.
zanto,I. 14613.
zarapinska-Kwaszewska,J. 5809, 12012.
zarek,W.A. 2585.
zarfman,A. 14750.
zasz,E. 11379.
zazados,I. 7532.
zejda,P. 5156.
zekely,M. 2105, 4465, 6655, 8905.
zemzo,A. 1298.
zentirmai,A. 3709.
zepes, G. 1492.
zepesy, G.L. 520.
zer,W. 1227.
zeri,I. 13270.
zeto,W.W. 5048.
zewczyk,E. 5809, 7588.
zeyko,G.H. 15282.
zilagyi, T. 993.
zilagyi,G. 4927.
zilagyi,I. 12536.
zilagyi,T. 4464, 5511, 5514.
ziraki,I. 10031.
zita,G. 14248, 14249.
zita,J. 1955.
zmeja,Z. 1723.
zmigielski,S. 3398, 3400.
zmitkowski,M. 4475.
zorady,I. 11100.
zulczynski,M. 8941, 12242, 12243.
zulmajster,J. 2780.
zurman,N. 14185.
zweykowska,M. 12138.
zybalski,W. 14378, 14404, 8234, 8343.
zydlowska,M. 8941.
zymanski,C. 3329.
zymczak, E.G. 591.
zymona,M. 3746, 14081.
zymona,O. 14081.
zyper,M. 8479.
zyszko,J. 7886.

-W.-Fiennes,R.N. 13092.
aaffe,A. 14731.
abagua,I.I. 7857.
abak,L. 1495, 2039.
abak,L.A. 8894.
abaqchali, S. 860.
abaqchali,S. 2603, 9665, 9726, 9807.
abarly, J.-L. 851.
abatabai, M.A. 1022.
abatabai,M.R. 14710.
abatabayi,A.H. 15477.
abel,H. 10359.
aber,H. 7230.
aber,L.H.. 7398, 14602.
abibi,V. 1941.
abita,F.R. 6856, 11899, 11902, 13964.
acconi,G. 3418.
achiki,T. 4728.
Tacke-Karimdadian,R. 14120.
Tacquet,M. 14724.
Tada,M. 7341.
Tadjbakhche,H. 3337.
Taelman,H. 3006, 5185.
Tafari, N. 710.
Tafari,N. 11026.
Taga,N. 5846, 7751, 9302, 11555, 14253, 16126.
Taga,S. 13355.
Tagawa,M. 3864.
Tagg,J.R. 1388, 13374.
Tagger,S. 16129.
Taguchi,H. 9178, 11931.
Taguchi,M. 3804.
Taguchi,R. 8913.
Taha,S.M. 10024.
Tahara,Y. 6962.
Tai,F.-H. 8118, 13370, 13371.
Tai,J.Y. 10507, 11869.
Tai,P.-C. 4650.
Tai,P.C. 11731.
Tai,S. 11351, 15804.
Taicher,S. 2962.
Taichma,N.S. 11415.
Taichman, N.S. 918.
Taichman,N.S. 933, 16024.
Taimr,L. 10028.
Tainturier,D. 15430.
Tait,R.C. 5024.
Tait,R.M. 1000.
Taits,K.T. 7430.
Tak,T. 13496.
Takabatake,E. 12539.
Takabe,T. 14454.
Takacs,J. 7532, 9052, 14248, 14249.
Takada,K. 8195.
Takagaki,Y. 1387.
Takagi,T. 2381, 4998, 9141.
Takagi,Y. 1386, 8365, 9484.
Takahara,Y. 4875, 5873, 14233.
Takahashi,C. 2533.
Takahashi,H. 10643, 12080, 14345.
Takahashi,I. 2550, 11857, 12445.
Takahashi,K. 1139, 1977, 7813, 13898, 14499.
Takahashi,M. 2443, 3577, 13210, 13216.
Takahashi,S. 9199, 11921.
Takahashi,T. 7064, 12181.
Takahashi,Y. 10613.
Takahasi,M. 3279.
Takahata,T. 3822.
Takai, K. 140.
Takai,K. 3681.
Takai,S. 4874, 11092.
Takai,Y. 5565, 6685, 7739, 10233.
Takakura,K. 8875.
Takamatsu,A. 14294.
Takamatsu,H. 7096.
Takamatsu,O. 2914.
Takamatsu,T. 14291.
Takamatsu,Y. 9264.
Takamiya, K. 138.
Takamiya,K. 12114.
Takamiya,K.-I. 12154.
Takamoto,M. 982, 9882, 10146, 11454.
Takanami,M. 6872, 10852.
Takanashi,E. 10667.
Takano,M. 7876.
Takano,T. 12537.
Takaoka,M. 7255.
Takasaka,M. 821, 5272.
Takashima,S. 5531.
Takatsu,K. 6628, 15952.
Takatsuka, K. 724.
Takatsuki,A. 12103.
Takayama,K. 2406, 2432, 5063, 5765.
Takayama,S. 6100.
Takayasu,H. 7583, 8639.
Takazoe,I. 2300, 5880, 8823.
Takebe,S. 12070.
Takebe,Y. 4992.
Takechi,T. 16049.
Takeda, A. 89.
Takeda,K. 1390, 1391, 11707, 12091, 12092, 12093, 14103.
Takeda,T. 13411.
Takeda,Y. 5505, 7703, 9421, 13355, 13411.
Takegoshi,K. 5435.
Takemoto,J. 4595, 4596.
Takemoto,T. 12102.
Takemura,S. 5476.
Takenouchi,T. 16057.
Takeo,K. 11740.
Takeshi,K. 15876.
Takeshima,H. 1394.
Takeshita,R.T. 14727.
Takesue,S. 3903.
Taketo,A. 2724, 2730, 5011.
Taketo,M. 1296, 4981.
Takeuchi,A. 9637.
Takeuchi,I. 8456.
Takeuchi,M. 5107, 12594.
Takeuchi,N. 10500, 11866.
Takeuchi,S. 8882.
Takeuchi,T. 3649, 3754, 5833, 5839, 5874, 7565.
Takeughi, S. 1016.
Takeya,K. 1386, 8055, 13430.
Takeya,T. 9484.
Takeyama,H. 5480.
Takeyama,S. 2914.
Takiguchi,Y. 3745, 6164.
Takikawa,S. 10586.
Takinami,K. 3642, 5735, 6924, 13858.
Takita,H. 987.
Takita,T. 14106.
Takizawa,T. 4289.
Takkar, K.L. 848.
Tal,M. 4160, 13814, 13836.
Tala,E. 8632.
Talavera,R. 13087.
Talbot,B. 8235.
Talbot,H.W.,Jr. 1046.
Talbot,M. 12690.
Talburt,D.E. 4572.
Talgoy,M.M. 13980.
Talkad, V. 1194.
Tall,R. 5251.
Tally,F.P. 2831, 4921, 11099, 11107, 12568, 14389, 15168, 15379.
Talmadge,J.E. 2254.
Talner,L.B. 2976.
Talon,D. 15159.
Talor-Robinson,D. 3321.
Talovskaya,Zh.S. 6181.
Talsania,H. 10703.
Talwar,G.P. 7662.
Talwar,P. 9800.
Talygina,L.P. 6181.
Tam, A. 421.
Tamagnini,A.A. 8695.
Tamai,H. 1280.
Tamaki,S. 8249, 8413, 9569, 14512.
Tamanaha,B. 10376.
Tamaro,M. 12451.
Tambascia,M. 8495.
Tamiya, T. 724.
Tamura,A. 14158.
Tamura,C. 4810, 7040, 9266.
Tamura,F. 12384.
Tamura,G. 4600, 6026, 10667, 12399.
Tamura,K. 552.
Tamura,M. 277, 4795.
Tamura,N. 2030.
Tamura,T. 1139.
Tamura,Z. 6620, 12263, 14193.
Tan,H.H. 5262.
Tan,I. 1278.
Tan,R.J.S. 3417, 6263, 13634.
Tan,R.K.K. 12691.
Tan,S.G. 10153.
Tan Sik-Khok. 15855.
Tan-ching,T. 14697.
Tanabe,K. 1417, 6816.
Tanabe,M. 9259.
Tanabe,O. 13872.
Tanaka,S. 9091.
Tanaka,H. 2133, 5988, 9235, 14526.
Tanaka,K.R. 13707.
Tanaka,M. 1236.
Tanaka,N. 2345, 2386, 7260, 7500, 9602, 12598, 13897, 14503.
Tanaka,S. 8474, 8475, 8476.
Tanaka,T. 81, 3941, 6059, 6124, 6893, 10591, 12849, 14354.
Tanaka,Y. 9421, 10045.
Tanamoto,K. 5381.
Tanas,R. 14905.
Tanasugarn,L. 13517.
Tancrede,C. 15280, 16068.
Tandberg,D. 3021.
Tandon,N. 13070.
Tanenbaum,S.W. 8037, 10639, 12639.
Tang,C.C. 12520.
Tang,J. 13372, 13908.
Tang,M.-S. 10452.
Tang,T. 2317, 4355.
Tang,T.T. 14635.
Tanguy, J.J. 996.
Tani,I. 7096.
Tani,T. 8863.
Tani,Y. 3783, 10592, 13995.
Taniguchi,K. 8816.
Taniguchi,M. 10931.
Taniguchi,N. 6633.
Taniguchi,T. 1578, 4435, 6916, 7005, 10742, 11785, 13218,

13430.
Tanimoto,T. 9255.
Tanimura,A. 1598, 16060.
Tanimura,E. 13382.
Tanimura,W. 6755.
Taniyama,H. 7041.
Taniyama,T. 7686.
Taniyama,Y. 81.
Tanizawa,K. 11987.
Tann,C.-H. 13901.
Tanner, A.C.R. 802.
Tanner,C.E. 2073, 13305.
Tanner,F. 4257.
Tanner,W.B. 11438.
Tannock, G.W. 1023.
Tanooka,H. 6109.
Tanowitz,H.B. 13652.
Tanphaichitr,D. 14877.
Tanrisever,B. 15213.
Tansey,M.R. 14438.
Tansing,J.A. 6826.
Tanton,T.W. 15762.
Tanyashin,V.I. 10838.
Tanyi, J. 817.
Tanzer, J.M. 687.
Tanzer,J.M. 4901, 7507, 11870, 12610.
Tapia,L. 7397.
Taplin,D. 1714.
Taplin,J. 7567, 15579.
Taqa,S. 5505.
Tarafdar,J.C. 13464.
Tarakanov,B.V. 5540.
Taran,I.F. 10413.
Tarancon,I. 15058.
Taranenko,T.M. 15794.
Tarar,J.L. 13475.
Tarasevich,D.N. 15577.
Tarasevich,I.V. 9055, 7472, 13674.
Tarasova, E.F. 763.
Tarasova,T.N. 6752.
Taravel,F.R. 3655.
Tarcza,E. 4944.
Tardif,D. 6007.
Tareev,E.M. 4282.
Tarelli,E. 4697.
Tarkov,M.I. 6165.
Tarli,P. 4347, 6644.
Tarnok,I. 9532.
Tarnovsky,A. 15262.
Tarpay,M. 4942.
Tarrand, J.J. 2.
Tarrand,J.J. 5636.
Tarrant,C.J. 3037.
Tarshis,M.A. 4557, 4560, 9039.
Tartakovskaya,V.A. 5200.
Tartakow, D.J. 771.
Tarumov,V.S. 3346, 15899.
Taryle,D.A. 2938.
Tasaka, K. 56.
Tasaka,K. 2278.
Tashchiyev,S.S. 8951.
Tashchuk,K.G. 6148.
Tashev,T.A. 16011.
Tashima,C.K. 13323, 15943.
Tashima,M. 10871.
Tashpulatov,R.Yu. 5639, 7554.
Tasker, J.B. 1857.
Tassi,G.C. 9638.
Tassou,L. 5236.
Tata,R. 2657.
Tateiri,S. 14448.
Tateno,N. 12534.
Tatevosian,P.E. 9461.
Tatevossian,A. 11155.
Tatini,S.R. 7002.
Tato,P. 15888.
Tatskaya,L.S. 8477.
Tatsuguchi,K. 2891, 14162, 14552.
Tatsukuchi,K. 10913.
Tatsuta,E. 1386.
Tattar,T.A. 16168, 10255.
Tattersall,M.H.N. 3034.
Tattersfield,J.G. 5312, 5313.
Taub,R.N. 5481.
Taubaev,T.T. 5829.
Tauber,P.F. 8544.
Taubman, M.A. 798.
Taubman,M.A. 2056, 2057, 5461, 10582, 10600.
Tauchert,H. 7971.
Tauchnitz,Ch. 6327.
Taufel,A. 14092.
Taunay,A.E. 6587, 10963.
Tauro,P. 5572.
Tawfik,A.E. 10024.
Tay,L. 14901.
Tayama,K. 13971.
Taylor, C. 1163.
Taylor, C.E.D. 355.
Taylor,A. 16031.
Taylor,A.D. 12127.
Taylor,A.E. 7711.
Taylor,A.G. 12721, 15822.
Taylor,A.J. 9791.
Taylor,C.D. 12526.
Taylor,C.E.D. 2208, 6556, 11023.
Taylor,C.P.S. 12106.
Taylor,D.C. 7529.
Taylor,D.E. 10825.
Taylor,D.J. 2790.
Taylor,D.M. 5532.
Taylor,D.P. 6074, 7949.
Taylor,D.R. 3980.
Taylor,E.A. 14940.
Taylor,E.C. 2881.
Taylor,F.B. 13391.
Taylor,F.R. 11897, 13990.
Taylor,G. 2246, 11651, 13664.
Taylor,H.V. 2679.
Taylor,I. 1827.
Taylor,J.O. 7582.
Taylor,K. 3879, 5013.
Taylor,M.E. 13514.
Taylor,M.R.H. 12926.
Taylor,N. 11050.
Taylor,P. 13658.
Taylor,P.W. 2750.
Taylor,R.J. 6446.
Taylor,R.N. 4336.
Taylor,S.L. 15587.
Taylor,T.K.F. 12884, 12885, 12887.
Taylor,W.A. 14824.
Taylor,W.C. 2776.
Taylor,W.D. 2580, 14184.
Taylor,W.I. 8210.
Taylor-Robinson,D. 4322, 5673, 7819, 9053, 9054, 11023, 11651, 11670, 13698.
Taymor,M.L. 6827.
Tayot,J.L. 13235.
Tchamouroff,S. 2259.
Tchan, Y.T. 329.
Tchekunova,L.N. 6163.
Tchen,T.T. 4936.
Tchernia,G. 14838.
Tchernov,A.P. 2476.
Tchirkow,G. 14943.
Te,A.P. 8477.
Te Whaiti,I.E. 6961.
Teague,H.D. 11220, 15446.
Tearle,P.V. 8655.
Teates,C.D. 14690.
Teather,R.M. 7063.
Tebar,A.R. 5790.
Tebbutt,G.M. 5968.
Teclaw,R.F. 11438.
Tedeschi,G.G. 10435.
Tedesco,F. 1802.
Tediashvili,M.I. 74, 9457, 12441.
Tediashvilli,M.G. 3890.
Tedro,S.M. 6935.
Teece,R.G. 11884.
Teh,L.B. 15176.
Teichberg,S. 12783.
Teige,J.,Jr. 9921, 15451.
Teitelbaum,R. 15866.
Tejerina,G. 5383.
Tejero,A. 10886, 12196, 14500.
Tekitek,A. 14002.
Telander,B. 11035.
Telegin,N.L. 1166.
Telegina,Z.P. 14446.
Telfer Brunton,W.A. 8714.
Teller,L. 12577.
Teltch,B. 8991.
Tempalski,C. 4032.
Tempe,J. 5045.
Tempest, B. 1933.
Tempest,D.W. 2478.
Temple,K.L. 16081.
Temple,P.J. 13137.
Templeman,G.H. 5486.
tenBroeke,J.E. 11140.
Tenca,M. 6796.
Tendler,H. 694.
Tenenbaum,M.J. 3050.
Teng,M. 546.
Tenk,I. 13448, 13449, 16053.
Tennant,B. 4228.
Tenne,F.D. 1983.
Tennent,D.L. 11851, 13892.
Tenneson,M.E. 1437, 14202.
Tenovuo,J. 1632, 1633, 2963, 5225.
Tenzer,B. 15504.
Teo,B.K. 1259.
Teodorovici,G. 9741.
Teoh-Chan,C.H. 10822.
Teplick,J.G. 15090.
Teplick,S.K. 15090.
Teplinskaja,N.G. 10274.
Ter Laak,E.A. 6510, 11226.
Terada,O. 2432, 3741.
Teraguchi,S. 12311.
Terahara,A. 7040.
Terakado, N. 461.
Terakado,N. 1566, 2816.
Terao,K. 5146.
Terao,M. 6164.
Teraoka,H. 5731.
Terawaki,Y. 1553, 1554, 4973, 10815, 14369.
Terayama,K. 14101.
Terdiman,R. 4487.
Terekhov,O.P. 9219.
Teremova,M.I. 6043.
Terentieva,T.A. 16073.
Teresa,G.W. 15786.
Tereshin,I.M. 4625, 6874, 13737.
Tereshkova,G.M. 3946.
Tereszczukowa,M. 13282.
Terezhalmy, G.T. 709.
Terheggen,H.G. 11041.
Terho,E.O. 10177.
Terho,P. 2264, 4584, 6839.
Terlizzi,D.E., Jr. 13472.
Ternberg,J.L. 1712, 2649, 4076, 12767.
Terner,J. 14125, 14126.
Ternova,T.I. 11477.
Terplan,G. 5972, 10189, 13364.
Terpstra,G.K. 10168, 15893.
Terranova,W. 1935, 10972.
Terre,J. 6574.
Terrell,C.J. 8648.
Terris,G. 12809.
Terry,P.M. 9591.
Terry,R.A. 3423.
Terry,S. 9724.
Terskikh,I.I. 7829.
Terskov,I.A. 6043.
Tertyshnaya,N.I. 6965.
Teruel,J.L. 14947.
Terui,G. 14108.
Teschner,U. 7201.
Teshima,T. 12598.
Tessier,F. 14984.
Tessler,J. 13683.
Tessman,E.S. 14339.
Tessman,I. 14339.
Testi,F. 698, 15498.
Teti,G. 10212.
Tetley,R.M. 12622.
Tetsukawa,H. 3793.
Tettamanti,G. 4458.
Tetu,C. 11935.
Tetu,M. 15844.
Teulade,J.-C. 2874.
Teuscher,B. 14010.
Tewfik,M.S. 7746, 7747, 7748.
Texier,L. 7419, 14752.
Tezuka,M. 12711.
Tezuka,T. 141.
Thabaut,A. 3970.
Thacker,L. 2019, 13616.
Thacker,S.B. 8752.
Thadepalli, H. 1674.
Thadepalli,H. 2902, 3225, 7475, 8592, 8625, 12582.
Thai,L.P. 10805.
Thakar,K.A. 12619.
Thaler, I. 712.
Thaller,M. 12557.
Tham,V.L. 13437.
Thang,D.C. 14008.
Thang,M.N. 14008.
Thangavelu,M. 13627.
Thapar, G.S. 526.

Thapar,M.K. 6220, 6221.
Thapliyal,D.C. 8890, 11479.
Tharagonnet,D. 697.
Tharanathan,R.N. 5760.
Thareja,R.N. 766.
Thatcher,N. 8868, 8869, 10154, 13320, 15956.
Thauer, R.K. 97.
Thauer,R. 9333.
Thauer,R.K. 333, 7099, 8085.
Thawrani,Y.P. 4063.
Thayer,D.W. 2653.
Thayer,M.A. 6093.
The,S.D. 2862.
The,T.H. 4442.
Theall,G. 8259.
Theilade,E. 9774.
Theilade,J. 1755, 2209, 9774.
Theiss,W. 16010.
Theivendirarajah,K. 3794.
Thelen,P. 6416.
Then,R.L. 9625.
Theodorou,C. 16101.
Theofilopoulos,A.N. 13342, 14937.
Theophilus,S. 7117.
Thepaut,L. 1751.
Therisod,H. 7061.
Therkelsen,A.J. 13627.
Thesen,R. 4339.
Thewaini,A.J. 8830.
Thibaud,E. 10948.
Thibault,M. 6159, 15593.
Thibier,R. 4149.
Thibodeau,E.A. 10911.
Thiel,P.G. 10872.
Thiele,E. 4518.
Thiele,K.G. 9686.
Thielmann,H.W. 2455, 2490, 9536, 9537.
Thieme,D. 3146, 3194, 4236.
Thiemke,W.A. 8722.
Thiermann,A.B. 15688.
Thierse,L. 12943.
Thies,E.S. 13207.
Thiet,T.-Q. 4725.
Thigpen,J.E. 6442.
Thijssen, H.H.W. 179.
Thilly,W.G. 1596, 1601.
Thim Fan,P. 10089.
Thimm,B. 10012.
Thimme,W. 14801.
Thin,R.N. 6841, 10956.
Thind,B.S. 897.
Thirumoorthi, M.C. 667.
Thirumoorthi,C. 9782.
Thirumoorthi,M.C. 7316.
Thiry,L. 984, 5789.
Thithapandha,A. 11523.
Thivolet,J. 7640.
Thode Jensen,P. 1120.
Thoden van Velzen,S.K. 2102.
Thoen,C.O. 5183.
Thofern,E. 10291, 10292.
Thom,S.R. 6089.
Thoma, J.A. 237.
Thomale,J. 8260.
Thomas, O.P. 1021.
Thomas,A. 6828.
Thomas,A.D. 12288, 15716.
Thomas,A.J. 10371.
Thomas,A.M. 7065.
Thomas,B. 9605.
Thomas,B.J. 550, 11670.
Thomas,B.R. 5907.
Thomas,C. 10366.
Thomas,C.A. 5048.
Thomas,C.J. 13443.
Thomas,C.M. 5003.
Thomas,D. 4935.
Thomas,D.L. 13145, 14548.
Thomas,D.W. 13929.
Thomas,E. 8444.
Thomas,E.D. 12959.
Thomas,E.L. 10935.
Thomas,E.T. 8723.
Thomas,F. 14898.
Thomas,G.M. 7769.
Thomas,G.W. 5607.
Thomas,H.F. 10873.
Thomas,H.J. 9236.
Thomas,H.M. 8489.
Thomas,J. 2411, 5701, 14368.
Thomas,J.E. 15471.
Thomas,J.J. 550.
Thomas,J.O. 1227.
Thomas,J.P. 6156.
Thomas,J.P. 13089.
Thomas,L. 6836.
Thomas,L.A. 13705.
Thomas,P. 7853, 13742.
Thomas,R. 3475.
Thomas,R.J. 6397.
Thomas,R.O. 2374, 13851, 13864.
Thomas,R.S. 14290.
Thomas,S.R. 1846.
Thomas,T.D. 12249, 14035.
Thomas,V.L. 12751.
Thomashow, M.F. 320, 321, 322.
Thomason,B.M. 5918.
Thome,M.F. 7621.
Thommen,H. 14168.
Thompson, H. 961.
Thompson, J.D. 788.
Thompson,A.C. 3411, 15488.
Thompson,A.J. 12724.
Thompson,A.M. 9852.
Thompson,B. 11276.
Thompson,D.A. 4392.
Thompson.D.H. 14785.
Thompson,D.R. 9525, 9526.
Thompson,F.S. 402.
Thompson,G.W. 8659.
Thompson,H. 6223, 8626, 11051, 11422, 11423.
Thompson,J. 3568, 4879, 10946, 11777.
Thompson,J.A. 14247.
Thompson,J.J. 4931, 11431.
Thompson,J.K. 11619, 13104.
Thompson,K. 15873.
Thompson,K.C. 2252, 3545.
Thompson,M. 12182.
Thompson,M.A. 9744, 10939.
Thompson,N.E. 6022.
Thompson,N.L. 5509.
Thompson,P.L. 4262.
Thompson,R. 2748, 7181, 10712.
Thompson,R.A. 42.
Thompson,R.C. 3743.
Thompson,R.G. 9000.
Thompson,S.E. 3509, 4374, 12792.
Thompson,T.L. 12429.
Thomsen,A.C. 3529, 4567, 10348.
Thomson, D. 36.
Thomson,A.J. 1256, 2387, 4717, 13963.
Thomson,D.J. 3423.
Thomson,J. 8350.
Thomson,L.A. 12556, 12975.
Thomson,R.G. 4210, 5429.
Thoni,G. 3977.
Thorbecke,G.J. 4429.
Thorbjarnardottir,S.H. 2673.
Thorburn,J.D. 9654.
Thore,A. 8117.
Thorel,M.-F. 810.
Thorgeirsson,S.S. 1597.
Thorington,G. 16044.
Thorley,C.M. 16026.
Thorley,J.D. 399, 5191.
Thornber,J.P. 8075.
Thornburgh,B.N. 11964.
Thorne, E.T. 887.
Thorne,C.B. 8277.
Thorne,G.M. 4083, 13163.
Thorneley,R.N.F. 5801.
Thornes,R.D. 8631.
Thornley,J.H. 15590.
Thorns,C.J. 4564, 9042, 11637, 13619.
Thornsberry,C. 279, 1786, 2629, 3718, 3976, 4254, 8438, 8457, 9389, 9593, 10713, 12331, 12333, 12588, 12792.
Thornton, V.G. 460.
Thornton,J.R. 6681.
Thorton,D.A.K. 6468.
Threlfall,D.R. 7057.
Threlfall,E.J. 880, 5921, 8763.
Thrush,D.C. 9725.
Thum,E. 3193.
Thunert,A. 3244.
Thurel,C. 10100.
Thurley,D.C. 3259.
Thurnauer,M.C. 12110, 8072.
Thurner,J. 13041, 13757.
Thurner,K. 9024.
Thurow,H. 9443.
Thurston,P. 3438.
Thyme,S. 2032.
Thyvelikakath, G.X. 530.
Tiankova,L. 12233.
Tice,A.D. 2929.
Tichy, P. 449.
Tichy,M. 2092.
Tichy,P. 1531.
Tiecco,G. 15720.
Tiede,D.M. 9278.
Tiedge,H. 5593.
Tiedje,J.M. 3485, 4714.
Tieleman-Speltie,T.M. 13445.
Tiendrebeogo,H. 14769, 15907.
Tiengou,L. 11055.
Tierney,R.C. 6290.
Tierno,P.M.,Jr. 4544, 4545.
Tietz,A. 4707.
Tight,R.R. 3051.
Tigier,H.A. 12194.
Tiigimae,E. 8560.
Tijmstra,T. 9874.
Tikchonenko,T.I. 13989.
Tikhomirov,E.S. 12805.
Tikhomirova,L.P. 10844.
Tikhonenko,T.I. 7989.
Tikhonova,A.S. 12351.
Tikhonova,G.V. 3585, 7054.
Tilby,M. 9093.
Tilby,M.J. 3875.
Tilley,B.E. 8002.
Tillier,F. 2663.
Tillman,D.B. 14937, 15224.
Tillon,J.P. 6505, 11642, 15460.
Tillotson,J.R. 15282.
Tilson,H.B. 14722.
Tilton,R.C. 352, 1612, 6234, 8201, 14837.
Timakov,V.D. 9407.
Timar,E. 5552.
Timasheva,O.A. 11663.
Timbs,D.V. 5307, 5308, 5309, 5310.
Timchenko,L.A. 6165.
Timko,J. 1377.
Timkovich,R. 14135.
Timm,B. 11764.
Timmer,V.E.A. 13571.
Timmis,J.K. 7190.
Timmis,K.N. 1555, 3918, 7190, 7191, 9462.
Timmons,S. 1629.
Timofeev,V.V. 7663.
Timofeeva,G.A. 8844.
Timofeeva,L.M. 11006.
Timoner,J. 1800, 1801.
Timoney, R.F. 1087.
Timoney,J.F. 1960, 5588.
Timoney,P.J. 3145, 6445, 7594, 15533, 15734, 15737, 15738, 15740.
Timoshko,M.A. 14194.
Timperley,W.R. 14723.
Timsit,J. 10104.
Tinanoff, N. 687.
Tinelli,R. 10116.
Ting,I.P. 6698.
Tingpalapong,M. 1138.
Tiollais,P. 3934, 7210, 8346, 10845.
Tiong,S.K. 11639, 13634.
Tippe-Schindler,R. 6880.
Tipper,D.J. 101, 7855, 10430, 12419.
Tipple,M.A. 13689, 13697.
Tipton,H.W. 8162.
Tira,T. 8726.
Tirelli,F. 6265.
Tirranen,L.S. 13489.
Tischer,W. 14064.
Tishcenko,L.M. 14607.
Tishler,J.M.A. 14759.
Tisseuil,H. 10100.
Tissi,L. 15900, 15903.
Titoulet,M. 6212.
Titova,E.V. 1093.
Titterton,M. 15336.
Tittobello,A. 8573.
Titus,J.L. 1721.
Titus,T.C. 5132.
Tiwari,D.N. 1591, 9318.
Tiwari,G.L. 5689.
Tiwari,K.N. 5206.

Tiwari,K.P. 10495.
Tizard, R. 468.
Tizard,I.R. 15423.
Tjornstrand,B. 7478.
Tkach,V.K. 9207.
Tkachenko,G.I. 8465.
Tkachenko,V.P. 3226.
Tkachev,V.D. 6241.
To, C. C. 964.
To,A.C.-C. 4318.
To,C.-C. 8837.
To,L. 4598.
To,L.P. 9080.
To,S.C.-M. 4318.
Toama,M.A. 2633.
Toan Bach,V. 8625.
Tobari,J. 2419, 2420, 2421.
Tobe,H. 3649, 14106.
Tobe,R. 11285.
Tobek, I. 449.
Tobek,I. 1531.
Tobien,M. 6969.
Tobin,R.S. 3481.
Tochikubo,K. 2377.
Tochikura,T. 4728, 7024.
Toda,K. 8024.
Toda,M. 3168.
Toda,S. 8395.
Todd, G.J. 877.
Todd,D. 2226.
Todd,E.C.D. 5327, 9982.
Todd,I.P. 9807.
Todd,J. 8497.
Todd,J.K. 7298.
Todd,L.S. 13193.
Todd,R.L. 11539.
Todd,W.J. 1135.
Todorov,Sv. 9894.
Todorov,T. 6061, 11192.
Todorov,T.H. 7531.
Todorovic,R.A. 3545, 5675, 11657.
Toews,G.B. 947.
Toews,M.L. 10488.
Toffaletti,D.L. 15914.
Toft,J.D.,II 6808.
Togashi,J. 8173.
Togawa,H. 8027.
Toge,T. 8863, 8870.
Tognana,M.L. 5960.
Toha,C.J. 12108.
Tohyama,T. 3738.
Toia, R.E., Jr. 1045.
Toia,R.E., Jr. 3457.
Toida,I. 13425.
Toivanen,A. 2053.
Toivanen,P. 4340.
Tojo,T. 2674.
Tokhiyan,A.A. 12802.
Tokieda,T. 14220.
Tokimatsu, H.; 184.
Tokin,T. 13033.
Tokita,F. 12203.
Tokiwa,N. 6307.
Tokuda,H. 6136, 9290.
Tokunaga,H. 13883, 13884.
Tokunaga,M. 7928, 13883, 13884.
Tokunaga,S. 5199.
Tokunaga,T. 4437, 8886.
Tokuomi,H. 15864.
Tokushige,M. 2467, 10559, 13998.
Tokuyama, T. 140.
Tokuyama,T. 3681, 12003, 12004, 12005.
Tolaymat,A. 12665.
Tolea,I. 3312.
Toledo,M.R.F. 13354.
Toledo-Pereyra,L.H. 15119.
Tolentino,J.G. 7458, 7459.
Tolkmitt,G. 4136.
Tolkoff-Rubin,N.E. 7470.
Tolliday, P. 501, 502.
Toma,M.K. 9284.
Toma,V. 14669.
Tomarev,S.I. 8344.
Tomas,J. 14402.
Tomashevskaya,V.A. 5200.
Tomasi,M. 4457, 13362.
Tomasi,T.B.,Jr. 2494.
Tomasic,J. 15920.
Tomasini,C. 8644, 12880.
Tomassini,J. 2480.
Tomasulo,M. 10327.
Tomasz,A. 2694, 8274, 11886.
Tomaszunas,S. 15906.
Tomaya,S. 10538.
Tomczak,K. 8295, 10735.
Tomich,P.K. 14362.
Tomihara,Y. 9107.
Tomilin,N.V. 7888, 12008.
Tomilin.N.V. 13797.
Tomimura,C. 277.
Tominaga, A. 434.
Tominaga,A. 6628.
Tominaga,N. 4761.
Tomioka,H. 8981.
Tomioka,S. 4939.
Tomita,K. 7806.
Tomita,S. 15461.
Tomiyama,T. 10071.
Tomkin,A. 4086.
Tomkin,G.H. 6555.
Tomkins, A.M. 852.
Tomlanovich,M.C. 12689.
Tomlinson, E. 524.
Tomlinson, G.A. 1266.
Tomlinson,K. 11156.
Tommasi,M. 12828.
Tomov,A. 14262.
Tompkin,R.B. 5133, 9615, 12630.
Tompson,J.G. 11774.
Tomsikova,M. 4446.
Tonelli,Q. 3396.
Toni,M. 8536, 8578.
Tonin,T. 5334.
Tonis,A. 15500.
Tonkinson,L.V. 13632.
Tonolli,E. 4533.
Tonomura,B. 2378, 7016, 9145, 11831.
Tonomura,K. 141, 4868.
Tonooka,N. 8845.
Toombs,J.P. 15446.
Topham,R.W. 1145.
Topliss,J.A. 13200.
Topolov,A.A. 8982.
Topolovec,V. 10684.
Toporovsky,J. 4131.
Toporovsky,L.M. 7430.
Toraya,T. 1343, 11987.
Torell,P. 7485.
Torgersen,D.M. 3608.
Torgersen,H. 2524.
Torget,R. 2685, 2686, 11975.
Torii,M. 3135, 12076.
Torikai,T. 11458.
Torikata,A. 7038.
Torisu,M. 3365, 10155.
Toriyama,S. 10530.
Torkildsen,E.M. 6189.
Torma,A.E. 3514, 5868.
Tormo Q.,V. 4026.
Tornabene,T.G. 3666, 4700, 7858, 9166.
Tornese,E. 15578.
Torosyan,M.V. 4979.
Torrado,A. 7291.
Torrance,J.D. 13392.
Torregrossa,R.E. 2488.
Torrella,F. 6784.
Torres,J.R. 5117.
Torronteras-Santiago, R. 732.
Torstensson, L. 1623.
Torsuev, N.A. 564.
Torten,M. 4283.
Tortorolo,G. 8715.
Tosaka,O. 3642, 5735, 6924, 13858.
Toscano,W.A.,Jr. 13887.
Toshkov,A. 11192.
Toshkov,A.S. 7531.
Tosk,J. 12544.
Toskes,P.P. 12960.
Tossell,J.W. 9907.
Tosti,U. 1797.
Tota,B. 5322.
Toth,A. 10370.
Toth,I. 9918.
Toth,K. 7482.
Toth,S. 5514.
Toti,L. 3831.
Toto,P.D. 5436, 15408, 15969.
Totolian,A.A. 14370, 14371.
Totolyan,A.A. 3897.
Totsuka,T. 5846.
Totten,P.A. 2745, 12493.
Tottle,P.C. 3972, 8405, 9574.
Toubiana,R. 2077, 6945.
Toucas, M. 1926.
Toucas,M. 7199.
Touchard,G. 13350.
Toujas,L. 3351, 5468, 10147.
Touloukian,R.J. 5241.
Touraine,J.L. 15033, 15055.
Touraine,R. 6215, 15047.
Toure,I.M. 7276.
Tournut,J. 5542, 12997.
Touron,E. 3076.
Tousek,J. 8638.
Toussaint,A. 2728.
Touw,J. 4388.
Tovarova,I.I. 2532, 14085.
Towbin,H. 1216.
Towfigh,H. 11163.
Towner,K.J. 12478, 12481, 14383.
Towns,T.M. 14747.
Townsend,J.L. 6211, 9676.
Townsend,J.M. 14584.
Townsend,S.F. 15384.
Towpik,J. 15304.
Toyoda,H. 3604.
Toyoda,M. 15703.
Toyoda,T. 7939.
Toyoshima,S. 11458.
Toyota,T. 2099.
Tozum,S.R.D. 14198.
Tozzi,F. 2975.
Trabulsi,L.R. 12857, 13354, 15974.
Trach,D.D. 11738.
Trachtman,L. 6488.
Traeger,J. 14771, 15055.
Trager,L. 6920, 13867.
Trager,R.Sh. 15382.
Traini,E. 9655.
Traisman,H.S. 4018.
Tram,C. 13637.
Tramier,D. 14912.
Tramont,E.C. 4373, 14615.
Trana,A.K. 13260.
Tranchida,L. 4102.
Traore,T.M. 11540.
Traub,W.H. 4011.
Traugott,U. 3325.
Traut,R.R. 3635, 3636, 6903.
Trautner,K. 3657, 13914.
Trautner,T.A. 3911.
Trautwein, G. 831.
Trautwein,G. 832.
Traver,J.A. 14947.
Travers,A.A. 3706.
Traviesa,D.C. 9644.
Travnicek,J. 13427.
Traylor,P.S. 9172.
Treadwell,B. 2356.
Treadwell,B.V. 1233.
Trebichavsky,I. 15830.
Tredici,E. 10014.
Treeny,J. 8743.
Trees, A.J. 1959.
Treharne,J.D. 4583, 6838, 6841, 9068, 10381, 10382.
Treheux,A. 11031.
Treignier,M. 16078.
Trejo,W.H. 9268.
Trelles,J. 8603.
Trembovlya,S.I. 5200.
Tremolieres,F. 8502.
Trench,R.K. 11506, 11507, 11508.
Trenggonowati,R. 15570.
Trent,J.D. 3469.
Trentini,W.C. 9105.
Treskunov,V.M. 3821.
Tresner,H.D. 10605.
Trestman,I. 11058.
Treuhaft,M.W. 4455.
Treuner,U.D. 9581, 9582.
Trevoux,R. 11021.
Trexler,P.C. 5267, 11501.
Trgovcevic,Z. 13799.
Triantaphylidis,C. 2824.
Tribble,J.L. 990.
Tribe,D.E. 12195.
Tricarico,L. 9088, 12608.
Trichopoulos,D. 14244.
Trichtinger,T. 3708.
Trickett,J. 7770.
Trifonova,A. 12485, 15582.
Triger,D.R. 9811.
Trigub, 634.
Trimboli,D. 8775.
Trindade,C. 9886.
Trinel,P.A. 8213.

IRL©198

Trinick,M.J. 16114.
Tripathi, P. 549.
Tripathi,F.M. 6295.
Tripathi,P. 9327.
Tripathy,D.N. 13035.
Tripathy,S.B. 3148.
Tripathy,S.P. 4943.
Triplett,R.G. 6418.
Tristani,F.E. 14664.
Tristram,S. 12136.
Tritsch,D. 1231.
Tritschler,L.G. 13025.
Tritschler,W. 14808.
Tritton,T.R. 85.
Tritz,G.J. 1518.
Trivedi,P.B. 5135.
Triwibowo 15570.
Trnka,L. 8638.
Trnoska,R. 15198.
Troccoli,G. 9723.
Trofimenko,A.F. 3607.
Trofimenkov,V.N. 15987.
Trofimova,L.V. 7654.
Troger,H. 11135.
Troger,J. 12738.
Troitsky,N.A. 14299.
Trojanowski, J. 344.
Trojanowski,J. 7101.
Trollfors,B. 9781, 9752.
Tronci,M. 5092.
Troost,T. 12104.
Troscher,W. 9659, 14652.
Trotsenko,Y.A. 14209, 14210.
Trotsenko,Yu.A. 11909.
Troutt,H.F. 5425.
Trowsdale,J. 2705, 12422.
Trub,C.L.P. 5325.
Trubachev,I.N. 9320.
Trube Becker, E. 2117.
Trube-Becker,E. 7378.
Truchnowicz Jarmolowicz,Z. 7371.
Trudel,M. 16013.
Trudinger,P.A. 14224.
Trueman,K.F. 4575, 7827, 13677, 15716.
Truffa-Bachi, P. 164, 165.
Truffa-Bachi,P. 169.
Truitt,C.D. 2462.
Truitt,R.L. 7682, 7722.
Trujillo,H. 3035, 15166.
Truman,P. 2664.
Trumbower, W.D. 876.
Trummel,C.L. 12071.
Trunkey,D. 6412.
Trunkey,D.D. 8904.
Truper,H.G. 11549, 11905, 14023.
Trusca,V. 4240.
Truscheit,E. 13873.
Trust,T.J. 4321, 10330, 14904, 15692.
Trustey,S. 7292.
Truszczynski,M. 11632, 12993, 13282.
Truter,S.J. 8772.
Trutko,S.M. 12145, 12146.
Trzaska,B. 6206, 8480.
Tsa,C.-C. 11415.
Tsai, C.-C. 918.
Tsai, M. D. 209, 210.
Tsai,C.-C. 933.
Tsai,C.C. 16024.
Tsai,H. 9247, 9560.
Tsai,J.H. 13145.
Tsai,T.F. 7556, 8752.
Tsai,W.-C. 2304.
Tsamtsouris,A. 5189.
Tsanev,N. 14262.
Tsang,A.Y. 10916.
Tsang,J.C. 6864, 9597, 10186, 14532.
Tsao,G.T. 348.
Tsay Liu,S.-S. 9319.
Tschape,H. 395.
Tscheliessnigg,K.H. 15011.
Tschirkov,A. 15325, 15345.
Tschudi,C. 8354.
Tsend,N. 15897.
Tsendrovs'ckyi,V.A. 2531.
Tseng,C.-C. 12416.
Tseraidi,N.F. 15109.
Tseren,S. 15897.
Tsertsvadze,G.G. 3342.
Tsiakou,F. 7729.
Tsirkin,R.S. 1110, 6563.
Tsiverenko,V.P. 5167.
Tso,W.-W. 14312.
Tsokur,N.I. 4496, 14219, 16079.
Tsonchev,D.G. 7531.
Tsou,E. 9755.
Tsuboi,M. 2327.
Tsubura,E. 15872.
Tsuchii,A. 4875.
Tsuchimoto,T. 14490.
Tsuchiya,K. 3118, 3119, 5107.
Tsuchiya,M. 3404, 13419, 14294, 14900.
Tsuchiya,T. 1424, 9556, 9557, 12559.
Tsuchiya,Y. 3789.
Tsuchiyama, S. 814.
Tsuchiyama,L.A. 8208.
Tsuda,H. 2914.
Tsuda,M. 1004.
Tsuda,S. 943.
Tsui,W.-C. 4726.
Tsuji,K. 5761, 5762, 12137, 13206.
Tsuji,M. 1375.
Tsuji,N. 4809, 10611.
Tsujimoto,M. 13309.
Tsujisaka,Y. 4874.
Tsukada,T. 5787.
Tsukamoto,T. 5329.
Tsukamura, M. 14327.
Tsukamura,M. 5654, 12533, 14328.
Tsukihara,T. 2386.
Tsukiura,H. 7806.
Tsukiyama,S. 12447.
Tsuman,V.G. 5249.
Tsumita,T. 8879.
Tsumori,H. 10506.
Tsumura,N. 1375, 8042.
Tsunemitsu,A. 7005, 13218.
Tsunoda,M. 6059.
Tsurikova, T.S. 433.
Tsuru,D. 2498, 11997, 13958.
Tsurufuji,M. 10667.
Tsuruoka,T. 1517.
Tsurusawa,M. 14913.
Tsushima,K. 5787, 11927.
Tsusue,M. 10586.
Tsutakawa,R.K. 15695.
Tsutsui,R. 1001, 4473.
Tsuyuki,K. 8475.
Tsuyumu,S. 10568.
Tsuzuki,H. 11913, 16003.
Tsuzukida,Y. 6142.
Tsvetaeva,G.A. 8477.
Tsvetanov,Yi. 3345.
Tsvetkova,E. 14262.
Tsvetkova,N.V. 4694, 4701, 5386.
Tsvetkova,T.V. 10162.
Tsybin,B.P. 10413.
Tsygankov,Yu.D. 8286.
Tsyperovych,O.S., 4791.
Tsyrenina,M.L. 1276.
Tsyrenov,V.Zh. 11748, 13778.
Tu,C.M. 4962, 5566, 6721, 16084.
Tu,J.C. 5580, 10651.
Tu,M.-H. 10868.
Tu,S.-C. 11993, 12157.
Tuazon,C.U. 2843, 2926, 6289, 8551, 9852, 11260, 12562, 14933, 15000.
Tuazon-Mendoza,M. 15312.
Tubiana,N. 11686.
Tuboly,S. 13021.
Tuchinda,M. 16066.
Tucker,P.W. 8017, 8018, 10575, 10576.
Tucker,W.T. 2755, 12459, 12501.
Tuckey,J. 4834.
Tudor,D.C. 6462.
Tudy,J. 9757.
Tuffery,G. 6748.
Tuffnell,P.G. 15120.
Tulani,M.K. 3201.
Tullar,J.C. 8685.
Tulley,L. 14478.
Tullis,J.I. 11160.
Tullius, T.D. 114.
Tulloch,A.P. 6810, 9106, 11633.
Tully,J.G. 6813, 13665.
Tumanova,L.G. 1222.
Tumanyan,A.A. 5330.
Tumanyan,M.A. 10859.
Tumarkin,R.I. 15987.
Tumerman,L. 7892.
Tunac,J.B. 12096.
Tunayama,S. 4804.
Tunevall,G. 10067.
Tung,K.S.K. 4444.
Tung,M.A. 13003.
Tuompo,H. 10990.
Tuovinen,O.H. 14109.
Tupasi,T.E. 5333, 15312, 15632.
Turanitz,K. 12548.
Turano,A. 5057, 5093, 7247.
Turchinsky,M.F. 90, 2343, 13843.
Turck,M. 12842.
Turco, E. 84.
Turcotte,P. 7233, 7275.
Turcotte,R. 5463, 13314.
Turcu,T. 6131.
Turesky,S. 2877.
Turgenbaeva,D.A. 9148.
Turgeon,A.J. 7736.
Turgeon,P. 5083.
Turillo,L.A. 15494.
Turk,D.C. 3222, 4252.
Turk,J.L. 956, 15865.
Turkevich,N.M. 10918.
Turnbough,C.L.,Jr. 11768.
Turnbull,P.C.B. 15976.
Turnbull.P.C.B. 15002.
Turner,A.C. 2050.
Turner,B.I. 5207.
Turner,G. 4955, 8538.
Turner,G.V.S. 1963.
Turner,J.M. 1306, 6976.
Turner,J.R. 9575.
Turner,J.T. 16133.
Turner,J.V. 2812.
Turner,K.J. 10938.
Turner,L. 13745.
Turner,M.K. 1378.
Turner,P.J. 5046.
Turner,R.J.,III 8648.
Turner,W.H. 7704, 11482.
Turnowsky,F. 8426.
Turova,T.P. 9363.
Turpin,A. 10100.
Turpin,M. 13028.
Turton,J.A. 6678.
Turunen,O. 6600.
Tushov, E.G. 1588.
Tushov,Eh.G. 7108.
Tusov,V.B. 7048.
Tuthill,R.W. 9740.
Tuttle,J.P.,Jr. 11378.
Tutumi,M. 10913.
Tuzer,E. 10386.
Tuzova,Z.G. 5242.
Twarog,F.J. 6595.
Tweats,D.J. 7189.
Twedt,R.M. 15384.
Tweit,R.C. 1626.
Twigg,A. 14379.
Twigg,A.J. 2783.
Twigg,G.I. 4285.
Twilt,J.C. 10472.
Twomey,M. 5246.
Tyagi, A.K. 273, 300.
Tyagi,M.B. 9408.
Tyagi,S.C. 6114.
Tyagi,V.V.S. 5688, 9083, 11695.
Tyasto,S.P. 5443.
Tydel'skaya,I.L. 12216.
Tyhach,R.J. 12497.
Tykka,H. 2238.
Tyldesley,W.R. 1672.
Tylenda,C.A. 11859.
Tyler,B. 12391.
Tyler,D.D. 14464.
Tylewska,S. 4332.
Tyree,B. 1254, 2565.
Tyrrell,R.M. 1589, 3951, 3954, 5074, 10863, 14471.
Tyrrell,W.F. 7354.
Tyshkevich,L,V. 14459.
Tyurebayeva,B.N. 15966.

Uasone,R.A. 15265.
Uberbacher,E.C. 4631.
Ubriani,R.S. 12671.
Uccheddu, P. 779.

Uchida,A. 2788.
Uchida,H. 7157.
Uchida,K. 10528.
Uchida,M. 5837, 5838.
Uchida,S. 5905, 8124, 8125, 8126.
Uchida,T. 1004, 1018, 2309, 2443, 13421, 13423.
Uchida,Y. 12711.
Uchino,F. 3725.
Uchino,H. 6102, 10201, 10871.
Uchiumi, T. 89.
Uchiyama,H. 3354.
Uchytil,T.F. 13132.
Ucker,D.S. 7977.
Udaka,S. 3864.
Udvardy,A. 6077.
Udvardy,J. 13935.
Udwadia,T.E. 644.
Uechi,S. 3095.
Ueda, K. 889.
Ueda,H. 2816.
Ueda,K. 1855, 2425, 11059, 11212.
Ueda,R. 5480.
Ueda,S. 1248, 2435, 14164.
Ueda,Y. 8032.
Uehara,M. 12311.
Uehara,Y. 7016.
Uehling,D.T. 3041, 10128.
Ueki,N. 3163.
Ueki,T. 11719.
Uemura,D. 9107.
Uemura,H. 81.
Uemura,H.S. 10694.
Uemura,T. 15991.
Ueng,T.-H. 8453.
Ueno, K. 828.
Ueno,A. 2594.
Uenoyama,Y. 7806.
Uesaka,I. 11740.
Uesugi,I. 6088, 10671.
Uesugi,Y. 7005, 13218.
Ueta,N. 10521.
Uffen,R.L. 4861.
Ugarova,N.N. 4699.
Ugolev,A.M. 11525.
Ugolotti,U. 6265.
Ugryumova,G.A. 8795.
Ugurbil,K. 4869.
Uhari, M. 660.
Uhl,G. 15898.
Uhl,W. 13111.
Uhlin,B.E. 2760, 12468.
Uhmann,F. 3193.
Ui,M. 2099, 2391, 2392, 11857.
Uiallier,J. 6803.
Uilenberg,G. 11658.
Uitto,V.-J. 10110.
Uitzetter,J. 8025.
Ujhazy,V. 10156.
Ujigawa,K. 3740.
Ujita,S. 1370, 2515.
Ul'bert,Z.R. 9609.
Ulbrich,B. 4645.
Ulevitch, R.J. 938.
Ulevitch,R.J. 5519, 13402, 15995.
Ulitzur,S. 7121, 9210, 10570, 10571, 10630.
Ulivi,D. 7369.
Ullmann,A. 2355, 2662, 2663, 13812.
Ullmann,U. 10714, 14506.
Ullom,B. 4932.
Ullu,E. 14423.
Ulmann,L. 10127.
Ulmeanu,V. 7563.
Ulmer,K.M. 11758, 11759.
Ulmius,J. 3532.
Ulrich,B. 7735.
Ulrich,E.L. 7042.
Ulrich,J.A. 6301, 13452.
Ulrich,M. 12896.
Ulrychova,M. 11324.
Ultmann,J.E. 4126.
Ulvestad,R.F. 14977.
Ulyangco,C.V. 1560, 4080.
Umajima,T. 2432.
Umansky,M.S. 5828, 7969.
Umarov,A.U. 5829.
Umbarger,H.E. 8254, 9181.
Umbreit,T.H. 9441.
Umeda,A. 10428.
Umeda,K. 13762.
Umemoto,Y. 14225.
Umemoto,J. 4768.
Umemoto,T. 3106.
Umemoto,Y. 7954.
Umemura,E. 10884.
Umenai, T. 664.
Umerah,B. 11073.
Umezaki,I. 5634.
Umezawa,H. 3649, 3754, 5120, 5435, 5833, 5839, 5874, 7036, 7927, 9272, 12489, 14499.
Umezawa,K. 6100.
Umezawa,S. 9556, 9557, 12559.
Umyarov,A.M. 9417, 10738.
Undavia,N.K. 5135.
Undeen,A.H. 11225.
Underdahl,N.R. 1875.
Underdal,B. 5072.
Underhill,L.H. 13972.
Underkofler,L.A. 5619.
Une,T. 7500.
Unemoto,T. 4753, 5146.
Unger,B. 4597.
Unger,H. 9923.
Unger,S.H. 7271.
Unger,U. 12736.
Ungureanu,A. 4240.
Unhanantha,M. 15303.
Unkles,S.E. 3313.
Unkurapiana,N. 15145.
Unnithan, R.V. 1068.
Unowsky,J. 8060.
Unsworth,B.A. 5927.
Unsworth,J.F. 5847.
Unsworth,P.F. 10703.
Untaru,M. 11011.
Untawale,G.G. 8926.
Unterberg,W. 14890.
Untermann,F. 5974.
Unverferth,J.A. 9529.
Uotani,K. 5839, 9272.
Uozumi,T. 6078.
Upadhyay, K.N. 516.
Upadhyay,K.N. 6116.
Upchurc,R.G. 14067.
Upchurch,S. 5001.
Updegraff,W.R. 5232, 5233.
Upe,G.V. 15540.
Uporova, T.M. 917.
Upper,C.D. 2901, 8774.
Upton,G.W. 8685.
Uradzinski,J. 6086.
Uramoto,M. 1398, 9259.
Urano,M. 983.
Urano,T. 6437, 13446.
Urban,C. 8798, 8799.
Urban,J.E. 3945.
Urban,T. 2631.
Urbanczik,R. 8636.
Urbano,M.R. 13731.
Urca,I. 1660.
Uri, J.V. 504.
Uri,J.V. 9580.
Uribe,A. 3035, 15166.
Urlings,C. 8257.
Urmila,S. 6213.
Urvolgyi,J. 4586, 11687.
Usami,H. 1280, 1387.
Usayte,I.A. 2536.
Userbayeva,G.B. 6793.
Ushakov,A.N. 1276.
Ushakova,N.A. 10527.
Usher,J.R. 4831.
Ushiro, H. 140.
Ushiro,H. 3681.
Usischev,P.V. 7666.
Usmanova,R.G. 9219.
Uspenskaya,N.Ya. 12115.
Usui, Y. 124.
Usui,M. 2030.
Usui,T. 12559.
Usui,Y. 13216.
Usvyatsov,B.Ya. 12020.
Uthida-Tanaka,A.M. 15622.
Uthman,A.U. 2233.
Utili,R. 13395, 16008.
Utkina,N.M. 14773.
Utsinger,P.D. 8814.
Utsumi,S. 15778.
Uurasmaa, O. 2020.
Uwajima,T. 3741.
Uwaydah,M. 3277.
Uyeda,K. 14097.
Uyeda,M. 2375.
Uylangco,C. 14900.
Uzan,M. 3854.
Uzawa,J. 1398, 2548.
Uzelac,G. 2793, 2794.
Uzenskaya,A.M. 6965.
Uzzan,D. 14974.

v.d.Merwe,K.J. 5831.
Vaccaro,R.F. 393.
Vaccino,P. 9823.
Vacek,V. 5040.
Vacelet,E. 5979.
Vacher,J. 12417, 13821.
Vacheron,M.J. 10430.
Vachova-Philippova,L. 1362.
Vachrotai,S. 15303.
Vaclavinkova,V. 1034.
Vadasz,I. 8666.
Vadehra, D.V. 997.
Vadillo,B. 10376.
Vagelos, P.R. 241.
Vaglia,A. 14662.
Vaglini,M. 8873.
Vagn Nielsen,O. 16070.
Vago,C. 4556, 4593.
Vaiani,R. 5962.
Vaidya, N.K. 526.
Vaidya,B.S. 13904.
Vaidya,S. 5178.
Vaidyanathan,C.S. 9246.
Vaillancourt,D. 15438.
Vainstein,M.B. 5611.
Vaishampayan, A. 406.
Vaishampayan,A. 5078, 9316. 9545.
Vaishnava,S. 7372.
Vaisman,I.Sh. 2298.
Vajda, F.J.E. 755.
Valancogne,A. 15033.
Valavalkar,K.D. 7302.
Valcev,V. 15877.
Valchar, J. 635.
Valcurone,G. 9638.
Valdazo,A. 4125.
Valder,W.-A. 15733.
Valdes,O.D. 12740.
Valdez L., F. 723.
Valdivieso,M. 7685, 15152.
Valdivieso Varela,L. 14860.
Valente, L. 297.
Valente,C. 9936.
Valentin,N. 14903.
Valentine,R.C. 3807, 4872, 9503, 10298, 10732.
Valentino,L. 16154, 16155.
Valenzuela,G. 6658.
Valenzuela,M.S. 4633.
Valenzuela,R. 10376.
Valerius,N.H. 11030.
Valicenti,J.F., Jr. 1666.
Valiela,I. 2173.
Valincenti,J.F.,Jr. 6227.
Valinger,Z. 15920.
Valkov,B.G. 14550.
Valla,S. 2322.
Vallabh,V. 3229.
Vallat,M.P. 6212.
Valle,P. 7324.
Vallee,B.L. 12078.
Vallejos,R.H. 5775.
Vallespinos,F. 12196.
Valli,V.E.O. 5429.
Vallishayee,R.S. 11153, 13297 15965.
Valman,H.B. 2937.
Valnes,K. 5337.
Valoria,J.M. 9746.
Valova,M. 8759.
Valu,G. 1213.
Valukaite,R.V. 5817.
Vamosi,I.N. 14613.
Van 2335.
Van 14564.
van 2759.
van 14351.
Van 14398.
Van Peteghem,R. 15344.
Van 'T Riet,J. 11980, 12032.
van 'Triet,J. 11729.
Van Abbe,N.J. 10922.
van Alphen,L. 1157.
Van Alphen,L. 12394.
van Alphen,W. 6933.
Van Assche,P.F.D. 7797.
Van Baalen,C. 328, 6856.
van Baalen,C. 9317.

n Baalen,C. 10637, 10929.
n Baalen,C. 11899.
n Baalen,C. 12209.
n Beek,M. 15146.
n Beveren,C.P. 10532.
n Beveren,C.P. 11900.
n Boren,W. 15097.
n Boven,C.P.A. 7001.
n Boxtel,R. 6933, 8250.
n Boxtel,R. 12394.
n Bronswijk,J.E.M.H. 6761.
n Brunt,J. 1416.
n Brussel,A.A.N. 11705.
n Buskirk,J.J. 2341.
n Buuren,A.J. 2904.
n Charldorp,R. 2335.
n Dam,K. 3762.
n Dam,K. 4740.
n Dam,K. 5862.
n Damme,L.R: 15696.
n de 6761.
n de Kerckhove,A. 12319.
n de Klundert,J.A.M. 2677.
n de Pol,H. 9523.
n de Putte,P. 2677.
n de Putte,P. 14425.
n de Rijn,I. 13340, 15963.
n Deenen,L.L.M. 1112.
n Deenen,L.L.M. 4621, 13769.
n Dellen,A.F. 11309.
n den Barselaar,M.T. 13248, 15854.
n den Berg, 138.
n Den Bos,R.C. 3599, 16108.
n Den Breen, L. 1622.
n den Elsen,P.J. 1237.
n Den Elzen,H.M. 9566.
n den Hondel,C.A.M.J.J. 14351.
n der 1838.
n der 4442.
n der Bel-Khan, J.M. 39.
n der Drift,C. 2489, 10578.
n der Fehr,F.R. 7484.
n der Gaag,R.D. 13214.
n der Helm, 530.
n der Hoeven,J.S. 7076.
n der Hoeven,J.S. 9307, 10229, 11522.
n der Hofstad,G.A.J.M. 1237, 1239.
n der Kieft,G. 840.
n Der Laken,K. 11769.
n der Linden,M.P. 12575.
n der Meer,C. 13253.
n der Meide,P.H. 2677.
n der Merwe,K.J. 4801.
n der Molen,E.J. 15466.
n Der Ploeg,K.R. 4729.
n der Sluis,J.J. 3369.
n Der Stel,J.J. 12542.
n Der Tol,M. 11388.
n der Tol,M.E. 10044.
n Der Tol,M.E. 11329.
n Der Waaij,D. 5533.
n der Waaij,D. 6409, 13445.
n der Zwaan,J.W. 10634.
n Der Zwaan,J.W. 14134.
n Dieijen,G. 6908.
n Diggelen,O.P. 6809.
van Dijck,E. 15696.
Van Dijk,C. 13497.
van Dijk,J. 3369.
Van Dijk,W.C. 10044, 11329, 11388.
Van Doorn,J. 12032.
van Doorne,H. 2900.
Van Doorslaer,E. 10587.
van Duin,C.Th.M. 10203.
Van Duin,J. 6908, 10472.
Van Dyck, E. 507.
Van Dyke,C.G. 5366.
Van Dyke,J.J. 14818.
van Eck,W.H. 1037.
van Elsas,J.D. 12444.
van Embden,J.D.A. 7211, 9471.
van Emmelo,J. 14408, 14409.
Van Epps,D.E. 11396.
van Eykelenburg,C. 11862.
van Furth,R. 13248, 15854.
van Gelderen,C.J. 4106.
van Gemerden,H. 8131.
Van Gool,A. 12573.
Van Gool,A.P. 2313.
Van Grondelle,R. 12142.
Van Heijenoort,J. 3663.
Van Heijenoort,Y. 3663.
Van Heyningen,S. 1000.
van Heyningen,W.E. 16020.
Van Hook,E.J. 6222.
Van Hoosier,C.L.,Jr. 7522.
Van Horn,D.L. 9883.
van Houte,J. 3093, 3291, 3420, 9778.
Van Houweling,C.D. 7246.
van Ieperen,L. 15544.
Van Kammen,A. 3599, 16108.
van Klingeren,B. 14277.
Van Knippenberg,P. 11769.
Van Knippenberg,P.H. 2336.
Van Kruiningen,H.J. 15508, 3426, 5299.
Van Landingham,R. 4415.
van Leusden,F.M. 13054, 13097.
Van Man,N. 11738.
van Miert,A.S.J.P.A.M. 10203.
van Montagu,M. 1568, 2759.
Van Montagu,M. 2771, 9506, 14398.
van Montague,M. 2758.
Van Muylen,K. 14368.
Van,N.T. 3621.
Van Ness,J. 11751.
Van Nevel,C. 12270.
van Nierop,J.J. 7950.
Van Ormondt,H. 10532.
van Os, J.L. 1903.
Van Outryve,M. 3017.
van Oye,E. 6735, 7549.
Van Prooijen,W. 6908.
Van Raalte,C.D. 2173.
Van Rens M. 3199.
Van Rhee,R. 6146.
van Roozelaar,D.J. 13038.
van Rossem,F. 12306.
van Rossum,F. 9672.
van Schothorst,M. 4949, 7546, 10691, 13054, 13097.
van Schouwenburg-van Foeken,A.W.J. 8212, 8123, 13366.
Van Scoy,R.E. 4167, 14979.
Van Sickle,C. 6860.
Van Steenbergen,T.J.M. 9033.
Van Straten,A.M.A. 14564.
Van Tassell,R.L. 10669.
van Thienen,G.M. 5862.
Van Tol,M.J.D. 10481.
Van Verseveld,H.W. 1413.
van Verseveld,H.W. 1414.
van Vliet,F. 2758.
Van Vliet,F. 2771.
Van Vorstenbosch,C.J.A.H.V. 11658.
van Vuurde,J.W.L. 2606, 16087.
Van Wagenen,P.B. 5197.
van Wezenbeek,P.M.G.F. 10578.
Van Winkle,K. 13709.
van Wyk,C.W. 9987.
van Zeeland, A.A. 478.
van Zeeland Wolbers,L. 7060.
van Zwet,T.L. 13248, 15854.
Vanachter,H. 11001.
Vanasek,J. 12940.
Vanbrabant,R. 528.
Vance,P. 8040.
Vandamme,E.J. 12090, 12094.
Vandecasteele,J.-P. 10641.
Vandekerkove,M. 570, 15034.
Vanden Berghe,D.A. 13612.
Vandenberghe,J. 6454.
Vandepitte,J. 2986, 11123, 15696.
Vandeplassche,M. 15505.
Vander Eecken,H. 12800.
Vander Linden,M.P. 2844.
Vanderhaeghe,H. 4794, 9194.
VanDerLijn,P. 3695.
Vanderlinden,M.P. 4132, 5079, 8385.
Vanderwagon,L.C. 5421.
Vandevenne,A. 4150.
Vaneeva, L.I. 908.
Vaneeva,L.I. 3733.
Vaneeva,N.P. 4694, 5386.
Vanek, Z. 1393.
Vanek,Z. 438, 2575, 4789, 9262, 9263, 12073.
Vanhille,P. 14724.
Vanhoof,R. 4132, 5079, 8385, 12847.
Vanhoutte,J.J. 6617.
Vanin,A.F. 12266.
Vankemmel,M. 8543, 15155.
Vankova,J. 4459.
Vanlaethem,Y. 12847.
Vanloocke,R. 13465.
Vanni,L.A. 14934.
Vannier,P. 11642.
Vannier,R. 12937.
Vanselow,D.G. 2588.
Vanselow,M. 11905.
Vanyushin,B.F. 1174.
Vapnek,D. 10841, 14377, 14380.
Vara T.,R. 4199.
Vara-Thorbeck,R. 14828.
Varaldo,P.E. 4763, 5646, 6796.
Vardaman,T.H. 11654, 11655.
Vardi,P. 14963.
Vardinon,N. 15842.
Varela Diaz,V.M. 13095.
Varenne,S. 93, 312, 5733.
Varfolomeev,S.D. 7981, 9169, 9177.
Vargaftig,B.B. 259.
Vargas V., J. 1641.
Vargha,Gy. 11741.
Varghese,K.V. 4712.
Vargina,A.K. 9396.
Varilla,A.V. 6200, 12858.
Varki,A.P. 12914.
Varlamov,A.V. 14569.
Varley,J. 2228, 2229.
Varma, R.S. 1619.
Varma,K.C. 3009.
Varness,K.J. 1078.
Varoli,O. 14905.
Varon,M. 2578, 14190.
Vartanyan,Yu.P. 3376.
Vartiainen,E. 2263.
Vary,J.C. 2192, 2591, 2593.
Vasantha,N. 8278.
Vasantharajan,V.N. 10013.
Vasavada,H.A. 7936.
Vasegaard,M. 6760.
Vasey,H. 12946.
Vasicek,L. 13633.
Vasil,I.K. 9508.
Vasil,M.L. 7707.
Vasil,V. 9508.
Vasil'ev,V.N. 127.
Vasil'eva,S.V. 13796.
Vasilchenko,L.G. 9439.
Vasilenko,S.K. 1367.
Vasilescu,C.T. 2510.
Vasilevskaja,I.A. 3290.
Vasilevskaja,I.E. 10429.
Vasiliev, B.G. 302.
Vasiliev,T.V. 15110, 6328, 7430.
Vasiliev,V.D. 7899.
Vasilieva,M.B. 3890.
Vasilov,R.G. 5812.
Vasilyeva,G.K. 6695.
Vasilyeva,V.I. 13655.
Vasquez,B. 11960.
Vassal, L. 324.
Vassilev,P. 5917.
Vassilev,S.L. 4411.
Vassileva,R.A. 244, 9225.
Vassiliades,G. 3409.
Vassiliadis,P. 14244, 15584.
Vassiloglou,H. 13160.
Vasudevan,B. 6428.
Vasyurenko,Z.P. 14557.
Vata,A. 6131.
Vatter, A.E. 70.
Vatter,A.E. 13771.
Vaudaux,P. 9587, 11391.
Vaughn,C.E. 8967.
Vaughn,L.K. 4359.
Vautherot,J.F. 7721.
Vaver,V.A. 1276.
Vaysse,C. 1784.
Vaz,A.L. 10329.
Vaze,S. 13055.
Vazquez,D. 2326, 7914, 8423, 9138, 11792, 13832, 13839.
Veale,D.R. 4325, 4369.
Veale,W.L. 15996.
Vecchiarelli,A. 10137, 15900.

Vecchitto,J.S. 14213.
Vedenina,I.Y. 4877.
Vedenina,I.Ya. 1450.
Vederas, J.C. 210.
Vederas,J.C. 14038.
Vedmina,E.A. 5940.
Vedres,I. 1086.
Vedros,N.A. 4193, 6506.
Veeger,C. 7060.
Veeken,I.V.D. 6837.
Veerkamp,J.H. 4884, 4885.
Vega,J. 9746.
Vega-Nunez,J. 4148.
Vehkalahti,M. 11159.
Veidenheimer,M.C. 11086.
Veien,N.K. 3023.
Veisman,I.Sh. 3590.
Veit,H.P. 5425, 13007.
Veivers,P. 2124.
Vela,G.R. 4889.
Velan,B. 4342.
Velasquez,H. 4275.
Velazquez,G.G. 12875.
Velcheva,P.G. 14073.
Veldkamp,H. 2365, 7081.
Veldkamp,J. 14600.
Velez,H. 4275.
Velichko,S.A. 10982.
Velikzhanina. 1243.
Veljanov,D. 6017, 9894.
Velland,H. 15205.
Vellut,C. 5259.
Veltkamp, E. 470.
Veltkamp,E. 7217, 9523.
Veltri,B.J., Jr. 8008.
Venable,J.H. 1127, 1128.
Venables,G.S. 14774.
Venedictov, P.S. 303.
Venema,G. 3602.
Veneri,R. 10101, 11399.
Venetianer,P. 1364, 6077, 9424.
Venge,P. 2036, 15852.
Venier,R.L. 3372.
Venkatachalam,K.K. 14820.
Venkataraman,G.S. 11547.
Venkatesha Reddy,A. 11153.
Venkateshwarlu,V. 6295.
Venkitasubramanian,T.A. 8454.
Venkitasubramanian, T.A. 273.
Venkstern,T.V. 10543.
Vennesland,K. 5338.
Venosa,A.D. 8171.
Ventrelli,I. 14599.
Venturini,S. 9535, 12451.
Venturoli,G. 10625.
Venugopalan,A.T. 5343.
Venuto, R.C. 1009.
Venyaminov,S.Yu. 1222.
Venza,D. 10212.
Verachtert,H. 528, 9612.
Verbenko,E.V. 14589.
Verbist,L. 11123.
Verbrugh,H.A. 926, 10044, 11329, 11388.
Vereanu,A. 7168.
Verenker,M.P. 1710.
Vereschagin,I.A. 15149.
Verevkin,E.L. 6716.
Verger,J.-M. 15715.
Verger,J.M. 15689.
Verges,J. 11021.
Vergmann,B. 5216.
Vergori,L. 4938.
Verhaert,L. 1560.
Verhagen,A.D. 14943.
Verheij,H. 8250.
Verheijden,J.H.M. 9950.
Verheijen,J.H. 4740.
Verhoef,C. 6933, 8250, 12394.
Verhoef,J. 926, 10044, 11329, 11369, 11388.
Verinder,D.G.R. 2230.
Verjans,H.L. 4949.
Verkleij,A. 1157.
Verlinde,A. 13465.
Verloes,R. 6613, 6614, 7683, 11457.
Verma,D.P.S. 6720, 6725.
Verma,H.C. 8890.
Verma,J.N. 14084.
Verma,J.P. 6523.
Verma,K.C. 10978, 12670.
Verma,M. 7676.
Verma,N.D. 4292.
Verma,S.P. 15525.
Verma,V.S. 10032.
Vermeglio,A. 12116, 12118.
Vermeulen,A.S.M. 15894.
Vernant,J.P. 8677.
Vernie,L.N. 10474.
Vernon,T.M. 7586.
Veron,M. 6417, 7655, 8202, 10230, 11102.
Veronesi,R. 15861.
Veronesi,U. 8873.
Verpoorte,J.A. 2380.
Verpoorte,R. 2900.
Verret,R.C. 13910.
Verschoor, J.S.C. 1903.
Vershigora,A.E. 3290, 10429.
Vershinin,V.P. 684.
Versteegh,G. 4752.
Verstraete,W. 8225, 13465.
Vertenyi,A. 5455, 5501, 6641, 6642, 8789, 15978.
Vertiev,Yu.V. 13363.
Vertyachikh, M.G. 639.
Vervier,B. 13467.
Verwer,R.W.H. 3575.
Verwoerd,D.W. 11219.
Verzilov,V.V. 4626.
Vescovo,M. 4548, 4779.
Veselov,A.Ya. 5492.
Vesely,D. 6701.
Vesikari,T. 10049.
Vesole,D.H. 688.
Vesselinova-Jenkins,C.K. 7658.
Vessey,M.P. 13457.
Vessia,B. 285.
Vestal,J.R. 4886, 7955, 16141.
Vesterinen,E. 2263, 13694.
Veysseyre,C. 6212, 15827.
Vial,M. 14838.
Viallier,G. 6803.
Vianna,S.S.S. 3171, 3172.
Viard,L. 15128.
Viart,P. 3220.
Vibber,S.D. 2254.
Vicente,M.V. 10901.
Vicente Pedros,E. 4299.
Vicenzi,G. 3069.
Vichkanova,S.A. 11118.
Vick,G.W.,III 9632.
Vickers, L.P. 161.
Vickers,H.R. 6182.
Vickers Hershfield,M. 14420.
Vickers,L.P. 3694.
Victorova,L. 11791.
Vidal,A. 8382.
Vidal M.,L.M. 4199.
Vidaver,A.K. 7791, 8050, 9356, 11624.
Vidler,B.M. 4201.
Vidon,D.J.-M. 10821.
Vierstra,R. 3541.
Viertel,P. 2277.
Viestur,U.E. 4785.
Viesturs,U.E. 9284.
Vieu, J.F. 850.
Vieu, M. 850.
Vieu,J.-F. 15570.
Vieu,J.F. 4242, 7199, 7543.
Vieu,M. 7543.
Vifia,F. 9959.
Vignais,P.M. 2415, 6998, 7963.
Vignon,M. 9158.
Viguera,C. 11208.
Viidik,T. 11091.
Vijay,H.M. 8794.
Vik-Mo,H. 10962.
Vikhansky,Yu.D. 8283.
Vikineswary,S. 10999.
Viktorov,A.N. 11567.
Vilain, R. 1839.
Vilde,F. 14789.
Viljanen,M.K. 4340.
Villa,I. 15102.
Villa,O. 2253.
Villa-Komaroff, L. 468.
Villa-Komaroff,L. 2774.
Villafranca, J.J. 196.
Villafranca,J.J. 174, 11955, 11956, 13979.
Villalba Caloca,D.J. 12869.
Villani,D.P. 3778.
Villarreal,A. 4916.
Villarreal,H.,Jr. 10173, 13340.
Villarroel,R. 2759, 14398.
Villavicencio,H. 1808.
Villegas D.,M. 4286.
Villems,R. 10827.
Villermet,P. 14639.
Villet,W.T. 12768.
Villette,O. 8436.
Villon,A. 15662.
Vilshanskaya,F.L. 15257, 14194.
Vimala,K.N. 12484.
Vince,A.J. 3961, 15007.
Vince,R. 388, 6900.
Vincent, B. 1914.
Vincent,J. 4147, 6388, 10524, 13424.
Vincent,M. 2970.
Vincent,P. 4067.
Vincent,S.P. 5796.
Vincentie,H.M. 4281.
Viner,J.P. 7351, 13088, 15083.
Viner,T.F. 6227.
Vines,J.J. 7482.
Vines,R.H. 3013.
Vinetsky,Y.P. 1576.
Vinicombe,D.A. 1590.
Vining, L.C. 315.
Vining,L.C. 291, 4805.
Vinkcle,R. 440.
Vinken,P.J. 7773.
Vinnick,L. 8756.
Vinnicombe,J. 7373.
Vinogradov,B.D. 9226.
Vinogradov,M.E. 10277.
Vinogradova,K.A. 6693.
Vinogradova,N.A. 7228.
Vinokurov,I.N. 6328, 7430, 15110.
Vinokurov,L.M. 2359, 7917.
Vinter,V.G. 9340, 10450.
Vinther,O. 7822, 10352.
Vinuela,E. 7171.
Viola,F. 1797.
Vior,C. 15844.
Viraben,R. 7358.
Viranuvatti,V. 9735.
Virata,R.L. 1739.
Viratelle,O.M. 1308.
Virella,G. 8803, 10090.
Viretto,A. 9823.
Virgilio,R. 8431.
Virkola,P. 2219.
Virolainen,E. 11079.
Viron,A. 9062, 11660.
Viroslav,J. 1677, 1689.
Virtanen,K.K. 5901.
Virudachalam,R. 10514.
Vischer, W.A. 519.
Vischer,W.A. 12618.
Visconti,A. 6208.
Vishnevskii,B.I. 6149.
Visintainer,M.A. 5966.
Visnetskij,F.E. 15039.
Visser, J.N. 1903.
Visser,J. 4724.
Vissian,L. 570.
Vissuzaine,C. 14624.
Viswalingam,M. 4582.
Viswanatha,T. 12564.
Viswanathan,G. 11968.
Vitalis,S. 11741, 12536.
Vithanage,K. 2139.
Vitols,K.S. 9295.
Vitu,C. 3548.
Vitullo,B.B. 2245.
Vizcaino,O. 4578.
Vlachos,D.K. 8992.
Vladsimirskaya,E.V. 10918.
Vladutiu,A.O. 12342.
Vlahos,L. 14649.
Vlaovic,M. 14013.
Vlasak,F. 15516.
Vlasik,T.N. 4656.
Vlasov,G.P. 9185.
Vlasov,V.V. 1299.
Vlassak, K. 1025.
Vlassov,V.V. 6896.
Vlodavets,V.V. 4087.
Vodoratskaya, I.I. 917.
Voegel,J.C. 5224.
Voegeli,H.E. 9143.
Voellmy,R. 3682.
Voelskow,H. 7942.
Voelz,H.G. 12430.
Voet,D. 4631.
Voets,J.P. 8225, 9344.
Voets,M.T. 840.
Vogel,G. 2021.
Vogel,H. 9710.

IRL©1980

Vogel,H.J. 2661.
Vogel,J.J. 5754, 12191.
Vogel,L.C. 6269, 8553.
Vogel,R.H. 2661.
Vogel,R.I. 8529.
Vogel,S.N. 8818.
Vogelmann,T.C. 5855.
Vogels,G.D. 2489, 2564, 5933, 8025, 11726.
Vogler,L.B. 7634.
Vogler,W.R. 3366.
Vogt,H. 5128.
Vogt,P.K. 6775.
Vogt-Moykopf,I. 15237.
Voigt,A. 4237.
Voigt,H.U. 9657.
Voigt,M.N. 5952.
Voiland,A. 11626.
Voinchet,O. 12863.
Voisin,C. 15919.
Voith,M.A. 15964.
Vojtsitskij,V.M. 12129.
Vokes,J. 1454.
Vokoun, J. 1393.
Vokoun,J. 2576, 9263.
ola,C. 13833.
old,B.S. 13829.
olikas,O. 13635.
olin,R.B. 13130.
olina,Ye.G. 14199.
olk,W.A. 3579, 7772.
olkl,W. 13935.
olkov,S.K. 1276.
olkova,R.A. 13338.
olkova,T.I. 9222.
ollenweider,H.J. 2337.
ollet,J.J. 7379, 9732.
ollet,J.L. 855.
ollet,J.L.,III 4080.
olloch,V.Z. 7892.
olos,O.P. 2000.
oloshin,A.G. 9417.
olova-Kesler,T.G. 12232, 9320.
olozhantsev,N.V. 2756, 9480.
olpe, G. 538.
olpin,G. 12700.
olyanskii,Y.L. 5136.
olyanskii,Yu.L. 10915.
olz-de Lecea,M.J. 10689.
on 9273.
on Allmen,S.D. 7586.
on Bulow,J.F.W. 6704.
on Clemm,E. 15615.
on Der Hude,W. 14338.
on Gabain,A. 5797.
on Graevenitz,A. 3437, 2987.
on Graevenitz,A. 11027.
on Heijne,G. 5993.
on Hippel,P.H. 1225, 1226, 6910.
on Hippel,P.V. 7909.
on Lieres,D. 3888.
on Meyenburg,K. 6873.
on Nicolai, H. 267.
on Recum,A.F. 3125.
on Reyn, C.F. 1729.
on Riesen,V.L. 8135.
on Schmidt,B. 11669.
on Sprockhoff,H. 11294.
on Strandtmann,M. 14099.
on Tigerstrom,M. 10729.
Voog,M. 12828.
Voogd,C.E. 12542.
Voordouw,G. 1581, 3735.
Voorhoeve,A.M. 3199, 8717.
Voorhorst,R. 2011.
Voorma,H.O. 1237, 1239.
Vora,I.M. 4338.
Vorhies,M.W. 15497.
Vorob'ev,V.I. 2482.
Vorobeichik,S.M. 8477.
Vorobiev,A.A. 3342, 7663.
Vorobyeva,E.A. 2131.
Vorobyeva,L.I. 9118, 9343.
Vorobyova,L.I. 5822, 12183.
Voronezhskaya,L.G. 13530.
Voronina,O.I. 2532.
Voronkov,M.G. 14566.
Vorontsov,I.V. 11439.
Vorontsova,T.A. 13711.
Voropaeva,S.D. 15388.
Voros,D. 10992.
Vorotyntseva,N.V. 5200.
Vos,J.G. 15831.
Vose,P.B. 13503.
Vossen,J.M. 1838.
Vosti,K.L. 691, 1488, 5164, 5396.
Vostrikova,L.R. 11258.
Votava,H. 4914.
Votrin,I.I. 8038.
Votruba,I. 3335.
Vouhe,P. 15214.
Vovis,G.F. 5804, 10804, 10839.
Voyer,M. 14866.
Voyles,C.R. 2982.
Voznyak,V.M. 7047.
Vrabec,D.P. 9792.
Vrachnou,E. 3347.
Vrana,M. 10684, 11424.
Vraney,G.A. 8640.
Vrany,J. 5143.
Vreven,J. 10601.
Vrooman,M.J. 3876.
Vsevolodov,N.N. 8079.
Vuillaume,A. 12997.
Vuillemin,N. 15017.
Vulcan,P. 9662.
Vulfovich,Yu.V. 8795.
Vuvan,H. 7689.
Vuye,A. 5644.
Vvedenskaya,M.P. 3318.
Vyadro,M.M. 15922.
Vyas,C.B. 22, 6441.
Vyas,S.R. 14207.
Vyas,U.K. 22.
Vygovskij,O.A. 7585.
Vylchev,V. 3345.
Vysotsky,V.V. 4622, 10434, 11735.
Vysotzky,E.S. 4873.

Wachendorfer,G. 4946.
Wachtel,D. 14271.
Wachter,R.F. 11680.
Wachter,W. 1434.
Wada,E. 5544.
Wada,H. 5565, 6685, 7739, 10233.
Wada,M. 5651.
Wada,Y. 4797.
Waddell,A.D. 2272.
Wade,J.C. 3055.
Wade,M.J. 12546.
Wade,T.A. 9682.
Wade,T.R. 14597.
Wade-Jardetzky,N. 7926.
Wadee,A.A. 3327.
Wadland,W.C. 9844.
Wadso,I. 8190.
Wadstrom, T. 239.
Wadstrom,T. 4085, 4344, 5503, 10043, 11010, 11333, 13161.
Waer,M. 15097.
Wagenaar,G. 13124.
Wagenmann,R. 5856.
Wager, L.A. 1902.
Wager,O. 6635.
Waghela,S. 10077.
Waghmare,P.S. 8150.
Wagih,E.E. 5363, 5364.
Wagner, B. 1489.
Wagner, D.D. 1021.
Wagner, M. 1489.
Wagner,B. 3586, 11339.
Wagner,D.K. 618.
Wagner,D.L. 8008.
Wagner,E.F. 8294.
Wagner,G. 3772.
Wagner,G.C. 111.
Wagner,G.H. 1497, 5562, 13506.
Wagner,H.H. 8567.
Wagner,H.N.,Jr. 386.
Wagner,K.F. 7453.
Wagner,M. 3586, 11339.
Wagner,M.L. 7398.
Wagner,R. 11776.
Wagner,W. 5748.
Wagner,W.-H. 8328.
Wagnild,J.P. 9905.
Wahba,A.J. 2340.
Wahi,P.L. 7330.
Wahl,H.P. 12079.
Wahlig, H. 797.
Wahlin,A. 3330.
Wain,S.L. 7192.
Wainberg,M.A. 6606.
Wainscott,V.J. 9433.
Wainwright,M. 16080.
Waisbren,B.A. 7296, 13197.
Waissbluth,M.E. 4294.
Waisser,E. 5211.
Wait,D.R. 9261.
Waite,D. 10976.
Waites,W.M. 12362, 12614, 14571.
Waitkins,S.A. 2620.
Waitz, J.A. 392.
Waitz,J.A. 299, 2826, 9559.
Waitzkin,E. 3536.
Wajchenberg,B. 8495.
Wakabayashi,S. 2389, 5747.
Wakabayashi,T. 81.
Wakayama,N. 3571, 3572.
Waki,T. 5893, 5894.
Wakim,B. 5690.
Wakisaka,Y. 9257.
Wako,K. 2533.
Walchli,O. 3443.
Walckhoff,B. 2561, 4661.
Wald,A. 13064.
Wald,E.R. 5244, 13064.
Wald,S.L. 11117.
Walden,N.B. 13271.
Walder,M. 8421.
Waldhalm,D.G. 13705.
Waldman,R.H. 11434.
Waldman,W. 5165.
Waldstein,E.A. 13798.
Waldvogel,F.A. 9587, 11391, 12944.
Waleh,N.S. 10810, 16130.
Waley,S.G. 1360, 4770, 12029, 14046.
Walike,J.W. 15260.
Walker, E.R. 28.
Walker, G.J. 237.
Walker, R.I. 1012.
Walker,A.P. 5919.
Walker,C.C. 6963.
Walker,D.H. 4588, 4590, 13714.
Walker,G.C. 2738, 5047, 10800, 14367.
Walker,G.J. 5759.
Walker,J.D. 3463.
Walker,J.F. 4284.
Walker,K.A.M. 9622.
Walker,L.C. 4444.
Walker,L.L. 4415.
Walker,M.C.,IV 6090, 9777.
Walker,N. 12239.
Walker,P.D. 5450, 8849.
Walker,R.I. 6660, 10224, 13404, 16019.
Walker,S.M. 4476.
Walker,S.R. 15183.
Walker,T.E. 1355.
Walker,T.S. 2270.
Walker,W.A. 13263.
Walker-Smith,J.A. 7426.
Walkinshaw,M.D. 1327.
Wall,J.D. 10535.
Wallace, H.M. 599.
Wallace, L.J. 160.
Wallace,H.R. 1972.
Wallace,J. 6589.
Wallace,J.G. 3206.
Wallace,M.J. 9525, 9526.
Wallace,M.R. 15856.
Wallace,R. 3299, 4407, 9020.
Wallace,R.B. 4246.
Wallace,R.J. 12697.
Wallace,R.J.,Jr. 8040, 12737, 15186.
Wallace,S. 13318.
Wallace,S.L. 7434.
Wallaert,C. 5237.
Wallen,V.R. 4296.
Wallenius,J. 6472.
Waller,J.-P. 10554.
Wallick,H. 8412, 12096.
Wallin,J. 6483, 14671.
Wallis,F.M. 8772.
Wallis,O.C. 9232.
Wallmark,G. 11035.
Wallnofer,P.R. 4882, 12265, 14232.
Wallow,I.H.L. 9905.
Walls,J. 7830.
Walrath,J.M. 15631.
Walsby,A.E. 4510, 4511, 5610, 11693, 11901, 13720.
Walser,K. 15521.

Walseth,T.F. 14042.
Walsh,C. 11977.
Walsh,F. 325, 6749.
Walsh,G.P. 7508, 7648.
Walsh,T.A. 4717.
Walstad,D. 3581.
Walstad,D.L. 7144.
Walter, J.A. 315.
Walter,B. 3771.
Walter,E. 14117.
Walter,H. 11634.
Walter,J.A. 4805.
Walter,K. 12348.
Walter,R.G. 6248.
Walterbusch, G. 1775.
Walters, E. 800.
Walther, F.J. 652.
Walton,E. 6171.
Walton,G.S. 3275.
Walton,J.R. 5094, 6134, 7262, 15730.
Walton,N.J. 11817.
Walz,A. 5052.
Walzl,H. 15512.
Wambach,G. 9686.
Wamberg,T. 15296, 15297.
Wamola,I.A. 7385.
Wampole,H.S. 7564.
Wan,H.H. 15956.
Wandersman,C. 6037.
Wandurski,A. 9958.
Wang, T.-K. 8728.
Wang,B.-C. 3380.
Wang,C.-C. 5729, 7906.
Wang,C.-M. 6719.
Wang,C.-T. 4541, 5645, 10334.
Wang,C.C. 7684.
Wang,C.H. 8227.
Wang,C.Y. 6105.
Wang,D.I.C. 10305.
Wang,J.C. 182, 203, 2491.
Wang,J.C.W. 7499.
Wang,M.-T. 10191.
Wang,N.-L. 13370, 13371.
Wang,P. 1373, 8037.
Wang,R.T. 14129.
Wang,S.-P. 40, 3510, 6539, 6843.
Wang,S.C.C. 9804.
Wang,S.P. 13690.
Wang,T.-C.V. 10452.
Wang,T.V. 14467.
Wang,W.L. 6501.
Wang-Iverson,P. 8807.
Wannamaker,L.W. 1388, 5648, 8786, 13374.
Wanner,B.L. 8252.
Wanvarie,S. 14877.
Wapnick,S. 12941.
Wapnir,R.A. 11516.
Wara,D.W. 8846.
Ward, C. 620.
Ward,A. 14776.
Ward,A.D. 2812.
Ward,A.N. 15970.
Ward,B.C. 7522.
Ward,D.E. 4228.
Ward,D.M. 349.
Ward,G.E. 1882.
Ward,G.M. 951.
Ward,J. 3145, 7594, 15738, 15740.
Ward,J.B. 103.
Ward,J.C. 11509.
Ward,J.I. 5170, 7556.
Ward,J.M. 469, 11208.
Ward,J.R. 11034.
Ward,L.R. 880, 1923, 8763.
Ward,M.E. 3284, 4321, 13181.
Ward,O.C. 11032.
Ward,P.A. 13450.
Ward,P.D. 16026.
Ward,P.J. 8026.
Ward,R.H.T. 4020.
Ward,R.M. 4387.
Ward,W.H. 3248.
Wardlaw,A.C. 3313, 11877, 12344, 15959.
Wardle,E.N. 8828.
Ware,G.C. 11556.
Ware,J.L. 13229.
Ware,P. 10850.
Warenycia,M.W. 13641.
Warfel,L.E. 2271.
Wargnies,B. 1321.
Warner, V.D. 536.
Warner,A.M. 2877.
Warner,H.R. 7882.
Warner,J.F. 3051, 12873.
Warner,N.L. 927.
Warner,N.S. 5299.
Warner,S. 8820.
Warner,V.D. 2877.
Warpeha,R. 4120.
Warren,A.G. 14751.
Warren,C. 3836.
Warren,G.J. 2783, 8364.
Warren,J.A. 15751.
Warren,J.W. 6397.
Warren,M.M. 14627, 15362.
Warren,P. 11646.
Warren,R.A.J. 10801.
Warren,R.E. 1790, 14650.
Warren,R.L. 7185.
Warren,S.E. 13327.
Warren,W.J. 5703.
Warshauer,A.D. 4181.
Warsmauer,A.D. 4181.
Wartel,S. 5897.
Warth, A.D. 472.
Washburn,L.R. 14.
Washburn,W.H. 9564.
Washida,S. 6640, 7710.
Washington, J.A., II. 510.
Washington, J.A., II 2989.
Washington, J.A.,II 500.
Washington,J.A. 8211, 9389, 12872.
Washington,J.A., II 4143, 14968.
Washington,J.A.,II 3824, 5088, 5150, 6294.
Washington,J.A.,II. 8180, 8210.
Washington,J.A.,II 8391.
Washington,J.A.,II. 9840.
Washington,J.A.,II 12331.
Washington,J.A.,II. 12718.
Washington,J.A.,II 14967.
Washington,J.A.II. 10331.
Washington,M. 1606.
Washington,W. 12316.
Washizaki,M. 11059.
Washton,H.E. 1133.
Wasielewski,M.R. 14112.
Wasilauskas,B. 8801.
Wasilauskas,B.L. 12790.
Waskell,L. 2813.
Waskin,H. 15401.
Wasserfall,F. 12328.
Wasserfallen,K. 4917.
Wasserman,I. 585.
Wassner,S.J. 14832.
Wasti,S.S. 13412.
Wasynczuk,J. 8810.
Waszczewska,K. 7590.
Watabe,J. 13620.
Watabe,K. 5145, 9230.
Watabe,T. 12539.
Watabe,Y. 9889.
Watanabe, K. 828.
Watanabe, T. 442.
Watanabe,A. 1726.
Watanabe,E. 5480.
Watanabe,I. 2137, 9107, 9556, 9557, 11544, 16039.
Watanabe,K. 80, 1340, 2914, 3903, 5726, 7725, 16060.
Watanabe,M. 2634, 3379, 13409, 13865, 15971.
Watanabe,N. 7314.
Watanabe,S. 13898.
Watanabe,T. 125, 2309, 2542, 2891, 4473, 6124, 6993, 10485, 10695, 10913, 13629, 14162, 14552, 15639.
Watanabe,Y. 1258, 2344, 4874, 6928, 9047, 10559, 10597, 11786.
Watanakunakorn, C. 39.
Watanakunakorn,C. 2822, 5105, 6120, 9563, 9586, 10879, 10885, 10892, 12580.
Watase,H. 16057.
Waterbor,J.W. 13959.
Waterbury,J.B. 6742, 11596, 11597.
Waterling,J. 11908.
Waterman,D. 13236.
Waterman,G.E. 13288.
Watermeyer,G. 5549.
Waterson,R.M. 11952.
Waterworth,P.M. 2632, 2845, 3836, 9623.
Watkins,C. 14899.
Watkins,D. 10447.
Watkins,D.K. 7885.
Watkins,J.B. 12743.
Watkins,J.F. 5483.
Watkins,J.F.II. 14587.
Watkinson,J.M. 3206.
Watson,A.D.J. 6849.
Watson,D.C. 5919, 11564, 13527.
Watson,D.L. 10074, 10134.
Watson,D.W. 3402, 8895.
Watson,G.I. 2237.
Watson,J.J. 13359.
Watson,J.M. 6000.
Watson,K.C. 12862.
Watson,M.D. 3914.
Watson,N. 4641.
Watson,R.J. 12507.
Watson,R.R. 3716, 4445.
Watson,S.W. 3378, 6742.
Watsuji,K. 8125.
Watt, D.S. 327.
Watt,B. 2848, 3834, 11124, 13457.
Watt,P.J. 3284, 4321, 4372, 13181.
Watten,R.H. 15241.
Watters,K. 8531.
Watts,A. 12938.
Watts,C.D. 10278.
Watts,J.E. 8701.
Watts,T.L.P. 9855.
Watzig,V. 13321.
Wautier,J.-L. 10083.
Wawra,H. 11879.
Waxman,D.J. 12040, 14521.
Way,E.D.B. 8934.
Wayar,E. 11131.
Wayne,L.G. 4426, 5652, 5654, 13194.
Weatherburn,D.C. 7934, 13893.
Weathers,P.J. 3640.
Weatherstone,R. 14791.
Weaver,D.J. 8773.
Weaver,R.E. 2609, 3525, 12673.
Weaver,R.W. 4682, 10239.
Weaver,S.S. 9572.
Webb,A.K. 725, 14746.
Webb,B.J. 13079.
Webb,D. 8592, 8625, 12582.
Webb,H.H. 15224.
Webb,L.J. 13023.
Webb,N.L. 5728.
Webb,R.B. 1589, 3953, 9540, 10866, 12529.
Webb,S. 5477.
Webb,W.R. 5180.
Webber,C.E. 8648.
Webber,J.A. 3969.
Webbon, P.M. 804.
Weber, A. 885.
Weber, B. 632.
Weber, G. 885.
Weber,A. 2288, 5283, 6514, 12989, 13112, 15515.
Weber,B. 5351.
Weber,D. 9517.
Weber,D.A. 6864, 14532.
Weber,D.F. 5579, 8964.
Weber,F. 15640.
Weber,H. 2337.
Weber,J.M. 2521.
Weber,K. 7926.
Weber,M. 6225, 14903.
Weber,M.L. 5942, 9772.
Weber,P. 3814.
Weber,S. 5527.
Weber,W.J.,Jr. 2605.
Webling,D.D'A. 7364.
Webster, D.E. 1902.
Webster,A.D.B. 11647.
Webster,D.A. 1254, 2565.
Webster,D.B. 15326.
Webster,G.F. 5434.
Webster,R.E. 6029, 8289.
Wechsler,B. 4098.
Wechsler,J.A. 10449.
Weckesser,J. 5760.
Weckstrom,L. 9371.
Wedding,R.T. 1341.
Weddle,D.B. 4896.

/ee,G.B. 11408.
/ee,M.Y.K. 367.
/eed,L.A. 6205.
/eeke.B. 2085.
/eeks,G. 13736.
/eeks,O.B. 3669.
/eeks,R.D. 12732.
/eeraratna,C.S. 13460.
/eese,J.L. 986.
/eglarz,A. 12471.
/egman,M.E. 4163.
/egmann,K. 2362.
/egner,A. 4008.
/egner,T.N. 15449.
/ehman,H.J. 11516.
/ehner,F.C. 10872.
/ei,B.D. 7665.
/eibull,C. 11634.
/eichbrod,R. 5432.
/eickmann,J.L. 15, 1117.
/eidinger,G. 8362, 14401.
/eidner,W. 9709, 10372.
/eighill,F.J. 11119.
/eigle,W.O. 4476.
/eijers,P.J. 7217.
/eijman,A.C.M. 3846.
/eil,J. 9693.
/eil,M.H. 6324.
/eil,R. 7061.
/eilbaecher,D.G. 1721.
/eill-Thevenet,N.J. 10641.
/eimar,V.M. 11140.
/eimer,P.J. 7092, 8146, 8147.
/eimert,T.A. 4030, 10228.
/einack, O.M. 841.
/einberg,G. 7313.
/einberg,J.B. 3352.
/einberger,M. 9492, 12456.
/einer,B.A. 13376.
/einer,D.S. 14682.
/einer,J. 12951.
/einer,J.H. 1574.
/einer,M. 16064.
/einer,R.M. 6672.
/einhard. 6707.
/einhold,K.J. 15385.
/einstein,A. 14726.
/einstein,A.J. 11127.
/einstein,D. 2809.
/einstein,L. 14058, 14721.
/einstein,M.J. 313.
/einstein,R. 10042.
/einstein,R.A. 4110.
/einstein,W.M. 6296.
/einstock,G.M. 5723, 11755.
/eintraub,A. 15799.
/eipers, W.L. 1910.
/eippl,G. 3325.
/eir,D.M. 929.
/eir,W.P. 8566.
/eirich,E.G. 12618.
/eis,J. 9552.
/eisbach, J.A. 504.
/eisbach,J.A. 4945, 9580.
/eisberg,P.B. 5520.
/eisblum,B. 7900, 9468, 14365.
/eise,H.-J. 3088.
/eise,M. 15929.
/eise,W. 3466, 8972.
/eisenburger,D. 7351.
/eisenburger,D.D. 15083.
Weisiger, R.M. 942.
Weisman,M.H. 6561, 9677.
Weisman,M.I. 1813.
Weiss, E. 55.
Weiss, G. 560.
Weiss, R. 831.
Weiss,A.A. 8094.
Weiss,B. 222.
Weiss,D.W. 5478, 15866.
Weiss,H. 5491.
Weiss,H.S. 11652.
Weiss,I.S. 12761.
Weiss,J. 561.
Weiss,R. 832, 8318.
Weiss,R.L. 11643.
Weiss,R.M. 5241.
Weiss,W. 775.
Weissbach,H. 1233, 2353, 2356, 9134.
Weissbach,L. 15134.
Weissenbach,J. 1366.
Weissenbacher,E.R. 13617.
Weisser,W. 9939.
Weissfeld,A. 8040.
Weisshuhn,I. 10782.
Weissman,C. 6916.
Weissman,S.M. 2774.
Weissmann,C. 1578, 11785.
Weitzel,D. 12738, 14625.
Weitzman,S.A. 4126.
Welch,A.B. 8393, 15393.
Welch,B. 16055.
Welch,D.F. 15806.
Welch,G.W. 11016.
Welch,N.M. 1931.
Welch,R.A. 12461.
Welch,T. 8497.
Welch,T.M. 15412.
Welch,W.D. 8787.
Welchman,J.M. 12704.
Weldy,P.L. 8386.
Welin-Berger,T. 11060.
Wellek,B. 4339.
Wellenreiter,R.H. 13632.
Weller,P.F. 5427, 15004.
Welling,G.W. 4752.
Wellinghoff,W. 8197.
Wellington,E.M.H. 8217.
Welliver,R.C. 4352.
Wells, G.M. 50.
Wells,C.L. 2670.
Wells,D.E. 2101.
Wells,G. 4307.
Wells,G.M. 4960, 7335.
Wells,J.G. 8727.
Wells,P.L. 4693.
Wells,P.W. 15819.
Wells,R.D. 12511, 12512.
Welsby, P.D. 613.
Welsch,C. 16048.
Welsh,E.J. 4692.
Welt,S.I. 11269.
Welton,A.F. 6662.
Welton,D.E. 14663.
Welton,J.C. 13056.
Welty,F.K. 263.
Wemambu, S.N.C. 65.
Wen,L.-F.L. 2792.
Wende,R.D. 9645.
Wendland,M.F. 12059.
Wendorff,U. 5648.
Wendt,F. 1838.
Wendt,T.M. 5908.
Wenk,M.L. 11208.
Wennersten,C. 2852, 5041.
Wennstrom,J. 15328.
Wensing,T. 13124.
Wensink,J. 6638.
Wensink,P.C. 3939, 5051.
Wentworth,B.B. 10939.
Wenzel,M. 15339.
Wenzel,R.P. 7545.
Weppelman,R.M. 12406.
Weppner,W.A. 12009.
Werbel,L.M. 6154, 7267, 7272.
Werdegar,D. 7559.
Werle,U. 16062.
Werner, D. 1055.
Werner,D. 151, 2148, 4730, 11929.
Werner,G.H. 6609.
Werner,H. 4136, 9384, 9601.
Werner,H.-P. 5315.
Werner,R. 3170.
Werner,R.A. 12806.
Werner,S.B. 15587.
Wernery,U. 10012.
Wernstedt,L. 6821.
Werres,R. 7311.
Werthamer,S. 7319.
Weshler,Z. 15040.
Wesirow, G. 1122.
Wesselink,P.R. 2102.
Wessels,I.F. 9704.
Wessely,B. 14942.
Wessely,Z. 2943.
Wesson,L.G.,Jr. 7727.
West, R. 1515.
West,B.C. 7412, 15188.
West,D.M. 3332.
West Davidson,E. 11223.
West,H. 3959.
West,J. 9743.
West,M.E. 5928.
West,P.A. 10328.
West,R.W. 14363.
Westbrook,W.G. 4253.
Westby,C.A. 2304.
Weste,G. 2139.
Westenfelder,M. 13336.
Westergaard,J. 15068.
Westergaard,J.M. 4849.
Westergren,G. 10765.
Westerhoff,H.V. 5852.
Westerman,E.L. 9864.
Westermann,D.T. 13502.
Westermann,P. 13744.
Westlake,D.W.S. 8157, 11541.
Westley,M.E. 3020.
Weston,A. 10791, 12381.
Weston,P.G. 2088.
Westrom,L. 9063, 9068.
Weststrate,M.W. 16108.
Westwood,F.R. 1595.
Wettengel,R. 15160.
Wetterlow,L.H. 8833.
Wettstein,F.O. 5415.
Wetzel,R.G. 1498, 5600.
Wever, R. 304.
Wever,R. 8084, 14134.
Wexler,H. 15992.
Wexler,M.A. 3132.
Wey,C.-L. 9280.
Weyer,F. 3557.
Weymuller,E. 7684.
Whale,K. 6270.
Whalen,P.R. 14559.
Whaley,H.A. 9261.
Whalley,H.E. 14489.
Whatley, F.R. 2553.
Whatley,F.R. 14295.
Whatley,J.M. 14295.
Whatley,M.H. 467.
Wheat,L.J. 3306, 8499, 10169.
Wheat,P. 14989.
Wheat,R. 9632.
Wheaton,T.A. 15773.
Wheeler, C.T. 1054.
Wheeler, W.J. 503.
Wheeler,C.T. 1064.
Wheeler,K.G. 12991.
Wheeler,R. 8571.
Wheelis,M.L. 5907.
Wheldon,D.B. 1493, 7111, 12329.
Whetstone,R. 12178.
Whipp,S.C. 3153.
Whisnant,J.K. 2041.
Whitaker,C.J. 13542.
Whitaker,J.N. 13184.
Whitaker,W.G.,Jr. 1716.
Whitby,H. 4893.
Whitcomb, M.A. 597.
Whitcomb,C. 14590.
Whitcomb,R.F. 13665.
White, R.P. 607.
White, D. 60.
White, P.C., Jr. 729.
White, T.J. 159.
White,A. 3306, 8499.
White,A.C. 2009.
White,C.A. 12054.
White,C.C. 9147.
White,C.H. 4896.
White,C.J.B. 3775.
White,C.S. 4507.
White,D.J. 3434.
White,D.R. 7693, 15945.
White,E.A. 5180.
White,E.H. 10873, 14481.
White,F. 9495, 15674.
White,F.H. 13359.
White,G.E. 5189.
White,G.F. 10539.
White,G.L. 6415, 8903.
White,G.P. 12494.
White,H. 1720, 4120.
White,H.J. 13687.
White,H.St.C. 11289.
White,J.S. 8601, 9576.
White,M. 15870.
White,P. 14835.
White,P.J. 8103.
White,R.D. 1765.
White,R.G. 7615.
White,R.H. 314, 3782.
White,R.J. 9258, 14760.
White,S.A. 11063.
White,S.C. 4264.
White,S.P. 1066.
White,S.W. 15023.
White,W. 11042.
White-Scharf,M.F. 4309.
Whitehead, R.G. 1902.
Whitehouse,R. 2715.
Whitelaw,D.D. 2096.

Whitelaw,V. 308.
Whiteley,H.R. 252, 7015, 12050.
Whiteley,M.H. 6070.
Whitford,H.W. 5292, 9917.
Whitley,E.J., Jr. 195.
Whitlock,C.P. 3134.
Whitmire,R.E. 1145.
Whitney,R. 9579.
Whitney,R.A.,Jr. 13107.
Whittaker,B.L. 14348.
Whittaker,J.J. 1513.
Whittington,B.R. 15316.
Whittle,H.C. 3341, 9673, 12795.
Whitton,I.D. 8605.
Whitworth,J.A. 3028, 11000, 14959.
Whorwell,P.J. 1703.
Whyte,W. 5614.
Whytock,S. 5696.
Wiame,J.-M. 1241, 1242.
Wibbelsman,C.J. 4255, 10958.
Wicher,K. 8201.
Wichterman,K.A. 15415.
Wichuk,V. 9533.
Wick,A. 11466.
Wicken,A.J. 5398, 9370, 13213, 13217, 15805.
Wickens,M.P. 12498.
Wicki,O. 4157.
Wickman, M. 736.
Wickner,S.H. 13793.
Wickner,W. 10781.
Wicks,F.D. 2305.
Wicks,J.D. 1639, 1640.
Wideman,P.A. 3433.
Widermann,G. 8852.
Widholm,J. 9125.
Widmann,A. 10475.
Widmer,H. 4668, 5747.
Widstrom,O. 13301.
Wiebauer,K. 6985.
Wiebe,W.J. 2172, 10655, 16091.
Wiebers,J.L. 3605.
Wiedemann,B. 9374.
Wiedlin,R. 14646.
Wiegandt, H. 999.
Wiegandt,H. 8911.
Wiegel,J. 1271, 6800.
Wield,B. 8554.
Wiener,S.L. 9783, 15675.
Wientjes,F.B. 11729, 11980, 12032.
Wiernick,P.H. 8990.
Wiernik,A. 10067.
Wiernik,P.H. 3427, 8394, 15964.
Wiersma,M. 4752, 8004, 8005.
Wierup,M. 6424, 11502, 13113, 14030.
Wierzbowski,S. 13122.
Wiesendanger, T. 559.
Wieser,P. 3488.
Wieslander,A. 3532, 3668, 11634.
Wiesner, P.J. 862.
Wiesner,P.J. 1786, 4254, 15302.
Wiger,N. 7244.
Wight,J.L. 8171.
Wigzell,H. 15824.
Wikel,S.K. 4395.
Wikner,H. 7579.
Wikstad,I. 15094.
Wilborn,W.H. 8629.
Wilburg,J. 2127.
Wilcken,B. 8538.
Wilcock,B.P. 15469.
Wilcockson,J. 151.
Wilcox, G. 160.
Wilcox,G. 1179.
Wilcox,L. 8168.
Wilcox,M.A. 15424.
Wilcox,R.M.L. 8584.
Wilcox Silver,M. 3469.
Wilczek,M. 963.
Wilczynski,P.J.G. 15643.
Wild,D. 9544.
Wild,J. 2687, 14307.
Wild,U. 13818.
Wild,U.P. 14122.
Wilde,G. 5437.
Wilder,C.J. 5239.
Wilder,C.J.Y. 3230.
Wilder,F.W. 6430.
Wilder,M.S. 7650.
Wilders,I.T. 10474.
Wildfeuer,A. 4198.
Wildi,B.S. 7017.
Wiles,C.M. 4020.
Wilesmith,J.W. 3250.
Wiley,E. 2915.
Wiley,H.B. 6521.
Wiley,P.F. 4888, 5840.
Wilfert,C.M. 1825, 6533, 11269.
Wilhelm,U. 7063.
Wilhelmus,K.R. 11062.
Wilke,D. 6800.
Wilkie,B.N. 15867.
Wilkie,I.W. 11476.
Wilkins, J. 733.
Wilkins,B.M. 12517.
Wilkins,J. 5106.
Wilkins,J.R. 5924.
Wilkins,M.D. 1830, 11242.
Wilkins,T.D. 2885, 8008, 8009, 10669.
Wilkinson, B.J. 946.
Wilkinson,A.E. 6556.
Wilkinson,B.J. 7167, 7860, 10096.
Wilkinson,C. 550.
Wilkinson,C.R. 8922, 8923, 8924.
Wilkinson,G.T. 835.
Wilkinson,H.W. 11045.
Wilkinson,J.F. 7849.
Wilkinson,K.D. 6979, 6980.
Wilkinson,M.A. 15338.
Wilkinson,P.C. 6664.
Wilkinson,P.J. 9386.
Wilkinson,P.M. 15956.
Wilkinson,R.D. 7467.
Wilkinson,R.G. 2487, 14734.
Wilkinson,S.G. 7949, 7950.
Wilkowske,C.J. 4143, 14979.
Wilks,M. 6399, 12563.
Willans,D.J. 2082.
Willcocks,K. 10922.
Willcox,P. 5785.
Willcox,R.R. 15669.
Willeberg,P. 9045.
Willemse,A. 15487.
Willers,J.M.N. 13253.
Willets,A. 2484.
Willetts,N. 6067, 9463.
Willey,S. 16067.
William, D.C. 863.
William,D.C. 15172.
Williams, P.P. 19.
Williams,A.L. 12220.
Williams,B.A.A. 10344.
Williams,B.J. 6151.
Williams,C. 16115.
Williams,C.H.,Jr. 6979, 6980.
Williams,D. 13519.
Williams,D.L. 5189.
Williams,D.R. 5886, 11299.
Williams,E. 13794.
Williams,E.W. 1790.
Williams,F.D. 10423.
Williams,F.M.R. 10688.
Williams,G.D. 4319.
Williams,G.H. 1057.
Williams,G.W. 14664.
Williams,I.E. 15191.
Williams,I.P. 15655.
Williams,J.D. 2767, 3223, 3224, 3713, 3922, 5102, 5622, 6126, 6394, 8410, 10121.
Williams,J.E. 7114, 10853, 12620.
Williams,J.G. 2743, 10840.
Williams,J.M. 8840.
Williams,J.T. 9676.
Williams,J.W. 280, 281, 14037.
Williams,K.H., Jr. 8752.
Williams,K.N. 12349.
Williams,K.V. 4517.
Williams,L.D. 10416.
Williams,L.P. 7243.
Williams,L.P.,Jr. 5304.
Williams,L.S. 8271, 13809.
Williams,M.A. 8605.
Williams,M.R. 11371.
Williams,M.V. 1518.
Williams,P.H. 5046, 6639.
Williams,P.P. 5205.
Williams,R.A. 9744, 14989.
Williams,R.A.D. 12187.
Williams,R.C. 5744.
Williams,R.C., Jr. 1732, 4333.
Williams,R.C.,Jr. 4444.
Williams,R.D. 5304, 8429.
Williams,R.E.O. 6480.
Williams,R.F. 14693.
Williams,R.G. 4587.
Williams,R.P. 1634, 4035, 4371, 6647, 9398, 9645.
Williams,S.J. 4061.
Williams,S.T. 5823, 8217.
Williams Smith,H. 3931, 5027, 5056, 6066, 7204, 10829.
Williams,T. 7295.
Williams,T.W.,Jr. 9864.
Williams,W.K. 1488.
Williams,W.L. 1496, 5038.
Williamson, N.B. 844, 845.
Williamson, W.A. 852, 965.
Williamson,B.R.J. 9072, 14690.
Williamson,D.H. 4077.
Williamson,D.L. 5672, 13665.
Williamson,F.B. 11916.
Williamson,R. 2775.
Williamson,V. 2512.
Williamson,V.M. 13810.
Willick,G.E. 2333, 9130, 11766.
Willig,I. 9720.
Willis,A.T. 8655, 9866.
Willis,B.D. 5059.
Willis,D.L. 3129.
Willis,W.F. 14712.
Willman,V.L. 12679.
Willoughby,D.A. 8631.
Willoughby,K.J. 3567.
Wilson, G.A. 432, 2701.
Wilson,A. 13109.
Wilson,A.J. 4575, 7827, 10374, 13676, 13677.
Wilson,A.M.M. 8714.
Wilson,B.M. 4401.
Wilson,C.D. 4232, 5662, 5663.
Wilson,C.R. 2745, 3940, 10697.
Wilson Cunningham,H. 1498.
Wilson,D.A. 9829.
Wilson,D.B. 11954, 14142, 14146, 14411.
Wilson,D.F. 11843, 16043.
Wilson,D.L. 10939.
Wilson,D.O. 7744.
Wilson,F. 7309.
Wilson,G. 14500.
Wilson,G.A. 4772.
Wilson,G.G. 14342.
Wilson,I.B. 4736.
Wilson,I.C. 3998.
Wilson,J.T. 2774.
Wilson,K.E. 12097.
Wilson,L.A. 3429.
Wilson,L.B. 2774.
Wilson,M.G. 10886.
Wilson,M.I. 15795.
Wilson,M.R. 9060.
Wilson Miles, E. 211.
Wilson,P. 8410.
Wilson,R.G. 8813.
Wilson,R.M. 10361.
Wilson,R.S.E. 14760.
Wilson,R.T. 8822.
Wilson,S.E. 5197, 10946.
Wilson,S.R. 11435.
Wilson,S.Z. 15186.
Wilson,T. 12907.
Wilson,T.H. 1422, 1424, 4829, 10640.
Wilson,W.R. 4143, 4167, 9840, 15108.
Wilson,W.T. 15491.
Wiltse,C.G. 5088.
Wimalajeewa,D.L.S. 6519.
Wimalajeewa,D.L.-S. 5367.
Wimalasena,P. 7334.
Wimberley,N. 14279.
Wimpenny,J.W.T. 8371.
Winberg,J. 1759, 11097.
Winblad,S. 10973, 15792, 15793.
Windass,J.D. 14414.
Windels,C.E. 6521.
Winder,F.G. 3826.
Windle-Taylor,E. 8751.
Windorfer,A. 15657.

indsor,R.S. 15450.
indsor, R.S. 23.
indsor,M.W. 12126.
indsor,R.S. 4568, 6448.
indyga,B. 12010.
infrey,M.R. 8980, 8983.
ing,D.A. 1146, 4469, 5271.
ing,E.J. 8541, 13264, 14647.
ingard,L.B.,Jr. 15982.
ingfield Digby,N.J. 6433.
ingfield,G.I. 7123, 10240.
ingfield,H.J. 12599.
ingfield,M. 4896.
ingham,J. 11028.
iniger,F.A. 11322.
inkelmann, J. 831.
inkelstein,A. 14647.
inkelstein,J.A. 6545, 11393.
inkler, M.E. 416.
inkler,E. 11990.
inkler,H.H. 2270, 3558,
10389.
inn,H.R. 15399.
inn,W.C., Jr. 1758, 14819.
inn,W.C.,Jr. 7361, 14821.
inner,H.I. 11570.
inslow,D.L. 14824.
insnes, R. 937.
inston,C. 415.
inston,D.J. 14611, 8677.
inston,F. 8273.
inston,V. 12429.
inter,A.J. 4353, 4393, 5752,
5914, 6576.
inter,G. 1201, 15644.
inter,G.B. 13249.
inter,J. 7023, 12256, 14211.
inter,R. 13650.
inter,V. 10038.
interer,H. 9352.
intermeyer,L. 13088.
inters,K. 10929.
inters,R. 15944.
inward,L.D. 12101.
iringa,K.S. 7305.
irsen,C.O. 4970.
irsing, C.-H. 2065.
rsing von Konig,C. 13254.
irt,T.C. 12864.
rth,P.J. 1597.
rthlin,M.R. 5316.
se, R. 485.
se,D.L. 5872.
se,K.S. 3537.
se,R. 464, 4670, 5108, 8404,
12569, 14508.
seman,A. 6811, 10304.
snieski,B.J. 13361.
sniowski,J. 11392, 14586.
sseman, C.L., Jr. 1149.
sseman,C.I.,Jr. 1143.
sseman,C.L., Jr. 2272, 3561,
7839, 11688, 13716.
sseman,C.L.,Jr. 2271,
13703.
ssler,R.W. 7690.
sterowicz,K. 7270.
tchitz,J. 11126.
tchitz,S. 11126.
tcomb,M. 3229.
tcomb,M.A. 6482.
tczuk,J. 1936.

Witebsky,F.G. 14983.
Withalm,H. 15702.
Witham,R.R. 14787.
Witheiler, 1650.
Witherington,J.M. 5538.
Withers,R.H. 10152.
Withers,S.G. 1308, 5792.
Witholt,B. 3573, 6638, 11710.
Witjaksono,H. 6584.
Witkiewicz,H. 5013.
Witmer,H. 6042.
Witney,G. 1964.
Witsenburg,W.W 13366.
Witt,U. 14498.
Witte,W. 5394, 6063, 12797.
Wittenberger,C.I. 1484.
Wittenberger,C.L. 14040.
Witter,L.D. 10912.
Wittie,W. 13105.
Wittig,J.R. 5315, 14878.
Wittinghofer,A. 9139, 10476.
Wittmann,H.G. 13831.
Wittmann,H.-G. 423.
Wittmann,H.G. 3625.
Wittmann-Liebold,B. 13848,
1231, 6911, 6913, 10469,
11799, 11807.
Wittner,M.K. 11434.
Witzenhausen, R. 576.
Witzenhausen,R. 12753.
Witzleb,W. 9657.
Wixom,R.L. 3674.
Wlodarczyk, M. 1557.
Wlodarczyk,M. 8315.
Wlodarski, F.M. 376.
Wober,G. 4608, 4609, 13850.
Wobeser,G. 13117.
Wodzinski,R.S. 4814.
Woenckhaus,C. 9228.
Woerner,S. 14612.
Woese,C.R. 1097, 7127.
Woesner,M.E. 14620.
Wogan,G.N. 6106, 8380,
14584.
Woggon,W.-D. 12182.
Wohlleben,W. 8311.
Wohlrab,F. 3708.
Wohlrabe,P. 14271.
Wohner,G. 4608, 4609, 13850.
Wojciechowicz,M. 7964.
Wojdani,A. 3286.
Wojskowicz,J. 6611.
Wojtatowicz,Z. 3192.
Wolcott, B.W. 578.
Wold,A.D. 12718.
Woldringh, C.L. 1154.
Woldringh,C.L. 4855.
Wolf,B.S. 4041.
Wolf,E.W. 7309.
Wolf,F.C. 10957.
Wolf,G. 11849.
Wolf,H. 9603.
Wolf,H.J. 2441.
Wolf,I.D. 9525, 9526.
Wolf,M. 8878.
Wolf,R. 11442.
Wolf,R.E., Jr. 10550.
Wolf,W. 3060.
Wolf-Ullisch,C. 10038.
Wolfe,J.H.N. 12730.
Wolfe,M.S. 6517.
Wolfe,R.R. 4190.

Wolfe,R.S. 1352, 2564, 3666,
8015, 8109, 11703, 14211.
Wolff,E.T. 3115.
Wolff,H.H. 6807.
Wolff,J. 6629, 13972.
Wolff,S.M. 4390.
Wolfgang,G.L. 9698.
Wolfish,N.M. 7630.
Wolinsky,E. 15032.
Wolk, C.P. 405.
Wolk,C.P. 1277, 3598, 4972,
5772, 9156.
Wolk,P.J. 4042.
Wollin,R. 11865.
Wolochow,H. 16158.
Wolosker,H.B.M. 8223.
Wolpert,W. 6920.
Wolser,G. 10490.
Wolstrup,C. 1120.
Wolstrup,J. 10724.
Woltjen,J. 14676.
Woltz,S.S. 8785.
Womack,J.E. 5712.
Womble,D.D. 6050, 7184.
Wone,I. 9870, 15634.
Wong, L.F. 531.
Wong, R. 783.
Wong, S.S. 212.
Wong,C.L. 5073.
Wong,F.T.S. 14242.
Wong,G.B. 14067.
Wong,H.C. 11915.
Wong,K.-P. 1220, 2354, 3622,
10466, 11788.
Wong,K.H. 3509, 4374, 13176.
Wong,K.K. 8073, 8074.
Wong,M. 3887, 13310.
Wong,M.C. 2019.
Wong,M.K. 10715.
Wong,M.L. 2940.
Wong,S.K. 12106.
Wong,S.S. 1325.
Wong,W. 3664, 7952, 12000.
Wong,W.C. 1980, 1981, 1982.
Wong,W.T. 9967.
Wong-Chong,G.M. 5895.
Wonne,R. 15117.
Woo,D.D.L. 13752.
Woo,N.H. 13816.
Wood, W.I. 272.
Wood,A.P. 7091.
Wood,C.B.S. 12766.
Wood,D.D. 3377.
Wood,G.W., III 643.
Wood,H.G. 263, 1348, 1349.
Wood,J.H. 12973.
Wood,L.V. 15407.
Wood,P.M. 5693, 9289.
Wood,R.K.S. 11326.
Wood,R.L. 8765, 10339.
Wood,R.M. 11276.
Woodard,L.F. 2074.
Woodard,T. 5409.
Woodbine,M. 12240, 15407.
Woodburn, M.J. 1003.
Woodburn,M.J. 2016, 5507.
Woodie Smith,T.,Jr. 11176,
12963.
Woodland,R.M. 9058.
Woodman,E. 4129.
Woodrow, D.F. 989.
Woodrow,G.C. 11953.

Woodruff,A.W. 3233.
Woodruff,H.B. 8412.
Woodruff,J.D. 4093.
Woodruff,M. 3360.
Woodruff,W.H. 11851.
Woods,D. 5409.
Woods,D.R. 4456, 10778,
14204.
Woods,F.M. 1713.
Woods,L. 10249.
Woods,M.J. 11914.
Woodside,D. 10158.
Woodson,B. 11947.
Woodward, T.E. 50.
Woodward,C.L. 10129.
Woodward,J.D. 4904.
Woodward,J.M. 4759.
Woodward,M.D. 2901.
Woodward,T.E. 6854.
Woodward,W.E. 5165, 12865.
Woolcock,A.J. 4453.
Woolcock,J.B. 2299, 7670.
Wooley,R.E. 8693.
Woolf,L.I. 11091, 15370.
Woolfolk, C.A. 268.
Woolford, A.L. 1003.
Woolford,M.K. 5130.
Woolfrey,B.F. 5941.
Wootton,M. 5152.
Wopat,A.E. 4991.
Worah,D.M. 1251, 5738.
Workman,R.D. 4130.
Wormald,A.P. 16119.
Wormser,G. 15195.
Wormser,G.P. 9757, 9825.
Worsaae,H. 15750.
Worsek,M. 5303.
Wort,A.J. 11148.
Worth,D.F. 6154, 7272.
Worthington,R.W. 13357.
Worthington,T.M. 9147.
Wostmann,B.S. 3408, 16040.
Wotton,S.F. 8301.
Wouda,W. 5359.
Woulfe-Flanagan,H. 1309.
Wouters,C.H. 5780.
Wovcha,M.G. 10679.
Woyciechowska, S. 45.
Wozney,J. 14412.
Wozniak,J.T. 12649.
Wozniak,R. 7283.
Wraight,C.A. 10617.
Wrathall,A.E. 2101.
Wray,C. 2101, 5452, 7198,
11216, 15719.
Wrba,H. 11460.
Wrede,P. 13816.
Wreghitt,T.G. 6320.
Wren,M.V. 12901.
Wren,M.W.D. 12791.
Wrethen,J. 2863.
Wretlind,B. 9681, 16002.
Wright, J.L.C. 315.
Wright, L. 47.
Wright, N.G. 961.
Wright, W.E. 503.
Wright,A. 10509, 10787,
14005.
Wright,A.D. 4170.
Wright,A.E. 3206.
Wright,B. 13117, 16136.
Wright,C.L. 1948.

Wright,D.G. 2041.
Wright,D.J.M. 5357, 10070.
Wright,D.N. 13096.
Wright,G.L. 10112.
Wright,H.M. 10774.
Wright,I.P. 5818.
Wright,J.L.C. 4805.
Wright,J.P. 12917.
Wright,J.T. 648.
Wright,M.J. 6653.
Wright,N.D. 3980.
Wright,N.G. 11422, 11423.
Wright,P.F. 11025.
Wright,P.W. 15942.
Wright,R. 1703, 5123.
Wright,R.A. 7558, 9974.
Wright,R.T. 3462.
Wright,S.G. 4086, 7382.
Wright,S.J.L. 16093.
Wright,V.C. 785.
Wright,W.E. 6571.
Wright-Wilson,C. 2879.
Wrobel,W.L. 6248.
Wroblewski,H. 30, 2220.
Wu,A.M. 2310.
Wu,C.-W. 2321.
Wu,H.C. 4671, 5753, 6947, 10493.
Wu,J.K. 9204.
Wu,K. 2480.
Wu,L.L. 11964.
Wu,M. 1295.
Wu,P.C. 14242.
Wu,R. 10579.
Wu,T.T. 10763.
Wu,W.-N. 557, 5153.
Wu,W.C. 8359.
Wu,W.Q. 12707.
Wu-Yuan,C.D. 11351.
Wuepper,K.D. 8896, 10180, 13408.
Wuest,L. 10285.
Wuhrmann, K. 1029, 1030.
Wuhrmann,K. 350.
Wujek,D.E. 13434.
Wulf,R.G. 9596.
Wullems,G.J. 15760.
Wunderlich,A.C. 4194.
Wunderlich,A. 4363, 6558.
Wunderlich,A.C. 8207.
Wundschock,M. 15339.
Wundschok,M. 4570.
Wurapa, F.K. 971.
Wurmbach,P. 11784.
Wursch,P. 16048.
Wurst,M. 10519.
Wurtele, P. 690.
Wurtz,B. 13954.
Wurtz,M. 11856, 13899.
Wust,J. 2885.
Wuthrich,K. 1253.
Wyatt,H.V. 4140, 6337.
Wyatt,J.M. 3411, 5126.
Wyatt,M. 2123.
Wyatt,R.J. 6661.
Wybitul,K. 2919.
Wybran,J. 984.
Wyburn,R.S. 13032.
Wycliffe,N. 4251.
Wydro,R. 11798.
Wyld,S.G. 4562, 5664.
Wylie,J.S. 14657.
Wyman,P.M. 3932.
Wynder,E.L. 10231.
Wyndham,C.H. 5336.
Wynn,R.J. 12658.
Wyrick,P.B. 6834.
Wyrick,W.J. 7469.
Wysokinska,T. 13221.
Wyss,O. 13964.
Wystup,G. 13840.

Xalabarder,E. 8516.
Xavier,A.V. 3764, 7053, 7056.
Xerri,L. 3973.
Xilinas,M. 370.
Xipolita,A. 9687, 9692.
Xirouchaki,E. 14244.
Xuong,N. 264, 12066.

Yabuuchi,E. 13382.
Yacoub,M.H. 4075.
Yadav,M. 14882.
Yadav,M.P. 892, 6847, 11676, 11677.
Yadav,N.K. 9299.
Yadav,R. 11377.
Yadav,R.B. 13262.
Yadav,S. 2939.
Yadav,S.S. 2939.
Yadava,P.K. 9409.
Yadin,H. 3254, 13038.
Yadovina,V.N. 8439.
Yaegashi, T. 914.
Yaegashi,S. 13360.
Yaffe,E. 6877.
Yagi,K. 1258, 14074.
Yagi,O. 13902.
Yagi,T. 13976.
Yagil,E. 5699.
Yagina,V.S. 5167.
Yagisawa,M. 9493, 14366.
Yago,H. 10425.
Yaguchi,M. 2333, 7910, 8266, 11798.
Yagyu,M. 9628.
Yajima,M. 2099, 2391, 2392, 6088, 10671, 11857.
Yakata,H. 6307.
Yakimova,G.I. 9345.
Yakovlev,V.A. 1344.
Yakovlev,V.G. 7675.
Yakovleva,E.P. 10612, 12081.
Yakovleva,M.B. 2536.
Yakovleva,V.I. 6971, 7981, 9183.
Yakshina,V.M. 8995.
Yakubov,L.Z. 5031, 6052.
Yakubova,R.M. 10772.
Yakusheva,M.I. 1344.
Yakushevskii,E.S. 4295.
Yale.C.E. 15405.
Yam,W.C. 10822.
Yamaaki, H. 695.
Yamabe,A. 10894.
Yamabe,S. 3967.
Yamada, T. 51.
Yamada,H. 982, 1155, 6307, 10146, 10489, 10508, 10592, 11454, 11921, 13995.
Yamada,J. 2891, 14162, 14552.
Yamada,K. 2582, 4703, 5480, 8877, 13330, 13930.
Yamada,M. 1949, 7137.
Yamada,S. 10354.
Yamada,T. 1146, 2495, 3625, 4469, 5271.
Yamada,Y. 1432, 1517, 6962, 7195, 10813, 12439, 14108.
Yamagata,S. 8870.
Yamagata,Y. 5253.
Yamagishi,E. 11740.
Yamagishi,J. 414.
Yamagishi,S. 14158.
Yamaguchi, T. 278.
Yamaguchi, Y. 980.
Yamaguchi,A. 2914.
Yamaguchi,H. 4854.
Yamaguchi,K. 3604, 4630, 12971.
Yamaguchi,M. 4720, 12259, 13473.
Yamaguchi,S. 13882.
Yamaguchi,T. 1390, 5837, 5838, 10894, 12092.
Yamaguchi,Y. 15918.
Yamaha,T. 14220.
Yamahuchi,M. 12258.
Yamai,S. 14284.
Yamaizumi,M. 1004, 1018, 13421.
Yamaizumi,Z. 80, 1204.
Yamakawa,K. 13377.
Yamakawa,T. 2509, 5026, 9239, 10595.
Yamakawa,Y. 3404, 13419.
Yamamori,S. 131, 242.
Yamamoto, M. 409.
Yamamoto,A. 1387, 3349, 4382, 10876, 12324.
Yamamoto,I. 7992.
Yamamoto,K. 5295, 10592, 11496.
Yamamoto,M. 9422, 11605, 12230, 12509, 14294.
Yamamoto,N. 7165, 13382.
Yamamoto,S. 4437, 10354, 13425, 14179.
Yamamoto,T. 2325, 3754, 3935, 4774, 7036, 8027, 10591.
Yamamoto,Y. 6632, 10263, 10451.
Yamamura,M. 5986.
Yamamura,Y. 988, 5479, 7686, 8881, 10158, 15944, 15952, 15958.
Yamanaka,G. 5744.
Yamanaka,H. 5768, 11491.
Yamanaka,K. 11912.
Yamanaka,S. 4867, 6142.
Yamanaka,T. 5994.
Yamane,K. 6026, 12045.
Yamane,T. 14291.
Yamano,T. 3522.
Yamaoka,T. 7045.
Yamasaki,M. 4600, 6026, 10667, 12399.
Yamashita,H. 8395.
Yamashita,J. 7960, 13937.
Yamashita,K. 7647.
Yamato,I. 3867, 4823, 12234, 14300.
Yamauchi,H. 994.
Yamauchi,J. 9786.
Yamauchi,T. 9212.
Yamaura, K. 980.
Yamaura,K. 15918.
Yamawaki,M. 988, 5479.
Yamazaki,H. 4989, 11746, 11938.
Yamazaki,M. 7923, 8413, 8879, 11456.
Yamazaki,N. 5880.
Yamazaki,S. 1294, 1855.
Yamazumi,I. 9037.
Yamshanov,V.A. 13785.
Yamskov,I.A. 9195.
Yanagawa, R. 901.
Yanagawa,R. 11354, 13153.
Yanagawa,Y. 10008.
Yanagi,K. 8823.
Yanagisawa,N. 6988.
Yanagita,T. 2797.
Yanai,R. 4007.
Yanaka,H. 8024.
Yancey,R.J. 3129, 16018.
Yanenko,A.S. 8286.
Yanez,H.A. 12858.
Yang,H.-L. 13813.
Yang,H.S. 2434, 4709.
Yang,J.K. 12383.
Yang,L.-M. 1251.
Yang,L.L. 13666.
Yang,M.-T. 6938.
Yang,S.T. 6598.
Yang,T.-Y. 4824.
Yangimoto,M. 14108.
Yanisker,G.Ya. 684, 9364.
Yanisovskaya, A.A. 634.
Yankilewitz,T. 1108.
Yankofsky, S. 311.
Yankofsky,S. 5055.
Yankovskij,J.K. 9482.
Yankovskij,O.Yu. 7278.
Yano, I. 10530.
Yano, K. 695.
Yano,I. 11893, 12011.
Yano,T. 5950, 10725.
Yanofsky,C. 1180, 1182, 2315, 3603, 3637, 9414, 14420.
Yanonis,V.V. 10593.
Yanov,J. 7915.
Yansura, D.G. 73.
Yansura,D.G. 415, 6075.
Yap,A. 15119.
Yap,H.-Y. 13323.
Yap,H.Y. 15943.
Yap,J. 13169.
Yaphe,W. 8047.
Yarbrough,J.M. 12167.
Yardley,J.H. 15913.
Yarkoni,E. 5488, 8871, 11467, 13325, 15938, 15957, 16006.
Yaron,I. 11489.
Yaron,M. 11489.
Yaron,R. 2978.
Yaroslavtseva,N.G. 9223.
Yarovaya, L.M. 1014.
Yarovaya,L.M. 6537, 15790.
Yarovenko,V.L. 4735.
Yarovinsky,B.G. 12845, 14842.
Yarranton,G.T. 9124.
Yarus,M. 7875, 8335, 8336, 13820.
Yasaki,S. 7686.
Yasbin,R.E. 5722.

aschenko, L.V. 2034.
ashkova,G.N. 11108.
ashphe,J. 5816.
ashuk,J.C. 8727.
asinsky,A.A. 5249.
assein, M. 119.
assein,M. 12105.
assin,M.W. 15241.
asu,Y. 10723.
asuda,S. 7137.
asuda,Y. 6872.
asuda-Yasaki,Y. 2861, 5148.
asuhira,K. 11404.
asui,H. 13155.
asumoto,K. 988.
asunaga,Y. 7284.
asutake,N. 13155.
ata,J. 5333, 15632.
atazawa, M. 1050.
atazawa,M. 2133, 3460, 10257, 10263.
ates,M.D. 1107.
ates,M.G. 4783, 6963.
atsozhinsky,Yu.D. 7464.
atsukha,M.V. 1652, 9668, 14289.
aw, P.B. 803.
aw,P.B. 1756.
ayanos,A.A. 8170.
azawa,K. 12263, 14193.
azov,L. 8732.
eager,A.M. 14976.
eager,A.S. 8833, 12553.
eager,H.,Jr. 9755.
eap,P.C. 6586.
eats,F.R. 2234.
ee,H.T. 6115.
ee,R.B. 3432, 8724.
efremova,I.I. 13655.
efremova,L.P. 4530.
eh, W.K. 227.
eh,E.C. 2709.
eh,T.F. 6196.
elton,D.B. 12430.
en,G.S.L. 11701.
eo, G.A. 1841.
eoman,G.H. 1908.
ermakova,N.P. 11498.
esner,R. 3020.
esyacova,I. 440.
etgin,S. 10097.
etinson,T. 16131.
vdokomova,O.N. 2445.
evstigneyev,V.I. 13280.
.A. 8603.
elding,K.L. 10445.
ielding,L.W. 10445, 10867.
m, C.M. 700.
n Jen Wang,J. 1342.
oakum,G.H. 3953.
och,D.C. 2388, 5857, 9168.
ochem,J. 10740.
ocum,R.R. 14521.
oda,Y. 7297.
oder,H.W. 11636.
ogev,R. 7295, 13071.
oh,M. 5988, 9421.
okochi,T. 11473.
okoe,N. 5476, 6608.
okogawa,K. 6601, 12076, 13309.
okomaku,S. 5480.
Yokosawa,A. 4441.
Yokota,A. 12024.
Yokota,Y. 2833, 3578.
Yokotsuka,K. 12083.
Yokoyama,M.M. 10072.
Yokoyama,T. 10773.
Yokozeki,K. 4778.
Yonaha,K. 10538.
Yoneda,M. 3348, 3522, 9578, 12024, 13387.
Yoneda,Y. 12045.
Yonehara,H. 2548, 8057, 12098.
Yonehara,K. 13770.
Yong,D.C.T. 8187.
Yoo,C.S. 3380.
Yoo,H.J. 12786.
Yoo,S.H. 13827.
Yook,R.H. 15003.
Yoon, C.S. 1023.
Yopp,J.H. 11861.
Yordy,D.M. 12246.
Yorifuji,T. 1280, 4719, 11995.
York,M.D. 11430.
York,S.S. 1251, 5738, 13869.
Yorke, J.A. 861.
Yoshida, K. 124.
Yoshida,D. 6108.
Yoshida,H. 1348, 10894, 13857.
Yoshida,K. 2534, 3279, 3577, 5064, 5458, 9271, 13210, 13216.
Yoshida,M. 2376, 2538, 9244, 13360, 14087.
Yoshida,S. 3460, 10257.
Yoshida,Y. 2797, 7813, 14369.
Yoshihara,Y. 6924.
Yoshii,Z. 9091.
Yoshii,K. 3266.
Yoshii,Z. 5692.
Yoshikawa,H. 3604, 6164.
Yoshikawa,K. 1598, 6102, 12539.
Yoshikawa,M. 1098, 9476, 12467.
Yoshikawa,M.T. 12705.
Yoshikawa,S. 5480.
Yoshikawa,T. 5476.
Yoshikawa,T.T. 9392.
Yoshimoto,A. 4748.
Yoshimoto,M. 9796.
Yoshimoto,T. 7686, 11997, 13958, 15958.
Yoshimura,F. 1351.
Yoshino,M. 5787, 11927.
Yoshino,S. 11491.
Yoshioka,M. 11653.
Yoshioka,O. 14499.
Yoshitake,S. 12083, 13992, 15814.
Yoshizaki,F. 11934, 13973, 14212.
Yoshizawa, K. 1369.
Yosizawa,Z. 2485, 11996.
Youel,L. 7073.
Younes,H.J. 4954.
Young, D.A. 945.
Young, F.E. 432, 2701.
Young, F.S. 1232.
Young, L.S. 1772.
Young, R.A. 83.
Young,B.S. 14005.
Young,C.R. 2049, 11375.
Young,D.V. 6343.
Young,E.J. 7391, 15121.
Young,F.E. 3492, 3664, 3872, 4772, 5006, 7952, 12000, 12792, 13790.
Young,H. 10093, 10182, 12686, 15611.
Young,I.G. 4825, 4826, 9520, 9521, 11953.
Young,J.A. 3957, 8378.
Young,J.M. 6786.
Young,J.W. 10847.
Young,K.K.Y. 14342.
Young,K.S. 8047.
Young,L.S. 8787, 10042, 11368, 15118.
Young,L.Y. 11743.
Young,M. 2710, 3608.
Young,M.F. 3546.
Young,M.G. 9581, 9582.
Young,M.R. 13223.
Young,R. 7283.
Young,R.A. 10460, 11752.
Young,S.W. 14883.
Young,V.M. 3427, 5446, 8394, 8990, 10699, 13048.
Younger,D. 15065.
Younger,W.R. 8200.
Youngner,J.S. 8860, 15924, 15925, 15926, 15928.
Youngs,D. 6223, 8626, 15334.
Youngswick,F. 7309.
Yount,W.J. 4361, 8814, 15851.
Yourassowsky,E. 2844, 4132, 5079, 5944, 6184, 8385, 12575, 15601.
Yousef,A.N. 6728, 16098.
Yousfi,A. 4593.
Youssef,Y.I. 15467, 15468.
Yousten,A.A. 2295.
Yow,M.D. 13079.
Yscla,A.A. 7116.
Yu, H.H.Y. 700.
Yu,B. 9049.
Yu,F. 13879.
Yu,H.-D. 12754.
Yu,M. 14901.
Yu,P.K.W. 12331.
Yu,V.L. 8541, 15591.
Yuan,R. 185, 1303.
Yucel,A. 4865.
Yudis,M. 4141.
Yudkin,M.D. 2679.
Yuille,T. 13635.
Yum,M.N. 10169.
Yun,K. 9796.
Yun,T. 14380.
Yung,D.K. 2880, 9599.
Yura,J. 15295.
Yura,T. 5012, 12384, 12405.
Yusupova,D.V. 4773.
Yutani,K. 14011.
Yver,L. 14881.

Zaadhof,K.-J. 5972, 5975.
Zaar,K. 11709.
Zabbia,V. 7489.
Zabin, I. 186, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193.
Zabin,I. 1249, 3698, 3699.
Zabke,J. 963.
Zablotowicz,R.M. 11928.
Zabransky,R.J. 9794.
Zabriskie,J.B. 2999, 10173, 13340, 15963.
Zaccai,G. 5725.
Zachar,Z. 8927.
Zachariah,P.K. 14214.
Zachary,A. 1102, 13514, 16124.
Zachman,R.D. 2998.
Zadrazil, S. 9.
Zaegel,R. 14711.
Zagaevskij,I.S. 13012.
Zaghis,M. 11018.
Zagornaja,N.B. 8791.
Zagorska,J. 14301.
Zagoruiko,E.E. 7229.
Zagorye,I.V. 10777.
Zagorzycki,M.T. 15182.
Zahalak, M. 184.
Zaharija,I. 15678.
Zaher,M.R. 544, 14568.
Zahl,K.J. 6011.
Zahler,S.A. 5017.
Zahn,G. 6880, 6881.
Zahn,L.B. 4955.
Zahradnicky,J. 13077, 13574, 13575.
Zahradnik,R.T. 9776, 11150.
Zaichikov,E.F. 1367.
Zaichkin,E.I. 14440.
Zaidenov,A.M. 4969.
Zaidi, A. 862.
Zaidi,A. 12237.
Zaidi,A.A. 1786, 12792.
Zaigraeva,G.G. 4975, 4976.
Zaikin,A.A. 4950.
Zaitsev,E.N. 14371.
Zajac,I. 4757.
Zajac,W. 6176.
Zajdela,F. 12549.
Zajic,J.E. 1466, 4847, 4848, 4871, 7957, 10523, 13903.
Zak, O. 1853.
Zak,I.R. 6408, 12696.
Zak,O. 12618.
Zak,V.L. 7140.
Zakharian,R.A. 9461.
Zakharov,I.A. 7226.
Zakharova, I.Ya. 127.
Zakharova,E.V. 7146.
Zakharova,M.S. 3334.
Zakharova,N.G. 1240.
Zaki,D. 8418.
Zaki,M.H. 13713.
Zakiewicz,M. 9916.
Zakin,M.M. 1292, 13977.
Zakřevsky,V.I. 15818.
Zaldivar,N.M.; Scher,L. 15841.
Zaleska,H. 9400.
Zaleska,M.I. 9400.
Zaleski,S. 5122.
Zalkin, H. 147.
Zalkin,H. 2462, 11937.
Zalman,M.W. 9043.
Zaloguev,S.N. 11567.
Zalotai,L. 6551.
Zalunin,I.A. 10193, 12056.
Zaman,S.N. 7679.
Zambelli,M.T. 2707, 8276.

Zambonelli,L. 698.
Zamir,T. 6316.
Zamora,J. 12287.
Zamotaev,J.P. 15209.
Zampieri,A. 15616.
Zanca,A. 8644, 12880.
Zanen,H.C. 7619, 11356.
Zanetta,M. 15078.
Zanetti,M. 794.
Zanga,J.R. 7678.
Zangrossi,S. 9451.
Zannoni,D. 12150.
Zanon,G.F. 794.
Zanon,U. 3113.
Zapata,C.T. 3035, 15166.
Zaplan,J.Z. 11016.
Zaporozhtsev,L.N. 10721.
Zappia,F. 8718.
Zappia,V. 1438, 14095, 14096.
Zappulla,F. 14905.
Zaremba,M. 8420, 12976, 14256.
Zaretzkaya,A.N. 1453.
Zaritsky, A. 1154.
Zaritsky,A. 4855.
Zarley,C.D. 2781.
Zarnic,I. 5451.
Zarnowska,H. 13060.
Zaror,L. 9455, 10886, 14500.
Zaske,D.E. 7443.
Zass,E. 14117.
Zatsepin,Yu.K. 11105.
Zaunbrecher, F. 708.
Zavadsky,V.N. 3318.
Zavanella,M. 15498.
Zavarzin,G.A. 8082, 10335, 12369, 13597, 13623.
Zavate,O. 4240.
Zavizion,B.A. 13989.
Zavriev,S.K. 7872.
Zawodna,H. 12629.
Zazhigalina,I.A. 12149.
Zazula,S. 15701.
Zbar,B. 15946.
Zdorenko,V.A. 10918.
Zdorovenko, G.M. 127.
Zech,F. 9836.
Zech,P. 15048.
Zechel,K. 5716.
Zechner, O. 780.
Zechner,G. 11088.
Zeckel,M.L. 2009.
Zeevi,M. 9126, 10461.
Zegarac,D. 873.
Zehnder,A.J.B. 6734, 8144.
Zehr,E.I. 3493.
Zeidler,D. 15237.
Zeiger,E. 14474.
Zeigler,B.P. 2578.
Zeijlemaker,W.P. 8826.
Zeikus,J.G. 3813, 7092, 8146, 8147, 8980, 8983.
Zeiler,H.-J. 4009.
Zekhov,A.M. 479.
Zelazna-Kowalska,I. 12514, 12378, 12379.
Zelepukha,S.I. 5155.
Zelikman,M.A. 11072.
Zelinka,J. 1377, 2529, 4790, 8044, 8045, 11749, 12074.
Zelinkova,E. 1377, 2529, 2530, 8044.
Zeller,U.P. 10197.
Zeller,W. 8888.
Zeltzer, P.M. 921.
Zeman,J. 9960.
Zemlicka,J. 3703.
Zemlyanaya,N.Yu. 1576.
Zemlyanitskaya,E.P. 11498.
Zemmouchi,L. 5533.
Zemper, E.D. 62.
Zemskov,A.M. 15787.
Zemskov,E.M. 7663.
Zemskov,M.V. 7110, 13278.
Zemskov,V.M. 10081, 13277.
Zenklusen,G. 6382.
Zenoble,R.D. 12995.
Zepezauer,V. 5284.
Zepke,H.D. 9162.
Zergermakher,G.A. 9647.
Zesch,M. 14245.
Zethner,O. 3415.
Zeuner,L. 15671.
Zevely,E.M. 10644.
Zgliczynski, J.M. 562.
Zhagats,R.A. 5799.
Zhamba,G. 15897.
Zharikova,G.G. 1167, 5650, 7922, 11837.
Zhdanova, L.G. 909.
Zhdanova, N.I. 1243.
Zhdanova,E.M. 8950.
Zhdanova,L.G. 9396.
Zhdanova,N.I. 4975, 4976, 9237.
Zhdanovich,Yu.V. 12351.
Zherdeva,A.I. 4195.
Zherebtsov,S.V. 7888.
Zhestyanikov,V.D. 13800.
Zhiguleva,N.V. 5249.
Zhilina,T.N. 7848, 10335, 13597, 13623.
Zhiltsov,Y.P. 8397.
Zhmudikov,F.M. 2965.
Zhmurov,V.I. 11039.
Zhuk,E.G. 12527.
Zhukova,I.G. 9148, 14026.
Zhukova,L.F. 5386.
Zhukova,R.A. 523, 6874.
Zhuravetskaya,N.I. 3901.
Zhuravieva,N.V. 13278.
Zhvanetskaya,M.I. 5382.
Ziai,M. 4581.
Zibilske,L.M. 10239.
Zidar,B. 10158.
Ziecina,S. 1626.
Zieg,J. 2665, 2682, 7139, 8270.
Ziegenhals,U. 3143.
Ziegler,E.J. 9863, 15364.
Ziegler,H. 9333.
Ziegler,R. 4152.
Zielinski, J. 298.
Ziemba-Zoltowska,B. 4450.
Ziemnicka,J. 3177.
Zierdt,C.H. 2006.
Zierski,M. 8633, 15245.
Zighelboim,J. 13311.
Zigler,M. 3123.
Zikmundova,V. 12486.
Zilberstein,D. 8092.
Zilinsky,J.W. 9930.
Zillesson, E. 588.
Zillig,W. 6969, 14024.
Zilliken, F. 267.
Zilmer,K. 8560.
Zimak,V. 14810.
Zimber,C. 15866.
Zimmer,S. 694.
Zimmer,S.G. 7891.
Zimmer,Z. 5055.
Zimmerman,R.A. 12786.
Zimmerman,S.E. 4924.
Zimmerman-Gries,S. 4302.
Zimmermann,R. 3686, 9360.
Zimmermann,R.A. 3633, 5729, 7906, 13819, 13830.
Zimmermann,S. 694.
Zimmermann,W. 13729.
Zinchenko, T.A. 1849.
Zincke,H. 14979.
Zinder,N.D. 10795, 10804, 10839.
Zingsheim,H.P. 7851, 3569, 7850.
Zinkernagel,R.M. 2024.
Zinn, E. 842.
Zinner,S.H. 3034, 13696.
Zinov'eva,M.E. 13764, 13765.
Ziobro,J. 14633, 14997, 15838, 15839.
Ziolecki,A. 7790, 7964.
Zipkas, D. 417.
Zipkin,C. 9732.
Zipori,P. 6908.
Zipser,D. 11965.
Zissis,G. 9051.
Zitzow,R.E. 15668.
Zizmor,J. 9788.
Zlatanov,Z. 13118.
Zlatkina,A.R. 11525, 15075.
Zlochevskaya,I.V. 6163.
Zlotnikov,K.M. 10754.
Zmolyanskaya,A.Z. 12855.
Zmudzinski,J. 5356.
Zmushko,L.S. 15620.
Znamenskaya,R.L. 11171.
Znosenko,V.A. 14770.
Zoch-Zwierz,W. 14714.
Zogbi,V. 6720, 6725.
Zohdy,L. 6697.
Zoina,A. 4001.
Zolin,W.D.,Jr. 12733.
Zoller,M. 15108.
Zollinger, W.D. 967.
Zollinger,M. 3884.
Zollinger,W.D. 3643.
Zolton,G.M. 9915.
Zolyomi,S. 5757.
Zonta-Sgaramella,L.A. 8361.
Zontek,I. 14185.
Zook,B.C. 11306.
Zor,U. 11489.
Zorawski,C. 4552, 10678, 13344.
Zorin,N.A. 11932, 13970.
Zorin,P.M. 11083, 13227.
Zorzenon,M. 6199, 6820.
Zorzopulos,J. 445, 7161.
Zotti,S. 6236.
Zottola,E.A. 9525, 9526.
Zouroudis,N. 2187.
Zouves,C.G. 4106.
Zsidai,J. 5449.
Zubaidy,A.J. 6819, 7519.
Zubay,G. 13813.
Zuber,H. 4668, 5747, 11833.
Zuber,M. 15752.
Zuberer,D.A. 16109.
Zuberi,R. 8925.
Zubko,I.K. 8951.
Zubler,R. 11391.
Zubrzycki,L. 3871.
Zucca,J. 12423.
Zuckerberg,A. 9238.
Zuckerman,R.S. 3774.
Zueva,N.N. 6971, 9183.
Zueva,V.A. 6063.
Zueva,V.S. 9490.
Zuidema,G.D. 2915.
Zukin,R.S. 13741.
Zuliani,A. 12857.
Zullei,N. 12636.
Zullich,B. 5269.
Zuluaga,A.I. 3035, 15166.
Zumft,W.G. 9234.
Zumin,F. 15578.
Zurawski,G. 1180, 1182, 3637, 10746, 14416.
Zurbach,J. 14978.
Zurbach,M.A. 14978.
Zurenko,G.E. 9261.
Zuric,M. 5451.
Zurkowski,W. 10730, 10731.
Zusma,R.M. 10975.
Zusman,D.R. 7846, 10479, 10727.
Zvenigorodskaya,V.P. 7666.
Zviagintev,D.G. 8939.
Zviagintzev,D.G. 6693, 8179, 8193.
Zvolensky,M. 12835.
Zvonkova,E.N. 6932.
Zvyagintsev,D.G. 3453.
Zvyagintseva,L.E. 10068.
Zvyagintzev,D.G. 1384.
Zweighaft,T. 9584.
Zwieb,C. 1212, 6901, 9131.
Zwisler,O. 15520.
Zyakyn,A.M. 7080.
Zybina,T.M. 2062.
Zybzhitskij,Yu.N. 6173.
Zygraich,N. 7660.
Zykalova,K.A. 1450.
Zykin,L.F. 4611.
Zyskind,J.W. 14358.

Subject Index

BAC test,
ntibiotic sensitivity testing, comparison-agar dilution test/disc diffusion test, gram-negative bacteria 8202.
battoirs,
rthritis, pigs, surveys, South Africa, public health 1963.
attle surveys, cystitis, Australia, Brisbane 6513.
aemophilus parahaemolyticus isolation, pigs, heart/lung, British Isles, Scotland 7524.
ptospirosispigs, incidence, Germany, Fed. Rep., Giessen 885.
rnithosis, outbreaks, poultry production personnel, Denmark 5677, 5678.
ersonnel, brucellosis, serological surveys 15688.
almonellosis, Salmonella typhi carriers, serological surveys 7587.
berculosis, personnel, epidemiology 15706.
bdomen,
bscesses, animal models, induction/treatment-antibiotics, rats, faecal microflora 5270.
bscesses, association-hypouricaemia, prognosis, case surveys 14802.
bscesses, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 9781.
bscesses, case reports/management, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella 725.
bscesses, complications-autotransfusion, blood contamination-intestine contents, case reports 1756.
bscesses, diagnosis-liver/pleural cavity scan, case reports, geriatrics 1697.
bscesses, prophylaxis-povidone-iodine 15324.
bscesses, treatment-cefoxitin 8586.
ctinomycosis, clinical aspects, case reports 14749.
cute abdomen, diagnosis, females 12648.
neurysm (mycotic), diagnosis/management 9654.
neurysm, Salmonella agona infection, geriatrics, case reports 14636.
neurysm-aorta, Salmonella agona secondary infection, case reports 9734.
llulitis, treatment-cefoxitin, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae type b 15157.
nstriction, induction-Escherichia coli/Salmonella lipopolysaccharides, phosphates effects on, mice 7712.
angrene, case reports, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus/Proteus mirabilis/Corynebacterium/Peptococcus 4096.
fection, complications-colon perforation, case reports, Actinomyces 7328.
fection, diagnosis/aetiology, immigration, British Isles 12734.
fection, treatment-cefoxitin/cefuroxime 6345.
tra-abdominal infection, animal models, treatment-antibiotics, rats, coliforms/Bacteroides fragilis 11173.
tra-abdominal infection, animal models, prophylaxis-metronidazole, rats, Escherichia coli ± Bacteroides fragilis 15379.
tra-abdominal infection, postoperative infection, treatment-cephalothin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 15135.
tra-abdominal infection, sepsis complications-colon perforation, role-colon microflora, rats 4191.
tra-abdominal infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8410, 8607.
tra-abdominal infection, treatment-cefoxitin, aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria 15168.
mphadenitis, aetiology, children, case reports, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 9746.
stoperative infection, colon-rectum surgery, prophylaxis-doxycycline 7488.
surgery, colitis (pseudomembranous)/diarrhoea complications, occurrence/diagnosis, Clostridium difficile 6223.
surgery, postoperative infection, case reports, Clostridum paraperfringens 15009.
surgery, postoperative infection, neonates, prophylaxis-antibiotics 12927.
surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-erythromycin, anaerobic bacteria 3090.
surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-carbenicillin/clindamycin + gentamicin 7475.
surgery, postoperative infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8583.
surgery, tuberculosis activation, case reports 15057.
surgery, tuberculosis complications, pathogenesis 1750.
trauma, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-antibiotics 7491.
trauma, septicaemia complications, complement/immunoglobulins levels 4356.
tuberculosis, children 9705.
tuberculosis, diagnosis-peritoneoscopy, case surveys 644.
tuberculosis, diagnosis/symptoms, case reports, British Isles, Wales 640.
tuberculosis, treatment, case surveys 3064.
Abies alba,
litter, soil microorganisms 8945.
Abortion,
abscesses-pelvis complications, association-colon perforation-teratoma, case reports, Peptostreptococcus 3004.
aetiology/antibiotic sensitivity testing, Listeria monocytogenes 15015.
animal models, Moraxella bovis 15387.
animal models, prophylaxis-antisera, Salmonella endotoxins, R form/S form, mice 4399.
animal models, prophylaxis-Campylobacter fetus vaccination, guinea-pigs 15873.
association-aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria infection 11093.
association-genital tract colonization, Mycoplasma/Ureaplasma 10365.
association-Mycoplasma hominis genital tract infection 9043.
association-septicaemia, diagnosis, case reports, Mycoplasma hominis 13637.
Bacteroides fragilis/Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus isolation, endometrium 2979.
case reports, Haemophilus influenzae 12784.
cattle, aetiology, Brucella abortus/Streptococcus 11210.
cattle, aetiology, brucellosis-free herds 15504.
cattle, aetiology/diagnosis 1899.
cattle, diagnosis 1868.
cattle, Mycoplasmatales isolation-foetuses 9041.
cattle, Neisseria ovis, isolation-foetuses/placenta/vagina 3169.
cattle, New Zealand, Brucella abortus 5311.
cattle, prophylaxis-Acinetobacter + Yersinia vaccines 2054.
cattle/pigs, Campylobacter fetus biochemical characteristics 13572.
complications-intrauterine devices, renal failure/septicaemia, case reports, Escherichia coli 4020.
complications-ornithosis, case reports 6836.
complications-pregnancy, treatment, review 11127.
epidemiology-complications, USA, Missouri 876.
Fitz-Hugh-Curtis syndrome complications, case reports, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 14680.
goats, aetiology/pathogenicity, Escherichia coli 15464.
goats, outbreaks, USA, Idaho, Coxiella burnetii 13705.
horses, Acholeplasma/Mycoplasma isolation-foetuses 13622.
horses, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 6445.

RL©1980

Abortion,(continued)
horses, Escherichia coli, foetuses isolates, biochemical characteristics/serotyping/pathogenicity 2206.
horses, incidence/aetiology/control, case surveys, bacteria/fungi 1961.
indtion-Escherichia coli endotoxins, pigs 2101.
livestock, serological surveys, India, Punjab, Leptospira autumnalis/Leptospira pomona 15711.
mice, outbreaks, predisposing factors, Pasteurella pneumotropica 1882.
mortality/aetiology, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas/Streptococcus 1705, 1706.
pigs, association-tuberculosis, case reports, Mycobacterium avium 15497.
pigs, outbreaks, Brucella suis 15717.
postoperative infection, prophylaxis-doxycycline 3108.
postoperative infection, role-cervix microflora, bacteria/fungi 11085.
rabbits, Pasteurella aerogenes isolation-uterus, new records 6442.
renal failure complications, management-hysterectomy, case reports, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3029.
septicaemia, pathology/treatment 15086.
sheep, Canada, Ontario, Chlamydia 6833.
sheep, Corynebacterium pyogenes 9945.
sheep, disease transmission-agriculture personnel, Campylobacter coli subsp.jejuni 6500.
sheep, foetal bronchopneumonia/placentitis, Salmonella arizonae 5290.
sheep, immune response-Chlamydia psittaci, complement fixation/fluorescent antibody test, kinetics 9057.
Abscesses,
see also **Empyema**
abdomen, animal models, induction/treatment-antibiotics, rats, faecal microflora 5270.
abdomen, association-hypouricaemia, prognosis, case surveys 14802.
abdomen, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 9781.
abdomen, case reports/management, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella 725.
abdomen, complications-autotransfusion, blood contamination-intestine contents, case reports 1756.
abdomen, complications-colon perforation + intra-abdominal infection, role-colon microflora, rats 4191.
abdomen, diagnosis-liver/pleural cavity scan, case reports, geriatrics 1697.
abdomen, prophylaxis-povidone-iodine 15324.
abdomen/chest, treatment-cefoxitin 8586.
adrenal, neonates, case reports, Bacteroides 14913.
animal models, detection/localization-Desferal In-111, rats, Staphylococcus aureus 8687.
anus, drug resistance, Salmonella typhimurium, case reports 1562.
anus, gangrene (Fournier's) complications, case reports, gram-negative bącteria 8550.
anus-rectum, diagnosis/treatment 2964.
association-thalassaemia, infants, case reports, Yersinia enterocolitica 9742.
axilla, case surveys, Staphylococcus aureus/anaerobic bacteria/skin microflora 14940.
bone, association-appendicitis, geriatrics, case reports, Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis/Staphylococcus epidermidis 585.
brain, animal models, encapsulation, primates, Staphylococcus epidermidis 12973.
brain, association-meningitis, case reports, Eikenella corrodens 675.
brain, bacteriology/treatment, review 7387.
brain, case reports, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 9798.
brain, case survey 7394.
brain, case surveys 14702.
brain, children, case reports, immunosuppression, Listeria monocytogenes 14740.
brain, children, clinical aspects/pathogenesis/treatment 10966.
brain, clinical aspects/treatment 14988.
brain, complications-dental caries, case reports, Streptococcus viridans 14722.
brain, complications-dental infection, case reports 697.
brain, complications-dental manipulation, children, case reports, antibiotic resistance, erythromycin, Streptococcus viridans 693.
brain, complications-dogs bites, children, case reports, Pasteurella multocida 672.
brain, complications-kidney transplantation + immunosuppression, case reports, Listeria monocytogenes 15016.
brain, diagnosis, Fusobacterium necrophorum 14669.
brain, diagnosis-computed tomography, case reports, children, Staphylococcus aureus 4041.
brain, diagnosis-computed tomography, treatment-surgery/sulfisoxazole, case reports, Nocardia 14797.
brain, diagnosis-computed tomography/EEG 10989.
brain, diagnosis-computed tomography/treatment, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus/mixed infection 2931.
brain, diagnosis/treatment, review 12685.
brain, epidemiology, British Isles, Northern Ireland, case surveys 15629.
brain, infants, case reports, Citrobacter diversus 6269.
brain, neonates, case reports, Proteus mirabilis 584.
brain, treatment-antibiotics, Nocardia 9852.
brain, treatment-antibiotics/diagnosis, case reports, Streptococcus 757.
brain, treatment-metronidazole, anaerobic bacteria 8608.
brain, treatment-metronidazole, Bactercides fragilis 3045.
brain, treatment-metronidazole, mixed infection, anaerobic bacteria 12873.
breast, Bacteroides fragilis characterization/identification 9032.
breast, case surveys, anaerobic bacteria/Staphylococcus aureus 7388.
breast, recurrent infection, association-leucocytes (neutrophilic) phagocytosis defects, case reports, anaerobic bacteria 8813.
case surveys/review, Haemophilus aphrophilus 2989.
cattle, disease transmission, Staphylococcus epidermidis 13120.
central nervous system, aetiology/treatment, Bacteroides fragilis/Streptococcus 1717.
cornea, association-conjunctivitis/dacryocystitis, pathogenesis, case reports, Streptococcus 14955.
development, bacteraemia, relationship-teichoic acid antibodies, Staphylococcus aureus 2926.
ear, cats/dogs, treatment 4230.
Fallopian tube/ovary, complications-pregnancy, case reports 15063.
foot, Moraxella phenylpyruvica secondary infection-Mycobacterium tuberculosis pyoderma, treatment, case reports 3047.
genitourinary tract, treatment-cefadroxil, case surveys, females 3049.
gingiva, treatment, antibiotic resistance development, case reports, Escherichia coli 9818.
hand, wound infection, infants, case reports, Erwinia

bscesses,(continued)
herbicola 9747.
ead and neck, dogs, treatment, Actinomyces 8706.
ead and neck, mice, laboratories colonies, Staphylococcus aureus 6446.
eart, aorta, association-endocarditis, diagnosis-echocardiography 14805.
eart, complications-endocarditis, diagnosis/treatment, case reports, Streptococcus faecalis 4047.
eart, myocardium, autopsy, case surveys, Staphylococcus aureus/Candida 1721.
ip/rectum, complications-arthroplasty, geriatrics, case reports, Streptococcus pyogenes 14981.
orses, adenolymphangiitis/bronchopneumonia, pathology, Corynebacterium equi 1896.
idney, association-Salmonella agona salmonellosis, rabbits 3126.
idney, neonates, case reports-nephrotic syndrome, Escherichia coli 6186.
idney, treatment-penicillins, case reports, males, Staphylococcus aureus 5241.
arynx, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 14928.
ver, association-cholangitis, diagnosis-endoscopy, case reports, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella 14613.
ver, case reports, Klebsiella pneumoniae 12777.
ver, case reports, Salmonella typhi 9735.
ver, case reports, Yersinia enterocolitica 9743.
ver, case reports/epidemiology, Salmonella 5166.
ver, cattle, association-rumen lesions, Fusobacterium necrophorum 3168.
ver, children, aetiology/diagnosis, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 14934.
ver, children, Staphylococcus aureus 5173.
ver, diagnosis/pathogenesis, case surveys 14726.
ver, diagnosis/treatment/mortality 4022.
ver, emphysema, complications-antibacterial agents infusion, case reports, Clostridium 15012.
ver, geriatrics, case reports, Listeria monocytogenes 10975.
ver, histopathology, mice, Arachnia propionica 1854.
ver, monkeys, Zaire, Yersinia enterocolitica 15696.
ver, neonates, complications-umbilicus catheterization, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 11032.
ver, treatment/diagnosis, bacteria/Entamoeba histolytica 15196.
ver, treatment-metronidazole, geriatrics, case reports, Bacteroides fragilis 736.
ver/lung, cattle, bacteriology 7532.
ver/lung/pancreas, treatment-cefoxitin, anaerobic bacteria 8592.
ver/subphrenic, geriatrics, case surveys 10946.
ung, aetiology/treatment, case surveys, Kenya 1752.
ung, aspiration, complications-bronchoscopy, case reports 6291.
ung, association-thrombophlebitis postparturition, case reports, diphtheroids 10976.
ung, children, aetiology/treatment 14998.
ung, children, case reports, Streptococcus viridans/Neisseria 8506.
ung, clinical aspects, anaerobic bacteria 14999.
ung, clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment-penicillin G, anaerobic bacteria 10996.
ung, diagnosis-bronchoscopy, catheters design 14279.
ung, diagnosis-radiology, bacteria/fungi 4024.
ung, legionnaire's disease, case reports 9711.
ung, lymph nodes enlargement, case surveys 5180.
ung, management 9858.
ung, pneumonia complications, clinical aspects 12805.
lung, treatment-antibiotics 12918.
lung, treatment-aspiration, ventilation failure complications, Escherichia coli/gram-positive cocci 5235.
lung, treatment-cefadroxil, Klebsiella pneumoniae/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pyogenes 1799.
lung, treatment-cefazolin 5237.
lung, treatment-clindamycin ± gentamicin, children 15169.
lung, treatment-clindamycin/penicillin G/tetracycline, case surveys 775.
lung, treatment-drainage + penicillin, case reports 15227.
lung, treatment-surgery 12881.
man, complications-Streptococcus faecalis, diagnosis/treatment, heart, case reports 4047.
mediastinum, dogs, association-stomach dilatation, aetiology, case reports, Corynebacterium 6451.
mediastinum/neck/pharynx, empyema complications, children, Staphylococcus aureus 1720.
mice, treatment-ampicillin/oxytetracycline/tylosin, Pasteurella pneumotropica 11235.
neck, role-dental infection, case surveys, Finland 11079.
nose, aetiology/treatment, children, case reports, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus 14949.
ovaries, complications-intrauterine devices, case reports 4093.
ovary, salpingitis complications, Bacteroides 8549.
pancreas, antibiotic resistance, Providencia stuartii, disease spread, case reports 1919.
pelvis, association-colon perforation-teratoma, complications-abortion, case reports, Peptostreptococcus 3004.
pelvis, cattle, clinical aspects/treatment, case reports 15510.
periapical 13453.
periapical, association-brain botryomycosis, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus viridans 12707.
perineum, postoperative infection, complications-colectomy 653.
peritonium, animal models, treatment-cephalosporins, rabbits, Staphylococcus aureus 9901.
pharynx, case reports 4125.
pharynx, lung embolism complications, diagnosis 12737.
pigs, clinical aspects/epizootiology, Streptococcus 6448.
pigs, Corynebacterium pyogenes/Peptococcus indolicus isolation 1893.
pilonidal sinus, case reports, Rothia dentocariosa 7416.
placenta, case reports, Listeria monocytogenes 9787.
prostate, case reports, anaerobic bacteria 6296.
prostate, dogs, treatment 9915.
psoas, complications-tuberculosis-spine, diagnosis-ultrasound, case reports 7336.
retroperitoneum, complications-pelvis fractures, case reports 12764.
retroperitoneum, neonates, clinical aspects, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 9675.
skin, aetiology/symptoms/treatment 14915.
skin, aetiology/treatment, case reports, Mycobacterium marinum 5219.
skin, cats, bacteriology 15479.
skin, cats, wound infection, bacteriology, anaerobic bacteria/facultative bacteria 1892.
skin, complications-BCG immunothezapy, melanoma, case reports 5217.
skin, complications-meningitis/septicaemia, treatment-surgery + drainage, infants, case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 15116.
skin, immunity (cell-mediated), mice, Staphylococcus aureus 943.
skin, mice, pathology, athymic nude mouse laboratories colonies, Pasteurella 11208.
skin, recurrent infection, association-leucocytes (neutrophilic)

Abscesses,(continued)
chemotaxis defects, children, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 11390.
skin, treatment-antibiotics 6386.
skin, treatment-lincomycin, clinical trials 1821.
skin/soft tissue infection, treatment-cefoxitin + surgery 8588.
spinal cord, diagnosis/treatment, case reports, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2945.
spine, children, diagnosis, Staphylococcus aureus 1658.
spine, clinical aspects, radiography, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 14695.
spine, diagnosis-agglutination, Cryptococcus false-positives, Klebsiella pneumoniae 10952.
spine, diagnosis/treatment, Staphylococcus aureus 12700.
spine, Tursiops gilli, osteomyelitis, association-septicaemia, Staphylococcus aureus 6286.
spleen, complications-drug abuse, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 8498.
spleen, complications-typhoid fever, case reports 8546.
spleen, dogs, association-lymphocytic lymphoma, case reports, Bacteroides fragilis subsp.fragilis/Proteus mirabilis 823.
spleen, empyema complications, case reports, Salmonella newport 14879.
spleen, peritonitis complications, case reports, anaerobic bacteria/Staphylococcus 7401.
sub-phrenic, postoperative infection, location/incidence/clinical aspects/treatment 14817.
subphrenic, case surveys, gram-negative bacteria 14800.
teeth, cats, fistulae complications, diagnosis 15446.
teeth, osteomyelitis complications, tibia, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 9765.
teeth, Pongo pygmaeus, otitis interna complications, treatment 9954.
tongue, Tapirus terrestris, case reports, Actinomyces 9946.
tonsil, association-leukaemia, case reports, gram-positive cocci 11043.
treatment-antibacterial agents, factors affecting, anaerobic bacteria 11107.
treatment-cephamandole, anaerobic bacteria 15167.
treatment-metronidazole, case reports, Bacteroides fragilis 6349.
treatment-tobramycin, gram-negative bacteria 8572.
urachus, cattle, case reports-juveniles, Corynebacterium pyogenes 15438.
urinary bladder, association-intrauterine devices, case reports, Actinomyces israelii 7415.
vertebrae, neck, meningitis complications, case reports, Bacteroides melaninogenicus/Streptococcus viridans 14723.
Abscisic acid,
effects on Anacystis nidulans/Nostoc muscorum growth 9315.
Acanthamoeba,
soil, interaction-Pseudomonas/Mesodiplogaster 10248, 10249, 10250.
Acanthamoeba castellanii,
lysozyme, multiple forms 6949.
parasitism-bacteria 14195.
Acari,
role-rickettsiosis epidemiology, review 3557.
Acer saccharum,
wood, wilt-infected, colonization-bacteria 10255.
Acetaldehyde,
Beneckea harveyi, biosynthesis, regulation, luciferase/myristic acid reductase 10570.
metabolism, enzymes, review 3747.
Acetaldehyde dehydrogenase,
Clostridium kluyveri, complex-alcohol dehydrogenase, quaternary structure, electron microscopy 12061.
N,O-Acetals,
synthesis/antimicrobial activity 540.
Acetate kinase,
Acholeplasma laidlawii, purification/characterization 9040.
Bacillus stearothermophilus, purification/characterization 2506.
Bacillus stearothermophilus, quaternary structure 7013.
Escherichia coli W, biosynthesis, culture (continuous) 154.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus, acetates biosynthesis 10494.
Veillonella alcalescens, purification/characterization 9217.
Veillonella alcalesclens, purification/characterization 1351.
Acetates,
assimilation, alanine/aspartate/glutamate biosynthesis, Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum 97.
assimilation, methane-oxidizing bacteria 12214.
assimilation, methane-oxidizing bacteria, metabolic pathways 14239.
Bacteroides succinogenes, biosynthesis, enzymes 223.
Campylobacter, aspartate catabolism products 2365.
catabolism, Methanosarcina, methanogenesis 8145.
Clostridium thermoaceticum, biosynthesis, role-corrinoid enzyme 263.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus, biosynthesis, acetates, enzymes/metabolic pathways 10494.
metabolism, acetic acid bacteria-Methanobacterium arbophilicum mixed culture 1460.
metabolism, freshwater bacteria, lakes, USA, Wisconsin, Knaack L. 8983.
metabolism, Methanosarcina barkeri 8147.
metabolism, Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, cobalt/sodium bicarbonate effects on 5883.
methanogenesis, sewage sludge 349.
Methanosarcina barkeri, assimilation 8146.
Nitrobacter winogradskyi heterotrophy 4876.
transport, relationship-growth, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 309.
Veillonella, chromatography (gas) 1264.
Acetic acid,
antibacterial activity, Salmonella typhimurium, synergism-lactic acid 6162.
bactericidal activity, Salmonella 14570.
Bifidobacterium bifidum/Lactobacillus acidophilus/Streptococcus faecalis, antagonism-human viruses 8124.
Brevibacterium flavum, metabolism, enzymes regulation 4785.
detection-chromatography (gas-liquid), bacteriuria diagnosis 7292.
metabolism, Acetobacter woodii + Methanosarcina barkeri 14211.
Acetic acid + hydrocortisone,
antimicrobial activity, otitis externa isolates, comparison-hydrocortisone + neomycin + polymyxin B 5090.
treatment-otitis externa, comparison-hydrocortisone + neomycin + polymyxin B, Pseudomonas/fungi 5232.
treatment-otitis externa, comparison-hydrocortisone + colistin + neomycin, Pseudomonas/fungi 5233.
Acetic acid bacteria,
gluconate dehydrogenase, gluconates assays 13971.
gluconate dehydrogenase/5-keto-D-gluconate-2-reductase/5-keto-D-gluconate-5-reductase, distribution 2436.
growth, oxygen effects on 10723.
mixed culture-Methanobacterium arbophilicum, acetate/hydrogen metabolism 1460.
sewage sludge/lakes sediments, enumeration, anaerobic

Acetic acid bacteria,(continued)
environments 13536.
taxonomy (numerical) 13576.
Acetoacetyl-CoA reductase,
Azotobacter beijerinckii, activity, oxygen levels/growth rates effects on 7084.
Acetobacter,
ecology 11538.
identification, kefir 5638.
taxonomy, Pseudomonas melophthora reclassification 6786.
Acetobacter aceti,
alcohol dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 10542.
pink disease, Ananas comosus, Philippines 1975.
Acetobacter aceti subsp.xylinum,
slimes, biosynthesis/characterization 13907.
Acetobacter pasteurianus,
taxonomy, Pseudomonas pomi reclassification 6786.
Acetobacter suboxydans,
glycerol dehydrogenase, isolation/characterization 4735.
methyl glycopyranosides oxidation 2585.
Acetobacter woodii,
carbohydrate metabolism, syntrophism-Methanosarcina barkeri 14211.
peptidoglycan, cell walls, structure 9092.
ultrastructure, methodology 4892.

Acetobacter xylinum,
cellulose, biosynthesis, efflux pores-cell envelopes, characterization, freeze-etching 11709.
cellulose, biosynthesis, n.m.r. 3655.
Acetohydroxy acid synthase,
Escherichia coli K12, biosynthesis, ilv gene mutants 8254.
Acetoin,
Enterobacter cloacae, biosynthesis 9299.
Enterobacteriaceae, biosynthesis, species differentiation-modified Voges-Proskauer test 4916.
Lactobacillus, biosynthesis, aroma, whey culture 4676.
Acetolactate synthase,
Escherichia coli, purification/characterization 9181.
Escherichia coli K12, regulation 1339.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, valine biosynthesis 3674.
Acetone,
Lactobacillus, biosynthesis, aroma, whey culture 4676.
Acetone- butanol,
fermentation, Clostridium acetobutylicum 119.
N-Acetoxy-2Acetylaminofluorene,
inhibition-Escherichia coli DNA polymerase, phage fd DNA biosynthesis 2455.
Acetyl-CoA acyltransferase,
Escherichia coli, multienzyme complexes, fatty acids oxidation 13996.
Acetyl-CoA carboxylase,
Bacillus, biotin subunits 12025.
Escherichia coli, role-biotin transport, prototrophy 4842.
N-Acetyl hydroxylase,
Mycobacterium phlei 5764.
Acetyl phosphate,
role-amino acids transport, Escherichia coli 12177.
Acetylene,
effects on nitric-oxide reductase conformation, Anabaena 2411.
inhibition-ammonia oxidation, Nitrosomonas europaea 7090.
Acetylene reduction,
Anabaena cylindrica, 5-hydroxylysine effects on 7078.
α-N-Acetylgalactosaminidase, endo-,
Streptococcus pneumoniae, substrate specificity 4768.
N-Acetylglucosamine-6-Phosphate,
Micrococcus, use-β-UDP-N-acetylglucosamine synthesis 8026.
β-N-Acetylglucosaminidase,
Escherichia coli K12, deficient mutant, characterization 10756.
N-Acetylglucosaminidase,
Myxobacter, activity, relationship-cell cycle 1278.
Acetylglucosaminyl phosphorylundecaprenols,
Bacillus cereus, cytoplasmic membranes, biosynthesis/role 131.
Acetylglucosaminyl pyrophosphorylundecaprenols,
Bacillus cereus, cytoplasmic membranes, biosynthesis/role 131.
N-Acetylglucosaminyltransferase,
Escherichia coli, characterization 11876.
N-Acetylglutamate,
Salmonella typhimurium, biosynthesis, regulation 9209.
N-Acetylglutamine,
Corynebacterium glutamicum, biosynthesis, conversion-glutamic acid biosynthesis, role-ammonium/chlorides 3641.
N-Acetylneuraminate pyruvate-lyase,
Haemophilus, occurrence/substrate specificity, animal isolates 4756.
N-Acetylneuraminic acid,
Salmonella toucra, lipopolysaccharides chemical composition 11878.
Acetylornithine aminotransferase,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, biosynthesis, regulation 3682.
Acetylsalicylic acid,
effects on septicaemia, rabbits, Neisseria meningitidis 8685.
inhibition-Shwartzman reaction, Escherichia coli endotoxins, rabbits 1007.
prophylaxis-enterotoxaemia, pigs, Escherichia coli 13036.
Achillea,
rhizophere, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 16098.
Acholeplasma,
erythrocytes adsorption/haemolysis, role-pathogenicity 3530.
identification, differentiation-Mycoplasma 4563.
identification/classification, goats/sheep isolates 7808.
isolation-horses foetuses 13622.
nucleic acids bases/nucleosides assimilation 2218.
pigs wastes, role-respiratory tract infection outbreaks 2225.
protein composition, electrophoresis 12.
taxonomy, cattle/horses/abattoirs wastes isolates 13620.
wastes lagoons, pigs 3534.
Acholeplasma axanthum,
airsacculitis/peritonitis, geese 2221.
carotenoids, characterization 7810.
Acholeplasma equifetale,
respiratory tract infection, chickens 5660.

Acholeplasma laidlawii,
10613.
abortion, cattle, isolation-foetuses 9041.
acetate kinase 9040.
acetate kinase, purification/characterization 9040.
adenosinetriphosphatase, modulation/role-osmoregulation 7811.
airsacculitis/peritonitis, geese 2221.
antibiotics/nitrofurans antibacterial activity, genital tract/respiratory tract isolates, cattle 4555.
cholesterol transport, relationship-cytoplasmic membrane structure 4558.
cytoplasmic membranes, fluidity, effects on protein structure

Acholeplasma laidlawii,(continued)
13621.
cytoplasmic membranes, fractionation 11634.
cytoplasmic membranes, interaction-cereolysin, role-cholesterol 10349.
cytoplasmic membranes, lipid structure, n.m.r. 11633.
cytoplasmic membranes, lipid structure, spectroscopy (i.r.) 11635.
cytoplasmic membranes, structure, fatty acid composition/cholesterol composition, e.s.r. 5661.
cytoplasmic membranes, structure, n.m.r. 9106.
fatty acid composition, fatty acids effects on 1114.
growth, ammonium/osmotic pressure effects on 31.
hypoxanthine phosphoribosyl-transferase, occurrence/characterization 6809.
identification, protein composition, electrophoresis, avian isolates 11.
identification, serological tests, dogs isolates 5659.
lactic acid/potassium/protons transport, glucose-induced 9039.
lipids, cytoplasmic membrane, structure, n.m.r. 6810.
lipids, cytoplasmic membrane, water binding/structure, n.m.r./X-ray diffraction 3532.
lysogeny, virus MLV2 1113.
mastitis (bovine), outbreaks, British Isles, Suffolk 3535.
membrane potential, relationship-cytoplasmic membrane protein composition 4559.
membranes, determination-spectrophotometry 13.
3-O-methylglucose transport, energy coupling 4557.
Mycoplasmatales virus laidlawii 3/virus BN1 infection, electron microscopy 4562.
nucleotides, comparison-Streptococcus L form 2219.
phosphatidylglycerol, cytoplasmic membrane/cell envelope 1112.
photoinactivation, DNA repair 3533.
pigs wastes, role-respiratory tract infection outbreaks 2225.
proteins, cytoplasmic membranes, characterization/location 3531.
proteins, cytoplasmic membranes, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) + sodium deoxycholate/Tween 20 2220.
radiation (u.v.), DNA repair, acriflavine effects on 4561.
rhinitis (atrophic), pigs, aetiology 5658.
ultrastructure, electron microscopy (scanning) 1118.
viruses, review 5670.
wastes lagoons, pigs 3534.
Acholeplasma modicum,
Acholeplasma laidlawii, antibiotics/nitrofurans antibacterial activity, genital tract/respiratory tract isolates, cattle 4555.
genital tract infection, cattle 11629.
Achromobacter,
activated sludge, cyclohexanes effects on 2888.
amitraz degradation, products, mixed culture 14204.
autotrophy, growth-methanol 14210.
bronchitis, treatment-sulphamoxole + trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 15160.
fish/seawater/sediments microflora, India, Cochin coastal waters 13440.
glutaminase, treatment-leukaemia, chemotherapy, toxicity, case surveys 4430.
identification, fatty acid composition/keto acids biosynthesis, chromatography (gas-liquid) 1273.
identification, water isolates 10322.
infection, complications-haemodialysis, incidence 6481.
lakes, isolation/characterization, water/sediments/Elodea canadensis 2182.
phage α3a, growth 10778.
symbiosis-marine algae 7741.
trachea microflora/colonization 16067.
Achromobacter aceris,
NADP, biosynthesis, immobilized cells 2309.
Achromobacter butyri,
polyphosphate glucokinase, characterization 10541.
Achromobacter iophagus,
collagenase, biosynthesis, regulation, extracellular enzymes 4456.
collagenase, characterization 9233.
collagenase, inhibition-zinc/bromoacetone 4734.
collagenase, reaction mechanisms 8916.
collagenase, substrate specificity, comparison-Entomorphthora coronata 11933.
Achromobacter lipolyticum,
triacylglycerol lipase, isolation/purification 1286.
Achromobacter lyticus,
proteinase, substrate specificity 3689.
Achromobacter pestifer,
intestinal microflora, Anthonomus grandis, inhibition-Gossypium hirsutum dietary constituents 2123.
Achromobacter xylosoxidans,
erythromycin/rosamicin antibacterial activity 515.
identification, fatty acid composition/keto acids biosynthesis, chromatography (gas-liquid) 1273.
pneumonia, association-immunodeficiency, case reports 6552
Acid hydrolase,
Tetrahymena pyriformis, degradation-Streptococcus cell walls 9632.
Acid phosphatase,
Bacillus subtilis subsp.niger/Pseudomonas, activity, association-cadmium/zinc resistance 8031.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, inhibition-tetracycline/spectinomycin, relationship-polyribosomes binding 5733.
Escherichia coli, isoenzymes, levels, alkaline phosphatase regulatory mutant 3863.
Escherichia coli, nucleoside polyphosphates hydrolysis 11935.
Escherichia coli, phosphate/gene regulation 3855.
microorganisms/plants/animals, activity, anions effects on 4761.
Salmonella typhimurium, phoN gene/phoP gene, gene mapping/mutation studies 12406.
Streptococcus mutans, activity 10581.
Acid production,
see also **pH**
Bifidobacterium bifidum/Lactobacillus acidophilus/Streptococcus faecalis, antagonism-human viruses 8124.
dental plaque, glucose/sorbitol degradation 11080.
dental plaque, pyridoxine/phytate/glucose + fructose effects on, Macaca fascicularis 3183.
dental plaque microorganisms, sorbitol/xylitol catabolism 5901.
dental plaque microorganisms, starch hydrolysates catabolism, comparison-glucose 5902.
enteric bacteria, Curcuma longa spices effects on 9635.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, identification, fermentation media modifications 2617.
Pseudomonas maltophilia, glucosides metabolism 8135.
Streptococcus lactis subsp.diacetylactis 12248.
Streptococcus thermophilus, amino acids effects on, starter cultures 3815.
Acid pyrophosphatase,
dental plaque/saliva, activity, relationship-dental calculus index 10601.
Acidaminococcus,
wound infection, bites, bacteriology/treatment, case surveys 5208.

Acidic compounds,
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, biosynthesis, relationship-growth, chromatography (gas-liquid) 3811.
Acidogenic bacteria,
numeration, most probable number modifications, aquatic environments 8178.
Acidophilic bacteria,
acidophily mechanisms/ecology 14449.
Archaebacteria characteristics 7127.
ron oxidizing bacteria/sulphur-oxidizing bacteria, leaching, pyrite 1436.
Acidophily,
Cyanidium caldarium, role-cytochrome c553 4667.
Cyanidium caldarium, role-proteins 4666.
Thiobacillus ferrooxidans, membrane potential, association-pH gradients 8091.
Acidosis,
lactic acid, relationship-rumen gram-negative bacteria/endotoxins, cattle 16035.
Acids,
antimicrobial activity, silage additives 5130.
cell injury/recovery, Escherichia coli 10912.
stress, Escherichia coli K12, enumeration 10698.
Acids + fluorides,
fluorides uptake/effects on dental caries, hamsters 5280.
Acidulated phosphate fluoride,
prophylaxis-dental caries 7485.
prophylaxis-dental caries, children 4171.
prophylaxis-dental caries, children, clinical trials 3102.
prophylaxis-dental caries, gels, clinical trials, children, British Isles, England 3100.
Acinetobacter,
allergens, hair/dandruff 2085.
aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity 1605.
aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity, antibiotic resistance-gentamicin ± tobramycin, clinical isolates 2822.
aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes, characterization, clinical isolates 8013.
amylase, purification/characterization, halophilic bacteria 225.
antibiotic resistance, aquatic bacteria, relationship-source 5080.
antibiotic resistance, carbenicillin, piperacillin/ticarcillin antibacterial activity 9591.
antibiotic resistance, genital microflora, cattle 1604.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, blood isolates 12558.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc diffusion test, evaluation, blood culture 5942.
antibiotic synergism, carbenicillin + gentamicin 12563.
cefazolin/cephalothin antibacterial activity 3970.
cefoxitin antibacterial activity 8411.
cephalosporins antibacterial activity 8403.
collagenase, biosynthesis, induction/repression 12002.
contamination, automated methods analyzers 6763.
contamination, kidney transplants 14954.
genetics/physiology, review 10670.
growth, Skeletonema costatum effects on, marine bacteria 9302.
nfection, treatment-amikacin 6341.
nfection, treatment-cefoxitin 5202.
ntestinal microflora, colonization, bile, association-cholecystitis/duodenum diverticula 6267.
akes, isolation/characterization, water/sediments/Elodea canadensis 2182.
akes, nitrate reduction/population dynamics, British Isles, Grasmere L. 16150.
methanethiol, biosynthesis, cheese/milk isolates 2574.
netilmicin antibacterial activity, agar dilution test/disc diffusion test, correlation 14270.
nosocomial infection, aetiology/source 4087.
opportunist infection, incidence, nosocomial environments 11266.
oral microflora, Constrictor constrictor, association-Mycobacterium thamnopheos tuberculosis 1867.
osteomyelitis, treatment-cefoxitin 8600.
PCB degradation 4868.
peritonitis, diagnosis/treatment 14688.
phospholipase A, phospholipids hydrolysis 2488.
polybutadiene degradation, soil isolates 4875.
sepsis, complications-disseminated intravascular coagulation, incidence 9737.
skin microflora, dogs, role-skin infection 826.
taxonomy, clinical aspects 3512.
taxonomy, radioresistance, food isolates 7798.
ulcers, head, Rhinoderma darwini 1879.
vaccines + Yersinia, prophylaxis-abortion, cattle 2054.
Acinetobacter anitratum,
bile acids metabolism, use-taxonomy, clinical isolates 5892.
ear/respiratory tract microflora, atmospheric pressure effects on, deep sea diving 5546.
enumeration, methodology 7111.
rhizosphere microorganisms, Beta vulgaris, relationship-Pythium oligandrum 6701.
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus,
see also **Mima polymorpha**
abortion, horses 6445.
acetate transport, relationship-growth 309.
aldehyde dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$), regulation/location/substrate specificity 9215.
bacteraemia, complications-catheterization 15631.
bile acids metabolism, use-taxonomy, clinical isolates 5892.
catechol 1,2-dioxygenase, c.d. 226.
cytochromes, composition/levels 4822.
epoxytrichothecenes transformation 345.
erythromycin/rosamicin antibacterial activity 515.
fructose-1,6-diphosphatase, purification/characterization 5807.
glyoxylate cycle/tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes, regulation 9214.
haematuria, horses, case reports 6444.
identification, API test 375.
identification, clinical isolates 7793.
identification, Oxi Ferm tube test 374.
infection, treatment-netilmicin 15140.
lung infection/pleurisy, treatment-cefazolin 5237.
malate dehydrogenase, kinetics/regulation 9216.
meningitis/ventriculitis, treatment-amikacin, children 12864.
muconolactone Δ-isomerase/3-oxoadipate enol-lactonase, amino acid sequence, comparison-Pseudomonas putida 227.
nosocomial infection 13076.
nosocomial infection, data processing 15555.
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, kinetics 5806.
quinolones antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics 6159.
R factors, antibiotic resistance-trimethoprim, urinary tract pathogens 14383.
respiratory tract infection, nosocomial infection, outbreaks, epidemiology, association-skin colonization-nosocomial environments medical prsonnel 7559.
rubredoxin-NAD$^+$ reductase, purification/characterization 5808.
sepsis, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, case reports 759.
ulcers, leg, bacteriology/healing 11005.

Acinetobacter calcoaceticus subsp.anitratus,
bacteraemia, case reports 12695.
aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes, role-aminoglycoside antibiotics antibiotic resistance 10880.
contamination, nosocomial environments, respiratory therapy equipment/solutions 5318.
bronchopneumonia, rabbits, case reports, laboratory colonies 825.
faeces, isolation 3437.
nosocomial infection, incidence 15617.
Acinetobacter glucidolytica,
burn infection, prophylaxis-chlorhexidine, case surveys 1843, 1845

Acne,
aetiology, Propionibacterium 15025.
association-Becker's naevus, case reports 720.
association-diabetes 5174.
children, treatment 15229.
clinical aspects, adolescence 6304.
comedones, development, role-lincomycin treatment 3022.
complement activation in vitro, Propionibacterium acnes/ Propionibacterium granulosum 5434.
complement alternative pathway activation, Propionibacterium acnes 4386.
dogs, treatment-Dermakulin 1904.
granuloma (pyogenic) complications, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 14926.
pathogenesis, bacteria/Pityrosporum ovale 12817.
pathogenesis, review 15024.
pathogenesis, role-porphyrins, Propionibacterium acnes 12188.
pathogenesis, role-Propionibacterium 1741.
pathogenesis, role-Propionibacterium acnes neuraminidase 3384.
pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment, review 15088.
pathogenesis/treatment, children, Propionibacterium acnes 1740.
Propionibacterium acnes chamoattractants, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 9790.
Propionibacterium acnes immunity (cell-mediated) 4387.
role-Propionibacterium acnes 12819.
skin, glycerol levels, case surveys, Propionibacterium acnes 1665.
skin microflora, Micrococcaceae-Propionibacterium acnes antagonism 12207.
treatment 11141.
treatment, case reports 15228.
treatment, case surveys 9861.
treatment, electron microscopy-comedones, Corynebacterium acnes/Pityrosporum ovale 8629.
treatment, Propionibacterium acnes/Staphylococcus epidermidis/Pityrosporum ovale 7457.
treatment-aluminum chloride hexahydrate, antibacterial activity 9859.
treatment-antibiotics 9848.
treatment-chloramphenicol/retinoic acid 9862.
treatment-clindamycin 15269.
treatment-clindamycin/oxytetracycline/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim rotation 15266.
treatment-doxycycline/minocycline, comparison, clinical trials 3080.
treatment-erythromycin + retinoic acid, clinical trials, Propionibacterium acnes 12895.
treatment-erythromycin, mechanisms 6388.
treatment-erythromycin, Propionibacterium acnes 4147.
treatment-ethanol/ethyl lactate + surfactants 3060.
treatment-lincomycin 15268.
treatment-lincomycin, clinical trials 1821.
treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, Staphylococcus hominis/Propionibacterium granulosum 7445.
treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim/tetracycline 11139.
treatment-tetracycline + proteinase 7456.
treatment-zinc sulphate, clinical trials 11140.
Acne conglobata,
epidermoid carcinoma complications, association-meningitis, case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Bacteroides fragilis 2974.
Acnecin,
Propionibacterium acnes, purification/antibacterial activity 8054.
Aconitate hydratase,
Bacillus subtilis, biosynthesis, association-catabolite repression 8151.
Acridine,
derivatives, curing-penicillinase plasmids, Staphylococcus 3928.
Acridine orange,
curing-F lac factor, reversal-AMP (cyclic), Escherichia coli 5022.
mutagenesis, Escherichia coli, DNA repair mutants 10866.
staining, aquatic bacteria, enumeration, relationship-heterotrophy 12281.
staining, Chlamydia 6832.
staining, heterotrophic bacteria, water, enumeration/activity 3462.
staining, soil microorganisms + fluorescence microscopy 5911.
staining, soil microorganisms enumeration, fluorescence microscopy 8179.
Acridines,
antibacterial activity, structure-activity relationships, Streptococcus pyogenes 2876.
mutagenesis, mechanisms, Salmonella typhimurium 10867.
mutagenesis, mutants characterization, Streptococcus pneumoniae 3873.
Acriflavine,
effects on Acholeplasma laidlawii photoinactivation-radiation (u.v.) 4561.
effects on Escherichia coli B DNA repair/survival-radiation (γ)/radiation (u.v.) 13800.
Escherichia coli K12 sensitivity mutants, characterization/ gene mapping 2674.
extracellular effects on photoinactivation, Escherichia coli B/ r 12528.
Acrodermatitis continua,
histology 15087.
Acropathy,
diagnosis-serological tests, Mycobacterium 2944.
Acrylonitrile,
mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 7234.
Actin,
Escherichia coli, characterization 117.
Escherichia coli K12, characterization 13898.
Actin-like proteins,
Escherichia coli, isolation/characterization 13897.
α-Actin-like proteins,
Mycoplasmatales, absence 11630.

Actinobacillosis,
pigs, clinical aspects/Actinobacillus suis isolation, case reports 1860.
Actinobacillus,
see also **Actinobacillosis.**
antigens, cross-reactivity-Haemophilus influenzae type d 1996.
endocarditis 14993.
galactose-6-sulphatase, purification/characterization 8007.
intestinal microflora, effects on immunoglobulin A plasma cells levels, mice 2068.
mycetoma 6305.
pigs microflora, distribution, association-Stephanurus dentatus parasitism 6675.
oxins, toxicity-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 16024.
Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans,
abscesses, brain, children, clinical aspects/pathogenesis/treatment 10966.
abscesses, brain, complications-dental infection, case reports 697.
dissemination, lung, case reports, Actinomyces israelii 630.
endocarditis, case reports/review 14668.
Actinobacillus bovis,
skin infection, cattle, India 3167.
Actinobacillus equuli,
nfection, horses, aetiology/mortality, autopsy case surveys 15466.
respiratory tract infection, horses, complications-immunodeficiency, aetiology/control 1891.
Actinobacillus lignieresii,
serotyping, gel precipitation 13591.
Actinobacillus seminis,
antigenic characteristics, relationship-Brucella ovis/Histophilus ovis 11344.
Actinobacillus suis,
actinobacillosis, pigs, isolation/clinical aspects, case reports 1860.
Actinomadura,
mycetoma 6305.
mycetoma, aetiology 11076.
mycetoma, histopathology 11077.
mycetoma, treatment 12902.
axonomy, muramoyl-pentapeptide carboxypeptidase occurrence 11626.
axonomy (numerical) 11625.
Actinomadura ferruginea,
axonomy, sp.nov. 13609.
Actinomadura libanotica,
axonomy, sp.nov. 13609.
Actinomadura madurae,
mycetoma, animal models, mice 6422.
mycetoma, foot, clinical aspects/aetiology 12820.
mycetoma, goat 6452.
mycetoma, review 3007.
soil microorganisms, isolation, Sudan 13466.
Actinomadura pelletieri,
mycetoma, animal models, mice 6422.
mycetoma, goat 6452.
mycetoma, scalp, India, case reports 699.
Actinomadura spiralis,
axonomy, sp.nov. 13609.
Actinomadura verrucosospora,
pores, ultrastructure, electron microscopy 7865.
Actinomyces,
see also **Actinomycosis**
abdomen infection, complications-colon perforation, case reports 7328.
abscesses, head and neck, dogs, treatment 8706.
abscesses, skin, cats, wound infection, bacteriology 1892.
abscesses, tongue, Tapirus terrestris, case reports 9946.
bacteraemia, association-toothbrushing 15026.
bone infection, shoulder, case reports 6226.
cervicofacial infection, case reports 629.
chest infection, legs/skin lesions, case reports 14746.
dental calculus 3430.
dental calculus, calcification, in vitro 3431.
dental caries, dental plaque microflora 4103.
dental effects on, role phenytoin-induced gingiva hyperplasia, Macaca arctoides 3106.
dental plaque, age, effects on gingivitis bacteriology, models, man 702.
dental plaque, plaque index, effects on gingivitis bacteriology, models, man 703.
genital tract infection, complications-intrauterine devices/pessaries, diagnosis/significance 7326.
gingivitis 2128.
glossitis, pathogenesis/diagnosis/treatment, case reports 15029.
head and neck infection, case reports 9792.
head and neck infection, children, case reports 14747.
head and neck infection, diagnosis-aspiration biopsy, case reports 6227.
head and neck infection, effects on metabolism 14745.
8-hydroxyquinolines antibacterial activity 5139.
identification, rapid methods 1485.
identification/enumeration, fluorescent antibody test 1484.
kidney infection, geriatrics, case report 3008.
kidney infection, reno-colic fistulae presentation, case reports 700.
lung infection, children, radiology 12724.
lung infection, diagnosis-radiology 4024.
lung infection, diagnosis-radiology, case reports 8511.
lung infection, opportunist infection, association-immunosuppression, case reports 7422.
mycetoma 6305.
oligonitrophyly 2584.
osteomyelitis, horses, metacarpals/metatarsals, treatment-surgery/antibiotics, case reports 838.
ovaries infection, association-intrauterine devices, case reports 2943.
pelvic inflammatory disease, complications-intrauterine devices 12821.
rhizosphere microorganisms, Beta vulgaris, relationship-Pythium oligandrum 6701.
skin infection, cats/dogs, diagnosis/treatment 4204.
soil microorganisms, cellulose degradation/nitrogen fixation 5563.
survival, oils storage 4959.
urate oxidase, biosynthesis, media (culture) effects on 14077.
vagina, association-pessaries use, post-menopause females, case surveys 6306.
viability, storage-agar + chilling 2644.
wound infection, dogs bites, pathogenesis/treatment, case reports 14912.
Actinomyces albodenitrificans,
lipids, biological activity in vivo/antibacterial activity 8439.
metabolites, stimulation-Paramecium caudatum cell division 9345.
Actinomyces bovis,
granulomas, skin, cattle, sulphur granules morphology, microscopy 4223.
lung infection, agriculture personnel, case reports 625.
Actinomyces cinerosus,
lytic enzymes, localization/biosynthesis 270.

Actinomyces cinerosus,(continued)
lytic enzymes, lysis-yeasts cell walls 14078.
Actinomyces enissus,
heliomycin/resistoflavin, biosynthesis, cell density effects on 3753.
Actinomyces israelii,
abscesses, urinary bladder, association-intrauterine devices, case reports 7415.
genital tract, detection/association-intrauterine devices 626.
genital tract infection, diagnosis/significance, intrauterine devices 7326.
genital tract infection, scrotum, case reports 15027.
lung infection, presentation granulomatous disease-skin, diagnosis, case reports 7327.
lymph nodes infection, diagnosis/treatment, case surveys 628.
oral infection, diagnosis, case reports 1667.
oral microflora, cadmium binding/growth, cadmium effects on 2886.
osteomyelitis, jaw, geriatrics, case reports 6307.
pathogenicity, athymic nude mouse 12977.
pelvic inflammatory disease, association-intrauterine devices 701.
pelvic inflammatory disease, association-intrauterine devices, case reports 15028.
postoperative infection, hip arthroplasty, case reports 11060.
Actinomyces naeslundii,
aggregation, factors affecting 69.
antigenic characteristics/taxonomy (numerical) 10340.
bis(biguanides) antibacterial activity, inhibition-dental plaque in vitro 7263.
dental plaque, isolation media 2608.
detergents bactericidal activity, dental plaque 12610.
gingivitis, animal models, hamsters 15408.
immune response (cell-mediated), gingivitis, experimental infection 3326.
inhibition-fibroblasts/lymphocytes transformation 688.
lipids, toxicity-gingiva, rats 16033.
oral microflora, cadmium binding/growth, cadmium effects on 2886.
oral microflora, inhibition-surfactants 8449.
periodontal disease, animal models, role-osteoclasts, rats-gnotobiotics 9911.
periodontal disease, bone loss, gnotobiotics, rats 798.
vaccines, effects on periodontal disease-bone loss, rats 5461.
Actinomyces odontolyticus,
abscesses, brain, complications-dental infection, case reports 697.
oral microflora, cadmium binding/growth, cadmium effects on 2886.
Actinomyces olivocinereus,
heliomycin/resistoflavin, biosynthesis, cell density effects on 3753.

Actinomyces variabilis,
heliomycin/resistoflavin, biosynthesis, cell density effects on 3753.
Actinomyces viscosus,
aggregation-Streptococcus sanguis, mechanisms 70.
antagonism, Streptococcus mutans, dental plaque, gnotobiotics, rats 7076.
antigenic characteristics/taxonomy (numerical) 10340.
antigens, isolation/characterization 5398.
bis(biguanides) antibacterial activity, inhibition-dental plaque in vitro 7263.
bone resorption factors, characterization 15993.
cell surface chemical composition/antigenic characteristics 10055.
chemotactic factors/vascular permeability factor, activity 14840.
competition-Streptococcus mutans, rats microflora establishment, role-bacteriocins 9307.
dental plaque, isolation media 2608.
6-deoxyhexoses, stereochemistry/role-dental plaque formation 11859.
detergents bactericidal activity, dental plaque 12610.
fibrils, isolation/characterization 13771.
granulomas, spine, cats, sulphur granules morphology, microscopy 4223.
head and neck infection, children, case reports 15030.
identification, immunofluorescence 4931.
immune response (cell-mediated), gingivitis, experimental infection 3326.
inhibition-fibroblasts/lymphocytes transformation 688.
levans, degradation 2394.
levansucrase, cell walls, characterization 12071.
mitogens, lymphocytes response, periodontitis, prostaglandi E2 effects on 5437.
oral microflora, cadmium binding/growth, cadmium effects on 2886.
oral microflora, inhibition-surfactants 8449.
periodontal disease, animal models, immune response, rabbit 5436.
periodontal disease, animal models, role-osteoclasts, rats-gnotobiotics 9911.
periodontal disease, bone loss, gnotobiotics, rats 798.
periodontal disease, man/dogs, pathogenesis, role-immune complexes 3374.
polysaccharide biosynthesis/structure 13915.
stimulation-lysosomes release, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) in vitro, relationship-virulence 918.
vaccines, effects on periodontal disease-bone loss, rats 5461.
virulence, role-colonization, teeth, rats-gnotobiotics (germfree) 3291.
Actinomycetaceae,
identification, Minitek test 12321.
Actinomycetales,
antagonism-cyanobacteria, biological control-algal blooms 9301.
Actinomycetes,
Alnus glutinosa endophytes, growth/infectivity 13496.
Alnus glutinosa endophytes, sporulation/characterization 13497.
anaerobic bacteria, carbon nutrient sources tests, media (culture) evaluation 12363.
antibiotics, biosynthesis, luminescence assays 3839.
bestatin, aminopeptidase inhibitors, effects on lymphocytes response-mitogens, guinea-pigs 5435.
biodegradation, aragonite/calcite, beaches 5897.
biodegradation, cellophane 9344.
caecum microflora, Phascolarctos cinereus, microscopy 448
carotenoids, biosynthesis, media/light effects 12185.
cellulase, activity 219.
epiphytes, Malus pumila, pesticides effects on 3455.
forphenicine, structure 7036.
free-living, infectivity-Comptonia peregrina 11543.
freeze-drying, protection-media, evaluation-e.s.r. 1501.
β-fructofuranosidàse inhibitors, review 13873.
humic acids transformation 10683.
identification, mycetoma agents 13608.
manganese oxidation 3790.
nodulation, Alnus, characterization 6706.
physiology, cellulolytic bacteria, soil isolates 4883.
preservation, freezing + glycerol, methodology, spores/cells 8217.

ctinomycetes,(continued)
rodiginine derivatives, structure, n.m.r. 315.
elated bacteria, intestinal microflora, Cubitermes severus/Procubitermes aburiensis 10219.
hizosphere microflora, Lycopersicon esculentum, Azobacter chroococcum/Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas effects on 1044.
hizosphere microorganisms, Brassica oleracea var.botrytis, fungicides/oxytetracycline effects on 10244.
hizosphere microorganisms, Crotalaria juncea/Sorghum vulgare, seeds/roots exudates effects on 10251.
izosphere microorganisms, Trifolium pratense, cobalt effects on 5143.
izosphere microorganisms, Triticum aestivum, antagonism-Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici 9309.
izosphere microorganisms, Triticum aestivum, fertilizers effects on 16087.
izosphere microorganisms, Vicia faba, population levels, trace elements effects on 2889.
izosphere microorganisms, Zea mays, organic matter effects on 5568.
il microflora, forests, Picea, fertilizers effects on 1039.
il microorganisms, chitin/laminarin effects on 1037.
il microorganisms, dichlorophenoxyacetic acid effects on 11532.
il microorganisms, fertilizers effects on 10238.
il microorganisms, humus production, straw biodegradation 6687.
il microorganisms, interaction-herbicides, population changes/bioaccumulation 4494.
il microorganisms, lindane effects on 13468.
il microorganisms, pesticides toxicity, micromethods 7123.
il microorganisms, phosphatase biosynthesis 13464.
il microorganisms, sewage effluents/water supplies effects on 5558.
il microorganisms, sewage/water supplies irrigation effects on 5551.
il microorganisms, simazine effects on 7734.
ores, heat resistance, airborne bacteria, spaceflight simulation 3944.
mbiosis-Euglena 2120.
ermophilic bacteria, spore germination, temperature effects 5061.
latile metabolites, lakes isolates 3789.
ctinomycin,
reptomyces antibioticus/Streptomyces parvulus, biosynthesis, role-plasmids 14397.
ctinomycin D,
ptides analogues, synthesis/biological activity 7259.
reptomyces parvulus deficient mutant, 4-methyl-3-hydroxyanthranilic acid biosynthesis 12104.
ctinomycosis,
domen, clinical aspects, case reports 14749.
agnosis-biopsy 1666.
er, case reports 11061.
tinoplanes,
actamase, activity 9245.
tinoplanes missouriensis,
mobilization, applications 9371.
tinoplanes teichomyceticus,
onomy/teichomycins biosynthesis/antibacterial activity, sp.nov. 4803.
chomycins, isolation/characterization, sp.nov. 286.
tivated sludge,
Nocardia erythropolis, biodegradation-phthalate esters, wastewater 14233.
romonas sobria identification, differentiation-Escherichia coli 13584.
bacteria, autotrophy, growth-methanol 14210.
bacteria, cyclohexanes effects on 2888.
bacteria/nematodes population levels, Oniscus asellus predation effects on 2581.
glycerol nitrates biodegradation 5908.
polyethylene glycol dodecyl ethers biodegradation, Pseudomonas 3802.
polymers, extraction methodology 10712.
respiration, chromium/copper effects on 2887.
ureolytic bacteria, enumeration 2184.

Acyl carrier protein,
Escherichia coli K12, n.m.r. 3654.
Acyl-CoA:αN-3-hydroxypalmitoyl-L-ornithine O-acyltransferase,
Gluconobacter capsulatus 6962.
Acyl-CoA reductase,
Clostridium butyricum, purification/characterization 2518.
N-Acyl-D-amino-acid amidohydrolase,
Pseudomonas, purification/characterization 3679.
Acylaminoacid esterase,
Salmonella typhimurium, mutants, characterization 2683.
Acyl-α-kojibiosyldiacylglycerol,
Streptococcus lactis, structure 2407.
Acyltrihexosyldiacylglycerol,
Lactobacillus casei, lipoteichoic acids components 128.
Adamantanethiols,
synthesis/antibacterial activity 5128.
Adamantanols,
synthesis/antibacterial activity 5128.
Adamantyl alcohols,
synthesis/antibacterial activity 5128.
Adenine,
complex-sodium nitroprusside, antibacterial activity/mutagenesis, Escherichia coli 12536.
derivatives, effects on AMP (cyclic) levels, Escherichia coli 4001.
metabolism/transport, Streptococcus lactis 8113.
role-Mycoplasma pneumoniae trachea infection pathogenesis, hamsters explants 4569.
Adenine deaminase,
Pseudomonas synxantha, purification/characterization 3684.
Adenine nucleotides,
Anacystis nidulans, bioassays-firefly luciferase 13780.
Corynebacterium, production, cell-free system 11748.
interaction-adenosinetriphosphatase, Rhodospirillum rubrum 5774.
Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase,
Corynebacterium, adenine nucleotides production-adenine + phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate, cell-free system 11748.
Escherichia coli B, location 199.
Adenitis,
neck, children, case reports/review, Mycobacterium scrofulaceum 12827.
Adenoid,
Streptococcus group A isolation 14960.
Adenolymphangiitis,
horses, pathology, Corynebacterium equi 1896.
Adenosine 5′,3′(2′)-bis(triphosphate),
Bacillus subtilis, biosynthesis, role-sporulation 9112.
Adenosine deaminase,
serum levels, diagnosis-tuberculosis-pleura 7345.
Streptomyces aureofaciens, purification/characterization 2529.
Streptomyces aureofaciens, substrate specificity 2530.

Adenosine pentaphosphate,
effects on tryptophanase/β-galactosidase induction, Escherichia coli 4748.
Adenosine tetraphosphate,
effects on RNA polymerase transcription selectivity, Escherichia coli MRE 600 3706.

Adenosine 5′-phosphosulphate sulphohydrolase,
Comamonas terrigena, characterization 10539.
Adenosinetriphosphatase,
Acholeplasma laidlawii, modulation/role-osmoregulation 7811.
Alicaligenes faecalis, ions effects on, oxidative phosphorylation coupling factors 153.
Escherichia coli, activity DNA gyrase 4741.
Escherichia coli, characterization, role-potassium transport 308.
Escherichia coli, coupling factor 1, uncA gene mutants 11942.
Escherichia coli, coupling factor 1 ε-subunit, interaction-cytoplasmic membranes 170.
Escherichia coli, defective mutant, proton transport regions, isolation/characterization 4991.
Escherichia coli, inhibition-mercurials, role-sulphydryl groups 6972.
Escherichia coli, isoenzymes, levels, alkaline phosphatase regulatory mutant 3863.
Escherichia coli, kinetics, nucleotides effects on 11941.
Escherichia coli, labelling-8-azido-ATP/4-chloro-7-nitrobenzofuran 4740.
Escherichia coli, rep gene proteins, activity 172.
Escherichia coli, rep gene proteins, purification 171.
Escherichia coli, role-phage T4 infection 12438.
Escherichia coli, sodium/temperature effects 4739.
Escherichia coli, subunits inhibition 11939.
Escherichia coli, thyroid hormones effects on 3697.
Escherichia coli, unc gene mutants, NAD$^+$ transport 12181.
Escherichia coli K12, molecular parameters, X-ray crystallography 13978.
Escherichia coli K12, purification/characterization 6973.
Escherichia coli K12, solubilization, p-aminobenzamidine effects on 11940.
Escherichia coli K12, α-subunit, uncA gene mutants 12404.
Escherichia coli K12, β-subunit-defective mutant, cytoplasmic membranes characterization 10415.
hysteresis, Escherichia coli K12 173.
Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum, characterization/ATP biosynthesis 2489.
Micrococcus, kinetics, nucleotide nucleotides 228.
Micrococcus luteus, characterization 10427.
Micrococcus luteus, chemical modification 6999.
Micrococcus luteus, photoaffinity labelling-8-azido-ATP 231.
Micrococcus luteus, purification/binding-adenine nucleotides 4762.
Micrococcus luteus, staining, electrophoresis gels 4821.
Micrococcus luteus, subunits characterization 10574.
microorganisms/plants/animals, activity, anions effects on 4761.
Mycobacterium phlei, affinity labelling-ADP/ATP 2′,3′-dialdehydes 8039.
Mycobacterium phlei, purification/characterization 271.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, conformation, fluorescent probes, chromatophores 5779.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, activators conversion, chromatophores 7960.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, coupling factors, chemical modification, chromatophores 5775.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, interaction-adenine nucleotides 5774.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, isolation/oligomycin effects on/subunits, chromatophores 11903.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, reconstitution 6953.
Spiroplasma, chemical composition 10367.
Streptococcus, ATP turnover 10578.
Streptococcus faecalis, isolation/quaternary structure/function 5812.
Streptococcus faecalis, purification/characterization 9219.
Streptomyces griseus, characterization 14084.
thermophilic bacteria, protons transport, mechanisms 12170.
thermophilic bacteria, sulphydryl groups 2538.
Ureaplasma urealyticum, location 6829.
Adenovirus,
mixed infection-Shigella sonnei, pathology, mice 12965.
Adenylate cyclase,
Bordetella pertussis, activators, erythrocytes proteins 13972.
Bordetella pertussis, activity, relationship-virulence 7607.
Escerichia coli K12, cya gene mutants, suppressors, characterization 4992.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, insulin effects on 7980.
Escherichia coli, regulation-protonmotive force 12174.
Escherichia coli B/r, regulation-glucose 155.
Escherichia coli K12 deficient mutant, antibiotic resistance-mecillinam 12399.
Mycobacterium smegmatis, characterization 4786.
Adenylate kinase,
Leuconostoc mesenteroides, purification/characterization 3724.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, purification/characterization 4709.
Adenylosuccinate synthetase,
Azotobacter vinelandii, kinetics 150.
Escherichia coli, inhibition-guanosine tetraphosphate 9182.
Adenylylsulphate reductase,
Chromatium vinosum, characterization 13941.
Adherence,
see also **Immune adherence**
actinomycetes-like bacteria, termites hindgut, spines 10219.
Agrobacterium, specificity, role-plasmids/chromosomes genes 467.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Daucus carota/Nicotiana tabacum, role-plasmid Ti/lipopolysaccharides 3932.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Nicotiana tabacum cell culture, agrocins effects on 12592.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, solanum tuberosum, sites, role-crown gall 1973.
Bacillus/Brevibacterium, quartz 4846.
bacteria, urethra epithelium cells, role-urinary tract infection, children 1759.
bacteria, urinary bladder, mucin antibacterial activity, role-electrochemical charge 8806.
bacteria, urinary bladder mucosa, inhibition-mucin 12645.
Chlamydia psittaci, McCoy cells, cell surface morphology changes effects on 10377.
dental plaque, hydrolase/lyase, inhibitors 5825.
Enterobacteriaceae, oral epithelium, diarrhoea isolates 6862.
Escherichia coli, antigens, relationship-haemagglutination 13161.
Escherichia coli, bladder, clearance, role-glycoproteins, rabbits 4081.
Escherichia coli, epithelium, role-mannose binding 3278.
Escherichia coli, intestine, foetuses, mediation-plasmid pLG101 5046.
Escherichia coli, intestine, role-pathogenicity, cattle/pigs neonates 13162.
Escherichia coli, intestine cell culture 12357.

Adherence,(continued)
Escherichia coli, intestine epithelium, pigs, role-pili 1158.
Escherichia coli, mouth mucosa, antigens characterization 13163.
Escherichia coli, mouth/urinary tract epithelium, association-antigen K15 11333.
Escherichia coli, role-cell surface hydrophobic characteristics, association-antigen K88 10043.
Escherichia coli, urinary bladder, heparin effects on, rabbits 8680.
Escherichia coli, urinary bladder, inhibition-glycosamioglycans, rabbits 12641.
Escherichia coli, urinary tract, blocking-methyl α-D-mannopyranoside, colonization inhibition, mice 15374.
Escherichia coli, urinary tract epithelium, inhibition-secretory immunoglobulin A/immunoglobulin G 7608.
Escherichia coli, urinary tract epithelium, children, urinary tract infection 10036.
Escherichia coli, urinary tract epithelium, relationship-erythrocytes agglutination 13164.
Escherichia coli, urinary tract epithelium, inhibition-ampicillin in vitro 14517.
Escherichia coli, urinary tract epithelium in vitro 15783.
Escherichia coli/Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Staphylococcus, genitourinary tract mucosa in vitro 14874.
Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis, vagina, role-pathogenicity-urinary tract 8788.
ye bacteria, contact lenses 12831.
Flexibacter, role-slimes, association-gliding 10403.
intestinal microflora, chickens, feeds effects on 8926.
intestinal microflora-large intestine 7728.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, urinary bladder, Escherichia coli immunization effects on, rats 10128.
Lactobacillus, crop, chickens, gnotobiotics (germfree) 13444.
Leptotrichia buccalis, human cells, haemagglutination 6546.
marine bacteria, sands, role-polymers, colonization 3466.
mechanisms/inhibition-antibiotics 57.
microorganisms, surfaces 6730.
Mycoplasma, glass, use-culture yield/antigenicity 13636.
Mycoplasma gallisepticum, erythrocytes, mechanisms 17.
Mycoplasma gallisepticum, glass, factors affecting 10353.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, epithelium, invasiveness 4321.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, epithelium, mechanisms 13181.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, pili, human cells, carbohydrates receptors characterization 4320.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, role-pili 13177.
Neisseria meningitidis, pili/cell envelopes/capsules, role invasiveness 4327.
pathogens, role-infectious diseases pathogenesis 4333.
Proteus mirabilis, epithelium, R forms/S forms 3280.
Proteus mirabilis, kidney parenchyma, role-pili 10048.
Proteus mirabilis, urinary bladder, urinary tract infection, children 10088.
Pseudomonas 6859.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, kidney, disease resistance mechanisms, rats 15362.
Rhizobium japonicum, Oryza sativa/Triticum roots, models 6718.
Rhizobium polysaccharides, soil, electron microscopy (scanning) 4682.
Rhizobium trifolii, Trifolium roots, role-polysaccharides 11863.
Rhizobium trifolii, Trifolium roots epithelium, role-lectins receptors 13731.
Rickettsia prowazeki, L cells, phagocytosis 2270.
Rochalimaea quintana, cell culture, mice 55.
umen bacteria, cellulose, elution 4900.
Salmonella typhimurium, HeLa cells, electron microscopy 6863.
Salmonella typhimurium/Salmonella typhimurium x Escherichia coli hybrids, intestine, relationship-Peyer's patches colonization/virulence, mce 8790.
sessile bacteria, algae/rocks, streams 8979.
Shigella, epithelium 13168.
Staphylococcus aureus, immunoassays, labelling-immunoglobulins 6549.
Staphylococcus aureus, kidney cells in vitro-influenza virus infected, role-protein A 4343.
Staphylococcus/Streptococcus agalactiae/Escherichia coli, mammary gland epithelium, role-mastitis pathogenesis, mice 9935.
Streptococcus, dental enamel pellicle 3001.
Streptococcus, heart valves, role-glucans 11348.
Streptococcus group A, pharynx, role-rheumatic fever pathogenesis 1732.
Streptococcus group B, cell culture, influenze A virus infection effects on 13185.
Streptococcus mutans, dental enamel in vitro 687.
Streptococcus mutans, glass, role-glucans biosynthesis 3658.
Streptococcus mutans, glass, role-glucosyltransferase binding 3587.
Streptococcus mutans, hydroxyapatite, role-glucosyltransferase 1160.
Streptococcus mutans, hydroxyapatite, sodium fluoride effects on 11151.
Streptococcus mutans, inhibition-glucosyltransferase antibodies 15804.
Streptococcus mutans, media (culture) effects on in vitro 11351.
Streptococcus mutans/Streptococcus sanguis, hydroxyapatite, factors affecting 4006.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, pharynx epithelium, in vitro/in vivo 10053.
Streptococcus sanguis, association-transformation-R form-S form 10765.
Treponema hyodysenteriae, intestine epithelium, in vitro, factors affecting/mechanisms 13152.
Treponema pallidum, role-mucopolysaccharidase 15998.
Vibrio cholerae, intestine, role-haemagglutinins, rabbits 3281.
Adipocytes,
lipolysis-noradrenaline stimulated/AMP (cyclic) bioaccumulation, inhibition-Clostridium perfringens phospholipase C/θ-toxin, rats 13418.
Adjuvanticity,
Bacillus megaterium, peptidoglycan, phages vaccination, guinea pigs 5462.
BCG/Corynebacterium parvum, carcinogens-induced tumours immunity, chickens 4429.
Bordetella pertussis, mice 15959.
Brucella abortus R form/S form, inactivated cells, mice 3351.
cell walls/peptidoglycan, mice 13309.
Corynebacterium granulosum 7938.
Escherichia coli lipopolysaccharides, synergism-T cell replacing factor, mice 15812.
gram-positive bacteria 2069.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, polysaccharides capsules, autoimmune thyroiditis induction, mice 11473.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis peptidoglycan 6609.
Salmonella minnesota, lipopolysaccharides, saccharides chains lengths effects on 13308.
Staphylococcus epidermidis/Streptococcus pyogenes, peptidoglycan, cell walls, mice/rats 6601.
Yersinia enterocolitica lipopolysaccharides, antigen O antibodies effects on 13170.

Adjuvants,
Corynebacterium parvum, Trypanosoma cruzi vaccines 8851.
Freund's adjuvant, arthritis (adjuvant), animal models, effects on immune response, rats 10175.
Freund's adjuvant, combination-pancreas trypsin inhibitor, immunosuppression, purified protein derivative immune response (cell-mediated), uinea-pigs 4416.
Freund's adjuvant, hypersensitivity (delayed), suppressor cells induction, guinea-pigs 10174.
Freund's adjuvant, pneumonitis, Mycobacterium tuberculosis hypersensitivity (delayed) effects on, rabbits 3375.
Freund's adjuvant/Freund's incomplete adjuvant, induction-hypersensitivity (delayed), Staphylococcus aureus, guinea-pigs 5491.
Freund's incomplete adjuvant, Bordetella pertussis, combination-pancreas trypsin inhibitor, immunosuppression, purified protein derivative mmune response (cell-mediated), guinea-pigs 4416.
immunoglobulin E, Bordetella pertussis proteins 15810.
Listeria monocytogenes, isolation/purification/characterization 8821.
Mycobacterium, effects on immune response (humoral)-synthetic polypeptides, mice 5473.
Mycobacterium, effects on immune response-DNP conjugates, guinea-pigs 11404.
Mycobacterium butyricum/Mycobacterium tuberculosis, experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, effects on prostaglandins biosynthesis, brain,rats 2088.
Mycobacterium peptidoglycan analogues, effects on Klebsiella pneumoniae immunity (non-specific), neonates, mice 2066.
Adnexitis,
treatment-cefadroxil, case surveys, females 3049.
ADP,
determination, photometry, comparison, microorganisms 2626.
Rhodopseudomonas viridis, photophosphorylation, mechanisms 8081.
ADP-ribosyltransferase,
cholera toxin activity 998.
Adrenal,
abscesses, neonates, case reports, Bacteroides 14913.
corticotropin response, Neisseria meningitidis meningitis/typhoid fever 8495.
Adrenaline,
hyperreactivity-Escherichia coli endotoxaemia, mice 9889.
Adriamycin,
curing-F lac factors, Escherichia coli K12 12455.
metabolism, Streptomyces steffisburgensis 4888.
Adsorbant drugs,
effects on fluids release, intestinal infection infection, pigs, Escherichia coli 3123.
Adsorption,
microorganisms, sand, cell envelopes electrophoretic mobility/calcium extracellular levels effects on 2280.
Aedes,
larvae, microflora, identification, Bacillus 2122.
Aedes aegypti,
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. israelensis spore crystals toxicity/pathology 16029.
oviposition behaviour, bacteria effects on 6764.
Aeration,
Bacillus licheniformis, effects on bacitracin biosynthesis 9256.
Brevibacterium ammoniagenes, effects on IMP biosynthesis 9108.
effects on Mycobacterium leprae growth 10680.
effects on phytobacteriomycin biosynthesis, Streptomyces lavendulae 1396.
effects on proteinase/novobiocin biosynthesis, Streptomyces spheroides 4792.
effects on squalenes levels, Halobacterium cutirubrum 4700.
Gluconobacter oxydans, effects on glycerol oxidation 12226.
Rhizobium japonicum, restriction, effects on tetrapyrrole biosynthesis 2572.
Aerobacter,
abscesses, liver, diagnosis/pathogenesis, case surveys 14726.
antibiotics antibacterial activity, uterus microflora, cattle 482.
effects on Barbula gregaria/Timmiella anomala growth 13545.
infection, treatment-ampicillin + flucloxacillin, geriatrics 15219.
postoperative infection, arteriopathy surgery, clinical aspects/treatment 4045.
pullulanase, starch degradation 2435.
pyelonephritis (xanthogranulomatous), aetiology/pathogenesis/clinical aspects 2975.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin 12869.
skin microflora, glutaraldehyde effects on 7471.
treatment, peritonitis 15127.
urinary tract infection, diagnosis-urine culture/bladder aspiration 4026.
urinary tract infection, neonates, clinical aspects/treatment 579.
urinary tract infection, treatment-gentamicin 15133.
uterus infection, pregnancy, aetiology/pathology 14873.
Aerobacter aerogenes,
see also **Enterobacter aerogenes, Klebsiella aerogenes**
antigens, combination-enteric bacteria, treatment-diarrhoea, infants 11122.
chorismate mutase, reaction mechanisms 275.
chorismate mutase-prephenate dehydrogenase, active sites 14018.
colitis (ulcerative), association-coeliac disease, children 5204.
culture (continuous), pH maintenance 2652.
drugs antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 6114.
empyema, chest 6364.
endophthalmitis, treatment-antibiotics 6367.
enterochelin, electrochemistry, relationship-iron release mechanisms 1420.
intestinal microflora, Callosobruchus chinensis females 3413.
nitrogen fixation-Colocasia esculenta/Monochoria vaginalis 10259.
pullulanase, characterization 1383.
D-ribulokinase, purification/characterization/kinetics 11988.
valine, biosynthesis, carbon/nitrogen nutrient sources 9142.
Aerobacter levanicum,
levans, degradation-Actinomyces viscosus levan hydrolase 2394.
Aerobic bacteria,
biodegradation, oil 8157.
cervix microflora, role-postoperative infection, abortion 11085.
coastal waters, role-red tides 10273.
contamination, drugs/plant extracts, media (isolation) evaluation 12359.
faecal microflora, neonates 8935.
gluconate dehydrogenase/5-keto-D-gluconate-2-reductase/5-keto-D-gluconate-5-reductase, distribution 2436.
gram-negative bacteria, jejunum microflora, gastroenteritis, children 7375.
infection, association-abortion 11093.
jejunum microflora, overproduction, relationship-bile salts

erobic bacteria,(continued)
deconjugation/cholesterolaemia/steatorrhoea 3017.
esophilic bacteria, skin microflora, forearm, distribution 11519.
ixed culture-anaerobic bacteria/facultative bacteria, anaerobic systems storage effects 8169.
xed infection-anaerobic bacteria, aetiology/treatment 15096.
xed infection-anaerobic bacteria, treatment-cefoxitin 8586, 8597.
thogens, plate counts 12308.
osphatase, activity 10577.
eumonia, synergism-anaerobic bacteria, treatment-cephalosporins/penicillin/metronidazole 774.
stoperative infection 12791.
stoperative infection, prophylaxis-gentamicin + nystatin + vancomycin 15297.
izoplane microorganisms, Pinus contorta, characterization 11541.
awater, sediments, population levels/growth/metabolism, relationship-temperature, Norwegian Sea 3464.
in microflora, orthopaedics postoperative infection 8930.
in microflora, population dynamics, factors affecting 10227.
racyclines antibacterial activity, disc-diffusion test 10715.
closan antibacterial activity 12618.
ginal microflora, cefazolin/penicillin effects on, hysterectomy 12939.
robic microorganisms,
tch culture/continuous culture, automated methods 4967.
rococcus,
ergens, hair/dandruff 2085.
rococcus viridans,
)-carboxypeptidase, D-amino acids/glycine effects on 8021.
)-carboxypeptidase, β-lactam antibiotics effects on 8022.
ntification, agglutination 8191.
idicin, isolation/characterization/antibacterial activity 3750.
romonas,
tivated sludge, cyclohexanes effects on 2888.
ergens, hair/dandruff 2085.
tibiotic resistance, development/ecology, sewage/water 5613.
tibiotic resistance, water supplies, incidence/public health significance 8985.
tigenic characteristics, relationship-Brucella abortus 911.
mpetition-Cylindrotheca closterium, substrates, salt marshes 14189.
n-butyl phthalate metabolism 14217.
gestive tract microflora, Thelazia rhodesi 3409.
ographical distribution, fish/surface water, pathogenicity 5294.
ats meat, isolation/public health risks, India 5348.
es, isolation/characterization, water/sediments/Elodea canadensis 2182.
es, nitrate reduction/population dynamics, British Isles, Grasmere L. 16150.
thanethiol, biosynthesis, cheese/milk isolates 2574.
oteinase, characterization, milk 6961.
ers, population dynamics, diurnal variations/seasonal variations, Canada, St. John R. 10285.
mbiosis-plankton, India, Tamil Nadu estuaries 13522.
onomy, DNA homology 10330.
romonas hydrophila,
olesterol acyltransferase/phospholipase, deacylation-erythrocytes glycerophospholipids 2110.
diarrhoea, association-intestinal microflora dysbacteriosis/soybean hypersensitivity/sugar intolerance, infants, case reports 12783.
enterotoxins, biosynthesis, relationship-pili, diarrhoea, children 5503.
enterotoxins, biosynthesis/characterization, pigs diarrhoea isolates 11481.
enterotoxins, effects on skin/neutralization in vivo, rabbits 16023.
enterotoxins/haemolysins, biosynthesis, relationship-diarrhoea 11480.
enumeration, membrane filtration, freshwater 14250.
experimental infection, fever, relationship-survival, role-iron-serum, Dipsosaurus dorsalis 4357.
fever, Dipsosaurus dorsalis 4207.
geographical distribution, aquatic environments, USA 6729.
induction-fever, Lepomis macrochirus, killed cells 5518.
infection, clinical significance/incidence-Canada 14904.
infectivity, iron effects on, guinea-pigs 13195.
pneumonia, case reports 8548.
pollution indicator organisms, lakes 5612.
R factors, antibiotic resistance, transfer 14388.
R factors, incompatibility/transfer, sewage 9489.
red leg, Rana pipiens, pathogenesis, role-endotoxins + haemolysins 9930.
red sore disease, Micropterus salmoides, haematology, mixed infection-Epistylis 3164.
red sore disease, Micropterus salmoides, mixed infection-Epistylis 4215.
respiratory tract infection, reptiles 9942.
septicaemia, Anguilla mossambica, aquaculture, South Africa 3165.
septicaemia, case reports 6275, 14903.
septicaemia, children, case reports 5169.
septicaemia, complications-leukaemia, case reports 7297.
septicaemia, Ictalurus punctatus, diagnosis-agglutination/fluorescent antibody test 5285.
skin infection, wound infection, case reports 1714.
toxins, characterization/biological activity 2111.
Aeromonas liquefaciens,
identification, differentiation-aminopeptidase profiles 9365.
ulcers, head, Rhinoderma darwini 1879.
Aeromonas punctata,
L-serine dehydratase, induction 11991.
Aeromonas salmonicida,
see also **Furunculosis**
carriers, fish, disease transmission-fish culture farms 11303.

Aeromonas sobria,
identification, activated sludge, differentiation-Escherichia coli 13584.
Aerosols,
see also **Airborne bacteria/microorganisms**
bacteria, spacecraft 11567.
coliforms, sewage sludge land disposal, forests 8994.
coliforms, sewage treatment plants 3489.
disease spread, laboratories personnel 5319.
enteric bacteria, cooling towers 8993.
Erwinia carotovora, Solanum tuberosum pulp, disease transmission 15764.
Erwinia carotovora subsp.atroseptica/subsp.carotovora, survival 13139.
Escherichia coli/ammonia/dust, role-chronic respiratory tract diseases pathogenesis, chickens 4210.
microorganisms, laboratories hazards, occupational diseases 4238.
Mycobacterium kansasii, lung disease transmission,

Aerosols,(continued)
Czechoslovakia 15650.
oral microflora, ultrasonic scalers 3487, 4517.
Serratia marcescens, cell division/growth 16158.
Aerotaxis,
bacteria, mathematical models 9079.
Aerotolerance,
Campylobacter fetus subsp.jejuni, microaerophilic bacteria, iron effects on 10659.
Campylobacter fetus subsp.jejuni, role-superoxide/hydrogen peroxide 10660.
Aeruginocins,
Aeschynomene indica,
nitrogen fixation-bacteria, stems nodules 10257.
Aesculin,
metabolism, Pseudomonas maltophilia 8135.
Afghanistan,
infectious diseases, children, morbidity/mortality/incidence 6470.
leptospirosis, domestic animals, incidence 8759.
Aflatoxin B1,
antibacterial activity, Bacillus thuringiensis 7277.
effects on Pasteurella multocida immunity, turkeys 13240.
induction-Bacillus megaterium lysogeny 14348.
mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 8380.
Africa,
bacteraemia, incidence, Shigella 9970.
gangrene, aetiology/pathology 696.
infectious diseases, association-malnutrition 12840.
infectious diseases, treatment/prophylaxis, recommendations, travel 3037.
tuberculosis, clinical aspects, case surveys 14769.
tuberculosis, diagnosis/incidence 14782.
tuberculosis, genital tract, diagnosis/incidence, females 14767.
tuberculosis, genitourinary tract, clinical aspects 14766.
tuberculosis, osteoarticular infection, clinical aspects/incidence 14768.
tuberculosis, peritoneum, incidence/clinical aspects 15659.
Africa, East,
brucellosis, diagnosis-agglutination 12657.
tuberculosis, lung, treatment-isoniazid + pyrazinamide + rifampicin ± streptomycin, clinical trials 769.
Africa, Sahelian Zone,
meningitis, outbreaks, control, Neisseria meningitidis 5257, 7477.
Agalactia,
see also **Mastitis-metritis-agalactia syndrome**
goats, clinical aspects/aetiology, Mycoplasma mycoides subsp.mycoides/Mycoplasma agalactiae 2235.
pigs, induction-Escherichia coli endotoxins 16012.
Agammaglobulinaemia,
association-polyarthritis, children, case reports, Ureaplasma urealyticum 2250.
Agar dilution test,
β-lactam antibiotics bactericidal activity 4939.
Agarase,
marine bacteria, purification/agarose cleavage 8047.
Pseudomonas, agarose degradation 2424.
Pseudomonas-like bacteria, purification/characterization 4713.
Ageing,
Bacillus popilliae spores storage, effects on infectivity-Popillia japonica 8699.
bacteria, age distribution/membrane filtration elution profiles, relationship, mathematical models 5984.
Escherichia coli K12 culture, effects on leucine bactericidal activity/inhibition-colicins biosynthesis, phenylalanine auxotrophs 12633.
institutions, cell culture contamination-Mycoplasma 3528.
relationship-growth lag phase, mathematical models 326.
Rhizobium, relationship-fatty acid composition 10323.
Streptococcus lactis subsp.diacetylactis culture, effects on lipid composition 10527.
Agglutination,
see also **Haemagglutination, Milk ring test, VDRL test**
Aerococcus viridans, identification 8191.
Aeromonas hydrophila antibodies detection, septicaemia diagnosis, Ictalurus punctatus 5285.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens identification, soil microorganisms 5929.
Anaplasma centrale/Anaplasma marginale antibodies detection, comparison-complement fixation/fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 7827.
Anaplasma marginale antibodies detection, anaplasmosis diagnosis, cattle 4576.
Anaplasma marginale antibodies detection, cattle 5675.
bacteria, Limulus polyphemus haemolymph 2037.
bacteria, plants 10019.
Bacteroides fragilis antibodies detection 10092.
Bordetella bronchiseptica antibodies detection, rhinitis (atrophic) diagnosis, pigs 5407.
Brucella abortus antibodies detection, brucellosis diagnosis, cattle 5281, 5282.
Brucella abortus antibodies detection, cattle 13198.
Brucella abortus/Brucella canis agglutinins detection, children, Brazil 13094.
Brucella abortus/Brucella melitensis antibodies detection, comparison-complement fixation, sheep 6428.
Brucella abortus/Brucella suis, brucellosis diagnosis, cattle/pigs 11199.
Brucella abortus screening, disease control, cattle, New Zealand 5310.
Brucella antibodies detection 5161.
Brucella antibodies detection, Africa, East 12657.
Brucella antibodies detection, brucellosis diagnosis, livestock 8692.
Brucella canis, antigens preparation 7616.
Brucella canis antibodies detection, dogs 8693, 8760.
brucellosis diagnosis, dogs, evaluation, Brucella canis 1859.
brucellosis diagnosis, goats, Nigeria 3144.
Clostridium tetani antibodies 7672.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae toxins-immunoglobulin G, assays 8900.
Corynebacterium ovis, specificity, sheep 13222.
Corynebacterium sepedonicum detection, rot (ring) diagnosis 13142.
Coxiella burnetii antibodies detection, domestic animals, India 9069.
detection-Chlamydia/Coxiella burnetii antibodies, comparison-complement fixation 13700.
detection-Treponema hyodysenteriae antibodies, pigs/rabbits 3292.
Erwinia amylovora identification, comparison 3296.
Escherichia coli, serotyping, antigen K 11332.
Escherichia coli identification, comparison-fluorescent antibody test (indirect), diarrhoea, cattle 11201.
Haemophilus equigenitalis, identification 12317.
Haemophilus equigenitalis antibodies detection, use-Staphylococcus aureus protein A, horses 15426.
Haemophilus equigenitalis identification, horses 14257.
Haemophilus gallinarum antibodies detection, chickens 13206.
Haemophilus influenzae/Neisseria meningitidis/

gglutination,(continued)
Streptococcus pneumoniae meningitis diagnosis, comparison 12678.
aemophilus influenzae type b/Neisseria meningitidis/ Streptococcus pneumoniae antigens detection 11356.
aemophilus influenzae type b/Neisseria meningitidis antigens detection 11357.
lebsiella pneumoniae antigens detection, Cryptococcus false-positives 10952.
atex, Haemophilus influenzae type b meningitis diagnosis, children 5170.
atex, meningitis diagnosis 6208.
atex, Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies detection, gonorrhoea diagnosis, comparison-radioimmunoassay 4033.
atex, Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies detection, gonorrhoea diagnosis, comparison-serological tests 4035.
gionnaire's disease diagnosis, micromethods 2022.
eptospira, inhibition-antigens 11354.
eptospira antibodies detection, man/animals 14606.
eptospira antibodies detection, micromethods 1858, 12654.
eptospira biflexa/Leptospira interrogans antigens detection, man/animals 14607.
eptospira hardjo ser.hardjo antibodies detection, cattle 15710.
eptospira interrogans serovar balcanica/serovar hardjo differentiation 2202.
eptospira pomona antibodies, axial filaments 10035.
isteria monocytogenes antibodies detection 5181.
isteria monocytogenes antibodies detection, horses 5286.
ycoplasma antigens staining-neotetrazolium 21.
ycoplasma gallisepticum antibodies detection, chickens 13630.
ycoplasma hyopneumoniae antibodies detection, pneumonia (enzootic) diagnosis, pigs 13638.
ycoplasma meleagridis antibodies detection, turkeys 10358.
ycoplasma pneumoniae agglutinins detection, pneumonia diagnosis 7818.
ycoplasmatales antibodies detection, pneumonia (enzootic), cattle 11632.
ycoplasmosis diagnosis, turkeys 20.
eisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies detection 9669.
eisseria gonorrhoeae antigenic characteristics 11345.
eisseria gonorrhoeae antigens detection 5410.
eisseria gonorrhoeae identification 373, 3299.
eisseria gonorrhoeae/Neisseria meningitidis identification, comparison-immunofluorescence/sugars degradation 10333.
eisseria meningitidis identification/serotyping 4924.
eisseria meningitidis serotyping, comparison-serum agar grouping 4923.
eisseria meningitidis serotyping, comparison-agar diffusion test 11615.
asteurella multocida identification/septicaemia (haemorrhagic) diagnosis, cattle 3298.
asteurella multocida immunity, sheep 10091.
hadebact test, Streptococcus group B isolation/ identification 4927.
seudomonas aeruginosa, serotyping 2203.
seudomonas aeruginosa, serotyping, cystic fibrosis isolates 2006.
yelonephritis diagnosis, children 9720.
view 15809.
ckettsiosis diagnosis, mammals, specificity, micromethods 48, 49.
ose Bengal, Brucella abortus antibodies levels-immunoglobulin G/immunoglobulin M 10060.
ose Bengal, Brucella canis antibodies detection, dogs 15421.
ose Bengal, brucellosis diagnosis, goats, Nigeria 3144.
Rose Bengal, brucellosis screening, sheep 6459.
Salmonella antigen O 6536.
Salmonella identification 7115, 9027.
Salmonella typhi antigen O/antigen Vi, IgG/IgM 907.
Salmonella typhimurium isolation-bone products 14246.
Shigella flexneri/Shigella sonnei antibodies detection, dysentery 5167.
Staphylococcus epidermidis serotyping 4544.
Streptococcus, secretory immunoglobulin A/agglutinins, saliva 15829.
Streptococcus agalactiae identification, comparison 10707.
Streptococcus group B identification 376.
Streptococcus group G, relationship-haptoglobins types, monkeys 4345.
Streptococcus grouping 3828.
Streptococcus identification 4926.
Streptococcus identification, comparison-serological tests 2020.
Streptococcus mutans, glucans-induced, mechanisms 14181.
Streptococcus mutans, media (culture) effects on 11351.
Streptococcus pneumoniae antigens detection, sputum 5968.
Streptococcus pneumoniae/Streptococcus pyogenes/ Streptococcus viridans/Staphylocococcus aureus 13216.
Streptococcus serotyping, Phadebact test 10706.
syphilis diagnosis, comparison-complement fixation 14588.
tuberculosis diagnosis, lung 4061.
Vibrio cholerae, serotyping 5390, 13171.
Wright's test, Brucella antibodies detection, brucellosis diagnosis 6184.
Yersinia enterocolitica antigen H antibodies detection, differentiation-Brucella abortus, animals 15423.
yersiniosis diagnosis, micromethods, Yersinia enterocolitica 924.
Agglutinins,
Alcaligenes faecalis/Escherichia coli, association-hepatitis 3315.
Brucella abortus, detection-milk ring test, bulk milk 5402.
Brucella abortus/Brucella canis, detection, children, Brazil 13094.
metritis (contagious)-horses pathogens, occurrence, sexually-transmitted diseases patients 6556.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, detection-agglutination, pneumonia diagnosis 7818.
Staphylococcus, levels, eczema 3318.
Streptococcus group G, levels, relationship-haptoglobins type, pregnancy/neonates 15858.
Aggregation,
Actinomyces naeslundii, factors affecting 69.
Actinomyces viscosus/Streptococcus sanguis, mechanisms 70.
Bacterionema matrochotii-Streptococcus sanguis, dental plaque formation in vitro 2300.
dental plaque bacteria 4483.
Escherichia coli K12, induction-Tween 80 2868.
Staphylococcus, fibrinogen, mechanisms 1629.
Streptococcus faecalis, role-clumping inducing agent, sex pheromone 1523.
Aggressins,
Staphylococcus, biosynthesis, desoxycholic acid effects on 12643.
Staphylococcus aureus, biosynthesis, relationship-antibiotic resistance 13183.
Agmatinase,
Klebsiella aerogenes, biosynthesis, regulation 10561.
Proteus vulgaris, immobilization, polyacryl nitrile 4751.
Agmatine,
degradation enzymes, Klebsiella aerogenes, biosynthesis

Agmatine,(continued)
regulation 10561.
Agmenellum quadruplicatum,
anthranilate synthase, subunits characterization 5770.
chlorophylls, flow microfluorometry 2557.
chlorophylls, fluorescence, separation-bacteria, mixed culture, fluorometry micromethods 12279.
naphthalene oxidation, 1-naphthol production 12209.
oil toxicity 10929.
pigments, biosynthesis, laevulinic acid effects on 8071.
siderophores, hydroxamates, isolation/characterization 10637.
Agriculture,
benzyl phenols ± phenols bactericidal activity 12617.
personnel, anthrax, eye, case reports 1962.
personnel, brucellosis, incidence, prophylaxis programmes effects on 10003.
personnel, brucellosis, incidence, serological surveys, India, Haryana, Brucella abortus/Brucella melitensis 3237.
personnel, enteritis, association-sheep abortion, Campylobacter coli subsp.jejuni 6500.
personnel, leptospirosis, Israel, Leptospira hardjo 4283.
personnel, leptospirosis, occupational diseases, case reports, British Isles, Scotland, Leptospira hebdomadis 1948.
personnel, lung infection, case reports, Actinomyces bovis 625.
personnel, salmonellosis, disease spread-sheep, British isles, Salmonella typhimurium 3240.
personnel, sheep stockmen, epididymitis, occurrence, India, Brucella abortus 5344.
personnel, tuberculosis, case surveys, Mycobacterium avium/ Mycobacterium bovis 15707.
personnel, tuberculosis, epidemiology 15706.
personnel-poultry, Escherichia coli drug resistance, role-feeds additives 6113.
poultry production personnel, ornithosis outbreaks, Denmark 5678.
Agrimycin,
control-blight (leaf), Oryza sativa 10020.
Agrobacterium,
enzymes, activity, insecticides effects on 6167.
polysaccharides, chemical composition/structure 123.
rhizosphere microorganisms, Lavandula spica, antagonism-soil microorganisms 12199.
Ti plasmid, DNA homology 5044.
Agrobacterium radiobacter,
adherence, specificity, role-plasmids/chromosomes genes 467.
agrocin 84, antibacterial activity-Agrobacterium tumefaciens, mechanisms 8422.
biochemical characteristics/denitrification/nutrition/ taxonomy, comparison-Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2204.
biological control, crown gall, Prunus 15761.
octopine degradation enzymes, multiple chromosomes genes 10733.
plasmids, characterization 9494.
Agrobacterium radiobacter subsp.tumefaciens,
biotyping/bacteriocins sensitivity, Prunus isolates, Canada, Ontario 9022.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens,
see also **Crown gall**
adherence, Daucus carota/Nicotiana tabacum, role-plasmid Ti/lipopolysaccharides 3932.
adherence, Nicotiana tabacum cell culture, agrocins effects on 12592.
adherence, specificity, role-plasmids/chromosomes genes 467.
agrocin 84 antibacterial activity, mechanisms 8422.
antibiotic resistance, polymyxin, effects on tumorigenicity 10023.
attraction-Calystegia sepium, determination, methodology 2641.
biochemical characteristics/denitrification/nutrition/ taxonomy, comparison-Agrobacterium radiobacter 2204.
biotyping, Hungary 15758.
canker, Lycopersicon esculentum, mixed infection-citrus exocortis viroid 1974.
canker, Nicotiana clevelandii x Nicotiana glutinosa hybrids, effects on plastids development, mixed infection-tobacco tumour virus 3270.
cell culture, Nicotiana tabacum effects on 15760.
cell walls, morphology 9091.
crown gall, Nicotiana, teratoma formation, role-plasmid Ti 11320.
deoxyribonuclease I/DNA-unwinding protein/endonuclease, effects on plasmids/plants DNA 1289.
DNA base composition 1174.
identification, agglutination, soil microorganisms 5929.
infectivity, adherence sites, role-crown gall, solanum tuberosum 1973.
3-ketosucrose, biosynthesis, batch culture 10497.
octopine degradation enzymes, multiple chromosomes genes 10733.
plasmid Ti, transfer-Escherichia coli 2771.
preservation, freezing ± silica gel, effects on pathogenicity 8215.
R factor RP4 + phage Mu DNA, transfer-Escherichia coli 2758.
R factor RP4 + plasmid Ti, integration 2759.
RNA, fragments, crown gall induction stimulation/ development inhibition 8777.
salicylanilides antibacterial activity 529.
Ti plasmid, avirulent mutants, isolation 9495.
Ti plasmid, characterization 9494.
Ti plasmid, cloning, use-genetic engineering plants 8341.
Ti plasmid, DNA transfer 14398.
Ti plasmid, induction-crown gall 9507.
Ti plasmid, nif gene vectors 9506.
Ti plasmid, nopaline/octopine catabolism, DNA homology 8329.
Ti plasmid, regulation mutants, isolation 5045.
Ti plasmid, transfer, regulation 8332.
Ti plasmid, transfer regulation, relationship-octopine degradation 6068.
Ti plasmids, transfer/expression, transformed plant cells 1568.
virulence, plasmids, relationship-cytoplasmic membranes/ periplasmic space proteins 2772.
virulence, radiation (microwave) effects on 8372.
Agrocins,
effects on Agrobacterium tumefaciens adherence-Nicotiana tabacum cell culture 12592.
Agromyces ramosus,
L form, reversion, magnesium/calcium/serum effects on 4627.
Agropine,
biosynthesis, Nicotiana tabacum crown gall, association-Agrobacterium tumefaciens Ti plasmid 10832.
Air,
contamination, microorganisms, enumeration, methodology 14254.
disinfection, peracetic acid, prophylaxis-respiratory tract infection, children 9879.
filtration, evaluation, nosocomial environments 4516.
ionization, negative ions, effects on microorganisms 14460.
ions, effects on microorganisms, review 9530.

Air,(continued)
nosocomial environments, disinfection, prophylaxis-nosocomial infection 4186.
operating theatres, cleaning, control-postoperative infection, clinical trials 7490.
sulphur, cycling/microorganisms effects on/effects on microorganisms, review 3490.

Air conditioning,
nosocomial environments, contamination 6493.
operating theatres, effects on airborne microorganisms/postoperative infection 6759.
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, amputation 1840.
Air pollution,
sulphur dioxide, effects on Anabaena flos-aquae/Chlamydomonas reinhardtii photosynthesis 4814.
Airborne bacteria,
actinomycetes/Bacillus spores, heat resistance, spaceflight simulation 3944.
Bacillus subtilis, allergy 4453.
cats/dogs surgery 15538.
contamination, anaesthetics 6760.
dentistry suction equipment, disease transmission 16156.
house dust allergens, isolation methodology 6761.
intensive care units, contamination, telephones 7761.
isotopes, precipitation, sulphur 2186.
jet drop enrichment 1053.
levels, association-byssinosis, cotton industries personnel 13542.
nosocomial environments, filtration, evaluation 4516.
nosocomial environments, role-disease transmission 6480.
operating theatres 3486.
operating theatres, enumeration, mathematical models 16157.
operating theatres, medical personnel clothing effects on 5614.
operating threatres, contamintion, ventilation effects on 7762.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, role-burn infection mortality, nosocomial infection 848.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Salmonella, food industry personnel occupational exposure 11568.
recreation buildings 8992.
sampling, methodology 5615.
turkey housing 1047.
waste disposal sites 13541.
wastewater irrigation sprays, coliforms/Salmonella 8991.
Airborne microorganisms,
animal housing, occupational diseases/environmental hygiene, review 4518.
animals housing, spread 3488.
cold tolerance 16117.
cotton industries, hypersensitivity, Thermoactinomyces/fungi 10176.
cotton mills, levels, association-byssinosis 2185.
effects on sulphur 3490.
enumeration, methodology 13539.
intensive farming, poultry/pigs/cattle 13540.
Mexico, Mexico City, role-paper biodeterioration 10295.
nosocomial environments, humidifiers contamination 10294.
nosocomial environments, isolation units, leukaemia infection complications prophylaxis 8990.
operating theatres, air conditioning effects on, role-postoperative infection 6759.
role-atmosphere pollution 6762.
university lecture rooms, enumeration/composition 1086.
Aircraft,
travel, food poisoning, outbreaks, Australia 15580.
travel, food poisoning, outbreaks, Australia, Vibrio 15598.

Airsacculitis,
chickens, complications-Mycoplasma gallinarum vaccines + avian infectious bronchitis virus/Newcastle disease virus 11638.
chickens, treatment/control-tiamulin, Mycoplasma gallisepticum/Mycoplasma synoviae 10355.
chickens/turkeys, experimental infection, Ureaplasma 10369.
ducks, clinical aspects/immune response, experimental infection, Mycoplasma anatis/Mycoplasma gallisepticum 10356.
geese, Mycoplasma gallinarum/Acholeplasma 2221.
Alanine,
Brevibacterium lactofermentum, biosynthesis, relationship-lysine biosynthesis 6924.
induction-Bacillus cereus spore germination, inhibition-potassium 7096.
initiation-spore germination, Bacillus megaterium, mechanisms 2592.
initiation-spore germination, Bacillus subtilis, inhibition-alcohols 2861.
Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum, biosynthesis, acetate assimilation 97.
spore germination receptors, hydrophobic compounds effects on, Bacillus subtilis 5148.
transport, Chromatium vinosum, role-membrane potential 12178.
transport, Halobacterium halobium, role-light 4837.
transport, psychrophilic bacteria, marine bacteria, temperature effects 14443.
β-Alanine,
transport, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4836.
Alanine aminotransferase,
Rhizobium japonicum, activity, bacteroids, Glycine max nodules 1055.
Alanine carboxypeptidase,
Escherichia coli, dacA gene mutants, effects on β-lactam antibiotics sensitivity 9569.
D-Alanine carboxypeptidase,
Bacillus, interaction-penicillin 14521.
Bacillus stearothermophilus, proteolysis fragments characterization 12040.
Bacillus subtilis, biosynthesis, cephapirin effects on 9576.
Escherichia coli, identity-penicillin-binding protein, dacA gene mutants 8249.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, purification/characterization 6997.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, activity, piperacillin effects on 14524.
D-Alanine carboxypeptidase IA,
Escherichia coli, interaction-penicillin G 156.
Alanine dehydrogenase,
Bacillus subtilis, contamination-amino acids (branched-chain) 250.
Rhizobium japonicum, activity, bacteroids, Glycine max nodules 1055.
Rhodopseudomonas acidophila, nitrogen assimilation 6954.
D-Alanine oxidase,
Escherichia coli B, activity 6923.
Alanine racemase,
Escherichia coli B, activity 6923.
Albocycline,
transformation-2,3-dihydroalbocycline, Streptomyces venezuelae 1441.
Albofungin,
Streptomyces tumemacerans, biosynthesis, media (culture) 8062.

Alcaligenes,
activated sludge, cyclohexanes effects on 2888.
airborne microorganisms, university lecture rooms, enumeration/composition 1086.
antagonism-cyanobacteria, biological control-algal blooms 9301.
antibiotic synergism, carbenicillin + gentamicin 12563.
antigenic characteristics, relationship-Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas 7605.
asparaginase, activity 5799.
erythromycin/rosamicin antibacterial activity 515.
hydroxyproline assay 4947.
identification, clinical isolates 7793.
identification, enzymes 12315.
identification, water isolates 10322.
lakes, isolation/characterization, water/sediments/Elodea canadensis 2182.
meningitis, children/neonates, clinical aspects, Taiwan 7322.
nosocomial infection, aetiology/source 4087.
nylon/polyethylene degradation 10667.
PCB degradation 4868.
poly-β-hydroxybutyrate hydrolysis tests 14255.
septicaemia, treatment/pathology, case surveys 1800, 1801.
Alcaligenes denitrificans,
identification, carbon substrates metalolism, clinical isolates 3505.
Alcaligenes eutrophus,
autotrophy, defective mutant, characterization 1508.
biodegradation, benzoic acid, substitution effects on 10664.
biodegradation, 3,5-cyclohexadiene-1,2-diol-1-carboxylate, substitution effects on 10665.
continuous culture, growth characteristics/cells chemical composition 4867.
dehydrogenase, purification/hydrogen biosynthesis 13970.
flavohaemoproteins, purification/interaction-oxygen 11849.
growth, carbon monoxide 12231.
growth, minerals effects on 12232.
hydrogen dehydrogenase, flavins 2442.
hydrogen oxidation/growth/poly-β-hydroxybutyric acid biosynthesis 9331.
hydrogenase, characterization/distribution 6970.
hydrogenase, hydrogen production, oxygen effects on 11932.
hydrogenase, interaction-lipid layers 3688.
hydrogenase, purification/characterization 9177, 11930.
proteins, nutritional value, rats 2373.
ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase, quaternary structure 152.
ultrastructure, methodology 4892.
Alcaligenes eutrophus subsp.quinolinicus,
nicotinatemononucleotide pyrophosphorylase, purification/crystallization, electrophoresis 9178.
nicotinatemononucleotide pyrophosphorylase, characterization, subsp.nov. 11931.
Alcaligenes faecalis,
adenosinetriphosphatase, ions effects on, oxidative phosphorylation coupling factors 153.
agglutinins, association-hepatitis 3315.
bacteraemia, secondary infection, nosocomial infection, incidence, USA, Massachusetts, Boston 11273.
haemolysis/morphology, Clavatia utriformis effects on 12200.
identification, carbon substrates metalolism, clinical isolates 3505.
identification, DNA hybridization, methodology 9363.
meningitis, neonates, clinical aspects 1643.
prostatitis, diagnosis/bacteriology 10999.
rivers, Canada, Newfoundland 6671.
salpingitis, postoperative infections, complications-postparturition sterilization 14953.
Alcaligenes faecalis subsp.myxogenes,
succinoglucan, structure 11864.
Alcaligenes latus,
taxonomy, sp.nov. 3506.
Alcaligenes odorans,
identification, carbon substrates metalolism, clinical isolates 3505.
Alcaligenes paradoxus,
plasmid pJP1, herbicides degradation, isolation/characterization 1565.
Alcaligenes viscolactis,
lecithinase, characterization, milk 4771.
Alcaligenes viscosus,
polysaccharides, biosynthesis, whey fermentation 2396.
Alces alces,
brucellosis, disease spread-cattle 6507.
Alcohol dehydrogenase,
Acetobacter aceti, purification/characterization 10542.
Bacillus stearothermophilus, affinity labelling 9228.
Bacillus stearothermophilus, purification-chromatography (affinity) 246.
Clostridium kluyveri, complex-acetaldehyde dehydrogenase, quaternary structure, electron microscopy 12061.
Methylobacterium organophilum, purification/characterization 2441.
Micrococcus lysodeikticus, activity, antibiotics effects on, cytoplasmic membranes 6118.
Pseudomonas putida, pyridines independence, review 7971.
purification/characterization 1285.
Alcohol dehydrogenase (acceptor),
Hyphomicrobium, prosthetic groups, e.s.r. 11908.
Alcoholism,
arthritis, complications-cirrhosis, case reports, Escherichia coli 7366.
association-ecthyma gangrenosum, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 9764.
association-endocarditis, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 12698.
bacteraemia, case reports, Campylobacter fetus subsp.intestinalis 572.
cirrhosis, association-dental infection, case reports, Klebsiella pneumoniae 14646.
diarrhoea/septicaemia, association-sickle cell disease/splenectomy/Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, case reports, Escherichia coli/Streptooccus group B 1734.
endocarditis, aetiology/predisposing factors/foci, case surveys 11047.
endocarditis, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 609.
peritonitis, pathology/symptoms, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 10979.
pharnyx colonization, gram-negative bacteria, incidence/relationship-pneumonia, case surveys 5203.
pneumonia, incidence, association-gram-negative bacilli pharynx microflora 9972.
syphilis, secondary infection 6178.
Alcohols,
disinfection, hand 9607.
Escherichia coli growth, effects on fatty acid composition 10522.
inhibition-spore germination, effects on alanine receptors, Bacillus subtilis 5148.
inhibition-spore germination initiation-alanine, Bacillus subtilis 2861.
Aldehyde dehydrogenase,
Beneckea harveyi, purification/characterization, role-bioluminescence 221.

Aldehyde dehydrogenase (NADP+),
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus, regulation/location/substrate specificity 9215.
Aldehydes,
+ combination, bactericidal activity, Staphylococcus aureus 5124.
azomethins, synthesis/antimicrobial activity 8458, 8459.
derivatives, disinfection-duodenum endoscopes, efficacy 1617.
Photobacterium phosphoreum, biosynthesis, bioluminescence 14139.
Aldolase,
Spirillum bengali, activity 13944.
Streptococcus sanguis, release, relationship competence 3588.
Alexidine,
mouthwashes, control/prophylaxis dental plaque/gingivitis 3103.
Algae,
colonization, sessile bacteria, streams 8979.
Micrococcus luteus DNA uptake, fate 1186.
polysaccharides, biodegradation-marine bacteria 8156.
seawater, collagen-degrading proteolytic bacteria, isolation/ enumeration 5589.
symbiosis-bacteria 7741.
syntrophism-heterotrophic bacteria, streams, alpine environments 13529.
Algal blooms,
Anabaenopsis arnoldii, brackish water, France 10280.
Anacystis cyanea, toxicity, mice 5499.
cyanobacteria, decomposition, USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L. 13532.
lakes, eutrophic environments, biological control-Actinomycetales/Alcaligenes/phage SM-2 9301.
stimulation conditions, growth cyanobacteria growth/ sporulation 12211.
Algal mats,
biogeochemistry, cyanobacteria/Chromatium/Thiocystis 10278.
coasts mud, Microcoleus chthonoplastes, nitric-oxide reductase, association-respiration 11901.
cyanobacteria, morphology/composition, salinity effects 16123.
cyanobacteria, oxygen/sulphides diurnal variations, photosynthesis, Egypt, Sinai, Solar L. 16135.
radioactive labelling 14282.
Alginate,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa M form, biosynthesis, role-plasmids 3921.
Alginate lyase,
Beneckea pelagia, degradation-Pseudomonas aeruginosa mucopolysaccharides 2409.
Alkaline phosphatase,
Bacillus licheniformis, purification/characterization 2504.
Bacillus subtilis subsp.niger/Pseudomonas, activity, association-cadmium/zinc resistance 8031.
bacteria/algae, activity, lakes, Poland 3483.
Escherichia coli, binding-phosphate 157.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, induction, temperature effects 2445.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, inhibition-tetracycline/ spectinomycin, relationship-polyribosomes binding 5733.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, polysomes, interaction-membranes 93.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, procaine effects on 9630.
Escherichia coli, inhibition-Actinomyces fulvoviridis subsp.acarbodicus forphenicine 3754.
Escherichia coli, isoenzymes, levels, regulatory mutant 3863.
Escherichia coli, isoenzymes, separation 4736.
Escherichia coli, n.m.r., interaction-phosphates 11936.
Escherichia coli, oxygen exchange, metal dependence, n.m.r. 158.
Escherichia coli, phosphate/gene regulation 3855.
Escherichia coli, precursors, purification 14268.
Escherichia coli, release, sphaeroplasts 312.
Escherichia coli, zinc stoichiometry, n.m.r./chromatography (ion exchange) 1290.
Escherichia coli B, biosynthesis, bilharcid/tartar emetic effects on 3993.
Escherichia coli K12, assays-phosphates uptake, continuous culture 13974.
Escherichia coli 15, activity, glutaraldehyde effects on 3981.
marine bacteria, role-phosphorus mineralization, coastal waters, Japan 7751.
Mycobacterium smegmatis, characterization/purification 273.
Myxobacter, activity, relationship-cell cycle 1278.
Serratia marcescens, activity-endotoxins 10186.
Streptococcus mutans, activity 10581.
Streptomyces kanamyceticus, activity, relationship-kanamycin biosynthesis 9270.
Vibrio cholerae, activity, drug resistance-nitrofurantoin effects on 11989.
Alkaline phosphatase inhibitors,
forphenicine, actinomycetes, structure 7036.
Alkaline proteinase,
Bacillus subtilis, biosynthesis, sporulation, pleiotropy mutants 12423.
microorganisms, review 7031.
Alkaline proteinase inhibitors,
Streptomyces griseoincarnatus, API-2c, purification/ characterization 2375.
Alkaline pyrophosphatase,
dental plaque/saliva, activity, relationship-dental calculus index 10601.
Alkalis,
effects on spore coats, Bacillus thiaminolyticus 1165.
Rhizobium, production 12289.
Alkaloids,
Hunnemannia fumariaefolia, pseudoalcoholates, antimicrobial activity 5153.
Thalictrum minus, extraction/structure/antibacterial activity 557.
Alkalophilic bacteria,
mechanisms/ecology 14449.
Alkanes,
degradation, Bacillus 9337.
oxidation, microorganisms, review 12223.
Alkanes (long-chain),
degradation, Bacillus 1439.
n-Alkanes,
assimilation, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus, glyoxylate cycle/ tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes regulation 9214.
Mycobacterium convolutum growth, effects on lipid composition 4886.
oxidation, propionic acid bacteria 9343.
oxidation, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Pseudomonas denitrificans, relationship-protein composition, electrophoresis 6925.
Alkanols,
halogenation, phosphoric acid esters, mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 12534.
6-Alkoxypyrazine-2-Carbothioamides,
antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 7268.
Alkyl alcohols,
products-alkyl alkyl carbinols acetates hydrolysis, Bacillus

Alkyl alcohols,(continued)
subtilis subsp.niger 14057.
Alkyl alkyl carbinols,
acetates, hydrolysis-Bacillus subtilis subsp.niger, alkyl alcohols products 14057.
Alkyl leads,
toxicity-marine organisms 3471.
Alkyl methanesulphonates,
mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium/lymphoblast 1601.
Alkylamines,
amides/salts, antibacterial activity, Streptococcus mutans 2877.
Alkylbenzyldimethylammonium chlorides,
antibacterial activity, colloidal associations effects on, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 524.
Alkylsulphatase,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, catabolite repression, mediation-succinates, reversal-2,4-dinitrophenol/sodium malonate 10661.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, induction, inhibition-nucleotides 4718.
Allergenicity,
Mycobacterium/rhodochrous complex, cattle, soil microorganisms 15747.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Mycobacterium avium/Mycobacterium intracellulare/Mycobacterium scrofulaceum infection, chickens 4552.
Staphylococcus, guinea-pigs 2087.
Allergens,
bacteria, sensitization-osteopathy 5492.
bacteria/fungi, hair/dandruff 2085.
microorganisms/arthropods, house dust, isolation methodology 6761.
Mycobacterium, characterization/preparation/use 6634.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, use-pneumonia diagnosis 13655.
Neisseria, chemical composition/biological activity 13338.
Staphylococcus, preparation/biological activity, laboratory animals/man 2086.
Vibrio cholerae, immunochemistry 8793.
Vibrio cholerae, isolation-chromatography (gel)/characterization 5391.
Allergic alveolitis,
case reports, Flavobacterium endotoxins 10167.
Allergic diseases,
mastitis (bovine), buffaloes 2083.
Allergic encephalomyelitis,
animal models, multiple sclerosis, guinea-pigs, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 9912.
Allergy,
see **Hypersensitivity**
Bacillus subtilis, airborne bacteria 4453.
bacteria, role-otitis media aetiology, children 4451, 4452.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis proteins, granulomas induction, role-antigens solubility, rabbits 6636.
myocarditis, children, diagnosis/symptoms 11477.
Allium cepa,
blight (leaf), Hawaii, Xanthomonas 3264.
irradiated, mutagenesis, Escherichia coli 10861.
mitosis, toxins exotoxins effects on 4471.
rot (soft), diagnosis-serological tests, Erwinia 4299.
stubborn disease, disease transmission-Catharanthus roseus/Citrus sinensis, Circulifer tenellus vectors, Spiroplasma citri 8783.
Allium sativum,
rhizosphere microorganisms, population dynamics/seasonal variations, Argentina 13484.
Allophycocyanin,
Anabaena variabilis/Aphanizomenon flos-aquae, structure, spectroscopy 12140.
Nostoc, photophysical properties 3646.
Spirulina platensis, isolation/characterization 10648.
Synechococcus lividus, purification/characterization 8070.
Alnus,
nodulation, endophytes, characterization, role-cytokinins 6706.
Alnus glutinosa,
endophytes, actinomycetes, growth/infectivity 13496.
endophytes, actinomycetes, sporulation/characterization 13497.
nodulation, role-cytokinins levels 1054.
nodules, endophytes infectivity, antibiotics effects on 3962.
Alnus incana,
nitrogen fixation-nodule bacteria 8958.
Alteromonas,
identification, API test, micromethods 11610.
identification, enzymes 12315.
symbiosis-marine algae 7741.
Alteromonas espejiana,
deoxyribonuclease, use-phage PM2 DNA probes 5786.
Alteromonas haloplanktis,
lipopolysaccharides, carbohydrate composition, comparison-cores/fractions/lipid A 2399.
lipopolysaccharides, cell walls, heterogeneity/distribution 2400.
lipopolysaccharides, cell walls, translocation 9090.
membrane permeability, association-osmotic pressure 3568.
Aluminium,
effects on Thermoplasma acidophilum cytoplasmic membranes physical properties, e.s.r. 3541.
Aluminum chloride hexahydrate,
treatment-acne, antibacterial activity 9859.
Alveolitis,
complications-pneumonia, pathogenesis, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 991.
Amastatin,
Streptomyces, inhibition-aminopeptidase A 3649.
Streptomyces, structure/synthesis 14106.
Amblyomma americanum,
Rickettsia rickettsii disease transmission, USA, South Carolina 6855.
Amblyomma maculatum,
Rickettsia rickettsii disease transmission, USA, South Carolina 6855.
American foulbrood,
see also **European foulbrood**
Apis mellifera, incidence, role-soil fulvic acid/humus 13123.
Apis mellifera, morbidity, mathematical models 4289.
American Type Culture Collection,
patent applications 5985.
Americium,
bioaccumulation, bacteria/algae 14173.
Amicarbalide,
treatment-anaplasmosis, cattle 10375.
Amidase,
Brevibacterium, assays-chromatography (gas-liquid) 4784.
Pseudomonas, reaction mechanisms 11914.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, biosynthesis, regulation mutants 143.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, inhibition 13946.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, properties, hydroxyurea resistance mutants 2657.
Amides,
pentadienoic acid derivatives, antibacterial activity 4009.

6-β-Amidinopenicillanic acids,
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications, Yersinia enterocolitica/Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 8420.
Amidophosphoribosyltransferase,
Bacillus subtilis, regulation, kinetics 14053.
Escherichia coli K12, purification/chracterization 11937.
Amikacin,
antibacterial activity, antibiotic resistance-gentamicin ± tobramycin, clinical isolates, gram-negative bacteria 2822.
antibacterial activity, comparison-antibiotic UK-18892 485.
antibacterial activity, comparison-gentamicin, clinical isolates 5089.
antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli/Staphylococcus aureus, comparison-antibiotic Sch 21420 8396.
antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 12561.
antibacterial activity, Mueller-Hinton medium cations levels effects on, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5088.
antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium chelonei/Mycobacterium fortuitum clinical isolates 5086.
antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3964.
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2824.
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Klebsiella pneumoniae/Escherichia coli, antitumour agents effects on 8394.
antibacterial activity/pharmacology/therapeutic applications, review 6393.
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications/resistance, comparative studies 486.
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications/toxicity/dosage 4127.
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications, Mycobacterium chelonei/Mycobacterium fortuitum 8389.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli, gingiva abscesses 9818.
antibiotic resistance, gram-negative bacilli, cross-resistance-antibiotic resistance, nosocomial environments 5321.
antibiotic resistance, treatment complications 5247.
antibiotic synergism-carbenicillin, Serratia marcescens 12562.
antibiotic synergism-carbenicillin/mezlocillin, Serratia marcescens 2842.
antibiotic synergism-gentamicin, hydrolysis 2832.
antibiotic synergism-penicillins, gram-negative bacilli 12563.
disc-diffusion test 12331.
treatment-arthritis/osteomyelitis, gram-negative bacteria 8571.
treatment-bacteraemia/meningitis, antibiotic resistance, gram-negative bacilli 730.
treatment-gastrointestinal tract/respiratory tract/urinary tract infection, children, gram-negative bacteria 3035.
treatment-gram-negative bacilli infection 15282.
treatment-gram-negative bacteria infection, complications-haemodialysis 6333.
treatment-gram-negative bacteria infection, pharmacokinetics 6341.
treatment-infectious diseases-children, case surveys, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella pneumoniae 3030.
treatment-keratitis, animal models, guinea-pigs, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7495.
treatment-meningitis, children, cerebrospinal fluid levels 15166.
treatment-meningitis/ventriculitis, children, gram-negative bacteria 12864.
treatment-pneumonia, children, Proteus mirabilis 15154.
treatment-urinary tract infection 8579.
treatment-urinary tract infection, comparison-netilmicin 6366.
treatment-urinary tract infection, Enterobacteriaceae 15150.
treatment-urinary tract infection, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas 1766.
treatment-urinary tract infection, Escherichia coli 4131.
Amikacin + carbenicillin,
treatment-bacteraemia, antibiotic synergism, gram-negative bacilli 15118.
treatment-infection, cancer/neutropenia complications 1515
Amikacin ± cephalosporins,
bactericidal activity, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella pneumoniae Proteus vulgaris 7251.
Amikacin + penicillins,
antibiotic synergism, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2846.
Amine dehydrogenase,
Pseudomonas putida, haem prosthetic groups, characterization 1282.
Amine fluoride,
treatment-gingivitis/effects on dental plaque, dogs 9913.
Amine oxidase (flavin-containing),
Micrococcus rubens, purification-chromatography (affinity) 14027.
Amines,
aliphatic amines, effects on Streptococcus mutans glycosyltransferase 3722.
Clostridium septicum/Klebsiella pneumoniae/Proteus mirabilis, analysis, chromatography (gas), use-identificatio 2621.
induction-potassium release, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, inhibition-dimethylsulphoxide/sulphydryl compounds 289
levels-vagina discharge, vaginitis, symbiosis-Haemophilus vaginalis/vaginal microflora 14911.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, biosynthesis, relationship-growth, chromatography (gas-liquid) 3811.
vaginal microflora, biosynthesis, vaginitis, symbiosis-Haemophilus vaginalis 14911.
Amines (aliphatic),
bactericidal activity, Clostridium botulinum 10905.
Amino-acid acetyltransferase,
Salmonella typhimurium, regulation/arginine 9209.
Amino-acid aminotransferase,
Pseudomonas cepacia, isoenzymes 11915.
ω-Amino-acid aminotransferase,
Pseudomonas, characterization 10538.
Amino acid-binding proteins,
Escherichia coli K12, structure, X-ray crystallography 1246
Amino acid biosynthesis,
Acinetobacter 10670.
Bacillus 14166.
bacteria/yeasts, regulation 8237.
Bifidobacterium/Clostridium 7919.
cyanobacteria/unicellular algae 2362.
Escherichia coli, enzymes interaction 13975.
Methanosarcina barkeri, acetates assimilation 8146.
rumen bacteria, nitrogen nutrient sources, cattle 10223.
rumen microorganisms 2363.
Salmonella typhimurium, enzymes, regulation, role-uridine (pseudo) containing tRNA (aminoacyl) 11768.
Salmonella typhimurium, hisU gene mutants, RNA biosynthesis regulation, nutritional shifts 13809.
Serratia marcescens, use-recombination/regulation mutants 6021.
Amino acid composition,
Actinomyces viscosus, fibrils 13771.
bacteriorhodospin, Halobacterium 2383.
Corynebacterium genitalium, cell walls 3520.
Erwinia 4659.
methanogenic bacteria, cell walls 3584.
Micrococcus glutamicus, cell walls, penicillin effects on 8418
Pseudomonas, synthetic compounds metabolism effects on 1240.

D-Amino-acid dehydrogenase,
Salmonella typhimurium, dadR mutant, D-amino acids utilization 2687.
Amino acid metabolism,
Corynebacterium sepedonicum 1464.
D-Amino acid oxidase,
Escherichia coli B, activity 6923.
Amino acid starvation,
Escherichia coli, inhibition-polyamines/streptomycin transport, relaxed/control strains 8112.
Escherichia coli, relationship-ilv gene repression, relA gene mutants 3854.
Staphylococcus aureus, effects on coagulase biosynthesis 5809.
Amino acid transport,
Escherichia coli K12, aroP gene, role-azaserine resistance 1518.
Bacillus megaterium, kinetics 1415, 2568.
Salmonella typhimurium, mutants 3776, 3777.
Amino acids,
auxotrophy, Escherichia coli, phenotypic reversion, induction-freeze-drying 9421.
Bacillus, biosynthesis 9140.
benzoic acid-3-sulphonyl amino acids, synthesis/antibacterial activity 14558.
catabolism, Salmonella typhimurium, regulation 7087.
degradation, rumen microorganisms, cattle 7088.
degradation, rumen microorganisms in vitro/in vivo 7089.
dental plaque fluids, diets sugars levels effects on, Macaca fascicularis 11198.
derivatives, biosynthesis, Helianthus annuus, crown gall 3271.
derivatives, synthesis/antimicrobial activity 1618.
effects on Corynebacterium glutamicum aspartate kinase activity 9237.
effects on Escherichia coli B/r growth 14576.
effects on proteinase I biosynthesis, extracellular enzymes, Staphylococcus aureus 234.
effects on Streptococcus thermophilus growth, starter cultures 3815.
effects on Streptomyces lavendulae growth/antibiotic OP-2 biosynthesis 12102.
excretion, rumen microorganisms 2363.
growth factors, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, typing 12244.
growth factors, Xanthomonas oryzae 9325.
growth requirements, Lactobacillus 8153, 8154.
growth requirements, Streptococcus mitis/Streptococcus salivarius 7095.
induction-aminopeptidase/endopeptidase biosynthesis, Vibrio, batch culture 8004.
metabolism, Azotobacter chroococcum 14205.
role-RNA biosynthesis, prebiotic reactions 1504.
starvation, Escherichia coli B/r, associated DNA sedimentation changes 6877.
transport, Chromatium vinosum 2569.
transport, Escherichia coli, antiport-sugars, protons coupling 8102.
transport, Escherichia coli, phage T5 nonpermissive infection effects on 10785.
transport, Escherichia coli, role-acetyl phosphate 12177.
transport, Escherichia coli, role-isoaccepting tRNA 13827.
transport, genetic analysis, Escherichia coli K12 3868.
transport, Halobacterium halobium, regulation 9293.
transport, mechanisms 14154.
transport, Mycobacterium phlei, role-copper, cytoplasmic membranes vesicles 311.
transport, Salmonella typhimurium, mutants, nitrogen metabolism 3806.
transport, Salmonella typhimurium, regulation-nitrogen, coupling-glutamine synthetase biosynthesis 12408.
Treponema pallidum, assimilation, radioactive labelling 5987.
turnover, Spirillum lipoferum, nitrogen effects on 10658.
Amino acids (branched-chain),
effects on antibiotic resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9596.
transport, Escherichia coli, regulation, role-rel A gene 10736.
transport, Escherichia coli K12, hrbA gene mutants/biochemistry studies 14300.
D-Amino acids,
Escherichia coli B 6923.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, catabolism, gene mapping 2658.
utilization, dadR mutant, Salmonella typhimurium 2687.
Amino sugars,
Brucella/Neisseria gonorrhoeae, lipopolysaccharides, identification-chromatography (gas)/mass spectroscopy 11884.
Corynebacterium genitalium, cell walls chemical composition 3520.
3-Amino-1,2,4-triazole,
effects on histidine biosynthesis, Nostoc muscorum 9409.
α-Aminoadipate,
catabolism, Pseudomonas putida, α-hydroxyglutarate intermediates 11815.
Amino-1,2-Benzisoxazoles,
synthesis/antibacterial activity-Mycobacterium tuberculosis 12619.
p-Aminobenzoic acid,
derivatives, inhibition-7,8-dihydropteroic acid biosynthesis, Escherichia coli cell-free extracts 179.
inhibition-Myxococcus xanthus growth/fruiting bodies formation 5118.
Aminobutyraldehyde dehydrogenase,
Klebsiella aerogenes, biosynthesis, regulation 10561.
γ-Aminobutyrate,
assimilation, Escherichia coli K12, defective mutant, isolation/characterization 10753.
transport, specificity/regulation, Escherichia coli K12 1425, 1426.
Aminobutyrate aminotransferase,
Corynebacterium-like organisms 14075.
Escherichia coli K12, defective mutant 10753.
Klebsiella aerogenes, biosynthesis, regulation 10561.
γ-Aminobutyric acid,
transport, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4836.
2-Aminobutyric acid,
peptides, synthesis/antibacterial activity 14568.
Amino-3-Carboxy-1,4-Benzoquinone-5,6-Epoxide,
Streptomyces fulvoviolaceus, I-851 structure 9269.
1-Aminocyclopropane-1-Carboxylate deaminase,
Pseudomonas, purification/characterization, soil isolates 4716.
4-Amino-4-Deoxy-L-Arabinose,
Vibrio, characterization, lipopolysaccharides 5763.
4-Amino-4,6-DideoxyD-Mannose,
Vibrio, characterization, lipopolysaccharides 5763.
3-Amino-16,17-Dihydrotolypomycinones,
synthesis/structure/antibacterial activity 2853.
ζ-Aminoenanthate,
metabolism, Pseudomonas, effects on amino acid composition 1240.
Aminoglycoside 2″- Phosphotransferase,
Staphylococcus aureus, inactivation-aminoglycoside antibiotics, plasmids-mediated 12489.

Aminoglycoside acetyltransferase,
Escherichia coli, amino acid sequence, N-terminus, plasmid RIP 135 mediation 159.
Staphylococcus aureus, inactivation-aminoglycoside antibiotics, plasmids-mediated 12489.
Aminoglycoside 3-N-Acetyltransferase,
Escherichia coli/Klebsiella pneumoniae/Salmonella arizonae, characterization 2475.
Aminoglycoside adenyltransferase,
Escherichia coli, use-spectinomycin assays 387.
Aminoglycoside antibiotics,
acetylation, Acinetobacter aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes 8013.
antibacterial activity 9563, 10885.
antibacterial activity, Acinetobacter 1605.
antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 7247.
antibacterial activity, Clostridium tetani in vitro/in vivo 6119.
antibacterial activity, comparison-5-episisomicin 492.
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, urinary tract isolates 10886.
antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus, bile acids effects on 8460.
antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus 12580.
antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus epidermidis, clinical isolates 2840.
antibacterial activity, Streptococcus mutans, relationship-serotypes 12556.
antibacterial activity/antibiotic resistance, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/ Staphylococcus 14503.
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications, review 3963.
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 9813.
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications, review 12552, 12843.
antibiotic P-2563, Pseudomonas fluorescens, structure 1385.
antibiotic resistance, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus subsp. anitratus, role-aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes 10880.
antibiotic resistance, Bacteroides fragilis/Clostridium perfringens, mechanisms 9566.
antibiotic resistance, BCG, phenotypes expression, factors affecting 14328.
antibiotic resistance, Enterobacteriaceae, R factors, aminoglycoside-inactivating enzyme 5034.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli, mutants, characterization 2673.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli, aminoglycoside 3′-phosphotransferase purification/characterization 4738.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli, R factors, role-streptomycin-spectinomycin adenylyltransferase 7196.
antibiotic resistance, gentamicin acetyltransferase I 280, 281.
antibiotic resistance, gram-negative bacilli, bacteraemia/ meningitis, treatment-amikacin 730.
antibiotic resistance, gram-negative bacilli, nosocomial infection, USA, Virginia 7545.
antibiotic resistance, Haemophilus, aminoglycoside phosphotransferase, isolation/characterization 4755.
antibiotic resistance, mechanisms, review 8328.
antibiotic resistance, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, phenotypes expression, factors affecting 14327.
antibiotic resistance, plasmids, review 12490.
antibiotic resistance, Pseudomonas 2422.
antibiotic resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/ Enterobacteriaceae/Staphylococcus aureus, 5-episisomicin antibacterial activity 2825.
antibiotic resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa L form, mechanisms 10876.
antibiotic resistance, Pseudomonas maltophilia, aminoglycoside-6-N-acetyltransferase 7970.
antibiotic resistance, role-plasmid pIP103, Staphylococcus aureus 3912.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella, relationship-phage typing/ serotyping/source 7241.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, R factor pIP524, physical properties 3913.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, anaerobiosis effects on 8388.
antibiotic synergism-penicillins, Serratia marcescens 487.
antibiotic tolerance, Staphylococcus aureus 10879.
antibiotic UK-18,892, stability-aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes in vivo/in vitro 8398.
antibiotic UK-18892, antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli/Staphylococcus aureus 2827.
antibiotic 66-40G, Micromonospora inyoensis, structure 8064.
assays, cerebrospinal fluid, serum standards, Klebsiella pneumoniae 389.
assays, Enterobacter cloacae, cephalosporins effects on/ standardization 10717.
assays, serum, nitroblue tetrazolium test, Escherichia coli 2631.
effects on intestinal microflora, infants 15259.
ribosomal proteins response, ribosomal proteins mutations effects on, Escherichia coli B 8267.
therapeutic applications 6327.
therapeutic applications/pharmacokinetics/toxicity 5229.
treatment, effects on meningitis diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), children, Haemophilus influenzae type b/Neisseria meningitidis 2921.
treatment-endocarditis 3073, 3074.
treatment-gram-negative bacteria infection 7428.
treatment-gynaecology/obstetrics infection 6336.
treatment-nosocomial infection, renal failure 3027.
treatment-peritonitis 15128.
treatment/pharmacokinetics 12882.
Aminoglycoside antibiotics + ampicillin,
antibiotic synergism, Streptococcus group B 12578.
treatment-listeriosis, adults/juveniles 10973.
Aminoglycoside antibiotics + ampicillin/ penicillin G,
treatment-meningitis/septicaemia, neonates, Streptococcus group B 9771.
Aminoglycoside antibiotics + bile acids,
antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus 484.
synergism, staphylococci 488.
Aminoglycoside antibiotics + cephalosporin/ penicillins,
treatment-bacteraemia, synergism, gram-negative bacteria 1772.
Aminoglycoside antibiotics + cephalothin,
treatment-cancer infection complications 3086.
Aminoglycoside antibiotics + fosfomycin,
antibiotic synergism 12601.
Aminoglycoside antibiotics + gentamicin,
treatment-arthritis/osteomyelitis, case surveys 12909.
Aminoglycoside antibiotics + β-lactam antibiotics,
treatment-septicaemia, adults, gram-negative bacilli 15554.
Aminoglycoside antibiotics + mezlocillin,
antibacterial activity 2841.
Aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillin G,
antibiotic synergism, Streptococcus faecalis 506.
Aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins,
antibiotic synergism, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2846.
treatment-endocarditis, antibiotic resistance, case reports, Streptococcus mitis/Streptococcus sanguis 15210.
treatment-endocarditis, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus 8621.
treatment-endocarditis, Streptococcus 11124.

Aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins,(continued)
treatment-Staphylococcus infection 8615.
Aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes,
Acinetobacter, characterization, clinical isolates 8013.
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus subsp. anitratus, role-aminoglycoside antibiotics antibiotic resistance 10880.
Enterobacteriaceae, R factors 5034.
role-aminoglycoside antibiotics antibiotic resistance 12490.
Staphylococcus epidermidis, purification/characterization 235.

Aminoglycoside nucleotidyltransferase,
Klebsiella pneumoniae, genes, plasmid pJR66-b/plasmid pJr207, DNA homology 14366.
Aminoglycoside phosphotransferase,
Escherichia coli, substrate specificity 4737.
Haemophilus, isolation/characterization 4755.
Aminoglycoside 3′-Phosphotransferase,
Escherichia coli, purification/characterization 4738.
Aminoglycoside-6-N-Acetyltransferase,
Pseudomonas maltophilia, antibiotic resistance-aminoglycoside antibiotics 7970.
2-Amino-4-Hydroxy-6-Pyrophosphorylmethyl pteridines,
complex-sulphonamides, catalysis-dihydropteroate synthase, Escherichia coli C 7982.
DL-α-Amino-β-Hydroxyvaleric acid,
resistant mutants, Escherichia coli K12, threonine overproduction, relA gene alleles effects on 4976.
5-Amino-4-Imidazole-Carboxamide,
biosynthesis, ribosides hydrolysis, Bacillus thiaminolyticus nucleosidase 4778.
α-Aminoisobutyrate-decomposing enzyme,
Pseudomonas, chemical modification-phenylglyoxal/diethylpyrocarbonate 10537.
α-Aminoisobutyric acid,
transport, Escherichia coli 15, glutaraldehyde effects on 3981.
transport, Staphylococcus epidermidis, anaerobiosis 3780.
δ-Aminolaevulinate synthase,
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, physicochemical properties/regulation 13938.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, reaction mechanisms 3675.
5-Aminolaevulinate synthetase,
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, purification/characterization 5777.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, regulation, binding-pyridoxal 5′-phosphate, fluorescence 5778.
δ-Aminolaevulinic acid,
Agmenellum quadruplicatum, biosynthesis, laevulinic acid effects on 8071.
3-Aminonocardicinic acid,
nocardicin C deacylation products, microorganisms 4727.
6-Aminopenicillanic acid,
prophylaxis-Pseudomonas solanacearum experimental infection, Brassica oleracea var.bullata/Lycopersicon esculentum 6112.
Aminopeptidase,
Aeromonas liquefaciens/Enterobacteriaceae, profiles, use-differentiation 9365.
Escherichia coli K12, characterization 11963.
Lactobacillus casei, isolation/characterization 4780.
Neisseria, substrate specificity 3716.
Staphylococcus epidermidis typing 4545.
Vibrio, biosynthesis, continuous culture, regulation 8005.
Vibrio, biosynthesis, regulation, batch culture 8004.
Vibrio, purification/characterization 4752.
Aminopeptidase N,
Escherichia coli, role-phospholipid biosynthesis 10544.
Aminopeptidase P,
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, characterization 3715.
2-(4-Aminophenyl)thiazoles,
synthesis/antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 10914.
D-Aminopropanol dehydrogenase,
Escherichia coli K12, purification/characterization, multiple forms 1291.
p-Aminosalicylic acid,
antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, mechanisms 8454.
drug resistance, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Ethiopia 1622.
drug resistance, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, development, clinical isolates, Spain 1939.
drug resistance, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, USA, Hawaii 5338.
drug resistance, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, incidence, clinical isolates, Germany, Fed. Rep. 8740.
drug resistance, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, case reports 15252.
drug resistance, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, incidence, Western Samoa 7571.
treatment-tuberculosis, genital tract, drugs combination 15232.
treatment-tuberculosis, genitourinary tract 15236.
p-Aminosalicylic acid + isoniazid,
treatment-lung tuberculosis 3067.
treatment-osteoarthritis, clinical trials, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 6378.
p-Aminosalicylic acid + isoniazid + streptomycin,
treatment-tuberculosis, genitourinary tract, case surveys 8639.
Aminosidine,
antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 7247.
antibacterial activity, kinetics 14492.
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, clinical isolates 5093.
treatment-mastitis (bovine) 15521.
Amino-p-Toluene sulphonamide,
prophylaxis-burn infection 15353.
treatment-mastitis (bovine), drugs combination 15521.

3-Aminotolypomycinones,
synthesis/structure/antibacterial activity 2853.
δ-Amino-n-Valeric acid,
dental plaque, detection, Macaca fascicularis 2364.
Ammine,
transport, complex-cobalt, Escherichia coli B 1417.
Ammonia,
accumulation, Escherichia coli, nitrite reduction 4870.
assimilation, cyanobacteria, glutamine synthetase 11899.
assimilation, methane-oxidizing bacteria 14209.
bacterioplankton, metabolism, freshwater 1077.
biosynthesis, intestinal microflora, liver failure, treatment-antibiotics 3961.
metabolism, rumen microorganisms in vitro, buffaloes 8150.
oxidation, Nitrosomonas europaea, enzymes activity 12003, 12004, 12005.
oxidation, Nitrosomonas europaea, inhibition-acetylene 7090.
starvation, Bacteroides amylophilus, effects on yield, batch culture 12240.
transport, Clostridium pasteurianum, carriers 12168.
Ammonification,
Desulfovibrio, coastal waters/estuaries 11553.
relationship-nitrogen fixation 7742.

Ammonifying bacteria,
soil microorganisms, population levels, relationship-nitrogen mineralization/proteinase activity, grasslands/pasture 13477.
Ammonifying microorganisms,
soil microorganisms, activity/population levels/seasonal variations, semiarid environments, Argentina 8949.
soil microorganisms, population dynamics, sulphur mines effects on 10232.
Ammonium,
Anabaena cylindrica, assimilation, 5-hydroxylysine effects on 7078.
effects on glutamine synthetase activity, Anabaena cylindrica 13934.
effects on Ureaplasma urealyticum growth 31.
inhibition-nitric-oxide reductase, Azotobacter vinelandii/Bacillus polymyxa 3687.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, biosynthesis, nitrogen fixation energetics 4872.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus, fermentation, mathematical models 12260.
metabolism, Clostridium pasteurianum, regulation-nitrogen fixation 12062.
nitrogen nutrient sources, effects on antibiotics biosynthesis/respiration 10674.
role-glutamic acid biosynthesis conversion-glutamine/N-acetylglutamine biosynthesis, Corynebacterium glutamicum 3641.
role-urate oxidase/xanthine dehydrogenase biosynthesis regulation, Streptomyces cyanogenus 10597.
starvation, Ruminococcus flavefaciens, batch culture/continuous culture, effects on cellulolytic enzymes 8023.
Ammonium chloride,
effects on nitric-oxide reductase, Rhizobium leguminosarum 7976.
Ammonium fumarate,
transport, Escherichia coli 6971.
Ammonium sulphate,
effects on dehydrogenase/nitrate reductase activity, Rhizobium 'cowpea'-Vigna sinensis 7746.
metabolism, Azotobacter chroococcum 14205.
Streptomyces rimosus growth, kinetics, mathematical models 12267.
Amnionitis,
association-premature parturition, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae 5205.
complications-foetal monitoring, aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria 3225.
complications-pregnancy, treatment, review 11127.
Amniotic cells,
ultrastructure, Clostridium difficile toxins effects on 11494.
Amniotic fluid,
antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 2902.
contamination, bacteria, premature membranes rupture 14984.
infection, role-neonates mortality, twins, Ethiopia, Adis Ababa/USA 710.
Amoeba proteus,
symbiosis-bacteria 11505.
symbiosis-psychrophilic bacteria, effects on hosts heat tolerance 6668.
Amoebobacter morrhuae,
lipid biosynthesis isolation/characterization 13926.
Amoebocytes,
lysates, inactivation-endotoxins, Limulus polyphemus 3378.
Amoxicillin,
antibacterial activity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, clavulanic acid effects on 8438.
antibacterial activity, Salmonella paratyphi/Salmonella typhi 8382.
effects on ampicillin resistance, faecal microflora, Enterobacteriaceae 6127.
prophylaxis-bacteraemia, complications-dental manipulation 6399.
prophylaxis-bacteraemia, complications-tonsillectomy, children 6400.
prophylaxis-Streptococcus pneumoniae/Streptococcus pyogenes infection, mice 11189.
treatment-bronchitis 15163.
treatment-infection, cats/dogs, field trials 1905.
treatment-meningitis, children, Haemophilus influenzae/Staphylococcus aureus 9831.
treatment-paratyphoid fever/typhoid fever, chloramphenicol antibiotic resistance 12860.
treatment-pharyngitis + tonsillitis, Streptococcus group A 5243.
treatment-postoperative infection, Staphylococcus/gram-negative bacilli 11120.
treatment-respiratory tract infection 9843, 12869.
treatment-respiratory tract infection/urinary tract infection/gastrointestinal tract infection 15164.
treatment-Salmonella typhi carriers 729.
treatment-sinusitis 11048.
treatment-urinary tract infection 9821.
treatment-urinary tract infection, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus/Klebsiella 1769.
Amoxicillin + bromhexin,
treatment-respiratory tract children 4144.
treatment-respiratory tract infection 6384.
treatment-respiratory tract infection, children 15215.
treatment-respiratory tract infection, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus 7452.
Amoxicillin + clavulanic acid,
antibiotic synergism 14504.
treatment-bronchopulmonary infection, geriatrics, Branhamella catarrhalis 6355.
Amoxicillin + cloxacillin,
treatment-osteomyelitis, spine, Streptococcus equisimilis 6216.
Amoxicillin + streptomycin,
prophylaxis-endocarditis, Streptococcus faecalis 4168.
treatment-endocarditis-prosthetic valves, case reports, Streptococcus faecalis 3053.
Amoxycillin,
treatment-urinary tract infection, comparison-pivmecillinam, clinical trials 3082.
AMP,
Azotobacter vinelandii, levels, aerobic-anaerobic transitions, regulation, role-AMP nucleosidase 2438.
determination, photometry, comparison, microorganisms 2626.
limitation, induction-sporulation, Bacillus subtilis 1172, 2307.
phosphorylation, Escherichia coli cell-free system 11938.
transport, Escherichia coli, role-protein b 5699.
AMP (cyclic),
effects on Myxococcus xanthus fruit bodies formation 10400.
effects on Nostoc muscorum morphogenesis 7842.
Erwinia carotovora, deficient mutant, polygalacturonate transeliminase regulation 10567.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, overproduction mutants, construction 4989.
Escherichia coli, deficient mutant, catabolite repression-β-galactosidase, regulation 2662.
Escherichia coli, levels, adenine derivatives effects on 4001.
Escherichia coli, regulation-galactose operon/lactose operon

AMP (cyclic),(continued)
polarity 13812.
Escherichia coli, regulation-threonine dehydratase induction, energy restriction effects on 208.
Escherichia coli, turnover 11746.
Escherichia coli K12, role-cell envelopes protein composition regulation 4600.
extracellular levels, Streptomyces hygroscopicus, regulation-spore germination/spore outgrowth 14234.
inhibition-pectate lyase catabolite repression, Erwinia carotovora 10568.
reversal-F lac factor curing-acridine orange, Escherichia coli 5022.
reversal-phosphates effects on growth/turimycin biosynthesis, Streptomyces hygroscopicus 14235.
Rhizobium japonicum, regulation-hydrogen assimilation 11747.
role-D-serine deaminase biosynthesis regulation, Escherichia coli K12 4652.
Salmonella typhimurium, biosynthesis, continuous culture 7869.
Streptomyces griseus, role-streptomycin biosynthesis regulation 291.
transport, Arthrobacter globiformis/Nocardia restricta 8108.
AMP (cyclic) receptor protein,
Escherichia coli K12, role-cell envelopes protein composition regulation 4600.
Escherichia coli, binding-calf thymus DNA 5713.

AMP deaminase,
Azotobacter vinelandii, activation-polyamines 11927.
AMP nucleosidase,
Azotobacter vinelandii, role-AMP levels regulation, aerobic-anaerobic transitions 2438.
Amphomycin,
inactivation-Corynebacterium amphomycin acylase, soil isolates 2521.
inhibition-peptidoglycan biosynthesis, Bacillus megaterium 14526.
Amphomycin acylase,
Corynebacterium, inactivation-amphomycin, soil isolates 2521.
Amphotericin B,
effects on Candida albicans, Escherichia coli effects on, mixed culture 9305.
Streptomyces nodosus, biosynthesis, mixed culture 10612.
Ampicillin,
antibacterial activity ± combination, Proteus 2823.
antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 2847.
antibacterial activity, clavulanic acid effects on, clinical isolates 9567.
antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli cells/sphaeroplasts 505.
antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli-enterotoxigenic, clinical isolates 3959.
antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus faecalis 8416.
antibacterial activity, Haemophilus influenzae, effects on growth curves/morphology 12575.
antibacterial activity, Lactobacillus 8417.
antibacterial activity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae clinical isolates, Netherlands, Rotterdam 3975.
antibacterial activity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 5084.
antibacterial activity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, clavulanic acid effects on 8438.
antibacterial activity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, comparison-copper 9608.
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, nosocomial infection 846.
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas solanacearum/Xanthomonas oryzae 6112.
antibacterial activity, Salmonella, clinical isolates 8392.
antibacterial activity, Salmonella paratyphi/Salmonella typhi 8382.
antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus 14496.
antibacterial activity/dosage schedule, Escherichia coli 14518
antibacterial activity/treatment-urinary tract infection 1770.
antibiotic reistance, clinical isolates, penicillinase biosynthesis 10890.
antibiotic res, Haemophilus influenzae type b, infection spectra/treatment, children, case reports 589.
antibiotic resistance, association-M form, Escherichia coli 6
antibiotic resistance, cellulitis, eye, treatment-chloramphenicol, children, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae type b 734.
antibiotic resistance, Escherchia coli/Salmonella typhimurium, transposon TnA, duplication-R factor R6K, relationship-deletions 10812.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli, exposure levels effects on 2817.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli, R factors, Nepal 6059.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli, treatment alternatives 6338.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli, France, Moselle R. 9553.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli K12, mutants, fumarate reductase overproduction/gene amplification 9419.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli K12, transposon Tn1 insertion-chromosomes/plasmids 9480.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli K12, transposon Tn1, insertion, induction-isoleucine auxotrophy 9481.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli K12, transposon Tn1701, characterization, plasmid NTP 10813.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli K12, role-cell envelopes membrane permeability 10887.
antibiotic resistance, genes characterization, plasmids DNA hybridization 14375.
antibiotic resistance, Haemophilu influenzae, penicillinase plasmids, Haemophilu influenzae 6064.
antibiotic resistance, Haemophilus, Belgium, β-lactamase/antibiotic sensitivity testing 15601.
antibiotic resistance, Haemophilus ducreyi, plasmid pJB1 characterization 9469.
antibiotic resistance, Haemophilus influenzae, tetracycline resistance, chloramphenicol resistance 465.
antibiotic resistance, Haemophilus influenzae 3043.
antibiotic resistance, Haemophilus influenzae, incidence, children 4250.
antibiotic resistance, Haemophilus influenzae, TEM plasmid 5042.
antibiotic resistance, Haemophilus influenzae, incidence, clinical isolates-children, USA 7556.
antibiotic resistance, Haemophilus influenzae type b, carriers nasopharynx, children, sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim effects on, intensie care units 13071.
antibiotic resistance, Haemophilus influenzae type b, epiglottitis, case reports, infants 15158.
antibiotic resistance, Haemophilus influenzae 465, 3223, 3224.
antibiotic resistance, incidence, British Isles, Haemophilus influenzae type b clinical isolates 4252.
antibiotic resistance, Klebsiella, incidence, clinical isolates, Nigeria, Ibadan 867.

Ampicillin,(continued)
antibiotic resistance, Micrococcus/Staphylococcus, cattle udder isolates 12555.
antibiotic resistance, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, clinical isolates 6117.
antibiotic resistance, polymer complexes effects on, effects on cell walls permeability 2854.
antibiotic resistance, R factors, Klebsiella pneumoniae 5038.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella, clinical isolates 8397.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella, relationship-phage typing/serotyping/source 7241.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella johannesburg, surveillance, Hong Kong 9967.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella johannesburg, R factors, Hong Kong 10822.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella minnesota, proticins effects on 14516.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella panama, plasmids, translocation 9471.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella/Shigella, R factors, Korea 10824.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella typhi, USA 15572.
antibiotic resistance, Serratia marcescens, transfer, nosocomial environments 9488.
antibiotic resistance, Shigella, nosocomial environments, USA, Maryland, Baltimore 13064.
antibiotic resistance, Shigella, patterns/ampicillin-R factors, India 12484.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, skin infection 15625.
antibiotic resistance, Streptococcus pneumoniae clinical isolates 12584.
antibiotic resistance, transposon Tn1701, plasmid NTP1 promoters sites containing 7195.
antibiotic resistance, transposon Tn3, carriage-phage Mu 12476.
antibiotic resistance, Vibrio cholerae, development, cholera outbreaks, Tanzania 9828.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc diffusion tests, penicillinase biosynthesis assays, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2629.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Haemophilus, dilution tests, micromethods 4940.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, osmosis effects on, methodology artefacts 8204.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, use-polyvinylpyrrolidone, coliforms/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3835.
antibiotic synergism-netilmicin/sisomicin, antibacterial activity, Streptococcus group D 10892.
antibiotic synergism-oxacillin, therapeutic applications, Streptococcus group D 12576.
bactericidal activity, in vitro/in vivo, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae 1853.
bactericidal activity, urinary tract clinical isolates, comparison-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 14561.
disc diffusion test, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 12336.
drug resistance, Escherichia coli, incidence, livestock, Denmark 15718.
effects on blood culture, Klebsiella/Staphylococcus aureus 12350.
effects on cholesterol metabolism, intestinal microflora 5085.
effects on Listeria monocytogenes immunity, mice 953.
inactivating enzymes, Salmonella typhimurium 9207.
inhibition-Escherichia coli adherence-urinary tract epithelium in vitro 14517.
properties/therapeutic applications 4134.
prophylaxis-bacteraemia, complications-prostate biopsy 4169.
prophylaxis-endocarditis 15315.
prophylaxis-endometritis, postoperative tract, Caesarean section 4179.
prophylaxis-Haemophilus canis infection, dogs neonates 15473.
prophylaxis-Streptococcus pneumoniae/Streptococcus pyogenes infection, mice 11189.
serum levels, agar diffusion test, micromethods, Bacillus cereus/Sarcina lutea/Staphylococcus 12339.
treatment-abscesses, mice, Pasteurella pneumotropica 11235.
treatment-brain abscesses, infants, Citrobacter diversus 6269.
treatment-conjunctivitis, rats, Pasteurella pneumotropica 9933.
treatment-dysentery, children 12670.
treatment-epiglottitis, children, Haemophilus influenzae type b/Streptococcus group A 6348.
treatment-Escherichia coli infection, synergism-antibodies, mice 15375.
treatment-gonorrhoea, Salmonella typhimurium bacteraemia/gastroenteritis complications, children, case reports 12861.
treatment-listeriosis-animal models/antibacterial activity in vitro 12976.
treatment-meningitis 4159, 12682.
treatment-meningitis, children, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae 15159.
treatment-meningitis, children, Neisseria meningitidis 11111.
treatment-meningitis, Haemophilus influenzae/Neisseria meningitidis/Streptococcus 9836.
treatment-meningitis, pharmacokinetics, Listeria monocytogenes 762.
treatment-otitis media, children, Haemophilus influenzae 9829.
treatment-paratyphoid fever/typhoid fever, chloramphenicol antibiotic resistance 12860.
treatment-pharyngitis, comparison-cephalexin, Streptococcus group A 15202, 15203.
treatment-pneumonia/bronchopneumonia, clinical trials-rifampicin, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae/Staphylococcus aureus 3056.
treatment-pyelonephritis, children, role-antigen K/antigen O antibodies, Escherichia coli 15130.
treatment-pyelonephritis, rats, Streptococcus group D 5274.
treatment-respiratory tract infection, comparison-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, children, clinical trials 5246.
treatment-respiratory tract infection, surveys, Eire 3083.
treatment-Salmonella enteritidis carriers, infants, case reports, gastroenteritis 15144.
treatment-sinusitis 11048.
treatment-tuberculosis-skin 1807.
treatment-urethritis, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 738, 12874.
treatment-urinary tract infection 8579.
treatment-urinary tract infection, efficacy, correlation-disc-diffusion test 15275.
treatment-urinary tract infection, infants, Streptococcus group B 9772.
treatment-uterus postpartum infection 15205.
treatment-vaginitis, case surveys, Haemophilus vaginalis 3044.
treatment-wound infection, bites, dogs, children, case reports, Pasteurella multocida/Staphylococcus aureus 735.
Ampicillin + aminoglycoside antibiotics,
antibiotic synergism, Klebsiella 14493.
antibiotic synergism, Streptococcus group B 12578.
treatment-bacteraemia, synergism, gram-negative bacteria 1772.
treatment-meningitis/septicaemia, neonates, Streptococcus group B 9771.

Ampicillin ± aminoglycoside antibiotics,
treatment-listeriosis, adults/juveniles 10973.
Ampicillin + cephalothin/ carbenicillin,
treatment-infection complications-granulocytopenia 15120.
Ampicillin ± chloramphenicol,
antibacterial activity, Haemophilus influenzae type b 12577.
Ampicillin + chloramphenicol,
antibiotic antagonism/antibiotic synergism, Neisseria meningitidis/Streptococcus pneumoniae 9584.
treatment-meningitis, side effects, Haemophilus influenzae 6347.
treatment-Salmonella carriers, reptiles 1901.

Ampicillin ± chloramphenicol,
treatment-meningitis, Haemophilus influenzae 10955.

Ampicillin + dicloxacillin,
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 6128.
Ampicillin + flucloxacillin,
treatment-infection, geriatrics 15219.
Ampicillin + gentamicin,
treatment-cellulitis, complications-cannulation, Staphylococcus aureus 9839.
treatment-endocarditis, Haemophilus parainfluenzae 12681.
treatment-pyelonephritis, antibiotic synergism, rats, Escherichia coli 15371.
Ampicillin + immunoglobulin G,
treatment/prophylaxis-nephritis, rabbits, Staphylococcus aureus 15520.
Ampicillin + mecillinam,
antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Proteus mirabilis 6129.
Ampicillin + probenecid,
treatment-gonorrhoea, females 12875.
treatment-gonorrhoea, males 15175.
treatment-urethritis, comparison-talampicillin + probenecid, males, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3046.
Ampicillin + rifampicin,
antibiotic synergism, Listeria monocytogenes, mice 519.
Ampicillin + streptomycin,
prophylaxis-bacteraemia, complications-sigmoidoscopy 8555.
prophylaxis-endocarditis, Streptococcus faecalis 4168.
Ampicillin + tobramycin,
treatment-postoperative infection, gastrointestinal tract 7448.
Ampicillin + tranquillizers,
antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3967.
Ampullaria,
Salmonella carriers, drug resistance, aquaria animals 15692.
Ampullariella,
taxonomy, soil microorganisms 13615.
Amrasca biguttula,
mycoplasma-like organisms vectors, little leaf, Solanum melongena, control-insecticides, India 1989.
Amygdalin,
metabolism, Pseudomonas maltophilia 8135.
Amylase,
Acinetobacter, purification/characterization, halophilic bacteria 225.
dental plaque bacteria/saliva, starch/starch hydrolysates metabolism in vitro 4796.
intestinal microflora, activity, Mugil cephalus 14019.
Pseudomonas, biosynthesis 9170.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, activity 13949.
Streptomyces griseus/Streptomyces praecox, purification/characterization 2533.
streptomycetes, activity, pH effects 5823.
α-Amylase,
Bacillus licheniformis, purification/characterization 12033.
Bacillus subtilis, biosynthesis 5650.
Bacillus subtilis, biosynthesis, transformation 12045.
Bacillus subtilis, biosynthesis mutants, continuous culture 9434.
Bacillus subtilis, degradation-Oryza sativa starch 1369.
Bacillus subtilis, denaturation-acids, kinetics 4777.
Bacillus subtilis, immobilization, kinetics 12047.
Bacillus subtilis, immobilized enzymes, starch hydrolysis 12049.
Bacillus subtilis, industrial production, use-genetic engineering 8282.
Bacillus subtilis, purification/characterization 12054.
Bacillus subtilis, starch hydrolysis 3732.
Bacillus subtilis, tyrosine residues 2513.
starch degradation 2435.
Streptococcus bovis, crystallization/characterization 236.
Streptomyces aureofaciens, interaction-glycoproteins 12074.
Streptomyces aureofaciens, purification/characterization 4790.
Streptomyces hygroscopicus, purification/characterization 2534.
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris, characterization 1383.
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris, purification/characterization 4795.
β-Amylase,
Bacillus polymyxa, multiple forms, characterization 14050.
starch degradation 2435.
Amylase inhibitors,
Streptomyces, purification/activity 1248.
Streptomyces diastaticus subsp.amylostaticus, purification/characterization 3647.
Amyloidosis,
aetiology, role-leprosy, Papua New Guinea 15038.
animal models, induction-Escherichia coli endotoxins, associated proteins, mice 13400.
complications-asthma, case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 14611.
Amylolytic enzymes,
Streptomyces aureofaciens, fractionation/characterization 14083.
Amylomaltase,
Pseudomonas stutzeri, purification/characterization 9175.
Amylose,
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis/localization/structure 13742.
Anabaena,
antigenic characteristics 10034.
carbon dioxide fixation/nitrogen fixation, diurnal variations, freshwater blooms 10282.
food sources-Culicidae, soil 3794.
glutamine synthetase, purification/regulation 11899.
heterocysts/nitric-oxide reductase, regulation 6856.
hydrogenase/nitrogen fixation/photosynthesis/respiration, metronidazole effects on 12622.
inclusion bodies, crystals, occurrence/characterization 13721.
lipid composition, fatty acids 9162.
mutualism-bacteria, nitrogen fixation 11557.
nitric-oxide reductase, characterization 10531.
nitric-oxide reductase, conformation, acetylene effects on 2411.
nitrogen fixation, role-heterotrophic bacteria colonization 4505.
nitrogen fixation, role-nitric-oxide reductase, association-heterotrophic bacteria 10533.

Anabaena,(continued)
protein turnover, nitrogen starvation effects on 7921.
Anabaena aphanizomenoides,
growth/nitrogen fixation, inhibition-hexachlorocyclohexane 10928.
mutagenesis, pesticides 3958.
Anabaena azollae,
heterocysts, location, Azolla pinnata symbiosis 11542.
symbiosis-Azolla, morphology 1045.
symbiosis-Azolla, nitrogen fixation 9510.
Anabaena circinalis,
sporulation, role-heterocysts 5688, 9083.

Anabaena cylindrica,
acetylene reduction/ammonium assimilation, 5-hydroxylysine effects on 7078.
bacteria microflora, growth/interaction 4856.
endodeoxyribonuclease, purification/characterization 11900.
glutamine synthetase, activity, ammonium/light effects 13934.
glutamine synthetase, amino acids/adenine nucleotides/inorganic pyrophosphates effects on 6950.
glutamine synthetase, purification/characterization 7959.
hydrogen, production/assays 5771.
hydrogenase, Anabaena 1277.
hydrogenase, purification/characterization 3672.
hydrogenase, role-nitrogen fixation 4708.
morphology/nucleic acids content, nucleotide peptide effects on 2283.
nitrogen fixation 3807.
nitrogen fixation, role-superoxide dismutase/catalase 136.
photosynthesis, hydrogen evolution 301.
photosynthesis, Photosystem II, inhibition-dichlorophenyl-dimethylurea 3756.
Photosystem II, inhibition-dichlorophenyl-dimethylurea 3756.
phototrophy, solar radiation conversion-hydrogen/methane 8133.
polysaccharides, heterocysts/spores, structure 9156.
symbiosis-Azolla caroliniana, nitrogen fixation 3457.
Anabaena doliolum,
mutagensis, N-methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine 14480.
radiosensitivity, radiation (u.v.), nutrients effects on 14469.
recombination-Anacystis nidulans, streptomycin antibiotic resistance transfer 9408.
Anabaena flos-aquae,
anatoxin, effects on neuromuscular junctions, Rana 6651.
association-Zoogloea sp.nov. 5.
buoyancy, relationship-filaments morphology 13720.
gas vacuoles, walls thickness 11693.
mercury compounds antibacterial activity 14548.
photosynthesis, sulphur dioxide air pollution effects on 4814.
radiation (u.v.), effects on nitrogen fixation, use-stratosphere ozone bioassays 14464.
vitamin B12, biosynthesis 9297.
Anabaena oscillarioides,
competition-Chlorella, mixed culture 12141.
endonuclease, isolation/characterization 10532.
Anabaena scheremetievii,
fish ponds, USSR 3477.
Anabaena spiroides,
mutagenesis, pesticides 3958.
Anabaena variabilis,
blooms, fishponds, decomposition 8978.
carotenoids, light bleaching, induction-photosystem II, thylakoids in vitro 9276.
chromosomes, DNA physicochemical properties 6871.
colonial characteristics, radiation (u.v.) effects on 10393.
fatty acid composition/lipid composition, temperature effects 10521.
hydrogenase, Anabaena 1277.
hydrogenase, role-nitrogen fixation 4708.
mesosomes/myelin, ultrastructure 2282.
nitric-oxide reductase, activity, heterocysts 5772.
nitric-oxide reductase oxygen-sensitive mutants 4972.
nitrogen fixation/heterocysts/spores, mutants, characterization 5998.
phage A-1, adsorption 12428.
phages, development, light effects 10775.
photoautotrophy mutants, isolation/characterization 405.
phycocyanin, stability 5745.
pigments, structure, spectroscopy 12140.
radiation (u.v.), damage/DNA repair 14470.
superoxide dismutase, localization-cytosol/thylakoids 13722.
UMP, biosynthesis, regulation 3598.
Anabaenopsis arnoldii,
algal blooms, brackish water, France 10280.
Anabaenopsis raciborskii,
growth/nitrogen fixation, inhibition-hexachlorocyclohexane 10928.
mutagenesis, pesticides 3958.
Anacystis,
Micrococcus luteus DNA uptake, fate 1186.
Anacystis cyanea,
toxins, purification/characterization 5499.
Anacystis montana,
glucokinase, occurrence 7962.
phosphatase, biosynthesis, induction-protein biosynthesis inhibitors 9550.
Anacystis nidulans,
adenine nucleotides, bioassays-firefly luciferase 13780.
amino acid biosynthesis 2362.
antigenic characteristics 4530.
chlorophyll a, isolation 2558.
continuous culture, turbidostats 12360.
cytoplasmic membranes, fragments, chilling effects on 13719.
cytoplasmic membranes/thylakoids, protein structure 11694.
DNA, thymine dimers, radiation (u.v.)/induction, photoreactivation 2317.
fatty acid composition/lipid composition, temperature effects 10521.
freeze-thaw effects on 3946.
growth, abscisic acid effects on 9315.
growth, inactivation-nitrous acid 7079.
growth, rates, carbon dioxide/light limitation 8224.
growth/pigments, nitrosoguanidine effects on, nitrogen sources 2583.
heterotrophy, light effects 12210.
hydrogenase, role-nitrogen fixation 4708.
light effects + temperature effects 6083.
mercury compounds antibacterial activity 14548.
mesosomes/myelin, ultrastructure 2282.
morphology, chilling effects on 10855.
nitrate reductase/NADP reductase, purification-chromatography (affinity) 2412.
phage AS-1, radiation (u.v.), reactivation 2721.
phage AS-1 adsorption, light effects 8285.
photooxidation 14128.
photosynthesis, carbon dioxide anaerobic reduction 8067.
photosystem I, characterization 12106.
phycobilin, sensitization, fluorescence 5854.
pigmentation, radiation (i.r.) effects on 14129.
plasmids, DNA homology 6047.
radiosensitization, photosynthesis oxygen 6095.
recombination-Anabaena doliolum, streptomycin antibiotic resistance transfer 9408.

Anacystis nidulans,(continued)
repair-phage T4 DNA apurinic sites, cell-free system 3673.
ribonuclease, characterization 13935.
ribosomes, electron microscopy/electrophoresis, comparison-chloroplasts 10462.
mRNA, half-life, relationship-growth rate 5724.
rRNA 5S, secondary structure predictions, computer programs 1210.
sphaeroplasts, phycobilisomes, electron microscopy 1151.
superoxide dismutase, localization-cytosol/thylakoids 13722.
thylakoids, photosynthesis, temperature dependence 12107.
Anadara tuberculosa,
bacteriology, coliforms, costal waters, Costa Rica 4478.
Anaemia,
association-diets, intestinal microflora competition-vitamin B12 8565.
association-leprosy, case surveys 10978.
complications-brucellosis 9884.
Anaemia (haemolytic),
association-pneumonia, case reports, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 13652.
autoimmune diseases, association-lung tuberculosis, case reports 8562.
dogs, Haemobartonella canis infection complications, case reports 3556.
Anaemia (infectious),
cats, symptoms/treatment, case reports, Haemobartonella felis 10387.
cats, treatment-chloramphenicol/prednisolone/tetracycline/thiacetarsamide, Haemobartonella felis 6849.
cats/dogs/horses, clinical aspects/disease transmission, Niger, Haemobartonella 2269.
Anaerobic bacteria,
abscesses, abdomen, complications-colon perforation + intra-abdominal infection, rats 4191.
abscesses, axilla, case surveys 14940.
abscesses, brain, case survey 7394.
abscesses, lung, children, aetiology/treatment 14998.
abscesses, lung, clinical aspects 14999.
abscesses, pharynx, case reports 4125.
abscesses, prostate, case reports 6296.
abscesses, treatment-antibacterial agents, factors affecting 11107.
abscesses-brain, diagnosis/treatment, review 12685.
antibacterial agents antibacterial activity profiles, clinical isolates 8384.
antibiotic sensitivity testing 9384.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, agar dilution test, comparison-micromethods 12333.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, evaluation/media effects on 12334.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, methodology 385.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, therapeutic applications 10716.
antibiotics antibacterial activity, oral infection 2819.
antibiotics antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 8383.
antibiotics/cephalosporins/chloramphenicol/penicillins/tetracycline antibacterial activity 5083.
appendicitis, treatment-minocycline/penicillin + streptomycin 15138.
bacteraemia, prophylaxis-amoxicillin/penicillin V, complications-dental manipulation 6399.
bacteraemia, treatment 12872.
biodegradation, oil 8157.
blood culture + polyanetholsulphonates 12296.
blood culture, bacteraemia diagnosis 8211.
bone infection, role, case surveys/review 674.
caecum/faecal microflora, rabbits, enumeration 13447.
carbenicillin/piperacillin/ticarcillin antibacterial activity 8415.
cefaclor antibacterial activity 12568.
cefoxitin antibacterial activity 8642.
cephalosporins antibacterial agents 8401.
cervix microflora, infertility/pregnancy 6684.
cervix microflora, Neisseria gonorrhoeae colonization effects on 7730.
cervix microflora, role-postoperative infection, abortion 11085.
cervix/vagina bacteria, cervix tumours 7731.
characterization, seawater cellulolytic bacteria, Bacteroides sp.nov. 7.
clindamycin/erythromycin/rosamicin antibacterial activity 14525.
coastal waters, role-red tides 10273.
collection/transportation/culture 5956.
colon, role-gallbladder lithiasis 6681.
colon, role-postoperative infection 5923.
colon microflora, rats, oxygen tension effects on 7724.
conjunctiva microflora 3429.
conjunctivitis 6288.
culture, anaerobic jars 2604.
culture, roll-tube method, modifications 1468.
culture chambers, gases/oxygen residues, assays-mass spectroscopy 2603.
dental infection, treatment-metronidazole 8609.
dental plaque, nisin effects on, Macaca fascicularis 12597.
dental pulp gangrene/periodontic disease, treatment-metronidazole 9853.
drug sensitivity testing 12335.
empyema, diagnosis/treatment, case surveys 8519.
endocarditis, complications-ventricles defects, treatment 7450.
endocarditis, prophylaxis-antibiotics 15314.
endocarditis, treatment 8622.
endometritis, pregnancy, treatment-cefoxitin 8603.
endometritis/respiratory tract infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8595.
endomyometritis, iatrogenic infection/postoperative infection, complications-foetal monitoring/Caesarean sections, prophylaxis-cefazolin 783.
erythromycin antibiotic sensitivity testing, methodology 3834.
faecal microflora, colon tumours/rectum tumours, analysis 10231.
faecal microflora, gastroenteritis, children, British Isles, London/Jamaica 15031.
faecal microflora, man/animals, tetracycline antibiotic resistance levels, antimicrobial agents effects on 14534.
faecal microflora, neonates 8935.
faecal microflora, steroid dehydroxylase, biosynthesis/corticoids dehydroxylation 7023.
gastritis, diagnosis/prophylaxis, case reports 8487.
gastrointestinal tract microflora, mice-BALB/c 7723.
gingiva microflora, odour-producing gram-negative bacteria, mouthwashes effects on 5266.
glove box, construction/use 351.
glove chambers, equipment design 8162.
growth, dissolved oxygen effects on 10671.
growth, Methanosarcina vacuolata effects on 14236.
gynaecology/obstetrics infection, treatment-antibiotics 6336.
hydrogen production 9341.
identification, animal isolates 13593.
identification, blood culture subculture 4930.
identification, catalase test 10704.
identification, chromatography (gas-liquid), organic acids 4921.

IRL©1980

Anaerobic bacteria,(continued)
identification, media (selective) + nalidixic acid 8185.
imidazoles antibacterial activity 5141.
infection, association-abortion 11093.
infection, cats/dogs, incidence 15742.
infection, children, diagnosis/clinical aspects/range/treatment 9683.
infection, clinical aspects/bacteriology/treatment 6200.
infection, pathogens isolation 7385.
infection, prophylaxis 12944.
infection, review 12839.
infection, treatment 4145.
infection, treatment, conference 9007.
infection, treatment-antibacterial agents/surgery, review 9866.
infection, treatment-carbenicillin/ticarcillin 9864.
infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8409, 8580, 8591, 8592, 8596.
infection, treatment-cephamandole 15167.
infection, treatment-clindamycin 15225.
infection, treatment-metronidazole 8612, 9833, 11142.
infection, treatment-minocycline 737.
infection, treatment-penicillins 7453, 9834.
infection, treatment/prophylaxis-metronidazole 6350.
infection, treatment-ticarcillin 8625.
intestinal microflora, chickens, feeds effects on adherence/invasiveness 8926.
intestinal microflora, growth, oxygen effects on 6088.
intestinal microflora, jejunoileal bypass effects on, obesity treatment 8932.
intestinal microflora, pigs, distribution/identification/typing, large intestine 11517.
intestinal microflora, rats, feeds effects on 5538.
intestinal microflora, urease biosynthesis 12070.
intra-abdominal infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8607.
isolation/enumeration/culture, food 9355.
jejunum microflora, hepaticojejunostomy effects on 16070.
lakes, vertical distribution, role-gas vacuoles 4510, 4511.
lung infection, case reports, mixed infection 14986.
lung infection, clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment-penicillin G 10996.
lung infection, treatment-clindamycin ± gentamicin, children 15169.
marine bacteria, symbiosis-Porifera, coral reefs 8923.
mastitis (bovine), aetiology 833.
media (culture), composition/storage/reduction effects on growth 8220.
media (transport), comparison 14243.
media (transport), comparison, genital tract microflora 4953.
media, transport, Port-A-Cul test, evaluation 402.
mediastinitis, association-dental infection/cervix infection, case reports 4120.
meningitis, diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid analysis 6199.
methanogenesis, lakes, USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L. 8980.
methanogenesis/acetates metabolism, lakes, USA, Wisconsin, Knaack L. 8983.
metronidazole analogues antibacterial activity 6160.
metronidazole inactivation 2873.
mezlocillin antibacterial activity 12582.
mixed culture-aerobic bacteria/facultative bacteria, anaerobic systems storage effects 8169.
mixed infection-aerobic bacteria, aetiology/treatment 15096.
mixed infection-aerobic bacteria, treatment-cefoxitin 8586, 8597.
obstetrics/gynaecology infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8602.
ornidazole antibacterial activity, oxygen tension effects on 1625.
otitis media, aetiology 9756.
otitis media, treatment-metronidazole 761.
otorhinolaryngeal infection, treatment-antibiotics, geriatrics 6374.
oxygen tolerance 5069.
pathogens, plate counts 12308.
pelvic inflammatory disease, pathogenesis 6281.
pelvic inflammatory disease, treatment-cefoxitin 8601.
pleuropneumonia, aetiology/diagnosis/treatment 2992.
pneumonia, diagnosis-sputum culture/Gram stain 12747.
pneumonia, synergism-aerobic bacteria, treatment-cephalosporins/penicillin/metronidazole 774.
pneumonitis, clinical aspects/treatment, comparison-Streptococcus pneumoniae pneumonia 14718.
pollution, coastal waters, sewage, bacteria community composition 7750.
pollution, estuaries, British Isles 11556.
postoperative infection 12791.
postoperative infection, appendectomy, prophylaxis-metronidazole 8650.
postoperative infection, appendectomy, prophylaxis-antibiotics 11087.
postoperative infection, bile surgery, prophylaxis 12924.
postoperative infection, Caesarian section, prophylaxis-cefazolin 8657.
postoperative infection, colon surgery, prophylaxis-metronidazole 8653.
postoperative infection, gastrointestinal tract surgery, case surveys 4078.
postoperative infection, gastrointestinal tract/gynaecology surgery, prophylaxis-metronidazole, clinical trials 9868.
postoperative infection, gynaecology surgery, prophylaxis-antibiotics 15311.
postoperative infection, head and neck surgery-cancer, prophylaxis/treatment 7409.
postoperative infection, hysterectomy, prophylaxis-metronidazole 8654.
postoperative infection, intestine surgery, prophylaxis-lincomycin ± gentamicin/metronidazole + neomycin 8652.
postoperative infection, prophylaxis-gentamicin + nystatin + vancomycin 15297.
postoperative infection, prophylaxis-metronidazole 15338.
postoperative infection, treatment-clindamycin + gentamicin 4137.
postoperative infection/vagina carriage, metronidazole effects on 6351.
preservation/transport 2649.
proteolytic bacteria, caecum, horses 16059.
puerperal infection, prophylaxis-metronidazole 8655.
pyoderma gangrenosum, treatment-hyperbaric oxygen therapy, case reports 7469.
respiratory tract infection, clinical aspects/treatment 12684.
rhizosphere microorganisms, Trifolium pratense, cobalt effects on 5143.
septic shock, treatment-metronidazole 8611.
septicaemia, postoperative infection, epidemiology/aetiology/clinical aspects/treatment 15602.
sinusitis, diagnosis/management 7321.
skin microflora, enumeration 11520.
skin microflora, orthopaedics postoperative infection 8930.
skin microflora, population dynamics, factors affecting 10227.
sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim antibacterial activity 2885.
tetracyclines antibacterial activity, disc-diffusion test 10715.
thyroiditis, case reports 15089.
tiamulin antibacterial activity 9601.
transport media, use-dimethyl silicone 357.
triclosan antibacterial activity 12618.

Anaerobic bacteria,(continued)
vagina microflora, association-contraception 13457.
vaginal microflora, amines, biosynthesis, vaginitis, symbiosis-Haemophilus vaginalis 14911.
wound infection, human/animals bites 8554.
Anaerobic jars,
anaerobic bacteria culture 2604.
Anaerobic microorganisms,
salt marshes, Spartina alterniflora, respiration 2172.
Anaerobiosis,
effects on cyanobacteria pigments 14167.
equipment defects, association-metronidazole drug resistance, anaerobic bacteria 9623.
Escherichia coli, trimethylamine N-oxide reduction 8139.
Escherichia coli K12, ubiquinone, biosynthesis 4826.
Rhodopseudomonas capsulata, fructose fermentation 1446.
Staphylococcus aureus, effects on antibiotic resistance-aminoglycoside antibiotics 8388.
Staphylococcus epidermidis, α-aminoisobutyric acid/serine transport 3780.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, effects on growth/morphology 5070.
Anaerogeny,
Salmonella wien 13580.
Anaesthesia,
equipment, sterilization 4181.
Anaesthetics,
bactericidal activity, respiratory tract pathogens 14577.
contamination, airborne bacteria 6760.
fentanyl, contamination-Pseudomonas cepacia, bacteraemia, outbreaks, nosocomial environments 9965.
lidocaine, effects on endotoxin shock, Papio, Escherichia coli 15372.
local anaesthetics, effects on Bacillus/Streptococcus faecalis 8467.
local anaesthetics, effects on cell envelopes protein turnover, Escherichia coli K12 13878.
local anaesthetics, transport, Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides chromatophores, mechanisms 14157.
mutagenesis, Ames test, Salmonella typhimurium 2813.
procaine, effects on Escherichia coli alkaline phosphatase/glutamine-binding protein biosynthesis 9630.
procaine, use-periplasmic space proteins precursors purification, Escherichia coli 14268.
Analgesics,
heroin, contamination, Clostridium tetani, tetanus case reports 8819.
indomethacin, effects on endotoxin shock, Papio, Escherichia coli 15372.
throat tablets, antibacterial activity 9533.

Ananas comosus,
pink disease, Philippines, Acetobacter aceti/Gluconobacter oxydans 1975.
Anaphylaxis,
immunotherapy, adenocarcinoma/melanoma immunotherapy 10158.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae antigens, skin tests 5668.
tuberculin adverse effects, livestock 6637.

Anaplasma centrale,
antibodies, detection-serological tests, cattle 7827.
Anaplasma marginale,
see also **Anaplasmosis in cattle**
antibodies, detection-serological tests, cattle 7827.
antigens, localization-ferritin labelling, cattle 1128.
DNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, erythrocytes culture cattle 2254.
inclusion bodies/appendages, ultrastructure, erythrocytes/complement fixation antigens 1127.
vaccination, cattle, Columbia 11657.
vaccines, efficacy, cattle, Colombia 4578.
vaccines, immune response, cattle 33.
Anaplasma ovis,
anaplasmosis, sheep, blood levels-sugar 13678.
Anaplasmosis,
Capra ibex, disease transmission-goats 13675.
cattle, carriers, treatment-oxytetracycline 1129.
cattle, clinical aspects/pathology/nutrition effects on, experimental infection 10374.
cattle, control-drugs/immunization, efficacy/economics, tropical environments, Colombia 3545.
cattle, control-tetracyclines/serological surveys, USA 32.
cattle, diagnosis-agglutination 4576.
cattle, diagnosis-serological tests 5675.
cattle, diagnosis-serological tests, Anaplasma centrale/Anaplasma marginale 7827.
cattle, disease resistance, feeds effects on 4575.
cattle, disease transmission-Boophilus microplus, intensive farming, Malaysia 4579.
cattle, epizootiology, Colombia, serological surveys 2253.
cattle, incidence, Nigeria 4577.
cattle, outbreaks, India, significance-importation time, control 6830.
cattle, prevalence/geographical distribution/vectors, Colombia 2252.
cattle, prophylaxis-Anaplasma marginale vaccines, Colombi 4578.
cattle, treatment-amicarbalide 10375.
cattle, treatment-imidocarb/tetracycline 13677.
cattle, treatment-oxytetracycline 3546, 7826.
sheep, blood levels-sugar, Anaplasma ovis 13678.
Anatoxin,
Anabaena flos-aquae, effects on neuromuscular junctions, Rana 6651.

Androgen-binding protein,
Pseudomonas testosteroni, purification/interaction-steroids 13865.
Anemone nemorosa,
yellows, Denmark, mycoplasma-like organisms 13148.
Anergy,
brucellosis, treatment-levamisole 6335.
Aneurysm,
abdomen, Salmonella agona infection, geriatrics, case report 14636.
aorta, pathology, case surveys, association-syphilis 4075.
complications-syphilis, case reports 15111.
complications-umbilicus infection, infants, case reports, Staphylococcus 11031.
complications-vascular surgery, case surveys 15078.
secondary infection, Salmonella agona, case reports 9734.
Aneurysm (mycotic),
abdomen, diagnosis/management 9654.
complications-bacteraemia, case reports, Campylobacter fetus subsp.intestinalis 14850.
complications-endocarditis, adolescence, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 14925.
complications-septicaemia, case reports, Salmonella typhimurium 14881.
treatment-surgery, case reports, Salmonella 1775.
Angina (Ludwig's),
aetiology/treatment, case reports, anaerobic bacteria 14989

Angina (Ludwig's),(continued)
bacterid (pustular) complications, immune complexes/vasculitis, case reports, Streptococcus group A 12808.
treatment, children, Streptococcus group A 4142.
Anguilla japonica,
red sore disease, Pseudomonas anguilliseptica 13002.
Streptococcus infection, outbreaks, fish farms, Japan 3256.
Anguina funesta,
association-Corynebacterium, Lolium rigidum infection 13141.
Anhydrotetracycline oxygenase,
Streptomyces aureofaciens, activity 12073.
Aniline blue,
staining, microscopy, phylloplane bacteria enumeration, Lemna/Rorippa 12312.
Anilines,
synthesis/antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 6149.
Anilino-3,6-Dichloro-1,4-Benzoquinones,
synthesis/antibacterial activity 9619.
8-Anilino-1-Naphthalenesulphonate,
binding-lactose repressor, Escherichia coli 5738.
Animal housing,
airborne microorganisms, occupational diseases/environmental hygiene, review 4518.
Ankistrodesmus braunii,
competition-freshwater bacteria, batch culture/continuous culture 7125.
nutrient sources, freshwater bacteria/Ankistrodesmus braunii, competition 7125.
Anoetus feronarium,
Pseudomonas marginata transmission, plant diseases 13127.
Anopheles stephensi,
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. israelensis spore crystals toxicity/pathology 16029.
Antagonism,
see also **Competition**
Actinomyces viscosus-Streptococcus mutans, dental plaque, gnotobiotics, rats 7076.
Aerococcus viridans viridicin antibacterial activity 3750.
Alcaligenes faecalis-Clavatia utriformis 12200.
Arthrobacter-Chlorella vulgaris, hydroxylamine, lakes 12206.
Bacillus anthracis-Bacillus saprophytes, soil 6503.
Bacillus cereus-Streptococcus faecalis subsp.zymogenes 12203.
Bacillus subtilis-Physarum flavicomum slimes 8127.
Bifidobacterium bifidum-Escherichia coli K12, mixed culture 14193.
Candida albicans-Escherichia coli, mixed culture, effects on amphotericin B sensitivity 9305.
Chlorella vulgaris-Bdellovibrio chlorellavorus 323.
Clostridium botulinum type C-mud bacteria, peptide antibiotics 7075.
Clostridium chauvoei-Bacillus cereus, effects on pathogenicity 9308.
Clostridium tyrobutyricum-lactic acid bacteria, cheese/culture 324.
Cryptococcus neoformans-Pseudomonas cepacia, meningitis mixed infection 7364.
Cunninghamella blakesleana-Nostoc muscorum 12198.
cyanobacteria-Actinomycetales/Alcaligenes/phage SM-2, algal blooms biological control 9301.
cyanobacteria-Cyanidium caldarium carotenoids 12184.
Dictyostelium discoideum-bacteria 5875.
Erwinia carotovora subsp.carotovora/rhizosphere microorganisms-Pseudomonas fluorescens/Pseudomonas putida, seed treatments, Solanum tuberosm, effects on yield 3796.
fungi-actinomycetes, identification, soil 10.
Gaeumannomyces graminis-rhizoplane microorganisms, Triticum aestivum 1442.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici-Pseudomonas, rhizosphere bacteria 14188.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici-Triticum aestivum rhizosphere bacteria 9309.
gram-negative bacteria-Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus, water self-purification 14187.
gram-positive bacteria-Thermoactinomyces, soil isolates 7807.
Haemophilus equigenitalis-gram-positive bacteria, media (culture) 12201.
herpes simplex virus 1-Streptococcus faecalis 8125.
intestine pathogens-Bacillus, treatment-enterocolitis 1777.
Listeria monocytogenes-gastrointestinal tract microflora, mice 8927.
Macrophomina phaseoli-Streptomyces fradiae/Aspergillus niger, Corchorus capsularia rhizosphere 10653.
marine bacteria-Chaetoceros lauderi 4853.
marine bacteria-Skeletonema costatum 9302.
Micrococcaceae-Propionibacterium acnes, skin microflora, acne isolates 12207.
Microcystis aeruginosa-Anabaena oscillarioides/Chlorella, mixed culture 12141.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, bacteria/bacteriocins 3798.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae-cervix microflora 7730.
pathogens-Bacillus 12205.
pathogens/parasites-Bacillus, treatment-intestinal infection 12204.
pharynx microflora 13454.
phosphate-dissolving bacteria-soil microorganisms, Lavandula spica rhizosphere 12199.
Proteus vulgaris-Bifidobacterium bifidum, in vitro/gnotobiotics chickens intestine 14194.
protozoa-xenosomes 13435.
Salmonella-Lactobacillus, salmonellosis treatment, children 9823.
Salmonella typhimurium-Streptococcus faecalis, caecum microflora, chickens 14192.
skin microflora 4850.
skin pathogens-skin microflora 16061.
Staphylococcus aureus-starter cultures, cheese 8123.
Streptococcus mutans, Bacteroides melaninogenicus haematin 5880.
Triticum aestivum rhizoplane microorganisms-soil microorganisms 3799.
Vibrio cholerae, intestinal microflora, colonization-mice intestine 11383.
viruses-Bifidobacterium bifidum/Lactobacillus acidophilus/Streptococcus faecalis, role-organic acids/pH 8124.
Xanthomonas translucens-Aspergillus/Erwinia/Pseudomonas, streak (leaf), Oryza sativa 1970, 1971.
Anthelmycin,
inhibition-protein biosynthess, mechanisms, bacteria/eukaryotes 8423.
Anthonomus grandis,
eggs, sterilization, formaldehyde/sodium hypochlorite 5126.
Enterobacter/Micrococcus varians/Streptococcus infection effects on amino acids levels 15488.
intestinal microflora, inhibition-Gossypium hirsutum dietary constituents 2123.
intestine, midgut, bacteria effects on, feeds contamination 3410.
microflora, effects on fatty acids metabolism, Streptococcus/Micrococcus varians/Enterobacter aerogenes 3411.

Anthramycin,
Streptomyces refuineus, biosynthesis, intermediates 9274.
Anthranilate phosphoribosyltransferase,
Salmonella typhimurium, complex-anthranilate synthase, inactivation-pyridoxal 5′-phosphate 9208.
Salmonella typhimurium, complex-anthranilate synthase, subunits 11978.
Salmonella typhimurium, complex-anthranilate synthase, e.s.r. 11979.
Anthranilate synthase,
Agmenellum quadruplicatum, subunits characterization 5770.
Pseudomonas putida, component II, amino acid sequence 147.
Salmonella typhimurium, complex-anthranilate phosphoribosyltransferase, inactivation-pyridoxal 5′-phosphate 9208.
Salmonella typhimurium, complex-anthranilate phosphoribosyltransferase, subunits 11978.
Salmonella typhimurium, complex-anthranilate phosphoribosyltransferase, e.s.r. 11979.
Anthranilate-5-Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate phosphoribosyltransferase,
Salmonella typhimurium, properties, strains differences 11975.
Anthraquinones,
mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 8376.
Anthrax,
association-goats/sheep infection, case reports, Senegal 1957.
Bacillus anthracis inhalation-wool, case reports 6504.
cattle, diagnosis, factors affecting 9917.
cattle, morbidity, mathematical models 4289.
cattle, vaccination, effects on Bacillus anthracis excretion-milk 11438.
cattle/man, outbreaks, epidemiology, France, Savoy 1958.
disease reservoirs, soil, USSR, Ukraine 6503.
epidemiology/vaccination, USSR 5350.
eye, agriculture, personnel, case reports 1962.
Felis temmincki, zoological gardens, case reports 829.
intestine, clinical aspects/pathogenesis 14730.
occupational diseases, British Isles, England, review 9785.
outbreaks, clinical aspects, Upper Volta 1956.
sheep, diagnosis 9918.
skin, clinical aspects/treatment, case reports-wool industries personnel 14731.
skin, epidemiology, Iran 15700.
veterinary surgeons, case reports, Brazil, occupational diseases, anthrax, veterinary surgeons, case reports, Brazil 10971.
Anti-restriction proteins,
phage T3/phage T7, protection-Escherichia coli K12 restriction-modification 10783.
Antiamoebins,
antibacterial activity 1609.

Antibacterial agents,
agar diffusion test 9374.
antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus, prostaglandins effects on 8381.
antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli/gram-positive cocci, automated methods 9362.
antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus, Candida albicans effects on, mixed culture 12202.
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications-children, review 12841.
antibiotic sensitivity testing 8199.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, standardization 8203.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, urine, boric acid effects on, Bacillus subtilis 14271.
bactericidal activity, assays, kinetics 5949.
book 13557, 16173.
drug resistance, association-inoculum 9378.
drug resistance, nosocomial environments bacteria, Czechoslovakia 13077.
effects on F′ factor recombination, Escherichia coli 10796.
prophylaxis/control-livestock infectious diseases, intensive farming 8711.
prophylaxis-dental caries, clinical trials, terminology standardization 9873.
prophylaxis-dental caries, volunteers 11156.
synthesis/antibacterial activity 2838.
treatment-cystitis/pyelonephritis, children, principles 15276.
treatment efficacy, role-pharmacokinetics 15098.
treatment-urinary tract infection, evaluation 15274.
vagina preparation, prophylaxis-gonorrhoea, prostitution 15303.

Antibiotic AA-57,
Streptomyces, isolation/structure/antibacterial activity 7037.
Antibiotic antagonism,
ampicillin + chloramphenicol, Neisseria meningitidis/ Streptococcus pneumoniae 9584.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, media effects on 9379.
nitroxoline + sulphamethizole, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/ Streptococcus faecalis 11095.
penicillin-polymyxin B, Proteus mirabilis 8427.
rifampicin + trimethoprim, mechanisms, Klebsiella aerogenes/Streptococcus faecalis 6137.
role-bacteria survival in vivo 15279.
rolitetracycline + penicillin/cephalothin, Escherichia coli 14533.
Antibiotic Bay k 4999,
antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli 4670, 5108.
Antibiotic biosynthesis,
Bacillus subtilis, herbicides effects on 537.
Antibiotic BL-S786,
antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo 5099.
antibacterial activity/resistance-penicillinase 495.
Antibiotic CGP 9000,
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications, Escherichia coli 8390.
Antibiotic CP-35,587,
antibacterial activity, action mechanisms 494.
Antibiotic CS-1170,
affinity-penicillin-binding protein/inhibition-peptidoglycan cross-linking, Escherichia coli 8413.
antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo 9579.
Antibiotic FI 7303,
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 9589.
Antibiotic G-52,
synthesis/antibacterial activity 2826.
Antibiotic GlA1,
Pseudomonas/Streptomyces, chemical modification 2828.
Antibiotic G1499-2,
Cytophaga johnsonii, structure/antibacterial activity 9248.
Antibiotic HR 756,
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, cephalosporins 2836.
cephalosporinase resistance, Enterobacteriaceae/ Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2835.
Antibiotic K-41,
Streptomyces hygroscopicus, structure, X-ray crystallography 4809.

Antibiotic LL-BM 123β,
Nocardia, structure 287.
Antibiotic LL-BM123β,
Nocardia, biosynthesis 10605.
Nocardia, isolation/physicochemical properties/antibacterial activity 10606.
Antibiotic LL-BM123γ,
chemical modification, antibacterial activity 10903.
isopropyl derivatives, antibacterial activity 10902.
Nocardia, biosynthesis 10605.
Nocardia, isolation/physicochemical properties/antibacterial activity 10606.
Nocardia, structure 287.
Antibiotic NRC-501,
Streptomyces, purification/characterization 288.
Antibiotic OP-2,
Streptomyces lavendulae, biosynthesis, amino acids effects on 12102.
Antibiotic P-2563,
Pseudomonas fluorescens, structure 1385.
Antibiotic P-2563 (P),
Pseudomonas fluorescens, structure, X-ray crystallography 4797.
Antibiotic PC-904,
affinity-penicillin-binding protein/inhibition-peptidoglycan transpeptidase, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7255.
antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5109.

Antibiotic prophylaxis,
anaerobic bacteria infection 12944.
biliary tract/colon/fractures surgery, review 12952.
conference 13562.
efficacy 15291.
postoperative infection 1839, 3113, 8672.
postoperative infection, children, short-term 7492.
skin infection, review 8617.
surgery 12951.
Antibiotic PS-5,
Streptomyces, biosynthesis/isolation/physico-chemical properties/antibacterial activity 10609.
Antibiotic resistance,
Aeromonas/coliforms, development/ecology, sewage/water 5613.
Aeromonas/Enterobacteriaceae, water supplies, incidence/public health significance 8985.
Aeromonas hydrophila/Plesiomonas/Vibrio cholerae, R factors, transfer 14388.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, Acinetobacter, aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes, clinical isolates 8013.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus subsp. anitratus, role-aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes 10880.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, Bacteroides fragilis/Clostridium perfringens, mechanisms 9566.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, BCG, phenotypes expression, factors affecting 14328.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, Enterobacteriaceae, R factors, aminoglycoside-inactivating enzyme 5034.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus, mechanisms 14503.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, Escherichia coli, mutants, characterization 2673.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, Escherichia coli, aminoglycoside 3′-phosphotransferase purification/characterization 4738.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, Escherichia coli, R factors, role-streptomycin-spectinomycin adenylyltransferase 7196.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, Escherichia coli, gingiva abscesses 9818.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, gentamicin acetyltransferase I 280, 281.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, gram-negative bacilli, nosocomial infection, USA, Virginia 7545.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, Haemophilus, aminoglycoside phosphotransferase, isolation/characterization 4755.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, phenotypes expression, factors affecting 14327.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, plasmids, review 12490.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, Proteus, R factors, nosocomial environments 12486.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, Pseudomonas 2422.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2824.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Enterobacteriaceae/Staphylococcus aureus, 5-episisomicin antibacterial activity 2825.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, Pseudomonas aeruginosa L form, mechanisms 10876.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, Pseudomonas maltophilia, aminoglycoside-6-N-acetyltransferase 7970.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, role-plasmid pIP103, Staphylococcus aureus 3912.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, Staphylococcus aureus, anaerobiosis effects on 8388.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, Staphylococcus aureus, plasmids-mediated aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes 12489.
aminoglycoside antibiotics/lincosamines/streptogramins, Staphylococcus aureus, R factor pIP524, physical properties 3913.
aminoglycoside antibiotics/penicillins, Staphylococcus aureus 8615.
ampicillin, association-M form, Escherichia coli 65.
ampicillin, cellulitis, eye, treatment-chloramphenicol, children, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae type b 734.
ampicillin, Escherchia coli/Salmonella typhimurium, transposon TnA, duplication-R factor R6K, relationship-deletions 10812.
ampicillin, Escherichia coli, treatment alternatives 6338.
ampicillin, Escherichia coli K12, mutants, fumarate reductase overproduction/gene amplification 9419.
ampicillin, Escherichia coli K12, transposon Tn1 insertion-chromosomes/plasmids 9480.
ampicillin, Escherichia coli K12, transposon Tn1, insertion, induction-isoleucine auxotrophy 9481.
ampicillin, Escherichia coli K12, transposon Tn1701, characterization, plasmid NTP 10813.
ampicillin, faecal microflora, amoxicillin/talampicillin effects on, Enterobacteriaceae 6127.
ampicillin, genes characterization, plasmids DNA hybridization 14375.
ampicillin, Haemophilu influenzae, penicillinase plasmids, Haemophilu influenzae 6064.
ampicillin, Haemophilus, Belgium, β-lactamase/antibiotic sensitivity testing 15601.
ampicillin, Haemophilus ducreyi, plasmid pJB1 characterization 9469.
ampicillin, Haemophilus influenzae 3043.
ampicillin, Haemophilus influenzae, incidence, children 4250.
ampicillin, Haemophilus influenzae type b, infection spectra/treatment, children, case reports 589.
ampicillin, Haemophilus influenzae type b, carriers, nasopharynx, children, sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim effects on, intensive care unis 13071.

Antibiotic resistance,(continued)
ampicillin, Haemophilus influenzae type b, epiglottitis, case reports, infants 15158.
ampicillin, incidence, British Isles, Haemophilus influenzae type b clinical isolates 4252.
ampicillin, Klebsiella, incidence, clinical isolates, Nigeria, Ibadan 867.
ampicillin, Salmonella minnesota, proticins effects on 14516.
ampicillin, Salmonella panama, plasmids, translocation 9471.
ampicillin, Shigella, nosocomial environments, USA, Maryland, Baltimore 13064.
ampicillin, transposon Tn1701, plasmid NTP1 promoters sites containing 7195.
ampicillin, transposon Tn3, carriage-phage Mu 12476.
ampicillin/carbenicillin/gentamicin, Serratia marcescens, R factors, transfer, nosocomial environments 9488.
ampicillin/chloramphenicol, Haemophilus influenzae, incidence, clinical isolates-children, USA 7556.
ampicillin/chloramphenicol, Salmonella johannesburg, surveillance, Hong Kong 9967.
ampicillin/chloramphenicol, Salmonella johannesburg, R factors, Hong Kong 10822.
ampicillin/chloramphenicol, Salmonella typhi, USA 15572.
ampicillin/chloramphenicol/neomycin/tetracycline, Vibrio cholerae, development, cholera outbreaks, Tanzania 9828.
ampicillin/chloramphenicol/tetracycline, Haemophilus influenzae 465.
ampicillin/chlortetracycline/methicillin, polymer complexes effects on, effects on cell walls permeability 2854.
ampicillin/penicillin, clinical isolates, penicillinase biosynthesis 10890.
ampicillin/penicillin, Haemophilus influenzae/Neisseria gonorrhoeae, TEM plasmid, β-lactamases 5042.
ampicillin/tetracycline, incidence, clinical isolates, Nigeria, Ibadan 867.
antibacterial agents, mastitis (bovine) isolates 14497.
apramycin, role-aminoglycoside 3-N-acetyltransferase 2475.
aquatic bacteria, relationship-source 5080.
association-antibiotics treatment-diarrhoea, children, malnutrition 9857.
association burn infection treatment 11115.
association treatment, Nigeria 11017.
atypical, effects on identification-profiles recognition 8181.
aurodox, Streptomyces goldiniensis, mutants, aurodox biosynthesis 8060.
azaserine, Escherichia coli K12, role-aroP gene 1518.
Bacillus, seawater sediments 5588.
Bacteroides fragilis, multiple, R factors, subspecies transfer 14390.
carbenicillin, gram-negative bacteria, piperacillin/ticarcillin antibacterial activity 9591.
cephalosporins, Eikenella corrodens 5096.
cephalosporins, hospitals isolates 7252.
cephalosporins/clindamycin/penicillins, Eikenella corrodens, pneumonia/lung abscesses 14917.
cephalosporins/penicillins, Bacteroides 8383.
cephalosporins/penicillins, Bacteroides fragilis, β-lactamase occurrence/characterization 4757.
chloramphenicol, Bacteroides fragilis, role-chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 2487.
chloramphenicol, Enterobacteriaceae, R factors-fi factors, compatibility groups 10798.
chloramphenicol, Escherichia coli, incidence, livestock, Denmark 15718.
chloramphenicol, Escherichia coli, R factors, detection-crows/pigeons 10818.
chloramphenicol, Escherichia coli, transposon Tn9, insertion-phage Mu 3919.
chloramphenicol, Escherichia coli K12, mutants, selection/gene mapping 14311.
chloramphenicol, Escherichia coli K12, transposon Tn9, insertion specificity 8320.
chloramphenicol, gram-negative bacteria, mechanisms 8048.
chloramphenicol, Klebsiella pneumoniae, R factors, characterization/transfer 5027.
chloramphenicol, R factors, Staphylococcus aureus, cloning vehicles characterization/construction 3940.
chloramphenicol, Salmonella dublin/Salmonella typhimurium, spread, British Isles 13115.
chloramphenicol, Salmonella paratyphi, relationship-biological properties 11717.
chloramphenicol, Salmonella paratyphi/Salmonella typhi, development 12860.
chloramphenicol, Salmonella typhi, Chile 8431.
chloramphenicol, Salmonella typhimurium, salmonellosis disease transmission, cattle, British Isles 8763.
chloramphenicol, Salmonella typhimurium, salmonellosis outbreaks, cattle 15728.
chloramphenicol, Salmonella typhimurium, salmonellosis outbreaks, cattle juveniles, British Isles, England 15730.
chloramphenicol, Staphylococcus aureus, R factor pTP-4, transformation-Bacillus subtilis 2754.
chloramphenicol, Staphylococcus aureus, transduction, phage M-15 14347.
chloramphenicol, Streptococcus pneumoniae, clinical isolates, Switzerland 15640.
chloramphenicol, transposon Tn9/insertion sequence 1, insertion-phage Mu/phage P1 2765.
chloramphenicol/erythromycin/oxytetracycline, Klebsiella, Pyrilla perpusilla isolates 12600.
chloramphenicol/leucomycin, Streptococcus, Bombyx mori isolates, larvae diet antibiotic supplements 2855.
chloramphenicol Salmonella welteverden, India 516.
chloramphenicol/tetracycline, Bacillus subtilis, R factors, characterization/use-cloning 8361.
chloramphenicol/tetracycline, Shigella flexneri, R factors 463.
chlortetracycline/sulphamethazine, faecal microflora, pigs, feeds + antibiotics effects on 16055.
Citrobacter/Hafnia, clinical isolates 3960.
clindamycin, Bacteroides fragilis, peritonitis, treatment, case reports 7439.
clindamycin/erythromycin, Bacteroides fragilis, R factors, transfer 14389.
clindamycin/lincomycin, Bacteroides fragilis, clinical isolates 8433.
clinical isolates 11280.
cloxacillin/penicillin G, Staphylococccus 11259.
cloxacillin/penicillin G, Staphylococcus, nosocomial environments/clinical isolates 12585.
colicin E3, Escherichia coli K12, role-cell envelopes/cytoplasmic membranes 9093.
coliforms, burn infection, Uganda 3218.
coliforms, feeds antibiotics effects on 7245.
coliforms, R factors, oysters isolates 1561.
coliforms/Salmonella, animals, feeds antibiotics effects on 7246.
colistin/polymyxin B, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, carbon sources effects on 9596.
conference 5622.
cycloheximide, Mycobacterium identification 7116.
cycloserine, Rhizobium, mutants, morphology/nitric-oxide reductase activity-free-living/symbiotic 7973.
development, antibiotic therapy 5247.
diarrhoea pathogens, cattle, neonates 13008.

Antibiotic resistance,(continued)
dibekacin, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 14498.
enteric bacteria, chickens, development/transfer 5304.
enteric bacteria, pigs, feeds antibiotics effects on 7242.
enteric bacteria, R factors, transfer-man/domestic animals, Australia, ACT 9486.
Enterobacteriaceae, diarrhoea/urinary tract infection, man/livestock 10004.
Enterobacteriaceae, public health hazards, prophylaxis/control, book 9003.
Enterobacteriaceae, R factors, clinical isolates 460.
Enterobacteriaceae, R factors, incidence, water isolates, Italy, Lombardy 10817.
Enterobacteriaceae, rivers pollution, industrial wastes/sewage 5606.
Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus faecalis, incidence, computer applications 11265.
Enterobacteriaceae/Staphylococcus/Streptococcus group D, R factors, occurrence/characterization, nosocomial environments 5039.
Erwinia chrysanthemi, R factor RP1 effects on 6051.
erythromycin, Bacillus subtilis, temperature-sensitive mutant, sporulation, morphology/protein biosynthesis patterns 12419.
erythromycin, Campylobacter, incidence 8714.
erythromycin, development/spread, neonates, infection, nosocomial environments, British Isles, Scotland, Staphylococcus 3216.
erythromycin, mechanisms, significance-antibiotic therapy, Escherichia coli/Haemophilus influenzae/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus, revew 2693.
erythromycin, Staphylococcus aureus, ermB gene-transposon Tn551 9478.
erythromycin, Staphylococcus aureus, incidence, association-prophylaxis-burn infection 11145.
erythromycin, Staphylococcus aureus, plasmid pE194, isolation/characterization 9468.
erythromycin, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus faecalis/Streptococcus sanguis, plasmids DNA homology 14365.
erythromycin, Streptococcus pneumoniae, clinical isolates, Canada, Alberta 7258.
erythromycin, Streptococcus pyogenes, transduction-endogenous phages 3898.
erythromycin, Streptococcus viridans, abscesses, brain, complications-dental manipulation, children, case reports 693.
erythromycin/tetracycline, Streptococcus pneumoniae, induction-ear infection treatment 1796.
Escherichia coli, association-enterotoxins biosynthesis, clinical isolates, Southeast Asia 1560.
Escherichia coli, dwarf colonies metabolism-deficient mutant 8263.
Escherichia coli, exposure levels effects on 2817.
Escherichia coli, France, Moselle R. 9553.
Escherichia coli, mastitis (bovine) isolates 15719.
Escherichia coli, poultry/man isolates, role-feeds additives 6113.
Escherichia coli, R factors, animals/birds isolates 2769.
Escherichia coli, R factors, relationship-serotyping, urinary tract isolates, India, Delhi 13051.
Escherichia coli, R factors, transfer, cattle-man, tetracycline effects on 7244.
Escherichia coli, transfer, intestinal microflora, pigs 14382.
Escherichia coli K12, plasmid TP120, stability, nutrients starvation effects on, continuous culture 12472.
Escherichia coli/Lactobacillus, bacterins production 3336.
Escherichia coli/Salmonella, cattle/pigs, German Dem. Rep. 5303.
Escherichia coli/Salmonella, incidence/transfer, France 10821.
Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium/Staphylococcus aureus, electromagnetism/magnetic fields effects on 14459.
Flavobacterium odoratum, nosocomial infection 13587.
fosfomycin, Escherichia coli K12, carbohydrate metabolism-defective mutant, isolation/characterization 1517.
gastrointestinal tract microflora, chickens, replacement-sensitive Escherichia coli 5535.
gastrointestinal tract microflora, relationship-feeds additives, man/animals 6110.
genital microflora, cattle 1604.
gentamicin 10882.
gentamicin ± tobramycin, aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, gram-negative bacteria 2822.
gentamicin, Escherichia coli, resistant mutant, protein biosynthesis fidelity 3634.
gentamicin, gram-negative bacilli, cross-resistance-amikacin/tobramycin, nosocomial environments 5321.
gentamicin, gram-negative bacilli, epidemiology, patients, nosocomial environments, South Africa, Johannesburg 5320.
gentamicin, gram-negative bacteria, infection, treatment-amikacin, complications-haemodialysis 6333.
gentamicin, incidence, antibiotic therapy effects on, USA, Pennsylvania, Pseudomonas aeruginosa clinical isolates 3197.
gentamicin, Klebsiella, nosocomial infection, outbreaks 13066.
gentamicin, Klebsiella infection, neonates, outbreaks, nosocomial environments, USA, New York 3210.
gentamicin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, effects on antibiotic synergism-carbenicillin 9561.
gentamicin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, relationship-virulence, rats 3117.
gentamicin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, wound infection outbreaks, burns unit 11242.
gentamicin, Serratia marcescens, nosocomial infection, risk factors/control 15591.
gentamicin, Staphylococcus aureus, clinical isolates, nosocomial environments 10881.
gentamicin, Staphylococcus aureus, mutants, characterization 3132.
gentamicin, Staphylococcus aureus, nosocomial environments, relationship-phage typing 7561.
gentamicin, Staphylococcus aureus, nosocomial environments 11261.
gentamicin, Staphylococcus aureus, phenotypes variation 9558.
gentamicin, Staphylococcus aureus, transfer-skin, man/mice 466.
gentamicin, Streptococcus mutans, endocarditis isolates 3517.
gentamicin/kanamycin, Bacteroides fragilis 8384.
gentamicin/oxacillin, gram-negative bacilli/Staphylococcus, R factors, incidence, nosocomial environments 5040.
gentamicin/polymyxin B, Escherichia coli, animals isolates 9552.
gram-negative bacilli/gram-positive cocci, incidence, Japan 15558.
gram-negative bacilli/Staphylococcus, urinary tract infection 8545.
gram-negative bacteria, disease spread, nosocomial infection 1919.
gram-negative bacteria, R factors, epidemiology, review 6057.

Antibiotic resistance,(continued)
gram-negative bacteria, R factors, transfer screening 12480.
haemodialysis monitors microflora 2189.
Haemophilus 3043.
Haemophilus, clinical isolates 10331.
Haemophilus influenzae 2829.
Haemophilus influenzae, incidence, British Isles 4263.
Haemophilus influenzae, R factors, characterization 12463.
Haemophilus influenzae, relationship-biotypes, clinical isolates 1104.
intestinal microflora, animals, antibiotics effects on-feeds additives/prophylaxis 10877.
kanamycin, Escherichia coli, determinants mapping-phage P1 14380.
kanamycin, Escherichia coli K12, plasmid pML31, recombination-F lac factor 2749.
kanamycin, Providencia stuartii, nosocomial environments, incidence/transfer 464.
kanamycin, Rhizobium leguminosarum, transposon Tn5, transfer-Escherichia coli 7194.
kanamycin, Streptomyces rimosus, transposons, transfer-Escherichia coli K12, gene expression 9482.
kanamycin, transposon Tn5, deletions, DNA insertion/transposition 9479.
kanamycin, transposon Tn5, homologous sequences, absence, chromosomes, Escherichia coli K12 2660.
kanamycin/streptomycin, Streptococcus group D, plasmids mediated 5041.
kasugamicin, Bacillus subtilis, mutants 434.
kirromycin, Bacillus subtilis, mutants, characterization 1528.
kirromycin, Escherichia coli, relationship-elongation factor Tu mutants 2677.
Klebsiella, nosocomial environments 15588.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, multiple, nosocomial infection outbreaks 8722.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, multiple, nosocomial infection, epidemiology 13067.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, nosocomial environments 5328.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, R factors, relationship-antibiotic therapy 5038.
Klebsiella/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus, incidence, nosocomial environments, Poland 7763.
β-lactam antibiotics, Bacteroides, cephalosporinase/penicillinase 5803.
β-lactam antibiotics, Bacteroides fragilis, mechanisms 10888.
β lactam antibiotics, Enterobacteriaceae, β-lactamase biosynthesis, assays 10718.
β lactam antibiotics, Escherichia coli, mutants, penicillin-binding protein interaction-mecillinam 7130.
β-lactam antibiotics, Escherichia coli K12, role-cell envelopes membrane permeability 10887.
β-lactam antibiotics, gram-negative bacteria, role-cell envelopes + β-lactamases 13729.
β-lactam antibiotics, mechanisms 9568.
β-lactam antibiotics, Nocardia, role-β-lactamase 8040.
β-lactam antibiotics, Proteus, penicillin-binding protein 7923.
lincomycin, Escherichia coli, mutants, characterization 8261.
lincomycins, Bacteroides, plasmid pBF4, transfer 12461.
lincomycins/macrolide antibiotics/streptogramin B, Streptococcus, R factors, transfer-conjugation 12466.
lincomycins/macrolide antibiotics/streptogramin B, Streptococcus pyogenes, plasmids, DNA analysis-endonuclease 14370.
lincomycins/macrolide antibiotics/streptogramin B, Streptococcus pyogenes, plasmids, DNA analysis-electron microscopy 14371.
macrolide antibiotics, Campylobacter, clinical isolates 8421.
mechanisms, review 8328.
mecillinam, Escherichia coli, rodA gene mutants 7855.
mecillinam, Escherichia coli K12, adenylate cyclase/catabolite activator protein deficient mutant 12399.
methicillin, gene mapping, Staphylococcus aureus 431.
methicillin, Staphylococcus, factors affecting 5004.
methicillin, Staphylococcus aureus, antibiotic synergism 14519.
methicillin, Staphylococcus aureus, association-cell walls teichoic acids composition 7860.
methicillin, Staphylococcus aureus, association-phage typing 9979.
methicillin, Staphylococcus aureus, gentamicin + methicillin antibiotic synergism 9587.
methicillin, Staphylococcus aureus, relationship-Ent plasmid 7205.
Micrococcus/Staphylococcus, cattle udder isolates 12555.
Moraxella, β-lactamase 9554.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, association-tuberculosis relapse, review 4151.
nalidixic acid, Escherichia coli, nalA gene, transduction-phage λ 7154.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, clinical isolates 6117.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, genes, effects on cell envelopes biochemistry 7144.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, genetic analysis, use-condition lethal mutant 3871.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, genetics 12414.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, relationship-cytoplasmic membranes fluidity, e.s.r. 3582.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Southeast Asia/USA clinical isolates 3976.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Streptococcus, plasmids 11352.
nifurpyrimidine 14555.
nosocomial environments, incidence, France, Marseille 15626.
nosocomial environments, urinary tract surgery 8675.
nosocomial infection, clinical aspects 15630.
nosocomial infection, R factors 13076.
penicillin, Bacteroides, respiratory tract infection 12684.
penicillin, Listeria monocytogenes/Staphylococcus aureus, meningitis, treatment-gentamicin 742.
penicillin, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, epidemiology 4253.
penicillin, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Germany, Fed. Rep., incidence 15603.
penicillin, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, gonorrhoea treatment, predisposing factors 1786.
penicillin, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, incidence/significance-gonorrhoea treatment, German Dem. Rep. 3213.
penicillin, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, penicillinase, detection 12326.
penicillin, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, relationship-cell permeability 14161.
penicillin, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Rhodesia 7301.
penicillin, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, role-penicillinase 3718.
penicillin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, nosocomial infection 846.
penicillin, Staphylococcus, incidence, children 15191.
penicillin, Streptococcus pneumoniae 15208.
penicillin, Streptococcus pneumoniae, association-long-term prophylaxis-sepsis, infants, immunodeficiency 12933.
penicillin, Streptococcus pneumoniae, incidence 13081.
penicillin, Streptococcus viridans, endocarditis, children 15211.
penicillin G, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, relationship-auxotypes 4254.
penicillin G, Staphylococcus aureus 1790.

Antibiotic resistance,(continued)
penicillin G, Streptococcus bovis, endocarditis, case reports 750.
penicillin G, Streptococcus pneumoniae, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4942.
penicillin G, Streptococcus pneumoniae, Switzerland 6130.
penicillin/streptomycin, Staphylococcus aureus, mastitis (bovine), Denmark 8705.
penicillins, Bacillus cereus, penicillinase inactivation-6β-bromopenicillanic acid 4770.
penicillins, Branhamella catarrhalis, bronchopulmonary infection, treatment-amoxicillin + clavulanic acid 6355.
penicillins, Branhamella catarrhalis, penicillinase 8012.
penicillins, Escherichia coli, β-lactamase plasmids, transfer-Pseudomonas 12491.
penicillins, Haemophilus/Neisseria gonorrhoeae, development/mechanisms 7200.
penicillins, meningitis, case reports/review, Streptococcus pneumoniae 15206.
penicillins, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 9869.
penicillins, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, mechanisms, role-Haemophilus parainfluenzae penicillinase plasmids 3927.
penicillins, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, ophthalmia, neonates, treatment-kanamycin 15176.
penicillins, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, penicillinase production 6353.
penicillins, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, vulvovaginitis treatment-cefotaxime, infants 15179.
penicillins, Streptococcus 15204.
penicillins, Streptococcus mitis/Streptococcus sanguis, endocarditis, case reports 15210.
penicillins, Streptococcus pneumoniae, Australia/New Guinea 11272.
penicillins, Streptococcus pneumoniae, meningitis 6131.
penicillins, Streptococcus pneumoniae, meningitis, children 14971.
penicillins/cephalosporins/tetracycline, Streptococcus pneumoniae clinical isolates 12584.
penicillins/spectinomycin, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, development 15178.
plasmids classification, use-epidemiology/evolution 6045.
polymyxin, Agrobacterium tumefaciens, effects on tumorigenicity 10023.
polymyxin, Salmonella abony/Salmonella typhimurium, mutants, isolation/characterization 426.
polymyxin B, Pseudomonas cepacia, cells/sphaeroplasts 2850.
pristinamycin/virginiamycin, Staphylococcus aureus clinical isolates 3926.
Propionibacterium freundenreichii 9555.
Proteus mirabilis/Proteus vulgaris, relationship-bacteriocin typing 10326.
Proteus rettgeri 8184.
Pseudomonas, nosocomial environments patterns, cancer patients 13048.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 481.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, M forms/variants, cystic fibrosis isolates 1608.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, relationship-pyocin typing 5057.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, respiratory tract isolates 9963.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, use-epidemiology 3.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus, burn infection, Uganda 3218.
R factors, incidence, world surveillance 5018.
R factors, origin, hypothesis 6058.
R factors, review 12458.
R factors, role-infectious diseases, review 6056.
R factors, taxonomy/epidemiology 5032.
relationship-antibiotic therapy, clinical aspects 6326.
Rhizobium, identification 11604.
Rhizobium japonicum, R factor RP4 vectors risks 12504.
Rhizobium leguminosarum, soil microorganisms 6727.
rifampicin, Bacillus subtilis, mutants, pleiotropy 1529.
rifampicin, Bacillus subtilis, mutants, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase activity 9433.
rifampicin, Escherichia coli, sur mutant effects on 8262.
rifampicin, Escherichia coli B/r, resistant mutant, pleiotropy, RNA polymerase 12386.
rifampicin, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus, tuberculosis treatment effects on faecal microflora/sputum microflora 12849.
rifampicin, Myxococcus xanthus, mutants, cell cycle defects 7846.
rifampicin, prevention-trimethoprim 15247.
role-bacteria survival in vivo 15279.
Salmonella, animal isolates, Malaysia 6115.
Salmonella, clinical isolates 8397.
Salmonella, Hemidactylus flaviviridis carriers, India, Uttah Pradesh 11300.
Salmonella, R factors incompatibility/transfer-Escherichia coli K12 3924.
Salmonella, USSR 5082.
Salmonella dublin, cholecystitis, kidney transplantation complications, case reports 5037.
Salmonella heidelberg/Salmonella wien, water isolates, Greece 8719.
Salmonella ordonez, IncI plasmids, determinants translocation 8308.
Salmonella/Shigella, R factors, Korea 10824.
Salmonella typhi 11608.
Salmonella typhi, multiple, R factors 14384.
Salmonella typhi, R factors, characterization, clinical isolates, Mexico 14385.
Salmonella typhimurium, abscesses, anus, case reports 1562.
Salmonella typhimurium, antibiotics-inactivating enzymes 9207.
Salmonella typhimurium, epidemiology/genetic analysis, animal isolates, USA, New York 1960.
Salmonella typhimurium, membrane permeability, cations effects on 13747.
Salmonella typhimurium, role-R factors 10823.
Salmonella welteverden, human/animals/sewage/water isolates, India 516.
Salmonella weltevreden buffaloes/goats/pigs/poultry isolates 6116.
Salmonella wien, nosocomial environments Italy, Naples, patients 3207.
Salmonella wien, R factors, distribution 12482.
Shigella, patterns/role-R factors, India 12484.
Shigella, R factors, transfer, nosocomial environments 8326.
Shigella flexneri, R factors, characterization, Bulgaria 12485.
Shigella sonnei, tetracycline, plasmids 1551.
spectinomycin, Bacillus subtilis, association-spectinomycin dependence 10770.
spectinomycin, Bacillus subtilis, sporulation/phages growth 2712.
spectinomycin, development, Bacteroides/Streptococcus clinical isolates 2830.
spectinomycin, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 9565.
spectinomycin, Rhizobium, relationship-nitric-oxide reductase activity 13967.
spectinomycin/streptomycin, Rhizobium trifolii, competition, symbiosis-nodulation, legumes 1056.
spectinomycin/streptomycin, Rhizobium trifolii, mutants,

Antibiotic resistance,(continued)
nodulation/symbiosis, Trifolium repens 16116.
staphcillin V, Bordetella pertussis, mutants, reclassification-Bordetella parapertussis 1098.
Staphylococcus, dogs isolates, Taiwan, Taipei 10334.
Staphylococcus, urinary tract isolates 4925.
Staphylococcus aureus, carriers-nose, children, incidence, British Isles, Wales 5331.
Staphylococcus aureus, cycles 15619.
Staphylococcus aureus, development, skin isolates 12877.
Staphylococcus aureus, nasal carriers 5332.
Staphylococcus aureus, nosocomial environments, British Isles, England, Birmingham 13073.
Staphylococcus aureus, nosocomial environments 15621.
Staphylococcus aureus, plasmids, stability in vitro/in vivo 9490.
Staphylococcus aureus, R factors, incompatibility/relationship 1563.
Staphylococcus aureus, relationship-aggressins biosynthesis/virulence-guinea-pigs 13183.
Staphylococcus aureus, RNA polymerase mutants 6024.
Staphylococcus aureus, variations 2818.
Staphylococcus aureus, wounds isolates, nosocomial environments 15620.
Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus group A, skin infection, USA, Massachusetts, Boston 15625.
Staphylococcus epidermidis, clinical isolates 2840.
Staphylococcus epidermidis typing 4545.
Staphylococcus/Streptococcus group D, avoparcin feeds additives effects on, pharynx/faecal microflora, poultry 7262.
Streptococcus agalactiae, R factors transfer/characterization 12457.
Streptococcus faecalis subsp.zymogenes, plasmid pAD1, characterization 14362.
Streptococcus group B, R factors, association-cell walls integrity, cell wall-defective bacteria variants 14391.
Streptococcus group B, R factors, transfer/characterization 7183.
Streptococcus group D, cancer patients 3427.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, incidence, British Isles 4263.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, incidence/relationship-serotypes 5335.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, mechanisms 13080.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, multiple, incidence, South Africa, Johannesburg 6482.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, relationship-lysozyme activity 12020.
Streptococcus/Staphylococcus/anaerobic bacteria, oral infection 2819.
streptogramins/tobramycin, role-plasmid pIP103, Staphylococcus aureus 3912.
streptomycetes, association-rRNA 23S methylated adenine 7900.
streptomycin, Anabaena doliolum/Anacystis nidulans, transfer/recombination 9408.
streptomycin, Bacillus subtilis, mutants effects on subtilisin biosynthesis 7146.
streptomycin, Corynebacterium glutamicum, mutation 8283.
streptomycin, Escherichia coli, association-transport 10646.
streptomycin, Escherichia coli, mutants, effects on ribosomes nonsense mutant suppression 10461.
streptomycin, Escherichia coli, resistant mutant, translation/transcription, role-ribosomal protein S12 5732.
streptomycin, Escherichia coli ribosomes, colicin E3 effects on 7903.
streptomycin, Escherichia coli W, mutants, regulation-arginine biosynthesis enzymes 2661.
streptomycin, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, lung tuberculosis, India 768.
streptomycin, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, USA, Hawaii 5338.
streptomycin, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, lung tuberculosis 13085.
streptomycin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, transduction-phage F116, frequency, freshwater reservoirs 7150.
streptomycin, Rhizobium lupini 2579.
streptomycin, Rhizobium meliloti, relationship-nitrogen fixation efficiency 12378.
streptomycin, Rhizobium meliloti, relationship-nitrogen fixation efficiency, mechanisms 12379.
streptomycin, Shigella flexneri, strA gene, association-virulence 1519.
streptomycin, Streptococcus mutans, endocarditis isolates 3517.
streptomycin, Streptococcus mutans, induction, effects on colonization ability, gnotobiotics/conventional rats 6665.
streptomycin/erythromycin/penicillins, mastitis (bovine) pathogens 12557.
streptomycin operon, Escherichia coli, promoters mutants 2678.
streptomycin operon/spectinomycin operon, Escherichia coli, promoters nucleotide sequence 2312.
streptomycin/tetracycline, Pasteurella multocida, R factors, isolation/characterization 1547.
streptomycinMycobacterium tuberculosis, Ethiopia 1622.
tetracycline, Bacillus subtilis, plasmid pT127 characterization 14372.
tetracycline, Bacteroides fragilis, R factors, expression/conjugation regulation mechanisms 12488.
tetracycline, Clostridium perfringens, plasmid pCW3, identification/transfer 2751.
tetracycline, Escherichia coli, genes promoters characterization, plasmid pBR313/plasmid pBR322 14363.
tetracycline, Escherichia coli, plasmid pMB9/plasmid pSC101, mapping-endonuclease 5024.
tetracycline, Escherichia coli, plasmid pRSD1, characterization 5025.
tetracycline, Escherichia coli, plasmid pIP231, incompatibility-phage P1 prophages 10799.
tetracycline, Escherichia coli, plasmid pRSD1, gene amplification 10803.
tetracycline, Escherichia coli, R factors transfer-chickens gastrointestinal tract, inhibition-clindamycin + analogues 5035.
tetracycline, Escherichia coli, relationship-cell envelopes lipopolysaccharide composition 13737.
tetracycline, Escherichia coli, transposon Tn10, properties 7193.
tetracycline, Escherichia coli, transposon Tn1721, characterization 12477.
tetracycline, Escherichia coli K12, R factor R6-5, tet gene repressors 2764.
tetracycline, Escherichia coli K12, R factors, role-transport 8324.
tetracycline, faecal microflora, man/animals, levels, antimicrobial agents effects on 14534.
tetracycline, Haemophilus influenzae, plasmid pLU121/plasmid pFR16017, DNA characterization/transfer 5023.
tetracycline, Pseudomonas acidovorans, plasmid pLM2 amber mutant suppressors 10801.
tetracycline, R factors, Staphylococcus aureus, cloning vehicles characterization/construction 3940.
tetracycline, Staphylococcus aureus 8275.
tetracycline, Staphylococcus aureus, antigens structure 3286.

Antibiotic resistance,(continued)
tetracycline, Staphylococcus aureus, carriers, nosocomial environments, incidence, British Isles 1932.
tetracycline, Staphylococcus aureus, plasmid pT181, incompatibility-deficient derivatives, characterization 12464.
tetracycline, Staphylococcus aureus, plasmid pT181, integration/incompatibility 12465.
tetracycline, Staphylococcus aureus, R factor pTP-5, transformation-Bacillus subtilis 2754.
tetracycline, Streptococcus pneumoniae, incidence, clinical isolates, Nigeria, Ibadan 867.
tetracycline, transposon Tn10, ribosomes binding sites location 1559.
tetracyclines 6138.
tetracyclines, review 9487.
thiostrepton, Bacillus subtilis, resistant mutant, RNA biosynthesis 4642.
thiostrepton, Streptomyces azureus, mechanisms 5115.
thiostrepton, Streptomyces coelicolor, role-rRNA 23S methylation 11777.
trimethoprim, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus/ Enterobacteriaceae/Flavobacterium, urinary tract pathogens 14383.
tuberactinomycin-N, antitubercular agentstance 5253.
tunicamycin, Bacillus subtilis, mutants, gene mapping 6026.
Vibrio cholerae, R factors, characterization/transmission-Enterobacteriaceae 12487.
viomycin, Mycobacterium smegmatis, location-rRNA 3625.
viomycin, Mycobacterium smegmatis, mechanisms, binding-ribosomal subunits 12598.
Yersinia enterocolitica, transfer-Escherichia coli 14387.
Yersinia pestis, relationship-antigen O 15794.
Antibiotic RU 24756,
antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 14515.
Antibiotic SCE-963,
antibacterial activity 5107.
antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli K12 9578.
Antibiotic Sch 20287,
synthesis/antibacterial activity 9560.
Antibiotic Sch 21420,
antibacterial activity 9559, 9563.
antibacterial activity, comparison-aminoglycoside antibiotics 491.
antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli/Staphylococcus aureus 8396.
synthesis/antibacterial activity 9560.
Antibiotic Sch 22591,
antibacterial activity, comparison-aminoglycoside antibiotics 491.
Antibiotic sensitivity testing,
ampicillin/cephradine, osmosis effects on, methodology artefacts 8204.
anaerobic bacteria 9384.
anaerobic bacteria, evaluation/media effects on 12334.
anaerobic bacteria, media (selective) + nalidixic acid 8185.
anaerobic bacteria, therapeutic applications 10716.
antibacterial agents 8199.
antibiotic antagonism, media effects on 9379.
antibiotics 9381, 9382.
antibiotics 9385.
antibiotics, body fluids effects on 9376.
antibiotics screening 12351.
Autobac test, evaluation 9387.
blood isolates 12558.
cephalosporins, β-lactamases Pseudomonas effects on 5943.
conference 10307.
disc-diffusion test, Haemophilus 15601.
Escherichia coli, septicaemia isolates, sheep 13006.
fosfomycin 12332.
β-lactam antibiotics, relationship-β-lactamase biosynthesis, Enterobacteriaceae 10714.
media, pathogens growth 9380.
methodology, automated methods 8201.
methodology, standardization 12329.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, relationship-nutritional requirements, disseminated infection 12792.
osteomyelitis pathogens, dogs 9937.
penicillin, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 12337.
quality control, microbiology laboratories, evaluation 8200.
relationship-treatment efficacy 6126.
respiratory tract microflora, cattle 11518.
role-bacteriuria treatment, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas 8578.
standardization 5940, 8203.
Staphylococcus aureus, antibiotic tolerance, blood culture 8386.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, penicillin G 4942.
streptomycin, Mycobacterium kansasii 10916.
tetracyclines, Staphylococcus aureus 9375.
Ureaplasma, urethritis treatment 13667.
Ureaplasma urealyticum, genitourinary tract infection treatment 13671.
Antibiotic SQ 14,359,
antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo 9579.
Antibiotic synergism,
amikacin + gentamicin, hydrolysis 2832.
aminoglycoside antibiotics + bile acids, staphylococci 488.
aminoglycoside antibiotics + carbenicillin, Serratia marcescens 12562.
aminoglycoside antibiotics + cephalosporin/penicillins, treatment-bacteraemia, gram-negative bacteria 1772.
aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins, Serratia marcescens 487.
aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins, gram-negative bacilli 12563.
ampicillin + aminoglycoside antibiotics, Streptococcus group B 12578.
ampicillin + chloramphenicol, Neisseria meningitidis/ Streptococcus pneumoniae 9584.
ampicillin + gentamicin, Staphylococcus aureus, cellulitis treatment 9839.
ampicillin + gentamicin, treatment-pyelonephritis, rats, Escherichia coli 15371.
ampicillin + oxacillin, therapeutic applications, Streptococcus group D 12576.
ampicillin/penicillin + netilmicin/sisomicin, Streptococcus group D 10892.
antibacterial agents, combined schedule, Serratia marcescens 10878.
antibiotic Sch 21420/antibiotic Sch 22591 + penicillin G, Streptococcus group D 491.
carbenicillin + gentamicin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, antibiotic resistance effects on 9561.
carbenicillin/mezlocillin + amikacin/gentamicin, Serratia marcescens 2842.
cefoxitin + aminoglycoside antibiotics 497.
cephalosporins/penicillins + aminoglycoside antibiotics, Klebsiella 14493.
chlorhexidine + sulphadiazine, Pseudomonas/Proteus/ Staphylococcus 14544.
clavulanic acid + cephalosporins/penicillins 8437.
clavulanic acid + β-lactam antibiotics 14504, 14505.
conference 16177.

Antibiotic synergism,(continued)
erythromycin + ascorbic acid, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2896.
fosfomycin + antibiotics 12601.
fosfomycin + antibiotics, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus 10901.
gentamicin + methicillin, Staphylococcus aureus 9587.
gentamicin + nafcillin, Staphylococcus aureus clinical isolates 2843.
gentamicin + trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella pneumoniae 8391.
β-lactam antibiotics, β-lactamase inactivation-flucloxacillin effects on 14506.
β-lactam antibiotics/nalidixic acid + tranquillizers, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3967.
mecillinam + cephradine, treatment-Serratia marcescens infection 3040.
mecillinam + β-lactam antibiotics, gram-negative bacilli 12581.
methodology 384.
netilmicin + carbenicillin/cephamandole, Serratia 490.
norsulfazol + polymyxin M, effects on Proteus mirabilis fatty acid composition 14557.
penicillin + kanamycin/streptomycin, resistance, plasmids-mediated, Streptococcus group D 5041.
penicillin G + aminoglycoside antibiotics, Streptococcus faecalis 506.
penicillins + aminoglycoside antibiotics, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2846.
penicillins + gentamicin, Streptococcus faecalis, serum proteins binding effects on 9590.
piperacillin + tobramycin, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas 12589.
rifampicin + ampicillin/tetracycline, Listeria monocytogenes, mice 519.
rifampicin + trimethoprim 15247.
rifampicin + trimethoprim, treatment-Serratia marcescens infection 3040.
significance-treatment-bacteraemia, gram-negative bacilli 15118.
Staphylococcus aureus, methicillin antibiotic resistance 14519.
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, Escherichia coli 14562.
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, reversal-trimethoprim inhibition-prostate extracts, Escherichia coli 14559.
tetracyclines + surfactants 8428.
Antibiotic therapy,
animal models 11173, 15356.
animal models, review 15359.
antibiotic resistance development 5247.
bacteria survival in vivo, role-antibiotic resistance/antibiotic tolerance/antibiotic antagonism 15279.
cancer infection complications 3086.
cephalosporins/kanamycin/penicillins, dosage schedule 14518.
children 15102.
combination-leucocytes (neutrophilic) transfusion, treatment-bacteria infection 9865.
conference 4525.
diarrhoea/respiratory tract infection/urinary tract infection, drugs choice surveys, Eire 3083.
dosage, renal failure 9813.
endotoxin shock complications, surgery, Escherichia coli 4462.
failure 7429.
infectious diseases 15283.
infectious diseases, basic concepts 6327.
infectious diseases, children 6372.
infectious diseases, clinical trials 11134.
infectious diseases, conference 16174.
infectious diseases, USSR 6330, 7436.
neonates 15285.
neonates, infection 15288.
neonates infection 3077.
otolaryngeal infection, review 1798.
penicillins, indications 15101.
principles 8570.
relationship-antibiotic resistance, clinical aspects 6326.
relationship-infectious diseases epidemiology 6471.
skin infection, review 8617.
use/abuse 1825.
wound infection, proteinase adjuncts, in vitro models/in vivo 6359.
Antibiotic tolerance,
methicillin, Staphylococcus aureus, clinical significance, endocarditis, rabbits 15390.
role-bacteria survival in vivo 15279.
Staphylococcus aureus, aminoglycoside antibiotics/cephalosporins/penicillins 10879.
Staphylococcus aureus, antibiotic sensitivity testing, blood culture 8386.
Antibiotic UK-18892,
antibacterial activity 485.
antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli/Staphylococcus aureus 2827.
stability-aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes in vivo/in vitro 8398.
Antibiotic 1701,
Bacillus mesentericus, biosynthesis/antifungal activity, carbon source effects on 2543.
Antibiotic 26a,
Bacillus subtilis, antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 12591.
Bacillus subtilis, isolation/identification/biosynthesis 3751.
Bacillus subtilis, isolation/purification/antibacterial activity, Micrococcus luteus 3752.
Bacillus subtilis, physicochemical properties/antibacterial activity-gram-positive bacteria 14105.
Antibiotic-6016,
Streptomyces, structure, X-ray crystallography 10607.
Antibiotic 66-40G,
Micromonospora inyoensis, structure 8064.
Antibiotics,
agar diffusion test/automated methods, comparison 9388.
agar dilution test, Bacteroides fragilis, micromethods, evaluation 4941.
antibacterial activity, Acholeplasma/Mycoplasma, genital tract/respiratory tract isolates, cattle 4555.
antibacterial activity, Brucella canis, dogs isolates, Japan 2816.
antibacterial activity, Campylobacter 11599.
antibacterial activity, Campylobacter fetus subsp.jejuni 5079.
antibacterial activity, Clostridium difficile, association-colitis treatment 3005.
antibacterial activity, disc-diffusion test 9372.
antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, urinary tract infection isolates 1920.
antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium intracellulare, opaque mutant 2718.
antibacterial activity, Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae/Mycoplasma hyorhinis 19.
antibacterial activity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, relationship-virulence 483.
antibacterial activity, Neisseria meningitidis 12554.

Antibiotics,(continued)
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 481.
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, nosocomial infection isolates 5317.
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas solanacearum, Solanum tuberosum wilt control 5364.
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas vesicularis, clinical isolates 4.
antibacterial activity, radiation (ionizing) effects on, pharmaceuticals isolates 475.
antibacterial activity, Rothia dentocariosa 8387.
antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus, skin microflora 2126.
antibacterial activity, Streptococcus group B, carriers-vagina/neonates infection 4261.
antibacterial activity, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus/anaerobic bacteria, oral infection 2819.
antibacterial activity, uterus microflora, cattle 482.
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications, review 12552.
antibacterial ctivity, Moraxella 9554.
antibiotic sensitivity testing 9381, 9382.
antibiotic sensitivity testing 9384, 9385.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, anaerobic bacteria, methodology 385.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, anaerobic bacteria 12335.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Autobac test, evaluation 9387.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, automated methods 2627.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, body fluids effects on 9376.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Microtitre test, evaluation 9386.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, minimum bactericidal concentrations/minimum inhibitory concentrations, accuracy 3833.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, radiometry 386.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, pathogens growth-media 9380.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Sensititre test 3836, 3837.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Staphylococcus aureus, menadione/thiamine dependence, clinical isolates 1722.
antibiotic sensitivity testing efficacy, indicator organisms freezing effects on 2792.
assays, analysis 5944.
assays, blood culture, Bacillus stearothermophilus subsp.caldarius 5947.
assays, cerebrospinal fluid, Bacillus stearothermophilus 5946.
assays, disc diffusion, factors affecting 2633.
assays, standards 4944.
associated colitis, Clostridium difficile toxins, binding-chromatography (anion-exchange) resins 8898.
associated colitis, pathogenesis, role-Staphylococcus aureus toxins 4470.
associated diarrhoea, treatment 4146.
Bacillus, biosynthesis 14166.
Bacillus brevis/Pseudomonas mycophaga, biosynthesis, antifungal agents, nitrogen nutrient sources effects on 10674.
Bacillus pumilus, biosynthesis, association-plasmids 1567.
Bacillus pumilus, biosynthesis, association-phages 6040.
bioassays, Bacillus stearothermophilus 1491.
biosynthesis, mediation-plasmids, review 12516.
Chaetoceros lauderi, antibacterial activity 4853.
characteristics, book 13558.
conference 4525.
control-dental plaque 1833.
control-mastitis (bovine), Escherichia coli 1908.
control-nosocomial infection 12953.
decontamination-intestine, cancer, recommendations 1838.
diffusion tests, agar, agar well punching-sucking device 2602.
effects on colon microflora, hydrogen breath test 4487.
effects on marine bacteria/Paracentrotus lividus eggs 2815.
effects on meningitis diagnosis, case surveys 8496.
effects on Salvia officinalis plant extracts antibacterial activity 5155.
effects on Serratia marcescens fine structure, electron microscopy, clinical isolates 3578.
feeds, animals/public health aspects 7245, 7246.
feeds, assay-Bacillus stearothermophilus spores 390.
feeds, conference 7778.
feeds additives, effects on Salmonella typhimurium subsp.copenhagen salmonellosis, chickens 5304.
feeds additives/prophylaxis, effects on animals intestinal microflora antibiotic resistance 10877.
inactivation, applications, review 14491.
induction-colitis (pseudomembranous), treatment-vancomycin, association-Clostridium toxins 1802.
inhibition-adherence 57.
Lactobacillus/Streptococcus faecalis, biosynthesis, liver/kidney, assays, chickens/pigs 7120.
microorganisms, phylogeny 3385.
milk, assays, gel diffusion tests, Bacillus/Micrococcus luteus/Staphylococcus aureus 1492.
pharmacokinetics assays, rabbits, relationship-treatment 15358.
plant extracts 2898.
plants, antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium bovis/Mycobacterium tuberculosis 10917.
prophylaxis-dental caries 8669.
prophylaxis-endocarditis 15315.
protein biosynthesis inhibitors, induction-phosphatase biosynthesis, Anacystis montana 9550.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, biosynthesis 481.
screening 12351.
sensitivity testing, interpretation/methodology/use, veterinary medicine 1857.
standardization 6596.
Streptococcus faecalis subsp.zymogenes, antagonism-Bacillus cereus 12203.
Streptomyces, producers detection, methodology, forests 391.
Streptomyces albus, antimicrobial activity, bacteria/fungi 8436.
Thermoactinomyces, biosynthesis/antagonism-gram-positive bacteria 7807.
tissues penetration, relationship-treatment, conference 16175.
transport, mechanisms, enteric bacteria/Lactobacillaceae 14163.
transport, mechanisms/role-antibacterial activity, review 14159.
treatment-abscesses-brain, case reports, Streptococcus 757.
treatment-otorhinolaryngeal infection, geriatrics 6374.
treatment-urinary tract infection, serum/urine levels, Escherichia coli 1764.
Antibiotics + oestrogens,
treatment-vulvovaginitis, children 8641.
Antibodies,
see also **Agglutinins, Immunoglobulins, Precipitins**
Aeromonas hydrophila, detection-agglutination/fluorescent antibody test, septicaemia diagnosis, Ictalurus punctatus 5285.
Anaplasma centrale/Anaplasma marginale, detection-serological tests 7827.
Anaplasma marginale, detection-agglutination/complement fixation/fluorescent antibody test (indirect), cattle 5675.
Bacillus subtilis DNA polymerase III, use-purification 8029.
bacteria, detection methodology, report 4336.
bacteria/staphylolysin/streptolysin, levels-immunoglobulins 13221.
Bacteroides, detection-fluorescent antibody test (indirect)

Antibodies,(continued)
9665.
Bacteroides fragilis, detection-complement fixation 9667.
Bacteroides fragilis, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 9666.
Bacteroides fragilis, detection-serological tests 10092.
blocking antibody, inhibition-Neisseria gonorrhoeae immune response, man/rabbits 6558.
Bordetella bronchiseptica, detection-agglutination, rhinitis (atrophic) diagnosis, pigs 5407.
Borrelia anserina, detection-fluorescent antibody test (indirect), chickens 3142.
Brucella, detection-agglutination 5161.
Brucella, detection-agglutination/milk ring test, brucellosis diagnosis, livestock 8692.
Brucella, detection-complement fixation, serum antibodies composition/evaluation, mammals 6426.
Brucella, detection-Rose Bengal agglutination, goats/sheep 6425.
Brucella, detection-serological tests 6184.
Brucella, differentiation-Yersinia enterocolitica, electrophoresis/enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, brucellosis diagnosis, man/animals 4312.
Brucella, production, stimulation-immunization, systemic lupus erythematosus 11421.
Brucella abortus, characterization, colostrum, cattle 10076.
Brucella abortus, detection-agglutination, cattle 13198.
Brucella abortus, detection-haemagglutination (passive) 14616.
Brucella abortus, detection-milk ring test 12987.
Brucella abortus, detection-radioimmunoassay 7615.
Brucella abortus, detection-serological tests, brucellosis diagnosis, cattle 5281, 5282.
Brucella abortus, immunoglobulin G/immunoglobulin M levels, agglutination-Rose Bengal, cattle 10060.
Brucella abortus, radioimmunoassay, cattle 10059.
Brucella abortus, screening, serological tests quality control, disease control, cattle, New Zealand 5309.
Brucella abortus, screening-agglutination/complement fixation, disease control, cattle, New Zealand 5310.
Brucella abortus, screening-complement fixation, automated methods, disease control, cattle, New Zealand 5306, 5307, 5308.
Brucella abortus/Coxiella burnetii, horses/mules, incidence, India, Uttar Pradesh 892.
Brucella canis, detection-agglutination, dogs 8693.
Brucella canis, detection-agglutination-Rose Bengal, dogs 15421.
Chlamydia, detection-immunofluorescence, cervicitis diagnosis 11659.
Chlamydia/Coxiella burnetii, detection-agglutination/complement fixation 13700.
Chlamydia psittaci, detection-complement fixation/precipitation, birds 6835.
Chlamydia psittaci, detection-fluorescent antibody test + staining, turkeys 13683.
Chlamydia trachomatis, detection-complement fixation, urethritis (non-specific) serological surveys 11671.
Chlamydia trachomatis, detection-fluorescent antibody test, micromethods, Crohn's disease 6837.
Chlamydia trachomatis, detection-fluorescent antibody test, cervix infection diagnosis 6841.
Chlamydia trachomatis, detection-immunofluorescence 4585.
Chlamydia trachomatis, detection-immunofluorescence, micromethods, eye infection diagnosis 10381.
Chlamydia trachomatis, levels, inflammatory bowel disease 11670.
Chlamydia trachomatis, salpingitis 9068.
Chlamydia trachomatis, tears/serum, children, Tunisia 10382.
Clostridium perfringens enterotoxins, detection-cell culture, micromethods 5416.
Clostridium tetani, agglutination/immunoelectrodiffusion 7672.
Clostridium tetani, toxoids, incidence, children, Australia, South Australia 11443.
Clostridium tetani/Corynebacterium diphtheriae, levels, correlation-viruses/Toxoplasma antibodies 11399.
Clostridium tetani toxoids/Escherichia coli lipopolysaccharides, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination (passive) 15831.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae, detection-haemagglutination (passive) 8804.
Coxiella burnetii, detection-agglutination, domestic animals, India 9069.
Coxiella burnetii, detection-complement fixation 13708.
Coxiella burnetii, incidence, Sweden military personnel, Cyprus 44.
Coxiella burnetii/Mycoplasma pneumoniae/viruses, incidence, children communities 11650.
detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), evaluation 4341.
Escherichia coli, antigen K/antigen O, role-pyelonephritis treatment, children 15130.
Escherichia coli, breast milk, relationship parity 15842.
Escherichia coli, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, urinary tract infection, children 10079.
Escherichia coli, enterotoxins, cross-reaction-Aeromonas hydrophila enterotoxins 11481.
Escherichia coli, enterotoxins, incidence, meat packaging, USA 4246.
Escherichia coli, β-galactosidase, characterization/interaction-mutants enzymes 6544.
Escherichia coli, levels, eczema 3318.
Escherichia coli, portacaval shunt effects on levels, cirrhosis 7632.
Escherichia coli, role-adherence, urinary tract epithelium in vitro 15783.
Escherichia coli, synergism-ampicillin, infection treatment, mice 15375.
Escherichia coli/colon, detection-fluorescent antibody test (indirect), colitis (ulcerative) 6532.
gram-negative bacteria, stimulation-bacteria growth 7085.
Haemophilus ducreyi, detection-fluorescent antibody test (indirect), chancroid diagnosis 6195.
Haemophilus equigenitalis, detection-agglutination, use-Staphylococcus aureus protein A, horses 15426.
Haemophilus equigenitalis, detection-haemagglutination (passive), horses 15425.
Haemophilus gallinarum, detection-agglutination, chickens 13206.
Haemophilus influenzae, role-clearance, bacteraemia, rats 5427.
Klebsiella, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 10061.
Klebsiella pneumoniae/capsules polysaccharides + edestin conjugates, specificity/cross-reactivity 11340.
Legionella pneumophila, detection-complement fixation/fluorescent antibody test, legionnaire's disease diagnosis 7353.
Legionella pneumophila, detection-fluorescent antibody test 9715.
Legionella pneumophila, detection-fluorescent antibody test, legionnaire's disease diagnosis 12746.
legionnaire's disease agent, detection-fluorescent antibody

Antibodies,(continued)
test 8534.
legionnaire's disease bacteria, detection-agglutination/ enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, micromethods 2022.
Leptospira, association-mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome, children, Japan 10071.
Leptospira, detection, domestic animals, Afghanistan 8759.
Leptospira, detection-agglutination, man/animals 14606.
Leptospira, detection-agglutination, micromethods 12654.
Leptospira, detection-agglutination micromethods 1858.
Leptospira, pigs, incidence, abattoirs, Germany, Fed. Rep., Giessen 885.
Leptospira hebdomadis/Leptospira sejroe, cattle, incidence, British Isles, Scotland 1948.
Leptospira pomona, axial filaments, agglutination/ immunodiffusion 10035.
Listeria monocytogenes, detection-agglutination 5181.
Listeria monocytogenes, detection-agglutination, horses 5286.
Listeria monocytogenes, detection-fluorescent antibody test(indirect), pregnancy 7282.
Listeria monocytogenes, detection-pregnancy 9685.
metritis (contagious) agents, detection-complement fixation horses 11202.
Micrococcus/Staphylococcus, peptidoglycan 3307.
Micropolyspora faeni/Thermoactinomyces vulgaris, detection-fluorescen antibody test (indirect)/precipitins, farmer's lung, USA, Vermont 9994.
Moraxella bovis, detection-fluorescent antibody test (indirect), lachrymal gland secretions, keratoconjunctivitis (bovine) 942.
Mycobacterium bovis, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, Meles meles 15440.
Mycobacterium bovis, detection-haemagglutination (indirect), buffaloes 15439.
Mycobacterium leprae, detection-immunoperoxidase test, leprosy diagnosis/prognosis 14750.
Mycobacterium leprae, detection-radioimmunoassay, Dasypus novemcinctus 7648.
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, comparison-complement fixation 3150.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, detection, urinary tract tuberculosis treatment-surgery 12898.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, detection-haemagglutination, cerebrospinal fluid, meningitis diagnosis, children 4056.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 4055.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, immunization (passive), immunological enhancement, BCG infection, mice 5463.
Mycoplasma, levels, Zambia 1110.
Mycoplasma agalactiae subsp.bovis, assays-haemolysis, cattle 6812.
Mycoplasma agalactiae subsp.bovis, characterization 11637.
Mycoplasma gallisepticum, detection-agglutination/ fluorescent antibody test, chickens 13630.
Mycoplasma hominis, pyelonephritis, occurrence 3529.
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae, detection-agglutination/ complement fixation, pneumonia (enzootic) diagnosis, pigs 13638.
Mycoplasma meleagridis, detection-agglutination/ haemagglutination inhibition, turkeys 10358.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, detection-complement fixation, pneumonia diagnosis 2241.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, detection-complement fixation, lung infection diagnosis 4570.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, detection-complement fixation 9048.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, detection-haemagglutination (passive), pneumonia diagnosis 2242.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, detection-haemagglutination (indirect) 13658.
mycoplasma pneumoniae, detection-immunoelectroprecipitation, pneumonia diagnosis 2244.
mycoplasma pneumoniae, detection-immunofluorescence (indirect), pneumonia diagnosis 2243.
Mycoplasma pulmonis, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3539.
Mycoplasma pulmonis, radioimmunoassay 13664.
Mycoplasma suipneumoniae, detection-fluorescent antibody test, pneumonia (enzootic), pigs 11642.
Mycoplasmatales, detection-agglutination/complement fixation, pneumonia (enzootic), cattle 11632.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, detection 7302.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, detection-agglutination 9669.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7618.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, detection-fluorescent antibody test, females 14677.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, detection-haemagglutination (indirect), use-pili antigens, gonorrhoea diagnosis 4036.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, detection-serological tests, gonorrhoea diagnosis, comparison 4033, 4034, 4035.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, genital tract immune system 4373.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae cell envelopes, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (crossed), gonorrhoea diagnosis 8799.
Neisseria meningitidis, detection-serum bactericidal activity assay 925.
Neisseria meningitidis, levels, Italy, Messina 10014.
Neisseria meningitidis, lipopolysaccharides/proteins, levels, nasopharynx carriers 11385.
Neisseria meningitidis, occurrence/specificity/levels, serum, healthy patients, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 4378.
Neisseria meningitidis group A/group C, detection-haemagglutination (indirect)/fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 11386.
Nocardia asteroides, detection-complement fixation 8524.
Nocardia brasiliensis, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, mycetoma diagnosis 6244.
Pasteurella haemolytica, quantitation-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, micromethods 15819.
Proteus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus, isolation/ use-treatment, convalescence plasma 7642.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, detection-haemagglutination (indirect), pneumonia 2005.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, detection-haemagglutination (indirect) 7284.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, role opsonization 11369.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa exotoxin A/lipopolysaccharides, levels/protection-septicaemia 11368.
Rickettsia prowazeki, detection-antigens neutralization 4589.
Rickettsia prowazekii, detection-complement fixation, rats, carriers detection 13711.
Rickettsia rickettsii, detection-immunofluorescence, novel methods 4588.
Rickettsia typhi, production 13716.
Rochalimaea quintana, combination-complement, effects on Rochalimaea quintana in vitro 3561.
role-immune response, infectious diseases 4351.
role-Streptococcus group B opsonization 950.
Salmonella abortus-equi, haemagglutination, role-lipopolysaccharides 13202.
Salmonella minnesota R form, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, factors affecting 2009.

Antibodies,(continued)
Salmonella senftenberg, affinity 8809.
Salmonella typhi, antigen O, distribution, serological surveys, Italy, Bari 13057.
Salmonella typhi, detection-radioimmunoprecipitation 14640.
Salmonella typhi antigen O, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 12666, 12668.
Salmonella typhi/Shigella sonnei vaccination, characterization, lymph nodes/serum, rabbits 13278.
Shigella flexneri, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 13204.
Shigella flexneri/Shigella sonnei, detection-agglutination/haemagglutination (passive), dysentery 5167.
Staphylococcus, enzymes, assays, methodology 15822.
Staphylococcus, teichoic acids, immunodiffusion, use-endocarditis diagnosis/treatment 12697.
Staphylococcus aureus, detection-immunodiffusion/radioimmunoassay 8499.
Staphylococcus aureus, protein A/teichoic acids, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 8801.
Staphylococcus aureus, teichoic acid, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/immunodiffusion, osteomyelitis 10065.
Staphylococcus aureus, teichoic acid, relationship-abscesses development, bacteraemia 2926.
Staphylococcus aureus, teichoic acids, association-bacteraemia, complications-catheterization, treatment, case reports 12878.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins, isolation-chromatography (affinity) 2015.
Staphylococcus teichoic acid, detection, infection diagnosis 6210.
staphylolysin, osteoarthritis 6212.
Streptococcus, enzymes, assays, methodology 15827.
Streptococcus, immune adsorption, use-anion-exchange columns 2019.
Streptococcus, streptolysin O, assays 15826.
Streptococcus group A, cross-reacting-heart tissue, role-rheumatic fever pathogenesis, review 6630.
Streptococcus group A, detection-streptozyme test, evaluation 4344.
Streptococcus group A, detection-streptozyme test 11394.
Streptococcus group A, hyaluronoglucuronidase/streptolysin, detection, rheumatic fever/rheumatic heart disease diagnosis 7314.
Streptococcus group A, levels, children, New Zealand 15856.
Streptococcus group A, streptolysin O, levels, Zambia 6563.
Streptococcus group A/Streptococcus group C, detection-radioimmunoassay 7622.
Streptococcus group A streptokinase, assays-precipitation/haemagglutination (passive) 2021.
Streptococcus mutans, dental caries, levels, children 13249.
Streptococcus mutans, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, saliva 8802.
Streptococcus mutans, glucosyltransferase, inhibition-glucans biosynthesis/adherence 15804.
Streptococcus mutans, saliva levels, relationship-dental caries, children 7645.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, binding-Xanthomonas campestris polysaccharides, sites specificity 928.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, pneumonia 8505.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, heterogeneity, mules 951.
Streptococcus pyogenes, assays-haemagglutintion, micromethods 11363.
Streptococcus pyogenes, streptolysin O, determination-haemolysis, novel methods 4347.
streptolysin O, levels, relationship-rheumatism, family studies 7643.
Treponema hyodysenteriae, detection-agglutination, pigs/rabbits 3292.
Treponema pallidum, assays-haemagglutination, micromethods, syphilis diagnosis 5403.
Treponema pallidum, detection-FTA-ABS test/TPHA test, specificity during pregnancy 6176.
Treponema pallidum, detection-haemagglutination, syphilis diagnosis 5157.
Treponema pallidum, detection-immunoelectrophoresis 14599.
Treponema pallidum, detection-immunofluorescence, syphiloma, rabbits 3293.
Treponema pallidum, detection-TPHA test 4014.
Treponema pallidum, detection-VDRL test/Kahn test, syphilis screening, pregnancy 4338.
Treponema pallidum, immune adherence 8474, 8475, 8476.
tuberculin, radioimmunoassay 13225.
Ureaplasma urealyticum, pyelonephritis, occurrence 3529.
Vibrio cholerae, degradation-intestine secretions, in vitro 13205.
Vibrio cholerae, intestine, levels, assays, mice 15817.
Vibrio cholerae, levels, anal washing effects on, dogs 5426.
Yersinia enterocolitica, association-thyroid diseases 6555.
Yersinia enterocolitica, association-thyroid diseases, Spain 11382.
Yersinia enterocolitica, detection-agglutination, micromethods 924.
Yersinia enterocolitica, differentiation-Brucella, electrophoresis/enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, yersiniosis diagnosis, man/animals 4312.
Yersinia enterocolitica, levels, pericarditis 587.
Yersinia enterocolitica antigen H, detection-agglutination, differentiation-Brucella abortus, animals 15423.
Yersinia enterocolitica antigen O, effects on lipopolysaccharides adjuvanticity/antigenicity 13170.
Yersinia enterocolitica/Yersinia pseudotuberculosis, radioimmunoassay 4340

Antibody-coated bacteria,
bacteriuria diagnosis 5164.
detection-immunofluorescence, urinary tract infection diagnosis, children 5193.
detection-immunofluorescence, urinary tract infection diagnosis 14632.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, M form, slimes role-coatings resistance 15775.
pyelonephritis localization, animal models, rats, Escherichia coli 794.
urinary tract infection, diagnosis/treatment-antibiotics 7470.
urinary tract infection diagnosis 14629, 15833.
urinary tract infection diagnosis, comparison-urinary bladder washing, females, Escherichia coli 5162.
urinary tract infection diagnosis, immunofluorescence, complications-kidney transplantation 5163.
urinary tract infection localization, children 11001.
urinary tract infection localization, females 14833.
urinary tract infection localization, fluorescent antibody test, infants/children, gram-negative bacteria 12750.
urinary tract infection location, fluorescent antibody test 10998.
urinary tract infection location, recurrent infection 9719.
urinary tract infection/urinary bladder diseases, incidence 5191.
urine, pyelonephritis diagnosis-immunofluorescence 1642.

Antibody labelling,
ribosomal proteins, electron microscopy 3632.
Antibody O,
Yersinia enterocolitica lipopolysaccharides, neutralization-pyrogenicity 6643.
Antidepressants,
1,3-diphenethylurea, Streptomyces 2547.
Antifolate agents,
antibacterial activity 532.
Antigen (enterobacterial common),
Escherichia coli, purification-chromatography (affinity)/characterization 10040.
Escherichia coli, structure 1991.
Salmonella, chemical composition, mutants 1993.
Salmonella typhimurium, UDP N-acetylmannosaminuronic acid biosynthesis, role-rff gene products 3711.
Shigella sonnei, isolation/purification/chemical composition 10502.
Antigen ε,
Clostridium perfringens type D, detection-haemagglutination (passive reverse)/immunodiffusion 11364.
Antigen b,
Streptococcus sanguis, purification/characterization 2402.
Antigen F4,
Leptospira interrogans ser.pomona, immune response (humoral), rabbits 7627.
Antigen H,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, phase variations 13154.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, serotyping 11602.
radioimmunoassay 11365.
Salmonella, characterization/use-identification 13578.
Salmonella, flagella, gene expression, phase variations 8270.
Salmonella typhi, antigenicity 908.
Serratia marcescens, characterization 10047.
Serratia marcescens, isolation/characterization, immobilization 4311.
Yersinia enterocolitica, antibodies, detection-agglutination, differentiation-Brucella abortus, animals 15423.
Antigen h1,
Staphylococcus aureus, isolation/characterization/identity-antigen 9-Pillets strain 3285.
Antigen K,
Escherichia coli, antibodies, role-pyelonephritis treatment, children 15130.
Escherichia coli, detection-immunodiffusion/immunoelectrophoresis 4304.
Escherichia coli, distribution, bacteraemia, adults/neonates 3277.
Escherichia coli, effects on phagocytosis 15782.
Escherichia coli, relationship-phagocytosis/serum lysis sensitivity 11329.
Escherichia coli, relationship-serum bactericidal activity, neonates/adults 4305.
Escherichia coli, relationship-virulence, rats 8786.
Escherichia coli, role-cell surface properties, phagocytosis 11330.
Escherichia coli, role-virulence 10044.
Escherichia coli, serotyping, agglutination 11332.
Antigen K1,
Escherichia coli, association-virulence, adults 15781.
Escherichia coli, relationship-phagocytosis resistance/virulence 10042.
Escherichia coli, relationship-virulence 6533.
Escherichia coli, role-complement alternative pathway activation 8787.
Antigen K15,
Escherichia coli, association-adherence properties/serum bactericidal activity sensitivity 11333.
Antigen K88,
Escherichia coli, association-cell surface hydrophobic characteristics, role-adherence 10043.
Escherichia coli, determinants, cloning/mapping/expression 7211.
Escherichia coli, interaction-colostrum antibodies, pigs 904.
Escherichia coli, isolation/characterization 10039.
Escherichia coli, relationship-enterotoxins biosynthesis, pigs 10041.
Escherichia coli, relationship-enterotoxins biosynthesis, pigs, neonates, diarrhoea 11478.
Escherichia coli K12, characterization 13165.
Antigen K99,
Escherichia coli, characterization 5384.
Escherichia coli, relationship-virulence, diarrhoea, cattle-juveniles 10037.

Antigen O,
antigen O, polysaccharides, isolation/characterization 15789.
Bordetella pertussis, lipid A, chemical composition/polysaccharides binding stability 903.
Escherichia coli, antibodies, role-pyelonephritis treatment, children 15130.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, intermediates, reconstitution studies 13918.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, rfe gene mutants 10752.
Escherichia coli, distribution, bacteraemia, adults/neonates 3277.
Escherichia coli, lipopolysaccharides, specificity 10038.
Escherichia coli, polysaccharides, biosynthesis 2397.
Escherichia coli, relationship-enterotoxins biosynthesis, pigs 10041
Escherichia coli, relationship-enterotoxins biosynthesis, pigs, neonates, diarrhoea 11478.
Escherichia coli, role-cell surface properties, phagocytosis 11330.
Escherichia coli, serotypes variation, antibiotics effects on, pigs intertinal microflora 16054.
Fusobacterium nucleatum, lipopolysaccharides 15800.
Salmonella, agglutination/precipitation 6536.
Salmonella, immune response, rabbits 6535.
Salmonella, plasmids effects on 7178.
Salmonella typhi, agglutination-IgG/IgM 907.
Salmonella typhimurium, conversion-phage Fels 1 x phage P22 hybrids 7165.
Salmonella typhimurium, degradation-phage P22 endo-rhamnosidase 14346.
Salmonella typhimurium, immunochemistry 1995.
Salmonella typhimurium, role-intestine colonization/virulence, mice 8790.
Salmonella wien, characterization 13167.
Serratia marcescens, characterization 10047.
Shigella, lipopolysaccharides, role-adherence, epithelium 13168.
Shigella flexneri, structure 10501.
Thiocapsa roseopersicina, lipopolysaccharides 5760.
Vibrio cholerae, lipopolysaccharides, immunological aspects/toxicity 7609.
Vibrio cholerae, lipopolysaccharides, structure 11882, 13172.
Yersinia enterocolitica, antibodies, effects on lipopolysaccharides adjuvanticity/antigenicity 13170.
Yersinia pestis, polysaccharides, characterization 15794.
Antigen O9,
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, mannan chain elongation, in vitro 1268.

Antigen T,
Streptococcus pyogenes, characterization 3288.
Antigen T2,
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, reactivity-lymphocytes, urethritis, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3320.
Antigen Vi,
Salmonella typhi, agglutination-IgG/IgM 907.
Salmonella typhi, detection-haemagglutination, carriers/contact screening 14638.
Salmonella typhi, immune response, comparison-Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Streptococcus pneumoniae polysaccharides, mice 4326.
Salmonella typhi, immune response/immunological tolerance, mice 15846.
Salmonella typhimurium, role-Escherichia coli x Salmonella hybrids antigenicity, mice 13166.
Antigen 28-R,
Streptococcus group F, detection/characterization 914.
Antigen 5,
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, characterization 13193.
Antigen 7,
Mycobacterium leprae, immune response, Dasypus novemcinctus 7648.
Antigen 9,
Staphylococcus aureus, Pillets strain, identity-antigen h1 3285.
Antigenic characteristics,
Acholeplasma/Mycoplasma, protein composition, electrophoresis 12.
Actinobacillus seminis/Brucella ovis/Histophilus ovis, relationship 11344.
Actinomyces naeslundii/Actinomyces viscosus 10340.
Actinomyces viscosus 10055.
Aeromonas/Plesiomonas shigelloides, relationship-Brucella abortus 911.
Alcaligenes/Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas, relationship 7605.
Anabaena 10034.
Bacillus mesentericus/Bacillus subtilis 3290.
Bacillus thuringiensis, Japan 10338.
Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus 13573.
Brucella abortus 7606.
Brucella abortus, relationship-Aeromonas/Plesiomonas shigelloides 911.
Brucella canis, comparison 9023.
Campylobacter 11599.
Clostridium sporogenes, spores 13191.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae, type gravis 917.
cyanobacteria 4530.
cyanobacteria, phycoerythrins, taxonomic significance 5856.
Erwinia carotovora f.sp.zeae, Zea mays rot (stem) 5389.
Escherichia coli, pili, determination-plasmids 459.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins 8891.
Lactobacillus fermentum/Lactobacillus plantarum, antisera production-continuous culture bacteria 15805.
Legionella pneumophila 6320.
Leptospira interrogans ser.copenhageni, variants, leptospirosis, mice 901.
Listeria, immunodiffusion 10054.
Moraxella bovis, vaccines strains/keratoconjunctivitis (bovine) isolates 5401.
Moraxella nonliquefaciens, pili, immunodiffusion 1997.
Mycobacterium, immunoelectrophoresis 7623.
Mycoplasma, pneumonia, sheep, Sudan 2223.
Mycoplasma hyosynoviae, relationship-pathogenicity 5665.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, cell envelopes, proteins 13178.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, immunoelectron cell envelopes 4323.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, serological tests 11345.
Neisseria mucosa subsp.heidelbergensis/subsp.mucosa, differentiation-immunodiffusion 5643.
nitrifying bacteria, fluorescent antibody test, soil microorganisms 11346.
Pasteurella aerogenes sp.nov. 13174.
Pasteurella multocida, septicaemia (haemorrhagic) isolates, cattle, Sudan 10051.
Plesiomonas shigelloides 1103.
Plesiomonas shigelloides 4313.
Pseudomonas/Zoogloea/Gluconobacter, relationship 5380.
Rhizobium trifolii 11547.
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi, fluorescent antibody test 9074.
Salmonella 9026.
Salmonella typhi 11608.
Salmonella typhi, pili, determination-F factor F0lac 459.
Salmonella typhi, R factors effects on 4308.
Serratia marcescens 10047.
Shigella, taxonomy 6789.
Streptococcus group B, identification methodology, modifications 1481.
Streptococcus mutans, β-fructofuranosidase 8020.
Streptococcus mutans, glucosyltransferase, relationship-serotypes 5395.
Ureaplasma, cross-reactivity, cattle isolates 6824.
Ureaplasma, isolation, birds 10368.
Vibrio cholerae, phages infection effects on 15797.
Yersinia enterocolitica, temperature effects 8792.
Antigenicity,
Bacteroides, mice 13155.
BCG, airborne infection, mice 5495.
Brucella abortus bacterins/lipopolysaccharides, mice 13156.
Brucella extracts, mice 13159.
Chlamydia psittaci, toluidine blue effects on 7833.
Clostridium botulinum, toxoids, haemagglutination inhibition 11439.
Clostridium perfringens/Clostridium tetani vaccines, antigenicity 2060.
Coxiella burnetii, lipopolysaccharides, complex-proteins, guinea-pigs/mice/rabbits, phase I cells 1137.
Coxiella burnetii, poly(ICLC) effects on 11680.
Coxiella burnetii lipopolysaccharides, mice 11678.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins 10206.
Escherichia coli/Neisseria meningitidis type C vaccines, volunteers 13286.
Escherichia coli/Salmonella endotoxins 8789.
Escherichia coli/Salmonella minnesota lipid A, rabbits 11335.
Escherichia coli/Vibrio cholerae enterotoxins 10050, 997.
Escherichia coli x Salmonella typhimurium hybrids vaccines, role-antigen Vi, mice 13166.
Fusobacterium/Leptotrichia buccalis, taxonomy 13594.
Haemophilus somnus bacterins, cattle-juveniles 8840.
Moraxella bovis vaccines, potentiation-Mycobacterium paratuberculosis bacterins, cattle 8853.
mycobacterium, phosphatidyl inositomannosides 4334.
Mycobacterium leprae, cell walls, in vitro culture adaptation effects on 12368.
Mycoplasma, use-glass adherence 13636.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 13176.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, lipopolysaccharides, R form, chickens embryos 4407.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, pili 13177.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, relationship-phenotypic reversion/selection 4325.
Neisseria meningitidis, pili/proteins, cell envelopes 4317.
Neisseria meningitidis vaccines, man/mice 7666.
Neisseria meningitidis vaccines-proteins, laboratory animals/

Antigenicity,(continued)
man 967.
Pasteurella multocida, mice 11343.
Pasteurella multocida, streptomycin-dependent/temperature-sensitive mutant, mice 13283.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, slimes 4303.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa endotoxins 5381.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa slimes 5382.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa toxoids, exotoxins, mice 15876.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa vaccines, ribosomes, mice 2044.
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi, freeze-thaw ± radiation (γ) effects on 4592.
Salmonella, vaccines 15888.
Salmonella enteritidis, lipopolysaccharides, mice 15786.
Salmonella paratyphi, laboratory animals 5385.
Salmonella typhi, culture (continuous) effects on, vaccines production 909.
Salmonella typhi, radiation (β)/radiation (γ) effects on, rats 1994.
Salmonella typhi, yeasts RNA effects on 15787.
Salmonella typhi antigen H 908.
Salmonella typhi vaccines, characterization 4400.
Salmonella typhimurium 5386.
Salmonella typhimurium oligosaccharides-carriers conjugate 13203.
Shigella sonnei, cell surface antigens 15790.
Staphylococcus antigens complex, laboratory animals 7612.
Staphylococcus aureus, coagulase-/deoxyribonuclease-deficient mutant, mice 6540.
Staphylococcus aureus, mice 5394.
Staphylococcus aureus, protein A, wild type/mutants 15803.
Vibrio cholerae, mice 6585, 7636.
Vibrio cholerae enterotoxins 10206.
Vibrio cholerae toxoid 2049.
Vibrio cholerae vaccines 6583.
Yersinia enterocolitica lipopolysaccharides, antigen O antibodies effects on 13170.
Yersinia pestis, vaccines, preservation-freeze-drying 13280.
Antigens,
Actinobacillus, cross-reactivity-Haemophilus influenzae type d 1996.
Actinomyces viscosus, isolation/characterization 5398.
Anaplasma marginale, complement fixation 1127.
Anaplasma marginale, localization-ferritin labelling, cattle 1128.
Bacillus brevis, amino acid composition/ribitol 7922.
Bacillus thuringiensis spore crystals, characterization 15987.
Bacteroides, cell walls, role-antigenicity, mice 13155.
Bacteroides melaninogenicus subsp.asaccharolyticus, polysaccharides, capsules, identification-fluorescent antibody test (indirect)/electronmicroscopy 13175.
Bacteroides nodosus, structure 3283.
Bacteroides ochraceus, characterization 10052.
BCG/Mycobacterium tuberculosis/Nocardia asteroides, purification/differentiation 4348.
book 13547.
Bordetella pertussis, solubilization 15779.
Brucella, lipopolysaccharides, cross-reaction-Yersinia enterocolitica, antibodies differentiation 4312.
Brucella abortus, immune response, cattle 902.
Brucella abortus, immunostimulation-lymphocytes in vitro, cattle 974.
Brucella abortus/Brucella melitensis, lymphocytes immunostimulation assays, cattle 5406.
Brucella canis, preparation-agglutination 7616.
Campylobacter fetus, capsules, glycoproteins, purification/characterization 5752.
Campylobacter fetus, variations, association-genital tract infection persistence, cattle 4353.
Campylobacter fetus, variations, role-genital tract infection persistence, cattle 4393.
Caulobacter crescentus, proteins, flagella hooks, isolation/characterization 2382.
Chlamydia psittaci 7829.
Chlamydia psittaci, isolation/characterization 3549.
Chlamydia psittaci, purification-centrifugation/characterization 3548.
Chlamydia psittaci, relationship-legionnaire's disease agent 4335.
Chlamydia trachomatis, isolation/characterization 7834.
Chlamydia trachomatis, proteins, isolation/characterization 2257.
Clostridium, cell walls, immunoelectron microscopy 13219.
Clostridium oncolyticum, use-cancer diagnosis/location 13220.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae, detection-haemagglutination (passive) 8804.
Corynebacterium/diphtheroids/Mycobacterium/Nocardia, cytoplasm/ribosomes, cross-reactivity 1109.
Corynebacterium/Mycobacterium/Nocardia, ribosomes, relationship 7805.
Coxiella burnetii, structure, phase variations, acid hydrolysis effects on 1136.
dental plaque, stimulation-Streptococcus mutans, relationship-dental caries index, maternal-neonates studies 13251.
enteric bacteria, treatment-diarrhoea, infants 11122.
Enterobacter aerogenes, capsules, cross-reactivity-Klebsiella pneumoniae 4310.
Enterobacteriaceae, cell envelopes proteins, cross-reactivity 15780.
Escherichia coli, adherence/haemagglutination, characterization 13163.
Escherichia coli, colonization factor, enterotoxigenic serogroups 905.
Escherichia coli, cytoplasmic membranes, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed), membrane vesicles 11712.
Escherichia coli, cytoplasmic membranes, characterization-immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 11713.
Escherichia coli, plasmids-mediated, role-intestine colonization, cattle/sheep 7204.
Escherichia coli, polysaccharides, structure, extracellular polymers 10500.
Escherichia coli, role-adherence, urinary tract epithelium in vitro 15783.
Escherichia coli, vaccination, effects on enterotoxins sensitivity, pigs 15882.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins/Vibrio cholerae toxins subunits, cross-reactivity 15785.
Escherichia coli K/Haemophilus influenzae type b, cross-reactivity 6534.
Escherichia coli/Klebsiella, enterotoxins, relationship 2091.
Eubacterium lentum, choriogonadotropin-like, detection/association-rectum tumours 15807.
Eubacterium saburreum, polysaccharides, structure 7948, 11872.
Haemophilus gallinarum, biosynthesis/characterization 3282.
Haemophilus influenzae, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), meningitis diagnosis 6197.
Haemophilus influenzae/Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae, cross-reactivity 13173.
Haemophilus influenzae/Neisseria meningitidis/Streptococcus, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 12680.

Antigens,(continued)
Haemophilus influenzae type b, capsules, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6545.
Haemophilus influenzae type b, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), meningitis diagnosis 14657.
Haemophilus influenzae type b, polyribosphosphate, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), cerebrospinal fluid, children 5409.
Haemophilus influenzae type b/Neisseria meningitidis/ Streptococcus pneumoniae, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), meningitis diagnois 9673.
Haemophilus influenzae type d, cross-reactivity-Actinobacillus 1996.
Haemophilus paragallinarum, characteristics, coryza (infectious), chickens 912.
Haemophilus parahaemolyticus, characterization 5392.
Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae, lipopolysaccharides/ polysaccharides, immunodiffusion 15798.
immunofluorescence, detection-immunofluorescence 14821.
Klebsiella, polysaccharides, structure 6938.
Lactobacillus, 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, cross-reactivity 7613.
Lactobacillus casei/Propionibacterium acnes, cross-reactivity-human/monkeys tissues 13151.
Lactobacillus/Streptococcus, polysaccharides, cell walls, isolation-autoclaves + acids 9370.
Legionella pneumophila, detection-fluorescent antibody test, sputum, legionnaire's disease diagnosis 7350.
Legionella pneumophila, urine, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 14823.
legionnaire's disease agent, characteristics, relationship-Chlamydia psittaci, clinical isolates 4335.
Leptospira, inhibition-agglutination 11354.
Leptospira biflexa, cross-reaction-Leptospira interrogans/ characterization 7603.
Leptospira biflexa/Leptospira interrogans, detection-agglutination 14607.
Leptospira interrogans, characterization/erythrocytes sensitization 900.
Leptospira interrogans ser.hebdomadis, proteins, characterization 13153.
microorganisms, cross-reactivity-leukaemia antigens 10057.
microorganisms, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 3297.
Mycobacterium, characterization 5399.
Mycobacterium, cross-reactivity, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 10056.
mycobacterium, phosphatidyl inositomannosides, antigenicity 4334.
Mycobacterium-atypical, chromatography (thin-layer), species identification 4932.
Mycobacterium butyricum, cross-reaction-Leishmania donovani glycoproteins 6543.
Mycobacterium fortuitum complex, characteristics 2216.
Mycobacterium intracellulare, lipids, structure 13931.
Mycobacterium leprae, inhibition-Rubino factor, cross-reactivity tests 15832.
Mycobacterium leprae, lymphocytes T response, role-macrophages 5439.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, characterization, association-cell division 13194.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, cross-reactivity-Mycobacterium 919.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, transformation-cerebrospinal fluid lymphocytes, meningitis diagnosis 13226.
Mycoplasma, cross-reactivity, immunodiffusion 2226.
Mycoplasma arginini, cytoplasmic membranes, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 2224.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, anaphylaxis, skin tests 5668.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, cross-reactivity-erythrocytes, immunoelectron microscopy 11648.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, cytoplasmic membranes, cross-reactivity-erythrocytes glycoproteins 4571.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, lipids, immunoglobulin M immune response, pancreatitis 2238.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae/Streptococcus pneumoniae, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 10067.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, cell envelopes, extraction/ immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 8798.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, cell envelopes, immunochemistry 3643.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, cell envelopes, proteins, characterization 4315.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, cell envelopes, proteins, association-disseminated infection 4316.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, characterization, agglutination/ precipitation 4314.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, detection-agglutination/ immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/enzyme immunoassay 5410.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, detection/identification-immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 13208.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, heterogeneity 6539.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, lipopolysaccharides/proteins, activation-complement bactericidal activity 3284.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, lipopolysaccharides, specificity-immune response bactericidal activity, gonorrhoeae 4364.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, lipopolysaccharides, cross-reactivity-synthetic lactose antibodies 15801.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, pili, detection-enzyme-antibody reaction test, gonorrhoea diagnosis/control 4032.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, pili, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, serotyping 10062.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, pili, use-haemagglutination (indirect), gonorrhoea diagnosis 4036.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, polysaccharides, chemical composition/degradation 3656.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, polysaccharides, immune response, comparison-Streptococcus pneumoniae polysaccharides/ Salmonella typhi antigen Vi, mce 4326.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, proteins, cell envelopes, levels-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, gonorrhoea 4376.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, proteins, cell envelopes, location 5702.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, purification/induction-immunoglobulin E 8794.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae/pili, use-radioimmunoassay, gonorrhoea diagnosis 4033.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae/pili, use-radioimmunoassay, gonorrhoea diagnosis, comparison-serological tests 4034.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Streptococcus pneumoniae, lipopolysaccharides/polysaccharides, cross-reactivity 13290.
Neisseria meningitidis, cross-reactivity, immunoelectrophoresis 913.
Neisseria meningitidis, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), meningitis diagnosis 14685.
Neisseria meningitidis/Streptococcus pneumoniae/ Haemophilus influenzae, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/immunoelectrophoresis (ounter), comparison 9672.
neutralization, Rickettsia prowazeki antibodies detection 4589.
Pasteurella multocida, identification, agglutination 3298.
Pasteurella multocida, lipopolysaccharides, characterization

Antigens,(continued)
6538.
Peptostreptococcus, characteristics 916.
Proteus mirabilis, isolation/characterization 5387.
Pseudomonas, polysaccharides, relationship-lipopolysaccharides-proteins complex 15755.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, antigenicity/chemical composition 5381.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, common, prophylaxis-cornea ulcers, mice 11420.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, common protective antigen, vaccines, prophylaxis-burn infection, mice 5447.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, polysaccharides, slimes, isolation/characterization 5757.
Pseudomonas maltophilia/Mycobacterium kansasii/rotavirus, detection-immunofluorescence (indirect), Crohn's disease 1703.
Pseudomonas solanacearum, common protective antigen, relationship-infectivity-Lycopersicon esculentum/Phaseolus vulgaris 5383.
Rhizobium, cell surface, interaction-legumes lectins, immunodiffusion 15776.
Rhizobium, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, pure culture/Arachis hypogaea nodules 10700.
Rhizobium japonicum, detection-immunodiffusion, soil 1497.
Rhizobium leguminosarum, strain specificity 15777.
Rickettsia, relationship-spotted fever/typhus groups 47.
Rickettsia conorii/Rickettsia prowazekii, proteins, cell envelopes 3559.
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi, antigenicity, freeze-thaw ± radiation (γ) effects on 4592.
Salmonella arizonae, pili, characterization 11337.
Salmonella choleraesuis, cross-reactivity-Brettanomyces/Debaryomyces 4307.
Salmonella paratyphi, charaterization/antigenicity 5385.
Salmonella paratyphi, vaccines, efficacy 10130.
Salmonella typhi, composition, radiation (γ) effects on 10859.
Salmonella typhi, radioactive labelling-chromium-51, methodology 7617.
Salmonella/Yersinia enterocolitica, pili, cross-reactivity 11336.
Shigella dysenteriae, polysaccharides, characterization 7945.
Shigella/Enterobacteriaceae, cell envelopes, localization-ferritin labelling/characterization-glycoproteins 11339.
Shigella sonnei, cell surface, antigenicity 15790.
Shigella sonnei, immunochemistry 6537.
Shigella sonnei, lipopolysaccharides, chemical modification 5388.
Staphylococcus, antigenicity/toxicity, laboratory animals 7612.
Staphylococcus, serotyping 4328.
Staphylococcus aureus, antibiotic resistance-tetracycline, structure 3286.
Staphylococcus aureus, capsules, antigenicity, mice 5394.
Staphylococcus aureus, capsules, detection-fluorescent antibody test 13210.
Staphylococcus aureus, cytoplasmic membranes/lipoteichoic acid, characterization 5706.
Staphylococcus aureus, detection-radioimmunoassay, serum, endocarditis, rabbits 3306.
Staphylococcus aureus, hypersensitivity (delayed), induction-Freund's adjuvant/Freund's incomplete adjuvant, guinea-pigs 5491.
Staphylococcus aureus, hyposensitization, hypersensitivity treatment, dogs 8884.
Staphylococcus aureus, localization-floescent antibody test (indirect), glomerulonephritis, endocarditis complications 10169.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins, cross-reaction 15802.
Streptococcus agalactiae, proteins, purification/characterization 11836.
Streptococcus bovis, glycans-glucose + rhamnose, cell walls, structure 4688.
Streptococcus group A, cytoplasm, immunity (cell-mediated)/immunity (humoral), rheumatic fever 15855.
Streptococcus group A, immune response (cell-mediated), rheumatism 7644.
Streptococcus group A, L form, cross-reactivity-myocardium antigens 8795.
Streptococcus group A, lymphocytes response 4381.
Streptococcus group A, proteins, cell walls, location/occurrence 8796.
Streptococcus group A/Streptococcus viridans, association-influenza virus adsorption 2000.
Streptococcus group B, capsules/cell surface, location-electron microscopy 13187.
Streptococcus group B, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), body fluids, neonates 12715.
Streptococcus group B, polysaccharides, immunochemistry 4329.
Streptococcus group B, polysaccharides, isolation/characterization 11869.
Streptococcus group B, polysaccharides, immunity specificity 13186.
Streptococcus group B, proteins, immunodiffusion/immunoelectrophoresis 11350.
Streptococcus group B/Streptococcus group D, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 8502.
Streptococcus group B/Streptococcus pneumoniae, cross-reactivity, neonates 13188.
Streptococcus group N, cross-reaction-pathogenic bacteria 915.
Streptococcus milleri, proteins, head and neck infection isolates 5648.
Streptococcus mutans, polysaccharides, immunochemistry 13189.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, capsules polysaccharides, cross-reaction 6542.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, detection-agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis (counter), sputum, pneumonia diagnosis 5968.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), empyema diagnosis, children 9780.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), pneumonia diagnosis 12718.
Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2940.
Streptococcus pyogenes, lipoteichoic acids, activation-complement alternative pathway 4330.
Streptococcus pyogenes, protein M, characterization 5396.
Streptococcus pyogenes, protein T, purification/characterization 2393.
Streptococcus sanguis, characterization 13190.
Thermoactinomyces candidus, isolation/characterization 11353.
Thermoactinomyces/fungi, hypersensitivity, cotton industries personnel 10176.
Treponema pallidum, detection-rabbits antisera 6173.
Treponema pallidum, preparation-FTA-ABS test 8477.
Yersinia enterocolitica, lipopolysaccharides, cross-reaction-Brucella, antibodies differentiation 4312.

Antiglobulin haemagglutination test,
bacteria antibodies subclasses analysis 13199.

Antihelminthics,
effects on gastrointestinal tract microflora, dogs 7274.
Antiinflammatory agents,
effects on fluids release, intestinal infection infection, pigs, Escherichia coli 3123.
Antimicrobial agents,
conference 4525.
effects on membranes, review 6143.
effects on tetracycline antibiotic resistance levels-faecal microflora, man/animals 14534.
inactivation, applications, review 14491.
pigs feeds additives, effects on dysentery (swine) control 8709.
Antimicrobial agents + glucocorticoids,
antagonism/synergism 12606.
Antimony,
derivatives, bilharcid/tartar emetic, effects on DNA biosynthesis/enzymes/lysis, Escherichia coli B 3993.
Antioxidants,
antimicrobial activity 7233.
butylhydroxytoluene, antibacterial activity, fatty acids effects on 7275.
Antipain,
effects on radiation (u.v.) effects on Escherichia coli B/r respiration/viability/DNA repair 477.
Antiseptics,
see also **Disinfectants**
Alcare/Septisol/Triclean, military personnel hygiene, evaluation 1846.
amines (aliphatic), bactericidal activity, Clostridium botulinum 10905.
antibacterial activity, mechanisms 6144.
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, relationship-pyocin typing 474.
bactericidal activity, skin microflora 9606.
benzalkonium chloride/chlorhexidine, drug resistance, Proteus/Pseudomonas/Serratia 8445.
bronopol, prophylaxis-mastitis (bovine), teat dips, Streptococcus agalactiae/Staphylococcus aureus 3191.
cetyltrimethylammonium bromide, association-gram-positive bacteria growth inhibition, media (transport) 9353.
chlorhexidine + fluorides, control-dental caries/gingivitis, children 4172.
chlorhexidine + sulphadiazine synergism, Pseudomonas/Proteus/Staphylococcus 14544.
chlorhexidine, antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 12611.
chlorhexidine, antibacterial activity, Streptococcus mutans 1616.
chlorhexidine, burn infection prophylaxis, children 6398.
chlorhexidine, conferences 2193.
chlorhexidine, control-dental caries 1837.
chlorhexidine, control-oral microflora aerosols, ultrasonic scalers 3487.
chlorhexidine, control-periodontal disease 1834.
chlorhexidine, control-periodontal disease, handicapped 1835.
chlorhexidine, effects on dental plaque development 1755.
chlorhexidine, effects on dental plaque formation post-surgery 5265.
chlorhexidine, effects on Streptococcus mutans/Streptococcus sanguis adherence-hydroxyapatite 4006.
chlorhexidine, prophylaxis-dental caries, rats 3139.
chlorhexidine, prophylaxis-postoperative infection, periodontal surgery, effects on healing 1836.
chlorhexidine, retention/inhibition-dental plaque 4178.
chlorhexidine, toothbrushing, effects on dental plaque/gingivitis development 5261.
chlorhexidine, treatment-gingivitis, Gingival Bleeding Index variation 9855.
chlorhexidine, treatment-periodontal disease, toothbrushing, clinical trials 7466.
chlorhexidine, treatment-ulcer (aphthous), mouth, clinical trials 1815.
chlorhexidine/iodine, prophylaxis-bacteraemia, dental manipulation complications 11157.
chlorhexidine/isopropanol, surgical scrubs, effects on hand microflora 12612.
chlorhexidine/phenoxyethanol, drug resistance, Providencia stuartii 9605.
chlorhexidine/polyvinylpyrrolidone, treatment-peritonitis 15127.
chlorhexidine/povidone-iodine, antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus/Streptococcus 5123.
chlorhexidine/povidone-iodine, treatment-gingivitis (acute ulcerative) 9854.
chlorhexidine/quaternary ammonium compounds mouthwashes, retention/saliva levels/dental plaque inhibition 5260.
chlorine teat dips, mastitis (bovine) control 15534.
chlorohexidine/hexetidine, effects on dental plaque/gingivitis, dogs 3140.
control-dental plaque 1833.
disinfection, hand 9607.
disinfection-endoscopy equipment, nosocomial environments 8442.
disinfection-hands, prophylaxis-postoperative infection, methodology 11165.
drug sensitivity testing, respiratory tract microflora, cattle 11518.
effects on Salvia officinalis plant extracts antibacterial activity 5155.
effects on Streptococcus mutans glycosyltransferase 3722.
ethanol/ethyl lactate, combination-surfactants, treatment-acne 3060.
fluorides, binding-Streptococcus, oral microflora 10907.
hexachlorophane, binding-Bacillus subtilis/inhibition-growth 8446.
hexachlorophene, prophylaxis-skin infection, maternal/neonates, Staphylococcus 15305.
hexachlorophene/triclocarbon + triclosan, soaps, prophylaxis-infectious diseases, cancer 7494.
hydrogen peroxide, mouthwashes, effects on dental plaque formation/colonization, gingivitis prophylaxis 15328.
lotions/surgical scrubs, prophylaxis-iatrogenic infection 1841.
mouthwashes, effects on gingiva microflora, odour-producing anaerobic bacteria 5266.
nitroxoline, therapeutic applications, urinary tract infection 9733.
noxythiolin, treatment-peritonitis 15125.
noxythiolin, treatment-peritonitis, coliforms/Klebsiella 15126.
noxythiolin/povidone-iodine, prophylaxis-peritonitis, animal models, mice, Escherichia coli 7498.
noxythiolin/povidone-iodine, treatment-peritonitis, animal models, mice/rats, gram-negative bacteria 15413.
phenoxyethanol, inhibition-respiration enzymes/dehydrogenase, Escherichia coli 3985.
povidone-iodine + sodium hypochlorite, washing water, prophylaxis-burn infection disease spread 6496.
povidone-iodine, antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 14543.
povidone-iodine, antimicrobial activity, in vitro/in vivo, ethanol effects on 9604.
povidone-iodine, bactericidal activity, Klebsiella aerogenes/Pseudomonas aeruginosa, noxythiolin drug resistance 8444.
povidone-iodine, prophylaxis-abscesses, abdomen 15324.
povidone-iodine, prophylaxis-perinatal infection 15332.

Antiseptics,(continued)
povidone-iodine, prophylaxis-postoperative infection 4164, 8676.
povidone-iodine, prophylaxis-postoperative infection, gynaecology surgery 8678.
povidone-iodine, prophylaxis-postoperative infection 15337.
povidone-iodine, treatment-peritonitis, mice, Escherichia coli 9891.
povidone-iodine, treatment-skin ulcers, geriatrics 12856.
prophylaxis-dental caries 8669.
silver nitrate, drug resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, wound infection outbreaks, burns unit 11242.
skin wound infection treatment, Staphylococcus aureus 7442.
tauroline, treatment-necrosis, pancreas, case reports 15155.
teat dips, bactericidal activity, mastitis (bovine) 3189.
teat dips, prophylaxis-mastitis (bovine), Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus agalactiae 3190.
triclosan, treatment-skin infection, children, clinical trials, bacteria/fungi 12880.
udder ointments, bactericidal activity 12609.
Antisera,
Bacteroides nodosus + Fusobacterium necrophorum, foot rot prophylaxis/treatment, sheep 15480.
Brucella abortus, complement fixation, standardization 5405.
Clostridium tetani, horses, induction-immunity (passive), rabbits 10137.
Clostridium tetani, treatment-tetanus 12893, 15223.
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, immunization, erysipelas (swine) prophylaxis 13293.
Escherichia coli, immunization (passive)-septicaemia, rats 4396.
Escherichia coli, treatment-bacteraemia, clinical trials, gram-negative bacteria 9863.
Escherichia coli W, detection-plasmid pML2 14368.
Klebsiella, production/cross-reactivity, capsules serotyping 15791.
Lactobacillus fermentum/Lactobacillus plantarum, production-continuous culture bacteria, use-antigenic characteristics 15805.
Mycobacterium leprae, effects on lymphocytes T rosette formation 10105.
Mycoplasma mycoides subsp.capri, production-horses 7814.
Salmonella endotoxins, prophylaxis-abortion, mice, R form/S form 4399.
standardization 6596.
Streptococcus group A, inhibition-erythrogenic toxin mitogenicity, rabbits 11360.
Streptococcus group B, production/evaluation/use-serotyping, gel diffusion 13212.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, opsonization-Streptococcus group B 11435.
Antitoxins,
Clostridium botulinum, Canis latrans/Cathartes aura/Corvus brachyrhynchos, levels-haemagglutination (passive) 15860.
Clostridium botulinum, human, treatment/prophylaxis-botulism, children 2059.
Clostridium sordellii, neutralization-Clostridium difficile toxins, antibiotics-associated colitis (pseudomembranous) 11050.
Clostridium sordellii, neutralization-toxins, caecitis, clindamycin-induced, hamsters 8917.
Clostridium sordellii, prophylaxis-clindamycin-induced colitis, hamsters 15401.
Clostridium tetani + Corynebacterium diphtheriae vaccination, levels, geriatrics 13292.
Clostridium tetani, assays, meningitis-viruses, relationship-immunoglobulins levels, children 3325.
Clostridium tetani, assays-haemagglutination (passive), monkeys/rabbits 4382.
Clostridium tetani, effects on tetanus-heroin contamination, case reports 8819.
Clostridium tetani, haemagglutination/neutralization 15903.
Clostridium tetani, immune response 3347.
Clostridium tetani, purification-chromatography (affinity) 3348.
Clostridium tetani, screening-Groupamatic test, blood donors 932, 3308.
Clostridium tetani, treatment-tetanus 10138.
Clostridium tetani/Corynebacterium diphtheriae, levels, children 11400.
Clostridium tetani/Corynebacterium diphtheriae, levels 11401, 15863.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae, levels, British Isles, Scotland 6589.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae, specificity 7675.
Staphylococcus aureus exfoliatin, levels-serum immunoglobulins 13287.
Vibrio cholerae, jejunum, dogs 940.
Vibrio cholerae, purification-immune adsorption 15818.
Vibrio cholerae, specificity 15796.
Antitubercular agents,
drug resistance, Mycobacterium africanum/Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Mauritania 15662.
drug resistance, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Kenya 8747.
drug resistance, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, resistant mutant suppression-treatment 12899.
drug resistance, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, incidence, Libya, legislation effects on 15246.
effects on tuberculin response, children 7462.
plants, effects on Mycobacterium bovis/Mycobacterium tuberculosis 10917.
prophylaxis-tuberculosis 15319.
treatment-ear tuberculosis + palsy 15238.
treatment-genital tract tuberculosis, association-infertility, females 15235.
treatment-genitourinary tract tuberculosis 15240.
treatment-lung infection, Mycobacterium scrofulaceum 7420.
treatment-lung tuberculosis 15234.
treatment-lung tuberculosis, clinical trials 15242.
treatment-osteoarthritis, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 15251.
treatment-tuberculosis 15239.
treatment-tuberculosis-genital tract, females 12900.
tuberculosis, lung, prophylaxis-isoniazid, clinical trials 8663.
Antitumour agents,
DNA repair assays, Escherichia coli 9537.
microorganisms, assays 2637.
transformation, microorganisms, review 8128.
Antiviral agents,
Streptococcus faecalis, antiviral activity in vivo 8126.
Streptococcus faecalis, biological activity/physicochemical characteristics 8125.
Anus,
abscesses, diagnosis/treatment 2964.
abscesses, drug resistance, Salmonella typhimurium, case reports 1562.
abscesses, gangrene (Fournier's) complications, case reports, gram-negative bacteria 8550.
colonization, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, spine injury patients, incidence/disease reservoirs, USA, California 3198.
gonorrhoea, diagnosis, homosexuality 12686.
gonorrhoea, diagnosis/epidemiology/treatment, case reports 600.
gonorrhoea, radiology, homosexuality, case reports, males 1653.

Anus,(continued)
gonorrhoea, treatment-spectinomycin, case surveys 15172.
infection, dogs, disease transmission-man, family studies, Staphylococcus 5349.
lesions, colonization, Streptococcus (β-haemolytic) 12809.
scent gland, Castor canadensis, Bacteroides fragilis/Escherichia coli metabolites, role-scents 6673.
sexually-transmitted diseases, diagnosis/disease spread 4037.
tuberculosis, case reports 1681, 1693.
Anus infection,
diagnosis/incidence 12687.
relationship-cystitis, females, Escherichia coli 2977.
Aortitis,
clinical aspects, case reports, Treponema pallidum 566.
Aphanizomenon,
buoyancy, regulation, USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L. 5610.
Aphanizomenon flos-aquae,
growth/sporulation, algal blooms stimulation conditions effects on 12211.
growth/sporulation, lakes, British Isles, Northern Ireland, Neagh L. 8984.
pigments, structure, spectroscopy 12140.
toxins, purification-chromatography 5500.
Aphanizomenon issatchenkoi,
fish ponds, USSR 3477.
Aphanocapsa,
arginine catabolism 3640.
carbohydrate metabolism/carbon dioxide fixation, heterotrophy/photoautotrophy/photoheterotrophy 4857.
glucose/3-O-methylglucose transport 4833.
mutagenesis, effects on DNA repair 10862.
Aphanocapsa montana,
colonization, hair, Thalarctos maritimus 10222.
Aphanothece halophytica,
cell walls, chemical composition 11861.
Aphanothece sacrum,
ferredoxin, X-ray crystallography 2386.
Aphanothece stagnina,
extracellular metabolites, effects on Oryza sativa growth 14176.
pigmentation, mutants, isolation/characterization 8239.
API test,
Actinomycetaceae identification 1485.
Bacillus cereus toxigenicity strains differentiation 13375.
Enterobacteriaceae biotyping, standardization 364.
Enterobacteriaceae identification 5930.
Enterobacteriaceae identification, comparison-Micro-ID test/culture media 366.
hydrolytic enzymes assays, caecum/faeces/rumen bacteria, modifications 12322.
marine bacteria identification, micromethods 11610.
nonfermentative gram-negative bacilli identification, comparison-media/Oxi Ferm tube test 4914.
nonfermentative gram-negative bacteria identification, evaluation 375.
Pseudomonas identification 10699.
Salmonella biotyping 5931.
Salmonella identification, food 10701.
Staphylococcus/Micrococcus identification 14260.
Apis mellifera,
American foulbrood, incidence, role-soil fulvic acid/humus 13123.
American foulbrood, morbidity, mathematical models 4289.
Bacillus pulvifaciens pathogenicity 15491.
European foulbrood, control 13039.
European foulbrood, Streptococcus pluton isolation, Australia 13437.
intestinal microflora, characterization, queens 3412.
pheromones, inhibition-Escherichia coli tRNA methyltransferase 14002.
powdery scale disease, Bacillus pulvifaciens morphology/physiology 6297.
Pseudomonas syringae isolation, role-blast, Pyrus communis, Chile 4294.
Apium graveolans,
yellows, symptoms expression, mycoplasma-like organisms 11325.
Apium graveolens,
irrigation-rivers/water supplies water, contamination-bacteria, radiation (u.v.) effects on/disease transmission-Apium graveolens 13538.
Aplasmomycins,
Streptomyces griseus, structure/characterization/effects on potassium transport 8061.
Aponin,
Gomphosphaeria aponina, purification/characterization/cytolytic activity-Gymnodinium breve 10603.
Appendicitis,
associated peritonitis, treatment-cefoxitin 8584.
association-abscesses-bone, geriatrics, case reports, Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis/Staphylococcus epidermidis 585.
children, development, role-bacteria 9809.
children, symptoms/treatment/bacteriology 1641.
complications-pregnancy, diagnosis, case surveys 10992.
concurrent pneumonia, infants, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 8528.
diagnosis, females 12648.
diagnosis/pathology, case reports, Escherichia coli 2915.
diagnosis-radiology, case reports, Escherichia coli 1639, 1640.
empyema presentation, case reports, Bacteroides fragilis/Enterobacteriaceae/Streptococcus 9652.
peritonitis complications, Pasteurella multocida 671.
related diseases, case reports, Yersinia enterocolitica 14892.
salpingitis complications, Bacteroides 8549.
treatment-minocycline/penicillin + streptomycin 15138.
treatment-taurolin, bactericidal activity/toxins denaturation, gram-negative bacteria 4157.
Appendix,
appendectomy, postoperative infection, children 11087.
Apramycin,
antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli 5094.
antibiotic resistance, role-aminoglycoside 3-N-acetyltransferase 2475.
Aquaculture,
Anguilla mossambica/Ctenopharyngodon idella, role/diseases/public health, South Africa 3165.
Aquaspirillum serpens,
flagella, base plates, associated cell envelopes regions, ultrastructure 7847.
Aquatic bacteria,
see also **Bacterioplankton, Freshwater bacteria, Marine bacteria**
biodegradation, polymers, assays 13510.
calcium carbonate solubilization 6736.
distribution, mud-water interface, anaerobic environments 13512.
enumeration, acridine orange staining, relationship-heterotrophy 12281.
enumeration, most probable number modifications 8178.
enumeration/respiration 9360.
growth, kinetics 10685.
growth, water-sediments interface, electron microscopy

Aquatic bacteria,(continued)
10266.
heterotrophic bacteria, enumeration/activity, fluorescence microscopy/acridine orange staining 3462.
pigments, geographical distribution/enumeration 13524.
salt marshes sediments, population levels 10279.
Aquatic ecosystems,
aquatic birds intestinal microflora excretion effects on 6672.
Aquatic microorganisms,
see also **Freshwater microorganisms, Marine microorganisms**
book/conference 11577, 11578.
carbon suspended matter production 5586.
cold tolerance 16117.
community composition 11548.
estuaries, Kepone pollution effects on 5599.
growth, nutrients limitation/transport, kinetics, mathematical models 9312.
interaction-Protozoa 10654.
morphology, europium/fluorescent dyes staining + microscopy 12284.
oil pollution effects on/biodegradation 10268.
sulphur cycle, lakes, Sicily 4513.
Aquatic plants,
biodegradation, freshwater bacteria 5600.
L-Arabinase,
Bacillus subtilis, Daucus carota/Solanum tuberosum tissues maceration 14062.
Arabinomannans,
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, immunosupression 8859.
Arabinose,
metabolism, Serratia, identification criteria 8141.
resistant mutant, Salmonella typhimurium, use-mutagenicity testing 9538.
Rhizobium meliloti, metabolism 8245.
transport, Escherichia coli, role-arabinose-binding protein 6926.
Arabinose- ornithine- irgasan,
Serratia species differentiation media 368.
Arabinose-binding protein,
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, in vitro 11822.
Escherichia coli, purification/characterization 6926.
L-Arabinose isomerase,
Escherichia coli B/r, electron microscopy 160.
Arabinose operon,
araBAD promoter, nucleotide sequence, Escherichia coli B/r 1179.
Escherichia coli K12, nucleotide sequence 1178.
induction, role-araC gene products, Escherichia coli K12 1511.
Arabinosidase,
Bacillus subtilis, purification/characterization 14058.
Arachis hypogaea,
nitrogen fixation-Rhizobium/mycorrhizas 1048.
nodulation, aldrex T seed treatments effects on, Rhizobium leguminosarum 8962.
nodulation, Rhizobium 2146, 2147.
nodules, Rhizobium antigens detection/serotyping-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 10700.
seed treatments, fungicides, effects on Rhizobium cowpea 5577.
Arachnia,
identification, rapid methods 1485.
Arachnia propionica,
abscesses, liver, histopathology, mice 1854.
methylmalonyl-CoA carboxyltransferase, purification-chromatography (affinity) 12072.
oral microflora, cadmium binding/growth, cadmium effects on 2886.
osteomyelitis, spine, diagnosis/case reports 631.
Arachnida,
infection, pathology/disease spread, bacteria/fungi/viruses, review 4208.
Aragonite,
biodegradation, actinomycetes/fungi, beaches 5897.
Aramycin,
Streptomyces, biosynthesis/antimicrobial activity 8056.
Arbutin,
metabolism, Pseudomonas maltophilia 8135.
Archaebacteria,
association-Halobacterium halobium, rRNA 16S profiles 1097.
characteristics 7127.
isopranyl glycerol ethers, methanogenic bacteria 9166.
Archangium,
polysaccharides, biosynthesis/characterization 10499.
Archangium gephyra,
soil microorganisms, distribution, Chile 5557.
Archips argyrospila,
biological control, Bacillus thuringiensis/Baculovirus 7764.
Areca catechu,
yellows, India, mycoplasma-like organisms 4301.
Arenaemycin E,
inhibition-glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, Bacillus subtilis/Escherichia coli K12/yeasts/muscle-rabbits 1614.
Argentina,
Brucella canis zoonoses, serological surveys, rural populations 13095.
brucellosis/tuberculosis, cattle, incidence, serological surveys 891.
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, isolation, man/animals/fish/seawater 15704.
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, serotyping 15705.
salmonellosis, mice, outbreaks, laboratories colonies, Salmonella enteritidis 3251.
salmonellosis, nosocomial infection, incidence, paediatrics, Salmonella oranienburg/Salmonella typhimurium 856.
Arginase,
Bacillus licheniformis, arginine catabolism 1241, 1242.
Bacillus subtilis, repression-carbon/nitrogen 7098.
Arginine,
Aphanocapsa, catabolism 3640.
auxotrophy, Staphylococcus, skin microflora 9336.
Bacillus licheniformis, catabolism, arginase/arginine deiminase routes, oxygen/nitrate utilization 1241, 1242.
bacteria/yeasts, biosynthesis, regulation 8237.
Corynebacterium glutamicum, biosynthesis, enzymes regulation, mutants 13857.
Escherichia coli W, biosynthesis enzymes, regulation, streptomycin resistance mutants 2661.
metabolism, Spiroplasma citri, enzymes 10366.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, biosynthesis, glutamate acetyltransferase/ornithine carbamoyltransferase activity, clinical isolates 3714.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, biosynthesis, regulation 3639.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, biosynthesis, acetylornithine aminotransferase/ornithine carbamoyltransferase biosynthesis, regulation 3682.
Serratia marcescens, biosynthesis mutants, construction/isolation 4998.
Arginine deaminase,
Mycoplasma arthritidis, active sites 1117.
Arginine deiminase,
Bacillus licheniformis, arginine catabolism 1241, 1242.
Mycoplasma arthritidis, isolation/characterization 15.

Arginine deiminase,(continued)
Mycoplasma arthritidis, reaction mechanisms 1116.
Mycoplasma arthritidis, substrates/inhibitors 16.
Pseudomonas putida, quaternary structure/amino acid composition 9173.
Spiroplasma citri, arginine metabolism 10366.
Arginine operon,
argF gene, mapping-endonuclease, Escherichia coli K12 13570.
argF gene/control regions, cloning/endonuclease analysis, Escherichia coli 14426.
Escherichia coli K12, gene expression-Pseudomonas fluorescens, F factor F110 vectors 8304.
genes inverted repeat/tandem repeat, Escherichia coli 14302.
Argon,
effects on Corynebacterium xerosis/Escherichia coli/ Microcyclus aquaticus gas vacuoles 12525.
Aristida plumosa,
rhizophere, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 16098.
Arm,
skin microflora, aerobic bacteria distribution, mesophilic bacteria 11519.
Aroma,
Lactobacillus whey culture, acetoin/acetone/ethanol 4676.
Aromatic-amino-acid aminotransferase,
Escherichia coli, interaction-chorismate mutase + prephenate dehydrogenase/prephenate dehydratase 13975.
Escherichia coli K12, role-leucine biosynthesis 3691.
Aroylhydrazinocarbodithioic acids,
derivatives, antimicrobial activity 2878.
Arsenic,
pollution, effects on microorganisms, review 16139.
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae, plasmids, transfer-conjugation/phages 6066.
Artemisia herba-alba,
rhizophere, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 16098.
Arteritis,
case reports, Salmonella 5197.
complications-bacteraemia, diagnosis/risk factors, case surveys, Salmonella 9653.
Arthritis,
see also **Polyarthritis**
aetiology, role-skin infection-foot 11036.
aetiology/disease transmission, case reports, Neisseria meningitidis 9761.
aetiology/treatment, case surveys, Salmonella 11014.
animal models, pathogenesis, role-complement deficiency, mice, Mycoplasma pulmonis 11651.
animal models, radiology, rats, Streptococcus group A cell walls 15395.
animal models/in vitro models, diagnosis-chromatography (gas-liquid), bacteria metabolites 11190.
animals, Mycoplasmatales 7809.
association-arthritis (rheumatoid), Streptococcus pneumoniae 11046.
association-benign monoclonal gammopathy, geriatrics, case reports, Corynebacterium pyogenes 1739.
association-histocompatibility antigens, Chlamydia trachomatis 2262.
association-histocompatibility antigens, case reports, Klebsiella 14645.
association-osteonecrosis-femur, diagnosis, case reports 6214.
association-rheumatic fever, diagnosis, Streptococcus group A 9677.
case reports, Mycobacterium kansasii 9794.
case reports, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 9698.
case reports/review, Mycobacterium avium 5183.
cattle, association-arthritis, neonates, treatment-spectinomycin/tylosin, Mycoplasma agalactiae subsp.bovis 13626.
cattle, association-pneumonia, neonates, aetiology/incidence, Mycoplasma agalactiae subsp.bovis 13625.
cattle, experimental infection, juveniles, Mycoplasma mycoides subsp.mycoides 13645.
cattle, susceptibility, association-maternal genital tract infection, cattle 11629.
cattle, treatment-penicillin G, case reports, Corynebacterium pyogenes 839.
children, association-blood group M antibodies, Staphylococcus aureus 6276.
children, case reports, Enterobacter agglomerans 665.
children, diagnosis, Staphylococcus aureus/Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus 4044.
children, diagnosis/treatment/complications, case reports, Neisseria meningitidis 14682.
children, incidence/treatment, case reports, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 873.
children, review 7406.
children, treatment-antibiotics 12886.
children/infants, prognosis 11037.
clinical aspects/incidence, British Isles, case reports, Yersinia enterocolitica 14651.
clinical aspects/predisposing factors, Nigeria, Staphylococcus aureus 14691.
complications-arthritis (rheumatoid), case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 619.
complications-arthritis (rheumatoid), clinical aspects, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 5210.
complications-BCG immunotherapy, cancer 10155.
complications-cirrhosis, association-alcoholism, case reports, Escherichia coli 7366.
complications-leprosy, case reports 7419.
Corvus brachyrhynchos, aetiology, Salmonella typhimurium 9927.
diagnosis-chromatography (gas-liquid), fatty acids (volatile) identification 7307.
diagnosis/epidemiology/immunology, Yersinia enterocolitica 12781.
diagnosis-erythrocytes sedimentation rates, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 12691.
diagnosis/symptoms, comparison-Neisseria gonorrhoeae/ Streptococcus group A, case reports 14710.
diagnosis/symptoms/treatment 4039.
diagnosis/symptoms/treatment, Yersinia enterocolitica 9659.
diagnosis-synovial fluid lactic acid levels 9674, 10961.
diagnosis-synovial membrane biopsies 602.
diagnosis/treatment, review 9832.
diagnosis/treatment-spectinomycin, case reports, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 14673.
disease transmission-cats, case reports, Pasteurella multocida 13103.
dogs, clinical aspects/pathology, Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 832.
dogs, diagnosis/treatment 15445.
domestic animals, diagnosis/treatment 6432.
endocarditis clinical manifestations, case reports, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus 9680.
hip, clinical aspects, children 7395.
hip, complications-prednisolone treatment, Still's disease, case reports, Proteus mirabilis 9739.
hip, diagnosis-arthography, children, Staphylococcus aureus/ Escherichia coli 610.
hip, post-parturition, case reports, Mycoplasma hominis 2230.

Arthritis,(continued)
hip, treatment, children, Staphylococcus aureus 7444.
horses, clinical aspects/treatment, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 15434.
horses, treatment, neonates, case reports, Streptococcus 15522.
knee, arthroplasty sites, case reports, Pasteurella multocida 673.
knee, complications-dental infection, case reports, Streptococcus 14957.
management 6392.
pigs, abattoirs surveys/public health, South Africa 1963.
pigs, bacteriology, Brazil 8698.
pigs, clinical aspects/epizootiology, Streptococcus 6448.
pigs, outbreaks, Mycoplasma arginini, association-wastes lagoons 3534.
pigs/rabbits, gnotobiotics, Staphylococcus epidermidis 1885.
Pongo pygmaeus, neonates, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 11218.
presentation/diagnosis, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 12690.
presentation-endocarditis, case reports, Streptococcus 612.
radiography, pneumoarthropathy presentation, diabetes, case reports, Escherichia coli 2913.
recurrent infection, association-eosinophilia + immunodeficiency + hypergammaglobulinaemia + leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) chemotactic defcts, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 7640.
sacro-iliac joint, children, diagnosis/treatment, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus/Staphylococcus epidermidis 2930.
treatment-amikacin, gram-negative bacteria 8571.
treatment-cefoxitin 8598.
treatment-cefoxitin, gram-negative bacteria 8586.
treatment-gentamicin + aminoglycoside antibiotics 12909.
treatment-nafcillin, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 6362.
treatment-penicillin, monitoring, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 8614.
treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, case reports, Serratia marcescens 7434.
turkeys, clinical aspects/pathology/organotropism, Mycoplasma gallinarum/Mycoplasma gallisepticum 2228.
Arthritis (adjuvant),
animal models, effects on immune response, rats, Freund's adjuvant 10175.
Arthritis (rheumatoid),
aetiology, bacteria/Mycoplasma/viruses 12829.
association-arthritis/skin infection 11046.
children, book 13555.
children, isolation/aetiology/pathology, Streptococcus L forms 14956.
diagnosis-chromatography (gas-liquid), fatty acids (volatile) identification 7307.
neck, review 9803.
pathogenesis 10180.
pathogenesis, role-intestinal microflora 11416.
pyarthrosis complications, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 619.
sepsis complications, clinical aspects, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 5210.
Streptococcus group A antibodies detection-immunodiffusion 5176.
Streptococcus group A peptidoglycan precipitins, association-anti-immunoglobulins 13341.
Arthritis-dermatitis syndrome,
diagnosis/symptoms, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 14674.
treatment-cefoxitin/cefazolin, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 8594.
Arthrobacter,
antagonism-Chlorella vulgaris, hydroxylamine, lakes 12206.
biodegradation, metamitron 4882.
biodegradation, 2-oxo-4-methyl-6-ureidohexahydropyrimidine, soil microorganisms 13473.
emulsifiers, characterization 9238.
enzymes, activity, insecticides effects on 6167.
enzymes/taxonomy 14075.
geographical distribution, soil, USSR 4491.
growth, characterization, polar environments soil isolates 1451.
intestinal microflora, Apis mellifera, queens 3412.
litter, Picea sitchensis 3446.
nutrition, rhizosphere microorganisms 10247.
polypeptides, biosynthesis, light-induced, kinetics 2371.
polysaccharides, biosynthesis 7944.
predation-Copepoda 5881.
seawater, geographical distribution/population levels 11554.
soil microorganisms, survival, starvation effects on 11536.
soil microorganisms, yield/chemical composition, factors affecting, continuous culture 11535.
taxonomy 13606.
taxonomy, biochemical characteristics 6801.
taxonomy, comparison-Caseobacter polymorphus gen.nov. sp.nov., soil isolates 3521.
taxonomy, DNA homology 9035.
xanthine oxidase, characterization/purification 268.
Arthrobacter aurescens,
chondroitin AC lyase, electrophoresis, multiple forms 2522.
Arthrobacter crystallopoietes,
morphogenesis, mutants, isolation/characterization 436.
plasmids, 2-hydroxypyridine metabolism, DNA characterization 9492.
Arthrobacter flavescens,
growth, stimulation-Agmenellum quadruplicatum hydroxamates siderophores 10637.
Arthrobacter fluorescens,
batch culture/continuous culture, oxygen effects on 14455.
Arthrobacter globiformis,
AMP (cyclic) transport 8108.
arthrobactin, biosynthesis, cadaverine intermediates/lysine decarboxylase 1440.
choline oxidase, prosthetic groups 14074.
galactose, biosynthesis 13903.
isomaltodextranase, dextrans hydrolysis 3738.
NAD, biosynthesis 10440.
Arthrobacter luteus,
proteinase, purification/characterization/lysis-yeasts 7022.
Arthrobacter oxidans,
flavoproteins, biosynthesis, regulation, riboflavin auxotrophs 5750.
lactic acid, biosynthesis 13902.
protein biosynthesis, cell-free system, 6-hydroxy-D-nicotine oxidase, FAD-tRNA (peptidyl) binding 11806.
Arthrobacter pyridinolis,
gluconates transport 14152.

Arthrobacter sialophilus,
enzymes induction/growth/transport, inhibition-cytochalasin A 12639.
glucose, transport, inhibition-cytochalasin A, mechanisms 10639.
neuraminidase, biosynthesis, induction/regulation 8037.
neuraminidase, reaction mechanisms 1373.
Arthrobacter siderocapsulatus,
iron/manganese oxidation, reaction mechanisms 4863.
Arthrobacter simplex,
steroid dehydrogenase, immobilized enzymes, cortisol conversion-prednisolone 3739.
vitamin K2, isolation 1431.

IRL©1980

Arthrobacter simplex subsp.cholinesterasus,
cholinesterase, biosynthesis, acetyl/butyryl acceptors effects on 2523.
Arthrobacter stabilis,
polysaccharides, structure, extracellular polymers 4692.
Arthrobacter ureafaciens,
inulin degradation activity, mutants, isolation/characterization 10773.
Arthrobacter variabilis,
tryptamine metabolism, tryptophol production 14228.
Arthrobacter viscosus,
polysaccharides, biosynthesis, whey fermentation 2396.
polysaccharides, structure, extracellular polymers 4692.
Arthrobactin,
Arthrobacter globiformis, biosynthesis, cadaverine intermediates/lysine decarboxylase 1440.
Arthroplasty,
hip, iatrogenic infection hip arthroplasty, airborne bacteria 2996.
hip, postoperative infection, incidence/prophylaxis 4166.
hip, tuberculosis complications, case reports 4054.
hip, wound infection, role-surgical suction tips, airborne bacteria 2996.
knee, arthritis, case reports, Pasteurella multocida 673.
Arthropoda,
bacteria infection/rickettsiosis 11684.
Arthus reacton,
Corynebacterium equi, suppression-bovine serum albumin induced anaphylaxis, guinea-pigs 6632.
Artificial insemination,
control-metritis (contagious), horses 1910.
horses, role-metritis (contagious) control 4234.
Aryl-monoalkyl,
mutagenesis, Haemophilus influenzae/Salmonella typhimurium 10873.
1-Aryl-2(4)-Formylquinoline,
azohydrazines, synthesis/antimicrobial activity 10915.
Arylfurylquinoxalines,
synthesis/antimicrobial activity/structure-activity relationships 6153.
Arylsulphatase,
enteric bacteria, genes, gene mapping/regulation-hybrids 6019.
Mycobacterium fortuitum complex, activity/characteristics 2216.
Arylsulphonyl-1,2,3-Selenadiazoles,
synthesis/antimicrobial activity 7273.
Ascorbic acid,
bactericidal activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, effects on cell permeability 2896.
effects on cell surface, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 14565.
metabolism, Chlorobiineae, 2,3-enediol pentonic acid/erythroascorbic acid products 8115.
mutagenesis, cupric ion effects on, Salmonella typhimurium 1603.
Asepsis,
efficacy, nosocomial infection cross-infection monitoring 15673.
Asia, southeast,
blight, Manihot esculenta, Xanthomonas manihotis 1969.
Asparaginase,
assays, biological specimens 4950.
Bacillus polymyxa, asparaginase/characterization/purification 9226.
bacteria/fungi, activity 5799.
Escherichia coli, chemical modification-polyethylene glycol 1294.
Escherichia coli, immobilization-collagen, glutaraldehyde effects on 2447.
Escherichia coli, interaction-α2-macroglobulin 9184.
Escherichia coli, interaction-maleimide 3693.
Escherichia coli, purification 9185.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, characterization 3715.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, activity 13949.
Pseudomonas aurantiaca, biosynthesis 13953.
Pseudomonas geniculata, isolation/characterization 4725.
Staphylococcus aureus, biosynthesis 12012.
Vibrio succinogenes, biosynthesis, media effects on 218.
Asparagine,
metabolism, Citrobacter 13860.
Aspartate,
Campylobacter, catabolism 2365.
Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum, biosynthesis, acetate assimilation 97.
Aspartate aminotransferase,
Brevibacterium flavum, deficient mutant, regulation 3740.
Escherichia coli, kinetics 7981.
Escherichia coli B, purification/characterization 13976.
Escherichia coli K12, multiple forms, purification/characterization 2446.
Rhizobium japonicum, activity, bacteroids, Glycine max nodules 1055.
Streptococcus lactis, role-bicarbonates metabolism 4766.
Aspartate ammonia-lyase,
Escherichia coli, activity, temperature effects, immobilized cells 9183.
Escherichia coli, kinetics 6971.
Yersinia pestis, deficiency, effects on dicarboxylic amino acids metabolism 6992.
Aspartate carbamoyltransferase,
Bacillus subtilis, biosynthesis/inactivation 1365.
Bacillus subtilis, degradation, immunochemistry 254.
Escherichia coli, activation-linear-benzo-ATP, fluorescence 3695.
Escherichia coli, calorimetry, subunits 3694.
Escherichia coli, chemical modification-tartaryl diazide 167.
Escherichia coli, chemical modification-tetranitromethane 168.
Escherichia coli, pH effects 166.
Escherichia coli, stimulation-ATP 5789.
Escherichia coli, structure, X-ray crystallography 2449.
Escherichia coli, subunit assembly, mechanisms 2448.
Aspartate kinase,
Bacillus cereus, regulation-diaminopimelate/lysine 2501.
Corynebacterium glutamicum, activity, amino acids effects on 9237.
Aspartic acid,
Brevibacterium flavum, biosynthesis, enzymes regulation, mutants 3740.
chemotaxis, Escherichia coli, tar gene mutants, pleiotropy 14312.
Streptococcus lactis, biosynthesis, bicarbonate radiolabelling 2366.
Streptococcus lactis, biosynthesis/transport, bicarbonate radiolabelling 2367.
transport, Escherichia coli 6971.
Aspartokinase,
Escherichia coli K12, cross reactivity-homoserine dehydrogenase/homoserine kinase 169.
Aspartokinase-homoserine dehydrogenase,
Escherichia coli, inhibition-threonine 162, 163, 3692.
Escherichia coli K12, amino acid sequence, cyanogen bromide peptides characterization 1293.
Escherichia coli K12, amino acid sequence 3696.

Aspartokinase-homoserine dehydrogenase,(continued)
Escherichia coli K12, dissociation 161.
Escherichia coli K12, immunochemistry 1292.
Aspartokinase I-homoserine dehydrogenase I,
Escherichia coli K12, carboxymethylation 164, 165.
Aspartokinase II-homoserine dehydrogenase II,
Escherichia coli K12, proteolysis fragments, characterization 13977.
α-Aspartyl-α-N-Hydroxy-aspartyl- D-cycloserine,
Corynebacterium kutscheri, isolation/characterization 4802.
Aspergillus,
antagonism-Xanthomonas translucens subsp. oryzicola streak (leaf), Oryza sativa 1970.
antagonism-Xanthomonas translucens subsp.oryzicola streak (leaf), Oryza sativa 1971.
Aspergillus nidulans,
hydroxamic acid antibacterial activity, Bacillus brevis/ Proteus 12603.
Association,
peritonitis, diagnosis/treatment 14688.

Asthma,
bacteria infection, aetiology 13339.
endocarditis/amyloidosis complications, case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 14611.
Neisseria meningitidis sensitization 4446.
relationship-respiratory tract microflora, children 16066.
treatment-bacteria vaccines, paediatrics 2055.
treatment-bacterial vaccines, efficacy 6595.
treatment-corticosteroids, Klebsiella meningitis complications, case reports 11015.
Asticcacaulis,
taxonomy, DNA homology 2201.
Asticcacaulis biprosthecum,
phage φAcS_2 adsorption, role-flagella/holdfasts/pili 9441.
Atherosclerosis,
relationship-bile acids dehydroxylation-faecal microflora, South Africa 5549.
Athiorhodaceae,
photoautotrophy, characterization 1445.
Athlete's foot,
aetiology, role-skin microflora, interaction-fungi 9789.
Atmosphere,
pollution, role-airborne microorganisms 6762.
Atmospheric pressure,
effects on ear/respiratory tract microflora, deep sea diving 5546.
Atopy,
animal models, Bordetella pertussis/Haemophilus influenzae vaccination, mice 15893.
role-Haemophilus influenzae 10168.
ATP,
Acholeplasma laidlawii, production, role-acetate kinase 9040.
Clostridium cylindrosporum, biosynthesis, formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase 12059.
Clostridium perfringens type A, biosynthesis, role-spore germination 2571.
Corynebacterium, biosynthesis, role-high molecular weight polyphosphates 13778.
determination, photometry, comparison, microorganisms 2626.
Enterobacter cloacae, levels, doxycycline assays 7119.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, role-lipoic acid/oleic acid 12159.
Escherichia coli, extracellular levels, gentamicin assays 8205.
Escherichia coli, production, energy coupling-protons transport 4828.
Escherichia coli, production, glycerol-induced bacteriostasis effects on 7890.
Escherichia coli, role-DNA biosynthesis 6878.
Escherichia coli, role-glutamine transport 8104.
Escherichia coli, role-protein degradation 8065.
extraction, seawater/sediments bacteria 1499.
Halobacterium halobium, biosynthesis, relationship-potassium transport 3772.
Lactobacillus casei, levels, effects on PL-1 phage adsorption 3903.
metabolism, Rhizobium lupini, relationship-nitrogen fixation-Lupinus 13500.
Methanobacterium, biosynthesis 2489.
Methanobacterium ruminantium, role-methanogenesis, isolated cytoplasmic membranes 8143.
Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum, production, role-fumarate reductase 8085.
Methanosarcina barkeri, biosynthesis, relationship-protons transport 12165.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, levels, relationship-succinates catabolite repression 10661.
Rhizobium japonicum, production, association-nitric-oxide reductase activity, role-hydrogenase 7975.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, ratios-protons, photophosphorylation, chromatophores 14130.
role-β-galactosides transport, Bacillus alcalophilus 12175.
role-nitric-oxide reductase activity, review 14098.
role-sporulation initiation, Bacillus subtilis 1526, 2713.
seawater sediments levels, determination, fulvic acid effects on 1498.
soil microorganisms, biomass 13462.
soil microorganisms respiration index 16081.
Spiroplasma citri, levels, growth criteria 7820.
Streptococcus, turnover, adenosinetriphosphatase 10578.
Streptomyces griseus, intracellular levels, relationship-GMP/ phosphate effects on candicidin biosynthesis 4806.
ATP phosphoribosyltransferase,
Escherichia coli, inhibition-AMP/histidine 5790.
Salmonella typhimurium, amino acid sequence 8002.
Salmonella typhimurium, complex-tRNA (histidyl) 9127.
Atropine,
effects on cell envelopes protein turnover, Escherichia coli K12 13878.
Attenuation,
Vibrio cholerae, role-plasmids 12496.
Attractants,
Aedes aegypti oviposition site selection, bacteria effects on 6764.
Aulosira fertilissima,
growth/nitrogen fixation, paddy fields 8946.
Auramine,
staining, acid-fast bacilli, Cyto-Tek test 355.
Aurantinin,
Bacillus aurantinus, isolation/characterization/antibacterial activity 9254.
Aurodox,
Streptomyces goldiniensis, biosynthesis, aurodox-resistant mutant 8060.
Australia,
Brucella abortus, vaccination, cattle 13269.
Brucella geographical distribution 7584.
Campylobacter fetus, isolation-sheep gall bladder, incidence 15713.
chlorosis + leafspot, Tagetes erecta/Tagetes patula, Pseudomonas tagetis 8775.
enteritis, imported diseases, Salmonella/Shigella/Vibrio 15579.

Australia,(continued)
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae serotyping, human/animal isolates 13605.
Escherichia coli/Salmonella, serotyping 13581.
European foulbrood, Apis mellifera, Streptococcus pluton isolation 13437.
food poisoning, outbreaks 5327.
food poisoning, outbreaks, aircraft travel 15580.
food poisoning, outbreaks, aircraft travel, Vibrio 15598.
gastroenteritis, outbreaks, oysters contamination, aetiology 15563.
mastitis (bovine), control, effects on milk cell counts-bulk supplies 1911.
Streptococcus pneumoniae antibiotic resistance, penicillins 11272.
Yersinia enterocolitica, milk/milk products/farms, isolation 13101.
Yersinia enterocolitica, public health risks 7591.
Australia, ACT,
R factors, drug resistance, enteric bacteria, transfer-man/domestic animals 9486.
Australia, New South Wales,
tuberculosis, lung, reactivation 11070.
Australia, New South Wales, Sydney,
tetanus, vaccination, status, adults 11444.
Australia, Northern Territory,
gingivitis/periodontal disease/periodontitis, incidence, Aborigenes, adults/children 4276.
syphilis, incidence, aborigines, yaws effects on tests 6474.
syphilis/yaws, diagnosis/epidemiology 9646.
Australia, Queensland,
cystitis, cattle, abattoirs surveys 6513.
leptospirosis, cattle/pigs, incidence, serological surveys 3248.
salmonellosis, birds 11302.
water-borne diseases, swimming pools water coliforms enumeration 15556.
zoonoses, rodents 1953.
Australia, South Australia,
Clostridium tetani toxoids antibodies, incidence, children 11443.
enteritis, aetiology/symptoms, Campylobacter jejuni 10945.
enterocolitis, incidence, Yersinia enterocolitica 15595.
gonorrhoea/syphilis, epidemiology 15610.
Australia, Victoria,
canker (stem), Eriobotrya japonica, Pseudomonas eriobotryae 6519.
leptospirosis, cattle, incidence/diagnosis, Leptospira hardjo ser.hardjo 15710.
metritis (contagious), horses, occurrence, case reports 4218.

Austria,
bacteraemia, nosocomial infection, incidence, intensive care units, Serratia marcescens 8725.
BCG vaccination, leukaemia prophylaxis, neonates 8852.
listeriosis, man/domestic animals/wildlife, serological surveys 15702.
scab, Solanum tuberosum, incidence 11322.
sexually-transmitted diseases, control/incidence 13041.
vaccination, children 6594.
Autoantibodies,
smooth muscle, syphilis/Mycoplasma pneumoniae pneumonia 13334.
Autobac test,
antibiotic sensitivity testing, evaluation 9387.
comparison-disc-diffusion test 9373.
Autoimmunity,
role-focal infection 4099.
role-rheumatic fever pathogenesis, review, Streptococcus group A 6630.
spondylitis (ankylosing), association-gram-negative bacteria infection 13337.
Treponema pallidum 3369.
Treponema pallidum, haemolysis, latent infection 11469.
Autolysin,
Staphylococcus aureus, activity, lipids/lipoteichoic acid effects on, cell-free system 12011.
Autolysins,
Bacillus, role-flagella morphogenesis, defective mutant 11733.
Bacillus subtilis, deficiency, rodA mutant, effects on morphology 1163.
Streptococcus faecalis, temperature effects 7004.
Autolysis,
Micrococcus luteus, initiation sites, electron microscopy 6865.
Myxococcus coralloides, liquid media 1447.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, mechanisms, review 12000.
Pseudomonas putrefaciens, relationship-DNA base composition 6860.
Staphylococcus aureus, inhibition-lipoteichoic acids 14522.
Streptococcus faecium, relationship-cell cycle/cell division/cell septa formation/peptidoglycan biosynthesis 4617.
Streptococcus group A 4765.
Automated methods,
microbiology 12273, 12274.
AutoMicrobic test,
bacteriuria diagnosis, evaluation 8210.
Autoradiography,
caecum microflora iron-59 absorption-intestine mucosa, rabbits 11515.
cancer diagnosis/location, use-Clostridium oncolyticum antigens 13220.
DNA binding-Glycine max cells, Salmonella typhimurium 4634.
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae L form fate in vivo, mice 11192.
Escherichia coli nucleoids DNA analysis 11751.
leucocytes bactericidal activity assays, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 4370.
marine bacteria enumeration, combination-fluorescence microscopy 4913.
uracil incorporation, Bacillus subtilis forespores/cells, sporulation 2715.
Autotrophic microorganisms,
fishponds, grazing, manure effects on 6751.
Autotrophy,
see also **Diauxie, Chemotrophy, Heterotrophy, Phototrophy**
activated sludge bacteria, growth-methanol 14210.
Alcaligenes eutrophus, defective mutant, characterization 1508.
carbon sources metabolism 12271.
Chromatium vinosum, batch culture 8131.
evolution, review 5997.
Methanosarcina barkeri 7092.
Nocardia opaca, isolation-marshes 10682.
Paracoccus denitrificans, electron transport/oxidative phosphorylation 1413.
Paracoccus denitrificans, growth yield/oxidative phosphorylation efficiency 1414.
Pseudomonas carboxydovorans, carbon monoxide, oxidation, enzymes/reaction mechanisms 10662.
Pseudomonas thermophila, electron transport chain characterization 8082.
Rhizobium japonicum, carbon dioxide/hydrogen assimilation

Autotrophy,(continued)
10666.
Thiobacillus denitrificans, denitrification, sulphur, culture (continuous) 1459.
Thiobacillus denitrificans, denitrification, sulphur sources, kinetics, mathematical models 10672.
Auxins,
effects on Escherichia coli growth/phages replication 7276.
Rhizobium japonicum, biosynthesis/association-nitrogen fixation 13862.
Auxotrophy,
Alteromonas espejiana, lysine, heat tolerance/starvation relationship 8136.
Bacillus subtilis, adenine, reversion, induction-radiation (u.v.) 2702.
Bacillus subtilis, isoleucine, threonine growth inhibition 12253.
Bacillus subtilis, porphyrins, haemC mutant, porphobilinogen biosynthesis 3786.
Bacillus subtilis, riboflavin 8281.
Bacillus thuringiensis, mutants isolation/characterization 10772.
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp.galleriae, thymine 435.
Bacteroides fragilis, auxotrophs isolation 10669.
Brevibacterium flavum, aspartic acid/glutamic acid, enzymes regulation 3740.
Brevibacterium lactofermentum, leucine, relationship-lysine biosynthesis 5735.
Corynebacterium glutamicum, vitamin B12, mutation 8283.
Escherichia coli, amino acids, phenotypic reversion, induction-freeze-drying 9421.
Escherichia coli, leucine, mechanisms 6985.
Escherichia coli, thymine, metabolism 1457.
Escherichia coli B/r, histidine, phenotypic reversion, induction-radiation (u.v.) 7227.
Escherichia coli K12, isoleucine, induction-transposon Tn1 insertion 9481.
Escherichia coli K12, isoleucine/threonine, expression, relA gene alleles effects on 4975.
Escherichia coli K12, thymine, thymidine uptake 3601.
Escherichia coli K12, vitamin B6, auxotrophs isolation/characterization 9332.
Klebsiella 10324.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 12245.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, growth factors typing 12244.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, mice 12413.
Nocardia mediterranei, mutants, rifamycins biosynthesis 2544.
phenylalanine, Escherichia coli K12, leucine bactericidal activity/inhibition-colicins biosynthesis, culture conditions effects on 12633.
Photobacterium mandapamensis, mutants, characterization 7142.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, phenylalanine/tyrosine, enzyme analysis 144.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, tryptophan 9319.
Rhizobium japonicum, mutagenesis-ethyl methanesulphonate 7235.
Rhizobium meliloti, mutants, induction-ethyl methanesulphonate/characterization 1453.
Rhodopseudomonas capsulata, glutamine, nitric-oxide reductase derepression 10535.
Salmonella typhimurium, cysteine/methionine, triazole resistance mutants, instability 427, 430.
Shigella sonnei, mutants, selection 6018.
Staphylococcus, arginine, skin microflora 9336.
Streptomyces, genetic markers, transduction-phage φSV1 7174.
Streptomyces coelicolor, phenylalanine, mutants, characterization 9439.
Streptomyces hygroscopicus, guanine/methionine, mutants characterization 6027.
Auxotyping,
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, auxotypes epidemiology/phenotypes characterization, USA 4254.
Avellaneol,
structure/antibacterial activity 8435.
Avermectins,
Streptomyces avermitilis sp.nov., biosynthesis/biological activity 12096.
Streptomyces avermitilis sp.nov., isolation/characterization 12097.
Avian infectious bronchitis virus,
combination-Mycoplasma gallinarum vaccines, airsacculitis complications, chickens 11638.
Avoparcin,
poultry feeds additives, effects on Staphylococcus/Streptococcus group D antibiotic resistance, pharynx/faecal microflora 7262.
Axial filaments,
Leptospira interrogans serovar.illini, role-motility 10407.
Leptospira pomona, antibodies, agglutination/immunodiffusion 10035.
Treponema pallidum, Reiter strain, use-syphilis diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 3294.
Axilla,
abscesses, case surveys, Staphylococcus aureus/anaerobic bacteria/skin microflora 14940.
Axis axis,
paratuberculosis, free-living animals, relationship-cattle, USA, California 15750.

8-Azaguanine,
drug resistance, Salmonella typhimurium, mutagenesis genetic markers, Ames test 14483.
mutagenesis, resistant mutant induction, Salmonella typhimurium 14482.
Streptomyces albus, biosynthesis 4628.
Azaserine,
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli K12, role-aroP gene 1518.
Azlocillin,
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9585, 12579.
antibiotic synergism-aminoglycoside antibiotics, gram-negative bacilli 12563.
Azobacter chroococcum,
interactions-Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, effects on Lycopersicon esculentum rhizosphere microflora 1044.
Azolla,
symbiosis-Anabaena azollae, morphology 1045.
symbiosis-Anabaena azollae, nitrogen fixation 9510.
symbiosis-cyanobacteria, symbionts isolation/characterization 10254.
Azolla caroliniana,
symbiosis-Anabaena cylindrica, nitrogen fixation 3457.
Azolla pinnata,
symbiosis-Anabaena azollae, heterocysts location 11542.
Azomethins,
synthesis/antimicrobial activity 8458, 8459.
Azospirillum,
see also **Spirillum**
nitrogen fixation, cereals/grasses, tropical environments 6714.
nitrogen fixation-Cynodon dactylon, inoculation effects on 13498.

Azospirillum,(continued)
taxonomy, gen.nov. 9522.
taxonomy, Spirillum lipoferum reclassification 5636.
Azospirillum brasilense,
denitrification/nitrogen fixation, oxygen/nitrate effects on 5067.
taxonomy, sp.nov., reclassification-Spirillum lipoferum 2.
Azospirillum lipoferum,
taxonomy, comb.nov., reclassification-Spirillum lipoferum 2.
Azotobacter,
effects on crop production/growth 3456.
enzymes, activity, insecticides effects on 6167.
growth/nitrogen fixation, fungicides effects on 10234.
nitrogen fixation, molybdate/uranyl acetate effects on 547.
nitrogen fixation, sodium tungstate effects on 9326.
nitrogen fixation/carbon metabolism, lanthanum sulphate/ sodium molybdate effects on 9328.
nitrogen fixation-Cynodon dactylon, inoculation effects on 13498.
rhizophere, deserts plants 16098.
rhizoplane microorganisms, Saccharum officinale, electron microscopy (transmission) 13503.
rhizosphere microorganisms, Trifolium pratense, cobalt effects on 5143.
rhizosphere microorganisms, Vicia faba, population levels, trace elements effects on 2889.
rhizosphere microorganisms, Zea mays, organic matter effects on 5568.
rivers, population dynamics, diurnal variations/seasonal variations, Canada, St. John R. 10285.
soil, population levels, India, Tamil Nadu 2132, 2134.
soil microorganisms, activity/population levels/seasonal variations, semiarid environments, Argentina 8949.
soil microorganisms, lindane effects on 13468.
soil microorganisms, population levels, herbicides effects on, Cuba 6692.
soil microorganisms, simazine effects on 7734.
survival, oils storage 4959.
Azotobacter agilis,
biotin, biosynthesis 12183.
Azotobacter beijerinckii,
glucose metabolism, regulation/role-Entner-Doudoroff pathway 3685.
glucose metabolism/poly-β-hydroxybutyrate biosynthesis/ respiration, oxygen levels/growth rates effects on 7084.
Azotobacter chroococcum,
ammonification, relationship-nitrogen fixation 7742.
ammonium metabolism 14205.
effects on Hordeum vulgare seeds germination/development 16102.
effects on Solanum tuberosum yield 5574.
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, inhibition-phosphoenolpyruvate, taxonomy criteria 8006.
hydrogen metabolism, relationship-nitrogen fixation 6963.
hydrogenase/nitric-oxide reductase/respiration, mass spectroscopy 6964.
nitric-oxide reductase, biosynthesis, repression-oxygenprotein biosynthesis, Azotobacter chroococcum, nitric-oxide reductase, repression-oxgen 11926.
nitric-oxide reductase, iron protein, e.s.r. 2481.
nitric-oxide reductase, molybdenum-iron protein, redox properties, e.s.r. 1372.
nitric-oxide reductase, purification/characterization 5820.
phyllosphere microorganisms, Eichornia crassipes, effects on Oryza sativa/Triticum aestivum yield 13491.
rhizosphere microorganisms, free-living nitrogen-fixing bacteria 16100.
seed treatments, Hordeum vulgare, effects on growth/soil 16103.
symbiosis-plants, nitrogen fixation/population levels 16110.
Azotobacter paspali,
nitric oxide reductase, use-soil molybdenum deficiency assays 12352.
nitrogen fixation, grasses 6709.
Azotobacter vinelandii,
adenylosuccinate synthetase, kinetics 150.
ammonification, relationship-nitrogen fixation 7742.
AMP deaminase, activation-polyamines 11927.
AMP nucleosidase, role-AMP levels regulation, aerobic-anaerobic transitions 2438.
calcium transport, energy coupling-respiration, membrane vesicles 10632.
competence, induction-iron starvation, association-pigments fluorescence 10729.
cysts, ultrastructure/physiology, germination/outgrowth effects on 63.
cytochrome c5, X-ray crystallography 5743.
cytochrome o, purification/characterization 4824.
DNA/chromosomes, characterization 13781.
DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) 13795.
electron transport chain, inhibition 12147.
ferredoxin, X-ray crystallography 11852.
ferredoxin I, potentiometric titration, spectroscopy (absorption) 2388.
ferredoxin/iron-sulphur proteins, iron-sulphur centres displacement 115.
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, inhibition-phosphoenolpyruvate, taxonomy criteria 8006.
glutamine synthetase, purification/characterization 2437, 9176.
glutamine synthetase, purification-chromatography (column) 13964.
glycohydrolase, isolation/nicotinamide mononucleotide specificity 13962.
inosine nucleosidase, purification/characterization 5787.
nitric-oxide reductase, c.d. 13963.
nitric-oxide reductase, inhibition-ammonium 3687.
nitric oxide reductase, iron-sulphur centres, n.m.r. 14067.
nitric-oxide reductase, kinetics 1288.
nitric-oxide reductase, molybdenum-iron protein subunits, isolation/characterization 149.
nitric-oxide reductase, molybdenum-iron protein, X-ray crystallography 261.
nitric-oxide reductase, molybdenum-iron protein, redox properties, e.s.r. 1372.
nitric-oxide reductase, molybdenum-iron protein, e.s.r./ spectroscopy (Mossbauer)-iron-sulphur centres 3686.
nitric-oxide reductase, molybdenum-iron protein, complex-Clostridium pasteurianum iron protein 6966.
nitric-oxide reductase, molybdenum-iron protein, spectroscopy (Mossbauer) 7972.
nitric-oxide reductase, oxygen isotopes exchange 6965.
nitric-oxide reductase, purification/characterization 5820.
nitrogen fixation 3807, 5819.
nitrogen fixation, genetic analysis/regulation 6020.
nitrogen fixation, nif gene mutants 9500.
nitrogen fixation, relationship-energy charge/membrane potential 7060.
phospholipid composition, cells/cysts, cyclopropane fatty acids 11894.
pyruvate dehydrogenase, tricine dialysis, spin labelling, e.s.r. 4729.
sodium transport, energy coupling-proton transport, vesicles 3773.

Azotomonas,
oligonitrophyly 2584.
Azurin,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, alkylation-bromoacetate 13894.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, binding sites 7934.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, fluorescence polarization 5746.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, interaction-cobalt (II)/manganese (II)/nickel (II) 13892.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, nickel derivatives, spectroscopy (Raman) 11851.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, reconstitution, apoproteins + copper(II) 13895.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, redox potential, thermodynamics 13891.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, redox properties, binding sites 13893.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, structure, X-ray crystallography 1255.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, X-ray absorption 114.
Pseudomonas denitrificans, substrates-cytochrome peroxidase 13890.

Babesia,
infection resistance, immunostimulation-Coxiella burnetii, mice 11679.
Babesia gibsoni,
association-Haemobartonella canis, dogs, Japan 1139.
Bacampicillin,
treatment-bacteria infection, mice 15357.
treatment-bronchitis 11121.
treatment-bronchitis, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae 12867.
Bacillaceae,
antibiotic resistance, genital microflora, cattle 1604.
glycerophosphoglycolipids, structure/relationship-lipoteichoic acids 4706.
phosphoglycolipids, occurrence/relationship-lipoteichoic acids 4705.
Bacillomycin L,
antibacterial activity, relationship-polarity, Micrococcus luteus 1610.
Bacillus subtilis, biosynthesis/characterization/antifungal activity 4800.
derivatives, lysis-Micrococcus luteus protoplasts 12596.
Bacillomycin S,
Bacillus subtilis, chemical composition 5831.
Bacillus subtilis, composition/stability 4801.
Bacillus,
acetyl-CoA carboxylase, biotin subunits 12025.
adherence/growth, quartz 4846.
airborne bacteria, role-paper biodeterioration, Mexico, Mexico City 10295.
alkanes (long-chain), degradation 1439.
allergens, hair/dandruff 2085.
amino acids, biosynthesis 9140.
antagonism, intestine pathogens, treatment-enterocolitis 1777.
antagonism-Bacillus anthracis, soil saprophytes 6503.
antagonism-pathogens 12205.
antagonism-pathogens/parasites, treatment-intestinal infection 12204.
antagonism-Triticum aestivum rhizoplane microorganisms 3799.
antibiotic AA-57 antibacterial activity 7037.
asparaginase, activity 5799.
bacitracin, biosynthesis, immobilized cells 9253.
bacteraemia, complications-drug abuse, case reports 15004.
benzoic acid-3-sulphonyl amino acids antibacterial activity 14558.
biodegradation, phyllosilicates, soil microorganisms 13459.
biotin, vitamers, purification/characteristics 1429.
cellulose/wood degradation, Prosopis juliflora 2653.
cocoa antibacterial activity, factors affecting 9634.
contamination, catheters, detection/incidence 13075.
cyclohexylamine/cyclamates metabolism, intestinal microflora, rabbits 14220.
1,3-diphenylbutane/polystyrene biodegradation, soil 341.
ecology/taxonomy, harbours wood fouling, tropical environments 16124.
endocarditis, diagnosis-echocardiography 14725.
environmental hygiene 13544.
enzymes, activity, insecticides effects on 6167.
eye microflora, contact lenses effects on 11521.
feeds microflora, radiation (γ)/pelleting effects on 2799.
food poisoning, incidence/clinical aspects, British Isles, England 3208.
β-galactosidase, isolation/characterization 12023.
genetic engineering 5006.
glucose dehydrogenase, reactivation-pyridine/adenine nucleotides 12024.
gramicidin S, biosynthesis/antibacterial activity, review 12090.
growth, characterization, polar environments soil isolates 1451.
hydrochloric acid vapours effects on spores, food containers sterilization 6146.
2-hydroxybenzoate catabolism 12250.
4-hydroxyphenoxyacetate hydroxylation 1461.
infection, complications-granulocytopenia, treatment-ampicillin + cephalothin/carbenicillin 15120.
infection range, case reports 15000.
intestinal microflora, Callosobruchus chinensis females 3413.
intestinal microflora, Prosimulium mixtum 6671.
kanamycin A/kanamycin B derivatives antibacterial activity 8395.
litter, Picea sitchensis 3446.
lymphangitis, cattle, aetiology 15495.
malate synthase, heat stability, relationship-structure 240.
manganese deposition, paddy fields 10233.
mastitis (bovine), buffaloes/cattle, treatment-antibiotics 5305.
mitomycins synthesis 10904.
oligonitrophyly 2584.
pectate lyase, biosynthesis/characterization, soil isolates 2497.
penicillinase, multiple forms, characterization 14043.
peptide antibiotics, antagonism-Clostridium botulinum type C 7075.
phage PBS, characterization 12444.
pigs microflora, distribution, association-Stephanurus dentatus parasitism 6675.
plant extracts antibacterial activity 6169.
postoperative infection, Caesarian section, prophylaxis-cefazolin 8657.
pullulanase, detection 12327.
respiratory tract infection, horses, complications-immunodeficiency, aetiology/control 1891.
rhizosphere microorganisms, Beta vulgaris, relationship-Pythium oligandrum 6701.
rhizosphere microorganisms, Lavandula spica, antagonism-soil microorganisms 12199.
RNA polymerase, purification/characterization, spores/vegetative cells 2496.

Bacillus,(continued)
skin microflora, dissemination-handwashing, prophylaxis-antiseptics/soaps 1841.
sodium chloride antibacterial activity, butter 3997.
soil microorganisms, characterization, paddy fields, Senegal 4495.
soil microorganisms, geographical distribution, Kuwait 10235.
soil microorganisms, insecticides effects on, Bolivia 16094.
soil microorganisms, survival, starvation effects on 11536.
soil microorganisms, yield/chemical composition, factors affecting, continuous culture 11535.
spore germination/spore outgrowth/growth/sporulation, inhibition-ethyl picolinate 12252.
spores, heat resistance, airborne bacteria, spaceflight simulation 3944.
spores, heat resistance, relationship-growth temperature 472.
spores, injury-heat 10422.
survival, oils storage 4959.
symbiosis-plankton, India, Tamil Nadu estuaries 13522.
taxonomy, DNA base composition/lytic agents sensitivity 3518.
taxonomy, enzymes electrophoresis mobility/DNA homology 4547.
taxonomy, sp.nov., soil microorganisms 13601.
temperature effects 5062.
vitamins/amino acids/enzymes/antibiotics, biosynthesis 14166.
zearalenone antibacterial activity 14583.
Bacillus acidocaldarius,
β-galactosidase, immobilization 3725.
β-galactosides, transport, role-protonmotive force 3774.
hot springs/soil, isolation, USSR 5605.
Bacillus alcalophilus,
β-galactosides transport, role-ATP 12175.
Bacillus alvei,
nitrate reduction, European foulbrood isolates 12251.
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens,
DNA (cytosine-5-)-methyltransferase, sequence specificity 1356.
DNA ligase/endonuclease, isolation/characterization 4769.
endonuclease, cleavage sites, phage T5 DNA 2476.
endonuclease, phage φ105C DNA recognition sequence 14044.
endonuclease, purification 1357.
endonuclease, purification/characterization 9221.
endonuclease, use-Escherichia coli R factors identification, conjugation 6053.
enzymes induction/growth/transport, inhibition-cytochalasin A 12639.
fatty acid composition-cytoplasmic membranes/cold shock sensitivity, growth temperature effects 5707.
phospholipids, cytoplasmic membranes, distribution 134.
protein biosynthesis, enzymes inhibitors, function, review 6929.
pyroglutamate aminopeptidase, purification/characterization 2498.
mRNA, pools, regulation, proteinase biosynthesis 3618.
Bacillus anthracis,
see also **Anthrax**
identification, immunofluorescence/Indian ink immunoreaction 14262.
pesticides antibacterial activity 6165.
plant extracts antibacterial activity, Tagetes erecta essential oils 12640.
quinolines antibacterial activity 10915.
soil microorganisms, anthrax disease reservoirs, USSR, Ukraine 6503.
taxonomy, DNA homology 7802.
vaccination, effects on Bacillus anthracis excretion-milk, cattle 11438.
vaccination, immune response, guinea-pigs/Papio hamadryas 15899.
vaccines, effects on leucocytes (neutrophilic), laboratory animals/man 3346.
vaccines, efficacy, rabbits/sheep 3345.
vaccines, production 3344.
zoonoses, rodents indicator organisms, Europe 11294.

Bacillus aurantinus,
aurantinin, isolation/characterization/antibacterial activity 9254.
Bacillus brevis,
antibiotics biosynthesis/respiration, nitrogen nutrient sources effects on 10674.
antigens, amino acid composition/ribitol 7922.
Aspergillus nidulans hydroxamic acid antibacterial activity 12603.
crinipellin antibacterial activity 14537.
3,5-dihydroxybenzoate metabolism, novel pathways 1462.
DNA (cytosine-5-)-methyltransferase, Bacillus brevis 1356.
endonuclease, recognition sites, mathematical models-computer programs 2517.
α-glucosidase, purification/characterization 14045.
gramicidin A, biosynthesis, cell-free systems 284.
gramicidin S synthetase, purification/characterization 2499, 2500.
intestinal microflora, Apis mellifera, queens 3412.
merulinic acid antibacterial activity 12604.
RNA, poly (A) containing, isolation/characterization 1192.
sporulation, regulation-gramicidins 2849.
Bacillus caldolyticus,
endonuclease, purification/characterization 1358.
glutamine synthetase, reconstruction, electron microscopy, computer applications 5813.
Bacillus caldotenax,
malate dehydrogenase, isolation, methodology 5818.
Bacillus cereus,
acetylglucosaminyl phosphorylundecaprenols/pyrophosphorylundecaprenols, cytoplasmic membranes, biosynthesis/role 131.
agar diffusion test, micromethods, antibiotics serum levels 12339.
antagonism-Clostridium chauvoei, effects on pathogenicity 9308.
antagonism-Streptococcus faecalis subsp.zymogenes 12203.
aspartate kinase, regulation-diaminopimelate/lysine 2501.
bacteraemia, association-endophthalmitis, complications-drug abuse, case reports 8556.
bacteraemia, association heroin drug abuse, case reports 15004.
binding-macrophages, role-cell walls carbohydrates, mice 929.
biodegradation, dichlorvos, soil 11530.
biosynthesis/ultrastructure, endogenous regulators effects on 10676.
bisulphite/sulphite antibacterial activity, pH effects 3988.
cell division/nuclear division, microscopy (fluorescence) 4893.
cellulose/wood degradation, Prosopis juliflora 2653.
cephalosporinase, interaction-zinc, n.m.r. 1360.
cephalosporinase, zinc binding sites 12029.
chlortetracycline assays, blood/faeces 4946.
cytoplasmic membranes, local anaesthetics effects on 8467.
dihydropicolinate reductase, purification/characterization/

Bacillus cereus,(continued)
role-sporulation 1370, 2515.
DNA, interaction-violamycin, spectroscopy 10446.
DNA, spore germination 4658.
DNA segregation/septation, polarity/topology, spores/vegetative cells, review 3877.
endocarditis, pregnancy-post-parturition, case reports 4106.
enterotoxins, emetic toxin, characterization, comparison-diarrhoea toxins 3381.
food poisoning, case reports 6484.
food poisoning, control/incidence/prophylaxis 7567.
food poisoning, incidence/clinical aspects, British Isles, England 3208.
food poisoning, infants food contamination, Gambia, rural populations 11275.
food poisoning, infection dose 7550.
glycosidase, characterization 12026.
growth, hydrostatic tensile properties effects on 6090.
growth, sporulation temperature-sensitive mutant 12418.
growth/sporulation, phenylglyoxal effects on 10675.
growth/vascular permeability factor biosynthesis, batch culture, factors affecting 8897.
haemin/protohaemin, intracellular levels, relationship-luminol chemiluminescence reaction 8117.
haemolysins, biosynthesis/characterization 6647.
2-hydroxy-4-chlorbenzylhydrazones antibacterial activity 3994.
identification, differentiation-Bacillus subtilis, serum media amino acid composition 1483.
infection, man/cattle, role-exotoxins 15002.
infection, Spodoptera litura, host range/mortality/pathology 5297.
infectivity, iron effects on, guinea-pigs 13195.
inosine, metabolism, ribose components translocation 4629.
intestinal microflora, Apis mellifera, queens 3412.
intestine malabsorption, induction, mice 3137.
L form, induction-cosmetics/cosmetics preservatives 5137.
lactic acid bacteria antibacterial activity, vegetables silage/fermented food/starter cultures isolates 4852.
lecithinase, characterization, milk 4771.
lipid composition 3667.
lipolytic enzymes, activity 7969.
monophosphatidylinositol phosphodiesterase, purification/characterization 241.
mosquitoes larvae microflora, identification 2122.
N-heteroaromatic compounds derivatives bactericidal activity 1627.
ozone bactericidal activity, spores 8447.
panophthalmitis, case reports, heroin addicts 15001.
panophthalmitis, iatrogenic infection, case reports 15003.
penicillinase, active sites, affinity labelling-6β-bromopenicillanic acid 14046.
penicillinase, cross-linking effects on 12027.
penicillinase, immobilization/characterization 14047.
penicillinase, inactivation-6β-bromopenicillanic acid 4770.
penicillinase, inactivation-cefoxitin/cefuroxime 3972.
penicillinase, inhibition-6-β-bromopenicillanic acid 512.
penicillinase, inhibition-clavulanic acid 12564.
penicillinase, secondary structure predictions/comparison-lysozyme 12031.
phospholipase C, conformation, urea effects on 2502.
phospholipase C, denaturation-guanidinium chloride 12028.
phospholipase C, phosphatase-release activity in vivo, characterization 8913.
piperazines antibacterial activity 2880.
plasmids, DNA isolation 8302.
quinolines antibacterial activity 10915.
ribosomal proteins, spores, characterization, comparison-cells 2347.
ribosomal subunits, isolation, spores 3629.
roseoflavin analogues antibacterial activity, inhibition-riboflavin 6142.
seawater sediments, activity 10270.
spectroscopy (i.r.) 10429.
spore coats, formation temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization 2696.
spore coats, proteins, structure/function 2385.
spore germination, carbon dioxide effects on 7223.
spore germination, induction-alanine/inosine, inhibition-potassium 7096.
spore germination, induction-heat 6081.
spore germination/spore outgrowth, inhibition-S-nitrosothiols, structure effects on 2879.
spores, heat resistance 14437.
spores, heat resistance/hydrogen peroxide resistance, copper effects on 14571.
survival, freezing effects on 3947.
taxonomy, DNA homology 7802.
toxigenicity, strains differentiation, API test 13375.
toxins, biological activity 10213.
toxins, effects on blood platelets membrane potential/electrophoretic mobility 5525.
toxins/enzymes 15986.
UDP acetylmannosamine-forming enzyme, purification/characterization 242.
zinc antibacterial activity, chlorides effects on 8450.

Bacillus cereus subsp.mycoides,
antibiotics assays, biosynthesis-Lactobacillus/Streptococcus faecalis, liver/kidney 7120.
contamination, blood culture media, bacteraemia false-positives, case reports 623.
glutamic acid, biosynthesis, factors affecting 11816.
mosquitoes larvae microflora, identification 2122.
Bacillus circulans,
biodegradation, Lipomyces lipofer polysaccharides 3816.
butirosin/6′-deamino-6′-hydroxybutirosin, biosynthesis 14103.
butirosins, biosynthesis, mutants 1390, 1391.
butirosins, biosynthesis, neamine transformation 12091.
butirosins, biosynthesis/antibacterial activity 12092, 12093.
β-galactosides transport 12176.
1,6-β-D-glucanase, isolation/characterization 2503.
β-1,3-glucanase/β-1,6-glucanase, biosynthesis, induction-yeasts glucans 8024.
mosquitoes larvae microflora, identification 2122.
ribostamycin, biosynthesis/antibacterial activity 9255.
Bacillus coagulans,
endopeptidase/muramoyl-pentapeptide carboxypeptidase, activity 12030.
immobilization, applications 9371.
intestinal microflora, Apis mellifera, queens 3412.
mosquitoes larvae microflora, identification 2122.
muramoyl-pentapeptide carboxypeptidase, solubilization 14048.
xylose isomerase, immobilization, chromatography (anion-exchange) 1361.
Bacillus fastidiosus,
urate oxidase, purification/characterization/biosynthesis 8025.
Bacillus firmus,
mosquitoes larvae microflora, identification 2122.
Bacillus globigii,
endonuclease, purification 1357.

IRL©1980

Bacillus globigii,(continued)
endonuclease, purification/characterization/genetic aspects 4772.
Bacillus insolitus,
ribosomal subunit 30S/ribosomal subunit 50S, isolation 11790.
Bacillus intermedius,
ribonuclease, amino acid sequence 7008, 14049.
ribonuclease, purification/characterization 9222.
ribonuclease, secondary structure, c.d. 7009.
Bacillus larvae,
see also **American foulbrood**
growth, fulvic acid/humus effects on 13123.
Bacillus lentimorbus,
isolation-Popillia japonica, USA, North Carolina 13019.
Bacillus licheniformis,
alkaline phosphatase, purification/characterization 2504.
α-amylase, purification/characterization 12033.
arginine, catabolism, arginase/arginine deiminase routes, oxygen/nitrate utilization 1241, 1242.
autolysins, role-flagella morphogenesis, defective mutant 11733.
bacitracin, biosynthesis, aeration effects on 9256.
bacitracin, biosynthesis, overproduction, mutants, stimulation-leucine 285.
bacteraemia, complications-leukaemia, case reports, opportunist infection 15005.
cell walls, chemical composition, n.m.r. 13922.
culture (continuous), pH maintenance 2652.
cytoplasmic membranes, isolation 11729.
dihydropicolinate reductase, purification/characterization/role-sporulation 1370, 2515.
growth, inhibition-glycine, resistant mutant 9324.
growth/sporulation, metabolites levels, cultural conditions effects on 339.
intestinal microflora, Apis mellifera, queens 3412.
malate dehydrogenase, isolation, methodology 5818.
nitrate reductase, localization-cytoplasmic membranes 11980.
nitrate reductase, purification/characterization 12032.
penicillin-binding proteins, purification/characterization, binding-penicillin G 103.
penicillinase, isolation/aggregation-viruses proteins, protein micelles 4619.
penicillinase, isolation/characterization 7010.
penicillinase, location-immunoelectron microscopy + ferritin labelling 11730.
penicillinase, secondary structure predictions/comparison-lysozyme 12031.
phage SP-15/phage LP-52 resistant mutant, gene mapping 8277.
phages, DNA, degradation-Escherichia coli endonuclease 449.
proteinase, comparison-Bacillus subtilis 9223.
proteinase, comparison-Escherichia coli 6982.
tRNA-phosphatidylserine, isolation 11775.
spore germination, mechanisms, hydrogen peroxide-treated spores 2590.
sporulation, regulation, role-carbon/nitrogen catabolite repression 1161, 2293.
taxonomy, nutrient sources 13602.
UTP:N-acetylglucosamine-1-phosphate phosphotransferase, use-β-UDP-N-acetylglucosamine synthesis 8026.
vancomycin bactericidal activity/binding-cell walls, n.m.r. 8434.
water-borne diseases, mice, laboratories 5357.
Bacillus licheniformis subsp.endoparasiticus,
L form, reversion, induction 13768.
L form/revertants, erythrocytes-associated, isolation/characterization 4618.
Bacillus macerans,
cyclodextrin glucanotransferase, purification/characterization 243.
cyclodextrin glucanotransferase, substrate specificity 10584.
levan degradation 5814.
Bacillus megaterium,
amino acid transport/oxidative phosphorylation/sporulation, kinetics 1415, 2568.
amphomycin antibacterial activity, inhibition-peptidoglycan biosynthesis 14526.
biochemical characteristics/fermentation, soil bacteria, oils pollution 3808.
biodegradation, lignin 7097.
calcium transport, association-sporulation 3769.
capsules, ultrastructure 7861.
carboxypeptidase, purification/characterization/substrate specificity 14059.
cell walls, elasticity 9096.
cell walls, growth, role-peptidoglycan 10677.
cell walls, surfaces, chemical modification 13746.
characterization, spectroscopy 8216.
chromosomes, segregation, sporulation, age effects on 2697.
cyclodextrin glucanotransferase, reaction mechanisms 10585.
cyclodextrin glucanotransferase, substrate specificity 10584.
cytochrome P-450, reaction-palmitoleic acid 12034.
cytochrome P-450meg, purification/characterization 13889.
cytoplasmic membranes, local anaesthetics effects on 8467.
diaminopimelic acid transport, isomers assimilation-cell walls 8103.
dihydropicolinate reductase, purification/characterization/role-sporulation 1370, 2515.
DNA segregation/septation, polarity/topology, spores/vegetative cells, review 3877.
growth, redox potential effects on 1587.
growth, suramin effects on 9338.
intestinal microflora, Apis mellifera, queens 3412.
lipid composition 3667.
lipid composition/protein composition, cytoplasmic membranes, temperature effects 3668.
lipolytic enzymes, activity 7969.
lysogeny, batch culture/culture (continuous) effects on 2595.
lysogeny, induction-aflatoxin B1 14348.
morphogenesis, septation-asymmetry/symmetry relationship, mutants 2294.
oxidative phosphorylation uncouplers-resistant mutants, characterization 3767.
ozone bactericidal activity, spores 8447.
penicillin-binding proteins, purification/characterization, binding-penicillin G 103.
peptidoglycan, adjuvanticity, phages vaccination, guinea pigs 5462.
peptidoglycan, cross-linking in vitro-peptidoglycan transpeptidase, β-lactam antibiotics effects on 7250.
phage CK-1, isolation/physicochemical properties, capsules effects on adsorption 7170.
phosphoglycerate phosphomutase, purification/characterization 9224.
phospholipid structure, cytoplasmic membranes 13769.
piperazines antibacterial activity 2880.
plasmids, mapping-endonuclease 7206.
proteinase, activity, relationship-protein turnover 7011.
proteinase-deficient mutant 1362.
proteins, degradation-spore germination/purification/characterization 3644.
protoplasts, fusion, polyethylene glycol-induction,

Bacillus megaterium,(continued)
recombinants selection 7145.
pterin deaminase, purification/characterization 10586.
radiosensitivity, spores, induction-p-nitroacetophenone/oxygen, phosphate buffer effects on 2796.
AICA-riboside, biosynthesis 9110.
mRNA, proteinase, half-life, extracellular enzymes 4644.
spore germination, D-glucose effects on 12632.
spore germination, initiation-alanine, mechanisms 2592.
spore germination, initiation-glucose, mechanisms 2593.
spore germination, initiation-proline, mechanisms 2591.
spore germination, mercury effects on 5145.
spore germination, requirements, p-chloromercuribenzoate effects on 2594.
spores, GMP (cyclic) levels 2308.
spores, proteinase mutants, isolation/characterization 1524.
spores, respiration, glucose effects on 12631.
spores, surface structure, relationship-morphology/properties 9099.
sporulation, calcium transport 10631.
sporulation, role-glutamine synthetase 1363, 2505.
teichuronic acids, structure 2395, 13923.
toxins/enzymes 15986.
vanillate degradation, guaiacol production 5896.
viability, extraterrestrial life simulations 8995.
Bacillus mesentericus,
antibiotic 1701 biosynthesis/antifungal activity, growth yield, carbon source effects on 2543.
antigenic characteristics 3290.
mesentericopeptidase, active sites, chemical modification-chloromethyl ketones 7012.
mesentericopeptidase, c.d./pH effects 12035.
proteinase, characterization 3734.
proteinase, milk-clotting enzyme, activity 3726.
proteinase, purification, milk-clotting enzymes 244.
proteinase, stability 9225.
ribonuclease, biosynthesis, exogenous factors affecting 4773.
Bacillus natto,
spore germination, dogs intestine 9339.

Bacillus polymyxa,
β-amylase, multiple forms, characterization 14050.
asparaginase, asparaginase/characterization/purification 9226.
dipicolinic acid, spores, location, spectroscopy (i.r.) 11858.
drugs antibacterial activity 6112.
hypersensitive response, plants 6526.
levan degradation 5814.
lipid composition 3667.
mosquitoes larvae microflora, identification 2122.
nitrate assimilation, nitrate reductase biosynthesis, oxygen dependence 2596.
nitric-oxide reductase, inhibition-ammonium 3687.
nitric-oxide reductase, molybdenum-iron protein, redox properties, e.s.r. 1372.
tridecaptins, isolation/characterization 9257.
Bacillus popilliae,
biology, review 7803.
spore crystals, isolation/characterization 13376.
spores, storage effects on infectivity-Popillia japonica 8699.
Bacillus psychrosaccharolyticus,
identification/pathogenicity, diarrhoea/polar environments lakes isolates 5639.
Bacillus pulvifaciens,
morphology/physiology, powdery scale disease isolates, Apis mellifera 6297.
pathogenicity, Apis mellifera 15491.

Bacillus pumilus,
antibiotics, biosynthesis, association-phages 6040.
antibiotics, biosynthesis, association-plasmids 1567.
exo-1,4-xylosidase, reaction mechanisms 10587.
lytic enzymes, purification/characterization 12036.
mosquitoes larvae microflora, identification 2122.
spores, radiation (γ), D-values 2798.
survival, freezing effects on 3947.

Bacillus sphaericus,
cell walls, ultrastructure 2295.
meso-α,ε-diaminopimelate D-dehydrogenase, occurrence/reaction products 8027.
infection, Culex pipiens, midgut, pathogenesis, ultrastructure 11223.
leucine dehydrogenase, crystallization/characterization 245.
leucine dehydrogenase, sulphydryl groups chemical modification, coenzymes 4774.
mosquitoes larvae microflora, identification 2122.
peptidoglycan enzymes, location, cells/spores 10430.
spore coats, cortex-deficient mutant, characterization 2698.
spores, Culicidae biological control 11224.
Bacillus stearothermophilus,
acetate kinase, purification/characterization 2506.
acetate kinase, quaternary structure 7013.
D-alanine carboxypeptidase, proteolysis fragments characterization 12040.
alcohol dehydrogenase, affinity labelling 9228.
alcohol dehydrogenase, purification-chromatography (affinity) 246.
antibiotics assay, feeds, spores 390.
antibiotics assays, cerebrospinal fluid 5946.
antibiotics bioassays 1491.
calcium transport, relationship-survival 8095.
cytoplasmic membranes, temperature effects 4620.
DNA biosynthesis/degradation 3607.
elongation factor Tu, binding-GDP, role-sulphydryl groups 10476.
elongation factor Tu, properties, magnesium effects on 9139.
endonuclease, isolation, methodology 3690.
endonuclease, purification/characterization 4775.
ferredoxin, c.d. 1256.
ferredoxin, c.d. (magnetic) 2387.
ferredoxin, spectroscopy (Mossbauer) 2390.
β-galactosidase, characterization, immobilization/purification effects on 9227.
gentisic acid catabolism 14223.
glutamine synthetase, chemical modification-ethyl acetimidate 12038.
4-hydroxybenzoate, hydroxylation, gentisic acid formation 3792.
inorganic pyrophosphatase, purification/characterization 12037.
β-lapachone antibacterial activity, role-hydrogen peroxide/superoxide production-thylakoids 6155.
malate dehydrogenase, isolation, methodology 5818.
morphology, water activity effects on 3589.
muramoyl-pentapeptide carboxypeptidase, penicillins degradation, carboxylic acids intermediates 4794.
penicillin antibacterial activity, interaction-D-alanine carboxypeptidase 14521.
6-phosphofructokinase, interaction-substrates/effectors 12039.
protein biosynthesis, inhibition-ochratoxin A 2357.
protein biosynthesis inhibition factor, purification/characterization 104.
pyrophosphorylase, isolation/characterization 9229.

Bacillus stearothermophilus,(continued)
pyruvate dehydrogenase, purification/subunits characterization 10588.
radioresistance/N-methyl-N-nitrosourea resistance, relationship-heat resistance 7228.
ribosomal protein B-L3, ribosomes peptidyltransferase sites, chemical modification 2348.
ribosomal protein BL17, crystallization 13845.
ribosomal proteins, electron microscopy, antibody labelling 3632.
ribosomal subunit 30S/ribosomal subunit 50S, c.d. 89.
tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase, purification/characterization 2507.
tRNA (arginyl) synthetase, ATP consumption 10555.
tRNA (valyl) synthetase, reaction mechanisms 12041.
tRNA(methionyl) synthetase, reaction mechanisms 12043.
rRNA 5S, secondary structure, temperature effects 3621.
spores, heat inactivation indicator organisms, canned food 9525.
spores, heat resistance, phosphate effects on 5060.
spores, heat resistance/viability, freezing/freeze-drying effects on 14445.
spores, inactivation-heat, canned food 9526.
spores, recovery/enumeration, spore papers 362.
sporulation, asporogenous mutant, characterization 2699.
stringent factors, purification/characterization 11767.
xylose isomerase, characterization 277.
Bacillus stearothermophilus subsp.caldarius,
antibiotics assays, blood culture 5947.
Bacillus stearothermophilus subsp.calidolactis,
antibiotics assays, milk, gel diffusion tests 1492.
Bacillus subtilis,
N,O-acetals antibacterial activity 540.
actinomycin D peptides analogues antibacterial activity 7259.
D-alanine carboxypeptidase, biosynthesis, cephapirin effects on 9576.
alanine dehydrogenase, contamination-amino acids (branched-chain) 250.
alkaline proteinase biosynthesis, sporulation, pleiotropy mutants 12423.
allergy, airborne bacteria 4453.
amidophosphoribosyltransferase, regulation, kinetics 14053.
α-amylase, biosynthesis, transformation 12045.
α-amylase, biosynthesis mutants, continuous culture 9434.
α-amylase, degradation-Oryza sativa starch 1369.
α-amylase, denaturation-acids, kinetics 4777.
α-amylase, immobilization, kinetics 12047.
α-amylase, immobilized enzymes, starch hydrolysis 12049.
α-amylase, starch hydrolysis 3732.
α-amylase, tyrosine residues 2513.
α-amylase/proteinase, industrial production, use-genetic engineering 8282.
antibiotic biosynthesis, herbicides effects on 537.
antibiotic resistance, kasugamicin, mutants 434.
antibiotic resistance, kirromycin, mutants, characterization 1528.
antibiotic resistance, tunicamycin, mutants, gene mapping 6026.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, urine, boric acid effects on 14271.
antibiotic 26a, antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 12591.
antibiotic 26a, isolation/identification/biosynthesis 3751.
antibiotic 26a, isolation/purification/antibacterial activity, Micrococcus luteus 3752.
antibiotic 26a, physicochemical properties/antibacterial activity-gram-positive bacteria 14105.
antibiotics assays, milk, gel diffusion tests 1492.
antigenic characteristics 3290.
aplasmomycins antibacterial activity, effects on potassium transport 8061.
arabinosidase/endoarabanase, purification/characterization 14058.
asays, preservatives, cosmetics/pharmaceuticals, electrophoresis (gel) 3841.
aspartate transcarbamoylase, biosynthesis/inactivation 1365.
aspartate transcarbamylase, degradation, immunochemistry 254.
autolysins, role-flagella morphogenesis, defective mutant 11733.
avellaneol antibacterial activity 8435.
bacillomycin L/iturin A/mycosubtilin, biosynthesis/characterization/antifungal activity 4800.
bacillomycin S, chemical composition 5831.
bacillomycin S, composition/stability 4801.
benzthiazolthiol derivatives antibacterial activity 1621.
biochemical characteristics/morphology 5650.
carbamoyl phosphate, metabolism 6060.
carbamoyl-phosphate synthase, characterization, isoenzymes 5815.
carboxylic acids, transport, mechanisms 14160.
cardiolipin, metabolism, sporulation/growth 4702.
catabolite repression, growth dynamics 8151.
cell cycle, stages, time periods determination, mathematical models 4594.
cell walls, assembly, mechanisms 7863.
cell walls, chemical composition, n.m.r. 13922.
cell walls, composition, relationship-phage SP50 binding 2297.
cell walls, fixatives effects on, electron microscopy 10688.
cell walls, growth/segregation 5708.
cell walls, surfaces, chemical modification 13746.
cell walls, thickness 11732.
cell walls, ultrastructure, electron microscopy, computer applications 3820.
cell walls morphogenesis/growth, inhibition-Physarum flavicomum slimes 8127.
characterization, spectroscopy 8216.
chemotaxis, association-cytochrome b reduction 1162.
chemotaxis, cyanine dyes effects on 7864.
chorismate synthase, purification/characterization 248.
chromosomes, complex-cytoplasmic membranes, L form 13790.
cloning 8360.
competence, development 10768.
contamination, kidney transplants 14954.
cystathionase, activity, sporulation 12048.
cytoplasmic membranes, local anaesthetics effects on 8467.
cytoplasmic membranes, ultrastructure, chemicals/temperature effects 9101.
dCMP deaminase, purification/characterization 253.
5-dehydroquinate synthase, purification/characterization 249.
dihydropicolinate reductase, purification/characterization/role-sporulation 1370, 2515.
DNA, levels, spore outgrowth, protein biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis dependence 7881.
DNA, renaturation, kinetics 2314.
DNA, self-complementary sequence 9117.
DNA, thermal injury, spores/vegetative cells 2788.
DNA, thymidylate synthetase genes, cloning-Escherichia coli chimeric plasmids, transformation mechanisms 432, 2701.
DNA, transforming DNA, alkylating agents effects on 6107.
DNA base composition, mass spectroscopy 3605.
DNA-binding protein, isolation/characterization 11765.

Bacillus subtilis,(continued)
DNA biosynthesis, chromosomes/R factors, hydroxyurea effects on 5718.
DNA biosynthesis, competence 1189.
DNA biosynthesis, phages-infected minicells 450.
DNA biosynthesis, relationship-sporulation induction 3608.
DNA biosynthesis, stimulation-deoxyribonuclease 10450.
DNA biosynthesis/DNA repair/recombination, review 7148.
DNA-cytoplasmic membrane complex, purification-centrifugation + electrophoresis 3604.
DNA glycosidase, role-phage PBS1/phage SPO2 DNA repair 2739.
DNA polymerase, phage PBS2-induced, exonuclease activity 3728.
DNA polymerase, phage PBS2-induced, purification/characterization 3727.
DNA polymerase III, dnaF mutant, characterization 3876.
DNA polymerase III, purification, use-antibodies 8029.
DNA polymerase III, relationship-phage PBS2-induced DNA polymerase/uracil-containing DNA biosynthesis 5016.
DNA repair, excision 5722.
DNA repair, radiation (u.v.), geness mutant 13804.
DNA repair, radiation (u.v.), pyrimidines dimers excision, uvr gene mutants 13805.
DNA segregation/septation, polarity/topology, spores/vegetative cells, review 3877.
drug resistance/sensitivity, caffeine, mutants, gene mapping 14324.
endonuclease, cleavage-phage λ DNA, identification-Escherichia coli RNA polymerase promoters 1367.
endonuclease, purification/characterization 3729.
endonuclease, recognition sequence, methylated nucleotides location 7014.
endotoxins, induction-interferon 4417.
extracellular enzymes, Daucus carota/Solanum tuberosum tissues maceration 14062.
fatty acid biosynthesis, temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation/characterization 1527, 1532.
β-glucan endo-hydrolase, β-glucans assays-cereals 4776.
glutamate dehydrogenase, characterization 14056.
glutamate synthase/glutamine synthetase, activity 14060.
glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, inhibition-arenaemycin E 1614.
glycine/proline transport, inhibition-oxidative phosphorylation uncouplers 4838.
glycoaldehyde dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 10592.
glycolaldehyde dehydrogenase 13995.
growth, deoxyribonuclease effects on 9340.
growth, inhibition-threonine, isoleucine auxotrophy 12253.
growth/sporulation, inhibition-threonine 1630, 2894.
growth/sporulation, inhibition-threonine, role-valine starvation 8152.
guanosine, biosynthesis, sulphaguanidine resistance mutants 3595.
guanosine/inosine, biosynthesis 9110.
hexachlorophane/decanoic acid bactericidal activity, binding/inhibition-growth 8446.
hexosediphosphatase, purification/characterization 14063.
hydrogen peroxide + radiation (u.v.) bactericidal activity, synergism, spores 12614.
identification, differentiation-Bacillus cereus, serum media amino acid composition 1483.
indolmycin thiazolinone analogues antibacterial activity 3980.
induction-interferon 8855.
induction-leucocyte migration inhibitory factor polyclonal biosynthesis 4420.
intestinal microflora, Apis mellifera, queens 3412.
isonitrosoacetanilides antibacterial activity 1619.
iturin A, structure, n.m.r. 7034.
iturine A, structure 1392.
kasugamycin-resistant mutant 434.
lactate dehydrogenase, biosynthesis, regulation 5816.
β-lapachone antibacterial activity, role-hydrogen peroxide/superoxide production-thylakoids 6155.
leucomycin derivatives antibacterial activity 514.
levans, degradation-Actinomyces viscosus levan hydrolase 2394.
levansucrase transport, efflux, inhibition-cerulenin/quinacrine 12180.
lipase, characterization 12051.
lipid composition 3667.
lipid composition, cytoplasmic membranes, protoplasts studies 4621.
lipolytic enzymes, activity 7969, 12055.
lysis/constituents leakage, induction-tripropyltin chloride 14552.
malate dehydrogenase, isolation, methodology 5818.
β-mannanase, purification/substrate specificity 12046.
melanins, characterization 12186.
memomycin antibacterial activity 8440.
mercaptosuccinamic acids antibacterial activity 6163.
methanol + hypochlorite bactericidal activity, spores 2858.
7-methoxy-1-(N-pyrrolidino)mitosine antibacterial activity 10904.
milk-clotting enzymes, purification/characterization 14061.
minicells, protein biosynthesis, regulation-R factors 12462.
mixed culture-algae, separation-fluorometry micromethods 12279.
morphology, bacilli-cocci transformation, temperature effects 10432.
morphology, rodA mutant, autolysins deficiency effects on 1163.
morphology/protein biosynthesis patterns, sporulation, erythromycin-resistant temperature-sensitive mutant 12419.
mosquitoes larvae microflora, identification 2122.
mutagenesis, assays 6097.
mutagenesis, intestinal microflora 480.
mutagenesis, phenanthrene/metabolites 12538.
mutagenesis, radiation (u.v.), recombination mutants 2807.
mutagenesis, selenium salts 12537.
mutagenesis, triethanolamine + sodium nitrite 6109.
NADPH-flavin reductase, purification/characterization 247.
nitrobenzenesulphonyl/nitrotoluenesulphonyl amino acids/dipeptides derivatives antibacterial activity 1618.
novobiocin antibacterial activity, inhibition-spore outgrowth 14536.
nucleoids, characterization, growth/sporulation 2316.
nucleosides catabolism genes mutants, isolation/characterization 9436.
5′-nucleotidase, characterization 14054.
nutrition, soil 340.
oleandomycin/vancomycin assays, disc diffusion, factors affecting 2633.
penicillin antibacterial activity, interaction-D-alanine carboxypeptidase 14521.
penicillin-binding protein, purification/characterization 11826.
peptide antibiotics, biosynthesis/characterization/antibacterial activity 12094.
peptides antibacterial activity 544, 14568.
phage ρ11, construction/transduction characteristics 14349.
phage φe/phage φ29 trapping, spores 8299.
phage φ29 replication, relationship-sporulation 6041.

Bacillus subtilis,(continued)
phage SF6 infection, calcium requirements 7172.
phage SPP1/phage φ29 replication, DNA biosynthesis temperature-sensitive mutant 3900.
phage SP10c infection, DNA biosynthesis, dTMP origin 6042.
phage SP50 receptors, pole caps, maintenance 9103.
phage 2C infection, phages DNA biosynthesis, permeabilized cells 1539.
phenols antioxidants antibacterial activity 7233.
phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase, reaction mechanisms 10590.
phosphoglyceromutase, purification/characterization 9230.
piperazines antibacterial activity 2880.
plant extracts antibacterial activity 10931.
plant extracts antibacterial activity, Tagetes erecta essential oils 12640.
plant extracts antibacterial activity, Uvaria chamae 558.
plasmid pE194, transfer-Staphylococcus aureus 9468.
plasmid pHV 400, labelling-DNA segments 7186.
plasmid pLS11, complex-Escherichia coli R factor RSF2124, structure 6078.
plasmid pT127, tetracycline antibiotic resistance, characterization 14372.
plasmids, detection, methodology 2746.
plasmids, recombinant containing leucine genes, construction/use-cloning 3941.
plasmids, vectors, construction 12513.
pleiotropy, antibiotic resistance mutants-rifampicin 1529.
polypeptides, spore coats, purification/characterization 101.
porphobilinogen, biosynthesis, haemC mutant 3786.
prephenate dehydratase, purification/characterization 3731.
proline chemotaxis/transport, relationship 3778.
protein biosynthesis, cell free systems, spore coats 95.
protein biosynthesis, enzymes inhibitors, function, review 6929.
protein biosynthesis/transport 11731.
protein H, isolation/characterization, glutamates transport 11838.
proteinase, assays, automated methods 7122.
proteinase, biosynthesis, cations effects on 2425.
proteinase, biosynthesis, nutrient sources effects on 12053.
proteinase, characterization 3734, 8030.
proteinase, comparison-Bacillus licheniformis 9223.
proteinase, cytoplasmic membranes, location/characterization 8028.
proteinase, immobilization 14052.
proteinase, isolation/characterization 10593.
proteinase, radiation (γ) effects on 10589.
proteinase, solubilization-cheese whey proteins 2514.
proteinase, stabilization 7017.
proteinase, treatment-burns, clinical trials 2510.
proteins, spore coats, structure/biosynthesis 108.
protoplasts, fusion, assays-phage φ105 prophages complementation 14323.
protoplasts, fusion, electron microscopy 12421.
protoplasts, fusion, kinetics/factors affecting 12420.
purification, characterization/Bacillus subtilis 12054.
purine-nucleoside phosphorylase, purification/characterization 1368.
pyrophosphorylase, isolation/characterization 9229.
quaternary ammonium compounds antibacterial activity 2857.
R factors, chloramphenicol/tetracycline resistance, characterization/use-cloning 8361.
R factors, transformation, characterization 8327.
radiation (γ), pharmaceuticals sterilization 2797.
radiation (light), solar radiation dosimetry, use-spores, DNA repair-deficient mutants 3951.
radiation (microwave), spores 7224.
radiation (u.v.), DNA repair, role-citD gene 12424.
radiation (u.v.), effects on growth, menaquinone-deficient mutant 7230.
radiation (u.v.), mutation frequency decline 7229.
radiosensitivity, pharmaceuticals isolates 1588.
radiosensitization, sodium chloride, mechanisms 3613.
recH mutant, suppressor revertants 433.
recombination/selection, population genetics, soil 14325.
replicons, replication/gene expression 8362.
restriction-modification, characterization 8297.
restriction-modification, phage SP10/phage φNR2, non gene/hsrM gene, gene mapping 9459.
riboflavin, biosynthesis 8281.
riboflavin, biosynthesis, intermediates, 4-(1′-D-ribitylamino)-5-amino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine isolation 1432.
riboflavin operon, cloning-Escherichia coli, gene expression 2782.
riboflavin operon, operator-constitutive mutant, characterization 2714.
riboflavin operons, GTP cyclohydrolase biosynthesis regulation 14322.
ribonuclease I, isolation 5817.
ribosomal protein B-L9, amino acid sequence, comparison-Escherichia coli ribosomal protein L7/L12 11799.
ribosomal subunit 30S/ribosomal subunit 50S, c.d. 89.
ribosomes, dissociation-pressure 86.
ribosomes, effects on spectinomycin radioassay-Escherichia coli aminoglycoside adenyltransferase 387.
rifamycin SV derivatives antibacterial activity 9599.
tRNA (adenosine-1) methyltransferase, recognition-eukaryotes/prokaryotes tRNA 1366.
RNA, isolation/characterization/binding-oligodeoxythymidylate-cellulose, comparison-sporulation/vegetative cells 2323.
tRNA (valyl) synthetase, characterization, comparison-sporulation/vegetative cells 2509.
RNA biosynthesis, temperature-sensitive mutant 6888.
tRNA Gly, uridine derivatives 1195.
RNA polymerase, binding-phage φ29 DNA, electron microscopy 7171.
RNA polymerase, high molecular weight peptides, role-RNA biosynthesis 252.
RNA polymerase, phage SPO1-modified, transcription selectivity 10553.
RNA polymerase, purification/properties 2512.
RNA polymerase, rifampicin effects on 4747.
RNA polymerase, sigma factor/delta factor, role-transcription 13810.
RNA polymerase, subunits composition, transcription 12050.
RNA polymerase, transcription-phage SP82 DNA, sodium chloride effects on 7015.
salicylanilides antibacterial activity 529.
salpingitis, postoperative infections, complications-postparturition sterilization 14953.
1983.
15768.
selenadiazoles synthesis/antibacterial activity 7273.
semen microflora, cattle, chloramphenicol effects on 7726.
sodium hypochlorite ± methanol microbicidal activity, spores, pH effects 14542.
sorbitol transport/catabolism, characterization 2703.
spectinomycin dependence, mutants 10770.
spectroscopy (i.r.) 10429.
spore coats, protein composition 10484.

Bacillus subtilis,(continued)
spore coats, proteins, structure/function 2385.
spore crystals, configuration, electron microscopy 13770.
spore germination, genetic analysis 2708.
spore germination, inhibition-hydrophobic compounds, effects on alanine receptors 5148.
spore germination, initiation, role-leucine dehydrogenase 7862.
spore germination, initiation-alanine, inhibition-alcohols 2861.
spore germination, mutants, gene mapping/phenotyping 10769.
spore germination/spore outgrowth, temperature-sensitive mutant, genetic analysis 2707.
spore outgrowth, gene expression 2709.
spore outgrowth, independence-DNA biosynthesis 2597.
spore outgrowth, temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation/characterization 8276.
spores, heat resistance, role-dipicolinic acid 8279.
spores, membranes, ultrastructure 9100.
spores, NADH oxidase inhibitors, purification/characterization 2377.
spores, protoplasts formation/dormancy 10431.
spores, respiration, glucose effects on 12631.
sporulation, decay mutants, phenotypes 8280.
sporulation, elongation factor G mutants, suppression-RNA polymerase mutations 5007.
sporulation, genes, cloning 2780.
sporulation, genes, cloning-phage ρ14 2781.
sporulation, genetic analysis 2716.
sporulation, 6-(p-hydroxyphenylazo)-uracil effects on 552.
sporulation, induction, morphogenesis mutants 8278.
sporulation, induction-purines 3999.
sporulation, induction-purines nucleotides limitation 1172, 2307.
sporulation, inhibition-benzeneboronic acid 5134.
sporulation, inhibition-ochratoxin A 4008.
sporulation, initiation, mechanisms, models 1526, 2713.
sporulation, regulation mutants, morphogenesis, electron microscopy 2296.
sporulation, role-adenosine5′,3′(2′)-bis(triphosphate) biosynthesis 9112.
sporulation, role-chromosomes termination 2710.
sporulation, role-elongation factor G 2360.
sporulation, role-glutamine synthetase 1363, 2505.
sporulation, spo locus gene expression 2704.
sporulation, spoO gene polymyxin-resistant revertants, gene mapping 12422.
sporulation, spore coats gene expression, relationship-RNA polymerase modification 2711.
sporulation, spo0A mutant, effects on ribosomal proteins 2706.
sporulation, spo0A mutant, phenotypic reversion, genetic analysis 2705.
sporulation, ultrastructure, chemicals/temperature effects 9102.
sporulation, uracil incorporation, forespores/cells, autoradiography 2715.
steroids antibacterial activity 531.
streptomycin assays, eggs 5948.
streptomycin assays, milk/tissues residues 14272.
subtilisin, immunochemistry 3733.
subtilisin, purification 251.
subtilisin BPN′, complex-Streptomyces proteinase inhibitors 7016.
subtilisin BPN′, complex-Streptomyces subtilisin inhibitors, molecular weight 2378.
subtilisin BPN′/subtilisin Carlsberg, kinetics/substrate specificity 2511.
subtilisin 72, purification/comparison-subtilisin Carlsberg 14051.
succinate dehydrogenase, cytoplasmic membranes, biosynthesis/binding, role-haem 12044.
succinate dehydrogenase, mutants, characterization, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 3874.
succinate dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 14055.
taxonomy, nutrient sources 13602.
teichoic acid, biosynthesis, regulation, phosphates starvation 6942.
teichoic acid, cell walls, mobilization-phosphates starvation 6943.
teichoic acids, biosynthesis, enzymes inactivation, phosphates limitations 10512.
tetrahydrothiapyran-4-one/thiochroman-4-one derivatives antibacterial activity 530.
transcription, asymmetry, spore outgrowth 6890, 6891.
transduction, phage PBS1/phage SP10, 6-<p-hydroxyphenylazo)-uracil effects on 8298.
transduction, phage SBβ, isoleucine-valine operon/threonine operon genes 5017.
transduction, phage SPP1 2740, 9460.
transfection, phage φe, DNA fate 3899.
transfection, phageφe, thymine incorporation 14337.
transformation, defective mutant, isolation/characterization 1531.
transformation, dimethylsulphoxide/polyethylene glycol effects on in vitro 9437.
transformation, DNA-cell envelopes complex 1525.
transformation, DNA donors-recipients complex 3602.
transformation, DNA nitrogen mustard cross-linking effects on 7147.
transformation, inhibition-protamine 9435.
transformation, mutagenesis 1530.
transformation, protoplasts, plasmids DNA, high frequency 10771.
transformation, R factor pTP-4/R factor pTP-5-Staphylococcus aureus 2754.
transformation, recombination, role-DNA methylase 14326.
transformation, soil 5008.
transformation, Staphylococcus aureus plasmid pTP-2 5026.
triacylglycerol lipase, activity, emulsifiers effects on 12052.
triazine derivatives antibacterial activity 5135.
Triton X-100-resistant mutant, characterization 3875.
tryptophan, biosynthesis, media 1243.
ultrastructure, proteinase activity/substrate specificity mutants 1164.
uracils derivatives antibacterial activity 2884.
dUTP, origin, phage PBS1-infected cells 12445.
valine, biosynthesis 7920.
Bacillus subtilis subsp.amyloliquefaciens,
proteinase, characterization 3730.
proteinase, purification/characterization, extracellular enzymes 2508.
Bacillus subtilis subsp.niger,
acid phosphatase/alkaline phosphatase, activity, association-cadmium/zinc resistance 8031.
alkyl alkyl carbinols acetates hydrolysis, alkyl alcohols products 14057.
bioaccumulation, lead 7072.
spores, heat resistance/hydrogen peroxide resistance, copper effects on 14571.
teichoic acids, cell walls, structure 13919.
Bacillus subtilis subsp.saccharolyticus,
levansucrase, ionic strength effects on 10591.

Bacillus thermodenitrificans,
related bacteria, denitrification, paddy fields, factors affecting, Senegal 13483.
Bacillus thermoglucosidius,
α-glucosidase, purification/characterization 8032.
Bacillus thermoproteolyticus,
thermolysin, interaction-benzylsuccinic acid, X-ray crystallography 7018.
thermolysin, kinetics 255.
thermolysin, role-metals, review 3735.
Bacillus thiaminolyticus,
nucleosidase, 5-amino-4-imidazole-carboxamide biosynthesis, ribosides hydrolysis 4778.
spore coats, alkalis effects on 1165.
spore germination, alanine-containing peptides effects on 9628.
Bacillus thuringiensis,
aflatoxin B1 antibacterial activity 7277.
antigenic characteristics/serotyping, Japan 10338.
Archips argyrospila biological control 7764.
assays-Lepidoptera 12346.
auxotrophy, mutants isolation/characterization 10772.
Bacillus 15986.
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis biological control 10214.
disease resistance, Ephestia cautella/Plodia interpunctella, age effects on 9943.
δ-endotoxin, effects on sarcoma ascites cells/Bombyx mori midgut cells in vitro 4473.
δ-endotoxin, spore crystals, protein composition 10193.
δ-endotoxin/β-exotoxin, effects on plants mitosis 16028.
enterotoxicosis/septicaemia, Choristoneura fumiferana, biological control 10215.
Euproctis fraterna/Pericallia ricini biological control 9944.
exotoxins, review 4459.
exotoxins, thuringiensin A, effects on Allium cepa mitosis 4471.
exotoxins, toxicity-Galleria mellonella/Porthetria dispar larvae 13412.
growth, colonies, zones location/factors affecting 12222.
infection, Brassolis astyra, biological control 3178.
insecticides, Orygia antiqua biological control 3175.
Musca domestica biological control 3176.
pathogenicity, Simulium, factors affecting 5528.
pH effects, growth 8370.
phages, DNA, degradation-Escherichia coli endonuclease 449.
phages-resistant mutant, isolation/characterization 10790.
plasmids, DNA isolation 8302.
plasmids, DNA purification/properties 9461.
radiation (u.v.), cells/spores photoinactivation, peroxidase effects on 2801.
RNA polymerase, transcription, sporulation-specific mRNA 2516.
Simulium biological control 11225.
Siphonaptera, microflora 13438.
spore coats, proteins, structure/function 2385.
spore crystals, biological activity/immunochemistry 15987.
spore crystals, purification/biosynthesis 7706.
spore crystals, purification-centrifugation 6649.
spores/spore crystals, toxicity-Ephestia cautella/Plodia interpunctella 4472.
taxonomy, DNA homology 7802.
toxicity, Spodoptera exigua 3177.
toxigenicity, Pectinophora gossypiella 6663.
Yponomeuta biological control 11493.
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp.dentrolimus,
δ-endotoxin, quaternary structure/toxicity 1001.
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp.galleriae,
phages, infection/characterization 3901.
proteinase, levels/function, growth/sporulation 12056.
thymine auxotrophy 435.
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp.israelensis,
Culicidae biological control 11492.
toxicity, Culicidae 15492.
spore crystals toxicity/pathology, Culicidae 16029.

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp.kurstaki,
assays, Plutella xylostella larvae 8208.
δ-endotoxins, effects on Heliothis virescens 3403.
serotyping-spore crystals/insects toxicity 5397.
spore crystals, origin/function 6648.
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp.thuringiensis,
plasmids, characterization 14353.
Bacillus vitellinus,
butirosin A, biosynthesis, mathematical models 12095.
Bacitracin,
antibacterial activity, Streptococcus group B 12593.
antibacterial activity, Streptococcus mutans, relationship-serotypes 12556.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella weltevreden livestock isolates, India, Uttah Pradesh 6116.
Bacillus, biosynthesis, immobilized cells 9253.
Bacillus licheniformis, biosynthesis, aeration effects on 9256.
Bacillus licheniformis, biosynthesis, overproduction, mutants, stimulation-leucine 285.
effects on antibiotics antibacterial activity 6134.
effects on polyphosphates levels/phosphohydrolase activity, Staphylococcus aureus 10893.
feeds, pigs, effects on enteric bacteria antibiotic resistance 7242.
feeds additives, effects on Streptococcus faecalis subsp.liquefaciens incidence, intestinal microflora, chickens 10221.
genes, transfer/amplification-Bacillus licheniformis phages 449.
inhibition-Halobacterium cutirubrum lipid biosynthesis, mechanisms 14527.
treatment/prophylaxis-enteritis (necrotic), chickens, experimental infection, Clostridium perfringens type A 3184.
use-Streptococcus identification 4926.
Bacitracin + neomycin,
effects on cholesterol metabolism, intestinal microflora 5085.
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, colon surgery 11163.
treatment-enteritis, clinical trials 772.
Bacitracin + neomycin + polymyxin,
decontamination-gastrointestinal tract, infection prophylaxis, leukaemia 6409.
Bacitracin + neomycin + polymyxin B,
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, hysterectomy 785.
Bacteraemia,
see also **Septicaemia**
aetiology, Bacillus 15000.
aetiology/treatment, gram-negative bacilli 8611.
alcoholism, case reports, Campylobacter fetus subsp.intestinalis 572.
aneurysm (mycotic) complications, case reports, Campylobacter fetus subsp.intestinalis 14850.
animal models, complications-conjunctivitis, association-neutropenia, rabbits, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 15364.
animal models, complications-oral implants, connective tissue/epithelium barriers, dogs, Staphylococcus aureus 9902.
animal models, effects on bacteraemia/relationship-antigen K, rats, Escherichia coli 8786.
animal models, immune response, role-macrophages, rabbits,

Bacteraemia,(continued)
Staphylococcus 13245.
animal models, influenza virus effects on, rats, Haemophilus influenzae type b 9897.
animal models, mice, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 4194.
animal models, treatment-antibiotic BL-S786, mice, Enterobacteriaceae 5099.
antibodies, Staphylococcus aureus, teichoic acid, relationship-abscesses development 2926.
arteritis/endocarditis complications, diagnosis/risk factors, case surveys, Salmonella 9653.
associated conjunctivitis/septicaemia, case reports, Clostridium pseudotetanicum/Pasteurella multocida/Staphylococcus aureus 7412.
associated vasculitis, presentation-thromboembolism, case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8482.
association-complement deficiency, case reports, Neisseria meningitidis 15851.
association-endocarditis, treatment-cephalosporins/penicillins/surgery, Staphylococcus aureus 11114.
association-endophthalmitis, complications-drug abuse, case reports, Bacillus cereus 8556.
association-enterocolitis (necrotizing), neonates 14867.
association-gastrointestinal tract diseases, case surveys, Streptococcus bovis 4046.
association-gingiva lesions, case reports, infants, Streptococcus pneumoniae 14976.
association-haemodialysis, Staphylococcus aureus carriage, case surveys 11260.
association-heroin drug abuse, case reports, Bacillus cereus 15004.
association-immunosuppression-splenectomy, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 9779.
association-pharyngotonsillitis, adolescence, case reports, mixed infection 14995.
association-polyagglutination, case reports, Bacteroides fragilis 11028.
association-splenectomy, kidney transplantation, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae 14979.
association-toothbrushing, Propionibacterium/Actinomyces/Streptococcus 15026.
bacteriology/clinical aspects, gram-negative bacteria 7376.
case reports, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus subsp.anitratus 12695.
case reports, Klebsiella ozaenae 7380.
children, association-cellulitis/gingivitis, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 689.
children, association-sickle cell disease, Streptococcus pneumoniae 12811.
children, clinical aspects/prognosis/treatment, outbreaks-Nigeria, Neisseria meningitidis group A 15613.
children, Haemophilus influenzae antibiotic resistance, ampicillin/chloramphenicol, incidence, USA 7556.
children, outbreaks, association-intravenous fluids contamination, Enterobacter aerogenes 7295.
children, prognosis, Neisseria meningitidis 7389.
children, Staphylococcus, concurrent infection-Neisseria meningitidis meningitis, case reports 9762.
clinical aspects, case reports, Moraxella osloensis 604.
clinical aspects/treatment, case reports, Bacteroides fragilis 593.
clinical aspects/treatment, case surveys, Salmonella 580.
complication-Hodgkin's disease, paediatrics, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae 691.
complications-burns, leucocytes (neutrophilic)/opsonization defects, predisposing factors 15870.
complications-burns, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity 15852.
complications-burns wounds manipulation, Klebsiella/Staphylococcus aureus 11016.
complications-cancer, case surveys, Clostridium septicum 14736.
complications-cancer, clinical aspects, case surveys, gram-positive cocci 14985.
complications-cancer, treatment, case surveys, Escherichia coli 5234.
complications-cancer, treatment-antibiotics combinations, clinical trials, granulocytopenia 3034.
complications-catheterization 15631.
complications-catheterization, association-teichoic acids antibodies, treatment, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 12878.
complications-catheterization, diagnosis-pathogens plate counts, Citrobacter freundii/Enterobacter cloacae 14647.
complications-colon perforation + intra-abdominal infection, role-colon microflora, rats 4191.
complications-colonoscopy 9717.
complications-colonoscopy, prophylaxis-antibiotics 15351.
complications-dental manipulation, prophylaxis-chlorhexidine/iodine 11157.
complications-drug abuse, case reports, Bacillus 15004.
complications-fibreoptics bronchoscopy, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 14975.
complications-gastrointestinal tract disease, case reports, Bacteroides 1716.
complications-gastrointestinal tract endoscopy, Lactobacillus 5337.
complications-gonorrhoea treatment-ampicillin, children, case reports, Salmonella typhimurium 12861.
complications-granulocytopenia, prophylaxis-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 15309.
complications-haemodialysis, incidence 6481.
complications-kidney transplantation, association-cytomegalovirus infection 6323.
complications-leukaemia, case reports, opportunist infection, Bacillus licheniformis 15005.
complications-periodontics wounds dressings changes, incidence, Streptococcus 7564.
complications-prostate biopsy, case reports, anaerobic bacteria 5207.
complications-prostate biopsy, prophylaxis-ampicillin/metronidazole 4169.
complications-rectum examination, anaerobic bacteria 7410.
complications-rectum examination, incidence; case surveys 3021.
complications-sickle cell disease, leucocytes levels, children 592.
complications-sigmoidoscopy, incidence/prophylaxis, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus 8555.
complications-tonsillectomy, prophylaxis, children 6400.
complications-urinary bladder puncture, urinary tract infection infection, paediatrics, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus group D 660.
complications-urinary tract manipulation, predisposing factors/immunodeficiency effects on, case surveys 11246.
complications-varicella, paediatrics, case reports, Streptococcus group A 616.
diagnosis, assays evaluation, Haemophilus influenzae 6208.
diagnosis, false-positives, blood culture media contamination-Bacillus cereus subsp.mycoides, case reports 623.
diagnosis-blood culture 5964.
diagnosis-blood culture, anaerobic bacteria 8211.
diagnosis-blood culture, children, Escherichia coli/Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus 591.

Bacteraemia,(continued)
diagnosis-blood culture, leucocytes (granulocytic) containing bacteria 7355.
diagnosis-blood culture, media evaluation 3823.
diagnosis-blood culture, review 6255.
diagnosis-blood culture/Tryptic soy broth, comparison 3824.
diagnosis-blood smears, myeloma, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 8504.
diagnosis-immunodiffusion/radioimmunoassay, Staphylococcus aureus 8499.
diagnosis-membrane filtration, pathogens identification 397.
diagnosis/prognosis, role-disseminated intravascular coagulation, Neisseria meningitidis 10962.
diagnosis/symptoms, children, Neisseria meningitidis group B 601.
effects on phosphorylation, gram-negative bacteria/ Staphylococcus 7501.
Erwinia herbicola significance, case reports 2987.
Escherichia coli antigen K/antigen O distribution, serum bactericidal activity, adults/neonates 3277.
Escherichia coli virulence, association-antigen K1, adults 15781.
fever, renal failure effects on, Staphylococcus aureus/ Escherichia coli 4042.
glomerulonephritis-bacteraemia, pathogenesis, role-immune complexes 4448.
glomerulonephritis complications, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 14974.
Haemophilus influenzae clearance, rats 5427.
hospitals duration analysis, USA, Massachusetts, Boston 11274.
immunity (non-specific), role-complement/opsonization/ serum bactericidal activity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Neisseria 4365.
incidence, Africa, Shigella 9970.
induction, Escherichia coli, relationship-cell surface properties 10417.
infants, immunization (passive), Staphylococcus 8844.
infection sources, relationship-biotypes, Haemophilus influenzae 1104.
liver diseases 9811.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 10959.
neonates, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), Streptococcus group B 14715.
nosocomial infection, incidence, intensive care units, Austria, Serratia marcescens 8725.
nosocomial infection, secondary infection, incidence, USA, Massachusetts, Boston 11273.
outbreaks, anaesthetics contamination, nosocomial environments, Denmark, Odense/Netherlands, Nijmegen, Pseudomonas cepacia 9965.
outbreaks, haemodialysis units, Staphylococcus aureus 9981.
pathogenesis, case surveys, Campylobacter fetus 7361.
pathogenesis, cyclophosphamide treatment, mice, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 791.
pathogenesis/prognosis, relationship-extracellular enzymes/ pyocin typing, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 14858
persistent infection, complications-kidney transplantation, association-lung infection, case reports, Nocardia 649.
pneumonia complications, geriatrics, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae type f 4090.
postnatal infection, Staphylococcus 12696.
postoperative infection, brain surgery, case reports, Pasteurella ureae 11027.
predisposing factors, association-complement deficiency, family studies, Neisseria 4361.
pregnancy, post-parturition, case surveys, Mycoplasma T strain 6825.
presentation-endocarditis, association-drug abuse, case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8481.
prognosis, association-serum proteinase inhibitors, children, Neisseria meningitidis 12795.
prognosis, relationship-phagocytosis resistance, Escherichia coli 10042.
prophylaxis-amoxicillin/penicillin V, complications-dental manipulation 6399.
prophylaxis-Neisseria meningitis γ-globulins immunization (passive), children 15897.
recurrent infection, association-complement C7 immunodeficiency, family studies, Neisseria 8814.
recurrent infection, association-incontinentia pigmenti/ immunodeficiency, children, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 11396.
relationship-bacteriuria, case surveys, Staphylococcus aureus 6285.
serum bactericidal activity, gram-negative bacilli 11009.
skin infection skin presentation, children, Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Neisseria meningitidis 2995.
treatment, anaerobic bacteria 12872.
treatment-amikacin, antibiotic resistance, gram-negative bacilli 730.
treatment-amikacin, gram-negative bacilli 15282.
treatment-antibiotic combination, synergism, gram-negative bacteria 1772.
treatment-antibiotics 6362.
treatment-antibiotics, significance-antibiotic synergism, gram-negative bacilli 15118.
treatment-cefamandole, children 748.
treatment-cefamandole, children, Staphylococcus aureus/ Streptococcus/Haemophilus influenzae 746.
treatment-cefoxitin 8593.
treatment-cefoxitin, complications-immunosuppression 8585.
treatment-cefoxitin/cefazolin, Staphylococcus aureus/ Streptococcus group A 8594.
treatment-cepnamandole 15195.
treatment-Escherichia coli antisera, clinical trials, gram-negative bacteria 9863.
treatment-gentamicin, failure, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 15188.
treatment-metronidazole, Bacteroides fragilis 12873.
treatment-metronidazole, case reports, Bacteroides fragilis 6349.
treatment-netilmicin 15140.
treatment-netilmicin, clinical trials 9817.
treatment-tobramycin, gram-negative bacteria 8572.
tuberculosis, animal models, disease spread-lung, guinea-pigs 4200.
Bacteriaceae,
Siphonaptera, microflora 13438.
Bacterid (pustular),
complications-angina (Ludwig's), immune complexes/ vasculitis, case reports, Streptococcus group A 12808.
foot/hand, histology 15087.
Bacterins,
see also **Vaccines**
Brucella abortus, antigenicity/mitogenicity, mice 13156.
Clostridium chauvoei, black leg prophylaxis, immunity (passive) effects on, cattle juveniles 11440.
Corynebacterium pyogenes + Fusobacterium necrophorum, efficacy, rabbits 2052.
Escherichia coli/Lactobacillus, production, antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 3336.
Haemophilus gallinarum, production, media (culture) 14288.
Haemophilus somnus, vaccination, juveniles, cattle 8840.

Bacterins,(continued)
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis, potentiation-Moraxella bovis vaccines antigenicity, cattle 8853.
Salmonella typhimurium, salmonellosis prophylaxis, cattle, juveniles 4402, 4403.
Bacteriochlorophyll a,
heterotrophic bacteria, isolation/identification 5846.
marine bacteria containing, ecological distribution, coastal waters, Japan 16126.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, reaction centres, spectroscopy (Raman) 14118.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, interaction-magnesium 8072.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, isolation, reaction centres 14117.
triplet state, energy 4815.
Bacteriochlorophyll a- proteins,
Prosthecochloris aestuarii, c.d. 5848.
Bacteriochlorophyll c,
Chlorobiaceae, bacteriophaeophorbides methyl esters, fractionation-chromatography (column) 12124.
Chlorobium, biosynthesis/structure 5847.
Chlorobium limicola f.sp.thiosulfatophilum, purification/characterization 1407.
derivatives, photooxidation products, structure 14119.
Rhodospiralles, assembly + bacteriophaeophytins, mechanisms 12123.
Bacteriochlorophyll c5,
Chloroflexus aurantiacus, isolation/characterization 2559.
Bacteriochlorophyll d,
Chlorobiaceae, bacteriophaeophorbides methyl esters, fractionation-chromatography (column) 12124.
Chlorobium vibrioforme, structure/configuration 14120.
Bacteriochlorophyll e,
Chlorobium phaeovibrioides, isolation-methylphaeophorbides, characterization 12128.
Bacteriochlorophylls,
Chlorobiineae, levels, relationship-protochlorophyllide excretion 8074.
Chloroflexus aurantiacus, structure 14121.
Chromatium vinosum, biosynthesis/levels, light/temperature effects 1404.
freshwater bacteria, vertical distribution, lakes, Japan 8981.
photosynthetic bacteria, chromatophores, linear dichroism 4816.
Rhodopseudomonas capsulata, coordination, photosynthesis mutants 12113.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, complex-proteins, linear dichroism 12125.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, orientation, chromatophores 10619.
Rhodopseudomonas viridis, arrangement/interaction, reaction centres 14116.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, electron transport intermediates-bacteriopheophytin, reaction centres 5844.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, orientation, chromatophores 10618.
Bacteriocin typing,
see also **Colicin typing, Pyocin typing**
Corynebacterium, plants pathogens 11624.
Haemophilus influenzae, restriction-modification 13589.
Proteus mirabilis, proticin, relationship-urinary tract organotropism 11341.
Proteus mirabilis/Proteus vulgaris, proticins, relationship-antibiotic resistance 10326.
Proteus rettgeri 8184.
Providencia 371.
Rhizobium japonicum 8050.
Streptococcus group D, enterocin 2619.
Streptococcus group D, nosocomial environments 15639.

Bacteriocinogeny,
Erwinia 6135.
Rhizobium trifolii, role-plasmids 12514.
Rhizobium trifolii, role-strains competition 7074.
Streptococcus mutans, effects on dental plaque species composition, gnotobiotics, rats 11522.
Streptococcus mutans, role-dental plaque establishment, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), rats 10229.
Bacteriocins,
see also **Colicins, Pyocins**
Agrobacterium radiobacter, agrocin 84, antibacterial activity-Agrobacterium tumefaciens, mechanisms 8422.
Agrobacterium radiobacter, biological control, crown gall, Prunus 15761.
Agrobacterium radiobacter subsp.tumefaciens sensitivity, Prunus isolates, Canada, Ontario 9022.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, agrocins, effects on adherence-Nicotiana tabacum cell culture 12592.
antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli 6135.
biosynthesis, plasmids 12516.
Cellvibrio, cellvibriocin, activity, factors affecting 8425.
cloacin DF13, chemical modification 12089.
cloacin DF13, cleavage-ribosomes, Escherichia coli MRE 600, effects on translation fidelity/specificity 10472.
cloacin DF13, Escherichia coli, cleavage-rRNA 16S, effects on protein biosynthesis initiation 2335.
cloacin DF13, Escherichia coli, cleavage-rRNA 16S, effects on protein biosynthesis 2336.
Clostridium perfringens, effects on macromolecular biosynthesis 8424.
Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum, clostocin O, purification/characterization 7035.
Enterobacter cloacae, cloacin DF13 receptors, cell envelopes, purification/characterization 13885.
Escherichia coli K12, related protein biosynthesis inhibitors, isolation/characterization 8052.
Listeria monocytogenes, monocins 10604.
Mycobacterium smegmatis, mycobacteriocin M12, physicochemical properties/antibacterial activity 8055.
Myxococcus fulvus, fulvocin C, purification/characterization/antibacterial activity 9247.
Propionibacterium acnes, acnecin, purification/antibacterial activity 8054.
Propionibacterium avidum, propionicins, antibacterial activity-Propionibacterium 5114.
Proteus rettgeri, proticins, effects on ampicillin antibiotic resistance-Salmonella minnesota 14516.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, pyocin F1, physicochemical properties 12087.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, pyocin F1/pyocin F2, characterization 14100.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Streptococcus viridans, antagonism-Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3798.
Pseudomonas cepacia, differentiation-clinical isolates/plants isolates 7791.
Pseudomonas solanacearum, isolation/characterization 4798.
Rhizobium 'cowpea'/Rhizobium japonicum, biosynthesis/relationship-nodulation efficacy 8050.
Shigella sonnei, shigellacin 52, purification/ultrastructure 1386.
Staphylococcus, biosynthesis, mechanisms 283.
Streptococcus faecalis subsp.zymogenes, plasmid pAD2, characterization 14362.
Streptococcus faecium, biosynthesis, plasmids, characterization 12515.

Bacteriocins,(continued)
Streptococcus group D, enterocins, biosynthesis/activity, food 4799.
Streptococcus lactis, lactostrepcins, biosynthesis/bactericidal activity 1389.
Streptococcus mitis, viridin B, purification 7033.
Streptococcus mutans, antagonism-Actinomyces viscosus, dental plaque, gnotobiotics, rats 7076.
Streptococcus mutans, effects on rats microflora establishment 9307.
viridicin, Aerococcus viridans, isolation/characterization/ antibacterial activity 3750.
Yersinia enterocolitica, review 12443.
Yersinia pestis, pesticin, induction-sphaeroplasts-Escherichia coli 5113.
Bacterionema,
identification, rapid methods 1485.
Bacterionema matruchotii,
aggregation, Streptococcus sanguis, dental plaque formation in vitro 2300.
calcification 12191.
cornea ulcers/endophthalmitis, case reports 11062.
dental calculus 3430.
dental calculus, calcification, in vitro 3431.
lipoproteins, calcification nucleators, characterization 5754.
oral microflora, cadmium binding/growth, cadmium effects on 2886.
Bacterioopsin,
Halobacterium halobium, interaction-C18-ketone 12139.
Bacteriophaeophytin b,
Rhodopseudomonas viridis, electron transport 8075.
Bacteriophaeophytins,
Chlorobium phaeovibrioides, methylphaeophorbides, isolation/characterization 12128.
electron transport pigments-m-dinitrobenzene/methyl viologen, photosynthesis models 12126.
Rhodopseudomonas viridis, arrangement/interaction, reaction centres 14116.
Rhodospiralles, assembly + bacteriochlorophyll c, mechanisms 12123.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, electron transport, bacteriochlorophyll intermediates, reaction centres 5844.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, energy transfer 2555.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, isolation, reaction centres 14117.
triplet state, energy 4815.
Bacterioplankton,
see also **Aquatic bacteria, Freshwater bacteria, Marine bacteria**
canals, Phragmites communis phyllosphere/water 3478.
coastal waters, primary production, relationship-phytoplankton, USSR 3470.
DNA, hydrolysis, kinetics, seawater 13791.
dormancy 5585.
estuaries, metabolism-dissolved glucose, USA, Florida, Bayou Texar R 7753.
estuaries sediments, role-redox potential, USA, Florida 1074.
eutrophic lakes, distribution, British Isles 4512.
fishponds, relationship-primary production, USSR, Kiev 7754.
fractionation, cell size 5979.
gas vacuoles, role-vertical distribution, lakes 4510, 4511.
grazing-Hypophthalmichthys molitrix 3491.
heterotrophic bacteria, enumeration, membrane filtration/ marine agar 2216E 1471.
heterotrophic microorganisms, interaction-phytoplankton, dissolved organic carbon 10271.
lakes benthos, population levels/metabolism, Germany, Fed. Rep., Walchensee L. 16153.
morphology, electron microscopy (transmission) 11743.
nitrogen cycle, freshwater 1077.
oils, biodegradation, seawater 5587.
population levels/dynamics, USSR 3484.
primary production, coastal waters, Peru 10277.
reservoirs, productivity, USSR 13533.
Bacteriorhodopsin,
see also **Purple membranes**
Halobacterium, lipid bilayers, photoelectric properties 2560.
Halobacterium, models-peptide synthesis 6932.
Halobacterium, photochemistry, reconstitution studies 12133.
Halobacterium, photocycles, spectroscopy (Raman) 14125.
Halobacterium, retinal binding sites, specificity 4661.
Halobacterium halobium, absorption spectra, electric fields effects on 5849.
Halobacterium halobium, aldimine hydrolysis, silver effects on 8078.
Halobacterium halobium, biosynthesis, regulation-growth rates, continuous culture 8076.
Halobacterium halobium, biosynthesis/related proteins 5739.
Halobacterium halobium, chemical modification-tetranitromethane 7052.
Halobacterium halobium, cleavage/protons pumps activity 12137.
Halobacterium halobium, conformations/transitions 5851.
Halobacterium halobium, cross-linking, cross-linking study, purple membranes 106.
Halobacterium halobium, denaturation-heat 4662.
Halobacterium halobium, diffusion, triplet state probes 7852.
Halobacterium halobium, electrochemistry 12138.
Halobacterium halobium, hydration effects on 4819.
Halobacterium halobium, induction-membrane potential 12129.
Halobacterium halobium, intermediates, spectroscopy (Raman) 6931, 14126.
Halobacterium halobium, isomerization, light effects 10623.
Halobacterium halobium, light effects, association-effects on cell size 9280.
Halobacterium halobium, light effects, protons release, yield 10621.
Halobacterium halobium, membranes models, photochemistry 12130.
Halobacterium halobium, pH, light effects, kinetics 3761.
Halobacterium halobium, photochemistry 2563.
Halobacterium halobium, photochemistry, spectroscopy 4818.
Halobacterium halobium, photocycles 8079, 9281, 14123.
Halobacterium halobium, photocycles, cross-linking effects on 12136.
Halobacterium halobium, photocycles, enthalpy changes 10622.
Halobacterium halobium, photocycles, intermediates, characterization 5853.
Halobacterium halobium, photocycles, pH effects 14124.
Halobacterium halobium, protons pump, energy coupling-protonmotive force 5852.
Halobacterium halobium, protons transport 3762.
Halobacterium halobium, purple membranes, orientation 5695.
Halobacterium halobium, quantum chemistry, reviews 1408.
Halobacterium halobium, radiation (u.v.) absorption, light effects 9279.
Halobacterium halobium, retinol binding sites, fluorescence 2561.
Halobacterium halobium, solubilization, octylβ-D-glucoside/ Triton X-100 effects on 12131.

Bacteriorhodopsin,(continued)
Halobacterium halobium, spectroscopy (Raman), Schiff bases deprotonation 1409.
Halobacterium halobium, spectroscopy (Raman), Schiff base linkages 7051.
Halobacterium halobium, spectroscopy (Raman) 12132, 14127.
Halobacterium halobium, structure, light effects/temperature effects, spectroscopy (emission) 3763.
Halobacterium halobium, vesicles, internal pH, light effects, n.m.r. 4817.
Halobacterium haobium, photocycles, branching reactions 1410.
Halobacterium rubrum, photocycles 14122.
Halobacterium rubrum, photocycles, kinetics 4820.
spectroscopy (Raman)/spectroscopy (i.r.), models 6930.

Halobacterium, amino acid composition 2383.
Bacteriostasis,
Escherichia coli, glycerol-induced, effects on ATP/macromolecular biosynthesis 7890.
Escherichia coli, immunoglobulins + iron-binding proteins 4010.
Escherichia coli B, phenylalkane alcohols/phenylalkane ethers, kinetics 8448.
pharynx microflora 13454.
phosphate-dissolving bacteria, Lavandula spica rhizosphere microorganisms, antagonism-soil microorganisms 12199.
plant extracts 6169.

Bacteriuria,
aetiology, females, Staphylococcus saprophyticus 11035.
animal models, prophylaxis-methyl α-D-mannopyranoside, adherence blocking, mice, Escherichia coli 15374.
association-diabetes, children, diagnosis, Escherichia coli 4018.
association-kidney transplantation, Streptococcus faecalis/Escherichia coli 11044.
association-Schistosoma haematobium infestation, children, Egypt 6475.
association-sexual intercourse 14875.
asymptomatic, complications-pregnancy, incidence/treatment 8645.
asymptomatic, differentiation-urinary tract infection/treatment 14832.
asymptomatic, screening-Uriglox test, children, females 8538.
children, association-nephrotic syndrome, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella 7372.
children, incidence, India, Lucknow, urban environments, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella 3201.
children, symptoms/pathology/treatment, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella 577.
complications-catheterization, diagnosis-Bacturcult 6256.
complications-catheterization, incidence, USA, Washington, case surveys, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Pseudomonas 3203.
complications-Schistosoma haematobium urinary tract infection 14883.
diagnosis-antibody-coated bacteria 5164.
diagnosis-AutoMicrobic test, evaluation, Enterobacteriaceae 8210.
diagnosis-chromatography (gas-liquid) 7292.
diagnosis-electrochemistry 5192.
diagnosis-immunofluorescence 14834.
diagnosis-lipopolysaccharides detection-urine, gram-negative bacteria 8488.
diagnosis-microscopy, evaluation 12754.
diagnosis-urine culture 9722.
diagnosis-urine culture, methodology 8486, 8536.
diagnosis-urine microscopy 399.
disease spread, nosocomial environments, geriatrics, serotyping, Proteus mirabilis 3211.
dogs, diagnosis-urine culture, collection 5289.
dogs, incidence/symptoms 6516.
Escherichia coli isolates, opsonization/phagocytosis 5423.
neonates, diagnosis/incidence, India, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Pseudomonas/Staphylococcus aureus 2933.
neonates, diagnosis-urinary bladder puncture 6259.
pregnancy, diagnosis, methodology 6189.
pregnancy, treatment, pyelonephritis control 12958.
prophylaxis-nitrofurantoin, postoperative infection, prostatectomy 4188.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa phage typing/serotyping, Greece 5637.
quantitation, diagnosis-urinary tract infection, infants 9721.
relationship-bacteraemia, case surveys, Staphylococcus aureus 6285.
relationship-contraceptives (oral) use, case surveys 7582.
screening, females, methodology 1700.
screening-Bactometer 398.
screening-Coulter Counters 5194.
treatment, role-antibiotic sensitivity testing, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas 8578.
Bacteroidaceae,
abscesses, liver/lung, cattle 7532.
bacteraemia, treatment 12872.
genitourinary tract infection, treatment-erythromycin/epidemiology, females 4136.
vaginitis, aetiology 11058.
Bacteroides,
abscesses, adrenal, neonates, case reports 14913.
abscesses, brain, children, clinical aspects/pathogenesis/treatment 10966.
abscesses, brain, clinical aspects/treatment 14988.
abscesses, brain, complications-dental infection, case reports 697.
abscesses, liver, diagnosis/treatment/mortality 4022.
abscesses, liver, treatment/diagnosis 15196.
abscesses, lung, lymph nodes enlargement, case surveys 5180.
abscesses, pharynx, lung embolism complications, diagnosis 12737.
abscesses, skin, cats 15479.
abscesses, skin, cats, wound infection, bacteriology 1892.
amnionitis/puerperal fever, complications-foetal monitoring 3225.
antibiotic resistance, cephalosporins/penicillins 8383.
antibiotic resistance, β-lactam antibiotics, cephalosporinase/penicillinase 5803.
antibiotic sensitivity testing 9384.
antibiotics/imidazoles antibacterial activity 2847.
antigenicity, mice 13155.
bacteraemia, association-pharyngotonsillitis, adolescence, case reports, mixed infection 14995.
bacteraemia, complications-gastrointestinal tract disease, case reports 1716.
bacteraemia, complications-prostate biopsy, prophylaxis-ampicillin/metronidazole 4169.
blood culture, bacteraemia diagnosis 8211.
bone infection, role, case surveys/review 674.
brain infection, treatment-metronidazole 12873.
cefamandole clinical isolates, cephalosporinase, hydrolysis 2832.
cefoxitin antibacterial activity, factors affecting 8407.
cefoxitin bactericidal activity 8412.
cefoxitin/cephalothin antibacterial activity 8406.

Bacteroides,(continued)
cervix microflora, infertility/pregnancy 6684.
cervix microflora, relationship-cervix cancer 2130.
cervix/vagina bacteria, cervix tumours 7731.
cervix/vagina microflora, cervicitis/healthy females/ pregnancy, comparative studies 1035.
cholangitis, postoperative infection, complications-liver surgery 12770.
cholecystitis, clinical aspects/diagnosis/management, geriatrics, case surveys 10946.
chymotrypsin-like enzyme, activity, intestinal microflora, man/monkeys 224.
clindamycin antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 1613.
colon microflora, rats, oxygen tension effects on 7724.
contamination, kidney transplants 14954.
dental caries, dental plaque microflora 4103.
empyema, chest 6364.
endocarditis, treatment-antibiotics + surgery, case reports 9846.
erythromycin antibacterial activity 2848.
faecal microflora, clindamycin/lincomycin effects on 522.
faecal microflora, Papio 4481.
fasciitis (necrotizing), diagnosis-roentgenography, gas detection 14727.
gangrene (Fournier's), complications-abscesses-anus, case reports 8550.
genital microflora, dogs, association-infertility 819.
genital tract infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8604.
gingivitis 2128.
iatrogenic infection/postoperative infection, foetal monitoring/Caesarean section, risks 3230.
identification, animal isolates 13593.
indole, tryptophan degradation, micromethods 382.
infection, clinical aspects/bacteriology/treatment 6200.
infection, diagnosis-fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 9665.
infection, isolation 7385.
infection, treatment 4145.
infection, treatment-cefoxitin 5202, 8580, 8586, 8593, 8597.
infection, treatment-minocycline 737.
infection, treatment-penicillins 9834.
infection, treatment/prophylaxis-metronidazole 6350.
intestinal microflora, dysentery, rabbits 7514.
intestinal microflora, effects on immunoglobulin A plasma cells levels, mice 2068.
intestinal microflora, mutagenicity 480.
lactates metabolism, Reticulitermes flavipes intestine isolates 14221.
lung infection, aetiology/diagnosis/treatment 8551.
meningitis, case reports 6199.
meningitis, children/neonates, clinical aspects, Taiwan 7322.
oral infection, treatment-ribostamycin 1791, 1792.
osteomyelitis, children, management-surgery + antibiotics 11119.
osteomyelitis, treatment-cefoxitin 8600.
otitis media, aetiology 9728.
pelvic inflammatory disease, pathogenesis 6281.
periodontal disease, histology, gnotobiotics, rats 802.
peritonitis, diagnosis/prognosis/mortality 10969.
peritonitis/septicaemia, postoperative infection, digestive tract surgery, pathogenesis/prognosis/treatment 2990.
plasmid pBF4, lincomycins antibiotic resistance, transfer 12461.
postoperative infection 12791.
postoperative infection, abdomen, treatment-cephalothin/ sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 15135.
postoperative infection, appendectomy, prophylaxis-antibacterial agents 8649.
postoperative infection, colon surgery, prophylaxis-erythromycin + neomycin 6395.
postoperative infection, colon surgery, prophylaxis-kanamycin/metronidazole 8651.
postoperative infection, isolation 14997.
postoperative infection, prophylaxis-bacitracin + neomycin + polymyxin B, hysterectomy 785.
postoperative infection, prophylaxis-cephaloridine, clinical trials 778.
postoperative infection, prophylaxis-gentamicin + nystatin + vancomycin 15296.
postoperative infection, treatment-metronidazole 8610.
postoperative infection/vagina carriage, metronidazole effects on 6351.
respiratory tract infection, clinical aspects/treatment 12684.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8591.
rumen microorganisms, sheep, mineral salts diet effects on 3423.
salpingitis, complications-appendicitis/ovary abscesses 8549.
sepsis, children, incidence 7386.
sepsis, complications-disseminated intravascular coagulation, incidence 9737.
septic shock, complications-renal failure, haemodialysis effects on 8547.
septicaemia, treatment-antibiotics, geriatrics 14852.
septicaemia, treatment-cefoxitin 8595.
spectinomycin, antibiotic resistance, development, clinical isolates 2830.
stomach microflora, disease effects on 1031.
stomach microflora, role-postoperative infection 9684.
taxonomy, sp.nov., seawater cellulolytic bacteria, anaerobes 7.
taxonomy, sphingolipids distribution 13592.
thienamycin antibacterial activity 2831.
uterus infection, association-rupture, case reports 7413.
vaginal microflora, cefazolin/penicillin effects on, hysterectomy 12939.
vaginal microflora Peptostreptococcus, children 3438.
wound infection, complications-radiotherapy, clinical aspects/ management, case reports 2924.
wound infection, gunshot wounds, colon, tissue contamination, case reports 2982.
Bacteroides amylophilus,
growth, yield/nutrients starvation effects on, batch culture 12240.
microorganisms, protein biosynthesis, relationship-fatty acids (volatile) biosynthesis 13851.
taxonomy 6795.
Bacteroides asaccharolyticus,
ultrastructure 13752.
Bacteroides bivius,
abscesses, breast, case surveys 7388.
Bacteroides capillosis,
antibiotic sensitivity testing, osteomyelitis pathogens, dogs 9937.
Bacteroides corrodens,
see also **Eikenella corrodens**
Bacteroides eggerthii,
identification, cell envelopes proteins electrophoresis (gel) 14258.
Bacteroides fragilis,
abscesses, abdomen, complications-colon perforation + intra-abdominal infection, rats 4191.
abscesses, brain, bacteriology/treatment 7387.
abscesses, brain, treatment-metronidazole 3045.
abscesses, brain, treatment-metronidazole 8608.
abscesses, central nervous system, aetiology/treatment 1717.

Bacteroides fragilis,(continued)
abscesses, liver, treatment-metronidazole, geriatrics, case reports 736.
abscesses, liver/lung, cattle 7532.
abscesses, lung, aspiration, complications-bronchoscopy, case reports 6291.
abscesses, ovaries, complications-intrauterine devices, case reports 4093.
abscesses, skin, aetiology/symptoms/treatment 14915.
abscesses-abdomen/peritonitis, animal models, induction/treatment-antibiotics 5270.
abscesses-brain, diagnosis/treatment, review 12685.
ampicillin/cephaloridine antibiotic sensitivity testing, relationship-treatment efficacy 6126.
antibacterial agents antibacterial activity profiles, clinical isolates 8384.
antibiotic Bay k 4999/piperacillin antibacterial activity 4670, 5108.
antibiotic BL-S786 antibacterial activity/resistance-penicillinase 495.
antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics, mechanisms 9566.
antibiotic resistance, clindamycin/lincomycin, clinical isolates 8433.
antibiotic resistance, β-lactam antibiotics, mechanisms 10888.
antibiotic sensitivity testing 9384.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, agar dilution test, micromethods, evaluation 4941.
antibiotics/cephalosporins/chloramphenicol/penicillins/tetracycline antibacterial activity 5083.
antibiotics/imidazoles antibacterial activity 2847.
anus scent gland microflora, Castor canadensis, metabolites, role-scents 6673.
auxotrophy, auxotrophs isolation 10669.
bacteraemia, association-polyagglutination, case reports 11028.
bacteraemia, clinical aspects/treatment, case reports 593.
bacteraemia, complications-prostate biopsy, case reports 5207.
bacteraemia, treatment-antibiotics 6362.
bacteraemia, treatment-metronidazole 12873.
bacteraemia/septic shock, clinical aspects 7376.
bone/joint infection, treatment-cefamandole 747.
carbenicillin/penicillin G antibacterial activity, in vitro/in vivo 12870.
carbenicillin/ticarcillin antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 3974.
catalase, biosynthesis, factors affecting 8008.
cefotaxime antibacterial activity 5102, 9573.
cefoxitin antibacterial activity 497.
cefoxitin/cephalothin antibacterial activity 14510.
cefuroxime antibacterial activity 6345.
cephalosporinase, characteriztion-isoelectric focusing 3713.
cephalosporinase/penicillinase, characterization, comparison-Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3717.
cephalosporinase/penicillinase, occurrence/characterization 4757.
cephalosporins antibacterial activity 8404, 9583.
cephalosporins antibacterial activity, clinical isolates-clindamycin/penicillins/tetracycline 5098.
cephalosporins/cefoxitin antibacterial activity 6123.
cephalosporins/cefoxitin antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 6125.
characterization/identification, breast abscesses 9032.
chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, isolation/properties 2487.
culture, anaerobic jars 2604.
drug resistance, metronidazole, association-anaerobiosis equipment defects 9623.
drug resistance, metronidazole, clinical isolates 12871.
drug resistance, trimethoprim, role-defective tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 9625.
empyema, presentation-appendicitis, case reports 9652.
empyema/pneumonia, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 2923.
endocarditis, diagnosis/treatment 2941.
endometrium, isolation, abortion 2979.
endotoxins, gnotobiotics, rats 16041.
epiglottitis, adults, case reports 14914.
fasciitis (necrotizing), postpartum infection, diagnosis/aetiology, case reports 14729.
gastrointestinal tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin 15164.
growth, glucose, yield/biosynthesis balance 12241.
identification, cell envelopes proteins electrophoresis (gel) 14258.
identification, fluorescent antibody test 14259.
immune response (humoral), antibodies detection-serological tests 10092.
infection, diagnosis-complement fixation 9667.
infection, diagnosis-fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 9665.
infection, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 9666.
infection, treatment-cefoxitin 15168.
infection, treatment-cefoxitin, clinical trial 8582.
infection, treatment-metronidazole 6349, 8612, 9833.
intestinal microflora, Crohn's disease effects on 11526.
intestinal microflora, role-intestine obstruction complications, animal models, dogs, gnotobiotics (germfree) 15405.
intra-abdominal infection, animal models, treatment-antibiotics, rats, coliforms/Bacteroides fragilis 11173.
intra-abdominal infection, animal models, prophylaxis-metronidazole, mixed infection-Escherichia coli 15379.
intra-abdominal infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8584, 8607.
keratitis, animal models, induction/pathology/pathogens culture, rabbits 9898.
lipopolysaccharides, induction-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) chemotactic factors, characterization/biological activity, rabbits 3371.
meningitis, association-epidermoid carcinoma, complications-acne conglobata, case reports, mixed infection-Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2974.
nitroimidazoles antibacterial activity 1626.
nosocomial infection, treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics, renal failure 3027.
obstetrics/gynaecology infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8602.
opsonization/phagocytosis 7638.
ornidazole antibacterial activity, oxygen tension effects on 1625.
otitis media, treatment-metronidazole 761.
pelvic inflammatory disease, complications-intrauterine devices 4092.
pelvic inflammatory disease, treatment-cefoxitin 8601.
penicillinase, assays, slide test, iodometry modification 2625.
peritonitis, aetiology/treatment 14916.
peritonitis, complications-kidney transplantation, prognosis 6222.
peritonitis, prophylaxis/treatment-erythromycin 3090.
peritonitis, treatment-antibiotics 15128.
peritonitis, treatment-clindamycin, antibiotic resistance, case reports 7439.
polysaccharides, biosynthesis/characterization/location 10504.
postoperative infection, abdomen surgery, prophylaxis-carbenicillin/clindamycin 7475.
postoperative infection, animal models, synergism-Escherichia coli, guinea-pigs 9893.

Bacteroides fragilis,(continued)
postoperative infection, appendicectomy, treatment, case reports 1784.
postoperative infection, colon/rectum surgery, incidence/ prophylaxis 15295.
postoperative infection, colon surgery, prophylaxis-metronidazole 8653.
postoperative infection, endometritis, treatment-chloramphenicol/clindamycin/kanamycin + penicillin 5239.
postoperative infection, gastrointestinal tract surgery, case surveys 4078.
postoperative infection, hysterectomy, prophylaxis-carbenicillin 3089.
postoperative infection, large intestine surgery, prophylaxis-metronidazole + neomycin, clinical trials 8656.
postoperative infection, prophylaxis-povidone-iodine 4164.
proteinases, effects on intestine mucosa maltase, role-blind loop syndrome, rats 13407.
puerperal infection, prophylaxis-metronidazole 8655.
quinolones antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics 6159.
R factors, clindamycin/erythromycin antibiotic resistance, transfer 14389.
R factors, multiple antibiotic resistance, subspecies transfer 14390.
R factors, tetracycline antibiotic resistance, expression/ conjugation regulation mechanisms 12488.
sepsis, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, case reports 759.
septic shock, treatment-metronidazole 8611.
serotypes distribution, clinical isolates, British Isles 860.
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim drug sensitivity testing 10926.
superoxide dismutase, induction-oxygen/role-hyperbaric oxygen protection/properties 11998.
thienamycin antibacterial activity 2831.
toxins, effects on blood platelets membrane potential/ electrophoretic mobility 5525.
ultrastructure 13752.
urinary tract infection, aetiology/diagnosis, case surveys 14996.
use-Entamoeba histolytica culture, growth enhancement 10652.
virulence, role-capsules 15799.
wound infection, animal models, bacteria recovery/ enumeration, wounds irrigation, pigs 3827.
wound infection, complications-radiotherapy, clinical aspects/ management, case reports 2924.
Bacteroides fragilis subsp.distasonis,
identification, cell envelopes proteins electrophoresis (gel) 14258.
virulence, role-capsules 15799.
Bacteroides fragilis subsp.fragilis,
abscesses-spleen/septicaemia, dogs, association-lymphocytic lymphoma, case reports 823.
amniotic fluid antibacterial activity 2902.
endocarditis, animal models, prophylaxis-antibiotics, rabbits 7503.
immune response, capsules polysaccharides, pelvic inflammatory disease 4360.
lipopolysaccharides, induction-chemotactic factors, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), rabbits 7717.
Bacteroides fragilis subsp.ovatus,
identification, cell envelopes proteins electrophoresis (gel) 14258.
virulence, role-capsules 15799.
Bacteroides fragilis subsp.thetaiotaomicron,
guanosine pentaphosphate/guanosine tetraphosphate biosynthesis, stimulation-oxygen 10442.
identification, cell envelopes proteins electrophoresis (gel) 14258.
septicaemia, blood groups antigens acquisition/ polyagglutination, case reports 12769.
virulence, role-capsules 15799.
Bacteroides fragilis subsp.vulgatus,
bacteraemia, complications-rectum examination 7410.
gastrointestinal tract microflora, inhibition-intestine alkaline phosphatase activity, rats 4479.
growth, dissolved oxygen effects on 10671.
growth, oxygen effects on 6088.
identification, cell envelopes proteins electrophoresis (gel) 14258.
identification, phenylacetic acid chromatography (gas), subspecies differentiation 7797.
virulence, role-capsules 15799.
Bacteroides melaninogenicus,
abscesses, brain, treatment-metronidazole 8608.
abscesses, breast, case surveys 7388.
abscesses, breast, recurrent infection, association-leucocytes (neutrophilic) phagocytosis defects, case reports 8813.
activation-complement, role-periodontal disease aetiology 8823.
angina (Ludwig's), aetiology/treatment, case reports 14989.
antibiotics/imidazoles antibacterial activity 2847.
bacteraemia, complications-tonsillectomy, prophylaxis, children 6400.
chemotactic factors/vascular permeability factor, activity 14840.
culture, anaerobic jars 2604.
culture, roll-tube method, modifications 1468.
dental calculus 3430.
dental calculus, calcification, in vitro 3431.
dental infection, treatment-metronidazole 8609.
dental plaque, plaque index, effects on gingivitis bacteriology, models, man 703.
DNA base composition 9033.
empyema/pneumonia, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 2923.
gangrene, man, diagnosis-radiation (u.v.) fluorescence 4031.
growth/3-ketodihydrosphingosine synthetase, inhibition-dihydrosphingosine 4758.
haematin, antagonism-Streptococcus mutans 5880.
immune response (cell-mediated), gingivitis, experimental infection 3326.
mastitis (bovine), aetiology 833.
mastitis (bovine), mixed infection-Corynebacterium pyogenes 824.
meningitis, complications-vertebrae abscesses, case reports 14723.
oral microflora, monkeys, nitrates/nitrites blood/saliva levels effects on 16060.
osteomyelitis, jaw, animal models, rabbits 6418.
otitis media, treatment-metronidazole 761.
penicillinase, assays, slide test, iodometry modification 2625.
pericarditis, complications-pharyngitis, case reports 594.
pigments 12187.
postoperative infection, colon surgery, prophylaxis-metronidazole 8653.
postoperative infection, endometritis, treatment-chloramphenicol/clindamycin/kanamycin + penicillin 5239.
preputial space microflora 16072.
puerperal infection, prophylaxis-metronidazole 8655.
rumen microorganisms, pH effects, role-competition 14191.
vaginal microflora Peptostreptococcus, children 3438.
wound infection, dogs bites, pathogenesis/treatment, case

Bacteroides melaninogenicus,(continued)
reports 14912.
Bacteroides melaninogenicus subsp.asaccharolyticus,
antigens, polysaccharides, capsules, identification-fluorescent antibody test (indirect)/electron microscopy 13175.
fibrinolysin 8009.
oral microflora, animal models, Macaca arctoides, role-periodontal disease 9899.
Bacteroides melaninogenicus subsp.intermedius,
parotitis, case reports 11029.
ultrastructure 13752.
urethra microflora, females 5550.
Bacteroides melaninogenicus subsp.melaninogenicus,
ultrastructure 13752.
Bacteroides microfusus,
taxonomy/characterization, sp.nov., intestine isolates, birds/cattle 4540.
Bacteroides nodosus,
see also **Foot rot**
antigens, structure 3283.
antisera, foot rot prophylaxis/treatment, sheep 15480.
foot rot, sheep, effects on wool growth 7528.
skin infection, cattle, occurrence/incidence/disease spread 1884.
ultrastructure 13753.
vaccination, foot rot prophylaxis, sheep 10133.
vaccines + Fusobacterium necrophorum, production 15896.
vaccines, efficacy, foot rot prophylaxis, sheep 11431.
vaccines, foot rot prophylaxis, sheep 5457.
Bacteroides ochraceus,
antigens, characterization 10052.
plasmid pGD10, characterization/transfer-Escherichia coli 1550.
Bacteroides oralis,
abscesses, breast, recurrent infection, association-leucocytes (neutrophilic) phagocytosis defects, case reports 8813.
fibrinolysin 8009.
genitourinary tract infection, treatment-erythromycin/epidemiology, females 4136.
Bacteroides ruminicola,
rumen microorganisms, metabolism regulation, cattle 3424.
rumen microorganisms, sheep, diets effects on 16049.
Bacteroides splanchnicus,
identification, cell envelopes proteins electrophoresis (gel) 14258.
Bacteroides succinogenes,
acetate/succinate, biosynthesis, enzymes 223.
rumen, adherence-cellulose/elution 4900.
rumen microorganisms, buffaloes, growth/metabolism in vitro 8150.
taxonomy 6795.
Bacteroides symbiosus,
pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase, chemical modification-diethylpyrocarbonate/bromopyruvate 1348.
Bacteroides uniformis,
identification, cell envelopes proteins electrophoresis (gel) 14258.
virulence, role-capsules 15799.
Bactometer,
bacteriuria screening 398.
microorganisms cell density, electrical impedance 358.
Bacturcult,
bacteriuria diagnosis, catheterization complications 6256.
Bali,
stunt (grassy), Oryza sativa, incidence/disease transmission-Nilaparvata lugens, mycoplasma-like organisms 8782.
Bangladesh,
diarrhoea, morbidity/mortality 10001.
greening, Citrus limon/Citrus sinensis, diagnosis, mycoplasma-like organisms 8781.
Barbados,
leptospirosis, epidemiology, serological surveys 11289.
Barbula gregaria,
growth, Aerobacter/Rhodotorula rubra effects on 13545.
Bartholin gland,
infection, sexually-transmitted diseases, Chlamydia trachomatis/Neisseria gonorrhoeae 6842.
Bartonella,
infection, complications-splenectomy 14991.
Bartonella bacilliformis,
blood infection, mice, pathogens isolation, thymectomy effects on 10376.
Bartonellaceae,
Mukherjeella caprae identification, comparison-erythrocytes components, goats blood 11658.
Bases,
growth requirements, Lactobacillus 8153, 8154.
Batch culture,
aerobic microorganisms, automated methods 4967.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, 3-ketosucrose biosynthesis 10497.
Arthrobacter fluorescens, oxygen effects on 14455.
Bacillus cereus, growth/vascular permeability factor biosynthesis, factors affecting 8897.
Bacillus megaterium, effects on lysogeny 2595.
Bacillus subtilis, competence development 10768.
Bacteroides amylophilus, growth, yield/nutrients starvation effects on 12240.
biomass, computer applications 10720.
Brevibacterium + phages, lysis 6043.
Chromatium vinosum, glycogen biosynthesis/growth 8131.
cyanobacteria/Selenastrum capricornutum, phosphate uptake, kinetics 2179.
Enterobacteriaceae, Gibb's free energy, use-intestinal infection diagnosis 2650.
Escherichia coli, equipment 8227.
freshwater bacteria + Ankistrodesmus braunii, competition 7125.
methane-oxidizing bacteria, methanol metabolism, yield 9406.
microorganisms, growth efficiency, biomass 8222.
microorganisms, hydrocarbons, oil-water interface variations, mathematical models 1502.
microorganisms, methanol catabolism/addition 10725.
Oscillatoria rubescens, copper effects on 8130.
oxygen transfer, surfactants effects on 403.
Paracoccus denitrificans, denitrification, kinetics 5894.
Photobacterium mandapamensis, bioluminescence/growth, seawater isolates 4873.
Pseudomonas oleovorans + Mycotorula japonica, hydrocarbons 5988.
Pseudomonas putida, naphthalene metabolism, glucose effects on 12220.
Pseudomonas testosteroni, 4-hydroxybenzoate/4-hydroxycinnamate catabolism, regulation 9323.
Ruminococcus flavefaciens, cellulolytic enzymes, biosynthesis/cellobiose degradation 8023.
Streptomyces kurssanovii, chitinase, biosynthesis 9243.
Vibrio, aminopeptidase/endopeptidase biosynthesis, regulation 8004.
Zymomonas mobilis, ethanol, biosynthesis, glucose 12195.

BCG,
activation-bone marrow suppressor cells, non-lymphocytes T, mice 4427.
activation-complement, in vitro 6608.
activation-macrophages, cytotoxicity-Schistosoma mansoni, mice 13312.
activation-macrophages, effects on superoxide anion production, rabbits 10102.
activation-macrophages, tumours cytotoxicity in vitro 15922.
adjuvanticity 2069.
adjuvanticity, carcinogens-induced tumours immunity, chickens 4429.
airborne infection, antigenicity, mice 5495.
antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics, phenotypes expression, factors affecting 14328.
antigens, cross-reactivity, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 10056.
antigens, purification/differentiation 4348.
benzthiazolthiol derivatives antibacterial activity 1621.
colonial characteristics, iron effects on 3591.
combination-Mycobacterium lepraemurium, leprosy treatment 12896.
disseminated infection, association-immunodeficiency, neonates, case reports 15033.
effects on avian sarcoma virus tumours induction, chickens 6606.
effects on bone marrow myeloblasts proliferation 7687.
effects on Pseudomonas aeruginosa immunity, mice 9882.
effects on Schistosoma mansoni immunity, mice/Macaca mulatta 11405.
effects on suppressor cells activity, mice 979.
effects on Trichinella spiralis parasitism, mice 981.
endotoxins, treatment-skin hyperpigmentation/hypersideraemia, case reports 8918.
glycolipids, antitumour activity, hepatoma, guinea-pigs 4425.
granuloma, brain, complications-vaccination, children, case reports 5216.
granuloma, spleen, animal models, histology, mice 12978.
hypersensitivity (delayed), effects on macrophages, Rana esculenta 993.
hypersensitivity (delayed), strains effects on/genetics, mice 8886.
hypersensitivity (delayed), suppressor cells induction, guinea-pigs 10174.
identification, differentiation-Mycobacterium tuberculosis, clinical isolates 1107.
immune response, vaccination, rabbits 13255.
immunity (cell-mediated), thymosin immunostimulation, role-lymphocytes T, mice 10103.
immunization, Besnoitia jellisoni/Toxoplasma gondii infection, hamsters 4414.
immunization, combination-Plasmodium berghei sporozoites, malaria prophylaxis, mice 5466.
immunization, Toxoplasma gondii infection, cats 4413.
immunostimulation, administration routes effects on, mice 3356.
immunostimulation, animal models, factors affecting/mechanisms, mice 15921.
immunostimulation, animal models, mechanisms, mice 11454.
immunostimulation, effects on methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis, mice 982.
immunostimulation, hepatitis immunotherapy, children 4428.
immunostimulation, lymphocytes T migration, mice 11453.
immunostimulation, macrophages activation, mechanisms, mice 10146.
immunostimulation, macrophages function heterogeneity, rabbits 4426.
immunostimulation/effects on urinary bladder, mice 8857.
immunosuppression, tumours immunity (cell-mediated), hamsters 7680.
induced serum, antitumour activity, role-colony-stimulating factors, mice 3353.
induction-leucocyte migration inhibitory factor polyclonal biosynthesis 4420.
infection, association-immunodeficiency, treatment-transfer factor, children, case reports 5215.
infection, effects on macrophages membranes, mice 801.
infection, immunological enhancement-Mycobacterium tuberculosis antibodies, mice 5463.
infectivity, iron effects on, guinea-pigs 13195.
lymphocytes response, leprosy 6566.
macrophages, effects on lysosomes-phagocytes vacuoles fusion in vitro 10106.
macrophages bactericidal activity, superoxide anions ± catalase, rabbits 15864.
mycolic acids, isolation/characterization 2405.
nomenclature 10341.
phenotyping, vaccines 2215.
pneumonitis (interstitial), induction, rabbits 5494.
prophylaxis-Echinococcus multilocularis infection, rats 2073.
prophylaxis-Schistosoma mansoni infection, mice 6607, 7681.
R form/S form isolation 3592.
respiration 300.
sensitization, effects on interferon induction-Newcastle disease virus, mice 5496.
skin tests, tuberculosis diagnosis, children 4063.
stimulation-complement activity, inhibition-glucocorticoids, rats 10104.
stimulation-haematopoiesis, mice 15923.
stimulation-lymphocytes in vitro 13224.
tuberculosis, animal models, immunosuppression-cyclophosphamide, mice 5276.
vaccination, children, Austria, Vienna 6594.
vaccination, children, immune response, atypical mycobacteriosis effects on 15907.
vaccination, children, Southeast Asia 15906.
vaccination, combination-Clostridium tetani/Corynebacterium diphtheriae toxoids, guinea-pigs 13303.
vaccination, delayed local immune response, mice 6591, 6592.
vaccination, effects on complement/immunoglobulin G receptors, macrophages, rabbits 5465.
vaccination, efficacy, children 11446.
vaccination, France 10140.
vaccination, hypersensitivity, stimulation-tuberculin 15965.
vaccination, immune response (cell-mediated), malnutrition effects on, mice 7662.
vaccination, immunological memory-tuberculin skin tests, guinea-pigs 6565.
vaccination, infants 13298.
vaccination, leukaemia prophylaxis, neonates, Austria 8852.
vaccination, lupus vulgaris/osteoarthritis complications, children, case reports 5300.
vaccination, methodology, children 7676.
vaccination, neonates, efficacy, India 13297.
vaccination, neonates, South Africa 972.
vaccination, osteomyelitis complications, children 5467.
vaccination, prophlaxis-Echinococcus multilocularis infection, rats 13305.
vaccination, prophylaxis-fibrosarcoma, mice 15954.
vaccination, prophylaxis-Mycobacterium avium mycobacteriosis, efficacy, pigs 5464.
vaccination, prophylaxis-Schistosoma mansoni schistosomiasis, children, Brazil 13302.

IRL©1980

BCG, (continued),
vaccination, relationship-cancer incidence, children 13301.
vaccination, relationship-Hodgkin's disease, case surveys, Denmark, Copenhagen 7577.
vaccination, relationship-infectious mononucleosis/cancer incidence 6593.
vaccination, Schistosoma mansoni infection prophylaxis, mice 15908.
vaccination, tuberculin skin tests, Brazil 13299.
vaccination, tuberculosis prophylaxis 5440.
vaccination, tuberculosis prophylaxis, adults 13300.
vaccines, freeze-drying, stability, carbon dioxide/nitrogen/vacuum effects on 4412.
vaccines, phenotyping 2215.
vaccines, skin complications 7677.
vaccines, stability, accelerated degradation 10139.
BCG immunotherapy,
activated allogeneic immune peritoneal cells, tumours, mice 5484.
adenocarcinoma/melanoma, anaphylaxis 10158.
antitumour activity, Ehrlich ascites tumour/sarcoma 180, mice 4441.
autologous tumours, mice, strains effects on 4437.
bladder papilloma, clinical trials 3363.
bone tumours, effects on immune status 986.
brain tumours 8875.
breast tumours ± lymph node metastasis, combination-chemotherapy, clinical trials 11466.
breast tumours, combination-chemotherapy/tumour cells 10157.
breast tumours, combination-chemotherapy, comparison-levamisole 13323.
breast tumours, combination-chemotherapy/levamisole 15943.
breast tumours/melanoma, cell walls skeleton + cord factor 8872.
breast tumours/melanoma, combination-autologous irradiated tumour cells 6621.
cancer 3365, 15939.
cancer, arthritis complications 10155.
cancer, cell walls 8881.
cancer, combination-levamisole, mice 15940.
cancer, combination-tumour cells, children 11468.
cancer, strains comparison 5481.
Candida albicans infection, mice 11455.
colon tumours, comparison-neuraminidase modified tumour cells, rats 7690.
colon tumours/rectum tumours, combination-chemotherapy 15945.
colon tumours/rectum tumours, methanol extraction residue, combination-chemotherapy + radiotherapy 15948.
effects on liver drug metabolism 15956.
effects on tumours growth, combination-cyclophosphamide, mice 3362.
female genital tract tumours 8882.
fibrosarcoma, mice 6622.
fibrosarcoma, monitoring, rats 8876.
head and neck tumours, combination-chemotherapy, clinical trials 3367.
head and neck tumours, combination-chemotherapy 13322.
hepatitis, children 4428.
hepatoma, comparison-cord factor + endotoxins, guinea-pigs 8871.
hepatoma, guinea-pigs 15946.
Hodgkin's disease, case surveys 13328.
Hodgkin's disease, osteitis complications, case reports 632.
hyperpigmentation, hypersideraemia 15950.
Krebs-2 carcinoma growth stimulation, mice 11465.
leukaemia 7689.
leukaemia, cell walls, combination-chemotherapy, clinical trials 5480.
leukaemia, cell walls, combination-chemotherapy 8877.
leukaemia, children 5482, 7692.
leukaemia, combination-chemotherapy 4436, 13331.
leukaemia, combination-chemotherapy, children 5485.
leukaemia, combination-chemotherapy, clinical trials 3366.
leukaemia, combination-tumour cells vaccines, mice 7695.
leukaemia, disseminated infection complications, case reports 2080.
leukaemia, guinea-pigs 6627.
leukaemia, mice 7683, 7691, 13330.
leukaemia/lymphoma, review 4438.
Lewis carcinoma/MBL-2 tumour, combination-radiotherapy, mice 5487.
liver tumours, combination-Salmonella typhimurium endotoxins, guinea-pigs 15953.
liver tumours, guinea-pigs 5488.
lung carcinoma, combination-chemotherapy 987.
lung tumours 5486, 8880, 13327, 13329.
lung tumours, ± levamisole 15942.
lung tumours + metastasis, combination-vitamin A, rats 6624.
lung tumours, combination-chemotherapy 2079, 7694.
lung tumours, effects on immune response, clinical trials 4442.
lung tumours, effects on spleen enzymes levels, rats 4435.
lung tumours, mice 15944.
lung tumours, rabbits 7686.
lung tumours-7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene induced, mice 4440.
lymph node metastasis, cell walls, relationship-lymphocytes trapping, rats 5479.
lymphoma, combination-chemotherapy ± tumour cells, mice 10156.
mammary gland tumours, ± cyclophosphamide, mice 15937.
mammary gland tumours, effects on development, mice-neonates 3368.
melanoma 8873, 8874, 13320, 13324, 15951.
melanoma, case reports 7688.
melanoma, combination-chemotherapy 2082, 15955.
melanoma, combination-chemotherapy, clinical trials 7693.
melanoma, combination-surgery, clinical trials 6623.
melanoma, complications, case reports 5217.
melanoma, effects on cytotoxicity 8869.
melanoma, effects on immune status 13321.
melanoma, effects on lymphocytes levels 8868.
melanoma, epithelioid granuloma complications, case reports 6625.
melanoma, lung granulomatosis/erythema complications, case reports 15964.
melanoma, mice 13326.
melanoma, vitiligo complications, case reports 15949.
melanoma metastasis 8878.
melanoma-metastatic, lung granuloma complications 4439.
mycosis fungoides, combination-cord factor 15947.
ovary tumours, combination-chemotherapy 2078.
plasmacytoma, methanol extraction residue, mice 5478.
plasmacytoma, mice 2081.
prostate tumours 11463.
sarcoma, mice 10160.
skin tumours, cell walls, combination-Salmonella typhimurium glycolipids, guinea-pigs 6626.
skin tumours, cell walls/methanol extraction residue, guinea-pigs 11467.

BCG immunotherapy,(continued)
skin tumours/metastases, guinea-pigs 13325.
squamous cell carcinoma, combination-levamisole 15941.
treatment-leprosy, combination-dapsone/rifampicin 1803.
tumour necrosis factor activity/physicochemical properties, rabbits 5483.
tumours, combination-Pseudomonas aeruginosa, association-tumour necrosis factor, mice 10159.
tumours, tuberculin hypersensitivity effects on, mice 8879.
tumours-spontaneous/transplanted, rats 3364.
tumours xenografts, athymic nude mouse 11464.
vaccination effects on cytotoxicity 10154.
7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced tumours, mice 15952.
Bdellovibrio,
coastal waters, recreation sites 16122.
enumeration, membrane filtration 4908.
growth, mammalian cells cell culture, micromethods 9402.
predation, Photobacterium leiognathi, mathematical models 2578.
predation-Escherichia coli, montmorillonite effects on 9303.
predation-Escherichia coli, wastewater 4849.
predation/morphology 14186.
predation-Photobacterium leiognathi, continuous culture, resistant mutant 14190.
predation-Photobacterium leiognathi, role-cations, marine bacteria 3795.
predation-Rhizobium, soil 2163, 2164.
taxonomy 6784.
Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus,
antagonism-gram-negative bacteria, water self-purification 14187.
biological properties 13573.
growth, Escherichia coli, peptidoglycan acylation-fatty acids 322.
growth, Escherichia coli, peptidoglycan degradation-lytic enzymes 320.
growth, Escherichia coli, peptidoglycan degradation-N-deacetylase 321.
pollution, seawater 5596.
predation-Escherichia coli, intracellular growth, RNA-ribose metabolism 4639.
related marine bacteria, fatty acid composition 11600.
taxonomy 6784.
Bdellovibrio chlorellavorus,
antagonism-Chlorella vulgaris 323.
ultrastructure, association-parasitism 9087.
Bdellovibrio starrii,
taxonomy 6784.
Bdellovibrio stolpii,
taxonomy 6784.
Beaches,
aragonite/calcite biodegradation, actinomycetes/fungi 5897.
Bean yellow mosaic virus,
infection, Phaseolus vulgaris, effects on nodules/nitrogen fixation-Rhizobium phaseoli 8961.
Becker's naevus,
association-acne, case reports 720.
Bedding,
role-nosocomial infection epidemiology, Staphylococcus aureus 15624.

Beggiatoa,
growth, inhibition-nucleosides 6164.
mats, seawater, oil seepage effects on 10276.
trichomes, cell division, electron microscopy 9085.
Begonia x Elatior hybrids,
Xanthomonas/Corynebacterium fascians infection, control-immunofluorescence 5371.
Behcet's disease,
aetiology 13349.
aetiology/pathogenesis 13348.
conference 13561.
Beijerinckia,
dibenzofuran metabolism products, comparison-Cunninghamella elegans 12227.
nitrogen fixation, grasses 6709.
soil microorganisms, population levels, herbicides effects on, Cuba 6692.
Beijerinckia indica,
Oryza sativa inoculation, effects on growth/yield 4500.
Belgium,
diarrhoea, cattle, aetiology, Escherichia coli/rotavirus 9925.
Haemophilus antibiotic resistance, ampicillin, β-lactamase/antibiotic sensitivity testing 15601.
Neisseria meningitidis group B infection, outbreaks, secondary infection risks/prophylaxis, children 864.
rheumatic heart disease, carditis, incidence/prognosis, children, case surveys 3220.
salmonellosis, incidence/serotyping 7549.
Belgium, Brussels,
Neisseria gonorrhoeae drug resistance, clinical isolates 8385.
Belgium, Liege,
tuberculosis, incidence/risks 8741.
Bell's palsy,
association-syphilis, diagnosis-FTA-ABS test, case reports 5158.
Beneckea,
norspermidine, occurrence 14179.
shells diseases, Homarus americanus 1872.
Beneckea anguillara,
phenotyping, correlation-biotyping 4539.
Beneckea gazogenes,
taxonomy, sp.nov. 13585.
Beneckea harveyi,
acetaldehyde, biosynthesis, regulation, luciferase/myristic acid reductase 10570.
aldehyde dehydrogenase/NAD(P)H:flavin oxidoreductase, purification/characterization, role-bioluminescence 221.
bioluminescence, role-tetradecanal 10630.
bioluminescence, use-phospholipase A2/phospholipase C assays 7121.
geographical distribution, seasonal variations, coastal waters 16131.
luciferase, biosynthesis, induction-marine bacteria 10571.
luciferase, intermediates, reaction-aldehydes 11992.
luciferase, proteolysis 220.
luciferase, reaction-aldehydes/FMN/hydrogen peroxide, bioluminescence 12157.
luciferase, reaction-oxygen, n.m.r. 4827.
seawater, coastal waters, population levels/seasonal variations 3467.
Beneckea natriegens,
phosphorus cycle, assays-radioactive labelling 16118.
taxonomy, reclassification-Vibrio 1102.
Beneckea pelagia,
alginate lyase, degradation-Pseudomonas aeruginosa mucopolysaccharides 2409.
Benign monoclonal gammopathy,
association-endocarditis, case reports, Streptococcus 14705.
Benomyl,
control-yellows, Callistephus chinensis, USA, Illinois, Mycoplasmatales 1985.

IRL©1980

Benthos,
freshwater, electron transport chain activity 13523.
freshwater bacteria, lakes, population levels/gas production, USSR, Ivano-Arakhleyskiye L. 8982.
vertical distribution, rivers sediments 1080.
Benzalkonium chloride,
drug resistance, Proteus/Pseudomonas/Serratia 8445.
drug resistance, Pseudomonas cepacia, comparison-polymyxin B 2850.
Benzalkonium chloride + chloramphenicol,
treatment-mastitis (bovine) 15525.
Benzanthrones,
mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 8376.
Benzene,
degradation, Pseudomonas putida, immobilized cells 4864, 9321.
derivatives, food additives, mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 12541.
Benzene dioxygenase,
Pseudomonas putida, iron-sulphur proteins, purification/characterization 5784.
Benzene hexachloride,
udder antiseptics, bactericidal activity 12609.
Benzeneboronic acid,
inhibition-sporulation, Bacillus subtilis 5134.
1,2-Benzisothiazole 1,1-Dioxides,
synthesis/antimicrobial activity 6147.
Benzisoxazoles,
amino-1,2-benzisoxazoles/sulphanilamido-1,2-benzisoxazoles, synthesis/antibacterial activity-Mycobacterium tuberculosis 12619.
Benzo(a)pyrene,
+ derivatives, mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 10869.
derivatives, mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 2810.
mutagenesis, chemical modification, Salmonella typhimurium 6100.
3,4-Benzo(a)pyrene + light,
bactericidal activity, Escherichia coli B temperature-sensitive mutant 3955.
Benzoate,
degradation, bacteria + mud, methanogenesis 5871.
degrading heterotrophic microorganisms, enumeration, most probable number 7112.
metabolism, Enterobacteriaceae, significance-taxonomy 2586.
utilization, soil bacteria, association-cyclohexanecarboxylic acid degradation 347.
Benzoate 1,2-Dioxygenase,
Pseudomonas arvilla, NADH-cytochrome c reductase components, purification/characterization 4720.
Benzocaine,
triazine derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity 5135.
Benzo-1,4-Dioxane,
nitrogen derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity 5136.
6-Benzodioxanyl aminoacetonitriles,
synthesis/antibacterial activity 5136.
Benzofurans,
nitrobenzofurans, synthesis/antimicrobial activity 10921.
nitrofurobenzofurans/nitronaphthofurans, synthesis/antimicrobial activity 10920.
Benzoic acid,
biodegradation, Alcaligenes eutrophus/Pseudomonas, substitution effects on 10664.
degradation, sewage sludge bacteria, methanogenesis-anaerobic culture 3819.
degration, sewage sludge bacteria, methanogenesis-anaerobic culture 3818.
Benzoic acid-3-Sulphonyl amino acids,
synthesis/antibacterial activity 14558.
Benzoquinones,
Streptomyces fulvoviolaceus, I-851 structure 9269.
synthesis/antibacterial activity 9619.
Benzthiazolthiol,
derivatives, antimicrobial activity, bacteria/fungi 1621.
Benzyl benzoate,
treatment-skin infection, dogs 1904.
Benzyl phenols ± phenols,
bactericidal activity 12617.
Benzylidene-amines,
synthesis/antimicrobial activity 8459.

Benzylpenicillinacylase,
Escherichia coli, stereospecificity 2466.
Beromycin,
Streptomyces glomeratus sp.nov., biosynthesis, soil isolates 5836.
Besnoitia jellisoni,
besnoitiosis, hamsters, immunization-BCG/Hammondia hammondi 4414.
Bestatin,
actinomycetes, aminopeptidase inhibitors, effects on lymphocytes response-mitogens, guinea-pigs 5435.
Beta vulgaris,
blight (halo), water accumulation, association-slimes, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 11313.
rhizosphere microorganisms, relationship-bacteria/fungi 6701.

Betula,
plant extracts, antibacterial activity 6169.
Beverages,
Chromobacterium violaceum isolates, biochemical characteristics/growth requirements 7796.
cocoa-dry, antibacterial activity, factors affecting 9634.
wine, nitrogen compounds, Lactobacillus cerevisiae culture 4971.
Bicarbonate,
metabolism, Streptococcus lactis, role-aspartate aminotransferase/pyruvate carboxylase 4766.
metabolism, Streptococcus lactis, succinic acid products 9154.
Streptococcus lactis, radiolabelling, metabolism 2366, 2367.
Bicillin,
induction-Brucella L form in vivo 10413.
Bicyclomycin,
interaction-cytoplasmic membranes proteins, Escherichia coli 7260.
Bificol,
treatment-colitis 15257.
Bifidobacterium,
abscesses, liver, diagnosis/treatment/mortality 4022.
abscesses, skin, cats, wound infection, bacteriology 1892.
amino acid biosynthesis 7919.
colon microflora, rats, oxygen tension effects on 7724.
enumeration, media (selective), dairy products 12311.
identification, rapid methods 1485.
infection, treatment 4145.
intestinal microflora, mutagenicity 480.
intestinal microflora, role 8931.
pneumonia, treatment-clindamycin, case reports 1742.
stomach microflora, disease effects on 1031.
treatment-radiation sickness, dogs/mice/rats 8996.

Bifidobacterium adolescentis,
growth, dissolved oxygen effects on 10671.
growth, oxygen effects on 6088.
Bifidobacterium bifidum,
antagonism-Escherichia coli K12/syntrophism, mixed culture 14193.
antagonism-human viruses, role-organic acids/pH 8124.
antagonism-Proteus vulgaris, in vitro/gnotobiotics chickens intestine 14194.
galactose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase/glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase, purification/relationship 7024.
intestinal microflora, breast feeding/bottle feeding effects on, infants 2129.
survival, milk 476.
ultrastructure, electron microscopy 3590.
Bifidobacterium bifidum subsp.pennsylvanicum,
ions intracellular levels, growth parameters effects on 4885.
lipid composition, growth parameters effects on 4884.
Bifidobacterium breve,
oligosaccharides/polysaccharides assimilation 12263.
Bifidobacterium infantis,
immunotherapy, 3-methylcholanthrene-induced tumours, mice 6620.
oligosaccharides/polysaccharides assimilation 12263.
Bifidobacterium longum,
endocarditis/pericarditis, cattle/pigs 828.
Big bud,
Lycopersicon esculentum, Israel, mycoplasma-like organisms 4302.
bis-biguanides,
antibacterial activity, inhibition-dental plaque in vitro 7263.
effects on Streptococcus mutans glycosyltransferase 3722.

Bile,
cholesterol levels, association-colon bacteria metabolism 4488.
excretion liver, Escherichia coli endotoxins tolerance effects on, rats 13395.
infection, aetiology/treatment-antibiotics 15131.
infection, cats, association-gallbladder lithiasis, Escherichia coli 1874.
infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8583.
infection, treatment-cefoxitin, postoperative infection 8596.
microflora, association-cholecystitis/lithiasis/duodenum diverticula 6267.
microflora, relationship-postoperative infection, bile duct surgery 662.
surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis 12924.
Bile acids,
bactericidal activity/bacteriostatic activity, Staphylococcus, effects on antibiotics 8460.
dehydroxylation-faecal microflora, relationship-cholesterol serum levels/atherosclerosis, South Africa 5549.
effects on aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity, staphylococci 488.
glycine/taurine conjugates, hydrolysis-Lactobacillus brevis/Peptostreptococcus intermedius/Streptococcus faecalis hydrolase 2495.
metabolism, Acinetobacter anitratum/Acinetobacter calcoaceticus, use-taxonomy, clinical isolates 5892.
serum levels, diarrhoea effects on, infants 8542.
Bile acids + aminoglycoside antibiotics,
antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus 484.
synergism, staphylococci 488.
Bile salts,
antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli, relationship-cell surface properties 8470.
deconjugation, relationship-jejunum microflora overproduction, aerobic bacteria 3017.
degradation, bacteria, role-gastrointestinal tract tumours pathogenesis 4486.
degradation, faecal microflora, pH effects 7102.
oxidation, Clostridium 14065.
Bilharcid,
effects on DNA biosynthesis/enzymes/lysis, Escherichia coli B 3993.
Biliary tract,
bile duct surgery, postoperative infection, relationship-bile microflora 662.
brucellosis pathology 11006.
surgery, antibiotic prophylaxis, review 12952.
Bioaccumulation,
americium, bacteria/algae 14173.
atrazine, soil microorganisms 4494.
lead, soil microorganisms 7072.
mercury, bacteria, effects on bacteria-feeding Uronema nigricans 8121.
uranium, bacteria/fungi 7071.
Biodegradation,
see also **Decomposition**
aquatic plants, freshwater bacteria 5600.
benomyl 12225.
benomyl, Pseudomonas 12224.
bentazone, soil microorganisms 10240.
benzoic acid, Alcaligenes eutrophus/Pseudomonas, substitution effects on 10664.
cellophane, cellulolytic microorganisms 9344.
cellulose, soil microorganisms, factors affecting 3443.
chloridazon, soil bacteria-chloridazondihydrodiol dehydrogenase 5826.
coral reefs, marine organisms, Caribbean 16128.
3,5-cyclohexadiene-1,2-diol-1-carboxylate, Alcaligenes eutrophus/Pseudomonas, substitution effects on 10665.
detritus, heterotrophic bacteria, lakes, effects on carbon cycle 5609.
2,2-dichloropropionate, Rhizobium, soil isolates 8138.
dichlorvos, soil microorganisms 11530.
dimethylnitrosamine, marine bacteria/fungi 2582.
faeces, Pontella meadi, marine bacteria/Ciliata, seawater 16133.
freshwater bacteria, reservoirs, USSR 7759, 7760.
freshwater bacteria, USSR, Oka R. 6752.
freshwater microorganisms, reservoirs, USSR 7758.
glycerol nitrates, activated sludge/gram-negative bacteria pure culture 5908.
glyphosate, soil microorganisms 7737.
heavy metals sulphides, heterotrophic bacteria, soil 16090.
hexachlorocyclohexane, Clostridium, peptone effects on, soil isolates 12259.
hexachlorocyclohexane, Clostridium rectum, factors affecting, paddy fields soil isolates 12258.
n-hexadecane, soil microorganisms, enzymes activity 5560.
humic acids, soil microorganisms, orthocide effects on 6697.
hydrocarbons, marine bacteria 16129.
industrial chemicals, microorganisms 6731.
insecticides, Rhizobium 9329.
isoprenoids, Pseudomonas 327.
lignin + derivatives, Nocardia 344.
lignin, Bacillus megaterium 7097.
lignin, Cellulomonas 9342.
lignin, microorganisms 5903, 5904.
lignin, Nocardia/Pseudomonas 7101.
lignin, paper pulp mills wastewater microorganisms 12221.
lignin, Xanthomonas 7083.

Biodegradation,(continued)
Lipomyces lipofer polysaccharides, soil microorganisms 3816.
lipopolysaccharides, rhizosphere microorganisms, Brachypodium ramosum 6702.
lubricants, bacteria/fungi 1449.
metamitron, soil microorganisms 4882.
methanol, soil microorganisms, polar environments 11528.
methylmercuric chloride, Enterobacter aerogenes/Serratia marcescens 14216.
methylmercuric chloride, marine bacteria 14237.
nicotine-N'-oxide, Nicotiana tabacum phylloplane/rhizosphere bacteria 5905.
nitrophenols, flooded soils 4492.
oil, aerobic bacteria/sulphate-reducing bacteria 8157.
oil, aquatic microganisms 10268.
oil, bacteria, assays standardization 5907.
oil, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, seawater, polar environments models 5592.
oil, marine bacteria 9346.
oil, microorganisms 4890.
oil, microorganisms, water (ground) 1029.
oil, Mycobacterium, Arctic Ocean, USSR 3472.
oil, soil microorganisms 13465.
oil, Synechocystis aquatilis, culture adaptability 4860.
oils, bacterioplankton, seawater 5587.
2-oxo-4-methyl-6-ureidohexahydropyrimidine, soil microorganisms 13473.
pectin, Picea sitchensis wood, association-succession 11981.
pesticides, microorganisms 5906.
Phaeophyta/Rhodophyta polysaccharides, marine bacteria 8156.
phenol, microorganisms, wastewater, temperature effects 4889.
phenol, nutritional requirements sediments bacteria 10270.
phenol, Pseudomonas putida 5073.
phenols, Bacterium album, seawater 5598.
phenoxy acids, soil microflora 1623.
phthalate esters, activated sludge + Nocardia erythropolis, wastewater 14233.
phyllosilicates, soil microorganisms 13459.
plants/wood, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, ecology 6699.
pollutants, evolution/gene expression, microorganisms 12380.
polychlorinated biphenyls, marine bacteria, estuaries/marine environments 3475.
polyethylene glycol dodecyl ethers, Pseudomonas, activated sludge 3802.
polyethylene glycols, microorganisms, review 8161.
polymers, assays, aquatic bacteria 13510.
polysaccharides, Brachypodium ramosum rhizosphere bacteria 13485.
polyvinyl chloride, microflora development, electron microscopy (scanning), bacteria/fungi 7105.
RNA, soil microorganisms 3439, 3440.
rubber, bacteria-mixed culture, protein biosynthesis 9143.
straw, soil microorganisms, humus production 6687.
wood, Fagus sylvatica/Pinus sylvestris, Cellvibrio vulgaris 332.
Biodeterioration,
bitumen/chlorcaoutchouc/asbestos/polyacrylate paints, microorganisms, drinking water containers 10293.
bitumen paints, bacteria/fungi, drinking water containers 10291.
bitumen paints, microorganisms, drinking water containers 10292.
caves paintings, Spain, microorganisms 11534.
conference 1093.
paper, role-airborne microorganisms, Mexico, Mexico City 10295.
quartz, Bacillus/Brevibacterium 4846.
rocks, Nitrobacter winogradskyi/Nitrosospira briensis nitrification 8940.
seawater, conference 13564.
Biological control,
Aedes aegypti/Anopheles stephensi, Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. israelensis 16029.
algal blooms, Actinomycetales/Alcaligenes/phage SM-2 9301.
Archips argyrospila, Bacillus thuringiensis/Baculovirus 7764.
Brassolis astyra, Bacillus thuringiensis 3178.
Choristoneura fumiferana, Bacillus thuringiensis, enterotoxicosis/septicaemia 10215.
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis, Bacillus thuringiensis 10214.
crown gall, Prunus, Agrobacterium radiobacter 15761.
Culicidae, Bacillus sphaericus spores 11224.
Culicidae, Bacillus thuringiensis subsp.israelensis 11492, 15492.
Ephestia cautella/Plodia interpunctella, Bacillus thuringiensis 9943.
Escherichia coli-aquatic organisms, seawater 5876.
Euproctis fraterna/Pericallia ricini, Bacillus thuringiensis 9944.
Galleria mellonella/Porthetria dispar, Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxins/fungi toxins 13412.
Gymnodinium breve red tides, cyanobacteria 3801.
Heliothis virescens, Bacillus thuringiensis subsp.kurstaki δ-endotoxins 3403.
Musca domestica, Bacillus thuringiensis 3176.
Neochetina eichhorniae/Orthogalumna terebrantis, Eichornia crassipes microflora 3454.
Orygia antiqua, Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 3175.
Pectinophora gossypiella, Bacillus thuringiensis toxigenicity 6663.
Pseudomonas lachrymans/Colletotrichum lagenarium, Cucumis sativus 11312.
rodents, Salmonella enteritidis 4537.
rot (root) fungi, Rhizobium parasitism 10651.
Simulium, Bacillus thuringiensis 11225.
Simulium, Bacillus thuringiensis, factors affecting pathogenicity 5528.
Yponomeuta, Bacillus thuringiensis 11493.
Bioluminescence,
see also **Luciferase**
bacteria, symbiosis-fish, India, Tamil Nadu coastal waters 13441
bacteria, symbiosis-fish, models 11511.
Beneckea harveyi, luciferase-aldehydes/FMN/hydrogen peroxide reaction 12157.
Beneckea harveyi, role-aldehyde dehydrogenase/NAD(P)H:flavin oxidoreductase 221.
Beneckea harveyi, role-tetradecanal 10630.
Beneckea harveyi, use-phospholipase-A2/phospholipase C assays 7121.
book 10299.
electron transport mechanisms 12156.
marine bacteria 9287.
marine bacteria, chemistry/biology 305.
mechanisms, review 9286.
Photobacterium, protein inhibitors, isolation/characterization 105.
Photobacterium mandapamensis, batch culture, seawater isolates 4873.
Photobacterium mandapamensis, mutants, characterization 7142.

Bioluminescence,(continued)
Photobacterium phosphoreum, proteins, prosthetic groups characterization, fluorescence 13896.
Photobacterium phosphoreum, stimulation-ATP/NADPH, aldehydes biosynthesis 14139.
review 8089.
seawater, coastal waters, bacteria population levels/seasonal variations 3467.
Biomycin,
prophylaxis-rickettsiosis, combination-vaccines, guinea-pigs 1141.
Biomycin ± erythromycin,
effects on Salmonella typhi vaccines immune response, guinea-pigs/mice 3338.
Biotin,
Azotobacter agilis/Pseudomonas, biosynthesis 12183.
Bacillus, vitamers, purification/characteristics 1429.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis-dethiobiotin, intermediates 14165.
transport, Escherichia coli, prototrophy 4842.
transport, Lactobacillus casei, association-folates systems 10644.
Biotin operon,
carriage-ColE1, Escherichia coli K12 5055.
enzymes, synthesis in vitro/regulation, Escherichia coli K12 2666.
nucleotide sequence/promoters characterization, Escherichia coli 3600.
Biotyping,
Agrobacterium radiobacter subsp.tumefaciens, Prunus isolates, Canada, Ontario 9022.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Hungary 15758.
Brucella, geographical distribution, Australia 7584.
Chlamydia psittaci 13688.
Enterobacteriaceae, API test, standardization 364.
Escherichia coli K12, recombination 6.
Haemophilus, clinical isolates 10331.
Haemophilus, Minitek test 372.
Haemophilus influenzae, relationship-infection sources/antibiotic resistance 1104.
Klebsiella, epidemiology, intensive care units 8721.
Klebsiella, nosocomial environments disease transmission 15588, 15589.
Klebsiella, variations 4920.
methane-oxidizing bacteria 10321.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2210.
phenotyping, correlation-Beneckea anguillara 4539.
Proteus rettgeri 8184.
Pseudomonas solanacearum, Solanum tuberosum wilt, Egypt 5363.
Salmonella, API test 5931.
Salmonella enteritidis, rodents biological control 4537.
Salmonella typhimurium, relationship-phage typing/source 1923.
Salmonella typhimurium, xylose metabolism/transport 7794.
Serratia marcescens, applications-epidemiology/ecology 369.
Staphylococcus, carbohydrate metabolism methodology 2213.
Staphylococcus, micromethods 8188.
Staphylococcus, skin microflora 2126.
Staphylococcus aureus, Bulgaria/GDR, man/cattle/sheep isolates 13105.
Staphylococcus aureus, relationship-phage typing/toxigenicity, poultry isolates 11618.
Staphylococcus epidermidis 4545.
Streptococcus mutans, South Africa, rural populations 9987.
Yersinia enterocolitica, relationship-environments, clinical isolates/food sources/water, Canada, Quebec 4249.
Birds,
botulism, flies larvae contamination-type C cells/botulinum toxin 553.
cholera (fowl), incidence, British Isles 15741.
disease reservoirs, USSR, Chukotka 5360.
disease transmission 15709.
faeces, contamination-rainwater, role-Salmonella arechevalata contamination outbreaks 5322.
infectious diseases, diagnosis, bacteria/fungi 4205.
migration, effects on brackish water lagoons water quality, seasonal variations, heterotrophic microorganisms 6745.
ornithosis, diagnosis-complement fixation/precipitation 6835.
Pasteurella multocida, serotypes distribution, Netherlands 3254.
psittacosis, incidence, USA, Texas 7828.
respiratory tract microflora, Mycoplasma 6816.
role-Salmonella disease transmission 11291.
Salmonella paratyphi carriers 1952.
salmonellosis, Australia, Queensland 11302.
salmonellosis, incidence 6508.
salmonellosis, incidence/pathology 5293.
salmonellosis, transmission, role-sewage treatment plants, British Isles, England 1950, 1951.
tuberculosis, zoological gardens, incidence 8766.
Ureaplasma isolation, antigenic characteristics/morphology 10368.
Birds of prey,
salmonellosis, incidence 15731.
salmonellosis/tuberculosis, occurrence, Germany, Fed. Rep. 15749.
Yersinia disease transmission-freshwater fish, Norway 6747.
2,8-Bis(alkylaminomethyl)phenazines,
synthesis/antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium smegmatis/Mycobacterium tuberculosis in vitro/in vivo 6156.
Bis(haloalkyl)piperidines,
DNA degradation, Escherichia coli B, DNA repair-deficient mutant 10454.

Bismuth + erythromycin,
treatment-syphilis 7430.
Bismuth + penicillin,
treatment-syphilis 15110.
Bisnorisopenicillin,
synthesis/antibacterial activity 6132.
Bisulphite,
antimicrobial activity, pH effects, bacteria/fungi/phages 3988.
effects on DNA repair, Escherichia coli/phages 9613.
reduction, Desulphovibrio vulgaris, intermediates/sulphides production 8010.
Bites,
cats, Pasteurella multocida transmission, knee arthroplasty sites, case reports 673.
dogs, brain abscesses complications, children, case reports, Pasteurella multocida 672.
dogs, Pasteurella multocida wound infection, treatment-ampicillin + clindamycin, children 1783.
dogs, treatment-antibiotics, case reports 6362.
dogs, wound infection, pathogenesis/treatment, case reports 14912.
dogs, wound infection, treatment-ampicillin, children, case reports, Pasteurella multocida/Staphylococcus aureus 735.
human/animals, wound infection, bacteriology 8554.
wound infection, arthritis, case reports, Pasteurella multocida 13103.
wound infection, bacteriology/treatment, case surveys, Eikenella corrodens 5208.

Bites,(continued)
zoonoses, veterinary surgeons, incidence/risks 4284.
Biyoquinol + penicillins,
treatment-syphilis 15105.
Black disease,
cattle, incidence/aetiology/pathology/immunity 4291.
Black leg,
cattle, incidence/aetiology/pathology/immunity 4291.
cattle, morbidity, mathematical models 4289.
cattle, prophylaxis-Clostridium chauvoei vaccination 7670.
cattle, prophylaxis-Clostridium chauvoei bacterins, immunity (passive) effects on 11440.
Blackleg,
Solanum tuberosum, environmental factors/inoculum effects on, Erwinia carotovora subsp.atroseptica 8779.
Solanum tuberosum, epidemiology, USA, Colorado, Erwinia carotovora subsp.atroseptica/subsp.carotovora 896.
Solanum tuberosum, Erwinia carotovora rhizosphere population dynamics 10026.
Solanum tuberosum, Erwinia carotovora subsp.atroseptica disease transmission-tubers 11321.
Blasia pusilla,
nitrogen fixation-Nostoc 10258.
Blast,
Pyrus communis, source/development, Chile, Pseudomonas syringae 4294.
Bleomycin,
binding-ColE1 DNA 3942.
Blepharisma japonicum,
symbiosis-bacteria 1020.
Blepharitis,
Staphylococcus aureus 6288.
treatment-chloramphenicol + oxyphenbutazone 6382.
treatment/prophylaxis, bacteria/fungi/viruses 6363.
Blight,
see also **Decline, Fireblight**
Citrus jambhiri, young tree decline, Pierce's disease agents occurrence/transmission-Vitis vinifera 5373.
Citrus sinensis, diagnosis-scopoletin assays 15773.
Coffea, inoculation mechanisms, Pseudomonas syringae 13129.
Glycine max, association-phytoalexins, extraction methodology, Pseudomonas glycinea 1965.
Glycine max, USA, Pseudomonas glycinea 1964.
Gossypium hirsutum, disease resistance/outbreaks, Pakistan, Xanthomonas malvacearum 13134.
legumes, USSR, Pseudomonas solanacearum 3261.
Manihot esculenta, Asia, southeast, Xanthomonas manihotis 1969.
Manihot esculenta, pathogenesis, electron microscopy, Xanthomonas manihotis 15757.
Oryza sativa, herbicides/insecticides effects on, Xanthomonas oryzae 3265.
Oryza sativa, symptoms, factors affecting, Taiwan, Xanthomonas oryzae 6522.
Oryza sativa, virulence, Xanthomonas oryzae 13135.
Oryzae sativa, disease spread, role-Xanthomonas oryzae survival-Triticum aestivum rhizosphere 6523.
Pelargonium, latency, Xanthomonas pelargonii survival 6524.
Phaseolus vulgaris, Australia, Victoria, Xanthomonas phaseoli 5367.
Phaseolus vulgaris, Canada, Ontario, Xanthomonas phaseoli 4296.
Phaseolus vulgaris, disease resistance, Xanthomonas phaseoli 3266.
Phaseolus vulgaris, effects on ozone foliage injuries, Xanthomonas phaseoli 13137.
plants, USA, Indiana, review 893.
Syngonium podophyllum, USA, California, Erwinia chrysanthemi 1978, 1979.
Blight (halo),
Phaseolus vulgaris, Australia, Victoria, Pseudomonas phaseolicola 5367.
Phaseolus vulgaris, phaseolotoxin biosynthesis, Pseudomonas phaseolicola 5362.
Phaseolus vulgaris/Beta vulgaris, water accumulation, association-slimes, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 11313.
Secale cereale, symptoms, USA, Georgia, Pseudomonas coronafaciens 8769.
Blight (leaf),
Allium cepa, Hawaii, Xanthomonas 3264.
glycine max, Pseudomonas syringae 3263.
Hordeum vulgare/Oryza sativa, histology, Xanthomonas translucens f.sp.hordei 11317.
Oryza sativa, control-antibacterial agents, Xanthomonas oryzae 10020.
Oryza sativa, disease resistance, Xanthomonas oryzae 13136.
Oryza sativa, role-slimes toxins, Xanthomonas oryzae 11315.
Oryza sativa, Xanthomonas oryzae slimes toxins 7598.
Blight (spike),
Triticum aestivum, Corynebacterium tritici + Anguina tritici 4300.
Blind loop syndrome,
animal models, intestine mucosa maltase, intestinal microflora proteinases effects on, rats 13407.
animal models, xylose catabolism, intestinal microflora, rats 12960.
symptoms/intestinal microflora dysbacteriosis/treatment 14815.
Blood coagulation,
Corynebacterium parvum effects on, intestine tumours immunotherapy 985.
disseminated intravascular coagulation, complications-Streptococcus pneumoniae septicaemia, adolescence, case reports 4101.
disseminated intravascular coagulation, complications-sepsis, animal models-Macaca mulatta, Salmonella typhimurium 5271.
disseminated intravascular coagulation, complications-ornithosis, case reports 6836.
disseminated intravascular coagulation, role-septic shock, gram-negative bacteria 2981.
disseminated intravascular coagulation, role-Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin shock pathogenesis, Macaca mulatta 4469.
disseminated intravascular coagulation, role-Neisseria meningitidis bacteraemia/meningitis diagnosis/prognosis 10962.
disseminated intravascular coagulation, sepsis, complications-splenectomy, children, Streptococcus pneumoniae 5177.
disseminated intravascular coagulation, sepsis complications, incidence 9737.
Escherichia coli endotoxin shock effects on, dogs 3388.
factor VIII, activity, glomerulonephritis, children, Streptococcus group A 10172.
factors, products, contamination-endotoxins, effects on platelets 16036.
fibrin systems, Staphylococcus aureus growth, comparison-coagulated blood 3814.
Hageman factor, activation-Salmonella typhi attenuated endotoxins, mice 13404.
pasteurellosis effects on, sheep 6441.
peritonitis, case surveys 12838.
septicaemia, neonates 12779.

Blood coagulation,(continued)
system role-endotoxins bone marrow cytotoxicity, Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium 13360.
Blood culture,
anaerobic bacteria identification, subculture 4930.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc diffusion test 5942.
antibiotics assays, Bacillus stearothermophilus subsp.caldarius 5947.
bacteraemia diagnosis, anaerobic bacteria 8211.
bacteraemia diagnosis, children, Escherichia coli/Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus 591.
bacteraemia diagnosis, review 6255.
bacteria isolation 5965.
Brucella 4952.
brucellosis diagnosis 6185.
children 5967.
endocarditis diagnosis 2959, 2960.
fever diagnosis, leucocytes (granulocytic) containing microorganisms 7355.
Klebsiella/Staphylococcus aureus, ampicillin effects on 12350.
Legionella pneumophila isolation 12299.
Legionella pneumophila isolation, legionnaire's disease 12298.
leptospirosis diagnosis 6183.
media, comparison-Tryptic soy broth 3824.
media, evaluation 3823.
media (selective), use-polyanetholsulphonates, intensive care units isolates 12296.
media contamination-Bacillus cereus subsp.mycoides, bacteraemia false-positives, case reports 623.
meningitis diagnosis, children 10963.
methodology, recommendations 5962, 5963, 5964.
Neisseria meningitidis, growth, anticoagulants effects on 556.
screening-blood withdrawal regimens 4954.
Staphylococcus aureus, antibiotic tolerance, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8386.
statistical analysis 5966.
Blood donors,
Clostridium tetani toxin antibodies, screening-Groupamatic test 932.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae antitoxins levels, British Isles, Scotland 6589.
detection antibodies, screening-Groupamatic test 3308.
immune status, Corynebacterium diphtheriae infection 6590.
syphilis, incidence/screening-serological tests 15541.
syphilis screening-Groupamatic test, cardiolipin reagent modifications 571.
Blood groups,
antigens acquisition, septicaemia, case reports 12769.
blood group B, association-Streptococcus group B infection, neonates 6293.
blood group M antibodies, association-bacteria infection, children 6276.
Kell system antibodies, association-lung tuberculosis, man 10107.
products, Streptococcus sanguis α-L-fucosidase effects on 13218.
secretory component, role-cholera aetiology 7381.
Blood transfusion,
association-peritonitis mortality, wound infection complications, case reports 4121.
autotransfusion, blood contamination-faeces, effects on survival, dogs 803.
autotransfusion, blood contamination-intestine contents, complications, case reports 1756.
enterocolitis (necrotizing), children, risks, Clostridium perfringens 11497.
Rocky Mountain spotted fever complications, case reports 50.
role-syphilis disease transmission 6170.
treatment-enterocolitis (nectrotizing), children, Clostridium perfringens 12892.
treatment-septicaemia, neonates, Staphylococcus aureus 15190.
Blooms,
freshwater, Anabaena, carbon dioxide fixation/nitrogen fixation, diurnal variations 10282.
Boa,
stomatitis (ulcerative), Plesiomonas shigelloides disease transmission-man, gastroenteritis, case reports 882.
BOD,
wastewater, Clostridium butyricum electrodes, immobilized cells 4958.
Bodo urinarius,
genitourinary tract infection, bacteria microflora effects on 4489.
Bombyx mori,
midgut cells, Bacillus thuringiensis δ-endotoxin effects on in vitro 4473.
rRNA, cloning-Escherichia coli R factor RSF2124 vectors 3937.
septicaemia, epizootics, Serratia marcescens 10013.
Streptococcus faecalis pathogenicity, larvae diet effects on 3287.
Streptococcus isolates, antibiotic resistance-chloramphenicol/leucomycin, larvae diet antibiotic supplements 2855.
Bone,
abscesses, association-appendicitis, geriatrics, case reports, Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis/Staphylococcus epidermidis 585.
diseases, sensitization, bacteria allergens/tissues 5492.
disintegration, leprosy, diagnosis/treatment 14751.
fractures, antibiotic prophylaxis, review 12952.
fractures, postoperative infection, prophylaxis 4180.
osteosynthesis, infection complications, case surveys 6292.
osteosynthesis, osteomyelitis complications, prophylaxis 12949.
products, Salmonella typhimurium isolation, agglutination/conventional tests 14246.
surgery, gangrene (gas) complications, geriatrics, case reports, Clostridium perfringens 8509.
surgery, postoperative infection, treatment-antibiotics, Staphylococcus aureus 6357.
transplantation, treatment-osteomyelitis 4158.
tuberculosis, children, incidence/treatment, case reports 873.
tuberculosis, presentation/treatment, case reports 646.
tuberculosis-osteoarticular infection, clinical aspects/incidence, Africa 14768.
Bone cement,
elution-cephalothin/gentamicin, antibacterial activity, animal models 15393.
Bone infection,
antibodies, isolation/use-treatment, convalescence plasma 7642.
complications-osteosynthesis, case surveys 6292.
horses, juveniles, pathology, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus 9934.
osteosynthesis, treatment-drainage/gentamicin 770.
role-anaerobic bacteria, case surveys/review 674.
shoulder, case reports, Actinomyces 6226.
treatment-cefamandole 747.
treatment-cefoxitin 8580.
Bone loss,
alveolar bone, leprosy complications 12824, 12825.

Bone marrow,
cells, binding-Vibrio cholerae toxins, role-Thy-1 antigen 4466.
cells, ultrastructure/functions, granuloma, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2038.
colony-forming cells, proliferation/chemotherapy toxicity, Corynebacterium parvum effects on, mice 5472.
culture, Salmonella paratyphi 12664.
disorders, association-tuberculosis-lung, case surveys, Nigeria 647.
Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium endotoxins cytotoxicity, role-blood coagulation system 13360.
granuloma, association-Q fever, case reports 10385.
myeloblasts, proliferation, BCG effects on 7687.
necrosis, association-Streptococcus furuncles-foot, children, case reports 11041.
suppressor cells, non-lymphocytes T, activation-BCG, mice 4427.
tuberculosis, children, case reports 9694.
tuberculosis, presentation-fever, case reports 6239.
Bone marrow transplantation,
association-bacteraemia/disseminated infection, case reports, Nocardia caviae 2956.
infection complications, prophylaxis-laminar air flow + decontamination 12959.
septicaemia complications, prophylaxis-leucocytes (granulocytic) transfusion 8677.
Bone resorption,
Actinomyces viscosus factors 15993.
periodontitis, association-bacteria 5224.
role-Streptococcus mutans phospholipase A 8019.
Book
2190.
Boophilus,
Anaplasma marginale disease transmission, cattle, India 6830.
Boophilus annulatus,
Borrelia theileri disease spread, cattle 1959.
Boophilus microplus,
Anaplasma disease transmission, cattle, intensive farming, Malaysia 4579.
Anaplasma marginale vectors, cattle, prevalence/geographical distribution, Colombia 2252.
Borrelia theileri infection, pathology 6436.
Bordetella,
taxonomy 13577.
Bordetella bronchicanis,
erythromycin/rosamicin antibacterial activity 515.
Bordetella bronchiseptica,
antibiotics antibacterial activity, pigs isolates 9551.
Callithrix jacchus microflora 6678.
identification, API test 375.
identification, Oxi Ferm tube test 374.
kennel cough, dogs, aetiology/prophylaxis/treatment 1873.
pathogenicity, pigs, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free) 15460.
related bacteria, respiratory tract infection, turkeys, outbreaks, Germany, Fed. Rep. 7521.
respiratory tract infection, dogs, aetiology/prophylaxis 8696.
respiratory tract infection, rabbits, aetiology/pathology 9932.
rhinitis (atrophic), pigs, pathogenesis 3156.
sulphonamides antibacterial activity 12625.
toxins, role-rhinitis (atrophic) pathogenesis, pigs, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free) 15461.
tracheobronchitis, dogs, diagnosis/treatment 4202.
vaccination, effects on body weight gain, pigs 6579.
vaccination, efficacy, guinea pigs 5448.
vaccines, aluminium hydroxide adjuvants, efficacy, dogs 11423.
vaccines, heat-killed, efficacy, dogs 11422.
vaccines, prophylaxis-kennel cough, dogs 961.
Bordetella parapertussis,
taxonomy, reclassification-staphcillin V/trimethoprim resistance mutants-Bordetella pertussis 1098.

Bordetella pertussis,
adenylate cyclase, activators, erythrocytes proteins 13972.
adenylate cyclase, activity, relationship-virulence 7607.
adjuvanticity, mice 15959.
adjuvants, Trypanosoma cruzi vaccines, comparison-Corynebacterium parvum 8851.
antibodies, levels-immunoglobulins 13221.
antigens, solubilization 15779.
combined vaccines, components stability 5449.
encephalomyelitis (allergic), induction, effects on cerebrovascular system, rats 2084.
freeze-drying, culture preservation 5065.
Freund's incomplete adjuvant, combination-pancreas trypsin inhibitor, immunosuppression, purified protein derivative immune response (cell-mdiated), guinea-pigs 4416.
haemagglutinins, pili, purification/crystallization 13876.
histamine-sensitizing factor, assays, mice 14274.
histamine-sensitizing factor, effects on body temperature, assays, mice 13335.
immune response, α-foetoprotein effects on, mice 11381.
immunity (humoral), diabetes, family studies 7633.
immunostimulation, Listeria monocytogenes infection, mice 2065.
immunosuppression, neonates, mice 5469.
induction-antinuclear antibody, mice 10165.
induction-histamine hypersensitivity/effects on adrenaline-induced hyperglycaemia, mechanisms, rats 6629.
induction-interferon 4419.
islet-activating protein, effects on diabetes, rats 2099.
islet-activating protein, immunoglobulin E adjuvants, rats 15810.
islet-activating protein, purification/characterization/biological activity 11857.
islets-activating protein, quaternary structure 2391.
islets-activating protein, subunits association, biological activity 2392.
leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) chemotaxis/phagocytosis inhibitors, isolation/purification 15778.
lipid A, antigen O, chemical composition/polysaccharides binding stability 903.
lipid A, structure, spectroscopy (i.r.) 4701.
lipopolysaccharides, assays, use-complement 12344.
lymphocytosis-promoting factor, effects on lymphocytes T colony formation 6597.
mitogenicity, lymphocytes in vitro 15811.
prophylaxis-herpes simplex virus infection, mice 2071.
taxonomy, comparison-Pseudomonas pertucinogena 3502.
taxonomy, staphcillin V/trimethoprim resistance mutants, reclassification-Bordetella parapertussis 1098.
vaccination + Clostridium tetani + Corynebacterium diphtheriae, children, side effects 13296.
vaccination + Clostridium tetani + Corynebacterium diphtheriae + measles virus, efficacy, children 3350.
vaccination + Clostridium tetani + Corynebacterium diphtheriae, infants 8836.
vaccination + Clostridium tetani + Corynebacterium diphtheriae children, USA, Florida 13295.
vaccination + Clostridium tetani/Corynebacterium diphtheriae, side effects, children 15905.

Bordetella pertussis,(continued)
vaccination, atopy models, mice 15893.
vaccination, brain damage complications, children, case surveys 3333.
vaccination, children 13273.
vaccination, children, Austria, Vienna 6594.
vaccination, children, relationship-pertussis incidence 8835.
vaccination, children, Southeast Asia 15906.
vaccination, decline, relationship-outbreaks, British Isles, England 6580.
vaccination, effects on pertussis symptoms, family studies 7658.
vaccination, treatment-lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus experimental infection, mice 13270.
vaccines 15879.
vaccines, adjuvanticity, Clostridium tetani/Corynebacterium diphtheriae toxoids immunization, guinea-pigs 3349.
vaccines, combination-poliovirus vaccines, toxicity/potency, mice 7659.
vaccines, effects on phenytoin pharmacokinetics, rats 15881.
vaccines, effects on Streptococcus pneumoniae polysaccharides immune response, mice 11426.
vaccines, inhibition-leucocytes adherence/induction-peritoneal exudates, mice 8854.
vaccines, interaction-thiomersal, side effects, mice 13271.
vaccines, preparation/efficacy-children 15877.
vaccines, ribosomes, efficacy, mice 13272.
vaccines, screening, rats 11424.
vaccines, side effects, children 4394. 8833.
vaccines, toxicity 3334, 11425.
Boric acid,
urine, effects on antibiotic sensitivity testing, Bacillus subtilis 14271.
Borrelia,
related bacteria, pyothorax, cats, case reports, mixed infection-Corynebacterium pyogenes 15454.
Borrelia anserina,
vaccines, production/efficacy, poultry 5444.
Borrelia crocidurae,
relapsing fever (endemic), case reports, association-travel, Mali 14604.
Borrelia hispanica,
relapsing fever (endemic), case reports, association-travel, Morocco 14604.
Borrelia merionesi,
relapsing fever (endemic), case reports, association-travel, Mali 14604.
Borrelia theileri,
cattle, disease spread-Boophilus annulatus 1959.
infection, Boophilus microplus, pathology 6436.
Boticin E,
Clostridium botulinum, biosynthesis, role-cryptic plasmids 1542.
Botryomycosis,
brain, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus viridans 12707.
cattle, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 12996.
complications-BCG vaccines 7677.
Botswana,
Chlamydia psittaci-like bacteria, isolation-Syncerus caffer 5679.
Botulinum toxin,
activation-proteinase 257.
assays-haemagglutination (reverse passive) 930.
contamination-flies larvae, botulism source-birds, type C 553.
inactivation-heat, food, type A 1003.
Botulism,
birds, flies larvae contamination-type C cells/botulinum toxin 553.
canned food, pH effects on Clostridium botulinum 3949.
cattle, diagnosis/outbreaks, German Dem. Rep., type C 15436.
cattle, outbreaks, silage contamination, type B 6510.
cattle, pathogenesis, feeds contamination-type B toxins 11226.
chickens, outbreaks, Germany, Fed. Rep., type C 11308.
dogs, food-borne diseases, case reports, type C 7517.
eye clinical manifestations, outbreaks, type B 10972.
food poisoning, pork, familial outbreaks 3226.
honey contamination-spores, outbreaks, infants 11276.
infants, case reports, type B 14734.
infants, diagnosis 14733.
infants, effects on intestine motility, case reports, type A 7323.
infants, symptoms 8508.
infants/chickens 10216.
Larus, outbreaks, British Isles, Scotland, Firth of Forth, type C 4290.
Mustela putoris furo 11233.
outbreaks, Poland, type B/type E 1936.
outbreaks, USA, Michigan, type B 1935.
pathogenesis, neurological complications, type B 11049.
symptoms/treatment 8507.
treatment, case reports 12891.
treatment, conference 15224.
treatment/prophylaxis-Clostridium botulinum antitoxins-human, children 2059.
USA, intestine, economic importance 13063.
waterfowl, outbreaks, British Isles 8764.
wound infection, respiratory tract paralysis complications, case reports 15006.
Bovine rhinotracheitis virus,
respiratory tract infection, cattle, mixed infection-Pasteurella haemolytica 1878.
Brachyarcus,
lakes, vertical distribution, role-gas vacuoles 4511.
Brachypodium ramosum,
rhizosphere microorganisms, bacteria polysaccharides, biodegradation/persistence/physicochemical properties 13485.
rhizosphere microorganisms, lipopolysaccharides biodegradation 6702.
Brackish water,
algal blooms, Anabaenopsis arnoldii, France 10280.
bacteria, cell division frequency, applications-growth rate 16134.
estuaries, aquatic microorganisms, Kepone pollution effects on 5599.
estuaries, bacteria, chemical pollution stress indicator organisms 16136.
estuaries, bacteria activity 13521.
estuaries, bacteria symbiosis-plankton, India, Tamil Nadu 13522.
estuaries, coliforms enumeration, statistical models 1470.
estuaries, dissolved glucose, metabolism-bacterioplankton, USA, Florida, Bayou Texar R 7753.
estuaries, heterotrophic bacteria, community composition/regional variations, comparison-Japan/USA 11555.
estuaries, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, enumeration-most probable number 4912.
estuaries, nitrogen cycle, Desulfovibrio 11553.
estuaries, pollution, bacteria, British Isles 11556.
estuaries, pollution, sewage, public health risks 7752.

Brackish water,(continued)
estuaries, pollution monitoring assays-coliforms, Pseudomonas contamination effects on 12353.
estuaries, polychlorinated biphenyls pollution levels/ biodegradation-marine bacteria 3475.
estuaries, primary production/sulphate reduction 13520.
estuaries, sediments redox potential, role-bacteria, USA, Florida 1074.
estuaries, USA, North Carolina, Newport R., bacteria distribution/enumeration 6746.
estuaries, USA, North Carolina, Vibrio parahaemolyticus distribution/seasonal variations 7749.
estuaries, Vibrio cholerae geographical distribution/ serotyping/toxins biosynthesis 8971.
estuaries mud flats, heterotrophic microorganisms/ phytoplankton 4503.
lagoons, nature reserves, heterotrophic microorganisms, seasonal variations 6745.
Brain,
abscess, neonates, case reports, Proteus mirabilis 584.
abscesses, animal models, encapsulation, primates, Staphylococcus epidermidis 12973.
abscesses, association-meningitis, case reports, Eikenella corrodens 675.
abscesses, bacteriology/treatment, review 7387.
abscesses, case reports, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 9798.
abscesses, case survey 7394.
abscesses, case surveys 14702.
abscesses, children, case reports, immunosuppression, Listeria monocytogenes 14740.
abscesses, children, clinical aspects/pathogenesis/treatment 10966.
abscesses, clinical aspects/treatment 14988.
abscesses, complications-dental caries, case reports, Streptococcus viridans 14722.
abscesses, complications-dental infection, case reports 697.
abscesses, complications-dental manipulation, children, case reports, antibiotic resistance, erythromycin, Streptococcus viridans 693.
abscesses, complications-dogs bites, children, case reports, Pasteurella multocida 672.
abscesses, complications-kidney transplantation + immunosuppression, case reports, Listeria monocytogenes 15016.
abscesses, diagnosis, Fusobacterium necrophorum 14669.
abscesses, diagnosis-computed tomography/treatment, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus/mixed infection 2931.
abscesses, diagnosis-computed tomography, case reports, children, Staphylococcus aureus 4041.
abscesses, diagnosis-computed tomography/EEG 10989.
abscesses, diagnosis-computed tomography, treatment-surgery/sulfisoxazole, case reports, Nocardia 14797.
abscesses, diagnosis/treatment, review 12685.
abscesses, epidemiology, British Isles, Northern Ireland, case surveys 15629.
abscesses, infants, case reports, Citrobacter diversus 6269.
abscesses, treatment-antibiotics, Nocardia 9852.
abscesses, treatment-antibiotics/diagnosis, case reports, Streptococcus 757.
abscesses, treatment-metronidazole, anaerobic bacteria 8608.
abscesses, treatment-metronidazole, Bactercides fragilis 3045.
abscesses, treatment-metronidazole, mixed infection, anaerobic bacteria 12873.
acetylcholine metabolism in vitro, Clostridium botulinum toxins effects on, mice 5529.
angiitis, aetiology, review 6314.
blood-brain barrier, permeability, Streptococcus group A exotoxins type C effects on, rabbits 3402.
botryomycosis, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus/ Streptococcus viridans 12707.
brucellosis complications, children, case reports, Brucella melitensis 7286.
carbohydrate metabolism, meningitis, rats, Haemophilus influenzae type b 12967.
cortex (sensorimotor) synapses, ultrastructure, Salmonella typhi endotoxins effects on, dogs 10207.
damage, complications-Bordetella pertussis vaccination, children, case surveys 3333.
empyema, association-convexity, children, case reports, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus 12704.
granuloma, complications-vaccination, children, case reports, BCG 5216.
granuloma, dogs, Nocardia 4223.
haematoma, complications-septicaemia, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 12800.
infection, diagnosis/treatment, role-computed tomography 12740.
legionnaire's disease symptoms, case reports 7354.
metabolism, Escherichia coli endotoxin shock effects on, dogs 9890.
postoperative infection, aetiology, Propionibacterium acnes 9791.
respiratory centre, Clostridium perfringens type A enterotoxins effects on, mice 13417.
septum, adenylate cyclase, Vibrio cholerae toxins effects on, rats 6661.
surgery, meningitis/bacteraemia complications, case reports, Pasteurella ureae 11027.
synaptic membranes, binding-Clostridium botulinum neurotoxins, rats 13413.
tetanus, children, symptoms, case reports 14738.
tuberculoma, clinical aspects/treatment, case reports 14757.
tuberculoma, diagnosis-computed tomography/treatment 14756.
tuberculoma, diagnosis-computed tomography, case reports 14787.
tuberculosis, clinical aspects/pathology 10981.
ventricles-peritoneum shunts, peritonitis complications, Staphylococcus epidermidis 14943.
Branched chain ketoacid dehydrogenase,
activation-branched chain amino acids, Pseudomonas putida 135.
Branhamella,
antibiotic resistance, genital microflora, cattle 1604.
taxonomy (numerical) 3511.
Branhamella catarrhalis,
aminopeptidase, substrate specificity, comparison-Neisseria 3716.
bronchitis, children, bacteriology/treatment 694.
bronchitis, treatment-bromhexin + erythromycin 15217.
bronchopulmonary infection, treatment-amoxicillin + clavulanic acid, geriatrics, case reports 6355.
cephalosporinase/penicillinase, characterization, comparison-Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3717.
induction-leucocyte migration inhibitory factor polyclonal biosynthesis 4420.
interaction-immunoglobulin D 15820.
interaction-liposomes containing histocompatibility antigens 8800.
penicillinase, characterization 8012.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin + bromhexin, children 15215.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-troleandomycin, children 15218.

Branhamella catarrhalis,(continued)
spiramycin antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 741.
tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 6995.
tonsillitis, bacteriology 1723.
vaccines, treatment-asthma, paediatrics 2055.
Branta canadensis,
intestinal microflora, coliforms, excretion effects on aquatic ecosystems 6672.
Brassica chinensis,
rot (soft), Erwinia carotovora subsp.carotovora 8173.
Brassica oleracea,
plant extracts, stimulation-Mycobacterium growth in vivo, mice 12983.
Brassica oleracea var.botrytis,
rhizosphere microorganisms, fungicides/oxytetracycline effects on 10244.
Brassica oleracea var.bullata,
Pseudomonas solanacearum/Xanthomonas campestris experimental infection, prophylaxis 6112.
rot (black), Hawaii, Maui, incidence/source, Xanthomonas campestris 8776.
Brassolis astyra,
biological control, Bacillus thuringiensis 3178.
Braxy,
sheep, prophylaxis-Clostridium vaccines 969.
Brazil,
anthrax, veterinary surgeons, case reports, occupational diseases, anthrax, veterinary surgeons, case reports, Brazil 10971.
arthritis, pigs, bacteriology 8698.
BCG vaccination, prophylaxis-Schistosoma mansoni schistosomiasis, children 13302.
BCG vaccination, tuberculin skin tests 13299.
brucellosis, children, serological surveys, agglutinins detection 13094.
brucellosis, incidence, serological surveys, rural populations, Brucella abortus 13093.
diarrhoea, infants, case reports, Yersinia enterocolitica 14895.
enteritis, occurrence, Enterobacteriaceae 7553.
gastroenteritis, children, aetiology, bacteria/rotavirus 9736.
gastroenteritis, children, occurrence, Shigella/Escherichia coli 7552.
leptospirosis, diagnosis/pathology/serotyping 10943.
lung infection, case reports, first record-Nocardia asteroides 9802.
mastitis (bovine), aetiology/control, bacteria/fungi 3171, 3172.
mycobacteriosis, children, incidence, tuberculin skin tests 15649.
mycoplasmosis, cats 1115.
myxobacteria geographical distribution, soil microorganisms 8943.
Neisseria meningitidis type C vaccination, efficacy, children 6587.
Pseudomonas glycinea disease reservoirs, Glycine max 13125.
salmonellosis, occurrence 7547.
salmonellosis, outbreaks, Salmonella typhimurium 7548.
scald (leaf), Prunus domestica/Prunus salicina, rickettsia-like organisms 13144.
Staphylococcus aureus, phage typing, nosocomial environments 15622.
tetanus immunity, Indians 15861.
urban environments, diarrhoea, children, bacteriology 5201.
wildfire, Phaseolus vulgaris, Pseudomonas tabaci 13132.
Breast,
abscesses, Bacteroides fragilis characterization/identification 9032.
abscesses, case surveys, anaerobic bacteria/Staphylococcus aureus 7388.
abscesses, recurrent infection, association-leucocytes (neutrophilic) phagocytosis defects, case reports, anaerobic bacteria 8813.
tuberculosis, clinical aspects, case reports 1687.
tuberculosis, diagnosis, differentiation-cancer, case reports 7337.
tuberculosis, diagnosis-radiography, case reports 14776.
tuberculosis, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 1676, 1688.
tuberculosis, treatment/diagnosis, case reports 1806, 1810.
Breast feeding,
effects on intestinal microflora, infants 2129.
role-dental caries, infants 15073.
Breath tests,
lactulose hydrogen breath test, dysbacteriosis diagnosis, small intestine 14813.
Brettanomyces,
antigens, cross-reactivity-Salmonella choleraesuis 4307.
Brevibacterium,
adherence/growth, quartz 4846.
amidase/nitrilase, assays-chromatography (gas-liquid) 4784.
cellulose/wood degradation, Prosopis juliflora 2653.
meso-α,ϵ-diaminopimelate D-dehydrogenase 8027.
enzymes, activity, insecticides effects on 6167.
enzymes/taxonomy 14075.
intestinal microflora, Callosobruchus chinensis females 3413.
β-mannosidase, biosynthesis 12069.
phages, lysis, batch culture/continuous culture 6043.
rhizosphere microorganisms, Beta vulgaris, relationship-Pythium oligandrum 6701.
taxonomy 13606.
taxonomy, biochemical characteristics 6801.
taxonomy, DNA homology 9035.
Brevibacterium ammoniagenes,
aeration/temperature effects, IMP biosynthesis 9108.
cytosine, biosynthesis, overproduction mutants 6867.
fatty-acid synthetase, assays, mass spectroscopy 9239.
fatty-acid synthetase, regulation, temperature effects 10595.
IMP, biosynthesis, nutrient sources effects on 9109.
inosine, biosynthesis/accumulation, mutants strains improvement/culture condition, Brevibacterium ammoniagenes 4630.
NADP biosynthesis, immobilization 13779.
nuclease, characterization, effects on chromatin 8038.
Brevibacterium divaricatum,
peptidoglycan, immunostimulation, mice 15920.
Brevibacterium flavum,
acetic acid/glucose metabolism, enzymes regulation 4785.
aspartic acid/glutamic acid, biosynthesis, enzymes regulation, mutants 3740.
electron transport chain, alternative metabolic pathways 9284.
Brevibacterium iodinum,
iodinin, shikimic acid precursors 8053.
Brevibacterium lactofermentum,
glutamic acid, biosynthesis, temperature-sensitive mutant 9141.
leucine, biosynthesis, redox potential 2368.
lysine, biosynthesis, regulation-leucine 3642.
lysine, biosynthesis, relationship-alanine biosynthesis 6924.
lysine, biosynthesis, relationship-leucine auxotrophy 5735.
lysine/threonine, biosynthesis 13858.
plasmids, isolation/characterization 14354.

IRL©1980

Brevibacterium linens,
peptide hydrolase, isolation/characterization 2524.
Brevibacterium sterolicum,
cholesterol oxidase, kinetics, detergents effects on 3741.
Brewing,
significance-Pediococcus inopinatus sp.nov. 7801.
British Isles,
abdomen infection, diagnosis/aetiology, immigration 12734.
antibiotic resistance, ampicillin, incidence, Haemophilus influenzae type b clinical isolates 4252.
arthritis, clinical aspects/incidence, case reports, Yersinia enterocolitica 14651.
Bacteroides fragilis, serotypes distribution, clinical isolates 860.
botulism, waterfowl, outbreaks 8764.
brucellosis, cattle, control 15529.
brucellosis, cattie, persistence, retrospctive surveys, Brucella abortus 3250.
Campylobacter antibiotic resistance, erythromycin, incidence 8714.
cholera (fowl), incidence 15741.
culture collections 14292, 14293.
dental caries/periodontal disease, incidence/prophylaxis/pathogenesis 7578.
erysipelas, sheep, incidence 15745.
food poisoning, outbreaks 5327.
gastrointestinal tract infection, control, role-toilet paper 1827.
gonorrhoea, prophylaxis/control 12930.
haemobartonellosis, dogs, first record 9070.
Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae antibiotic resistance 4263.
immigration, peritonitis, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 12730.
mastitis (bovine), outbreaks, Mycoplasma agalactiae subsp.bovis 5662.
meningitis ± septicaemia, pigs carcasses handlers, case surveys, Streptococcus group R 15699.
meningitis, geriatrics, incidence, Streptococcus pneumoniae 15643.
metritis (contagious), horses, control 6463.
pasteurellosis, chickens, outbreaks/prophylaxis, Pasteurella multocida 11305.
periodontitis, incidence, children 9999.
pertussis, incidence/prophylaxis-Bordetella pertussis + Clostridium tetani + Corynebacterium diphtheriae vaccines, children 2047.
pertussis, mortality 4244.
Q fever, epidemiology 2266.
Salmonella dublin/Salmonella typhimurium chloramphenicol antibiotic resistance spread 13115.
Salmonella surface water pollution, public health 13527.
salmonellosis, animals/man, incidence 5345.
salmonellosis, cattle, antibiotic resistance/disease transmission/outbreaks, Salmonella typhimurium 8763.
salmonellosis, cattle/man, drug resistance, Salmonella typhimurium, R factors characterization/spread 880.
salmonellosis, Laridae, disease transmission, Salmonella typhimurium 15727.
salmonellosis, outbreaks, sheep, disease spread-agriculture personnel, Salmonella typhimurium 3240.
sexually-transmitted diseases, genital tract infection/urethritis (non-specific)/proctitis, diagnosis 6844.
sexually-transmitted diseases, genital tract infection, treatment/notification 6845.
Staphylococcus aureus carriers, nosocomial environments, incidence, tetracycline resistance 1932.
tuberculosis, contact tracing 8523.
urinary tract infection, incidence, sexually-transmitted diseases patients, females 3202.
vaccination, children 4391.
vaccination, status 2042.
water-borne diseases, incidence, review 3206.
British Isles, Belfast,
urethritis, incidence, Chlamydia trachomatis 36.
British Isles, Birmingham,
Staphylococcus aureus antibiotic resistance/incidence, nosocomial environments 13073.
British Isles, Cambridge,
Legionella pneumophila isolation/antigenic characteristics 6320.
British Isles, Cardiff,
pertussis, symptoms, Bordetella pertussis vaccination effects on, family studies 7658.
British Isles, Cleveland,
tuberculosis, epidemiology 9993.
British Isles, Cumbria,
enteritis, outbreaks, association-milk, Campylobacter 13043.
British Isles, England,
anthrax, occupational diseases, review 9785.
dental caries, prophylaxis-acidulated phosphate fluoride gels/sodium monofluorophosphate toothpastes, clinical trials, children 3100.
food poisoning, incidence/clinical aspects 3208.
gonorrhoea, epidemiology, disease transmission 9973.
mastitis (bovine), coliforms 15463.
mastitis (bovine), outbreaks, clinical aspects, Mycoplasma agalactiae subsp.bovis 5663.
pertussis, outbreaks, relationship-vaccination decline, children 6580.
salmonellosis, birds, transmission, role-sewage treatment plants 1950, 1951.
salmonellosis, cattle, outbreaks, chloramphenicol antibiotic resistance, juveniles, Salmonella typhimurium 15730.
septicaemia, nosocomial infection, outbreaks, disease transmission, geriatrics, Listeria monocytogenes 6486.
sexually-transmitted diseases, incidence, adolescence 9976.
sexually-transmitted diseases, incidence 15548.
tuberculosis, epidemiology, immigrants, phage typing 5341.
tuberculosis, gastrointestinal tract, case reports, immigrants 648.
tuberculosis, incidence, contact tracing, Asians/non-Asians 7570.
tuberculosis, lymph nodes, diagnosis/treatment, immigrants, case reports 8521.
British Isles, Firth of Forth,
botulism, Larus, outbreaks, type C 4290.
British Isles, Hereford,
dental caries, incidence, children 875.
British Isles, Isle of Man,
Ehrlichia phagocytophila, cattle, isolation/virulence 46.
British Isles, Kent,
mastitis (bovine), outbreaks, Mycoplasma canadense 5664.
Vibrio cholerae isolation-surface water 11559.
British Isles, London,
gastroenteritis, faecal microflora, children 15031.
gastroenteritis, faecal microflora/jejunum microflora, children, Escherichia coli 14870.
legionnaire's disease, case reports 2969.
pericarditis, incidence, immigrants, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 15655.
British Isles, Northern Ireland,
abscesses, brain, epidemiology, case surveys 15629.
mastitis (bovine), incidence/control, Streptococcus agalactiae

British Isles, Northern Ireland,(continued)
15743.
respiratory tract infection, cattle, outbreaks, juveniles, bacteria/viruses 8767.
British Isles, Nottingham,
legionnaires' disease, case reports 12745.
pertussis, epidemiology, isolated communities 4245.
pertussis, outbreaks, association-vaccination levels 4243.
trimethoprim drug resistance, Enterobacteriaceae, R factors, classification 12478.
British Isles, Scotland,
antibiotic resistance, erythromycin, development/spread, neonates, infection, nosocomial environments, Staphylococcus 3216.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae antitoxins levels 6589.
food poisoning, outbreaks, milk contamination, Salmonella dublin 13099.
heart infection/lung infection, pigs, abattoirs, Haemophilus parahaemolyticus 7524.
leptospirosis, occupational diseases, agriculture personnel, case reports, Leptospira hebdomadis 1948.
pneumonia (enzootic), cattle, outbreaks, Mycoplasma agalactiae subsp.bovis 6811.
British Isles, Shetland,
pertussis, children, outbreaks, vaccination 15878, 15880.
British Isles, Suffolk,
mastitis (bovine), outbreaks, Acholeplasma laidlawii/ Mycoplasma bovigenitalium 3535.
British Isles, Wales,
Staphylococcus aureus carriers, nose, children, incidence 5331.
tuberculosis-abdomen, diagnosis/symptoms, case reports 640.
Brochothrix,
taxonomy, gen.nov., quinones composition 11623.
Bromhexin,
treatment-respiratory tract infection, horses 13032.
Bromhexin + amoxicillin,
treatment-respiratory tract children 4144.
treatment-respiratory tract infection 6384.
treatment-respiratory tract infection, children 15215.
treatment-respiratory tract infection, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus 7452.
Bromhexin + erythromycin,
treatment-bronchitis 15217.
treatment-bronchitis, clinical trials, Staphylococcus/ Streptococcus viridans 8623.
treatment-respiratory tract 1793.
treatment-respiratory tract infection, children, Streptococcus/ Staphylococcus aureus 15212.
treatment-respiratory tract infection, children 15261.
Bromhexin + oxytetracycline,
treatment/control-bronchopneumonia, cattle, field trials 11238.
2-Bromo-2-nitropropane-1,3-diol,
antibacterial activity/chemistry/toxicology 6145.
bactericidal activity, mastitis (bovine) 3189.
drug sensitivity testing, equipment, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 12330.
6-β-Bromopenicillanic acid,
inhibition-penicillinase, Bacillus cereus 512.
inhibition penicillinase, Bacillus cereus 4770.
N-Bromosuccinimide,
modification-ribosomes, stimulation-protein biosynthesis, Escherichia coli 7914.
Bromouracil,
mutagenesis, DNA repair, Escherichia coli 5077.
5-Bromouracil,
DNA degradation, Escherichia coli, DNA repair 7886.
effects on DNA base composition, Escherichia coli 10443.
substitution-lactose operon, Escherichia coli, effects on interaction-lactose repressor 415.
Brompheniraminemalate + phenylpropanolaminehydrochloride,
prophylaxis-otitis media recurrent infection/respiratory tract infection, children, clinical trials 7493.
Bromus mollis,
nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium trifolii, seasonal variations, acetylene reduction 5576.
Bronchiectasis,
abscess, treatment-cefadroxil, Klebsiella pneumoniae/ Staphylococcus aureus 1799.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin 12869.
Bronchitis,
children, bacteriology/treatment, gram-positive bacteria 694.
clinical aspects 14666.
diagnosis-sputum culture 4070.
effects on respiratory tract immune system, bacteria/viruses 13261.
mixed infection-fungi, effects on leucocytes migration 6573.
recurrence/reinfection, Streptococcus pneumoniae/ Haemophilus influenzae/viruses 1735.
role-obstructive lung disease, infants, bacteria/viruses 12835.
secondary infection, aetiology, bronchofibroscopy, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus 3003.
treatment-amoxicillin 15163.
treatment-bacampicillin 11121.
treatment-bacampicillin, Haemophilus influenzae/ Streptococcus pneumoniae 12867.
treatment-bromhexin + erythromycin 15217.
treatment-bromhexin + erythromycin, clinical trials, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus viridans 8623.
treatment-cefaclor 15161.
treatment-cefadroxil, Klebsiella pneumoniae/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pyogenes 1799.
treatment-cefoxitin, complications-immunosuppression 8585.
treatment-cephalexin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, clinical trials 4135.
treatment-clindamycin 9842.
treatment-doxycycline, Haemophilus influenzae/ Streptococcus pneumoniae 12868.
treatment-erythromycin 3057, 5255.
treatment-erythromycin, clinical trials, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae 4132.
treatment-erythromycin, Haemophilus influenzae/ Streptococcus pneumoniae 4133.
treatment-kanamycin, children 15265.
treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae 9825.
treatment-sulphamoxole + trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 15160.
Bronchopneumonia,
cattle, treatment/control-bromhexin + oxytetracycline/ chloramphenicol + oxytetracycline, field trials 11238.
horses, pathology, Corynebacterium equi 1896.
leucocytes (eosinophilic)/leucocytes (neutrophilic), lactoferrin/myeloperoxidase levels 2036.
rabbits, case reports, laboratory colonies, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus subsp.anitratus 825.
rodents, zoonoses, Australia, Queensland, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1953.
sheep, foetuses, Salmonella arizonae 5290.
treatment-antibiotics + immunoglobulins, children 7449.
treatment-cefadroxil, Haemophilus influenzae/Klebsiella

Bronchopneumonia,(continued)
pneumoniae/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus 1799.
treatment-clindamycin, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus 9842.
treatment-rifampicin/ampicillin, clinical trials, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae/Staphylococcus aureus 3056.
treatment-sisomicin, neonates, Klebsiella pneumoniae 11102.
Bronchopulmonary infection,
diagnosis/treatment, case reports, Nocardia asteroides 15061.
treatment-amoxicillin + bromhexin, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae 7452.
treatment-amoxicillin + clavulanic acid, geriatrics, case reports, Branhamella catarrhalis 6355.
treatment-lung aspiration washing 15262.
treatment-sisomicin, Streptococcus pneumoniae 8620.
treatment-tobramycin, cystic fibrosis, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 15117.
Bronchus,
fistulae-colon, tuberculosis, case reports 7339.
Bru-Pel,
Brucella abortus, antitumour activity, review 15928.
Brucella abortus, immunotherapy, bone tumours, role-macrophages, mice 8860.
Brucella abortus, immunotherapy, bone tumours, mice 15924.
Brucella abortus, immunotherapy, effects on tumour growth, combination-cyclophosphamide, mice 3362.
Brucella abortus, immunotherapy, leukaemia, comparison-levamisole, mice 15926.
Brucella abortus, immunotherapy, lung metastasis, role-macrophages, mice 3357.
Brucella abortus, immunotherapy, mammary gland tumours, ± cyclophosphamide, mice 15937.
Brucella abortus, immunotherapy, mice 15925, 15927.
Brucella,
antagonism-Bacillus 12205.
antigens, lipopolysaccharides, cross-reaction-Yersinia enterocolitica, antibodies differentiation 4312.
Cervus canadensis vectors, serological surveys, USA, Utah 13096.
geographical distribution, Australia 7584.
hepatitis (granulomatous), case surveys 14618.
hypersensitivity (delayed), guinea-pigs 10162, 10163.
immune response, strains effects on, mice 5418.
immunization, effects on leucocytes (granulocytic) adherence inhibition, systemic lupus erythematosus 10117.
immunization, mice 7656.
immunization, stimulation-autoantibodies/Brucella antibodies production, systemic lupus erythematosus 11421.
interferon induction, spleen cells, regulation, mice 5404.
L form, induction-bicillin in vivo 10413.
media (isolation) 4952.
osteoarthritis, children, case reports, France, Lorraine 8484.
spondylitis, association-spine tuberculosis, case reports/treatment 1751.
spondylitis, neurological complications, case surveys 14860.
vaccines, treatment-brucellosis 9816.
zoonoses, rodents indicator organisms, Europe 11294.
Brucella abortus,
adjuvanticity, R form/S form, inactivated cells, mice 3351.
agglutinins, detection-milk ring test, bulk milk 5402.
agglutinins, serological surveys, children, Brazil 13094.
antibodies, characterization, colostrum, cattle 10076.
antibodies, detection-agglutination, cattle 13198.
antibodies, detection-milk ring test 12987.
antibodies, radioimmunoassay, cattle 10059.
antigenic characteristics 7606.
antigenic characteristics, relationship-Aeromonas/Plesiomonas shigelloides 911.
antigens, immune response, cattle 902.
antigens, immunostimulation-lymphocytes in vitro, cattle 974.
antigens, lymphocytes immunostimulation assays, cattle 5406.
bacterins/lipopolysaccharides, antigenicity/mitogenicity, mice 13156.
Bru-Pel, antitumour activity, review 15928.
Bru-Pel, immunotherapy, bone tumours, mice 15924.
Bru-Pel, immunotherapy, bone tumours, role-macrophages, mice 8860.
Bru-Pel, immunotherapy, effects on tumours growth, combination-cyclophosphamide, mice 3362.
Bru-Pel, immunotherapy, leukaemia, comparison-levamisole, mice 15926.
Bru-Pel, immunotherapy, mammary gland tumours, ± cyclophosphamide, mice 15937.
Bru-Pel, immunotherapy, mice 15925, 15927.
Bru-Pel/lipopolysaccharides, immunotherapy, lung metastasis, role-macrophages, mice 3357.
brucellosis, animal models, immune response 5419.
brucellosis, animal models, lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T levels/reactivity, guinea-pigs 10073.
brucellosis, animal models, macrophages activation, mice 10075.
brucellosis, animal models, pathology, blood/spleen, rats 9884.
brucellosis, animals, diagnosis-agglutination, differentiation-yersiniosis 15423.
brucellosis, buffaloes, diagnosis-serological tests 12988.
brucellosis, cattle, Brucella abortus 15714.
brucellosis, cattle, congenital infection, association-hygroma, experimental infection 7520.
brucellosis, cattle, control, New Zealand, information systems 5312.
brucellosis, cattle, control, New Zealand 5313, 6461, 11239.
brucellosis, cattle, control, USA 7537.
brucellosis, cattle, control, USA, New York 1906, 1907.
brucellosis, cattle, control/serological surveys 15716.
brucellosis, cattle, diagnosis-agglutination-Rose Bengal 10060.
brucellosis, cattle, diagnosis-agglutination 11199.
brucellosis, cattle, diagnosis-lymphocytes stimulation assays 6427.
brucellosis, cattle, diagnosis-serological tests 5281.
brucellosis, cattle, incidence/diagnosis/control, New Zealand 5311.
brucellosis, cattle, persistence, retrospctive surveys, British Isles 3250.
brucellosis, cattle, screening-agglutination/complement fixation. disease control, New Zealand 5310.
brucellosis, cattle, screening-complement fixation, automated methods, disease control, New Zealand 5306, 5307, 5308.
brucellosis, cattle, screening-serological tests, quality control, disease control, New Zealand 5309.
brucellosis, cattle/wildlife, disease spread/prophylaxis, Canada 6507.
brucellosis, Cervus canadensis, incidence/diagnosis-serological tests, USA, Wyoming 887.
brucellosis, children, clinical aspects/diagnosis 7285.
brucellosis, diagnosis, problems 14615.
brucellosis, diagnosis-haemagglutination (passive) 14616.
brucellosis, diagnosis-radioimmunoassay 7615.
brucellosis, dogs, disease transmission-cattle 13111.
brucellosis, dogs, incidence/relationship-cattle infection, serological surveys, rural environments, Chile, Llanquihue

Brucella abortus,(continued)
888.
brucellosis, goats, diagnosis-serological tests, comparative studies, Nigeria 3144.
brucellosis, Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris, epizootiology, Venezuela, serological surveys 4286.
brucellosis, immune response, poly A:U effects on, mice 935, 936.
brucellosis, incidence, Brazil, Sao Paulo, serological surveys, rural populations 13093.
brucellosis, livestock/agriculture personnel, incidence, India, Haryana 3237.
brucellosis, sheep, diagnosis-serological tests 6428.
Candida albicans, cattle, aetiology 11210.
cattle, brucellosis, prophylaxis, effects on zoonoses incidence 10003.
complement fixation, antisera standardization 5405.
effects on macrophages development, abdomen, mice 5468.
endocarditis, aetiology/clinical aspects/treatment-surgery + antibiotics, case reports 1704.
endocarditis, case reports 9815.
endotoxins, assays-histamine hypersensitivity/Limulus lysate test 4948.
endotoxins, effects on leucocytes (polymorphonuclear)/ lymphocytes/macrophages, mice 3393.
endotoxins, induction-interferon 4417.
epididymitis, sheep, outbreaks, India, occurrence-stockmen 5344.
epididymitis/orchitis, dogs, case reports/epizootiology 8761.
hypersensitivity, effects on Artemisia absinthium pollen hypersensitivity (immediate), rats 10164.
immune response (cell-mediated), lymphocytes transformation assays in vitro, cattle 3316.
immune response, mammary gland, pregnancy, rats 10074.
immunity (passive), maternal antibodies transfer/duration, cattle 7629.
immunity, sheep, albumins effects on 11371.
immunostimulation, infection/vaccines, cattle 2064.
immunotherapy, tumours, mice 10147.
leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity, R form/ S form, guinea-pigs/man 10934.
lipopolysaccharides, amino sugars, identification-chromatography (gas)/mass spectroscopy 11884.
lipopolysaccharides, purification/characterization, R form/S form 13917.
lymphocytes B response, mice 5420.
ultrastructure, R form/S form differentiation, electron microscopy 2288.
vaccination, cattle 10119, 10120, 10121.
vaccination, cattle, Australia 13269.
vaccination, cattle foetuses, immune response 15904.
vaccination, cell walls, guinea-pigs 13268.
vaccination, combination-Brucella ovis, epididymitis control, sheep 10123.
vaccination, guinea-pigs 10118.
vaccination, mice 11448.
vaccines, cattle foetuses vaccination, immune response 10125.
vaccines, combination-Brucella ovis, epiphysitis complications, sheep 3332.
vaccines, effects on lysozyme levels, connective tissue, guinea-pigs/rats 2046.
vaccines, efficacy, cattle/goats 7657.
vaccines, efficacy, mice 6578.
vaccines, immune response, assays, cattle-juveniles 10124.
virulence, role-lipopolysaccharides structure, cell envelopes, S form 13157, 13158.
Brucella canis,
agglutinins, serological surveys, children, Brazil 13094.
antibiotics/drugs antibacterial activity, dogs isolates, Japan 2816.
antigenic characteristics/biochemical characteristics/ morphology, comparison 9023.
antigenicity, extracts, mice 13159.
antigens, preparation-agglutination 7616.
brucellosis, dogs, case reports 13004.
brucellosis, dogs, clinical aspects/diagnosis/epidemiology 12989.
brucellosis, dogs, diagnosis-agglutination, association-infertility 8693.
brucellosis, dogs, diagnosis-agglutination-Rose Bengal 15421.
brucellosis, dogs, diagnosis-fluorescent antibody test, comparison-culture 5283.
brucellosis, dogs, diagnosis-serological tests, evaluation 1859.
brucellosis, dogs, diagnosis-urine culture 6429.
brucellosis, dogs, disease transmission/diagnosis/prophylaxis 8760.
brucellosis, dogs, incidence, Japan, Tokyo 889.
brucellosis, dogs, review 11211.
brucellosis, rabbits, experimental infection, L form 15458.
zoonoses, serological surveys, Argentina rural populations 13095.
Brucella melitensis,
antigens, lymphocytes immunostimulation assays, cattle 5406.
brucellosis, brain/liver complications, children, case reports 7286.
brucellosis, children, epidemiology/clinical aspects, Iran 15684.
brucellosis, goats, immune response, serological tests, experimental infection 10077.
brucellosis, liver/spleen granulomatous lesions, case reports 2909.
brucellosis, livestock/agriculture personnel, incidence, India, Haryana 3237.
brucellosis, sheep, diagnosis-serological tests 6428.
brucellosis, zoonoses, case reports, abattoirs/agriculture personnel 15686.
choroiditis, case reports 14617.
endocarditis, glomerulonephritis complications, case reports 14947.
immunity (humoral), mice 3331.
ultrastructure, R form/S form differentiation, electron microscopy 2288.
vaccines, efficacy, mice 6578.
vaccines, preservation-freeze-drying 10856.
Brucella ovis,
antigenic characteristics, relationship-Actinobacillus seminis/ Histophilus ovis 11344.
brucellosis, sheep, diagnosis 9918.
brucellosis, sheep, diagnosis-immunodiffusion 11200.
brucellosis, sheep, effects on serum proteins/enzymes, experimental infection 6438.
epididymitis, sheep, diagnosis-complement fixation 4201.
vaccination, combination-Brucella abortus, epididymitis control, sheep 10123.
vaccination, epididymitis control, sheep 10122.
vaccines, combination-Brucella abortus, epiphysitis complications, sheep 3332.
Brucella suis,
antigenicity, extracts, mice 13159.
brucellosis, abattoirs personnel, serological surveys 15688.
brucellosis, animal models, immune response, mice 10078.
brucellosis, pigs, diagnosis-agglutination 11199.

Brucella suis,(continued)
brucellosis, pigs, immunity (cell-mediated) 5421.
brucellosis, pigs, outbreaks 15717.
brucellosis, pigs, outbreaks, India, Tamil Nadu 15687.
brucellosis, pigs, USA, Florida, epizootiology 10011.
epididymitis/orchitis, dogs, case reports/epizootiology 8761.
lipopolysaccharides, amino sugars, identification-chromatography (gas)/mass spectroscopy 11884.
occupational diseases, brucellosis, pork meat handlers, case reports, France 15689.
pigs, brucellosis, prophylaxis, effects on zoonoses incidence 10003.
Brucellosis,
abattoirs personnel, serological surveys, Brucella suis 15688.
anergy, treatment-levamisole 6335.
animal models, immune response, mice, Brucella suis 10078.
animal models, immune response, mice, Brucella abortus 5419.
animal models, lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T levels/reactivity, guinea-pigs, Brucella abortus 10073.
animal models, macrophages activation, mice, Brucella abortus 10075.
animal models, pathology, blood/spleen, rats, Brucella abortus 9884.
animal models, pregnancy, mammary gland immune response, rats 10074.
animals, diagnosis-agglutination, differentiation-yersiniosis, Brucella abortus 15423.
biliary tract/liver pathology 11006.
brain/liver complications, children, case reports, Brucella melitensis 7286.
buffaloes, diagnosis-serological tests, Brucella abortus 12988.
cattle, Brucella abortus antibodies, characterization, colostrum 10076.
cattle, Brucella abortus isolation 15714.
cattle, congenital infection, association-hygroma, experimental infection, Brucella abortus 7520.
cattle, control, British Isles 15529.
cattle, control, Hungary 6466.
cattle, control, New Zealand, Brucella abortus 5313, 6461, 11239.
cattle, control, New Zealand, information systems, Brucella abortus 5312.
cattle, control, USA, Brucella abortus 7537.
cattle, control, USA, New York 1906, 1907.
cattle, control/serological surveys, Brucella abortus 15716.
cattle, diagnosis-agglutination-Rose Bengal, Brucella abortus 10060.
cattle, diagnosis-lymphocytes immunostimulation assays, Brucella abortus/Brucella melitensis antigens 5406.
cattle, diagnosis-lymphocytes stimulation assays, Brucella abortus 6427.
cattle, diagnosis-milk ring test 12987.
cattle, diagnosis-milk ring test, bulk milk, Brucella abortus 5402.
cattle, diagnosis-radioimmunoassay, Brucella abortus 10059.
cattle, diagnosis-serological tests 5282.
cattle, diagnosis-serological tests, Brucella abortus 5281.
cattle, immune response (cell-mediated), lymphocytes transformation assays in vitro 3316.
cattle, incidence, Argentina, serological surveys 891.
cattle, incidence/diagnosis/control, New Zealand, Brucella abortus 5311.
cattle, morbidity, mathematical models 4289.
cattle, persistence, retrospctive surveys, British Isles, Brucella abortus 3250.
cattle, screening-agglutination/complement fixation, disease control, New Zealand, Brucella abortus 5310.
cattle, screening-complement fixation, automated methods, disease control, New Zealand, Brucella abortus 5306, 5307, 5308.
cattle, screening-serological tests, quality control, disease control, New Zealand, Brucella abortus 5309.
cattle, vaccination, Brucella abortus 10119, 10120, 10121.
cattle/pigs, diagnosis-agglutination 11199.
cattle/pigs, prophylaxis, effects on zoonoses incidence 10003.
cattle/wildlife, disease spread/prophylaxis, Canada, Brucella abortus 6507.
Cervidae, incidence, Germany, Fed. Rep., serological surveys 13112.
Cervus canadensis, incidence/diagnosis-serological tests, USA, Wyoming 887.
chickens, incidence, India 13110.
children, clinical aspects/diagnosis, Brucella abortus 7285.
children, epidemiology/clinical aspects, Iran, Brucella melitensis 15684.
children, serological surveys, Brazil, agglutinins detection 13094.
diagnosis, problems, Brucella abortus 14615.
diagnosis-agglutination 5161.
diagnosis-agglutination, Africa, East 12657.
diagnosis-blood culture 4952, 6185.
diagnosis-haemagglutination (passive), Brucella abortus 14616.
diagnosis-radioimmunoassay, Brucella abortus 7615.
diagnosis-serological tests 6184.
dogs, case reports, Brucella canis 13004.
dogs, clinical aspects/diagnosis/epidemiology, Brucella canis 12989.
dogs, diagnosis-agglutination, association-infertility, Brucella canis 8693.
dogs, diagnosis-agglutination-Rose Bengal, Brucella canis 15421.
dogs, diagnosis-fluorescent antibody test, comparison-culture, Brucella canis 5283.
dogs, diagnosis-serological tests, evaluation, Brucella canis 1859.
dogs, diagnosis-urine culture, Brucella canis 6429.
dogs, disease transmission-cattle, Brucella abortus 13111.
dogs, disease transmission/diagnosis/prophylaxis, Brucella canis 8760.
dogs, incidence, Japan, Tokyo, Brucella canis 889.
dogs, incidence/relationship-cattle infection, serological surveys, rural environments, Chile, Llanquihue, Brucella abortus 888.
dogs, neonates 3174.
dogs, review, Brucella canis 11211.
epidemiology/prophylaxis/treatment, France 15685.
food-borne diseases, goats cheese contamination, case reports 8756.
food-borne diseases, incidence/clinical aspects, British Isles, England 3208.
goats, diagnosis-serological tests, comparative studies, Nigeria, Brucella abortus 3144.
goats, immune response, serological tests, experimental infection, Brucella melitensis 10077.
goats/sheep, diagnosis-agglutination-Rose Bengal 6425.
horses/mules, incidence, serological surveys, India, Uttar Pradesh 892.
Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris, epizootiology, Venezuela, serological surveys, Brucella abortus 4286.
immune response, iron status effects on, Somali Dem. Rep. 4354.
immune response, poly A:U effects on, mice, Brucella

Brucellosis,(continued)
abortus 935, 936.
incidence, Brazil, Sao Paulo, serological surveys, rural populations, Brucella abortus 13093.
incidence, USA 3236.
liver/spleen granulomatous lesions, case reports, Brucella melitensis 2909.
livestock, diagnosis/incidence 8692.
livestock/agriculture personnel, incidence, serological surveys, India, Haryana, Brucella abortus/Brucella melitensis 3237.
mammals, diagnosis-complement fixation, serum antibodies composition/evaluation 6426.
man/animals, diagnosis-electrophoresis/enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4312.
mixed infection-leptospirosis/listeriosis/Omsk haemorrhagic fever 7785.
neurological complications 9648.
occupational disease, laboratories personnel 5319.
occupational diseases, laboratories personnel, prophylaxis 15323.
occupational diseases, pork meat handlers, case reports, France, Brucella suis 15689.
outbreaks, disease transmission/epidemiology, Italy, Alessandria 13050.
outbreaks, Italy, Alessandria, serological surveys 13049.
pigs, immunity (cell-mediated), Brucella suis 5421.
pigs, outbreaks, Brucella suis 15717.
pigs, outbreaks, India, Tamil Nadu, Brucella suis 15687.
pigs, USA, Florida, epizootiology, Brucella suis 10011.
rabbits, experimental infection, L form Brucella canis 15458.
recurrent infection, clinical aspects, case surveys 14861.
sheep, control-Rose Bengal screening 6459.
sheep, diagnosis, Brucella ovis 9918.
sheep, diagnosis-immunodiffusion, Brucella ovis 11200.
sheep, diagnosis-serological tests, Brucella abortus/Brucella melitensis 6428.
sheep, effects on serum proteins/enzymes, experimental infection, Brucella ovis 6438.
spine, symptoms/diagnosis/pathogenesis 15435.
treatment-antibiotics + vaccines 9816.
zoonoses, case reports, abattoirs/agriculture personnel, Brucella melitensis 15686.
zoonoses, veterinary surgeons, association-accidents, incidence/risks 4284.
Bryophyllum crenata,
crown gall, secondary galls, association-hypocotyls roots 10022.
Budd-Chiari syndrome,
lung embolization complication-faeces, case reports 1707.
Budding,
Vibrio cholerae/Vibrio (NAG) L forms 4612.
Budding bacteria,
fatty acid composition 9163.
taxonomy/isolation/media (enrichment), sp.nov. 10320.
Buffaloes,
abortion, serological surveys, India, Punjab, Leptospira autumnalis/Leptospira pomona 15711.
brucellosis, diagnosis/incidence 8692.
brucellosis, diagnosis-serological tests, Brucella abortus 12988.
brucellosis, incidence, serological surveys, India, Haryana, Brucella abortus/Brucella melitensis 3237.
colibacillosis, treatment-furazolidone, juveniles 15517.
endometritis, treatment 7261.
Enterobacteriaceae disease reservoirs, man/livestock, India 10004.
mastitis (bovine), allergic diseases 2083.
mastitis (bovine), treatment-antibiotics 5305.
rumen microorganisms, bacteria/protozoa transaminase activity 14093.
rumen microorganisms, feeds effects on, neonates 5545.
rumen microorganisms, growth/metabolism in vitro 8150.
rumen microorganisms, proteinase, activity 8929.
Salmonella weltevreden, drug resistance, India, Uttah Pradesh 6116.
tuberculosis, diagnosis-haemagglutination (indirect)/tuberculin, autopsy 15439.
Bulgaria,
Escherichia coli drug resistance, R factors transfer/incidence, cattle 7197.
pasteurellosis, Microtus arvalis, outbreaks, Pasteurella multocida 13118.
Shigella sonnei drug resistance 15582.
Staphylococcus aureus biotyping/phage typing, man/cattle/sheep isolates 13105.
Buoyancy,
Anabaena flos-aquae, relationship-filaments morphology 13720.
bacterioplankton, role-gas vacuoles, lakes 4510.
bacterioplankton, role-gas vacuoles, vertical distribution-lakes 4511.
cyanobacteria, regulation, USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L. 5610.
Burn infection,
animal models, prophylaxis-Pseudomonas aeruginosa vaccines, common protective antigen/elastase/proteinase/toxoids, mice 5447.
animal models, Pseudomonas aeruginosa virulence, role-elastase/proteinase/toxins, mice 15999.
animal models, Pseudomonas aeruginosa virulence, role-elastase/proteinase 16002.
antibodies, isolation/use-treatment, convalescence plasma 7642.
children, association-blood group M antibodies, Proteus mirabilis 6276.
coliforms/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus antibiotic resistance/incidence, Uganda 3218.
colonization/susceptibility, control, isolation units 1828.
conference 16181.
control-sulphadiazine silver + scars excision 12957.
gangrene (gas)/septicaemia, treatment, case reports, Clostridium perfringens/Escherichia coli 15221.
immunity (non-specific), leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus 948.
incidence/aetiology, burns unit 11263.
leucocytes (neutrophilic)/opsonization defects, predisposing factors 15870.
leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity, Staphylococcus aureus 15852.
mortality, factors affecting, case surveys 3025.
mortality, Pseudomonas aeruginosa vaccines effects on 2045.
nosocomial infection, disease spread-patients washing water, prophylaxis 6496.
nosocomial infection, mortality, role-airborne bacteria, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 848.
outbreaks, burns unit, Pseudomonas aeruginosa gentamicin/silver drug resistance 11242.
prophylaxis 15353.
prophylaxis-chlorhexidine + sulphadiazine silver, children 6398.
prophylaxis-chlorhexidine, case surveys, gram-negative bacteria 1843, 1845.

IRL©1980

Burn infection,(continued)
prophylaxis-Debrisan 1844.
prophylaxis-erythromycin, association Staphylococcus aureus antibiotic resistance 11145.
prophylaxis-metal sulphadiazines, mice/rats 1856.
prophylaxis-wound dressings, review 1842.
treatment-antibacterial agents 15278.
treatment-antibiotics 11115.
treatment-netilmicin 15124.
treatment-sulphadiazine silver/zinc 10925.
Burns,
catheterization, endocarditis complications, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 6287.
conjunctiva microflora, Staphylococcus aureus/gram-negative bacteria 3428.
Corynebacterium granulosum phagocytosis stimulation, rats 11450.
effects on leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus 10097.
leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity index, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 15837.
septicaemia complications, complement activity, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus 4355.
treatment-Bacillus subtilis proteinase, clinical trials 2510.
wounds manipulation, bacteraemia complications, Klebsiella/Staphylococcus aureus 11016.
Bursitis,
aetiology, Mycobacterium szulgai 6312.
case reports, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus 12703.
clinical aspects/treatment, case surveys, Staphylococcus aureus 2929.
Buruli ulcer,
leg, association-sickle cell disease, case reports 9706.
Butanol- acetone,
fermentation, Clostridium acetobutylicum 119.
Butirosin A,
Bacillus vitellinus, biosynthesis, mathematical models 12095.
Butirosins,
Bacillus circulans, biosynthesis 14103.
Bacillus circulans, biosynthesis, mutants 1390, 1391.
Bacillus circulans, biosynthesis, neamine transformation 12091.
Bacillus circulans, biosynthesis/antibacterial activity 12092, 12093.
Butylated hydroxytoluene,
antibacterial activity, Mycoplasma synoviae 11655.
Butylhydroxyanisole,
antimicrobial activity 7233.
Butylhydroxytoluene,
antibacterial activity, fatty acids effects on 7275.
antimicrobial activity 7233.
Butyric acid,
Butyrivibrio fibrosolvens, biosynthesis, enzymes 11999.
Butyrivibrio,
amino acids degradation 7088.
growth, characteristics, sheep rumen microorganisms 14218.
Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens,
butyric acid, biosynthesis, enzymes 11999.
rumen microorganisms, buffaloes, growth/metabolism in vitro 8150.
rumen microorganisms, metabolism regulation, cattle 3424.
rumen microorganisms, pH effects, role-competition 14191.
rumen microorganisms, sheep, diets effects on 16049.
γ-Butyrolactam,
metabolism, Pseudomonas, effects on amino acid composition 1240.
Byssinosis,
association-airborne bacteria/dust proteinase/airborne particulates levels, cotton industries personnel 13542.
association-airborne microorganisms/endotoxins levels, cotton mills 2185.

C-reactive protein,
levels, diagnosis-urinary tract infection, children 6191.
role-Herxheimer reaction, syphilis 7696.
C resistance,
tetracycline, Shigella sonnei, Bulgaria/German Dem. Rep. 15582.
Cadaverine,
arthrobactin/ferrioxamine E biosynthesis intermediates, Arthrobacter globiformis/Streptomyces glaucescens 1440.
Cadmium,
effects on cadmium binding/growth, Actinomycetaceae/Streptococcus mutans 2886.
effects on Lolium perenne phylloplane microorganisms 10252.
pollution, environments, review 8466.
pollution effects, leaves colonization/decomposition, streams 5602.
resistance, Bacillus subtilis subsp.niger/Pseudomonas, activity-phosphatase activity 8031.
resistance plasmids, Staphylococcus aureus, effects on ions transport 8094.
Caecitis,
animal models, clindamycin-induced, toxins neutralization-Clostridium sordellii antitoxins, hamsters 8917.
Caecum,
bacteria, rats, anthraquinones activation, Ames test 8376.
dogs, Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin C isolation 10188.
microflora, chickens, bacteria/faeces filtrates effects on, gnotobiotics 13428.
microflora, chickens, Streptococcus faecalis, antagonism-Salmonella typhimurium infection 14192.
microflora, horses, anaerobic bacteria, proteolytic bacteria 16059.
microflora, horses, changes, association-laminitis 13025.
microflora, hydrolytic enzymes assays-API test modifications 12322.
microflora, Phascolarctos cinereus, microscopy 4482.
microflora, rabbits, enumeration 13447.
microflora, rabbits, iron-59 absorption-intestine mucosa, autoradiography 11515.
microflora, rats, feeds effects on bacteria 13448.
microflora, rats, temperature effects-bacteria 13449.
microorganisms, Rupicapra rupicapra, fermentaion 16050.
pigs, intestinal microflora enumeration, methodology, comparison 16051.
tuberculosis, case reports, immigrants, British Isles, England 648.
tuberculosis, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 7329.
ulcers, diagnosis, females 12648.
Caedobacter,
taxonomy, DNA homology 3524.
Caerulomycin D,
Streptomyces caeruleus, structure, n.m.r. 4805.
Caeruloplasmin,
semen levels, relationship-genital tract infection diagnosis 7290.
Caffeine,
drug resistance/sensitivity, Bacillus subtilis, mutants, gene mapping 14324.

Caffeine,(continued)
effects on Escherichia coli B DNA repair/survival-radiation (γ)/radiation (u.v.) 13800.
effects on thymidine starvation mutagenesis, Escherichia coli 14306.
Cajanus cajan,
leafspot, histology, Xanthomonas cajani 15756.
Calcification,
Bacterionema matruchotii 12191.
Bacterionema matruchotii, nucleators characterization, lipoproteins 5754.
dental calculus microflora, in vitro 3431.
dental calculus microorganisms, in vitro 15067.
Calcite,
biodegradation, actinomycetes/fungi, beaches 5897.
Calcium,
chelation/water binding, role-Clostridium botulinum spores dormancy/heat resistance 5709.
effects on Agromyces ramosus L form reversion 4627.
effects on cytoplasmic membranes phase transition, Escherichia coli 4605.
effects on oxygen production, photosynthesis, Phormidium luridum 7043.
effects on rishitin antibacterial activity, Erwinia carotovora subsp.atroseptica 5877.
effects on Shigella dysenteriae endotoxins activity 2092.
effects on Streptococcus salivarius polysaccharides biosynthesis 3996.
effects on TPI test sensitivity 7281.
Mueller-Hinton medium levels, effects on aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5088.
requirements-Clostridium perfringens growth/sporulation 12257.
requirements-phage SF6 infection-Bacillus subtilis 7172.
role-Bdellovibrio predation, Photobacterium leiognathi, marine bacteria 3795.
role-Vibrio parahaemolyticus vibriolysin effects on myocardium/melanoma cells, mice 11491.
spores levels, Thermoactinomyces 1169, 2303.
transport, Azotobacter vinelandii, energy coupling-respiration, membrane vesicles 10632.
transport, Bacillus megaterium, association-sporulation 3769.
transport, Bacillus megaterium, sporulation 10631.
transport, Bacillus stearothermophilus, relationship-survival 8095.
transport, Escherichia coli, antiport-protons 12169.
transport, Streptococcus faecalis, energy coupling 1416.
Calcium carbonate,
solubilization, aquatic bacteria 6736.
Calcium chloride,
effects on Bacillus cereus radioresistance-radiation (u.v.), spore germination 4658.
Calcium pyrophosphate + stannous fluoride,
dentifrices, prophylaxis-dental caries, children, clinical trials 3102.
Caldariella acidophila,
5′-methyladenosine phosphorylase, reaction products, characterization 14096.
5′-methylthioadenosine phosphorylase, purification/characterization 14095.
polyamines, biosynthesis 1438.
California Mastitis Test,
asymptomatic mastitis (bovine) diagnosis 8695.
Callistephus chinensis,
yellows, control-benomyl, USA, Illinois, Mycoplasmatales 1985.
Callithrix jacchus,
microflora, bacteria/Candida albicans 6678.
Ureaplasma host specificity, use-taxonomy 5673.
Callosobruchus chinensis,
intestinal microflora, females 3413.
Calonyction muricatum,
plant extracts, antimicrobial activity/toxicity 14582.
Calorimetry,
aspartate carbamoyltransferase subunits, Escherichia coli 3694.
cephalexin/cephaloridine antibacterial activity kinetics, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus 1607.
lipids phase variations, Halobacterium halobium 2403.
micromethods, erythromycin/oleandomycin antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus group D 5112.
microorganisms growth assays 12356.
starter cultures bacteria identification, micromethods 8190.
Calothrix,
food sources-Culicidae, soil 3794.
nitrogen fixation, lichens phycobionts 5571.
Calothrix brevissima,
heterocysts, differentiation/polarity 9084.
Calothrix clavata,
heterocysts, formation patterns, cell size gradients 11695.
Calothrix lucknowensis,
taxonomy, sp.nov., paddy fields 7788.
Calothrix marchica,
cyanophycins granules, characterization 10392.
Calvin cycle,
cyanobacteria 4857.

Calystegia sepium,
attraction-Agrobacterium tumefaciens, determination, methodology 2641.
Camelina sativa,
phyllosphere, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, effects on Linum usitatissimum germination 8957.
Cameroon (United Rep.),
leptospirosis, outbreaks, symptoms/diagnosis/disease spread 1947.
rickettsiosis, mammals, serological surveys 48, 49.
syphilis, clinical manifestations, Rep.) 14592.
CAMP protein,
Streptococcus group B, purification/characterization/aggressins 9150.
CAMP test,
Streptococcus group B identification, haemolysins activity, synergism-Clostridium perfringens α-toxin 9368.
Campylobacter,
antibiotic resistance, erythromycin, incidence 8714.
antibiotic resistance, macrolide antibiotics, clinical isolates 8421.
aspartate, catabolism 2365.
colitis, diagnosis, case reports 10944.
colitis, role 4015.
dental calculus, calcification, in vitro 3431.
diarrhoea, pregnancy, association-premature neonates infection, case reports 12757.
drug resistance, metronidazole, association-anaerobiosis equipment defects 9623.
enteritis, aetiology 14848.
enteritis, cats/dogs, diagnosis/risks-man 8690.
enteritis, children, clinical aspects/incidence 14608.
enteritis, food industries personnel 13045.
enteritis, man/dogs, case reports 6262.
enteritis, outbreaks, British Isles, Cumbria, association-milk

npylobacter,(continued)
3043.
ritis, zoonoses 6499.
ritis/proctocolitis, diagnosis 14610.
ate/hydrogen oxidation/reduction 7081.
roenteritis 14849.
roenteritis, food industry personnel, incidence 13044.
um infection, association-homosexuality 9726.
ew 11599.
s/pools, isolation/association-Escherichia coli, British
les, Hampshire 4509.
ary tract infection, diagnosis/treatment-erythromycin,
se reports 12655.
pylobacter fetus,
gens, capsules, glycoproteins, purification/
aracterization 5752.
eraemia, pathogenesis, case surveys 7361.
hemical characteristics, cattle/pigs abortion 13572.
pylobacteriosis, case reports/drug resistance 12758.
e, isolation, prepuce, use-Hank's solution rinses 3143.
carditis, case reports 7283.
tal tract infection, immune system, cattle, animal models-
xually-transmitted diseases 4353.
vth/oxygen tolerance, enhancement, brucella agar/broth
odifications 356.
tion, children, aetiology/epidemiology, case reports,
uth Africa, Cape Town 2973.
tion, Clethrionomys glariolus, susceptibility 886.
tion-sheep gall bladder, incidence, Australia 15713.
ia (transport) 5914.
ination, abortion prophylaxis, efficacy, guinea-pigs
873.
ination, efficacy, factors affecting, cattle 6577.
ines, efficacy, guinea-pigs 5445.
ines, genital tract infection prophylaxis/treatment, cattle
93.
osis, cattle, diagnosis, sampling, methodology,
mparative studies 805.
pylobacter fetus subsp.fetus,
pylobacteriosis, cattle 8691.
ination, cattle 15874.
ines, treatment-genital tract infection, cattle 6576.
pylobacter fetus subsp.intestinalis,
eraemia, alcoholism, case reports 572.
eraemia, aneurysm (mycotic) complications, case reports
850.
al tract infection, cattle, persistence/disease transmission
712.
ines, immune response, sheep 4392.
pylobacter fetus subsp.jejuni,
tolerance, microaerophilic bacteria, iron effects on 10659.
tolerance, role-superoxide/hydrogen peroxide 10660.
iotics/antibacterial agents antibacterial activity 5079.
cystitis, case reports, diagnosis 12656.
cystitis, aetiology, case reports 12759.
itis, aetiology/symptoms, Australia, South Australia
945.
ntery, cattle, role-aetiology 15457.
itis, agriculture personnel, association-sheep abortion
00.
itis, association-diarrhoea-dogs, case reports 6501.
itis, cats/dogs/laboratories personnel 15683.
oenteritis, children, clinical aspects/epidemiology 15551.
oenteritis, outbreaks, South Africa, Johannesburg,
ants, disease transmission 15682.
oenteritis/septicaemia, children 14851.

Campylobacter sputorum,
gingivitis 2128.
Campylobacter sputorum subsp.bubulus,
superoxide dismutase/hydrogen peroxide 5780.
Campylobacteriosis,
case reports/drug resistance, Campylobacter fetus 12758.
cattle, diagnosis, sampling, methodology, comparative
  studies, Campylobacter fetus 805.
cattle, diagnosis/isolation-Campylobacter fetus subsp.fetus
  8691.
cattle, disease transmission, Campylobacter fetus subsp.fetus
  13109.
cattle, prophylaxis-Campylobacter fetus vaccination, factors
  affecting 6577.
clinical aspects/pathology 14609.
Canada,
Aeromonas hydrophila incidence/clinical significance 14904.
brucellosis, cattle/wildlife, disease spread/prophylaxis,
  Brucella abortus 6507.
conjunctivitis, cats, first record, Chlamydia psittaci 9060.
enteritis (ulcerative), chickens, outbreaks, Clostridium
  colinum 5358.
food poisoning, incidence 9982.
food poisoning, outbreaks 5327.
infectious diseases, poultry, morbidity/mortality statistical
  analysis 11311.
mycetoma, foot, case reports, Nocardia madurae 7423.
paratyphoid fever/typhoid fever, epidemiology/clinical
  aspects, association-travel 9968.
pneumonia + septicaemia, case reports, first record-Yersinia
  enterocolitica 14897.
tuberculosis, incidence, immigrants 15656.
Canada, Ontario,
abortion, sheep, Chlamydia 6833.
blight, Phaseolus vulgaris, Xanthomonas phaseoli 4296.
pertussis, incidence/prophylaxis 1918.
salmonellosis, chickens, epizootiology 11301.
typhoid fever, outbreaks, water-borne diseases 857.
X disease, Prunus persica, treatment-oxytetracycline,
  mycoplasma-like organisms 1988.
Yersinia enterocolitica, isolation-surface water/wells 2175.
Canada, Quebec,
Neisseria meningitidis carriers/colonization/infection,
  children 15614.
Salmonella geographical distribution, sewage/surface water
  8977.
sexually-transmitted diseases, incidence 10000.
Yersinia enterocolitica, biotypes/serotypes, relationship-
  environments, clinical isolates/food sources/water 4249.
Canada, Saskatchewan,
cholera (fowl), waterfowl, outbreaks 13117.
Canaliculitis,
case reports, Streptomyces somaliensis 2957.
Cancer,
angioendothelioma-scalp, Corynebacterium parvum
  immunotherapy + surgery, case reports 10153.
antitumour activity, endotoxins/BCG-induced serum, role-
  colony-stimulating factors, mice 3353.
association-mycobacteriosis/tuberculosis, incidence 5340.
association-septicaemia, Streptococcus viridans 14983.
autologous tumours, BCG immunotherapy, mice, strains
  effects on 4437.
avian sarcoma virus tumours induction, BCG effects on,
  chickens 6606.
bacteraemia complications, case surveys, Clostridium
  septicum 14736.
bacteraemia complications, clinical aspects, case surveys,

Cancer,(continued)
gram-positive cocci 14985.
bacteraemia complications, treatment, case surveys, Escherichia coli 5234.
BCG + tumour cells/Streptococcus OK-432 immunotherapy, children 11468.
BCG/Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy, effects on liver drug metabolism 15956.
BCG immunotherapy 3365, 15939.
BCG immunotherapy, arthritis complications 10155.
BCG immunotherapy, combination-levamisole, mice 15940.
BCG immunotherapy, strains comparison 5481.
BCG/Nocardia rubra immunotherapy, cell walls 8881.
bladder papilloma, BCG immunotherapy, clinical trials 3363.
bone tumours, BCG immunotherapy, effects on immune status 986.
bone tumours, Brucella abortus Bru-Pel immunotherapy, role-macrophages, mice 8860.
bone tumours, Brucella abortus Bru-Pel immunotherapy, mice 15924.
brain, glioma, oncolysis-Clostridium butyricum spores 2112.
brain tumours, BCG/levamisole immunotherapy 8875.
breast tumours ± lymph node metastasis, BCG immunotherapy + chemotherapy, clinical trials 11466.
breast tumours, BCG immunotherapy + chemotherapy + tumour cells 10157.
breast tumours, BCG immunotherapy + chemotherapy, comparison-levamisole 13323.
breast tumours, BCG immunotherapy + chemotherapy/levamisole 15943.
breast tumours, differentiation-breast tuberculosis, case reports 7337.
breast tumours, monocytes cytotoxicity in vitro, Corynebacterium liquefaciens effects on 3354.
breast tumours/intestine tumours/stomach tumours, immune response (humoral), breast tumours/Corynebacterium diphtheriae toxoids 15900.
breast tumours/melanoma, BCG immunotherapy, combination-autologous irradiated tumour cells 6621.
breast tumours/melanoma, BCG immunotherapy, cell walls skeleton + cord factor 8872.
Brucella abortus Bru-Pel immunotherapy, mice 15925.
cervix, association-urinary tract infection, case surveys 14889.
cervix, relationship-cervix microflora 2130.
cervix tumours, cervix/vagina bacteria, case surveys 7731.
chemotherapy, enterocolitis complications, association-intestinal microflora endotoxins, Shwartzman reaction 5531.
chemotherapy, stomatitis complications 11004.
CHO cells/rats tumours, prodigiosin antitumour activity, Serratia marcescens 3749.
colon carcinoma, association-endocarditis, Streptococcus bovis 1729, 4097.
colon carcinoma/villous adenoma, association-bacteraemia, case surveys, Streptococcus bovis 4046.
colon tumours, association-septicaemia, case reports, Streptococcus bovis 12807.
colon tumours, BCG immunotherapy, comparison-neuraminidase modified tumour cells, rats 7690
colon tumours/melanoma/rectum tumours, Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy, combination-chemotherapy, clinical trials 8867.
colon tumours/rectum tumours, BCG immunotherapy + chemotherapy 15945.
colon tumours/rectum tumours, BCG immunotherapy, methanol extraction residue, combination-chemotherapy + radiotherapy 15948.
Corynebacterium liquefaciens/Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy, review 8870.
Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy, combination-cyclophosphamide, role-macrophages, mice 15935.
Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy, combination-autologous tumour cells, clinical trials 15936.
diagnosis/location, use-Clostridium oncolyticum antigens 13220.
3,2′-dimethyl-4-aminobiphenyl-induced carcinogenesis, intestinal microflora effects on, rats-germfree/conventional 7725.
Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, Micrococcus luteus immunotherapy, cell walls/chitin, mice 11457.
Ehrlich ascites tumour/plasmacytoma, Micrococcus luteus immunotherapy, mice 6614.
Ehrlich ascites tumour/sarcoma 180, BCG antitumour activity, mice 4441.
ependymoblastoma, growth, Corynebacterium parvum effects on, central nervous system, mice 3361.
epidermoid carcinoma, association-meningitis, complications-acne conglobata, case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Bacteroides fragilis 2974.
Escherichia coli B lipopolysaccharides immunotherapy, combination-antisera, mice 11456.
female genital tract tumours, association-tuberculosis-endometrium, case reports 15056.
female genital tract tumours, BCG/Corynebacterium/OK-432 immunotherapy 8882.
female genitourinary tract tumours, immunotherapy-Corynebacterium parvum, side effects 10151.
fibrosarcoma, BCG immunotherapy, mice 6622.
fibrosarcoma, BCG immunotherapy, monitoring 8876.
fibrosarcoma, Corynebacterium parvum effects on tumours-associated immunoglobulins/AKR leukaemia virus antibodies levels, mice 8866.
fibrosarcoma, Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy, role-lymphocytes T, mice 4433.
fibrosarcoma, induction-methylcholanthrene, Corynebacterium parvum effects on, mice 3360.
fibrosarcoma, Listeria monocytogenes + tumour cells immunotherapy, guinea-pigs 6615.
fibrosarcoma, natural immunity, immunostimulation-Corynebacterium parvum, rats 8856.
fibrosarcoma, prophylaxis-BCG vaccination, mice 15954.
fibrosarcoma/mammary gland tumours, Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy, mice 8865.
fibrosarcoma/mammary gland tumours, Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy, effects on radiotherapy response, mice 10152.
gastrointestinal tract tumours, association-endocarditis, case reports, Streptococcus group D 4098.
gastrointestinal tract tumours, pathogenesis, role-bile salts degradation-bacteria 4486.
gastrointestinal tract tumours, Streptococcus OK-432 immunotherapy, combination-chemotherapy 8863.
gastrointestinal tract tumous, Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy, combination-levamisole/lymphoid cells/serum/splenectomy, rats 6618.
genital tract, wound infection, complications-radiotherapy, clinical aspects/management, case reports 2924.
granulocytopenia, infection complications, treatment-ampicillin + cephalothin/carbenicillin 15120.
head and neck tumours, BCG immunotherapy + chemotherapy, clinical trials 3367.
head and neck tumours, BCG immunotherapy + chemotherapy 13322.
head and neck tumours, Corynebacterium granulosum

ancer,(continued)
immunotherapy 15932.
ead and neck tumours, immunity (cell-mediated), relationship-oral microflora 10228.
eLa cells, Salmonella typhimurium adherence, electron microscopy 6863.
epatocarcinoma, Staphylococcus aureus immunotherapy, guinea-pigs 5475.
epatoma, BCG glycolipids antitumour activity, guinea-pigs 4425.
epatoma, BCG immunotherapy, comparison-cord factor + endotoxins, guinea-pigs 8871.
epatoma, BCG immunotherapy, guinea-pigs 15946.
epatoma, Streptococcus pyogenes OK-432 immunotherapy, rats 13317.
mmunotherapy, BCG-/pyran copolymer-activated allogeneic immune peritoneal cells, mice 5484.
mmunotherapy, combination-surgery 3359.
mmunotherapy, conference 4526, 16179.
mmunotherapy, Corynebacterium parvum, sequential treatment-levamisole 15933.
ncidence, relationship-BCG vaccination 6593.
ncidence, relationship-BCG vaccination, children 13301.
nfection complications, treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics + carbenicillin 15152.
nfection complications, treatment-antibiotics combinations, clinical trials, granulocytopenia 3034.
nfection complications, treatment-antibiotics 3086.
nfection complications, treatment-erythromycin 5255.
nfectious complications, prophylaxis-intestine decontamination, recommendations 1838.
nfectious diseases, prophylaxis-soaps + antiseptics 7494.
ntestine, Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy, effects on blood coagulation/fibrinolysis 985.
rebs-2 carcinoma, growth stimulation-BCG, mice 11465.
ewis carcinoma/MBL-2 tumour, BCG immunotherapy + radiotherapy, mice 5487.
ver metastases, Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy + chemotherapy, clinical trials 13318.
ver tumours, BCG immunotherapy, guinea-pigs 5488.
ver tumours, incidence-Salmonella typhi carriers 13056.
ver tumours, Mycobacterium tuberculosis endotoxins + sulpholipids immunotherapy, guinea-pigs 15957.
ver tumours, Salmonella typhimurium immunotherapy, combination-Salmonella typhimurium endotoxins, guinea-pigs 15953.
ng carcinoma, BCG/Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy + chemotherapy 987.
ng metastasis, Brucella abortus immunotherapy, role-macrophages, mice 3357.
ng tumours + metastasis, BCG immunotherapy, combination-vitamin A, rats 6624.
ng tumours, association-lung tuberculosis 4116.
ng tumours, association-lung tuberculosis, opportunist infection 4117.
ng tumours, association-lung tuberculosis, prognosis 4118.
ng tumours, association-lung tuberculosis, case surveys 7344.
ng tumours, BCG/Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy, combination-chemotherapy 7694.
ng tumours, BCG/Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy 8880.
ng tumours, BCG/Corynebacterium parvum/yeasts glucans immunotherapy, mice 15944.
ng tumours, BCG immunotherapy 5486, 13327, 13329.
ng tumours, BCG immunotherapy ± levamisole 15942.
ng tumours, BCG immunotherapy, combination-chemotherapy 2079.
lung tumours, BCG immunotherapy, effects on immune response, clinical trials 4442.
lung tumours, BCG immunotherapy, rabbits 7686.
lung tumours, BCG/Propionibacterium acnes immunotherapy, effects on spleen enzymes levels, rats 4435.
lung tumours, Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy 4432.
lung tumours, Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy + chemotherapy, clinical trials 7685.
lung tumours, 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced, BCG immunotherapy, mice 4440.
lung tumours, microglobulins serum levels, differentiation-tuberculosis 14792.
lung tumours, Nocardia rubra cell walls immunotherapy, rats 15958.
lung tumous, association-lung tuberculosis, diagnosis, case surveys 1683.
lymph node metastasis, BCG immunotherapy, cell walls, relationship-lymphocytes trapping, rats 5479.
lymphocytic lymphoma, dogs, association-abscesses-spleen/septicaemia, case reports, Bacteroides fragilis subsp.fragilis/Proteus mirabilis 823.
lymphoma, BCG immunotherapy ± allogeneic leukaemia cells, review 4438.
lymphoma, BCG immunotherapy + chemotherapy ± tumour cells, mice 10156.
lymphoma, Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy, gallium-67 scanning 6617.
lymphoma, infection complications, diagnosis-nitroblue tetrazolium test 9723.
lymphoma, septicaemia complications, immune status, gram-negative bacilli 2040.
lymphoma, Streptococcus OK-432 immunotherapy 13316.
lymphosarcoma/squamous cell carcinoma, association-skin tuberculosis, case reports 1682.
mammary gland adenocarcinoma, Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy, combination-cyclophosphamide, mice 11461.
mammary gland tumourigenesis, Nocardia rubra cell walls skeleton effects on, mice 4007.
mammary gland tumours + lymph node metastasis, Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy, rats 5477.
mammary gland tumours, BCG/Brucella abortus Bru-Pel/Corynebacterium parvum ± cyclophosphamide, mice 15937.
mammary gland tumours, Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy + chemotherapy ± radiotherapy, mice 11462.
mammary gland tumours, development, BCG effects on, mice-neonates 3368.
mammary gland tumours, metastasis, Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy effects on, mice 2075.
mammary gland tumours, Vibrio cholerae neuraminidase + autologous tumour cells immunotherapy, dogs 15929.
mastocytoma P815/sarcoma, BCG + Pseudomonas aeruginosa immunotherapy, association-tumour necrosis factor, mice 10159.
melanoma, BCG/Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy, effects on lymphocytes levels 8868.
melanoma, BCG/Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy, effects on cytotoxicity 8869.
melanoma, BCG/Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy 13320.
melanoma, BCG/Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy + chemotherapy 15955.
melanoma, BCG immunotherapy 8873, 8874, 13324, 15951.
melanoma, BCG immunotherapy + chemotherapy, clinical

Cancer,(continued)
trials 7693.
melanoma, BCG immunotherapy + surgery, clinical trials 6623.
melanoma, BCG immunotherapy, case reports 7688.
melanoma, BCG immunotherapy, combination-chemotherapy 2082.
melanoma, BCG immunotherapy, effects on immune status 13321.
melanoma, BCG immunotherapy, epithelioid granuloma complications, case reports 6625.
melanoma, BCG immunotherapy, lung granulomatosis/erythema complications, case reports 15964.
melanoma, BCG immunotherapy, mice 13326.
melanoma, BCG immunotherapy, vitiligo complications, case reports 15949.
melanoma, BCG immunothezapy, complications, case reports 5217.
melanoma cell culture, contamination, Mycoplasmatales, detection 10345.
melanoma cells, Vibrio parahaemolyticus vibriolysin effects on, role-calcium, mice 11491.
melanoma metastasis, BCG immunotherapy 8878.
melanoma-metastatic, BCG immunotherapy, lung granuloma complications 4439.
3-methylcholanthrene-induced tumours, Bifidobacterium infantis immunotherapy, mice 6620.
mouth, association-tuberculosis, case reports 1672.
myeloma, bacteraemia, diagnosis-blood smears, Streptococcus pneumoniae 8504.
myeloma, Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy, role-local fever induction, case reports 4434.
myonecrosis complications, Clostridium perfringens/Clostridium septicum 6302.
nickel sulphide-induced tumours, Vibrio cholerae neuraminidase immunotherapy, rats 13315.
oral cavity tumours/lymph node metastasis/soft tissue tumours/ovary tumours, Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy 7684.
osteosarcoma-radiaton induced, Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy, mice 15934.
ovary tumours, BCG immunotherapy, combination-chemotherapy 2078.
plasmacytoma, BCG immunotherapy, methanol extraction residue, mice 5478.
plasmacytoma, BCG immunotherapy, mice 2081.
plasmacytoma, tuberculin coated tumour cells immunotherapy, mice 6628.
pleural effusion-malignant, differentiation-Mycobacterium tuberculosis pleurisy 4065.
prostate tumours, BCG immunotherapy 11463.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa vaccines immunotherapy, lipopolysaccharides 6612.
rectum tumours, association-Eubacterium lentum, choriogonadotropin-like antigens 15807.
role-bacteria 16069.
role-choriogonadotrophin-like proteins, bacteria 4669.
sarcoma, BCG/Mycobacterium microti immunotherapy, mice 10160.
sarcoma ascites cells, Bacillus thuringiensis δ-endotoxin effects on in vitro 4473.
sarcoma-methylcholanthrene induced, Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy, mice 11460.
sarcoma-180, Streptococcus OK-432 immunotherapy + serum proteins, mice 11458.
sarcoma 180 ascites tumours, Escherichia coli proteins antitumour activity, mice 2542.
septicaemia complications, paediatrics, Streptococcus salivarius 692.
skin tumours, BCG immunotherapy, cell walls/methanol extraction residue, guinea-pigs 11467.
skin tumours, BCG/Salmonella typhimurium glycolipids immunotherapy, guinea-pigs 6626.
skin tumours, Salmonella enteritidis infection effects on, mice 11184.
skin tumours/metastases, BCG immunotherapy, guinea-pigs 13325.
spontaneous/transplanted tumours, rats 3364.
squamous cell carcinoma, BCG immunotherapy + levamisole 15941.
squamous cell carcinoma, Corynebacterium liquefaciens antitumour activity, mice 983.
stomach tumours, Streptococcus OK-432 immunotherapy, complement activation 5476.
Streptococcus group D isolation/antibiotic resistance 3427.
Streptococcus OK-432 immunotherapy, clinical trials 4431.
Streptococcus OK-432 immunotherapy, combination-radiotherapy 11459.
tumour cells, macrophages cytotoxicity, stimulation lipopolysaccharides, gram-negative bacteria 6598.
tumour cells, macrophages cytotoxicity, stimulation-Escherichia coli/Salmonella minnesota lipopolysaccharides in vitro, mice 6599.
tumour cells tumorigenicity/antigenicity, Clostridium perfringens/Vibrio cholerae neuraminidase effects on, rats 8862.
tumour necrosis factor, activity/physicochemical properties, BCG immunotherapy, rabbits 5483.
tumours, Brucella abortus Bru-Pel immunotherapy, mice 15927.
tumours, Brucella abortus immunotherapy, mice 10147.
tumours, Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy, administration routes effects on, mice 10150.
tumours, Listeria monocytogenes endotoxins immunotherapy, regression, mice 8864.
tumours, Mycobacterium components + Salmonella typhimurium mutants immunotherapy, synergism, guinea-pigs 13332.
tumours, Salmonella enteritidis endotoxins immunotherapy, regression, mice 8861.
tumours, Vibrio cholerae neuraminidase immunotherapy, review 10148.
tumours growth, Corynebacterium parvum/BCG/Bru-Pel/glucan ± cyclophosphamide effects on, mice 3362.
tumours growth, Staphylococcus aureus + lynoestrenol effects on, hamsters 984.
tumours growth in vitro, inhibition-Corynebacterium parvum, mice 2076.
tumours immunity, immunosuppression-BCG, hamsters 7680.
tumours tissues, Pseudomonas aeruginosa growth/biosynthesis 12216.
tumours xenografts, BCG immunotherapy, athymic nude mouse 11464.
urinary bladder, association-nitrosamines formation-infection, Proteus mirabilis/Escherichia coli 1713.
uterus tumours, radiotherapy, association-urinary tract infection, case surveys, Enterobacteriaceae 9730.
7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced tumours, BCG immunotherapy, mice 15952.
Cancer magister,
Vibrio-agar digesting, phage typing/ecology, comparison-Vibrio parahaemolyticus 3894.

Candicidin,
Streptomyces griseus, biosynthesis, GMP/phosphate effects on 4806.
Candida albicans,
infection, animal models, BCG/Corynebacterium granulosum immunotherapy, mice 11455.
infection, immunity, role-gastrointestinal tract microflora, mice 11514.
mixed culture-Escherichia coli, effects on amphotericin B sensitivity 9305.
mixed culture-Staphylococcus aureus, effects on antibacterial agents antibacterial activity 12202.
secondary infection-dysentery 12775.
Canis latrans,
Clostridium botulinum toxins antibodies, levels-haemagglutination (passive) 15860.
Canker,
Corylus avellana, Greece, Pseudomonas 15753.
Lycopersicon esculentum, Agrobacterium tumefaciens, mixed infection-citrus exocortis viroid 1974.
Nerium oleander, role-indoleacetic acid accumulation, Pseudomonas syringae 6520.
Nicotiana clevelandii x Nicotiana glutinosa hybrids, effects on plastids development, Agrobacterium tumefaciens + tobacco tumour virus 3270.
Olea europaea, Pseudomonas syringae 894.
Olea europaea, role-phylloplane microorganisms 6703.
Prunus persica, role-freezing, Pseudomonas syringae 8773.
Canker (stem),
Eriobotrya japonica, Australia, Victoria, Pseudomonas eriobotryae 6519.
Cannabinoids,
synergism-Escherichia coli lipopolysaccharides, effects on mice 13397.
Cannabis,
effects on Vibrio cholerae/Escherichia coli toxins diarrhoea induction 4467.
Cannulation,
cellulitis complications, treatment-ampicillin + gentamicin, Staphylococcus aureus 9839.
complications-cannulation, haemodialysis, incidence 6481.
Canscora decussata,
xanthones/analogues, antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1631.
Capnocytophaga,
periodontal disease, histology, gnotobiotics, rats 802.
Capnocytophaga ochraceus,
chemotactic factors/vascular permeability factor, activity 14840.
Capra ibex,
anaplasmosis, disease transmission-goats 13675.
Caprolactam,
fatty amines adducts, synthesis/antimicrobial activity 6121.
metabolism, Pseudomonas, effects on amino acid composition 1240.
Capsicum,
hypersensitive response, role-binding-plant cells, Xanthomonas vesicatoria 11318.
Capsicum annuum,
wilt, geographical distribution, India, Pseudomonas solanacearum 8771.
Capsicum frutescens,
plant extracts, stimulation-Mycobacterium growth in vivo, mice 12983.
Capsules,
Bacillus megaterium, effects on phage CK-1 adsorption 7170.
Bacillus megaterium, ultrastructure 7861.
Bacteroides, role-virulence 15799.
Bacteroides fragilis subsp. fragilis, polysaccharides, immune response, pelvic inflammatory disease 4360.
Bacteroides melaninogenicus subsp.asaccharolyticus, antigens, polysaccharides, identification-fluorescent antibody test (indirect)/electronmicroscopy 13175.
Campylobacter fetus, antigens, glycoproteins, purification/characterization 5752.
Corynebacterium equi, ultrastructure, comparison-Klebsiella pneumoniae 2299.
Enterobacter aerogenes, antigens, cross-reactivity-Klebsiella pneumoniae 4310.
Escherichia coli, penetration-phage K29 9443.
Haemophilus influenzae type b, antigens, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6545.
Haemophilus influenzae type b, polysaccharides, mitogenicity-lymphocytes 7610.
Klebsiella, polysaccharides, cross-reaction-Streptococcus pneumoniae 10046.
Klebsiella, polysaccharides, galactofuranose identification 7946.
Klebsiella, polysaccharides, structure 2398, 4683, 4684, 4685, 4686, 6938, 9158, 10503, 13912.
Klebsiella ozaenae, polysaccharides, structure 6939.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, polysaccharides, adjuvanticity-autoimmune thyroiditis induction, mice 11473.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, polysaccharides, conjugates-edestin, antibodies, specificity/cross-reactivity 11340.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, detection/characterization 3579.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, detection-electron microscopy 13756.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, polysaccharides/lipopolysaccharides, characterization, electrophoresis/electrophoresis-immunoperoxidase test 7619.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim effects on 2292.
Neisseria meningitidis, role-adherence/invasiveness 4327.
polysaccharides, Salmonella typhimurium/Shigella flexneri/Klebsiella pneumoniae, degradation-phage P22 endo-rhamnosidase 14346.
polysaccharides, vaccines, prophylaxis-meningitis 6582.
Rhizobium trifolii, association-lectins receptors 13731.
role-Erwinia amylovora virulence 5369.
Staphylococcus aureus, antigens, antigenicity, mice 5394.
Staphylococcus aureus, antigens, detection-fluorescent antibody test 13210.
Staphylococcus aureus, detection, urine isolates 11347.
Staphylococcus aureus, effects on phage 84/phage 52A adsorption 7167.
Staphylococcus aureus, inhibition-phagocytosis, mechanisms 10096.
Staphylococcus aureus, role-complement activation/opsonization 946.
Streptococcus equi, ultrastructure, comparison-Klebsiella pneumoniae 2299.
Streptococcus group B, antigens, location-electron microscopy 13187.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, formation, relationship-lysozyme activity 12020.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, polysaccharides, immune complexes, detection-immunoelectrophoresis 4346.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, polysaccharides, galactose/glucose composition 4691.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, polysaccharides, vaccines, treatment-otitis media, Chinchilla 5460.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, polysaccharides antigens, cross-reaction 6542.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, polysaccharides, structure 7947.

Capsules,(continued)
Streptococcus suis, polysaccharides, isolation/purification 10507.
vaccination, review 11447.
Carbadox,
antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo 6151.
prophylaxis-colibacillosis, pig 545.
Carbadox + sulphachlorpyridazine + trimethoprim,
treatment-colibacillosis, cattle, neonates 5302.
Carbadox + sulphamethazine,
treatment-rhinitis (atrophic), pigs 15514.
Carbamates,
asulam, degradation, Flavobacterium, soil microorganisms 12239.
Carbamoyl phosphate,
bacteria/fungi/protozoa/angiosperms/metazoa, metabolism, genetics/biochemistry, review 6060.
Carbamoyl-phosphate synthase,
Bacillus subtilis, characterization, isoenzymes 5815.
Carbamoyl-phosphate synthase (glutamine),
Escherichia coli, interaction-adenosine-5′-[2-thiotriphosphate] 174.
Escherichia coli, reaction mechanisms 13979.
Escherichia coli, reaction mechanisms/regulation 13983, 10545.
Carbamyl kinase,
Spiroplasma citri, arginine metabolism 10366.
1-Carba-2-Penem-3-Carboxylate,
synthesis/antibacterial activity 14502.
Carbenicillin,
antibacterial activity 8415.
antibacterial activity ± combination, Proteus 2823.
antibacterial activity ± penicillins, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9586.
antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 2847.
antibacterial activity, Bacteroides fragilis, comparison-penicillin G in vitro/in vivo 12870.
antibacterial activity, clavulanic acid effects on, clinical isolates 9567.
antibacterial activity, comparison-cefotaxime 8404.
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas, relationship-colonial characteristics 12553.
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 511.
antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus 12580.
antibacterial activity/dosage schedule, Escherichia coli 14518.
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications, Bacteroides fragilis 3974.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli, R factors, transfer-Shigella boydii 10820.
antibiotic resistance, gram-negative bacteria, piperacillin/ticarcillin antibacterial activity 9591.
antibiotic resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, M forms/variants, cystic fibrosis isolates 1608.
antibiotic resistance, R factors, Klebsiella pneumoniae 5038.
antibiotic resistance, Serratia marcescens, transfer, nosocomial environments 9488.
antibiotic synergism-amikacin/gentamicin, Serratia marcescens 2842.
antibiotic synergism-aminoglycoside antibiotics, Serratia marcescens 12562.
antibiotic synergism-aminoglycoside antibiotics, gram-negative bacilli 12563.
bactericidal activity, Escherichia coli 10891.
effects on dehydrogenases activity, Micrococcus lysodeikticus cytoplasmic membranes 6118.
effects on Proteus vulgaris phagocytosis-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), relationship-therapeutic applications 8414.
inactivation-gentamicin/netilmicin, effects on Serratia marcescens 9562.
induced L form, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, structure 11704.
induction-Pseudomonas aeruginosa L form 13728.
prophylaxis-endocarditis, rabbits, Bacteroides fragilis subsp.fragilis 7503.
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, abdomen surgery, comparison-clindamycin + gentamicin 7475.
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, hysterectomy 3089.
treatment-anaerobic bacteria infection 9864.
treatment-keratitis, animal models, guinea-pigs, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7495.
treatment-septic shock, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Streptococcus 8611.
treatment-urinary tract infection 8579.
Carbenicillin + aminoglycoside antibiotics,
antibiotic synergism, Klebsiella 14493.
antibiotic synergism, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2846.
treatment-bacteraemia, antibiotic synergism, gram-negative bacilli 15118.
treatment-bacteraemia, synergism, gram-negative bacteria 1772.
treatment-infection, cancer/neutropenia complications 15152.
Carbenicillin + ampicillin,
treatment-infection complications-granulocytopenia 15120.
Carbenicillin + cephalothin/ gentamicin,
treatment-infection, complications-cancer, clinical trials, granulocytopenia 3034.
Carbenicillin + clavulanic acid,
antibiotic synergism 14504.
Carbenicillin + fosfomycin,
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10901.
Carbenicillin + gentamicin,
antibacterial activity, in vitro/in vivo, animal models, rats, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 12560.
antibiotic synergism, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, antibiotic resistance effects on 9561.
treatment-otitis media/mastoiditis, children, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Proteus 7363.
treatment-sepsis/lung infection, comparison-ticarcillin + tobramycin, gram-negative bacteria 1762.
Carbenicillin + kanamycin,
antibiotic synergism, Staphylococcus aureus 14519.
treatment-pneumonia, immunodeficiency-associated, Achromobacter xylosoxidans 6552.
Carbenicillin + netilmicin,
antibiotic synergism, Serratia 490.
treatment-bacteraemia, antibiotic synergism, gram-negative bacilli 15118.
Carbenicillin + tranquillizers,
antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3967.
Carbohydrate composition,
Actinomyces viscosus, fibrils 13771.
Alteromonas haloplanktis, lipopolysaccharides, comparison-cores/fractions/lipid A 2399.
Corynebacterium genitalium, cell walls 3520.
methanogenic bacteria, cell walls 3584.
Streptomyces hygroscopicus, cytoplasmic membranes 4625.
Carbohydrate-degrading bacteria,
water, geographical distribution 13511.
Carbohydrate metabolism,
Acetobacter woodii + Methanosarcina barkeri, syntrophism 14211.
Actinomycetaceae-microaerophilic bacteria, identification criteria, Minitek test 12321.

Carbohydrate metabolism,(continued)
Clostridium, organic acids biosynthesis-hydrolysis/fermentation, sewage sludge 4880.
Clostridium sporogenes, relationship-colonial characteristics, taxonomy 7804.
cyanobacteria, heterotrophy/photoautotrophy/photoheterotrophy 4857.
Escherichia coli K12, defective mutant, antibiotic resistance-fosfomycin, isolation/characterization 1517.
Escherichia coli/Shigella flexneri, substrates characterization, Gibb's free energy 1400.
Mycobacterium, isoniazid effects on 9620.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, identification, micromethods 8187.
Rhizobium trifolii, mutants 12229.
Staphylococcus, methodology, identification 2213.
Streptococcus mutans, role-dental caries 9775.
Carbohydrates,
cell walls, role-binding-macrophages, mice 929.
fermentation, acid production, Neisseria gonorrhoeae identification, media modifications 2617.
reducing sugars, dental plaque, production in vitro, sucrose levels effects on 3016.
Streptococcus, cell walls, degradation-Tetrahymena pyriformis acid hydrolase 9632.
Streptococcus group A/Streptococcus group C, antibodies, detection-radioimmunoassay 7622.
transport, Acholeplasma laidlawii, energy coupling 4557.
transport, Escherichia coli, pts gene dosage effects on 10738.
transport, Escherichia coli K12, phosphotransferase mutants, β-galactosidase catabolite repression 412.
transport, regulation, Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium 14149.
transport, Salmonella typhimurium, phosphotransferase enzyme II kinetics 5800.
Carbomycin,
antibacterial activity, Clostridium tetani in vitro/in vivo 6119.
Carbon,
activated carbon, bacteria/protozoa growth/interaction, electron microscopy (scanning) 2605.
assimilation, heterotrophy 2601.
catabolite repression, role-sporulation regulation, Bacillus licheniformis 1161, 2293.
dissolved organic, bacterioplankton-phytoplankton interaction 10271.
metabolism, Azotobacter, lanthanum sulphate/sodium molybdate effects on 9328.
metabolism, cerium/yttrium effects on 9327.
metabolism, Chloroflexus 9314.
metabolism, Methanobacterium/Methanosarcina barkeri 3813.
metabolism, Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum, isotopes fractionation 9333.
metabolism, Methanosarcina barkeri 7092.
metabolism, rhizosphere microorganisms 10249.
Methanosarcina barkeri, acetates assimilation 8146.
nutrient sources, actinomycetes-anaerobic bacteria, tests, media (culture) evaluation 12363.
nutrient sources, Aerobacter aerogenes, valine biosynthesis 9142.
nutrient sources, Anacystis nidulans, heterotrophy 12210.
nutrient sources, Bacillus licheniformis/Bacillus subtilis, taxonomy 13602.
nutrient sources, Bacillus subtilis, effects on proteinase biosynthesis 12053.
nutrient sources, Bacillus subtilis, repression-arginine catabolism enzymes 7098.
nutrient sources, effects on IMP biosynthesis, Brevibacterium ammoniagenes 9109.
nutrient sources, effects on nitrogen fixation, soil microorganisms, paddy fields 3452.
nutrient sources, microorganisms, review 12271.
nutrient sources, Nocardia, effects on growth rate/morphogenesis, synchronous culture 1465.
nutrient sources, Rhizobium, effects on growth 3803.
nutrient utilization, heterotrophic bacteria, eutrophication effects on, water/wastewater 5601.
Pseudomonas gazotropha, assimilation, growth-methane 1450.
Pseudomonas growth, continuous culture 7082.
starvation, Escherichia coli K12, effects on plasmid TP120 stability 12472.
substrates, metalolism, Alcaligenes, use-identification, clinical isolates 3505.
suspended matter, aquatic microorganisms production 5586.
Carbon compounds,
metabolism, heterotrophic microorganisms, rivers 2176.
Carbon cycle,
freshwater bacteria, eutrophication, lakes 3482.
lakes, heterotrophic bacteria detritus biodegradation effects on 5609.
lakes, proteolysis, freshwater bacteria, measuring techniques 16148.
methane, eutrophic environments, lakes 2181.
soil microorganisms 10246.
Carbon dioxide,
anaerobic reduction, photosynthesis, Anacystis nidulans 8067.
assimilation, Rhizobium japonicum, autotrophy 10666.
effects on BCG vaccines stability, freeze-drying 4412.
effects on nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium-Kummerowia striata 1050.
effects on nitrogen fixation/yield, Glycine max 1025.
effects on spore germination, Bacillus cereus/Clostridium perfringens/Clostridium sporogenes 7223.
fermentation, anaerobic bacteria/Rhodopseudomonas, methanogenesis 5872.
limitation, Anacystis nidulans continuous culture 8224.
metabolism, Methanosarcina barkeri 7092.
regulation-Escherichia coli B growth 331.
requirements, Streptococcus pneumoniae, guinea-pigs isolates 7527.
role-spore germination, Streptomyces viridochromogenes 5899.
soil microorganisms, production, correlations-enumeration 8944.
tension, effects on Streptococcus pneumoniae growth/morphology 5070.
Carbon dioxide fixation,
Anabaena, diurnal variations, freshwater blooms 10282.
bacterioplankton, relationship-dissolved glucose metabolism, USA, Florida, Bayou Texar R estuaries 7753.
chemoautotrophic bacteria, sulphur bacteria, seawater sediments 12268.
cyanobacteria, heterotrophy/photoautotrophy/photoheterotrophy 4857.
freshwater bacteria, biodegradation, USSR 7759.
freshwater bacteria, reservoirs, USSR 7760.
marine bacteria, estuaries 13521.
Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum, carbon isotopes fractionation 9333.
Rhizobium-Vicia faba 1064.
Spirulina platensis, culture (continuous) 4859.
Carbon-mercury linkage splitting enzyme,
Pseudomonas, purification/characterization 141.

Carbon monoxide,
fermentation, anaerobic bacteria/Rhodopseudomonas, methanogenesis 5872.
hydrogen bacteria growth 12231.
oxidation, carboxydobacteria, mechanisms, soil isolates 7104.
oxidation, Clostridium formicoaceticum/Clostridium thermoaceticum, mechanisms 7099.
oxidation, Pseudomonas carboxydovorans, enzymes/reaction mechanisms 10662.
Carboxydobacteria,
carbon monoxide oxidation, mechanisms, soil isolates 7104.
Carboxylic acids,
antibacterial activity/antiviral activity 14566.
degradation, Nocardia 14232.
dihydro-oxothieno-pyridine-carboxylic acids, synthesis/antibacterial activity-Stahylococcus aureus 2872.
effects on cellvibriocin activity, Cellvibrio 8425.
transport, mechanisms 14160.
transport, Salmonella typhimurium 5864.
Carboxymethylcellulase,
Ruminococcus flavefaciens, biosynthesis/cellobiose degradation, batch culture/continuous culture 8023.
4-Carboxymuconolactone decarboxylase,
Pseudomonas putida, structure 13957.
Carboxypeptidase,
Bacillus megaterium, purification/characterization/substrate specificity 14059.
Lactobacillus casei, isolation/characterization 4780.
Streptomyces griseus, purification/characterization 12078.
Streptomyces griseus, stability 4791.
DD-Carboxypeptidase-endopeptidase,
Streptomyces albus, interaction-β-lactam antibiotics 2528.
Streptomyces albus, purification, comparison-DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase 2527.
LD-Carboxypeptidase,
Aerococcus viridans, D-amino acids/glycine effects on 8021.
Aerococcus viridans, β-lactam antibiotics effects on 8022.
Bacillus sphaericus, location, cells/spores 10430.
DD-Carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase,
Streptomyces, complex-penicillin G, activity recovery 8043.
Streptomyces, penicillins degradation, carboxylic acids intermediates 4794.
4-(2′-Carboxyphenyl)-4,4-Dihydroxybutyrate spirodilactone,
production-2-succinylbenzoate, Micrococcus luteus cell-free system 7057.
Carcinogens,
detection, methodology, evaluation 1595.
detection-Escherichia coli DNA polymerase I-deficient mutant 9535.
detection methodology, ColE2-inducing substances 10865.
detection-Salmonella typhimurium mutagenesis 2808.
DNA repair assays, Escherichia coli 9536, 9537.
mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 14475.
Carcinus maenas,
Vibrio parahaemolyticus disease transmission, role-food chains 13116.
Cardindacillin,
treatment-urinary tract infection, efficacy, correlation-disc-diffusion test 15275.
Cardiobacterium hominis,
endocarditis, aetiology 9757.
endocarditis, association gingivitis, symptoms/treatment, case reports 7299.
endocarditis, case reports 9758.
endocarditis, case reports/review 14668.
endocarditis, complications-dental manipulation, erythromycin/vancomycin antibiotic resistance, case reports 15301.
endocarditis, geriatrics, case reports 12789, 12790.
Cardiolipin,
Bacillus subtilis, metabolism, sporulation/growth 4702.
syphilis diagnosis, sensitivity/specificity, composition effects on 2004.
syphilis screening-Groupamatic test, reagent modifications, blood donors 571.
Cardiolipin synthetase,
Bacillus subtilis, activity, sporulation/growth 4702.
Cardiovascular system,
aorta endothelium, Serratia marcescens endotoxins effects on, regeneration/hypercholesterolaemia, rabbits 2107.
arteriopathy, surgery, postoperative infection, clinical aspects/treatment 4045.
blood flow, Escherichia coli endotoxins effects on, guinea-pigs 10200.
blood vessels, Clostridium prfringens α-toxin effects on, rats 13419.
blood vessels, leprosy effects on, angiography 4112.
vasoconstriction, Staphylococcus aureus toxins, role-antibiotics associated colitis 4470.
Carditis,
diagnosis/prognosis, Yersinia enterocolitica 586.
rheumatic heart disease, incidence/prognosis, children, case surveys, Belgium 3220.
Carfecillin,
treatment-urinary tract infection 12850.
treatment-urinary tract infection, clinical trials 6340.
Caribbean Is.,
typhoid fever, incidence 15574.
Cariogenicity,
Streptococcus milleri, rats, gnotobiotics, comparison-Streptococcus viridans group 3133.
Streptococcus mutans, fluorides-resistant mutants, rats 8660.
vitamin E, animal models 8689.
Carminomycin I,
Streptomyces peucetius, structure/synthesis/antitumour activity 296.
Caro acid,
bactericidal activity, sewage effluents 9612.
β-Carotene,
Cyanocyta korschikoffiana + Cyanophora paradoxa symbiosis 11508.
Carotenoic acids,
Pseudomonas rhodos, glucosyl esters, structure 14168.
Carotenoids,
Acholeplasma axanthum, characterization 7810.
actinomycetes, biosynthesis, media/light effects 12185.
Anabaena variabilis, light bleaching, induction-photosystem II, thylakoids in vitro 9276.
Anacystis nidulans, nitrosoguanidine effects on 2583.
Cyanidium caldarium, characterization 12184.
photosynthetic bacteria, complex-reaction centres, spectroscopy (Raman) 3760.
Rhizobium lupini, biosynthesis 7070.
Rhizobium lupini, characterization 14169.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, mutants, ultrastructure 4596.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, role-photosynthesis 14114.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, shifts, use-chromatophores membrane potential determination 12163.
role-oxygen toxicity protection, microorganisms/animals 1586.
Carpal tunnel syndrome,
association-tenosynovitis, case reports, Mycobacterium szulgai 5220.

Carrageenan,
potentiation-endotoxins toxicity, Escherichia coli/Salmonella, mice 13403.
κ-Carrageenanase,
Pseudomonas carrageenovora, purification/characterization 11916.
Carriers,
Aeromonas salmonicida, fish, disease transmission-fish culture farms 11303.
anaerobic bacteria, vagina, metronidazole effects on 6351, 8655.
Anaplasma marginale, cattle, treatment-oxytetracycline 1129.
Brucella ovis, sheep, diagnosis-complement fixation 4201.
Campylobacter, cattle, association-enteritis outbreaks, British Isles, Cumbria 13043.
Campylobacter, poultry, role-enteritis-man 6499.
Campylobacter fetus subsp.intestinalis, cattle 15712.
Campylobacter fetus subsp.jejuni, dogs 15682.
Chlamydia psittaci, birds, excretion, serological surveys 11664.
Citrobacter/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus, medical personnel, Italy 15628.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae, skin, vagrants, USA, Washington, Seattle 11057.
Cowdria ruminantium, ruminants 5683.
Coxiella burnetii, reptiles, serological surveys, India, Uttar Pradesh 11677.
Coxiella burnetii, rodents/Suncus murinus, serological surveys, India, Uttar Pradesh 11676.
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, serotyping, Ruanda, pigs 15746.
Escherichia coli, asymptomatic, Jamaica, treatment 9966.
gram-negative bacilli, antibiotic resistance-gentamicin, intestine, epidemiology, patients, South Africa, Johannesburg 5320.
Haemobartonella procyoni, Procyon lotor, USA 11683.
Haemophilus equigenitalis, horses 15738.
Haemophilus influenzae, nasopharynx, sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim effects on 8457.
Haemophilus influenzae type b, nasopharynx, children, sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim effects on, intensive care units 13071.
Klebsiella, nosocomial environments 15588, 15589.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, nosocomial environments 5328.
Leptospira, Microtinae, USSR, geographical distribution, radioisotopes labelling 15680.
metritis (contagious) pathogens, horses, excretion profiles 7594.
metritis (contagious) pathogens, horses, USA 7595.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Neisseria meningitidis, nasopharynx, treatment-spiramycin 741.
Neisseria meningitidis, children, Canada, Quebec 15614.
Neisseria meningitidis, children, incidence/duration 11257.
Neisseria meningitidis, children, incidence, Italy, Naples 15612.
Neisseria meningitidis, incidence, Italy 15616.
Neisseria meningitidis, nasopharynx, antibodies levels 11385.
Neisseria meningitidis, prophylaxis-antibiotics 11144.
Neisseria meningitidis, rates, vaccination effects on 4410.
Neisseria meningitidis group A, meningitis, Egypt 7306.
Neisseria/Streptococcus, oral microflora, colonization-genital tract 6483.
nosocomial environments, role-disease transmission 6480.
Pasteurella multocida, cats/dogs, teeth, incidence 6443.
Pasteurella multocida, cattle, incidence/association-septicaemia (haemorrhagic) outbreaks, Sudan 3255.
Rickettsia prowazekii, rats, detection-complement fixation antibodies 13711.
Salmonella, Ampullaria/Hynocharus, aquaria animals, drug resistance 15692.
Salmonella, animals, feeds antibiotics effects on 7245.
Salmonella, animals/man, pathogenesis, effects on nitrogen metabolism 3204.
Salmonella, cats, laboratory animals 15723.
Salmonella, disease transmission, role-sewage 15568.
Salmonella, dogs, incidence, Italy, Bari 13098.
Salmonella, dogs, Nigeria 10006.
Salmonella, excretion 7546.
Salmonella, Hemidactylus flaviviridis, incidence/antibiotic resistance, India, Uttah Pradesh 11300.
Salmonella, incidence, Italy 13062.
Salmonella, pigs, Taiwan, abattoirs surveys 15724.
Salmonella, Rattus norwegicus, sewers, control 15690.
Salmonella, reptiles, treatment-antibiotics/furazolidone 1901.
Salmonella, treatment-mecillinam/pivmecillinam 6342.
Salmonella agona, colonization, neonates skin, maternal/hospitals excretors 4248.
Salmonella enteritidis, infants, treatment-ampicillin, case reports, gastroenteritis 15144.
Salmonella hadar, association-chickens meat contamination/food poisoning outbreaks 13100.
Salmonella paratyphi/Salmonella typhi, epidemiology, German Dem. Rep. 13058.
Salmonella typhi, gallbladder, detection 12667.
Salmonella typhi, liver tumours incidence 13056.
Salmonella typhi, livestock, serological surveys 7587.
Salmonella typhi, screening-haemagglutination 14638.
Salmonella typhi, treatment-amoxicillin 729.
Salmonella typhimurium, pigs, chlortetracycline feeds additives effects on 8429.
Shigella boydii, epidemiology, Greece 15584.
Shigella flexneri, gastrointestinal tract, treatment-oxolinic acid, case reports 3039.
Shigella sonnei, Staphylococcus infection effects on 796.
Staphylococcus, children, association-scarlet fever, immunodeficiency 13078.
Staphylococcus, medical personnel, types, relationship-phage typing 11258.
Staphylococcus, nasopharynx/skin, haemodialysis patients 13452.
Staphylococcus aureus, association-haemodialysis, case surveys 11260.
Staphylococcus aureus, dispersal-medical personnel, operating theatres 15623.
Staphylococcus aureus, medical personnel 15623.
Staphylococcus aureus, nasopharynx, erythromycin/rosamicin effects on 15186.
Staphylococcus aureus, nose, antibiotic resistance 5332.
Staphylococcus aureus, nose, association-psoriasis 2993.
Staphylococcus aureus, nose, children, incidence/antibiotic resistance, British Isles, Wales 5331.
Staphylococcus aureus, nosocomial environments, incidence, tetracycline resistance, British Isles 1932.
Staphylococcus aureus/gram-negative bacilli, geriatrics 4380.
Staphylococcus hyicus, pigs 5296.
Streptococcus, incidence, Philippines 15632.
Streptococcus group A, children, epidemiology, Italy 9770.
Streptococcus group A, children, Japan 7565.
Streptococcus group A, rheumatic heart disease epidemiology, children, Ethiopia, Addis Ababa 8732.
Streptococcus group A, throat, association-glomerulonephritis, children, New Zealand 4260.
Streptococcus group A, vagina, medical personnel, role-postoperative infection outbreaks 8730.
Streptococcus group B, genitourinary tract/respiratory tract,

Carriers,(continued)
females, serotyping 11267.
Streptococcus group B, genitourinary tract, relationship-rectum colonization 11268.
Streptococcus group B, medical personnel, nosocomial environments 15638.
Streptococcus group B, vagina, incidence/isolation. South Africa 11270.
Streptococcus group B, vagina/neonates infection, incidence/serotyping/antibiotics antibacterial activity 4261.
Streptococcus group D, intestine 11271.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, children, South Africa 13080.
Treponema hyodysenteriae, transmission, pigs, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free) 884.
Yersinia enterocolitica, cattle, Australia, public health risks 7591.
Yersinia enterocolitica, faeces, incidence/isolation, France, Paris 15593.
Yersinia enterocolitica, Rattus norvegicus/Rattus rattus, intestine/lymph nodes, Japan 3242.
Yersinia enterocolitica/Yersinia pseudotuberculosis, cats/dogs 10008.
Carssius auratus,
salmonellosis, Salmonella typhimurium 4209.
Caryophanon,
review 9105.
taxonomy, quinones composition 11623.
Caryophanon latum,
lipids, cytoplasm inclusions, ultrastructure 1167.
Caryophanon tenue,
lipids, cytoplasm inclusions, ultrastructure 1167.
Caseobacter polymorphus,
taxonomy, gen.nov. sp.nov., cheese isolates 3521.
Cassidix mexicanus,
Chlamydia psittaci carriers, excretion, serological surveys 11664.
Castor canadensis,
anus scent gland, Bacteroides fragilis/Escherichia coli metabolites, role-scents 6673.
Cat scratch disease,
children, case surveys, Chlamydia 11661.
Catabolite activator protein,
Escherichia coli, mutants, AMP (cyclic) turnover 11746.
Escherichia coli K12, cross-linking-o-phenylenedimaleimide 7870.
Escherichia coli K12 deficient mutant, antibiotic resistance-mecillinam 12399.
Catabolite repression,
Bacillus licheniformis, carbon/nitrogen, role-sporulation regulation 1161, 2293.
Bacillus subtilis, growth dynamics 8151.
Bacillus subtilis, lactate dehydrogenase 5816.
Erwinia carotovora, pectate lyase, biosynthesis 10568.
Escherichia coli, β-galactosidase, regulation, AMP (cyclic)-deficient mutant 2662.
Escherichia coli, role-lactose operon gene expression regulation 8252.
Escherichia coli, role-phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase enzymes 12383.
Escherichia coli K12, β-galactosidase, phosphotransferase mutants 412.
Escherichia coli K12, β-galactosidase biosynthesis, pts gene dose effects on 9417.
Escherichia coli K12, glucose metabolism, energetics 10668.
Escherichia coli K12, regulation factors, characterization 2663.
Klebsiella pneumoniae propanediol dehydratase 1343.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, alkylsulphatase, mediation-succinates, reversal-2,4-dinitrophenol/sodium malonate 10661.
Rhizobium meliloti, β-galactosidase, succinate 7977.
rumen microorganisms, metabolism regulation, cattle 3424.
Serratia marcescens, glycerol, proteinase biosynthesis 14014.
Streptococcus mutans/Streptococcus salivarius, β-galactosidase/phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase 7006.
Vibrio, aminopeptidase/endopeptidase biosynthesis, batch culture 8004.
Vibrio, proteinase biosynthesis, continuous culture 8005.
Catalase,
Anabaena cylindrica, role-nitrogen fixation 136.
Bacteroides fragilis, biosynthesis, factors affecting 8008.
Escherichia coli K12, biosynthesis, association-peroxidase 175.
freshwater bacteria, activity, insecticides effects on 6167.
iron-oxidizing bacteria, iron/manganese oxidation, reaction mechanisms 4863.
Lepstospira biflexa/Leptospira interrogans, activity, association-virulence 7965.
Micrococcus luteus, quaternary structure 230.
Proteus mirabilis, biosynthesis, hydrogen peroxide-resistant mutant, characterization 11986.
Proteus mirabilis, biosynthesis, regulation 14016.
Rickettsia prowazekii, activity 2271.
role-oxygen toxicity protection, microorganisms/animals 1586.
Staphylococcus, activity/electrophoresis analysis 14033.
Staphylococcus aureus, activity, sodium chloride ± temperature effects 14436.
Streptomyces levoris, activity, media (culture) redox potential effects on 12081.
Catalase test,
anaerobic bacteria identification 10704.
Cataracts,
induction-Shigella flexneri endotoxins, mice 1013.
Catechol 1,2-Dioxygenase,
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus, c.d. 226.
Pseudomonas arvilla, cleavage-o-aminophenol 2428.
Pseudomonas arvilla, subunits characterization/amino acid sequence 13952.
Catecholamines,
metabolism, Clostridium botulinum toxins effects on, cats 8914.
Catharanthus rosesus,
wilt, symptoms/disease transmission-Oncometopia nigricans, USA, Florida, rickettsia-like organisms 13145.
Catharanthus roseus,
stubborn disease, disease transmission-Allium cepa, Circulifer tenellus vectors, Spiroplasma citri 8783.
Cathartes aura,
Clostridium botulinum toxins antibodies, levels-haemagglutination (passive) 15860.
Catheterization,
bacteraemia complications 15631.
bacteraemia complications, association-teichoic acids antibodies, treatment, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 12878.
bacteraemia complications, diagnosis-pathogens plate counts, Citrobacter freundii/Enterobacter cloacae 14647.
bacteriuria complications, diagnosis-Bacturcult 6256.
bacteriuria complications, incidence, USA, Washington, case surveys, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Pseudomonas 3203.
burns patients, endocarditis complications, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 6287.

Catheterization,(continued)
catheters contamination, Staphylococcus epidermidis/ Bacillus, detection/incidence 13075.
clavicle, osteomyelitis complications, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 12796.
effects on urine microflora, dogs 807.
endocarditis complications, case reports, Micrococcus mucilaginosus 4095.
nosocomial infection complications, risk factors/control, antibiotic resistance, gentamicin, Serratia marcescens 15591.
parenteral nutrition, septicaemia complications, heparin effects on 15310.
respiratory tract infection diagnosis, bronchoscopy 14279.
role-Pseudomonas aeruginosa colonization/urinary tract infection, spine injury patients, USA, California 3198.
sepsis complications, control, Staphylococcus aureus 15306.
septicaemia complications, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 12798.
umbilical vessel, septicaemia complications, neonates 1726.
umbilicus, neonates, liver abscesses complications, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 11032.
umbilicus, Staphylococcus infection, aneurysm complications, infants, case reports 11031.
umbilicus catheters contamination, gram-negative bacilli, nosocomial infection, neonates, prophylaxis 8716.
urinary tract infection complications, diagnosis 9649.
urinary tract infection complications, dogs, Proteus/ Escherichia coli 15471.
urinary tract infection complications, prophylaxis-neomycin 1826.
urinary tract infection complications, prophylaxis-neomycin + polymyxin 6397.
urinary tract infection complications, prophylaxis 6401, 15352.
Catostomus,
columnaris disease, epizootiology, USA, Washington, Flexibacter columnaris 3247.
Cats,
abscesses, skin, bacteriology 15479.
abscesses, skin, wound infection, bacteriology, anaerobic bacteria/facultative bacteria 1892.
abscesses/ulcers, treatment 4230.
anaemia (infectious), clinical aspects/disease transmission, Niger, Haemobartonella 2269.
anaemia (infectious), symptoms/treatment, case reports, Haemobartonella felis 10387.
anaemia (infectious), treatment-chloramphenicol/ prednisolone/tetracycline/thiacetarsamide, Haemobartonella felis 6849.
BCG/Isospora felis immunization, Toxoplasma gondii infection 4413.
bile, infection, association-gallbladder lithiasis, Escherichia coli 1874.
chlamydiasis, role-kidney transplantation infection, case reports 4583.
colibacillosis, Escherichia coli drug resistance 9552.
colitis, case reports, bacilli 15508.
conjunctivitis, first record, Canada, Chlamydia psittaci 9060.
dermatitis, treatment 6458.
enteritis, Campylobacter fetus subsp.jejuni clinical isolates-children 15683.
enteritis, diagnosis/risks-man, Campylobacter 8690.
faecal microflora, tetracycline antibiotic resistance levels, antimicrobial agents effects on 14534.
gingivitis, treatment 3185.
granuloma, skin, case reports, Mycobacterium fortuitum 835.
granulomas, spine, sulphur granules morphology, Actinomyces viscosus 4223.
haemobartonellosis, recurrent infection 1140.
infection, treatment-amoxicillin, field trials 1905.
infectious diseases, book 6766.
infectious diseases, treatment/prophylaxis/aetiology/ diagnosis 13034.
kidney infection, clinical aspects 4227.
lymphadenitis, diagnosis/treatment, case reports, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 15432.
mastitis, clinical aspects/treatment, case reports, Escherichia coli 12991.
mycoplasmosis, Brazil 1115.
oral microflora, Simonsiella isolation/characterization/ taxonomy (numerical) 5635.
otitis externa, treatment/aetiology 15527.
otitis externa, treatment-cuprimyxin + hydrocortisone 15490.
pneumonitis (feline), vaccines, current aspects, Chlamydia 1131.
pyelonephritis, histopathology, experimental infection, Escherichia coli 9887.
pyoderma, diagnosis/treatment, Staphylococcus/ Streptococcus/Clostridium/Proteus 4204.
pyothorax, case reports, Borrelia-like bacteria + Corynebacterium pyogenes 15454.
respiratory tract infection, aetiology/clinical aspects/ treatment, review 8703.
respiratory tract infection, aetiology/pathology, case reports, Escherichia coli 9926.
role-respiratory tract infection, Streptococcus group A 8757.
Salmonella typhimurium, antibiotic resistance, epidemiology/ genetic analysis, USA, New York 1960.
salmonellosis, incidence, Germany, Fed. Rep. 15726.
surgery, asepsis 15538.
teeth, Pasteurella multocida, carriers, incidence 6443.
tularaemia, disease transmission-man, case reports 2911.
uterus infection, bacteriology, Escherichia coli 1876.
Yersinia enterocolitica/Yersinia pseudotuberculosis carriers 10008.
yersiniosis, zoonoses, disease transmission 1955.
Cattle,
tract genitalinfection, treatment-Campylobacter fetus subsp.fetus vaccines 6576.
abortion, aetiology, Brucella abortus/Streptococcus 11210.
abortion, aetiology, brucellosis-free herds 15504.
abortion, aetiology/diagnosis 1899.
abortion, Campylobacter fetus biochemical characteristics 13572.
abortion, diagnosis 1868.
abortion, Mycoplasmatales isolation-foetuses 9041.
abortion, Neisseria ovis, isolation-foetuses/placenta/vagina 3169.
abortion, prophylaxis-Acinetobacter + Yersinia vaccines 2054.
abortion, serological surveys, India, Punjab, Leptospira autumnalis/Leptospira pomona 15711.
abscesses, disease transmission, Staphylococcus epidermidis 13120.
abscesses, liver/lung, bacteriology 7532.
abscesses, pelvis, clinical aspects/treatment, case reports 15510.
Anaplasma marginale vaccination, Columbia 11657.
Anaplasma marginale vaccines, immune response 33.
anaplasmosis, carriers, treatment-oxytetracycline 1129.
anaplasmosis, clinical aspects/pathology/nutrition effects on, experimental infection 10374.
anaplasmosis, control-drugs/immunization, efficacy/ economics, tropical environments, Colombia 3545.

Cattle,(continued)
anaplasmosis, control-tetracyclines/serological surveys, USA 32.
anaplasmosis, diagnosis agglutination 4576.
anaplasmosis, diagnosis serological tests 5675.
anaplasmosis, diagnosis-serological tests, Anaplasma centrale/Anaplasma marginale 7827.
anaplasmosis, disease resistance, feeds effects on 4575.
anaplasmosis, disease transmission-Boophilus microplus, intensive farming, Malaysia 4579.
anaplasmosis, epizootiology, Colombia, serological surveys 2253.
anaplasmosis, incidence, Nigeria 4577.
anaplasmosis, outbreaks, India, significance-importation time, control 6830.
anaplasmosis, prevalence/geographical distribution/vectors, Colombia 2252.
anaplasmosis, prophylaxis Anaplasma marginale vaccines, Colombia 4578.
anaplasmosis, treatment-amicarbalide 10375.
anaplasmosis, treatment-imidocarb/tetracycline 13677.
anaplasmosis, treatment-oxytetracycline 3546, 7826.
anthrax, diagnosis, factors affecting 9917.
anthrax, outbreaks, epidemiology, France, Savoy 1958.
anthrax, vaccination, effects on Bacillus anthracis excretion-milk 11438.
arthritis, experimental infection, juveniles, Mycoplasma mycoides subsp.mycoides 13645.
arthritis, treatment-penicillin G, case reports, Corynebacterium pyogenes 839.
black leg, prophylaxis-Clostridium chauvoei vaccination 7670.
black leg, prophylaxis-Clostridium chauvoei bacterins, immunity (passive) effects on 11440.
Borrelia theileri, disease spread-Boophilus annulatus 1959.
botryomycosis, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 12996.
botulism, diagnosis/outbreaks, German Dem. Rep., type C 15436.
botulism, outbreaks, silage contamination, type B 6510.
botulism, pathogenesis, feeds contamination-type B toxins 11226.
bronchopneumonia, treatment/control-bromhexin + oxytetracycline/chloramphenicol + oxytetracycline, field trials 11238.
Brucella, geographical distribution-Australia 7584.
Brucella abortus, vaccination, Australia 13269.
Brucella abortus antibodies, detection-agglutination 13198.
Brucella abortus infection/vaccines, immunostimulation 2064.
brucellosis, Brucella abortus antibodies, characterization, colostrum 10076.
brucellosis, Brucella abortus isolation 15714.
brucellosis, congenital infection, association-hygroma, experimental infection, Brucella abortus 7520.
brucellosis, control, British Isles 15529.
brucellosis, control, Hungary 6466.
brucellosis, control, New Zealand, Brucella abortus 5313, 6461, 11239.
brucellosis, control, New Zealand, information systems, Brucella abortus 5312.
brucellosis, control, USA, Brucella abortus 7537.
brucellosis, control, USA, New York 1906, 1907.
brucellosis, control/serological surveys, Brucella abortus 15716.
brucellosis, diagnosis-agglutination 11199.
brucellosis, diagnosis-agglutination-Rose Bengal, Brucella abortus 10060.
brucellosis, diagnosis/incidence 8692.
brucellosis, diagnosis-lymphocytes immunostimulation assays, Brucella abortus/Brucella melitensis antigens 5406.
brucellosis, diagnosis-lymphocytes stimulation assays, Brucella abortus 6427.
brucellosis, diagnosis-milk ring test 12987.
brucellosis, diagnosis-milk ring test, bulk milk, Brucella abortus 5402.
brucellosis, diagnosis-radioimmunoassay, Brucella abortus 10059.
brucellosis, diagnosis-serological tests, Brucella abortus 5281.
brucellosis, diagnosis-serological tests 5282.
brucellosis, disease spread-wildlife/prophylaxis 6507.
brucellosis, disease transmission-dogs, Brucella abortus 13111.
brucellosis, immune response (cell-mediated), lymphocytes transformation assays in vitro 3316.
brucellosis, incidence, Argentina, serological surveys 891.
brucellosis, incidence, serological surveys, India, Haryana, Brucella abortus/Brucella melitensis 3237.
brucellosis, incidence/diagnosis/control, New Zealand, Brucella abortus 5311.
brucellosis, persistence, retrospctive surveys, British Isles, Brucella abortus 3250.
brucellosis, prophylaxis, effects on zoonoses incidence, Brucella abortus 10003.
brucellosis, relationship-dogs infection, serological surveys, rural environments, Chile, Llanquihue, Brucella abortus 888
brucellosis, screening-agglutination/complement fixation, disease control, New Zealand, Brucella abortus 5310.
brucellosis, screening-complement fixation, automated methods, disease control, New Zealand, Brucella abortus 5306, 5307, 5308.
brucellosis, screening-serological tests, quality control, disease control, New Zealand, Brucella abortus 5309.
brucellosis, vaccination, Brucella abortus 10119, 10120, 10121.
brucellosis, zoonoses, children, India 7285.
Campylobacter carriers, association-enteritis outbreaks, British Isles, Cumbria 13043.
Campylobacter fetus subsp.fetus vaccination 15874.
campylobacteriosis, diagnosis/isolation-Campylobacter fetus subsp.fetus 8691.
campylobacteriosis, disease transmission, Campylobacter fetus subsp.fetus 13109.
campylobacteriosis, prophylaxis-Campylobacter fetus vaccination, factors affecting 6577.
chlamydiasis, incidence, Finland, serological surveys, Chlamydia psittaci 13681.
chlamydiasis/rickettsiosis, epizootiology, Middle East, serological surveys 2277.
Clostridium infection, incidence/aetiology/pathology/immunity 4291.
Clostridium perfringens isolation 5298.
colibacillosis, association-rotavirus infection 816.
colibacillosis, diagnosis/control, juveniles 9914.
colibacillosis, effects on ileum, electron microscopy (scanning) 815.
colibacillosis, Escherichia coli drug resistance 9552.
colibacillosis, immunization (passive), colostrum antibodies 10126.
colibacillosis, immunization (passive), use-colostrum, neonates 10127.
colibacillosis, incidence/serotypes distribution, Hungary 8762.
colibacillosis, treatment-carbadox + sulphachlorpyridazine + trimethoprim, neonates 5302.
colibacillosis, treatment-furazolidone, juveniles 15517.

IRL©1980

Cattle,(continued)
colibacillosis/salmonellosis/bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus, mortality, juveniles, Germany, Fed. Rep. 5354.
colostrum, antibacterial activity, review 10111.
cystitis, abattoirs surveys, Australia, Brisbane 6513.
diarrhoea, aetiology, Belgium, Escherichia coli/rotavirus 9925.
diarrhoea, control 8710.
diarrhoea, diagnosis-fluorescent antibody test (indirect), Escherichia coli identification 11201.
diarrhoea, disease resistance, relationship-immunoglobulins levels, Escherichia coli 3317.
diarrhoea, Enterobacteriaceae incidence/antibiotic resistance, Bufo/Lacerta muralis disease reservoirs 10004.
diarrhoea, mortality/economic aspects, neonates, bacteria/viruses 4287.
diarrhoea, neonates, aetiology 13008.
diarrhoea, neonates, book 6765.
diarrhoea, pathogenesis, neonates, mixed infection-Escherichia coli + rotavirus + cryptosporidia 4211.
diarrhoea, pathology, gnotobiotics neonates, experimental infection, Escherichia coli ± viruses 8921.
diarrhoea, treatment/control, neonates, Escherichia coli/viruses 4228.
diarrhoea, viruses, Escherichia coli effects on, neonates 1875.
diarrhoea/septicaemia, treatment 8704.
dysentery, aetiology, role-Campylobacter fetus subsp.jejuni/viruses 15457.
Ehrlichia phagocytophila, isolation/virulence, British Isles, Isle of Man 46.
endocarditis, diagnosis-echocardiography, case reports, Corynebacterium pyogenes 809.
endocarditis/pericarditis, anaerobic bacteria 828.
endometritis, aetiology/treatment 13017.
endometritis, treatment-antibacterial agents, drug sensitivity testing 11234.
enteritis, Clostridium perfringens type A enterotoxins biosynthesis 6650.
enteritis, treatment-vaccination/hygiene, juveniles, Escherichia coli 15515.
Escherichia coli, drug resistance, incidence, Denmark 15718.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins, detection-mice tests 7701.
Escherichia coli pathogenicity, role-ColV/Vir plasmid 3931.
Escherichia coli R factors transfer/incidence, drug resistance, Bulgaria 7197.
Escherichia coli/Salmonella antibiotic resistance/drug resistance, German Dem. Rep. 5303.
faecal microflora, Escherichia coli antibiotic resistance, transfer-man, tetracycline effects on 7244.
faecal microflora, juveniles, species composition, age effects 16057.
faecal microflora/rumen microorganisms, Clostridium botulinum type B colonization, association-feeds contamination 13124.
faeces, Lactobacillus isolation/identification 16056.
faeces, pollution-freshwater/sewage, Italy, Ferrara, Enterobacteriaceae 7592.
foot rot, clinical aspects/aetiology 9916.
gastroenteritis, treatment/prophylaxis-quinolines, juveniles, Escherichia coli 15516.
genital microflora, antibiotic resistance 1604.
genital tract infection, males, case reports/infertility, Streptococcus agalactiae 9939.
genital tract infection, Mycoplasmatales 11629.
genital tract infection, persistence/disease transmission, Campylobacter fetus subsp.intestinalis 15712.
genital tract infection, prophylaxis/treatment-Campylobacter fetus vaccines 4393.
genital tract infection, treatment-Campylobacter fetus subsp.fetus vaccines 6576.
genital tract/respiratory tract, Acholeplasma/Mycoplasma isolates, antibiotics/nitrofurans antibacterial activity 4555.
gnotobiotics/germfree, diarrhoea, experimental infection, Escherichia coli ± rotavirus 7721.
granulomas, skin, sulphur granules morphology, Actinomyces bovis 4223.
grazing/range management, relationship-streams pollution, coliform bacteria (faecal) 1033.
Haemophilus somnus, infection, review 11203.
Haemophilus somnus bacterins, efficacy, juveniles 8840.
Haemophilus somnus experimental infection 12994.
heartwater, carriers 5683.
immune response, Brucella abortus antigens 902.
immune response, Brucella abortus/Clostridium tetani toxoids/Mycobacterium bovis, assays, juveniles 10124.
immune response, Brucella abortus/Clostridium tetani toxoids/Mycobacterium bovis, foetuses vaccination 10125.
immune response (cell-mediated), Pasteurella multocida, lymphocytes stimulation assays 13207.
immune response, Pasteurella multocida potassium thiocyanate extracts 4406.
immunity (passive), Brucella abortus, maternal antibodies transfer/duration 7629.
immunity, role-milk, review 4350.
immunity, Salmonella dublin, stress effects on 15844.
infectious diseases, morbidity, mathematical models 4289.
infertility, genital tract infection, mechanisms, experimental infection, Chlamydia psittaci 2256.
infertility, role-uterus infection 836.
intensive farming, airborne microorganisms 13540.
intestinal infection, Denmark, pathogenicity, Chlamydia psittaci 3550.
intestinal infection, Escherichia coli pathogenicity, neonates 13162.
intestine, colonization, Escherichia coli, role-plasmids mediated pathogenicity factors 7204.
keratoconjunctivitis (bovine), aetiology/immune response, Neorickettsia 6850.
keratoconjunctivitis (bovine), case reports, India, Chlamydia 6831.
keratoconjunctivitis (bovine), Moraxella bovis antibodies detection-fluorescent antibody test (indirect), lachrymal gland secretions 942.
keratoconjunctivitis (bovine), Moraxella bovis antigenic characteristics, comparison-vaccines strains 5401.
keratoconjunctivitis (bovine), Mycoplasma bovoculi 13628.
keratoconjunctivitis (bovine), prophylaxis-Moraxella bovis vaccines, antigenicity potentiation-Mycobacterium paratuberculosis bacterins 8853.
keratoconjunctivitis (bovine), prophylaxis-Moraxella bovis vaccination 11433.
Leptospira hebdomadis/Leptospira séjroe antibodies, incidence, British Isles, Scotland 1948.
Leptospira vaccines, immune response (humoral) 959.
leptospirosis, clinical aspects/control, USA, Illinois 13035.
leptospirosis, control, Hungary 7536.
leptospirosis, epizootiology, Barbados 11288.
leptospirosis, incidence, Australia, Queensland, serological surveys 3248.
leptospirosis, incidence, Spain, Seville 13108.
leptospirosis, incidence, USA, Alabama, serological surveys 3249.
leptospirosis, incidence/diagnosis, Australia, Victoria, Leptospira hardjo ser.hardjo 15710.

Cattle,(continued)
leptospirosis, outbreaks, control, Leptospira pomona 5352.
leptospirosis, zoonoses, Israel, agriculture personnel, Leptospira hardjo 4283.
listeriosis, case reports 3148.
lung infection, pathogenesis, review 13007.
lymph nodes, Mycobacterium terrae isolation/identification 13344.
lymphadenitis, diagnosis, Corynebacterium equi, differentiation-tuberculosis 9920.
lymphangitis, aetiology 15495.
mammary, secretions, effects on Streptococcus agalactiae 14585.
mastitis (bovine), aetiology, anaerobic bacteria 833.
mastitis (bovine), aetiology, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus 9936.
mastitis (bovine), aetiology, Sweden 11227.
mastitis (bovine), aetiology/clinical aspects, Netherlands, coliforms 9950.
mastitis (bovine), aetiology/control, Brazil, bacteria/fungi 3171, 3172.
mastitis (bovine), antibiotic resistance-penicillin/streptomycin, Denmark, Staphylococcus aureus 8705.
mastitis (bovine), asymptomatic, diagnosis/treatment, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus 8695.
mastitis (bovine), Bacillus cereus 15002.
mastitis (bovine), British Isles, England, coliforms 15463.
mastitis (bovine), case reports, India, Pasteurella multocida 15478.
mastitis (bovine), case surveys 12992.
mastitis (bovine), clinical aspects, relationship-milk minerals/blood electrolytes levels 15449.
mastitis (bovine), clinical aspects, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus aureus 15489.
mastitis (bovine), control 4232, 4233, 4235, 4236, 6465, 6469, 13040.
mastitis (bovine), control, coliforms 3186, 3187, 6468.
mastitis (bovine), control, effects on incidence/milk cells count 15336.
mastitis (bovine), control, effects on milk cell counts-bulk supplies, Australia 1911.
mastitis (bovine), control, milk surveillance, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus agalactiae 9959.
mastitis (bovine), control, South Africa, conference 15537.
mastitis (bovine), control/aetiology 15535.
mastitis (bovine), control-antibiotics, Escherichia coli 1908.
mastitis (bovine), control-dihydrostreptomycin + penicillin G procaine 5314.
mastitis (bovine), control-somatic cells counting methods 6467.
mastitis (bovine), diagnosis 6431.
mastitis (bovine), diagnosis, current aspects 4206.
mastitis (bovine), diagnosis-bovine serum albumin levels-milk 15448.
mastitis (bovine), diagnosis-check lists 13001.
mastitis (bovine), diagnosis/control, significance-Streptococcus agalactiae excretion variations 3146.
mastitis (bovine), diagnosis-milk electrical conductance, comparison-cells counting methods/bacteriology 3152.
mastitis (bovine), diagnosis-milk electrical conductance 11207.
mastitis (bovine), diagnosis-milk tests 1869.
mastitis (bovine), diagnosis-resazurin rennet test 813.
mastitis (bovine), disease resistance, Netherlands 15509.
mastitis (bovine), epizootiology/control, Staphylococcus aureus 13119.
mastitis (bovine), Escherichia coli serotyping/antibiotic resistance 15719.
mastitis (bovine), experimental infection, Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 9948.
mastitis (bovine), experimental infection, mammary, Escherichia coli survival, serum resistant isolates 13005.
mastitis (bovine), Fusobacterium necrophorum 824.
mastitis (bovine), immune response (cell mediated)/immunization, Staphylococcus 10094.
mastitis (bovine), immunity (non-specific)/pathogenesis/prophylaxis 4237.
mastitis (bovine), incidence, correlation-milk cells count/production 10015.
mastitis (bovine), incidence, health management effects on 844, 845.
mastitis (bovine), incidence, role-milking management, Sri Lanka 11310.
mastitis (bovine), incidence/control, British Isles, Northern Ireland, Streptococcus agalactiae 15743.
mastitis (bovine), incidence/disease resistance/economics, India 4292.
mastitis (bovine), induction-Escherichia coli endotoxins, effects on leucocytes (neutrophilic) kinetics 3391.
mastitis (bovine), inflammation, role-leucocytes (neutrophilic), Staphylococcus aureus 7641.
mastitis (bovine), Micrococcus/Staphylococcus antibiotic resistance 12555.
mastitis (bovine), milk, bacteriology 11221.
mastitis (bovine), milking processes effects on 9941.
mastitis (bovine), outbreaks, aetiology, Escherichia coli 11297.
mastitis (bovine), outbreaks, British Isles, Suffolk, Acholeplasma laidlawii/Mycoplasma bovigenitalium 3535.
mastitis (bovine), outbreaks, British Isles, Mycoplasma agalactiae subsp.bovis 5662.
mastitis (bovine), outbreaks, British Isles, England, clinical aspects, Mycoplasma agalactiae subsp.bovis 5663.
mastitis (bovine), outbreaks, British Isles, Kent, Mycoplasma canadense 5664.
mastitis (bovine), pathogenesis, experimental infection, teats colonization, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli 15485.
mastitis (bovine), pathogenesis/pathology, review 8697.
mastitis (bovine), pathogens identification, metabolites chromatography (gas) 3829.
mastitis (bovine), postoperative infection, case reports, first record-Iran, Pasteurella multocida 15477.
mastitis (bovine), pregnancy, prophylaxis-levamisole, coliforms/Staphylococcus aureus 843.
mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis 11240.
mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis, role-milk cell counts 3194.
mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis-antiseptics, teat dips 3189, 3190.
mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis-bronopol, teat dips, Streptococcus agalactiae/Staphylococcus aureus 3191.
mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis-Incozan W, Poland 3192.
mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis-teat sealants, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus/Escherichia coli 1909.
mastitis (bovine), relationship-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) phagocytosis-Staphylococcus aureus, milk 11387.
mastitis (bovine), serum-resistant Escherichia coli clearance-leucocytes (neutrophilic) infusion 13027.
mastitis (bovine), Staphylococcus isolation/characterization, milk 13012.
mastitis (bovine), Streptococcus bovis pathogenicity 13599.
mastitis (bovine), treatment 13029, 13030, 15521, 15525.
mastitis (bovine), treatment-antibiotics 5305.
mastitis (bovine), treatment-antibiotics/husbandry 11236.

IRL©1980

Cattle,(continued)
mastitis (bovine), treatment-cephapirin benzathine 6456.
mastitis (bovine), treatment-cloxacillin benzathine, effects on lactation 15526.
mastitis (bovine), treatment/control, current aspects 1902.
mastitis (bovine), treatment-drugs, test models 1903.
mastitis (bovine), treatment-penicillin + streptomycin/ rifamycin SV, Staphylococcus aureus 9956.
mastitis (bovine)/pneumonia (enzootic), treatment-antibiotics + enzymes 11237.
meningoencephalitis, outbreaks, USA, Iowa, diagnosis/ control, Haemophilus somnus 11304.
milk, bacteriostatic activity/opsonization/phagocytosis/ climate effects on 14586.
milk, contamination, Salmonella dublin, food poisoning outbreaks, British Isles, Scotland 13099.
milk/serum, opsonization, Staphylococcus aureus/ Streptococcus agalactiae 11392.
Mycobacterium intracellulare/Mycobacterium scrofulaceum pathogenicity, association tuberculin skin tests 4224.
Mycobacterium/rhodochrous complex allergenicity/ pathogenicity, soil microorganisms 15747.
Mycoplasma agalactiae subsp.bovis infection, diagnosis-haemolysis 6812.
Mycoplasma mycoides subsp.mycoides immune response, immunosuppression-Trypanosoma 10359.
nephritis, case reports, Leptospira 7513.
orchitis, case reports, France, Chlamydia psittaci 7832.
paratuberculosis, age/effects on milk production 6453.
paratuberculosis, diagnosis/control 811.
paratuberculosis, diagnosis/control, case reports 812.
paratuberculosis, diagnosis-culture, Iceland 15441.
paratuberculosis, diagnosis-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, comparison-complement fixation 3150.
paratuberculosis, diagnosis-lymphocytes transformation 1865.
paratuberculosis, immune response (cell-mediated), review 3328.
paratuberculosis, relationship-free-living deer, USA, California 15750.
Pasteurella multocida, carriers, incidence/association-septicaemia (haemorrhagic) outbreaks, Sudan 3255.
pleuropneumonia (contagious), disease resistance, age effects on 23.
pneumonia (enzootic), outbreaks, British Isles, Scotland, Mycoplasma agalactiae subsp.bovis 6811.
pneumonia, pathology/aetiology, juveniles, Mycoplasma/ Pasteurella 7525.
pneumonia-arthritis, neonates, aetiology/incidence, Mycoplasma agalactiae subsp.bovis 13625.
pneumonia-arthritis, neonates, treatment-spectinomycin/ tylosin, Mycoplasma agalactiae 13626.
posthitis, pathology/incidence, Uruguay 11228.
postoperative infection, prophylaxis-choramphenicol + neomycin 11241.
prepuce, Campylobacter fetus isolation, use-Hank's solution rinses 3143.
prophylaxis-udder cleansing 3193.
puerperal infection, incidence/treatment, Kenya 3260.
Q fever, epidemiology, serological surveys, Poland 45.
Q fever, incidence, USA, Texas 41.
respiratory tract, microflora, antibiotic sensitivity testing/ antiseptics drug sensitivity testing 11518.
respiratory tract infection, immune system response-Serratia marcescens, lung clearance 5425.
respiratory tract infection, mixed infection-Pasteurella haemolytica + bovine rhinotracheitis virus 1878.
respiratory tract infection, outbreaks, juveniles, bacteria/ viruses, British Isles, Northern Ireland 8767.
rumen, Fusobacterium, isolation 5544.
rumen fluids, endotoxins detection, biological activity-laboratory animals 3406.
rumen lesions, association-liver abscesses, Fusobacterium necrophorum 3168.
rumen microorganisms, amino acids degradation 7088.
rumen microorganisms, bacteria, nitrogen assimilation 10223.
rumen microorganisms, bacteria/protozoa transaminase activity 14093.
rumen microorganisms, bacteria removal, methodology 14281.
rumen microorganisms, development, comparison-children 8934.
rumen microorganisms, endotoxins, characterization 8920.
rumen microorganisms, gram-negative bacteria, relationship-lactic acid acidosis 16035.
rumen microorganisms, metabolism regulation 3424.
rumen microorganisms, population levels/metabolism, comparison-sheep, Senegal 3425.
rumen microorganisms, propionic acid biosynthesis, rates, straw feeds effects on 120.
rumen microorganisms, proteinase, activity 8929.
rumen microorganisms, Treponema, isolation/ characterization 7790.
rumen microorganisms, Treponema, pectinolytic enzymes, characterization 7964.
Salmonella, serotyping 11299.
salmonella dublin, vaccines, nalidixic acid drug resistance strains, efficacy 3337.
Salmonella dublin vaccines, hypersensitivity (immediate) 11472.
Salmonella isolation, Somali Dem.Rep. 10012.
Salmonella typhimurium, antibiotic resistance, epidemiology/ genetic analysis, USA, New York 1960.
Salmonella typhimurium, experimental infection, gastrointestinal tract pathology 11216.
Salmonella typhimurium excretion, feeds + chlortetracycline effects on, disease reservoirs 15695.
salmonellosis, antibiotic resistance/disease transmission/ outbreaks, British Isles, Salmonella typhimurium 8763.
salmonellosis, control, Germany,Fed. Rep., legislation 842.
salmonellosis, diagnosis, Salmonella dublin 5284.
salmonellosis, diagnosis-hypersensitivity (delayed)-skin, Salmonella dublin 4443.
salmonellosis, drug resistance, Salmonella typhimurium, R factors characterization/spread, British Isles 880.
salmonellosis, epizootiology, German Dem. Rep., Salmonella typhimurium 15729.
salmonellosis, Fasciola hepatica infection effects on, experimental infection, Salmonella dublin 3161.
salmonellosis, gastrointestinal tract pathology, juveniles, experimental infection, Salmonella typhimurium 11216.
Salmonellosis, immune response, Salmonella dublin 3319.
salmonellosis, incidence 6508.
salmonellosis, incidence, Germany, Fed. Rep., Baden Wurttemburg, juveniles 13114.
salmonellosis, management, neonates 4229.
salmonellosis, outbreaks, antibiotic resistance/symptoms, Salmonella typhimurium 15728.
salmonellosis, outbreaks, British Isles, England, chloramphenicol antibiotic resistance, juveniles, Salmonella typhimurium 15730.
salmonellosis, pregnancy, clinical aspects experimental infection, Salmonella dublin 15422.
salmonellosis, prophylaxis-Salmonella typhimurium

Cattle,(continued)
bacterins, juveniles 4402, 4403.
salmonellosis, rats animal models, pathogenesis, Fasciola hepatica/Nippostrongylus brasiliensis concurrent infection effects on, Salmonelladublin 11215.
salmonellosis, rumen, disease spread/pathogenesis, experimental infection, Salmonella dublin 3162.
scours, management, recommendations 7534.
scours, treatment/prophylaxis-Myristica fragrans plant extracts 6457.
semen, contamination, bacteria, control 13122.
semen microflora/spermatozoa, chloramphenicol effects on 7726.
septicaemia (haemorrhagic), diagnosis-agglutination, Pasteurella multocida 3298.
septicaemia (haemorrhagic), Pasteurella multocida antigenic characteristics/biochemical characteristics, Sudan 10051.
skin infection, Bacteroides nodosus occurrence/incidence/disease spread 1884.
skin infection, control-iodophors, teat dips 1912.
skin infection, India, Actinobacillus bovis 3167.
small intestine, Escherichia coli distribution/virulence, juveniles 10037.
Staphylococcus aureus biotyping/phage typing, Bulgaria/GDR 13105.
Staphylococcus epidermidis/Staphylococcus hyicus isolation 5296.
Streptococcus pneumoniae infection, disease spread/diagnosis 5356.
streptotrichosis, disease transmission-Musca/Stomoxys 7596.
tongue, colonization-Simonsiellaceae 16058.
tuberculin, adverse effects 6637.
tuberculin hypersensitivity (delayed), role-Mycobacterium avium, bile duct Fasciola hepatica 5534.
tuberculin skin tests, sensitivity/specificity 1863.
tuberculosis, control, Hungary 6466.
tuberculosis, diagnosis-tuberculin, Mycobacterium bovis isolation-nose exudates 3149.
tuberculosis, disseminated infection, case reports, Mycobacterium avium 15498.
tuberculosis, incidence, Argentina 891.
tuberculosis, Pakistan, Mycobacterium bovis/atypical Mycobacterium, isolation/drug resistance/pathogenicity 15499.
tuberculosis, screening-purified protein derivative, Mycobacterium bovis, sensitivity/specificity 1864.
udder antiseptics ointments bactericidal activity 12609.
udder hygiene, teat dips, iodophors 1912.
uterus infection, role-infertility 836.
uterus microflora, antibiotics 482.
uterus microflora/endometritis, antibacterial agents/non-specific agents effects on post-parturition 6676.
vagina microflora, progesterone administration effects on 4480.
vibriosis, diagnosis, sampling, methodology, comparative studies, Campylobacter fetus 805.
vulvitis, clinical aspects/incidence/treatment, effects on fertility, Ureaplasma 13668.
Yersinia enterocolitica carriers, Australia, public health risks 7591.
Yersinia enterocolitica isolation, Australia 13101.
Caulerpa prolifera,
symbiosis-bacteria 10253.
Cauliflower mosaic virus,
DNA, cloning-Escherichia coli 5048, 9505.
Caulobacter,
cell cycle, protein composition asymmetry 10404.
taxonomy, DNA homology 2201.
Caulobacter crescentus,
cell cycle, stages, time periods determination, mathematical models 4594.
cell envelopes, peptidoglycan/protein composition, growth parameters effects on 4597.
flagella, biosynthesis/localization/assembly 61.
flagella, hooks proteins, isolation/characterization 2382.
flagellin, isolation/characterization 4660.
galactose, catabolism 121.
morphology, buoyancy defective mutant, selection 408.
motility, negative mutants, genetic analysis 9413.
phage φCbK, phage resistance mutants, induction/characterization 1506.
phage φCbK resistance mutants, isolation/characterization/origins-partial revertants 2656.
phage φCp2, translation-Escherichia coli cell-free system 2358.
phospholipid composition, cytoplasmic membranes/cell envelopes 133.
protein biosynthesis, rates, relationship-cell cycle 1245.
proteins, flagella, purification/characterization 13875.
RNA polymerase, poly (A-U) synthesis 11910.
RNA polymerase, transcription-phage fd DNA 11911.
Caulobacter vibrioides,
Chlorophyta infection, sensitivity/receptors 14185.
Caves,
gram-negative bacteria, ultrastructure, Australia, New South Wales 9082.
soil microorganisms, cold tolerance 16117.
Cavia porcellus,
gastrointestinal microflora, gram-positive cocci/Torulopsis pintolopesii 1023.
Cefaclor,
antibacterial activity, comparison-cephalexin/cephalothin, Enterobacteriaceae 9577.
antibacterial activity, comparison-cephalexin/cephradine, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 12569.
antibacterial activity/binding-serum proteins 12568.
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 12567.
treatment-bronchitis 15161.
treatment-otitis media, children 7438.
Cefadroxil,
treatment-bronchopulmonary infection, Haemophilus influenzae/Klebsiella pneumoniae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcs 1799.
treatment-cystitis/otitis media/pyelonephritis, children 753.
treatment-genitourinary tract infection, case surveys, females 3049.
treatment-respiratory tract infection 754, 15213.
treatment-respiratory tract infection, children 752.
treatment-respiratory tract infection, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus/Klebsiella pneumoniae 744.
treatment-skin/soft tissue infection, case surveys 3048.
treatment-urinary tract infection, case surveys, Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis/Staphylococcus aureus/Enterobacter 3031.
Cefatrizine,
antibacterial activity, comparison-cephalexin/cephalothin, Enterobacteriaceae 9577.
antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae 9571.
Cefazaflur,
antibacterial activity/β-lactamase stability 12570.
assays, Streptococcus faecium 4945.
Cefazolin,
+ tranquillizers, antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3967.

Cefazolin,(continued)
antibacterial activity, comparison-cefotaxime 8404.
antibacterial activity, comparison-cephalothin 3970.
antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria 5081.
antibacterial activity, Haemophilus clinical isolates 15156.
antibacterial activity, Klebsiella pneumoniae sensitivity, relationship-indole test 2833.
antibacterial activity, McCarey-Kaufman medium, temperature effects 4902.
antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo, Escherichia coli, relationship 5100.
bactericidal activity, Escherichia coli 2834.
effects on vaginal microflora, hysterectomy 12939.
prophylaxis-iatrogenic infection/postoperative infection, complications-foetal monitoring/Caesarean sections, clinical trials 783.
prophylaxis postoperative infection, bone fractures 4180.
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, Caesarian section 8657.
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, hysterectomy, clinical trials 788.
ynthesis/antibacterial activity, review 3969.
herapeutic applications, urinary tract infection, gram-positive bacteria 9733.
herapeutic efficacy, comparison-cephalothin 15289.
reatment-abscesses-peritonium, animal models, Staphylococcus aureus 9901.
reatment-infection 15198.
reatment-infection, comparison-cefoxitin, clinical trials 8594.
reatment-infectious diseases, Enterobacteriaceae/Staphylococus aureus/Streptococcus pneumoniae 11103.
reatment-lung infection/pleurisy 5237.
reatment-osteomyelitis, neck, complications-haemodialysis, Staphylococcus epidermidis 6289.
reatment-pyelonephritis, animal models, immunosuppression effects on, rats, Escherichia coli 11183.
reatment-pyelonephritis, rats, Escherichia coli 7500.
reatment-urinary tract infection, geriatrics 728.
Cefazolin ± amikacin,
actericidal activity, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella pneumoniae 7251.
Cefazolin + aminoglycoside antibiotics,
ntibiotic synergism, Klebsiella 14493.
Cefazolin + mecillinam,
ntibacterial activity, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Proteus mirabilis 6129.
Ceforanide,
ntibacterial activity 9572.
Cefotaxime,
ntibacterial activity 5101, 5102, 8402, 8403, 8404, 9573.
ntibacterial activity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 12571.
ntibacterial activity, Neisseria meningitidis, therapeutic appiications-meningitis 14509.
eatment-septicaemia/urinary tract infection, pharmacokinetics, Enterobacteriaceae 12847.
eatment-urinary tract infection/respiratory tract infection/septicaemia/meningitis 15141.
eatment-vulvovaginitis, penicillins antibiotic resistance, infants, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 15179.
Cefoxitin,
ntibacterial activity 2852.
ntibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria/Bacteroides fragilis/Clostridium/gram-positive bacilli 5083.
ntibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 8406.
ntibacterial activity, Bacteroides/Clostridium, factors affecting 8407.
ntibacterial activity, Bacteroides fragilis 14510.
ntibacterial activity, clinical isolates 5103, 14511.
antibacterial activity, comparison-cefotaxime 8403.
antibacterial activity, comparison-cephalosporins 497.
antibacterial activity, comparison-cephalothin, gram-negative bacteria/Staphylococcus 500.
antibacterial activity, comparison-cephalosporins 6123.
antibacterial activity, comparison-penicillin G, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 8408.
antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae/Acinetobacter 8411.
antibacterial activity, Haemophilus clinical isolates 15156.
antibacterial activity, Lactobacillus 8417.
antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus, antibiotics inactivation-β-lactamase 3972.
antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics/therapeutic applications, Enterobacteriaceae 8410.
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications, review 6125.
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 8409.
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications, review 12572.
antibiotic resistance, Enterobacteriaceae, relationship-β-lactamase biosynthesis 9575.
bactericidal activity/properties 8412.
derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity 498.
induction-lysis, gram-negative bacteria 8405.
interaction-penicillin-binding protein, Escherichia coli 14512.
prophylaxis-endocarditis, rabbits, Bacteroides fragilis subsp.fragilis 7503.
therapeutic applications 6394.
therapeutic applications/antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics 6345.
treatment-abscesses-peritonium, animal models, Staphylococcus aureus 9901.
treatment-aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria infection 11096, 15168.
treatment-anaerobic bacteria + aerobic bacteria mixed infection 8597.
treatment-anaerobic bacteria infection 8591, 8592.
treatment-cellulitis, abdomen, Haemophilus influenzae type b 15157.
treatment-infection 5248, 8587, 8593.
treatment-infection, aerobic bacteria + anaerobic bacteria 8586.
treatment-infection, clinical trial 8582.
treatment-infection, clinical trials 8580, 8595.
treatment-infection, comparison-cefazolin, clinical trials 8594.
treatment-infection/postoperative infection 8596.
treatment-intra-abdominal infection 8584.
treatment-intra-abdominal infection, clinical trials 8607.
treatment-lung/urinary tract infection 755.
treatment-nosocomial infection, antibiotic resistance-gentamicin, Klebsiella 13066.
treatment-nosocomial infection/urinary tract infection 8642.
treatment-obstetrics/gynaecology infection 8601, 8602, 8604.
treatment-orthopaedics infection 8598.
treatment-osteomyelitis 8600.
treatment-pneumonia 8605.
treatment-postoperative infection 8599.
treatment-postoperative infection, abdomen surgery 8583.
treatment-postoperative infection/urinary tract infection/obstetrics-gynaecology infection, clinical trials 8581.
treatment-pyelonephritis, rats, Escherichia coli 7500.
treatment-respiratory tract infection 8589.
treatment-respiratory tract infection/septicaemia/urinary tract infection 5202.
treatment-respiratory tract infection/urinary tract infection, complications-immunosuppression 8585.
treatment-skin infection/soft tissue infection/osteomyelitis, combination-surgery 8588.

Cefoxitin,(continued)
treatment-urinary tract infection 8590, 8606.
Cefoxitin ± amikacin,
bactericidal activity, Escherichia coli/Proteus vulgaris 7251.
Cefoxitin + aminoglycoside antibiotics,
antibiotic synergism 497.
Cefsulodin,
antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa, mechanisms 14513.
treatment-Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection, comparison-gentamicin/sulbenicillin, mice 3118.
Cefuroxime,
antibacterial activity, comparison-cephalosporins/cefoxitin 6123.
antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 9574.
antibacterial activity, immobilization test, antibacterial agents, Treponema pallidum 3973.
antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus, antibiotics inactivation-β-lactamase 3972.
antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics 5104.
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications, review 6125.
therapeutic applications 6394.
therapeutic applications/antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics 6345.
treatment-gonorrhoea, clinical trials 7441.
treatment-gonorrhoea, males, clinical trials 739.
treatment-meningitis, children, Neisseria meningitidis/Haemophilus influenzae 15183.
treatment-pyelonephritis, animal models, immunosuppression effects on, rats, Escherichia coli 11183.
treatment-respiratory tract infection 15165.
Cell cycle,
Calothrix marchica, relationship-cyanophycins granules 10392.
Caulobacter, protein composition asymmetry 10404.
Caulobacter crescentus, relationship-protein biosynthesis rates 1245.
Escherichia coli, association-ribosomal proteins, isolation/characterization 1221.
Escherichia coli B/r, protein biosynthesis 11805.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, association-peptidogylcan biosynthesis, pH effects 10513.
microorganisms, stages, time periods determination, mathematical models 4594.
Myxobacter, enzymes activity 1278.
Myxococcus xanthus, role-RNA polymerase, rifampicin antibiotic resistance mutants 7846.
Nostoc linckia, mutants, induction-radiation (u.v.) 1591.
prokaryotes, review 11692.
Proteus mirabilis, relationship-flagella development 1159.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, relationship-thylakoids assembly 11700.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, relationship-thylakoids fluidity 11701.
Rickettsiella 4593.
Scytonema stuposum 10396.
Streptococcus faecium, relationship-autolysis/cell division/cell septa formation/peptidoglycan biosynthesis 4617.
Cell death,
Clostridium perfringens spores, cookers 7221.
Escherichia coli, association-tRNA (peptidyl) accumulation 9128.
Escherichia coli, heat 7220.
Escherichia coli, preservation, freezing, factors affecting 14283.
Escherichia coli, temperature effects, relationship-lactose/α-methylglucoside/proline transport 6080.
Escherichia coli K12, lactose transport, role-lactose permease 1423.
Escherichia coli K12, radiation (u.v.) bactericidal activity 5074.
photosynthetic bacteria, role-iron sulphide dark lamination, seawater sediments, MED, Black Sea 3465.
Salmonella typhimurium, macrophages in vitro, penicillin effects on 10085.
Salmonella typhimurium/Staphylococcus aureus, cookers 7221.
Cell density,
Actinomyces naeslundii, effects on aggregation 69.
actinomycetes, effects on heliomycin/resistoflavin biosynthesis 3753.
determination, quality control 12302.
Escherichia coli, fluctuations, role-cells selection-centrifugation (continuous-flow), culture (synchronous) 26
microorganisms, electrical impedance, Bactometer 358.
Cell disruption,
microorganisms, disintegrators 9349.
Cell division,
Bacillus cereus, microscopy (fluorescence) 4893.
Bacillus subtilis, pole caps, phage SP50 receptors, maintenance 9103.
bacteria, mathematical models 11820.
Beggiatoa, trichomes, electron microscopy 9085.
brackish water bacteria, frequency, applications-growth rate 16134.
Clostridium novyi, chromosomes segregation, mechanisms 2298.
Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum, catabolite dilution effects on, induction-culture (synchronous) 1463, 2599.
Escherichia coli, inhibition-piperacillin 509.
Escherichia coli, inhibition-radiation (γ)/lasers 8374.
Escherichia coli, platinum complexes effects on 14551.
Escherichia coli, pole caps formation, association-maltose-binding protein induction 3574.
Escherichia coli B/r, association-chromosomes replication 77.
Escherichia coli B/r, chromosomes replication, slowly growing cells 3850.
Escherichia coli B/r, kinetics, F′ factors effects on, recA gene mutants 12456.
Escherichia coli B/r, nutritional shifts effects on 3805.
Escherichia coli B/r, phospholipid biosynthesis 11895.
Haemophilus influenzae, association-competence 1458.
Micrococcus luteus, tetrads mutants, cells separation 5704.
microorganisms, book 9006.
models, review 14197.
Mycobacterium, regulation 5898.
Mycobacterium leprae, electron microscopy 4623.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, association-antigens characterization 13194.
Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae 13648.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae 13649.
Myxococcus fulvus, fulvocin C effects on 9247.
radioresistance food bacteria 7798.
relationship-age distribution/membrane filtration elution profiles, mathematical models 5984.
Serratia marcescens, aerosols 16158.
Streptococcus faecium, relationship-autolysis/cell cycle/cell septa formation/peptidoglycan biosynthesis 4617.
Vibrio/Vibrio cholerae, radiation (γ) cell division, comparison 6092.
Cell envelopes,
Acetobacter xylinum, lipopolysaccharides, cellulose efflux pores, characterization, freeze-etching 11709.
Acholeplasma laidlawii, phosphatidylglycerol 1112.

ell envelopes,(continued)
cinetobacter, biosynthesis 10670.
grobacterium tumefaciens, structure, polymyxin antibiotic resistance effects on, effects on tumorigenicity 10023.
ntimicrobial agents effects on 6143.
quaspirillum serpens, flagella base plates-associated regions, ultrastructure 7847.
acilli, growth, mathematical models 4855.
acillus subtilis, complex-DNA, transformation 1525.
acteroides fragilis, proteins electrophoresis (gel) 14258.
iosynthesis, review 9081.
rucella abortus, lipopolysaccharides structure, role-virulence, S form 13157, 13158.
aulobacter crescentus, peptidoglycan/protein composition, growth parameters effects on 4597.
aulobacter crescentus, phospholipid composition 133.
lostridium botulinum type E, toxins biosynthesis sites/release 13382.
lostridium formicoaceticum, fumarate reductase (NADH), assays/location 8033.
orynebacterium autotrophicum, lipopolysaccharides isolation/polymyxin B effects on 1271.
ytophaga johnsonae/Flexibacter columnaris, rotation assembly-gliding 13726.
ectrophoretic mobility, effects on adsorption-sand 2280.
nterobacter cloacae, cloacin DF13 receptors, purification/characterization 13885.
nterobacteriaceae, antigens, proteins, cross-reactivity 15780.
nterobacteriaceae, lipoproteins, genes, homology-Escherichia coli genes 9415.
scherichia coli, enterochelin receptors, modification 5740.
scherichia coli, ghosts, morphology/chemical composition, R form/S form 10418.
scherichia coli, growth, proteins distribution 64.
scherichia coli, lipopolysaccharide composition, relationship-tetracycline antibiotic resistance 13737.
scherichia coli, lipoproteins, amino acid sequence, mutants 5753.
scherichia coli, lipoproteins, genes, endonuclease cleavage sites 14305.
scherichia coli, lipoproteins-peptidoglycan-deficient mutant, characterization 7137.
scherichia coli, mutants, characterization/morphology 4990.
scherichia coli, n.m.r. 13736.
scherichia coli, oligosaccharides, localization 7943.
scherichia coli, peptidoglycan lipoproteins + lipopolysaccharides, reconstruction-lattice 1155.
cherichia coli, phage λ receptors, mutants 7135.
cherichia coli, phospholipid composition/fatty acid composition 13735.
cherichia coli, polymyxin B effects on, immobilized antibiotics 5116.
cherichia coli, protein b, role-membrane permeability 5699.
cherichia coli, protein biosynthesis 3573.
cherichia coli, protein biosynthesis 11710.
cherichia coli, protein biosynthesis, assembly 11716.
cherichia coli, protein biosynthesis, role-fluidity 13739.
cherichia coli, protein composition, ε-aminolysine deamination + Schiff bases cross-linkage 10480.
cherichia coli, protein composition, immunoelectrophoresis 10481.
cherichia coli, protein composition, mutants, characterization 12402.
cherichia coli, protein E, inactivation-phages 7153.
cherichia coli, protein E, nmpA gene mapping (genetic) 3859.
cherichia coli, protein I, structure, cross-linking 4603.
Escherichia coli, protein 2, porins mediation-phage PA-2 7854.
Escherichia coli, proteinase, localization 7995.
Escherichia coli, proteins, endotoxins-associated, characterization 13880.
Escherichia coli, proteins, incorporation-lipid bilayers 2384.
Escherichia coli, proteins, phage TC45/phage TC23 receptors 2731.
Escherichia coli, proteins, porins, comparison-phage λ receptors 11711.
Escherichia coli, proteins, porins, purification/characterization 7928.
Escherichia coli, proteins, porins, reconstitution studies 13738.
Escherichia coli, proteins, porins, role-ion transport 3768.
Escherichia coli, proteins, porins activity, osmotic shock 1156.
Escherichia coli, X-ray diffraction 13734.
Escherichia coli B, lipoproteins, staining, lipopolysaccharides effects on 4894.
Escherichia coli B, phenylalkane alcohols/phenylalkane ethers effects on 8448.
Escherichia coli B, polypeptides composition, growth conditions effects on 10478.
Escherichia coli B, proteins, release, association-phage T4 infection 10414.
Escherichia coli B/r, biosynthesis, relationship-chromosomes replication/growth rates 1455.
Escherichia coli B/r, proteins, amino acid sequence 5742.
Escherichia coli/Klebsiella pneumoniae, proteins, porins, maltodextrin transport, characterization 10490.
Escherichia coli K12, biosynthesis, role-protein O14 10489.
Escherichia coli K12, freeze-fracture/staining 10416.
Escherichia coli K12, function, ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid effects on 7856.
Escherichia coli K12, lipopolysaccharides/proteins, role-phage T4 receptors 4663.
Escherichia coli K12, lipoproteins, lpp gene mapping-endonuclease 14308.
Escherichia coli K12, lipoproteins, spin labelling-cysteine 4602.
Escherichia coli K12, membrane permeability, role-antibiotic resistance 10887.
Escherichia coli K12, phage T4 receptors, characterization 7162.
Escherichia coli K12, polypeptide M2, plasmid pMC44-determined, identity-protein α 5736.
Escherichia coli K12, protein c, meoA gene, gene mapping 12394.
Escherichia coli K12, protein composition, regulation, role-AMP (cyclic)/AMP (cyclic) receptor protein 4600.
Escherichia coli K12, protein composition, role-magnesium 4601.
Escherichia coli K12, protein composition, ompA gene mutants 10757.
Escherichia coli K12, protein e, characterization 6933.
Escherichia coli K12, protein I, cross-linking 11835.
Escherichia coli K12, protein Ia/lamB gene products, role-phage λ/phage TuIa adsorption 6037.
Escherichia coli K12, protein II, effects on iron transport-ferrichrome mediated 8096.
Escherichia coli K12, protein structure 10419, 11715.
Escherichia coli K12, protein turnover, atropine/neostigmine/local anaesthetics effects on 13878.
Escherichia coli K12, proteins, allysine components 107.
Escherichia coli K12, proteins, amino acid sequence 5741.
Escherichia coli K12, proteins, association 13879.

Cell envelopes,(continued)
Escherichia coli K12, proteins, porins, biochemistry/genetic analysis 8250.
Escherichia coli K12, proteins, porins genes identification 3849.
Escherichia coli K12, proteins genes, cloning-lamB gene 12382.
Escherichia coli K12, role-colicin E3 antibiotic resistance 9093.
Escherichia coli K12, vitamin B12 receptors proteins, biosynthesis, repression 8114.
Escherichia coli K12/Salmonella typhimurium, proteins, regulation-ompB gene 12388.
Escherichia coli K12/Salmonella typhimurium, proteins, localizaton/characterization 13744.
Escherichia coli W, peptidoglycan, glycans orientation 3575.
gram negative bacteria, proteins, biosynthesis/assembly/function, review 13877.
gram negative bacteria, proteins, endotoxins-associated, lymphocytes B activation, mice 15816.
gram negative bacteria, role-antibiotic resistance-β-lactam antibiotics 13729.
Haemophilus parainfluenzae, membrane vesicles, DNA-binding activity, competence deficient mutant 11721.
Halobacterium salinarum, glycoproteins, glycosylation, role-morphology 3570.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, pullulanase localization 4608, 4609.
Leptospira, vaccines, immune response (humoral), cattle 959.
lipoproteins, Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, diglycerides components 4671.
membrane structure, relationship-antibiotics transport 14159.
methane-oxidizing bacteria, electron microscopy 9089.
Micrococcus radiodurans, ultrastructure 4614.
Mycobacterium leprae/Mycobacterium lepraemurium, ultrastructure, electron microscopy 11738.
Myxococcus fulvus, fusions, induction-fulvocin C 9247.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, antibodies, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (crossed), gonorrhoea diagnosis 8799.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, antigens, extraction/immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 8798.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, antigens, proteins, characterization 4315.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, antigens, proteins, association-disseminated infection 4316.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, biochemistry, antibiotic resistance genes effects on 7144.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, chemical composition/immunochemistry 3643.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, lipopolysaccharides/proteins, activation-complement bactericidal activity 3284.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, lipopolysaccharides, structure, relationship-serum bactericidal activity resistance 3581.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, penicillin transport, cell permeability, relationship-antibiotic resistance 14161.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, peptidoglycan-proteins complex, pH effects/characterization 3664.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, peptidoglycan-proteins complex, characterization 7952.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, protein composition, iron starvation effects on 334.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, protein composition, relationship-colonial characteristics 3580.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, protein composition 10482.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, protein composition, relationship-colonial characteristics 11723.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, proteins, antigenic characteristics 13178.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, proteins, antigens, location 5702.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, proteins, characterization, electrophoresis/electrophoresis-immunoperoxidase test 7619.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, proteins, role-phagocytosis, leucocytes (granulocytic) 4368.
Neisseria meningitidis, pili/proteins, immunochemistry/structure/role-pathogenicity 4317.
Neisseria meningitidis, role-adherence/invasiveness 4327.
Neisseria meningitidis, vaccines, antigenicity/safety, laboratory animals/man 967.
Neisseria meningitidis group B, proteins, heat effects on/organization 7930.
polysaccharides, Staphylococcus epidermidis, interaction-fibrinogen 124.
Proteus mirabilis, combination-phospholipids/proteins, membranes models reconstruction 4610.
Proteus mirabilis, lipopolysaccharide composition, relationship-swarming 13750.
Proteus mirabilis, lipoprotein biosynthesis/composition, comparison-Escherichia coli 4672.
Proteus mirabilis, phospholipase A, degradation-phospholipids, R form/S form 9210.
Proteus mirabilis, protein composition, e.s.r. 11720.
Pseudomonas, lipopolysaccharides, characterization 9161.
Pseudomonas, protein composition, iron effects on 14573.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, ascorbic acid effects on 14565.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, isolation/characterization 3566.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, L form, fatty acid composition, relationship-glucose transport 3775.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, protein composition 11834.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, separation-cytoplasmic membranes, methodology, permeability barriers reconstruction/characterization 5937.
psychrophilic bacteria, marine bacteria, temperature effects 14443.
Rhizobium, lectins receptors, interaction-Glycine max 5578.
Rickettsia, ultrastructure 1143.
Rickettsia conorii/Rickettsia prowazekii, proteins, antigens 3559.
Rickettsia prowazekii, protein composition 10389.
role-active transport 14145.
Salmonella, liposomes incorporation 9097.
Salmonella minnesota, glycoproteins, inhibition-R form interaction-fibroblasts, rats embryos 4704.
Salmonella typhimurium, defective mutant, selection, hisF gene/hisH gene products sensitivity 10759.
Salmonella typhimurium, membrane permeability, cations effects on 13747.
Salmonella typhimurium, membrane structure/chemical composition 11718.
Salmonella typhimurium, porins/surfaces growth, electron microscopy 67.
Salmonella typhimurium, protein structure, X-ray absorption 11719.
Salmonella typhimurium, proteins, isolation/characterization 4665.
Salmonella typhimurium, proteins, maltose-induced, characterization/relationship-Escherichia coli phage λ receptors 3650.
Salmonella typhimurium, proteins, porins, isolation/purification, methodology 379.
Salmonella typhimurium, proteins, porins, reconstructed membrane vesicles, role-sugars transport 4607.
Salmonella typhimurium, proteins, porins, purification/characterization 13883, 13884.
Serratia marcescens, chemical composition, polymyxin B

Cell envelopes,(continued)
effects on 9597.
Serratia marcescens, diethyl ether effects on 10186.
Serratia marcescens, lipopolysaccharides, polymyxin B effects on 6864.
Serratia marcescens, polymyxin B effects on 14532.
Serratia marcescens, proteins, molecular weight 7929.
Shigella/Enterobacteriaceae, antigens, localization-ferritin labelling/characterization-glycoproteins 11339.
Cell injury,
Escherichia coli, acids, recovery 10912.
gram-negative bacteria, review 10409.
review 10401.
role-DNA/rRNA, review 10424.
Staphylococcus aureus, cholates + sodium chloride + heat/freezing 10913.
Staphylococcus aureus, lactic acid, sausages fermentation 8468.
Yersinia enterocolitica, radiation (γ), temperature effects 8373.
Cell permeability,
Alteromonas haloplanktis, association-osmotic pressure 3568.
Bacillus subtilis, dimethylsulphoxide/polyethylene glycol effects on, transformation in vitro 9437.
Bacillus subtilis/Escherichia coli, tripropyltin chloride effects on 14552.
bacteria/yeasts, Triton X-100 effects on 7264.
Bacteroides fragilis, role-β-lactam antibiotics antibiotic resistance 10888.
Escherichia coli, polymyxin B effects on, immobilized antibiotics 5116.
Escherichia coli, protons, freezing effects on 8369.
Escherichia coli, role-cell envelopes protein b 5699.
Escherichia coli K12, envC gene/mon gene mutants 7853.
Escherichia coli K12, R factor Rts1 effects on 12467.
gram-negative bacteria, cell injury effects on 10409.
gram-negative bacteria, mechanisms 11744.
Pediococcus cerevisiae, role-drug resistance-5-fluorodeoxyuridine 4000.
Proteus mirabilis, relationship-swarming 13750.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, ascorbic acid effects on, bactericidal activity 2896.
Rhizobium, relationship-morphology/nitric-oxide reductase activity 7973.
role-antibiotic resistance 14159.
Serratia marcescens, glycerol/sucrose, effects on phenol bactericidal activity 14553.
Thiocapsa roseopersicina, hydrogen, hydrogenase kinetics 9169.
Cell septa,
Bacillus, formation/genetic analysis, spores/vegetative cells, review 3877.
Bacillus megaterium, asymmetry/symmetry relationship, mutants 2294.
Staphylococcus aureus, ultrastructure, freeze etching + ultracryotomy 4615.
Streptococcus faecium, formation, relationship-autolysis/cell cycle/cell division/peptidoglycan biosynthesis 4617.
Cell size,
bacterioplankton, fractionation 5979.
bacteroids, Medicago sativa nodules, comparison-Rhizobium meliloti 2286.
Calothrix clavata, gradients, heterocysts formation patterns 11695.
Corynebacterium, changes 10434.
Escherichia coli K12, length distribution, lexA gene mutants, growth conditions effects on 12397.
Halobacterium halobium, light effects, association-effects on bacteriorhodopsin 9280.
relationship-nitrogen/phosphorus growth requirements 8129.
Rhizobium, Glycine max/Medicago sativa nodules senescence effects on 13507.
Cell surface,
Acinetobacter, biosynthesis 10670.
Actinomyces viscosus, chemical composition 10055.
Alteromonas haloplanktis, lipopolysaccharides, translocation-cell walls 9090.
Brucella abortus, properties, association-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity survival 10934.
Chlamydia psittaci/Chlamydia trachomatis, appendages, electron microscopy (scanning) 10379.
Escherichia coli, chemical composition, relationship-drug resistance 10526.
Escherichia coli, hydrophobic characteristics, association-antigen K88, role-adherence 10043.
Escherichia coli, properties, relationship-bile salts antibacterial activity 8470.
Escherichia coli, properties, relationship-bacteraemia induction 10417.
Escherichia coli, properties, role-antigen K/antigen O, phagocytosis 11330.
Micrococcus radiodurans, charge 13766.
microorganisms, charge, copper/silver + electric fields effects on 9609.
Mycobacterium leprae, ultrastructure, leprosy isolates 11737.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, appendages, electron microscopy 13754.
prokaryotes, extension, review 11692.
Pseudomonas, DNA homology studies 11601.
Rhizobium, antigens, interaction-legumes lectins, immunodiffusion 15776.
Salmonella typhimurium, charge, growth stage/pili effects on, relationship-chromatography (column) elution 13748.
Salmonella typhimurium, properties, secretory immunoglobulin A interaction effects on 11355.
Salmonella typhimurium, proteins, identification-ribosomes vaccines 15788.
Staphylococcus aureus, binding-fibronectin, mechanisms 11728.
Staphylococcus epidermidis, electron microscopy (scanning) 10428.
Streptococcus group B, antigens, location-electron microscopy 13187.
Treponema pallidum, glycosaminoglycans, characterization/function 10517, 10518.
Cell wall-defective bacteria,
Corynebacterium-like, erythrocytes penetration in vitro, oxidation-haemoglobin 10435.
Mycobacterium, isolation-inflammatory bowel disease 11063.
Mycobacterium, role-colitis (ulcerative)/Crohn's disease, case surveys 1747.
Pseudomonas-like, Crohn's disease 7365.
Salmonella gallinarum, induction-glycine/penicillin, factors affecting 5701.
Streptococcus group B, variants, antibiotic resistance loss 14391.
Cell walls,
Acetobacterium woodii, peptidoglycan, structure 9092.
Actinomyces viscosus, 6-deoxyhexoses, stereochemistry/role-dental plaque formation 11859.
Actinomyces viscosus, levansucrase, characterization 12071.
adjuvanticity, mice 13309.
Aerococcus viridans, peptidoglycan, biosynthesis, D-amino

Cell walls,(continued)
acids/glycine effects on 8021.
Aerococcus viridans, peptidoglycan, biosynthesis, β-lactam antibiotics effects on 8022.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, morphology 9091.
Alteromonas haloplanktis, lipopolysaccharides, heterogeneity/distribution 2400.
Alteromonas haloplanktis, lipopolysaccharides, translocation 9090.
Aphanothece halophytica, chemical composition 11861.
Bacillus brevis, polymers, antigens, isolation/purification 11837.
Bacillus licheniformis, binding-vancomycin, n.m.r. 8434.
Bacillus megaterium, diaminopimelic acid isomers assimilation 8103.
Bacillus megaterium, growth, role-peptidoglycan 10677.
Bacillus sphaericus, ultrastructure 2295.
Bacillus subtilis, assembly, mechanisms 7863.
Bacillus subtilis, biosynthesis, cephapirin effects on 9576.
Bacillus subtilis, composition, relationship-phage SP50 binding 2297.
Bacillus subtilis, fixatives effects on, electron microscopy 10688.
Bacillus subtilis, growth/segregation 5708.
Bacillus subtilis, induction-interferon 8855.
Bacillus subtilis, morphogenesis, inhibition-Physarum flavicomum slimes 8127.
Bacillus subtilis, teichoic acid, mobilization-phosphates starvation 6943.
Bacillus subtilis, thickness 11732.
Bacillus subtilis, ultrastructure, electron microscopy, computer applications 3820.
Bacillus subtilis subsp.niger, teichoic acids, structure 13919.
bacteria, components, occurrence-faeces extracts/resemblance-viruses 3436.
Bacteroides, antigens, role-antigenicity, mice 13155.
BCG, immunotherapy, hepatoma, comparison-cord factor + endotoxins, guinea-pigs 8871.
BCG, immunotherapy, melanoma 8874.
BCG, immunotherapy, skin tumours, guinea-pigs 11467.
BCG, immunotherapy-leukaemia, combination-chemotherapy, clinical trials 5480.
BCG, leukaemia immunotherapy, combination-chemotherapy 8877.
BCG, skeleton, immunotherapy BCG, combination-cord factor 8872.
BCG/Nocardia rubra, cancer immunotherapy 8881.
Brucella abortus, vaccination, guinea-pigs 13268.
carbohydrates, role-binding-macrophages, mice 929.
Caseobacter polymorphus gen.nov. sp.nov., chemical composition, taxonomy 3521.
Clostridium, antigens, immunoelectron microscopy 13219.
Corynebacterium genitalium, chemical composition 3520.
Corynebacterium granulosum, fractions + glycoproteins, isolation/characterization/biological activity 7938.
Escherichia coli, chemical composition, relationship-drug resistance 10526.
Escherichia coli, complex-membranes, binding-tripropyltin chloride 14162.
Escherichia coli, interaction-griseolutein, inhibition-DNA biosynthesis 5120.
Escherichia coli, sodium bicarbonate effects on 3983.
Escherichia coli B, peptidoglycan, basic amino acids, effects on phage T2H infectivity 442.
Escherichia coli B, phage T4 receptors, characterization 7161.
Escherichia coli/Bacillus/Micrococcus luteus, surfaces, chemical modification 13746.
Escherichia coli/gram-positive bacilli, elasticity 9096.
Escherichia coli K12, diaminopimelic acid, role-lysogeny induction-radiation (u.v.), phage λ-sphaeroplasts 2727.
gram-negative bacteria, biosynthesis, inhibition-globomycin 12594.
gram-negative bacteria, lipid A/proteins, stimulation-macrophages cytotoxicity-tumour cells 6598.
gram-positive bacteria, chemical composition, n.m.r. 13922.
halophilic bacteria, glycoproteins 9153.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, appendages, electron microscopy 3577.
Lactobacillus/Streptococcus, polysaccharides, antigens, isolation-autoclaves + acids 9370.
Listeria monocytogenes, adjuvanticity 2069.
Listeria monocytogenes, lymphocytes B transformation 6603.
methanogenic bacteria, chemical composition/ultrastructure 3584.
Methylomonas albus, ultrastructure 7849.
Micrococcus glutamicus, amino acid composition/integrity, penicillin effects on 8418.
Micrococcus luteus, biosynthesis, deuterium media effects on 2647.
Micrococcus luteus, glucosamine-6-phosphate, isolation 11860.
Micrococcus luteus, immunotherapy, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, mice 11457.
Micrococcus varians, peptidoglycan, biosynthesis, N-acetylglucosamine-1-phosphate linkage 13921.
Micropolyspora faeni, peptidoglycan, activation-complement alternative pathway 5498.
Mycobacterium, chemical composition/structure 5711.
Mycobacterium, immunostimulation 5474.
Mycobacterium, lipid composition, effects on acid-fast stain 4895.
Mycobacterium fortuitum/Mycobacterium smegmatis, ultrastructure, factors affecting, freeze-etching 11740.
Mycobacterium leprae, adaptation-in vitro culture, role-hyaluronic acid 12368.
Mycobacterium leprae, phage D29 infection effects on 12448.
Myxococcus xanthus, turnover, relationship-myxospores formation 11702.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, proteins, characterization, colonies colour/opacity variants 4613.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, proteins, identification/relationship-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) association 1252.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, saliva α-amylase effects on 10936.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, structure 13759.
Neisseria meningitidis, vaccines, preparation/composition/antigenicity, man/mice 7666.
Nocardia, skeleton, antitumour activity, mice 988.
Nocardia restricta, turnover-fragmentation 3593.
Nocardia rubra, immunotherapy, lung tumours, rats 15958.
Nostoc, polysaccharides, composition/excretion 13904.
permeability, polymer complexes effects on, effects on antibiotic resistance 2854.
Propionibacterium acnes, peptidoglycan, activation-complement 8823.
Proteus mirabilis, lipoproteins, isolation/characterization 4673.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, binding-peptidoglycan 11888.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, L form, characterization 13728.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, structure, comparison-carbenicillin induced L form 11704.
Pseudomonas cepacia, lipopolysaccharides, atypical 13916.
Pseudomonas fluorescens/Pseudomonas syringae, freezing nuclei, occurrence/characterization 3567.

Cell walls,(continued)
radioresistance food bacteria, ultrastructure 7798.
Rickettsiella, ultrastructure, cytochemistry/freeze etching 4593.
skeleton, effects on mammary gland tumourigenesis, mice, Nocardia rubra 4007.
Spirulina platensis, glucans, isolation/characterization 11862.
Staphylococcus aureus, chemical composition/properties, nutrients starvation effects on, continuous culture 8148.
Staphylococcus aureus, peptidoglycan, penta(glycine) chains, n.m.r. 11890.
Staphylococcus aureus, teichoic acids composition, association-methicillin antibiotic resistance 7860.
Staphylococcus aureus, ultrastructure, freeze etching + ultracryotomy 4615.
Staphylococcus epidermidis/Streptococcus pyogenes, peptidoglycan, adjuvanticity, mice/rats 6601.
Staphylococcus staphylolyticus, chemical composition, relationship-lysostaphin endopeptidase biosynthesis 12014.
Staphyloc00cus aureus, hydrolysis-lysostaphin, kinetics 10483.
Streptococcus, degradation-Tetrahymena pyriformis acid hydrolase 9632.
Streptococcus, peptidoglycan, detection-lysozyme-peroxidase conjugates 1489.
Streptococcus bovis, glycans, glucose + rhamnose, structure 4688.
Streptococcus cremoris, proteinase accumulation 12016.
Streptococcus faecalis, lipoteichoic acids, Limulus lysate test 8894.
Streptococcus group A, antigens, proteins, location/ occurrence 8796.
Streptococcus group A, arthritis, animal models, radiology, rats 15395.
Streptococcus group A/Streptococcus group C, peptidoglycan, location, electron microscopy 3586.
Streptococcus group B, integrity, association-antibiotic resistance, R factors, cell wall-defective bacteria variants 14391.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, teichoic acid C, structure 4697.
Streptomyces fradiae/Streptomyces griseus, biosynthesis, relationship-neomycin/streptomycin biosynthesis 12100.
structure/chemical composition/role, review 3562.
Synechococcus lividus, ultrastructure, temperature effects 10397.
uranium bioaccumulation 7071.
Vibrio cholerae, chemical composition, relationship-colistin antibacterial activity 14531.
Cellobiose,
degradation, Ruminococcus flavefaciens cellulolytic enzymes, batch culture/continuous culture 8023.
Cellophane,
biodegradation, cellulolytic microorganisms 9344.
Cellulase,
bacteria/fungi, activity 219.
Erwinia, biosynthesis 14017.
Erwinia salicis, activity, watermark disease, Salix alba subsp.caerulea 1981.
Ruminococcus flavefaciens, characterization 10583.
Thermoactinomyces, activity 7029.
Thermomonospora curvata, biosynthesis, composts metals effects on 2537.
Xanthomonas translucens f.sp.oryzicola, biosynthesis/ characterization, extracellular enzymes 1287.
Cellulitis,
abdomen, treatment-cefoxitin, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae type b 15157.
children, case reports, association-Streptococcus pneumoniae bacteraemia 689.
children, treatment, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae type b antibiotic res-ampicillin 589.
complications-cancer/neutropenia, treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics + carbenicillin 15152.
complications-cannulation, treatment-ampicillin + gentamicin, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 9839.
diagnosis/treatment, geriatrics, Streptococcus group A 5175.
eye, case reports, infants, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 12761.
eye, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus, association-influenza virus 681.
eye, children, aetiology, Haemophilus influenzae 11025.
eye, children, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 7316.
eye, children, diagnosis/treatment, case surveys 7298.
eye, diagnosis-computed tomography, children, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus 14720.
eye, treatment-chloramphenicol, antibiotic resistance-ampicillin, children, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae type b 734.
eyelid, clinical aspects, case reports 622.
face, case reports, infants, Haemophilus influenzae 14658.
face, children, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae 4030.
foot, complications-tinea pedis, diagnosis/treatment, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 7309.
skin/soft tissue infection, treatment-cefoxitin + surgery 8588.
treatment-cefamandole, children 748.
treatment-cefamandole, children, Staphylococcus aureus/ Streptococcus/Haemophilus influenzae 746.
Cellulolytic bacteria,
actinomycetes, physiology, soil isolates 4883.
characterization, seawater anaerobic bacteria, Bacteroides sp.nov. 7.
Cellulolytic microorganisms,
biodegradation, cellophane 9344.
soil microorganisms, activity, soil density effects on 13470.
soil microorganisms, activity/population levels/seasonal variations, semiarid environments, Argentina 8949.
soil microorganisms, humus production, crops effects on, USSR, Priangarye 8950.
Cellulomonas,
biodegradation, lignin 9342.
cellulase, activity 219.
cellulose degradation, mutants, soil isolates 8284.
continuous culture, glucose/zinc starvation 14229.
taxonomy 13606.
Cellulomonas dehydrogenans comb.nov.,
lipid composition, squalene/sterols 3669.
Cellulose,
Acetobacter xylinum, biosynthesis, efflux pores-cell envelopes, characterization, freeze-etching 11709.
Acetobacter xylinum, biosynthesis, n.m.r. 3655.
biodegradation, soil microorganisms, factors affecting 3443.
degradation, Actinomyces, soil 5563.
degradation, Cellulomonas, mutants, soil isolates 8284.
degradation, gastrointestinal tract bacteria/protozoa, Chelonia mydas 13442.
degradation, Methanosarcina, methanogenesis 4877.
degradation, microorganisms anaerobic mixed culture, gases products 8159.
degradation, rumen microflora, sheep 1024.
effects on soil microorganisms/humus carbon 13461.
isomerization-glucose isomerase, kinetics, Streptomyces immobilized cells 7026.
Prosopis juliflora, degradation, bacteria 2653.
Cellvibrio,
cellulase, activity 219.

Cellvibrio,(continued)
cellvibriocin, activity, factors affecting 8425.
Cellvibrio vulgaris,
biodegradation, wood, Fagus sylvatica/Pinus sylvestris 332.
endo-1,4-β-glucanase, release 1347.
Central African Rep., Bangui,
typhoid fever, clinical aspects/epidemiology/pathology 15571.
Central nervous system,
abscesses, aetiology/treatment, Bacteroides fragilis/ Streptococcus 1717.
chickens, Clostridium tetani toxins effects on 11499.
Clostridium tetani vaccines complications, case reports 7673.
immune response, syphilis 934.
nerve transmission, chickens, Clostridium tetani toxins effects on 13420.
pathology, Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection, diagnosis/ treatment 13650.
tuberculosis, paraplegia complications, diagnosis/ management 14764.
Central nervous system infection,
children, review 7403.
treatment-minocycline, Nocardia asteroides 12901.
Centrifugation,
Chlamydia psittaci purification, antigens characterization 3548.
DNA-cytoplasmic membrane complex purification, combination-electrophoresis, Bacillus subtilis 3604.
Escherichia coli cells selection, culture (synchronous), role-cell density fluctuations 2651.
pili, Kingella kingae/Moraxella, purification/characterization 68.
spore crystals purification, Bacillus thuringiensis 6649.
Cephalexin,
antibacterial activity, comparison-cefaclor, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 12569.
antibacterial activity, kinetics, calorimetry, Escherichia coli/ Staphylococcus aureus 1607.
derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity 502.
prophylaxis-cystitis, recurrent infection, Enterobacteriaceae/ Streptococcus faecalis 7473.
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, heart surgery 15325.
treatment-bronchitis, comparison-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, clinical trials 4135.
treatment-otorhinolaryngeal infection, children 6383.
treatment-pharyngitis, comparison-ampicillin, Streptococcus group A 15202, 15203.
treatment-urinary tract infection, cephalosporinase biosynthesis effects on, Escherichia coli 6339.
Cephalexin + cephaloridine,
treatment-osteomyelitis, Staphylococcus aureus/Proteus mirabilis/Escherichia coli 15193.
Cephalexin + cephalothin,
treatment-postoperative infection, comparison-minocycline, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9819.
Cephaloridine,
antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli B/r, relationship-growth rate 12573.
antibacterial activity, kinetics, calorimetry, Escherichia coli/ Staphylococcus aureus 1607.
antibacterial activity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 5084.
antibacterial activity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, comparison-copper 9608.
antibiotic resistance, Propionibacterium freundenreichii 9555.
bactericidal activity, Escherichia coli 2834.
prophylaxis-postoperative infection 7489.
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, hip arthroplasty, clinical trials 11166.
synthesis/antibacterial activity, review 3969.
Cephaloridine + cephalexin,
treatment-osteomyelitis, Staphylococcus aureus/Proteus mirabilis/Escherichia coli 15193.
Cephaloridine + clavulanic acid,
antibiotic synergism 14504.
Cephaloridine + colistin,
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, colon surgery 11163.
Cephalosporin C,
derivatives, oxygenation-Streptomyces clavuligerus/ Acremonium chrysogenum dioxygenase (2-oxoglutarate linked) 1378.
discovery/cephalosporins synthesis, review 3969.
Cephalosporinase,
Actinomycetales, activity 9245.
Bacillus cereus, interaction-zinc, n.m.r. 1360.
Bacillus cereus, zinc binding sites 12029.
Bacteroides, antibiotic resistance-β-lactam antibiotics 5803.
Bacteroides fragilis, characteriztion-isoelectric focusing 3713.
Bacteroides fragilis, occurrence/characterization 4757.
Enterobacter, inactivation-cefoxitin/cefuroxime 3972.
Enterobacteriaceae, biosynthesis, relationship-cefoxitin/ cephamandole antibiotic resistance 9575.
Enterobacteriaceae, R factors-determined, isoelectric focusing 3710.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, clinical isolates 2452.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, effects on urinary tract infection treatment 6339.
inhibition-CP-45,899, antibacterial activity + β-lactam antibiotics in vivo/in vitro 3968.
legionnaires' disease agent, characterization 279.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, characterization 3717.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, effects on cephalosporins antibacterial activity 8408.
Providencia stuartii, biosynthesis, clinical isolates 2452.
Cephalosporins,
antibacterial activity 5101, 5102, 5105.
antibacterial activity, aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria, comparison-mezlocillin 12582.
antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria/Bacteroides fragilis/ Clostridium/gram-positive bacilli 5083.
antibacterial activity, cephalosporinase effects on, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 8408.
antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 5098, 7247.
antibacterial activity, comparison-piperacillin 8419.
antibacterial activity, Eikenella corrodens 5096.
antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli-enterotoxigenic, clinical isolates 3959.
antibacterial activity, hospitals isolates 7252.
antibacterial activity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 6122.
antibacterial activity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, penicillinase production effects on 14514.
antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus epidermidis, clinical isolates 2840.
antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo, therapeutic applications 3971.
antibacterial activity/penicillinase resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 5097.
antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics, comparison-cefuroxime 5104.
antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics/therapeutic applications, Escherichia coli 5269.
antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics/therapeutic applications, conference 6780.
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 9813, 10889.
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications, review 12552,

Cephalosporins,(continued)
12842.
ntibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 14508.
ntibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 8401.
ntibiotic BL-S786, antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo 5099.
ntibiotic CGP 9000, antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications, Escherichia coli 8390.
ntibiotic HR 756, antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2836.
ntibiotic HR 756, cephalosporinase resistance, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2835.
ntibiotic resistance, Bacteroides 8383.
ntibiotic resistance, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, clinical isolates 8385.
ntibiotic resistance, treatment complications 5247.
ntibiotic RU 24756, antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 14515.
ntibiotic SCE-963, antibacterial activity 5107.
ntibiotic SCE-963, antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli K12 9578.
ntibiotic sensitivity testing, β-lactamases Pseudomonas effects on 5943.
ntibiotic tolerance, Staphylococcus aureus 10879.
ntimicrobial activity 9580.
actericidal activity, in vitro/in vivo, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae 1853.
linical isolates/comparative studies-s, cephalosporinase, hydrolysis 2832.
erivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity 501, 503, 2838.
ffects on aminoglycoside antibiotics assays, Enterobacter cloacae 10717.
ffects on growth, Staphylococcus-cephalosporinase producing 7253.
dolylacetamidocephalosporins/pyrroleacetamidocephalosporins, synthesis/antibacterial activity 7254.
rophylaxis-postoperative infection, head and neck surgery-cancer 7409.
treptomyces clavuligerus, biosynthesis, regulation-nitrogen metabolism 10610.
treptomyces clavuligerus, biosynthesis, regulation-carbon source 289.
ynthesis/antibacterial activity 2837.
ynthesis/antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 6124.
ynthesis/antibacterial activity in vivo, Escherichia coli 504.
erapeutic applications, review 15099.
ransport, Citrobacter freundii/Escherichia coli/Proteus morganii 14158.
eatment-bacteraemia + endocarditis, Staphylococcus aureus 11114.
eatment-gynaecology/obstetrics infection 6336.
eatment-infection 7453.
eatment-nosocomial infection, ampicillin antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli 6338.
eatment-pneumonia, aerobic bacteria + anaerobic bacteria 774.
-ureidoacetyl cephalosporins, synthesis/antibacterial activity 9582, 9583.
-ureidoacetylcephalosporins, synthesis/antibacterial activity 9581.
ephalosporins + clavulanic acid,
ntibiotic synergism 8437.
ephalosporins + aminoglycoside antibiotics,
eatment-bacteraemia, synergism, gram-negative bacteria 1772.
Cephalosporins + tobramycin,
treatment-postoperative infection, gastrointestinal tract 7448.
Cephalothin,
antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 8406.
antibacterial activity, Bacteroides fragilis 14510.
antibacterial activity, clavulanic acid effects on, Klebsiella pneumoniae 499.
antibacterial activity, clavulanic acid effects on, clinical isolates 9567.
antibacterial activity, Clostridium tetani in vitro/in vivo 6119.
antibacterial activity, comparison-cefazolin 3970.
antibacterial activity, comparison-cefotaxime 8403.
antibacterial activity, comparison-cefoxitin/cefamandole, gram-negative bacteria/Staphylococcus 500.
antibacterial activity, comparison-cephalosporins/cefoxitin 6123.
antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria 5081.
antibacterial activity, Haemophilus clinical isolates 15156.
antibacterial activity, Lactobacillus 8417.
antibacterial activity/dosage schedule, Escherichia coli 14518.
antibiotic resistance, Streptococcus pneumoniae clinical isolates 12584.
bactericidal activity, Escherichia coli 2834, 10891.
bactericidal activity/inactivation-penicillin resistant Staphylococcus aureus 5106.
disc-diffusion test 9389.
elution-bone cement, antibacterial activity, animal models 15393.
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, bone fractures 4180.
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, heart surgery 15325.
synthesis/antibacterial activity, review 3969.
therapeutic efficacy, comparison-cefazolin 15289.
treatment-abscesses-peritonium, animal models, Staphylococcus aureus 9901.
treatment-endocarditis, rabbits, Staphylococcus aureus 12972.
treatment-endocarditis, Streptococcus 15199.
treatment-infection, antibacterial activity/clinical trials-cephamandole 15287.
treatment-osteomyelitis, animal models, comparison-hyperbaric oxygen therapy, rabbits, Staphylococcus aureus 8686.
treatment-pneumonia, clindamycin/erythromycin antibiotic resistance, Hodgkin's disease, adolescence, Streptococcus pneumoniae 5244.
treatment-postoperative infection, abdomen 15135.
Cephalothin + aminoglycoside antibiotics,
antibiotic synergism, Klebsiella 14493.
treatment-cancer infection complications 3086.
Cephalothin + ampicillin,
treatment-infection complications-granulocytopenia 15120.
Cephalothin + carbenicillin/ gentamicin,
treatment-infection, complications-cancer, clinical trials, granulocytopenia 3034.
Cephalothin + cephalexin,
treatment-postoperative infection, comparison-minocycline, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9819.
Cephalothin + gentamicin,
antibacterial activity, combination-bone cement 8393.
antibiotic synergism, Staphylococcus aureus 14519.
Cephalothin + rolitetracycline,
antibiotic antagonism, Escherichia coli 14533.
Cephalothin + tobramycin,
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, clinical trials 8648.
Cephamandole,
antibacterial activity 496.
antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 2847.

Cephamandole,(continued)
antibacterial activity, comparison-cefotaxime 8403.
antibacterial activity, comparison-cephalosporins/cefoxitin 6123.
antibacterial activity, comparison-cephalexin/cephalothin, Enterobacteriaceae 9577.
antibacterial activity, comparison-cephalothin, gram-negative bacteria/Staphylococcus 500.
antibacterial activity, Haemophilus, in vitro/in vivo 15156.
antibacterial activity, Haemophilus influenzae, effects on growth curves/morphology 12575.
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications, review 6125.
antibiotic resistance, Enterobacteriaceae, relationship-β-lactamase biosynthesis 9575.
antibiotic resistance, Streptococcus pneumoniae clinical isolates 12584.
antibiotic synergism-aminoglycoside antibiotics, cephalosporinase hydrolysis 2832.
derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity 498.
disc-diffusion test 9389.
prophylaxis-endocarditis, rabbits, Bacteroides fragilis subsp.fragilis 7503.
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, heart surgery 15325, 15345.
synthesis/antibacterial activity, review 3969.
therapeutic applications 6394.
treatment-abscesses-peritonium, animal models, Staphylococcus aureus 9901.
treatment-anaerobic bacteria infection 15167.
treatment-bone/joint infection 747.
treatment-cellulitis/pneumonia, children, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus/Haemophilus influenzae 746.
treatment-Enterobacter/Proteus infection 1778.
treatment-infection 15195.
treatment-infection, antibacterial activity/clinical trials-cephalothin 15287.
treatment-infection, children 748.
treatment-meningitis, children, Haemophilus influenzae type b 733.
treatment-meningitis, clinical trials, Haemophilus influenzae/Neisseria meningitidis/Streptococcus pneumoniae 1788.
treatment-peritonitis 1771.
treatment-pneumonia, comparison-penicillin, clinical trials, Streptococcus pneumoniae 3055.
treatment-pneumonia, comparison-pneicillin G, Streptococcus pneumoniae 1795.
treatment-pneumonia, Haemophilus influenzae/Proteus mirabilis/Streptococcus pneumoniae 11125.
treatment-respiratory tract infection/skin infection/soft-tissue infection 3051.
treatment-urinary tract infection, geriatrics 728.
Cephamandole + netilmicin,
antibiotic synergism, Serratia 490.
Cephamycin C,
Streptomyces clavuligerus, biosynthesis, oxygen incorporation 12099.
Cephamycins,
antibiotic CS-1170, affinity-penicillin-binding protein/inhibition-peptidoglycan cross-linking, Escherichia coli 8413.
antibiotic CS-1170/antibiotic SQ 14,359, antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo 9579.
Streptomyces clavuligerus, biosynthesis, recombination studies 9438.
Streptomyces clavuligerus/Streptomyces lipmanii, biosynthesis, use-recombination 2719.
Cephapirin,
antibacterial activity, Haemophilus clinical isolates 15156.
bactericidal activity/inactivation-penicillin resistant Staphylococcus aureus 5106.
effects on D-alanine carboxypeptidase biosynthesis, Bacillus subtilis 9576.
Cephapirin benzathine,
treatment-mastitis (bovine) 6456.
Cephradine,
antibacterial activity, comparison-cefaclor, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 12569.
antibacterial activity, Haemophilus clinical isolates 15156.
antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo, Escherichia coli, relationship 5100.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, osmosis effects on, methodology artefacts 8204.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Staphylococcus/Micrococcus, use-polyvinylpyrrolidone 2630.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, use-polyvinylpyrrolidone, coliforms/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3835.
effects on growth, Staphylococcus-cephalosporinase producing 7253.
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, hysterectomy 12950.
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, orthopaedics surgery, Staphylococcus/Proteus mirabilis/Streptococcus 7478.
treatment-Escherichia coli experimental infections, probenecid effects on, mice 793.
treatment-infection, clinical trials 12883.
treatment-infectious diseases, Enterobacteriaceae/Staphylococus aureus/Streptococcus pneumoniae 11103.
treatment-pharyngitis + tonsillitis, Streptococcus group A 5243.
Cephradine + mecillinam,
treatment-Serratia marcescens infection 3040.

Cercopithecus aethiops,
respiratory tract infection, effects on blood/serum components, Francisella tularensis 15367.
tularaemia, treatment-kanamycin 15366.
Cercopithecus aethiops pygerythrus,
infectious diseases, South Africa, bacteria/protozoa/viruses 11309.
Cereals,
disease resistance, review 15752.
nitrogen fixation, Spirillum lipoferum 5885.
nitrogen fixation, tropical environments 6714.
Cerebritis,
treatment-antibiotics, Nocardia 9852.
Cerebrospinal fluid,
aminoglycoside antibiotics assays, serum standards, Klebsiella pneumoniae 389.
antibiotics, assays, Bacillus stearothermophilus 5946.
bacteria analysis 5961.
Haemophilus influenzae type b antigens detection, immunoelectrophoresis (counter), children 5409.
immune system, role-nervous system diseases diagnosis 6570.
lactate dehydrogenase levels, meningitis diagnosis, children 1650.
lymphocytes, transformation-Mycobacterium tuberculosis antigens, meningitis diagnosis 13226.
medical microbiology analysis, laboratories statistical analysis 5960.
meningitis, anaerobic bacteria 6199.
meningitis, culture, diagnosis, Neisseria meningitidis 14683.
meningitis, diagnosis 6207.
meningitis, diagnosis, bacteria/viruses 6246.
meningitis, diagnosis, differentiation-Neisseria meningitidis/viruses 6206.

Cerebrospinal fluid,(continued)
meningitis, diagnosis-cytology, Leptospira 8480.
meningitis, diagnosis-lactate levels, bacteria/fungi 603.
meningitis, diagnosis-lumbar punctures, children 2961.
meningitis, endotoxins detection-Limulus lysate test 14662.
meningitis, Gram stain/immunoelectrophoressis (counter), diagnosis, children 10963.
meningitis, Haemophilus influenzae type b/Neisseria meningitidis/Streptococcus pneumoniae antigens detection-immunoelectrophoresis 9673.
meningitis, Haemophilus influenzae type b/Neisseria meningitidis antigens detection-serological tests 11357.
meningitis, immunoglobulins levels, origin/role-diagnosis, children 5430.
meningitis, lactic acid levels, children, diagnosis, differentiation-bacteria/viruses 12741.
meningitis, lactic acid levels, diagnosis 6209.
meningitis, lactic acid levels, diagnosis-chromatography (gas-liquid) 9707.
meningitis, lactic acid levels, diagnosis 14808.
meningitis, leucocidin, Streptococcus pneumoniae, role, case surveys 3002.
meningitis, lysozyme levels, case surveys 14810.
meningitis, Mycobacterium tuberculosis antibodies detection-haemagglutination, children 4056.
meningitis, Neisseria meningitidis/Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae antigens detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/imunoelectrophoresis (counter) 9672.
meningitis/pneumonia/bacteraemia, analysis, assays evaluation 6208.
meningoencephalitis, immune response (cell-mediated) 5441.
nervous system diseases, proteins analysis, diagnosis 6247.
neurosyphilis-asymptomatic, FTA-ABS test 9644.
syphilis, pathology 14841.
syphilis, penicillin treatment effects on, females 15104.
Treponema pallidum antibodies detection-FTA test 7280.
Cerebrospinal fluid shunts,
glomerulonephritis complications, case reports, Peptococcus/Staphylococcus epidermidis 15961.
infection, association-glomerulonephritis, treatment-antibiotics, Listeria monocytogenes/Staphylococcus 11117.
infection, treatment-rifampicin combination, case reports, Staphylococcus epidermidis 3050.
postoperative infection, aetiology, Propionibacterium acnes 9791.
Cerebrovascular system,
encephalomyelitis (allergic) effects on, Bordetella pertussis, rats 2084.
Cereolysin,
interaction-Acholeplasma laidlawii cytoplasmic membranes, role-cholesterol 10349.
Cerium,
effects on nitrogen fixation/carbon metabolism 9327.
Cerium nitrate,
prophylaxis-burn infection 15353.
Cerium sulphadiazine,
antibacterial activity, comparison-silver sulphadiazine/zinc sulphadiazine, in vitro/in vivo 1856.
Cerulenin,
effects on lipopolysaccharides/phospholipids fatty acid composition, Proteus mirabilis 1275.
inhibition-enterotoxin A biosynthesis/transport 2095.
inhibition-fatty acid biosynthesis, Escherichia coli K12 6140.
inhibition-levansucrase efflux, Bacillus subtilis 12180.
probes-relomycin/tylosin biosynthesis, Streptomyces fradiae 1394.
Cervicitis,
association-mediastinitis, case reports, anaerobic bacteria 4120.
cervix/vagina microflora, characterization, comparison-healthy females/pregnancy 1035.
Chlamydia trachomatis 13692.
diagnosis, case reports, Treponema pallidum 1636.
diagnosis, Chlamydia isolation, McCoy cells 3547.
diagnosis-fluorescent antibody test, Chlamydia trachomatis 6841.
diagnosis-Gram stain 12755.
diagnosis-immunofluorescence + Papanicolaou stain, Chlamydia 11659.
diagnosis/treatment, Chlamydia trachomatis 9063.
horses, diagnosis-nitroblue tetrazolium test 7518.
Cervicofacial infection,
case reports, Actinomyces 629.
Cervicovaginitis,
treatment-fluocinolone + metronidazole + nystatin + oxytetracycline 15162.
Cervidae,
infectious diseases, incidence, Germany, Fed. Rep., serological surveys 13112.
Cervix,
bacteria, association-cervix tumours, case surveys 7731.
Bacteroides fragilis/Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus isolation, relationship-isolation-endometrium, abortion 2979.
horses, Escherichia coli, biochemical characteristics/serotyping/pathogenicity 2206.
horses, Mycoplasma equigenitalium sp.nov., identification/characterization 6815.
infection, treatment-cefadroxil, case surveys, females 3049.
microflora, characterization, cervicitis/healthy females/pregnancy, comparative studies 1035.
microflora, hysterectomy effects on 13458.
microflora, infertility/pregnancy 6684.
microflora, Neisseria gonorrhoeae colonization effects on 7730.
microflora, relationship-cervix cancer 2130.
microflora, role-postoperative infection, abortion, bacteria/fungi 11085.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae culture 12689.
Streptococcus group B sexually-transmitted diseases 14964.
Ureaplasma urealyticum isolation, fertility/infertility 6828.
Cervus canadensis,
Brucella vectors, serological surveys, USA, Utah 13096.
brucellosis, incidence/diagnosis-serological tests, USA, Wyoming 887.
Cervus elaphus,
leptospirosis, clinical aspects, case reports, Leptospira ballum 6423.
salmonellosis, histopathology, juveniles, New Zealand, Salmonella typhimurium/Salmonella bovis-morbificans 1877.
tuberculosis, experimental infection, Mycobacterium avium 3181.

Cetylpyridinium chloride,
bactericidal activity, mastitis (bovine) 3189.
decontamination-water, Mycobacterium media (isolation) 5989.
inhibition-dental plaque in vitro, Streptococcus mutans 5125.
Cetyltrimethylammonium bromide,
association-gram-positive bacteria growth inhibition, media (transport) 9353.
bactericidal activity, dental plaque bacteria 12610.
control-water supplies contamination, microorganisms,

Cetyltrimethylammonium bromide,(continued)
poultry housing 4514.
udder antiseptics, bactericidal activity 12609.
Cetyltrimethylamonium bromide + chlorhexidine,
disinfection endoscopy equipment, nosocomial environments 8442.
Chaetoceros lauderi,
antibiotics, antibacterial activity 4853.
Chalcones,
synthesis/bactericidal activity 12613.
Chancroid,
biopsy, Haemophilus ducreyi detection, electron microscopy 9661.
clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment, case surveys 9662.
clinical aspects/treatment, Turkey 9663.
diagnosis-fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 6195.
diagnosis/treatment/epidemiology, France 10953.
incidence, British Isles, England 15548.
incidence, India, Agra, relationship-prostitution 9961.
outbreaks, Greenland 11251.
treatment 6365.
ulcers, genitalia, males 7360.
Chaulmoogric acid,
antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium 1624.
Chelating agents,
see also **Siderophores**
effects on Staphylococcus antibiotic resistance-methicillin 5004.
Chelation,
calcium-dipicolinic acid, role-Clostridium botulinum spores dormancy/heat resistance 5709.
Chelonia mydas,
gastrointestinal tract microflora, cellulose degradation, bacteria/protozoa 13442.
Chemiluminescence,
luminol reaction, aerobic bacteria, relationship-haemin intracellular levels 8117.
Chemiosmotic theory,
Escherichia coli 4828.
sulphate reduction, models, review 9289.
Thiobacillus ferrooxidans, acidophily 8091.
Chemoautotrophic bacteria,
feeding-Mytilus 9311.
nutrition, review 10687.
sulphur bacteria, carbon dioxide fixation, seawater sediments 12268.
Chemoautotrophy,
Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum, carbon isotopes fractionation 9333.
Rhodopseudomonas capsulata, dark + hydrogen 10656.
Chemoheterotrophy,
Thiobacillus ferrooxidans, adenylate energy charge 14109.
Chemolithotrophic bacteria,

Chemotactic factors,
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, effects on leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 4371.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, induction-plasma, association-inflammation, gonorrhoea 4372.
periodontal disease pathogens, activity-leucocytes (neutrophilic) in vitro 14840.
Propionibacterium acnes, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 9790.
Chemotaxis,
aquatic microorganisms, pollution effects on 6732.
Bacillus subtilis, association-cytochrome b reduction 1162.
Bacillus subtilis, proline, relationship-proline transport 3778.
Bacillus subtilis/Salmonella typhimurium, cyanine dyes effects on 7864.
bacteria, review 11691.
Escherichia coli, aspartic acid/serine, tar gene/tsr gene mutants, pleiotropy 14312.
Escherichia coli, comparison-thermotaxis 9095.
Escherichia coli, cytoplasmic membranes proteins, demethylation, methanol products 10488.
Escherichia coli, deficient mutant, characterization 9432.
Escherichia coli, galactose/ribose chemoreceptors, characterization 9144.
Escherichia coli, reversal mutants, mechanisms 425.
Escherichia coli, role-cheC gene-cheZ gene interaction 12385
Escherichia coli, role-cytoplasmic membranes proteins methylation 10748, 12400.
Escherichia coli K12, che gene mutants, characterization/mapping (genetic) 4984.
Escherichia coli K12, defective mutant, transposons insertion mutants 9431.
Escherichia coli K12, maltose receptors, conformation, fluorescence 13741.
Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium, role-protein methylesterase 215.
hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, water, oil pollution effects on 13513.
mechanisms 13718.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10410.
Rhizobium, Cicer arietinum roots exudates 11706.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, relationship-membrane potential 13724.
role-predation, marine bacteria 325.
Salmonella typhimurium, chemoreceptors, reaction mechanisms 2289.
Salmonella typhimurium, galactose, receptors, control 10421.
Salmonella typhimurium, inversion-cheU mutant 2290.
spirochaetes, review 10405.
Chemotrophy,
see also **Autotrophy, Chemoautotrophy, Chemoheterotrophy, Heterotrophy, Phototrophy**
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, intracytoplasmic membranes, disappearance, ultrastructure 59.
Rhodospirillum tenue, cytoplasmic membranes composition, relationship-morphology 5690.
sulphur bacteria, thermal springs/submarine springs, Galapagos 13519.
Chenodeoxycholic acid,
degradation, Pseudomonas 14202.
metabolic pathways, Clostridium leptum 14182.
Chest,
abscesses, treatment-cefoxitin 8586.
empyema, complications-pneumonia/tuberculosis, treatment, case surveys 15253.
empyema, management, case surveys 6364.
empyema, postoperative infection, stomach surgery complications, gram-negative bacteria 9731.
empyema, treatment-cefoxitin, anaerobic bacteria 8592.
infection, legs/skin lesions, case reports, Actinomyces 14746.
osteomyelitis, treatment-antibiotics + surgery, case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus 15119.
surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis/treatment-antibiotics 15348.
surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-antibiotics 15349.
tuberculosis, lymph nodes, diagnosis/symptoms 14778.
Chickens,
airsacculitis, complications-Mycoplasma gallinarum vaccines

IRL©1980

Chickens,(continued)
+ avian infectious bronchitis virus/Newcastle disease virus 11638.
airsacculitis/peritonitis, experimental infection, Ureaplasma 10369.
airsacculitis/synovitis, treatment/control-tiamulin, Mycoplasma gallisepticum/Mycoplasma synoviae 10355.
botulism, outbreaks, Germany, Fed. Rep., type C 11308.
brucellosis, incidence, India 13110.
caecum microflora, Streptococcus faecalis, antagonism-Salmonella typhimurium infection 14192.
cholera (fowl), prophylaxis-Pasteurella multocida vaccination 13285.
chronic respiratory disease, Mycoplasmatales isolation/identification 13634.
colibacillosis, treatment-antibiotics, feeds chlortetracycline effects on, experimental infection 7243.
coryza (infectious), diagnosis-agglutination 13206.
coryza (infectious), Haemophilus paragallinarum antigens characteristics 912.
coryza (infectious), Haemophilus paragallinarum serotyping 9031.
crop, gnotobiotics (germfree), colonization-Lactobacillus, factors affecting 13444.
dermatitis, outbreaks/treatment, Staphylococcus 15482.
eggs, Pseudomonas fluorescens infection, electron microscopy (scanning) 13003.
eggs infection, effects on chick embryos/hatchability, Salmonella arizonae 15467.
enteritis, Clostridium perfringens type A enterotoxins biosynthesis 6650.
enteritis (necrotic), treatment/prophylaxis-bacitracin, experimental infection, Clostridium perfringens type A 3184.
enteritis (necrotising), Clostridium perfringens type C toxins, biosynthesis/heat resistance/drug resistance 15990.
enteritis (ulcerative), outbreaks, Canada, Clostridium colinum 5358.
Escherichia coli pathogenicity, role-ColV/Vir plasmid 3931.
gastrointestinal tract, Escherichia coli R factors transfer, inhibition-clindamycin + analogues 5035.
gastrointestinal tract microflora, antibiotic resistance, replacement-sensitive Escherichia coli 5535.
genital tract microflora, oviduct, artificial insemination/mating effects on 11512.
gnotobiotics, growth, bacteria/faeces filtrates effects on 13428.
gnotobiotics, intestine, Bifidobacterium bifidum antagonism-Proteus vulgaris 14194.
immune response, Pasteurella multocida vaccines, bursectomy/radiation (X)/thymectomy effects on 2051.
intestinal microflora, adherence/invasiveness, feeds effects on 8926.
intestinal microflora, conferences 1090.
intestinal microflora, feeds composition effects on 1021.
intestinal microflora, Streptococcus faecalis subsp.liquefaciens incidence, bacitracin effects on, feeds 10221.
intestine, Clostridium botulinum toxins biosynthesis 10216.
meat contamination, Salmonella hadar, food poisoning outbreaks 13100.
Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection, diagnosis-agglutination/fluorescent antibody test 13630.
Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection, diagnosis-skin tests 13631.
Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection, feeds + tylosin effects on 13632.
Mycoplasma/viruses vaccines 11636.
pasteurellosis, outbreaks/prophylaxis, British Isles, Pasteurella multocida 11305.
pullorum disease, morbidity, mathematical models 4289.
Q fever, clinical aspects/persistence/disease transmission, experimental infection 6847.
respiratory tract diseases-chronic, pathogenesis, role-Escherichia coli/ammonia/dust aerosols 4210.
respiratory tract infection, Acholeplasma equifetale 5660.
respiratory tract infection, diagnosis-serological tests/media (isolation), Mycoplasma synoviae 11654.
respiratory tract infection, prophylaxis/treatment-tiamulin, Mycoplasma meleagridis/Escherichia coli 13642.
Salmonella gallinarum endotoxins biological activity 7714.
salmonellosis, antibiotics effects on, Salmonella typhimurium subsp.copenhagen 5304.
salmonellosis, control-Salmonella typhimurium galE gene mutants vaccines 11430.
salmonellosis, epizootiology, Canada, Ontario 11301.
salmonellosis, infection routes, Salmonella typhimurium 7523.
salmonellosis, outbreaks, Finland, Salmonella infantis 5353.
salmonellosis, prophylaxis-gastrointestinal microflora oral administration 841.
salmonellosis, Salmonella pullorum gallinarum 13009.
salmonellosis, symptoms/pathology/carriers, experimental infection, Salmonella arizonae 15468.
salmonellosis, treatment-chlortetracycline, feeds additives effects on, Salmonella typhimurium 9952.
septic shock, prophylaxis-sulphanilamidochloropyridazine + tripelennamine, Escherichia coli 3188.
skin microflora, electron microscopy (scanning) 13443.
spirochaetosis, diagnosis-fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 3142.
spirochaetosis, infectious dose/incubation period/persistence 3154.
spirochaetosis, pathogenesis, role-erythroblsts/platelets 15453.
synovitis, dexamethasone effects on, Mycoplasma synoviae 11653.
synovitis, histopathology, mixed infection-Mycoplasma synoviae + reovirus 2247.
synovitis, pathology, Mycoplasma synoviae 28.
tuberculosis, iron dextran effects on blood/immune response/pathology, Mycobacterium avium 15496.
Children,
see also **Neonates**
abscesses, brain, case reports, immunosuppression, Listeria monocytogenes 14740.
abscesses, brain, clinical aspects/pathogenesis/treatment 10966.
abscesses, brain, complications-dental manipulation, case reports, antibiotic resistance, erythromycin, Streptococcus viridans 693.
abscesses, brain, complications-dogs bites, case reports, Pasteurella multocida 672.
abscesses, brain, diagnosis-computed tomography/treatment, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus/mixed infection 2931.
abscesses, brain, diagnosis-computed tomography, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 4041.
abscesses, kidney, treatment-penicillins, case reports, males, Staphylococcus aureus 5241.
abscesses, liver, aetiology/diagnosis, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 14934.
abscesses, liver, Staphylococcus aureus 5173.
abscesses, lung, aetiology/treatment 14998.
abscesses, lung, case reports, Streptococcus viridans/Neisseria 8506.
abscesses, nose, aetiology/treatment, case reports,

Children,(continued)
Staphylococcus/Streptococcus 14949.
abscesses, skin, infants, complications-meningitis/ septicaemia, treatment-surgery + drainage, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 15116.
abscesses, skin, recurrent infection, association-leucocytes (neutrophilic) chemotaxis defects, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 11390.
abscesses, spine, diagnosis, Staphylococcus aureus 1658.
abscesses-brain, treatment-antibiotics/diagnosis, case reports, Streptococcus 757.
abscesses/enteritis/septicaemia, association-thalassaemia, infants, case reports, Yersinia enterocolitica 9742.
acne, clinical aspects 6304.
acne, pathogenesis/treatment, Propionibacterium acnes 1740.
acne, treatment 15229.
adenitis, neck, case reports/review, Mycobacterium scrofulaceum 12827.
anaerobic bacteria, infection, diagnosis/clinical aspects/ range/treatment 9683.
angina (Ludwig's)/scarlet fever, treatment, Streptococcus group A 4142.
appendicitis + pneumonia, infants, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 8528.
appendicitis, development, role-bacteria 9809.
appendicitis, symptoms/treatment/bacteriology 1641.
arthritis, case reports, Enterobacter agglomerans 665.
arthritis, diagnosis, Staphylococcus aureus/Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus 4044.
arthritis, diagnosis/treatment/complications, case reports, Neisseria meningitidis 14682.
arthritis, hip, clinical aspects 7395.
arthritis, hip, diagnosis-arthography, Staphylococcus aureus/ Escherichia coli 610.
arthritis, hip, treatment, Staphylococcus aureus 7444.
arthritis, prognosis 11037.
arthritis (rheumatoid), book 13555.
arthritis (rheumatoid), isolation/aetiology/pathology, Streptococcus L forms 14956.
arthritis, sacro-iliac joint, diagnosis/treatment, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus/Staphylococcus epidermidis 2930.
arthritis/osteomyelitis, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/ treatment, review 7406.
arthritis/osteomyelitis, treatment-antibiotics 12886.
asthma, treatment bacteria vaccines 2055.
bacteraemia, association-gingiva lesions, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 14976.
bacteraemia, association-pharyngotonsillitis, adolescence, case reports, mixed infection 14995.
bacteraemia, association-sickle cell disease, Streptococcus pneumoniae 12811.
bacteraemia, clinical aspects/prognosis/treatment, outbreaks-Nigeria, Neisseria meningitidis group A 15613.
bacteraemia, complications-sickle cell disease, leucocytes levels 592.
bacteraemia, complications-tonsillectomy, prophylaxis 6400.
bacteraemia, complications-urinary bladder puncture, urinary tract infection infection, Escherichia coli/ Streptococcus group D 660.
bacteraemia, diagnosis-blood culture, Escherichia coli/ Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus 591.
bacteraemia, diagnosis/symptoms, Neisseria meningitidis group B 601.
bacteraemia, outbreaks, association-intravenous fluids contamination, Enterobacter aerogenes 7295.
bacteraemia, prognosis, Neisseria meningitidis 7389.
bacteraemia/gastroenteritis, Salmonella typhimurium, complications-gonorrhoea treatment-ampicillin, case reports 12861.
bacteraemia/meningitis, complication-Hodgkin's disease, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae 691.
bacteraemia/meningitis, prophylaxis-Neisseria meningitis γ-globulins immunization (passive) 15897.
bacteraemia/meningitis, recurrent infection, association-incontinentia pigmenti/immunodeficiency, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 11396.
bacteria infection, diagnosis-nitroblue tetrazolium test 10951.
bacterial infection, association-blood group M antibodies 6276.
bacteriuria, association-diabetes, diagnosis, Escherichia coli 4018.
bacteriuria, association-nephrotic syndrome, Escherichia coli/ Klebsiella 7372.
bacteriuria, association-Schistosoma haematobium infestation, Egypt 6475.
bacteriuria, asymptomatic, screening-Uriglox test, females 8538.
bacteriuria, incidence, India, Lucknow, urban environments, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella 3201.
bacteriuria, symptoms/pathology/treatment, Escherichia coli/ Klebsiella 577.
BCG immunostimulation, hepatitis immunotherapy 4428.
BCG immunotherapy, leukaemia 5482.
BCG immunotherapy, leukaemia 7692.
BCG infection, association-immunodeficiency, treatment-transfer factor 5215.
BCG vaccination, efficacy 11446.
BCG vaccination, France 10140.
BCG vaccination, immune response, atypical mycobacteriosis effects on 15907.
BCG vaccination, methodology 7676.
BCG vaccination, relationship-cancer incidence 13301.
BCG vaccines, brain granuloma complications, case reports 5216.
bone/joint infection, treatment-cefamandole 747.
bone marrow necrosis, association-Streptococcus furuncles-foot, case reports 11041.
Bordetella (pertussis) vaccines, side effects 4394.
Bordetella pertissis-vaccines side effects 8833.
Bordetella pertussis + Clostridium tetani + Corynebacterium diphtheriae vaccines, combination-measles virus vaccines, efficacy 3350.
Bordetella pertussis + Clostridium tetani + Corynebacterium diphtheriae vaccination schedule 8836.
Bordetella pertussis + Clostridium tetani + Corynebacterium diphtheriae vaccination, side effects 13296, 15905.
Bordetella pertussis, vaccination, brain damage complications, case surveys 3333.
Bordetella pertussis vaccines, efficacy 15877.
botulism, effects on intestine motility, infants, case reports, type A 7323.
botulism, honey contamination-spores, outbreaks, infants 11276.
botulism, infants, case reports, type B 14734.
botulism, infants, diagnosis 14733.
botulism, symptoms, infants 8508.
botulism, treatment/prophylaxis-Clostridium botulinum antitoxins-human 2059.
bronchitis, bacteriology/treatment, gram-positive bacteria 694.
bronchopneumonia, treatment-antibiotics + immunoglobulins 7449.
brucellosis, brain/liver complications, case reports, Brucella melitensis 7286.

Children,(continued)
brucellosis, clinical aspects/diagnosis, Brucella abortus 7285.
brucellosis, epidemiology/clinical aspects, Iran, Brucella melitensis 15684.
brucellosis, serological surveys, Brazil, agglutinins detection 13094.
burn infection, prophylaxis-chlorhexidine + sulphadiazine silver 6398.
Campylobacter fetus infection, aetiology/epidemiology, case reports, South Africa, Cape Town 2973.
cancer, BCG + tumour cells/Streptococcus OK-432 immunotherapy 11468.
case reports, meningitis aetiology, Streptococcus dysgalactiae 9769.
cat scratch disease, case surveys, Chlamydia 11661.
cefadroxil, treatment-cystitis/otitis media/pyelonephritis 753.
cellulitis, eye, aetiology, Haemophilus influenzae 11025.
cellulitis, eye, case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 12761.
cellulitis, eye, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 7316.
cellulitis, eye, diagnosis-computed tomography, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus 14720.
cellulitis, eye, diagnosis/treatment, case surveys 7298.
cellulitis, eye, treatment-chloramphenicol, antibiotic resistance-ampicillin, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae type b 734.
cellulitis, eyelid, clinical aspects, case reports 622.
cellulitis, face, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae 4030, 14658.
cellulitis/gingivitis, case reports, association-Streptococcus pneumoniae bacteraemia 689.
cellulitis/pneumonia, treatment-cefamandole, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus/Haemophilus influenzae 746.
central nervous system infection, case reports, infants, Citrobacter diversus/Citrobacter freundii 6269.
central nervous system infection, review 7403.
Chlamydia trachomatis, vaccines, efficacy, India 13690.
chlamydiasis, clinical aspects 13680.
cholera, treatment-doxycycline 1781.
Clostridium tetani + Corynebacterium diphtheriae toxoids, efficacy 2062.
Clostridium tetani/Corynebacterium diphtheriae toxoids immune response, assays 8803.
Clostridium tetani/Corynebacterium diphtheriae antitoxins levels 11400.
Clostridium tetani toxoids antibodies, incidence, Australia, South Australia 11443.
colitis (ulcerative), association-coeliac disease, Aerobacter aerogenes 5204.
conjunctivitis, aetiology/diagnosis 8530.
conjunctivitis, bacteriology/treatment 695.
conjunctivitis, infants, treatment/complications, case reports, Neisseria meningitidis 15182.
conjunctivitis, laryngotracheobronchitis complications, infants, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae/Candida/adenovirus (human) 3 14907.
conjunctivitis/meningitis, case reports, Neisseria meningitidis group B 678.
control-dental caries, clinical trials, children 4174.
croup/epiglottitis, mortality/symptoms 6494.
ystitis/otitis media/pyelonephritis, treatment-cefadroxil 753.
ystitis/pyelonephritis, treatment 15271.
ystitis/pyelonephritis, treatment-antibacterial agents, principles 15276.
dental caries, aetiology, relationship-oral microflora/low molecular weight carbohydrates, diabetes 11078.
dental caries, aetiology, role-breast feeding 15073.
dental caries, control-dental hygiene/fluorides, clinical trials 4174.
dental caries, epidemiology, South Africa, Johannesburg 4273.
dental caries, incidence, British Isles, Hereford 875.
dental caries, incidence, relationship-dental plaque/saliva/water supplies properties, comparative studies, Colombia, Streptococcus 4275.
dental caries, incidence, relationship-dental plaque minerals levels, rural environments, Papua New Guinea 4277.
dental caries, incidence, South Africa, Transvaal, rural environments/urban environments 3234.
dental caries, incidence, USA, North Carolina, water supplies fluoridation effects on 3105.
dental caries, prophylaxis 5263.
dental caries, prophylaxis, dental sealants efficacy 3101.
dental caries, prophylaxis, Finland 11159.
dental caries, prophylaxis, Streptococcus mutans/Lactobacillus 5258.
dental caries, prophylaxis-acidulated phosphate fluoride gels/sodium monofluorophosphate toothpastes, clinical trials, British Isles, Englad 3100.
dental caries, prophylaxis-acidulated phosphate fluoride ± stannous fluoride-calcium pyrophosphate dentifrices, clinical trials 3102.
dental caries, prophylaxis-acidulated phosphate fluoride 4171.
dental caries, prophylaxis-acidulated phosphate fluoride/sodium fluoride mouthwashes 7485.
dental caries, prophylaxis-dental hygiene/sodium fluoride 11160.
dental caries, prophylaxis-dental sealants 5264.
dental caries, prophylaxis-dentrifices containing glycerophosphates/monofluorophosphates 15330.
dental caries, prophylaxis-fluoride, side effects, Norway 6404.
dental caries, prophylaxis-fluoride supplements, association-dental fluorosis 787.
dental caries, prophylaxis-fluorides 7483.
dental caries, prophylaxis-fluorides, drinking water 11158.
dental caries, prophylaxis-fluorides dentifrices 7484.
dental caries, prophylaxis-fluorides/fissure sealants, clinical trials 4175.
dental caries, prophylaxis-sodium chloride fluoridation 7482.
dental caries, prophylaxis-sulphadiazine, Streptococcus mutans 8659.
dental caries, relationship-Streptococcus mutans antibodies levels-saliva 7645.
dental caries, Streptococcus mutans immune response, antibodies levels/immunoglobulins classes 13249.
dental caries/dental plaque, aetiology/incidence 4262.
dental caries/gingivitis, control 11161.
dental caries/gingivitis, control-chlorhexidine + fluorides 4172.
dental caries/gingivitis, prophylaxis 786.
dental caries/gingivitis, prophylaxis-dental plaque control, clinical trials 4177.
dental caries/gingivitis, prophylaxis-dental hygiene 11162.
dental hygiene, chewing/toothbrushing, Ethiopia 3104.
dental hygiene, relationship-dental caries/gingiva health 15329.
dental plaque, Streptococcus mutans serotypes distribution, USA, Ohio, Delaware 3221.
dental plaque, Streptococcus sanguis serotyping, USA, Ohio, Delaware 8733.
dermatitis, infants, treatment-miconazole, bacteria/fungi 8624.
dermatomyositis, complications-Clostridium tetani + Corynebacterium diphtheriae/Salmonella paratyphi/Vibro cholerae vaccination, case repors 11445.

RL©1980

Children,(continued)
diarrhoea, aetiology, Egypt, Arab Rep., Cairo, bacteria/viruses 2984.
diarrhoea, aetiology, Mexico/USA, Texas, Houston, bacteria/viruses 7379.
diarrhoea, aetiology, review, Escherichia coli 7371.
diarrhoea, aetiology/pathology 7426.
diarrhoea, association-intestinal microflora dysbacteriosis/soybean hypersensitivity/sugar intolerance, infants, case reports 12783.
diarrhoea, bacteriology, Brazil 5201.
diarrhoea, conference 4524.
diarrhoea, effects on bile acids serum levels, infants 8542.
diarrhoea, enterotoxins biosynthesis, enteric bacteria, relationship-pili 5503.
diarrhoea, epidemiology, Escherichia coli serotyping, USA, Washington DC 853.
diarrhoea, infants, aetiology, bacteria invasiveness/toxigenicity 11010.
diarrhoea, infants, case reports, Brazil, Yersinia enterocolitica 14895.
diarrhoea, infants, convulsions, Shigella 14644.
diarrhoea, infants food contamination, Gambia, rural populations 11275.
diarrhoea, management 12866.
diarrhoea, morbidity/mortality, Bangladesh 10001.
diarrhoea, pathogenesis, role-enterotoxins, Escherichia coli 4083. 4084.
diarrhoea, Philippines, Escherichia coli/rotavirus 4080.
diarrhoea, prophylaxis/treatment, bacteria/rotavirus 4165.
diarrhoea, role-Haemophilus 14906.
diarrhoea, treatment-antibiotics, malnutrition 9857.
diarrhoea, treatment enteric bacteria antigens, infants, case reports 11122.
diarrhoea, treatment-streptomycin/Saril, clinical trials 8577.
diarrhoea, Yersinia enterocolitica invasiveness in vitro 10049.
diphtheria, case surveys, France 15648.
diphtheria, immunity, Thailand 4385.
diphtheria, immunity, urban environments 955.
diphtheria, incidence 15647.
discitis, diagnosis-scintigraphy 5179.
discitis, treatment-antibiotics 12884.
diseases, morbidity/mortality, South Africa 3209.
duodenum microflora, association-surgery 10230.
dysentery, association-kidney lesions/renal failure, Shigella 6271.
dysentery, clinical aspects, treatment, Shigella 12670.
dysentery, clinical aspects/treatment, case surveys 3038.
dysentery, convalescence treatment, intestinal microflora dysbacteriosis 11105.
dysentery, pathogenesis/treatment, Shigella sonnei 5200.
dysentery, treatment-paromomycin + eleuterococcus 15149.
dysentery, vulvovaginitis complications, case reports, Shigella sonnei 14885.
dysentery/septicaemia, incidence, South Africa, Shigella 12774.
ear infection, treatment, Haemophilus influenzae/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pneumoniae 6373.
ecthyma gangrenosum, complications-septicaemia, infants, case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 14612.
ecthyma gangrenosum, infants, case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7362.
empyema, brain, association-convexity, case reports, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus 12704.
empyema, complications-abscesses-mediastinum/neck/pharynx, Staphylococcus aureus 1720.
empyema, complications-Staphylococcus aureus infection/measles virus bronchopneumonia, incidence/treatment, Zambia 13074.
empyema, lung, aetiology/diagnosis, Streptococcus pneumoniae 9780.
empyema, lung, case reports, Pasteurella multocida 14667.
empyema, lung, complications-sickle cell disease, case reports, Salmonella 10949.
endarteritis/gastroenteritis, diagnosis/symptoms, infants, case reports, Salmonella 14635.
endocarditis, antibiotic resistance-penicillin, case reports, Streptococcus viridans 15211.
endocarditis, case reports, Haemophilus 2920.
endocarditis, complications, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 683.
endocarditis, complications-ventricles defects, treatment, case reports, anaerobic bacteria/Streptococcus 7450.
endocarditis, diagnosis-scintigraphy, case reports, Staphylococcus 14689.
endocarditis, review 6220, 6221.
endocarditis, treatment-rifampicin + vancomycin, Staphylococcus aureus 7443.
endophthalmitis, complications-meningitis, treatment-penicillin G, adolescence, Neisseria meningitidis 15181.
endophthalmitis, wound infection, relapses, case reports, Peptostreptococcus 7454.
endotoxin shock, complications-intestinal infection, case reports, Shigella sonnei 14886.
enteritis, association-diarrhoea-dogs, case reports, Campylobacter fetus subsp.jejuni 6501.
enteritis, clinical aspects/incidence, Campylobacter 14608.
enteritis, infants, cow's milk proteins-sensitive sugars intolerance effects on 14882.
enteritis, infants, Salmonella incidence, Italy 13062.
enteritis, intestine case surveys, Salmonella 15143.
enteritis (necrotizing), clinical aspects/aetiology, case reports, Clostridium 14732.
enteritis, occurrence, Brazil, Sao Paulo, Enterobacteriaceae 7553.
enteritis, outbreaks, control, nosocomial environments, Escherichia coli/Salmonella derby 12926.
enteritis, pathogenesis, Escherichia coli 14872.
enteritis, treatment-kanamycin derivatives, Escherichia coli/Salmonella/Shigella 3036.
enterocolitis (necrotizing), blood transfusion risks, Clostridium perfringens 11497.
enterocolitis (necrotizing), infants, diagnosis-peritoneum lavage/paracentesis 6192.
enterocolitis (necrotizing), pathogenesis, role-gastrointestinal microflora 1712.
enterocolitis (nectrotizing), treatment-blood transfusion, Clostridium perfringens 12892.
enterotoxin shock, clinical aspects, Staphylococcus aureus 8497.
epididymo-orchitis, case reports, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 9692.
epiglottitis, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae type b 15158.
epiglottitis, diagnosis/prophylaxis, case surveys 9664.
epiglottitis, incidence, USA, Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, Haemophilus influenzae type b 859.
epiglottitis, management, Haemophilus influenzae type b/Streptococcus group A 6348.
epiglottitis, oedema, localization-radiography, Haemophilus influenzae type b 8492.
eye infection/pneumonitis, Chlamydia trachomatis 5682.
faecal microflora, levels, breast milk/infant formulae effects on 8936.

hildren,(continued)
itz-Hugh-Curtis syndrome, adolescence, presentation, case reports 14670.
itz-Hugh-Curtis syndrome, association-salpingitis, incidence/clinical aspects, case surveys, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 5171.
itz-Hugh-Curtis syndrome, case reports 596.
ood poisoning, outbreaks, Salmonella typhimurium 7588.
angrene, aetiology/pathology, Africa 696.
astroenteritis, aetiology, Brazil, bacteria/rotavirus 9736.
astroenteritis, aetiology, jejunum microflora 7375.
astroenteritis, aetiology, Shigella/Escherichia coli/rotavirus 2978.
astroenteritis, association-malnutrition, role-water supplies, Nigeria 852.
astroenteritis, clinical aspects/epidemiology, Campylobacter fetus subsp.jejuni 15551.
astroenteritis, epidemiology/clinical aspects, Spain, Valencia, Salmonella 1922.
astroenteritis, faecal microflora, British Isles, London/Jamaica 15031.
astroenteritis, faecal microflora/jejunum, British Isles, London/Jamaica, Escherichia coli 14870.
astroenteritis, occurrence, Brazil, Sao Paulo, Shigella/Escherichia coli 7552.
astroenteritis, outbreaks, South Africa, Johannesburg, infants, disease transmission, Campylobacter fetus subsp.jejuni 15682.
astroenteritis, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, comparison-neomycin/streptomycin, clinical trials, Escherichia coli/Shigella 1768.
astroenterology, conference 1095.
astrointestinal tract infection, diagnosis-breath tests 12743.
astrointestinal tract infection, outbreaks, Israel, Salmonella/Shigella flexneri 15585.
astrointestinal tract/respiratory tract/urinary tract infection, treatment-amikacin, gram-negative bacteria 3035.
enitourinary tract infection, review 7404.
enitourinary tract infetion, diagnosis/treatment, gram-negative bacteria 2916.
ngivitis, incidence, Nigeria, Lagos 15666.
ngivitis, treatment-urea peroxide mouthwashes 771.
ngivitis/periodontal disease, incidence/relationship-dental hygiene, Ethiopia, Arussi Province 3235.
ngivitis/periodontal disease/periodontitis, incidence, Aborigenes, Australia, Northern Territory 4276.
omerulonephritis, alkaline phosphatase activity/isoenzymes, serum/urine, Streptococcus group A 14714.
omerulonephritis, association-nephrotic syndrome, role-complement, Streptococcus group A 4447.
omerulonephritis, association-pneumonia, case reports, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 2245.
omerulonephritis, association-Streptococcus group A carriers rates-throat, New Zealand 4260.
omerulonephritis, blood coagulation factor VIII activity, Streptococcus group A 10172.
omerulonephritis, complement/immune complexes levels, relationship-presentation, Streptococcus group A 7698.
omerulonephritis, complement levels 8885.
omerulonephritis, echocardiography, case surveys, Streptococcus group A 14963.
omerulonephritis, presentation-Henoch-Schonlein purpura, case reports 10170.
omerulonephritis, thrombocytopenia complications, case reports, Streptococcus group A 14962.
ossitis, infants, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae type b 12676.
gnotobiotics, foreign bodies removal-endoscopy, case reports 16038.
gonorrhoea, epidemiology, case surveys 15606.
gonorrhoea, epidemiology, current aspects, review 1931.
gonorrhoea, screening, USA, Virginia 599.
Haemophilus influenzae antibiotic resistance-ampicillin 3043.
Haemophilus influenzae antibiotic resistance-ampicillin, incidence 4250.
Haemophilus influenzae antibiotic resistance, ampicillin/chloramphenicol, incidence, clinical isolates, USA 7556.
Haemophilus influenzae infection, prophylaxis/control 15300.
Haemophilus influenzae type b carriers, nasopharynx, sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim effects on, intensive care units 13071.
Haemophilus influenzae type b infection, outbreaks, USA, Connecticut 4251.
Haemophilus influenzae type b infection spectra, treatment, case reports 589.
Haemophilus influenzae type b/Neisseria meningitidis polysaccharides immune response, relationship-immunoglobulins allotypes 10090.
head and neck infection, case reports, Actinomyces 14747.
head and neck infection, case reports, Actinomyces viscosus 15030.
hepatitis, congenital infection, case reports, Treponema pallidum 1635.
immunodeficiency, recurrent infection, leucocytes/lymphocytes defects, relationship-microtubule assembly, case reports 2041.
impetigo, role-Staphylococcus aureus exfoliatin 13408.
impetigo, treatment-triclosan, clinical trials 12880.
infants, diarrhoea, incidence, Escherichia coli/Salmonella/Shigella 9971.
infants, meningitis, subdural effusion complications, Haemophilus influenzae 14908.
infection, complications-splenectomy 14991.
infection, diagnosis-leucocytes (neutrophilic) levels 14665.
infection, resistance, role-iron 11418.
infection, treatment, review 15284.
infection, treatment-cefamandole 748.
infection, treatment-cephalosporins 10889.
infection, treatment-kanamycin 15265.
infection, treatment-sisomicin 15137.
infection, treatment-talampicillin, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus/Streptococcus 7451.
infection susceptibility, sickle cell disease, indicators-splenomegaly 5178.
infectious diseases, diagnosis-blood culture 5967.
infectious diseases, incidence, earthquakes, Italy, Friuli 15578.
infectious diseases, lead levels/poisoning 7356.
infectious diseases, lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T levels, India 13262.
infectious diseases, morbidity/mortality/incidence, Afghanistan 6470.
infectious diseases, mortality, India, Uttar Pradesh 4265.
infectious diseases, spectra/pathogens antibiotic sensitivity, South Africa 1925.
infectious diseases, treatment-amikacin, case surveys, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella pneumoniae 3030.
infectious diseases, treatment-antibacterial agents, review 12841.
infectious diseases, treatment-antibiotics/sulphonamides 6372.
infectious diseases, treatment-antibiotics 15102.
infectious diseases, treatment-sulphamoxole + trimethoprim, clinical trials 776.

Children,(continued)
intestinal infection, case reports, Yersinia enterocolitica/ Yersinia pseudotuberculosi 588.
intestinal infection, review 7407.
intestinal microflora, antibiotics effects on 15259.
intestinal microflora, breast feeding/bottle feeding effects on, infants 2129.
intestinal microflora, development, comparison-cattle 8934.
intestinal microflora, effects on jejunum, rats 6416.
intestine, Clostridium botulinum toxins biosynthesis 10216.
keratitis/uveitis, Cogan's syndrome/endocarditis complications, case reports, Chlamydia psittaci 4582.
larynx, infection, aetiology/treatment, case surveys 6303.
leprosy, clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment, case reports 12725.
leprosy, epidemiology, India, Madras, urban environments 1937.
leprosy, epidemiology, Japan, Okinawa 1938.
leprosy, liver histopathology, family studies 5218.
leprosy, mortality, relationship-age 8736.
leptospirosis, complications 4076.
leptospirosis, diagnosis/epidemiology, case reports 14605.
leucorrhoea/vaginitis, aetiology/pathology, bacteria/Candida albicans/Trichomonas vaginalis 1718.
leukaemia, BCG immunotherapy + chemotherapy 5485.
listeriosis, case reports 14739.
lung infection, case reports, Nocardia 9800.
lung infection, diagnosis-complement fixation, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 4570.
lung infection, mortality, case surveys, urban environments, USA, New York 718.
lung infection, radiology, Actinomyces 12724.
lung infection, treatment-clindamycin ± gentamicin 15169.
lupus vulgaris/osteoarthritis, complications-BCG vaccination, case reports 5300.
lymphadenitis, abdomen, aetiology, case reports, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 9746.
lymphadenitis, diagnosis/treatment, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 2932.
lymphadenitis, diagnosis-tuberculin skin tests, case surveys, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2946.
lymphadenitis, histology, serotypes comparison, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 2919.
lymphadenitis, neck, case reports, Mycobacterium fortuitum 15035.
lymphadenitis, neck, incidence/clinical aspects, India, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 870.
lymphadenitis, presentation-appendicitis, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 9660.
mastoiditis, treatment-ticarcillin, pharmacokinetics, Pseudomonas 4129.
meningitis + septicaemia, infants, case reports, Flavobacterium meningosepticum 14905.
meningitis, aetiology, case reports, premature infants, Streptococcus dysgalactiae 9769.
meningitis, aetiology/clinical aspects, case reports, infants, Haemophilus influenzae 11024.
meningitis, aetiology/incidence/treatment, Nigeria, Ibadan 867.
meningitis, aetiology/prognosis 11026.
meningitis, aetiology/symptoms/treatment, India 6268.
meningitis, aetiology/treatment/antibiotic resistance, Nigeria 11017.
meningitis, case reports, Clostridium perfringens 6225.
meningitis, case reports, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 12726.
meningitis, case reports, Neisseria meningitidis 7390, 14921.
meningitis, case reports, Salmonella typhi 12771.
meningitis, case reports, Streptococcus group C 14967.
meningitis, cerebrospinal fluid immunoglobulins levels, origin/ role-diagnosis, bacteria/viruses 5430.
meningitis, clinical aspects, Taiwan 7322.
meningitis, cysts-spine presentation, case reports 14809.
meningitis, diabetes complications, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae 4091.
meningitis, diagnosis, cerebrospinal fluid lactic acid levels, differentiation-bacteria/viruses 12741.
meningitis, diagnosis, Neisseria meningitidis 12694.
meningitis, diagnosis, tests comparison 10963.
meningitis, diagnosis, tests evaluation, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 4056.
meningitis, diagnosis-angiography/pathology 14807.
meningitis, diagnosis-bromide partition, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 6237.
meningitis, diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid culture, infants, Neisseria meningitidis 14683.
meningitis, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), early antibiotics treatment effects on, Haemophilus influenzae ty e b/Neisseria menigitidis 2921.
meningitis, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2940.
meningitis, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), polyribosphosphate antigens detection-cerebrospinal fluid, Haemophilus influenzae tye b 5409.
meningitis, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), Haemophilus influenzae 6197.
meningitis, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), Haemophilus influenzae type b 14657.
meningitis, diagnosis/incidence, Egypt, Neisseria meningitidis group A 7306.
meningitis, diagnosis-lactate dehydrogenase levels-cerebrospinal fluid 1650.
meningitis, diagnosis-latex agglutination/ immunoelectrophoresis (counter), Haemophilus influenzae type b 5170.
meningitis, diagnosis-lumbar punctures 2961.
meningitis, diagnosis/treatment, Haemophilus influenzae 12682.
meningitis, disease spread-families contacts, Haemophilus influenzae 6477.
meningitis, glomerulonephritis complications, case reports, Neisseria meningitidis 989.
meningitis, infants, case reports, Enterobacter hafnia 14648.
meningitis, infants, case reports, Neisseria lactamica 14681.
meningitis, infants, symptoms/aetiology/treatment/ prognosis, gram-negative bacteria 12677.
meningitis, infants, treatment-gentamicin, gram-negative bacteria/gentamicin 11123.
meningitis, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 15249.
meningitis, Neisseria meningitidis, concurrent infection-Staphylococcus bacteraemia, case reports 9762.
meningitis, neurological complications, pathogenesis, computed tomography 12787.
meningitis, penicillins antibiotic resistance, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 14971.
meningitis, penicillins antibiotic resistance, case reports/ review, Streptococcus pneumoniae 15206.
meningitis, presentation-hydrocephalus, infants, case reports, Neisseria meningitidis group B 7305.
meningitis, prognosis/treatment, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 12731.
meningitis, prophylaxis-vaccines 6582.
meningitis, recurrent infection, association-ear fistulas, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 690.
meningitis, spinal cord complications, clinical aspects, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae 14614.

Children,(continued)
meningitis, symptoms/aetiology/treatment, bacteria/viruses 1648.
meningitis, treatment-amikacin, cerebrospinal fluid levels 15166.
meningitis, treatment-amoxicillin, Haemophilus influenzae/Staphylococcus aureus 9831.
meningitis, treatment-ampicillin, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae 15159.
meningitis, treatment-ampicillin/chloramphenicol/sulphonamides/corticosteroids, Neisseria meningitidis 11111.
meningitis, treatment-cefamandole, Haemophilus influenzae type b 733.
meningitis, treatment-cefuroxime, Neisseria meningitidis/Haemophilus influenzae 15183.
meningitis, treatment-cephamandole, clinical trials, Haemophilus influenzae/Neisseria meningitidis/Streptococcus pneumoniae 1788.
meningitis, treatment-chloramphenicol, case surveys 740.
meningitis/bacteraemia, prognosis, association-serum proteinase inhibitors, Neisseria meningitidis 12795.
meningitis/pneumonia, diagnosis/treatment/association-leucopenia, case reports, Streptococcus group B 1662.
meningitis/septicaemia, case reports, Fusobacterium aquatile 676.
meningitis/septicaemia, disease transmission-dogs, case reports, Pasteurella multocida 3243.
meningitis/ventriculitis, treatment-amikacin, gram-negative bacteria 12864.
meningitis/ventriculitis, treatment-metronidazole, Bacteroides 12873.
meningitis-viruses, Clostridium tetani antitoxins/immunoglobulins levels-cerebrospinal fluid/serum 3325.
meningoencephalitis/pyoventriculitis, treatment-rifamycin, case reports, Flavobacterium meningosepticum 732.
mixed infection enteric bacteria 7785.
mouth, colonization-Streptococcus mutans, fluoride effects on 3093.
mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome, association-lymphadenitis/vaccinia virus vaccination, case reports 7400.
mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome, association-Leptospira antibodies, Japan 10071.
mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome, case reports, role-Rickettsia 11685.
mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome, phagocytosis/leucocytes (neutrophilic) bactericidal activity, role-rickettsia-like organisms 56.
mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome, rickettsia-like organisms isolation/characterization 2278.
mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome, symptoms/diagnosis, case reports 2251.
mycobacteriosis, disseminated infection, bone/lymph nodes, infants, Mycobacterium scrofulaceum 9796.
mycobacteriosis, incidence, Brazil, tuberculin skin tests 15649.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection, association-congenital malformations, serological surveys 1125.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection, clinical aspects, radiology 13661.
myelitis, presentation, case reports, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 11646.
myocarditis, allergy, diagnosis/symptoms 11477.
myositis, presentation/case reports, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus group A 14696.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae infection, epidemiology, USA, New York 863.
Neisseria meningitidis, antibodies, occurrence/specificity/levels, serum, healthy patients, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 4378.
Neisseria meningitidis carriers, incidence/duration 11257.
Neisseria meningitidis carriers, incidence, Italy, Naples 15612.
Neisseria meningitidis carriers/colonization/infection, Canada, Quebec 15614.
Neisseria meningitidis group A vaccination, immune response, infants 11432.
Neisseria meningitidis group B infection, outbreaks, secondary infection risks/prophylaxis, Belgium 864.
Neisseria meningitidis type C vaccination, efficacy, Brazil 6587.
nosocomial infection, incidence/pathogens characterization, Poland, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5317.
nosocomial infection, incidence/prophylaxis/treatment, bacteria/fungi/viruses 9984.
nosocomial infection, role-humidifiers water contamination, intensive care units, bacteria/fungi 1916, 1915.
obstructive lung disease, aetiology/pathogenesis, infants, role-bacteria/viruses respiratory tract infection 12835.
osteoarthritis, case reports, France, Lorraine, Brucella 8484.
osteoarthritis, wrist, case reports, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 14763.
osteomyelitis, aetiology 7398.
osteomyelitis, complications-BCG vaccination 5467.
osteomyelitis, complications-pneumonia, association-immunodeficiency, first record, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 11647.
osteomyelitis, complications-varicella, case reports, Streptococcus group A 616.
osteomyelitis, diabetes mellitus, case reports, Streptococcus group B 827.
osteomyelitis, diagnosis-computed tomography, case reports 14803.
osteomyelitis, femur, postoperative infection, Staphylococcus aureus, secondary infection-Serratia marcescens, case reports/review 2985.
osteomyelitis, infants, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae 12785.
osteomyelitis, infants, diagnosis-roentgenography/scintigraphy 12738.
osteomyelitis, management-antibiotics + surgery 11119.
osteomyelitis, patella, pathology/treatment 682.
osteomyelitis, pelvis, presentation-vagina discharge, case reports, Streptococcus pyogenes 2939.
osteomyelitis, spine, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 7310.
osteomyelitis, sternum/cartilage, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 679.
osteomyelitis, symptoms/diagnosis, Haemophilus influenzae type b 4029.
osteomyelitis, treatment-dicloxacillin, Staphylococcus aureus 15192.
osteomyelitis-pelvis, diagnosis, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus 608.
osteomyelitis-rib, case reports, Yersinia enterocolitica 667.
otitis media, aetiology, role-allergy/bacteria 4451, 4452.
otitis media, association-effusion, aetiology 14982.
otitis media, association-seawater bathing, case reports, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 4089.
otitis media, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus/Staphylococcus aureus 6278.
otitis media, immunity (cell-mediated), lymphocytes T, occurrence/role 958.
otitis media, incidence/symptoms, Nigeria 1945.
otitis media, infants, aetiology, Staphylococcus 12803.

Children,(continued)
otitis media, middle ear effusion, lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T/macrophages levels 3329.
otitis media, recurrent infection, association-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) dysfunction, Haemophilus influenzae/Staphylococcus 13238.
otitis media, recurrent infection, prophylaxis-sulphonamides/decongestants 4187.
otitis media, screening-acoustic impedence measuring techniques 2966.
otitis media, treatment-cefaclor 7438.
otitis media, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 6371.
otitis media/mastoiditis, aetiology/treatment, case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Proteus 7363.
otitis media recurrent infection/respiratory tract infection, prophylaxis-brompheniraminemalate + phenylpropanolaminehydrochloride, clinicatrials 7493.
otitis media/respiratory tract infection, postoperative infection, adenoidectomy, association-atopy/hypersensitivity, Streptococcus pneumonae/Haemophilus influenzae 10968.
otorhinolaryngeal infection, treatment-cephalexin 6383.
paratyphoid fever, case surveys, South Africa/South West Africa, Salmonella paratyphi subsp.east africa 2983.
paratyphoid fever/typhoid fever, epidemiology/clinical aspects, Spain, Valencia 1922.
parotitis, recurrent infection, clinical aspects/pathogenesis, case surveys 12706.
pericarditis, aetiology/clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment 6290.
pericarditis, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), case reports, Haemophilus influenzae type b 590.
pericarditis, diagnosis/treatment 12679.
periodontal disease, adolescence, comparison-adults, Norway/Sri Lanka 15071.
periodontal disease, clinical aspects 711.
periodontal disease, incidence, Israel, relationship-dental hygiene 4274.
periodontitis, association-leucocytes (neutrophilic) chemotaxis defects 13450.
periodontitis, gingivitis-experimental infection, levamisole effects on 8824.
periodontitis, incidence, British Isles/Denmark 9999.
periodontosis, aetiology/diagnosis/aetiology 8529.
peritonitis, adolescence, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 14972.
peritonitis, case reports, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 14761.
pertussis, Bordetella pertussis serotypes, distribution/significance-vaccination, rural environments, Kenya 3200.
pertussis, epidemiology, rural environments, Kenya 3199.
pertussis, epidemiology/vaccination, Kenya, rural populations 8717.
pertussis, incidence/prophylaxis, Canada, Ontario 1918.
pertussis, incidence/prophylaxis-Bordetella pertussis + Clostridium tetani + Corynebacterium diphtheriae vaccines, British Isles 2047.
pertussis, mortality 1917.
pertussis, mortality, British Isles 4244.
pertussis, outbreaks, British Isles, England, relationship-vaccination decline 6580.
pertussis, outbreaks, British Isles, Nottingham, association-vaccination levels 4243.
pertussis, outbreaks, British Isles, Scotland, Shetland, vaccination 15878, 15880.
pertussis, prophylaxis-erythromycin 13273.
pertussis, symptoms, Bordetella pertussis vaccination effects on 7658.
pertussis, symptoms, modification, partial immunization, case reports 2910.
pertussis, symptoms/diagnosis/treatment 14619.
pertussis, vaccination 8834.
pharyngitis + tonsillitis, treatment-amoxicillin/cephradine, Streptococcus group A 5243.
pharyngitis, case surveys, Japan, Streptococcus group A 7565.
pharyngitis, diagnosis, Streptococcus group A 14713.
pharyngotonsillitis, treatment-clindamycin 749.
plague, case reports/clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment, USA, California, San Diego 9744.
pneumonia, clindamycin/erythromycin antibiotic resistance, Hodgkin's disease, adolescence, case reports, Streptococcu pneumoniae 5244.
pneumonia, clinical aspects, Chlamydia trachomatis 13689.
pneumonia, clinical aspects, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 2240.
pneumonia, clinical aspects/radiology, Haemophilus influenzae type b 10954.
pneumonia, epidemiology, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 13654.
pneumonia, incidence, American Indians, USA, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae 1933
pneumonia, infants, case reports, Chlamydia trachomatis 9067.
pneumonia, pneumatocele complications, Streptococcus pneumoniae 9782.
pneumonia, treatment-amikacin, Proteus mirabilis 15154.
pneumonia, treatment-erythromycin, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 2239.
pneumonia, treatment-erythromycin/sulfisoxazole, Chlamydia trachomatis 13697.
pneumonitis, diagnosis/symptoms/incidence, Chlamydia trachomatis 5681.
polyneuritis, clinical aspects, case surveys 15066.
postoperative infection, appendectomy 11087.
postoperative infection, clinical aspects, Streptococcus group A 9678.
postoperative infection, prophylaxis-antibiotics, short-term 7492.
preputial space microflora 16072.
psittacosis, case reports, association-Gracula religiosa 4581.
pyelonephritis, combination-reflux, effects on kidney parenchyma, females 15094.
pyelonephritis, diagnosis/prophylaxis 12749.
pyelonephritis, diagnosis-serological tests 9720.
pyelonephritis, recurrent infection, effects on kidney function 15091.
pyelonephritis, treatment-ampicillin/sulphonamides, role-antigen K/antigen O antibodies, Escherichia coli 15130.
pyelonephritis (xanthogranulomatous), clinica aspects/radiography, Proteus mirabilis 5168.
pyomyositis, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 12799.
pyomyositis, case reports/review, Staphylococcus aureus 14924.
pyomyositis, case surveys, Staphylococcus aureus 12701.
Quincke's oedema, hyposensitization-bacteria 996.
Reiter's disease, association-Salmonella enteritidis food poisoning, case reports 1644.
respiratory tract infection, adenoids lymphocytes B activation, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus 6564.
respiratory tract infection, aetiology/incidence, Mycoplasma pneumoniae/viruses 7816.
respiratory tract infection, association-immunodeficiency, treatment 773.
respiratory tract infection, Coxiellă burnetii/Mycoplasma pneumoniae/viruses, incidence, communities 11650.

Children,(continued)
respiratory tract-infection, diagnosis, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 9048.
respiratory tract infection, diagnosis/management 617.
respiratory tract infection, epidemiology/immune response/relationship-age, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 3538.
respiratory tract infection, immune response (cell-mediated)-Staphylococcus aureus products 10095.
respiratory tract infection, incidence, New Zealand, Mycoplasma pneumoniae/Streptococcus group A/viruses 1934.
respiratory tract infection, prophylaxis-peracetic acid air disinfection 9879.
respiratory tract infection, review 7402.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-ampicillin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, clinical trials 5246.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin 12869.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin + bromhexin 15215.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-bromhexin + erythromycin, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus aureus 15212.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-bromhexin + erythromycin 15261.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-cefadroxil 752.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-erythromycin/oxytetracycline/tetracycline, comparison, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 2237.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-erythromycin, Streptococcus 6368.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-troleandomycin 15218.
respiratory tract infection/heart diseases, Staphylococcus penicillin antibiotic resistance, incidence 15191.
respiratory tract infection/skin infection, incidence/complications, Philippines, Streptococcus 5333.
respiratory tract microflora, relationship-asthma 16066.
respirtory tract infection, recurrent infection, treatment 11138.
rheumatic fever, association-Sydenham's chorea, case reports, Tunisia, Streptococcus pyogenes 14719.
rheumatic fever, clinical aspects/complications, case survey, India 2935.
rheumatic fever, retina vascularization complications, case reports, Streptococcus group A 14708.
rheumatic heart disease, carditis, incidence/prognosis, case surveys, Belgium 3220.
rheumatic heart disease, epidemiology/carriers, Ethiopia, Addis Ababa, Streptococcus group A 8732.
rhinopharyngitis/tonsillitis, treatment-6-phenoxyacetyl-penicillanic acid, clinical trials 9841.
Rocky Mountain spotted fever, case reports 2276.
Rocky Mountain spotted fever, diagnosis, infants, case reports 5685.
Rocky Mountain spotted fever, diagnosis/management, case surveys, USA, Ohio 5684.
Rocky Mountain spotted fever, effects on muscles, case reports 10390.
Rocky Mountain spotted fever, incidence 13712.
Rocky Mountain spotted fever, myocardium lesions, case surveys 1147.
Salmonella carriers, excretion 7546.
Salmonella enteritidis carriers, treatment-ampicillin, case reports, gastroenteritis 15144.
salmonellosis, clinical aspects/treatment 2917.
salmonellosis, complications-cryoglobulinaemia + hypergammaglobulinaemia, case reports 11013.
salmonellosis, incidence, South Africa, Durban, Salmonella enteritidis serotypes 3205.
salmonellosis, nosocomial infection, incidence, Argentina, Buenos Aires, Salmonella oranienburg/Salmonella typhimurium 856.
salmonellosis, prophylaxis/treatment, Sardinia 9822.
salmonellosis, symptoms/treatment, Salmonella infantis 14637.
salmonellosis, treatment 11104.
salmonellosis, treatment-Lactobacillus 9823.
scalded-skin syndrome, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 2928.
scarlet fever, association-infectious mononucleosis, case reports 6217.
scarlet fever, association-Staphylococcus carriage, immunodeficiency 13078.
scarlet fever, presentation-jaundice, case reports, Streptococcus pyogenes 7318.
scarlet fever, Staphylococcus aureus isolation 9766.
scarlet fever, symptoms/treatment, Streptococcus group A 615.
scarlet fever, treatment-erythromycin/penicillin, Streptococcus pyogenes 1797.
Schistosoma mansoni, schistosomiasis, prophylaxis-BCG vaccination, Brazil 13302.
sepsis, disseminated intravascular coagulation, complications-splenectomy, Streptococcus pneumoniae 5177.
sepsis, incidence, anaerobic bacteria 7386.
sepsis, recurrent infection, infants, immunodeficiency, prophylaxis-penicillin, antibiotic resistance development, Streptococcus 12933.
septic shock, course/treatment 12920.
septicaemia, association-sickle cell disease/disseminated intravascular coagulation, adolescence, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 4101.
septicaemia, case reports, Aeromonas hydrophila 5169.
septicaemia, complications-cancer, Streptococcus salivarius 692.
septicaemia, complications-leukaemia 2980.
septicaemia, complications-leukaemia, case surveys 2997.
septicaemia, diagnosis/incidence/treatment, India, Staphylococcus/Klebsiella 611.
septicaemia, endocarditis/neurological complications, infants, case reports, Corynebacterium diphtheriae 15021.
septicaemia, recurrent infection, association-complement deficiency, case reports, Salmonella/Streptococcus pneumoniae 7634.
sexually-transmitted diseases, incidence, British Isles, England, adolescence 9976.
shigellosis, epidemiology, infants 15584.
sialadenitis, clinical aspects/aetiology, case surveys, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus aureus 621.
sinusitis, bacteria/fungi 10997.
skin infection, aetiology 2995.
skin infection, Nigeria 3217.
skin infection, treatment 3078, 3079.
skin infection, treatment-triclosan, clinical trials, bacteria/fungi 8644.
skin infection/postoperative infection, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment, review 7405.
skin/soft tissue infection infection, treatment-cefadroxil, case surveys 3048.
soft tissue infection, thumb, complications-leukaemia, case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 12762.
spirochaetes infection, diagnosis/management 14602.
spondylitis, treatment, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3069.
spotted fevers, association-leukaemia, case reports, Rickettsia 13710.
Staphylococcus, infection, treatment-nafcillin 11112.

Children,(continued)
Staphylococcus aureus carriers, nose, incidence/antibiotic resistance, British Isles, Wales 5331.
Staphylococcus infection, diagnosis-serological tests 6210.
Staphylococcus infection, infants, immunization (passive) 8844.
Streptococcus group A, adenoid/tonsil, isolation 14960.
Streptococcus group A antibodies levels, New Zealand 15856.
Streptococcus group A carriers/pharyngitis, epidemiology, Italy 9770.
Streptococcus group A infection, diagnosis-streptozyme test 12711.
Streptococcus group B neuraminidase, association-pathogenicity 16027.
Streptococcus infection, epidemiology, Romania, Bucharest 7563.
Streptococcus infection, epidemiology/microbiology, Philippines 15632.
Streptococcus infection, epidemiology/treatment, German Dem. Rep. 15642.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, carriers, South Africa 13080.
Streptococcus pneumoniae infection, serotyping, relationship-vaccines serotypes 15641.
Streptococcus pneumoniae vaccines, efficacy, Papua New Guinea 13289.
Streptococcus pneumoniae vaccines immune response, polysaccharides 8846.
sudden-infant death syndrome, aetiology, role-toxins 2117.
sudden-infant-death syndrome, aetiology/pathogenesis, review 3019.
syphilis, association-nephrotic syndrome, pathology/symptoms, case reports 2904.
syphilis, congenital infection, case reports 8473.
syphilis, congenital infection, liver ultrastructure 8539.
tetanus, brain, symptoms, case reports 14738.
tetanus, exotropia/palsy complications, case reports 9682.
tetanus, incidence 15645.
tonsillitis, bacteriology/histology/clinical aspects, Streptococcus group A/Staphylococcus aureus 1733, 1731.
tonsillitis, Streptococcus group A serotyping, nitrous acid extraction 9367.
trachoma, Chlamydia trachomatis antibodies, tears/serum, Tunisia 10382.
trachoma, components-disseminated infection, treatment 10383.
tuberculosis, abdomen 9705.
tuberculosis, abdomen, diagnosis-peritoneoscopy, case surveys 644.
tuberculosis, association-goitre 8561.
tuberculosis, bone marrow/lymph nodes/spleen, case reports 9694.
tuberculosis, colon, case reports 2954.
tuberculosis, congenital infection, association-hepatomegaly 9687.
tuberculosis, congenital infection, treatment-isoniazid + rifampicin, infants 15244.
tuberculosis, diagnosis-BCG/tuberculin skin tests 4063.
tuberculosis, disseminated infection, Nigeria 706.
tuberculosis, epidemiology, prehistoric populations, USA, Illinois 872.
tuberculosis, incidence, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bavaria 15657.
tuberculosis, incidence/diagnosis, USA 7575.
tuberculosis, infants, BCG vaccination/tuberculin skin tests 13298.
tuberculosis, lung, diagnosis, differentiation-sarcoidosis, case surveys 8517.
tuberculosis, lung, diagnosis/treatment-bronchoscopy 14765.
tuberculosis, lung, incidence, Western Caroline Islands 3232.
tuberculosis, lung, zinc serum levels 4064.
tuberculosis, lymph node, diagnosis/clinical aspects/treatment 634.
tuberculosis, lymph nodes, clinical aspects/radiology 639.
tuberculosis, lymph nodes, hypercalcaemia complication, case reports 3013.
tuberculosis, mortality-global 7574.
tuberculosis, nose, meningitis/osteomyelitis skull complications, case reports 15054.
tuberculosis, occupational diseases, Germany, Fed. Rep. 15661.
tuberculosis, osteoarticular infection, incidence/treatment, case reports 873.
tuberculosis, skin, case reports, Mexico, Guerrero State 2952.
tuberculosis, treatment, effects on tuberculin response 7462.
tuberculosis/urinary tract infection, presentation-fever 7346.
tularaemia, case reports, USA, New York 11244.
typhoid fever, clinical aspects/epidemiology/treatment, case surveys 10950.
typhoid fever, non-abdomen complications, review 14642.
typhoid fever, presentation, case reports 12665.
typhoid fever, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, glucose-6-phosphate deficiency 15145.
typhoid vaccine/Neisseria meningitis vaccines, immune response, malaria effects on 965.
umbilicus infection, aneurysm complications, infants, case reports, Staphylococcus 11031.
urinary tract infection 6258.
urinary tract infection, adherence-urinary bladder/immune response (humoral), Proteus mirabilis 10088.
urinary tract infection, association-histocompatibility antigens, Escherichia coli 7630.
urinary tract infection, association-meningitis-Mycobacterium tuberculosis, case surveys 6242.
urinary tract infection, bacteria adherence, urethra epithelium cells, role 1759.
urinary tract infection, clinical aspects 12660.
urinary tract infection, clinical aspects, Proteus mirabilis, comparison-Escherichia coli 12671.
urinary tract infection, complications-cystography 7367.
urinary tract infection, complications-cystography, Escherichia coli 7368.
urinary tract infection, diagnosis 12659.
urinary tract infection, diagnosis, gram-negative bacteria/Streptococcus group D 6191.
urinary tract infection, diagnosis, review 8537.
urinary tract infection, diagnosis-bacteriuria quantitation/urinary bladder aspiration, infants 9721.
urinary tract infection, diagnosis-immunofluorescence, antibody-coated bacteria detection 5193.
urinary tract infection, diagnosis/incidence, females 13090.
urinary tract infection, diagnosis/treatment/prophylaxis 14835.
urinary tract infection, diagnosis-urine culture 7357.
urinary tract infection, Escherichia coli adherence-epithelium 10036.
urinary tract infection, Escherichia coli haemagglutination 13160.
urinary tract infection, females, recurrent infection, relationship-Enterobius vermicularis infestation 7374.
urinary tract infection, immune response/diagnosis/prognosis-haemagglutination, Escherichia coli 7631.
urinary tract infection, immune response (humoral), Escherichia coli 10079.
urinary tract infection, immunoglobulins levels, Escherichia

Children,(continued)
coli 15838.
urinary tract infection, incidence/aetiology 721.
urinary tract infection, incidence/diagnosis/prognosis 13091.
urinary tract infection, infants, case reports/treatment, Streptococcus group B 9772.
urinary tract infection, infants, diagnosis/treatment, case reports, Escherichia coli/Enterobacter 14627.
urinary tract infection, jaundice complications, Escherichia coli 7287.
urinary tract infection, leucocytes/plasma bactericidal activity, Escherichia coli 15839.
urinary tract infection, localization-antibody-coated bacteria 11001.
urinary tract infection, localization-antibody-coated bacteria, fluorescent antibody test, gram-negative bacteria 12750.
urinary tract infection, localization-antibody-coated bacteria, females 14833.
urinary tract infection, lysozyme activity, serum, Escherichia coli/mixed infection 14633.
urinary tract infection, prophylaxis-methenamine hippurate, females 9880.
urinary tract infection, prophylaxis/treatment-methenamine hippurate 5256.
urinary tract infection, radiology, case surveys 656.
urinary tract infection, recurrent infection, association-age/dysfunction, females 7288.
urinary tract infection, recurrent infection, role-secretory immunoglobulin A deficiency-vagina 11378.
urinary tract infection, review 14836.
urinary tract infection, treatment-amikacin, Escherichia coli 4131.
urinary tract infection, treatment-oxolinic acid 11100.
urinary tract infection, treatment-sulphamethoxazole/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, Escherichia coli 12848.
urinary tract infection, treatment-tobramycin 12857.
vaccination, Austria, Vienna 6594.
vaccination, Bordetella pertussis, relationship-pertussis incidence 8835.
vaccination, British Isles 4391.
vaccination, Ghana 971.
vaccination, Southeast Asia 15906.
vaccination, USA 7678.
vaccination, USA, Florida 13295.
vaccination status, India 973.
vaginal microflora, characterization, anaerobic bacteria 3438.
verrucosa cutis, wound infection, diagnosis/treatment, case reports, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 8520.
Vibrio cholerae vaccines, clinical trials 6584.
vulvovaginitis, case reports, Corynebacterium diphtheriae 7325.
vulvovaginitis, clinical aspects/epidemiology, family studies, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3214.
vulvovaginitis, diagnosis/aetiology/treatment, bacteria/fungi/Trichomonas 10948.
vulvovaginitis, treatment 7437.
vulvovaginitis, treatment-antibiotics + oestrogens 8641.
vulvovaginitis, treatment-cefotaxime, penicillins antibiotic resistance, infants, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 15179.
wound infection, bites, dogs, treatment-ampicillin, case reports, Pasteurella multocida/Staphylococcus aureus 735.
wound infection, bites-dogs, treatment-ampicillin + clindamycin, Pasteurella multocida 1783.
wound infection, hand abscesses, infants, case reports, Erwinia herbicola 9747.
yaws, epidemiology, prehistoric populations, USA, Louisiana 3196.
Yersinia enterocolitica, infection, incidence 15597.
zoonoses, Francisella tularensis/Yersinia pestis, clinical aspects/disease transmission 15697.
Chile,
blast, Pyrus communis, source/development, Pseudomonas syringae 4294.
brucellosis, dogs, incidence/relationship-cattle infection, serological surveys, rural environments, Brucella abortus 888.
Salmonella santiago sp.nov., serotyping, meat products isolates 9028.
Salmonella typhi antibiotic resistance, chloramphenicol 8431.
yellows, Erodium cicutarium, mycoplasma-like organisms morphology/ultrastructure, electron microscopy 3273.
Chilling,
actinomycetes, agar storage, viability 2644.
Anacystis nidulans, effects on morphology 10855.
Anacystis nidulans cytoplasmic membranes fragments, effects on 13719.
Staphylococcus aureus, cryoinjury/effects on viability 12522.
storage, cryoinjury/viability 12521.
Chimpanzees,
leprosy, skin pathology/Mycobacterium leprae characterization 5301.
China, People's Rep.,
enteritis (necrotizing), pathogenesis/vaccination, Clostridium perfringens 12814.
Chitin,
effects on soil microorganisms 1037.
Micrococcus luteus, immunotherapy, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, mice 11457.
Chitinase,
intestinal microflora, activity, Mugil cephalus 14019.
Pseudomonas maltophilia, purification/proteolysis-Penaeus japonicus exoskeleton 13955.
Streptomyces kurssanovii, biosynthesis, batch culture/continuous culture 9243.
Chitinolytic bacteria,
seawater sediments, geographical distribution, Italy 5591.
Chlamydia,
see also **Chlamydiasis**
abortion, sheep, Canada, Ontario 6833.
antibodies, detection-agglutination/complement fixation 13700.
cat scratch disease, children, case surveys 11661.
cervicitis, diagnosis-immunofluorescence + Papanicolaou stain 11659.
conjunctivitis, aetiology/diagnosis/management 8526.
conjunctivitis, neonates, treatment-chlortetracycline/erythromycin 2260, 2261.
conjunctivitis/respiratory tract infection, pigeons 7597.
erythromycin antibacterial activity, in vitro/in vivo 3552.
eye infection 1727.
genital tract infection, clinical aspects/incidence, females, Finland 2263.
genital tract infection, diagnosis/incidence, females 1130.
genitourinary tract infection, clinical aspects 13679.
induction-interferon 4419.
infection, book 11571.
infectious diseases, Cercopithecus aethiops pygerythrus, South Africa 11309.
infectivity, detection-cycloheximide treated cell culture 11672.
isolation, McCoy cells, cervicitis/conjunctivitis/Reiter's disease/urethritis 3547.
isolation-McCoy cells 6832.
keratoconjunctivitis (bovine), case reports, India 6831.
Reiter's disease, clinical aspects/aetiology, case surveys 2255.
rosamicin antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 9592.

Chlamydia,(continued)
transmission, Quiscalus quiscula-turkeys 34.
urethritis, diagnosis/aetiology/treatment, males 6204.
urethritis (non-specific), diagnosis/treatment-tetracycline 5676.
vaccines, evaluation, use-lymphocytes transformation, sheep 4580.
vaccines, pneumonitis (feline), current aspects 1131.

Chlamydia psittaci,
see also **Ornithosis, Psittacosis**
antigens 7829.
antigens, isolation/characterization 3549.
antigens, purification-centrifugation/characterization 3548.
antigens, relationship-legionnaire's disease agent 4335.
biotyping 13688.
carriers, birds, excretion, serological surveys 11664.
cell surface appendages, electron microscopy (scanning) 10379.
chlamydiasis, cattle, incidence, Finland, serological surveys 13681.
chlamydiasis, kidney transplantation, case reports 4583.
chlamydiasis, sheep, immunoglobulins levels, parturition effects on 9056.
conjunctivitis, cats, first record, Canada 9060.
detection-fluorescent antibody test/immunoperoxidase test/staining 9058.
enumeration, plaque assay, cell culture 9059.
genital tract infection, animal models, target cells, guinea-pigs 13687.
genital tract infection, cattle, infertility mechanisms, experimental infection 2256.
growth-organ culture 13698.
guanine nucleotides assimilation, HeLa cells 11662.
immune adherence haemagglutination, comparison-complement fixation 3309.
immune response (cell-mediated), lymphocytes stimulation 9061.
immune response, complement fixation/fluorescent antibody test, kinetics, sheep 9057.
infection, McCoy cells, cell culture susceptibility, cell surface morphology changes effects on 10377.
infectivity, eggs/McCoy cells, hosts factors affecting 11666, 11667.
intestinal infection, cattle, Denmark, pathogenicity 3550.
keratitis/uveitis, Cogan's syndrome/endocarditis complications, children, case reports 4582.
orchitis, cattle, case reports, France 7832.
photoinactivation, toluidine blue, effects on antigenicity/pathogenicity 7833.
pneumonia, aetiology/diagnosis/incidence 15062.
pneumoniasiella pneumoniae, α1-antitrypsin serum levels 9784.
related bacteria, isolation-Syncerus caffer, Botswana 5679.
toxicity-macrophages, mice 6834.
ultrastructure 9062.
ultrastructure, ultracryotomy, methodology 11660.
vaccination, conjunctivitis (inclusion)/genital tract infection prophylaxis 10378.
vaccination, immunity (cell-mediated), turkeys 11665.
vaccines, calcium acid phosphate adjuvanticity, mice 7831.
Chlamydia trachomatis,
see also **Lymphogranuloma venereum, Trachoma**
antibiotics antibacterial activity, treatment predictions 9064.
antibodies, detection-fluorescent antibody test, micromethods, Crohn's disease 6837.
antibodies, detection-immunofluorescence 4585.
antibodies, levels, inflammatory bowel disease 11670.
antigens, isolation/characterization 7834.
antigens, proteins, isolation/characterization 2257.
arthritis/urethritis (non-specific), association-histocompatibility antigens 2262.
Bartholin gland infection, sexually-transmitted diseases 6842.
cell surface appendages, electron microscopy (scanning) 10379.
cervicitis, diagnosis/treatment 9063.
cervix infection, diagnosis-fluorescent antibody test 6841.
chlamydiasis, kidney transplantation, role-cats, case reports 4583.
conjunctivitis (inclusion)/trachoma, isolation-eye secretions, disease transmission 13695.
endocarditis, pregnancy, case reports 39.
epididymitis, aetiology 9065.
eye infection, diagnosis-immunofluorescence, micromethods 10381.
eye infection/pneumonitis, children 5682.
fibroblasts susceptibility, relationship-histocompatibility antigens, Reiter's disease/spondylitis (ankylosing) 10089.
genital tract infection, association-Reiter's syndrome 38.
genital tract infection, diagnosis/treatment 3551.
genital tract infection, females, follow-up, case surveys 13696.
genital tract infection, sexually-transmitted diseases, diagnosis, British Isles 6844.
genital tract infection, sexually-transmitted diseases, treatment/notification, British Isles 6845.
genitourinary tract infection, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7404.
genitourinary tract infection, clinical aspects 13679.
genitourinary tract infection, diagnosis/symptoms 6205.
genitourinary tract infection, treatment-erythromycin 13691.
growth, McCoy cells, cortisol effects on 37.
growth-organ culture 13698.
immune response (cell-mediated), eye infection, Aotus trivirgatus 1135.
immune response (cell-mediated), lymphocytes stimulation 9061.
infection, localization, neonates 11668.
infection, treatment-erythromycin 11128.
infectious diseases range, review 13692.
infectivity, McCoy cells/BHK-21 cells 1134.
isolation, cell culture, urethritis 2258.
isolation, use-cycloheximide 5680.
isolation-McCoy cells, urethritis (non-specific) diagnosis 4584.
neonates infection, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7408.
ophthalmia, neonates, aetiology/diagnosis, family studies 13693.
perihepatitis/peritonitis, role, serological surveys, females 40.
pneumonia, clinical aspects, infants 13689.
pneumonia, infants, case reports 9067.
pneumonia, treatment-erythromycin/sulfisoxazole, infants 13697.
pneumonitis, clinical aspects/pathology, infants, case reports 11669.
pneumonitis, diagnosis/symptoms/incidence, children 5681.
prostatitis, role, case surveys 6838.
respiratory tract infection, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7402.
rosamicin antibacterial activity 1133.
salpingitis, aetiology/antibodies 9068.
salpingitis, animal models, pathology, monkeys 9066.
salpingitis, role 13694.
ultrastructure 9062.

IRL©1980

hlamydia trachomatis,(continued)
ltrastructure, ultracryotomy, methodology 11660.
rethritis, incidence/treatment 36.
rethritis (non-specific), aetiology 8527, 9053.
rethritis (non-specific), aetiology/disease tranmission, case surveys 2264.
rethritis (non-specific), aetiology/treatment 6846, 13699.
rethritis (non-specific), association-Neisseria gonorrhoeae, males 6839.
rethritis (non-specific), diagnosis/treatment 6840.
rethritis (non-specific), incidence, Italy 10380.
rethritis (non-specific), review 12794.
rethritis (non-specific), serological surveys, complement fixation 11671.
rethritis (non-specific), treatment 6354.
rethritis (non-specific), treatment-doxycycline, case surveys 2265.
ethritis (non-specific), treatment-erythromycin/oxytetracycline, males 2259.
ethritis (non-specific), treatment-rifampicin/minocycline, clinical trials 9054.
ethritis (non-specific), treatment-tetracyclines, clinical trials, males 7836.
accines, children, efficacy, India 13690.
accines, development 6843.
hlamydiales,
onoses, disease transmission-birds 15709.
hlamydiasis,
ttle, incidence, Finland, serological surveys, Chlamydia psittaci 13681.
ervidae, incidence, Germany, Fed. Rep., serological surveys 13112.
ildren, clinical aspects 13680.
fection, incidence, surgeons 11295.
dney transplantation, role-cats, case reports 4583.
minants, epizootiology, Middle East, serological surveys 2277.
eep, immunoglobulins levels, parturition effects on, Chlamydia psittaci 9056.
hloropham herbicide,
fects on antibiotic biosynthesis, Bacillus subtilis 537.
hloramine,
ctericidal activity, Yersinia pestis 14550.
gs housing disinfection, infectious diseases prophylaxis 9960.
ophylaxis-colibacillosis, pig 545.
hloramphenicol,
e also **Thiamphenicol**
etylated derivatives, binding-Escherichia coli binding 5119.
alogues, antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli 521.
tibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 2847.
tibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria/Bacteroides fragilis/Clostridium/gram-positive bacilli 5083.
tibacterial activity, Campylobacter, clinical isolates 8421.
tibacterial activity, clinical isolates 7247.
tibacterial activity, Clostridium tetani in vitro/in vivo 6119.
tibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae 5081.
tibacterial activity, Escherichia coli-enterotoxigenic, clinical isolates 3959.
tibacterial activity, Escherichia coli, inhibition-I-851 9269.
tibacterial activity, kinetics 14492.
tibacterial activity, Klebsiella pneumoniae sensitivity, relationship-indole test 2833.
tibacterial activity, Mycobacterium hyorhinis 2231.
tibacterial activity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 8432.
tibacterial activity, Pseudomonas, relationship-colonial characteristics 12553.
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, nosocomial infection 846.
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, ascorbic acid effects on 2896.
antibacterial activity, Salmonella, clinical isolates 8392.
antibacterial activity, Salmonella paratyphi/Salmonella typhi 8382.
antibacterial activity, urinary tract pathogens 6114.
antibiotic resistance, Bacillus subtilis, R factors, characterization/use-cloning 8361.
antibiotic resistance, Bacteroides fragilis, role-chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 2487.
antibiotic resistance, Citrobacter/Hafnia, clinical isolates 3960.
antibiotic resistance, development, role-skin, clinical aspects, Staphylococcus aureus 2770.
antibiotic resistance, Enterobacteriaceae, R factors-fi factors, compatibility groups 10798.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli, exposure levels effects on 2817.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli, transposon Tn9, insertion-phage Mu 3919.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli, R factors, Nepal 6059.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli, IncP plasmids, characterization, poultry 8310.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli, France, Moselle R. 9553.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli, R factors, detection-crows/pigeons 10818.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli, R factors, transfer-Shigella boydii 10820.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli, incidence, livestock, Denmark 15718.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli K12, transposon Tn9, insertion specificity 8320.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli K12, mutants, selection/gene mapping 14311.
antibiotic resistance, gram-negative bacteria, mechanisms 8048.
antibiotic resistance, Haemophilus influenzae, tetracycline resistance, chloramphenicol resistance 465.
antibiotic resistance, Haemophilus influenzae, incidence, clinical isolates-children, USA 7556.
antibiotic resistance, Klebsiella, Pyrilla perpusilla isolates 12600.
antibiotic resistance, Klebsiella pneumoniae, R factors, characterization/transfer 5027.
antibiotic resistance, mastitis (bovine) pathogens 12557.
antibiotic resistance, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, clinical isolates 8385.
antibiotic resistance, Propionibacterium freundenreichii 9555.
antibiotic resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, clinical isolates 7240.
antibiotic resistance, R factors, Klebsiella pneumoniae 5038.
antibiotic resistance, R factors, Staphylococcus aureus, cloning vehicles characterization/construction 3940.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella 6115.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella, clinical isolates 8397.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella, incidence, India 13055.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella, relationship-phage typing/serotyping/source 7241.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella dublin/Salmonella typhimurium, spread, British Isles 13115.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella johannesburg, surveillance, Hong Kong 9967.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella johannesburg, R factors, Hong Kong 10822.

Chloramphenicol,(continued)
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella paratyphi, relationship-biological properties 11717.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella paratyphi/Salmonella typhi, development 12860.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella/Shigella, R factors, Korea 10824.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella typhi, Chile 8431.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella typhi, USA 15572.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella typhimurium, salmonellosis disease transmission, cattle, British Isles 8763.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella typhimurium, role-R factors 10823.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella typhimurium, salmonellosis outbreaks, cattle 15728.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella typhimurium, salmonellosis outbreaks, cattle juveniles, British Isles, England 15730.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella welteverden, India 516.
antibiotic resistance, Shigella, patterns/ampicillin-R factors, India 12484.
antibiotic resistance, Shigella flexneri, R factors 463.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, R factor pTP-4, transformation-Bacillus subtilis 2754.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, variations 2818.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, transduction, phage M-15 14347.
antibiotic resistance, Streptococcus, Bombyx mori isolates, larvae diet antibiotic supplements 2855.
antibiotic resistance, Streptococcus agalactiae, R factors, transfer/characterization 12457.
antibiotic resistance, Streptococcus pneumoniae, incidence 5335.
antibiotic resistance, Streptococcus pneumoniae, clinical isolates, Switzerland 15640.
antibiotic resistance, transposon Tn9/insertion sequence 1, insertion-phage Mu/phage P1 2765.
antibiotic resistance, Vibrio cholerae, development, cholera outbreaks, Tanzania 9828.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Yersinia enterocolitica 6111.
assays, Escherichia coli chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 8206.
control-blight (leaf), Oryza sativa 10020.
effects on Alnus glutinosa nodules endophytes infectivity 3962.
effects on DNA biosynthesis, Escherichia coli B/r + thymine starvation 4636.
effects on DNA repair/sister chromatid exchange, radiation (u.v.)-treated Micrococcus luteus 7888.
effects on R factor NR1 replication, Escherichia coli 6050.
effects on ribosomes photoaffinity labelling-puromycin, Escherichia coli 11782, 11783.
effects on RNA biosynthesis stringent control, Escherichia coli 2324.
effects on rumen bacteria survival, rumen ciliates suspensions 4854.
effects on semen microflora/spermatozoa, cattle 7726.
effects on streptomycin transport, Escherichia coli K12 9296.
effects on urease activity, Proteus mirabilis 3961.
inactivating enzymes, Salmonella typhimurium 9207.
inhibition-nitric-oxide reductase derepression, Rhizobium japonicum 11929.
potentiation-N-methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine mutagenesis, Escherichia coli K12 3979.
prophylaxis-endocarditis, rabbits, Bacteroides fragilis subsp.fragilis 7503.
prophylaxis-endophthalmitis, postoperative infection, cataracts surgery, case surveys 3107.
Streptomyces, biosynthesis, genetic analysis 7174.
treatment-abscesses-central nervous system, Bacteroides fragilis/Streptococcus 1717.
treatment-acne, comparison-retinoic acid 9862.
treatment-anaemia (infectious), cats, Haemobartonella felis 6849.
treatment-cellulitis, eye, antibiotic resistance-ampicillin, children, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae type b 734.
treatment-crown gall, Lycopersicon esculentum 10024.
treatment-diarrhoea, dogs, Escherichia coli 11213.
treatment-endometritis, cattle, drug sensitivity testing 11234.
treatment-endometritis, postoperative infection 5239.
treatment-Haemophilus influenzae type b infection, antibiotic res-ampicillin, children, case reports 589.
treatment-lung infection, anaerobic bacteria 8551.
treatment-mastitis (bovine), drugs combination 15521.
treatment-meningitis 12682.
treatment-meningitis, children, case surveys 740.
treatment-meningitis, children, Neisseria meningitidis 11111.
treatment-meningitis, Escherichia coli 6188.
treatment-meningitis, Haemophilus influenzae/Neisseria meningitidis/Streptococcus 9836.
treatment-meningitis, Haemophilus influenzae/Neisseria meningitidis/Streptococcus pneumoniae 10955.
treatment-meningitis, infants, Citrobacter freundii 6269.
treatment-meningitis, Neisseria meningitidis 5257, 7477.
treatment-peritonitis, clindamycin antibiotic resistance, Bacteroides fragilis 7439.
treatment-skin abscesses, cats, wound infection, anaerobic bacteria/facultative bacteria 1892.
treatment-tularaemia, mice 4189.
treatment-typhoid fever 12862.
treatment-typhoid fever, children 10950.
use-veterinary medicine, review 9953.
Chloramphenicol ± ampicillin,
antibacterial activity, Haemophilus influenzae type b 12577.
Chloramphenicol + ampicillin,
antibiotic antagonism/antibiotic synergism, Neisseria meningitidis/Streptococcus pneumoniae 9584.
treatment-meningitis, side effects, Haemophilus influenzae 6347.
treatment-Salmonella carriers, reptiles 1901.
Chloramphenicol + benzalkonium chloride,
treatment-mastitis (bovine) 15525.
Chloramphenicol + chlortetracycline + neomycin,
prophylaxis-cholera (fowl), ducks 13038.
Chloramphenicol + colistin,
treatment-conjunctivitis, children 695.
Chloramphenicol + fosfomycin,
antibiotic synergism 12601.
Chloramphenicol + gentamicin,
treatment-meningitis, neonates 1812.
Chloramphenicol + oxyphenbutazone,
treatment-eye infection 6382.
Chloramphenicol + oxytetracycline,
treatment/control-bronchopneumonia, cattle, field trials 11238.
Chloramphenicol + penicillin,
antibacterial activity, Neisseria meningitidis 12587.
treatment-gonorrhoea + syphilis 6329.
Chloramphenicol + neomycin,
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, cattle 11241.
Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase,
Bacteroides fragilis, isolation/properties 2487.
Escherichia coli, assays-chloramphenicol 8206.
Escherichia coli, X-ray crystallography 2450.
gram-negative bacteria, characterization/mediation-R factors

Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase,(continued)
8048.
Staphylococcus aureus/Staphylococcus epidermidis, variants, purification/comparison 5810.
Chlorate,
sensitive mutants, Escherichia coli K12, nitrate reductase characterization 10548.
sensitivity mutant, Escherichia coli K12, characterization 2671.
sensitivity mutants, Escherichia coli K12, characterization 6012.
Chlorella,
antagonism-Microcystis aeruginosa/competition-Anabaena oscillarioides, mixed culture 12141.
extracts, effects on Escherichia coli/Vibrio alginolyticus growth 2899.
parasitism-Bdellovibrio chlorellavorus, association-ultrastructure 9087.
symbiosis-gram-negative bacteria, Hydra viridis 16044.
Chlorella vulgaris,
antagonism-Arthrobacter, hydroxylamine, lakes 12206.
antagonism-Bdellovibrio chlorellavorus 323.
Chlorhexidine,
antibacterial activity, comparison-hexachlorophene/povidone-iodine, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus 527.
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 12611.
antibacterial activity, Streptococcus mutans 1616.
antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus/Streptococcus 5123.
bactericidal activity, mastitis (bovine) 3189.
bactericidal activity, skin microflora 9606.
conferences 2193.
control-dental caries 1837.
control-dental plaque 1833.
control-oral microflora aerosols, ultrasonic scalers 3487.
control-periodontal disease 1834.
control-periodontal disease, handicapped 1835.
drug resistance, Proteus/Pseudomonas/Serratia 8445.
drug resistance, Providencia stuartii 9605.
effects on dental plaque development 1755.
effects on dental plaque formation post-surgery 5265.
effects on dental plaque/gingivitis, dogs 3140.
effects on Streptococcus mutans/Streptococcus sanguis adherence-hydroxyapatite 4006.
microbicidal activity, in vitro/in vivo, Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Treponema pallidum/Trichomonas 1847, 1848.
mouthwashes, retention/saliva levels/dental plaque inhibition 5260.
plaquekeys, antiseptics-dental effects on, inhibition effects on gingiva hyperplasia-phenytoin induced, Macaca arctoides 3106.
prophylaxis-bacteraemia, dental manipulation complications 11157.
prophylaxis-burn infection/resistance, case surveys, gram-negative bacteria 1843, 1845.
prophylaxis-dental caries, rats 3139.
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, periodontal surgery, effects on healing 1836.
retention/inhibition-dental plaque 4178.
surgical scrubs, effects on hand microflora 12612.
synergism-sulphadiazine, Pseudomonas/Proteus/Staphylococcus 14544.
toothbrushing, effects on dental plaque/gingivitis development 5261.
treatment-gingivitis (acute ulcerative) 9854.
treatment-gingivitis, Gingival Bleeding Index variation 9855.
treatment-periodontal disease, toothbrushing, clinical trials 7466.
treatment-peritonitis 15127.
treatment-ulcer (aphthous), mouth, clinical trials 1815.
Chlorhexidine + fluorides,
control-dental caries/gingivitis, children 4172.
Chlorhexidine + sulphadiazine silver,
prophylaxis-burn infection, children 6398.
Chloridazondihydrodiol dehydrogenase,
soil bacteria, purification/characterization 5826.
Chloride,
bactericidal activity, combination-hydrogen peroxide/peroxidase/iodide, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2865.
effects on zinc antimicrobial activity 8450.
role-glutamic acid biosynthesis conversion-glutamine/N-acetylglutamine biosynthesis, Corynebacterium glutamicum 3641.
Chloride + hydrogen peroxide + myeloperoxidase,
bactericidal activity, myeloperoxidase preincubation effects on, Escherichia coli 562.
Chlorine,
bactericidal activity, sewage effluents 9612.
disinfection, hospitals water supplies 6757.
disinfection, storm water, indicator organisms/pathogens 4515.
effects on Mycobacterium viability-water/drug resistance 8441.
teat dips, mastitis (bovine) control 15534.
wastewater disinfection, effects on coliforms/viruses survival 8987.
2-Chlor-7-Methylimidazo-[1,2-a]-pyrimidines,
synthesis/microbicidal activity 8465.
Chlorobacteriaceae,
lakes 5611.
photoautotrophy, characterization 1445.
3-Chlorobenzoate,
catabolism, Pseudomonas 12215.
4-Chlorobenzoate,
catabolism, Pseudomonas 12215.
Chlorobenzoates,
metabolism, Pseudomonas, TOL plasmid 14395.
Chlorobiaceae,
bacteriochlorophyll c/bacteriochlorophyll d, bacteriophaeophorbides methyl esters, fractionation-chromatography (column) 12124.
Chlorobiineae,
lakes, vertical distribution 16147.
protochlorophyllide, excretion/characterization/relationship-bacteriochlorophylls 8074.
urea assimilation/urease 13942.
Chlorobium,
bacteriochlorophyll c, biosynthesis/structure 5847.
Chlorobium limicola f.thilsulfatophilum,
ammonification, relationship-nitrogen fixation 7742.
bacteriochlorophyll c, purification/characterization 1407.
Chlorobium limicola f.thiosulfatophilum,
photosynthesis, chromatophores photochemistry 12122.
Chlorobium phaeovibrioides,
estuaries, activity 13521.
lakes 5611.
methylphaeophorbides, isolation-bacteriochlorophyll e/characterization 12128.
Chlorobium vibrioforme,
bacteriochlorophyll d, structure/configuration 14120.
2-Chloroethanol,
mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 12540.
Chloroflexus,
carbon metabolism 9314.

Chloroflexus,(continued)
light effects, hot springs, USA, Wyoming 3476.
Chloroflexus aurantiacus,
bacteriochlorophyll c5, isolation/characterization 2559.
bacteriochlorophylls, structure 14121.
chlorosomes, cytoplasmic membranes vesicles, location/structure, freeze-fracture 7845.
Chloroform,
soil fumigation, effects on soil microorganisms mineralization, biomass measuring techniaques 3444.
Chlorogloea fritschii,
carbohydrate metabolism/carbon dioxide fixation, heterotrophy/photoautotrophy/photoheterotrophy 4857.
thylakoids, ultrastructure 3564.
p-Chloromercuribenzoate,
effects on spore germination requirements, Bacillus megaterium 2594.
Chloromycetin,
Chloronema,
lakes, vertical distribution 16147.
p-Chlorophenylalanine,
effects on fever, neonates, cats/guinea-pigs, Escherichia coli endotoxins 4465.
2-(4-Chlorophenylthio)-triethylamine,
effects on carotenoids biosynthesis, Rhizobium lupini 7070.
Chlorophyll a,
Agmenellum quadruplicatum, biosynthesis, laevulinic acid effects on 8071.
Anabaena variabilis/Aphanizomenon flos-aquae, structure, spectroscopy 12140.
Anacystis nidulans, isolation 2558.
Cyanocyta korschikoffiana + Cyanophora paradoxa symbiosis 11508.
Chlorophylls,
Agmenellum quadruplicatum, fluorescence, separation-bacteria, mixed culture, fluorometry micromethods 12279.
Agmenellum quadruplicatum/Chlorophyta, flow microfluorometry 2557.
Anacystis nidulans, nitrosoguanidine effects on 2583.
Anacystis nidulans, radiation (i.r.) effects on 14129.
Anacystis nidulans, role-photooxidation 14128.
Chlorophyta,
Caulobacter vibrioides/phages infection, sensitivity/receptors 14185.
Chloroplasts,
Scenedesmus obliquus, development 11697.
Chloropseudomonas ethylica,
mixed culture-Desulfuromonas acetoxidans, cytochrome c551·5 isolation/purification 9149.
Chlorosis,
Glycine max/Phaseolus vulgaris, induction-coronatine, Pseudomonas glycinea 10182.
Ipomoea batatas, Solomon Is., Guadalcanal, mycoplasma-like organisms 898.
Tagetes erecta/Tagetes patula, associated leafspot, Australia, Pseudomonas tagetis 8775.
Chlorosomes,
Chloroflexus aurantiacus, cytoplasmic membranes vesicles, location/structure, freeze-fracture 7845.
Chlorothricin,
biosynthesis 10608.
(-)-E-1-Chlorotridec-1-ene-6,8-diol,
Oscillatoria nigroviridis/Schizothrix calcicola, biosynthesis 3748.
Chlorquinaldol + diflucortolone,
treatment-skin infection, clinical trials, bacteria/fungi 9860.
Chlorquinaldol + hydrocortisone 17-Butyrate,
treatment-eczema, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pyogenes 8618.
Chlortetracycline,
+ feeds, cattle, effects on Salmonella typhimurium excretion, disease reservoirs 15695.
antibiotic resistance, faecal microflora, pigs, feeds + antibiotics effects on 16055.
antibiotic resistance, Micrococcus/Staphylococcus, cattle udder isolates 12555.
antibiotic resistance, polymer complexes effects on, effects on cell walls permeability 2854.
assays, blood/faeces, Bacillus cereus 4946.
control-anaplasmosis, cattle, USA 32.
feeds, chickens, effects on colibacillosis treatment 7243.
feeds, pigs, effects on enteric bacteria antibiotic resistance 7242.
feeds additives, pigs, effects on Salmonella typhimurium carriage 8429.
prophylaxis-cholera (fowl), ducks/turkeys 13038.
Streptomyces aureofaciens, biosynthesis, relationship-nucleotides polyphosphates biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis 11749.
transport, Escherichia coli K12, regulation 12179.
treatment-conjunctivitis, neonates, Chlamydia 2260, 2261.
treatment-salmonellosis, chickens, feeds additives effects on, Salmonella typhimurium 9952.
turbidity assays, automated methods, modifications, Leuconostoc mesenteroides 12338.
Chlortetracycline + chloramphenicol + neomycin,
prophylaxis-cholera (fowl), ducks 13038.
Chlorthymol,
treatment-skin infection, dogs 1904.
Cholangitis,
association-liver abscesses, diagnosis-endoscopy, case reports, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella 14613.
clinical aspects/pathology, case reports, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella 2914.
postoperative infection, complications-liver surgery, colon Enterobacter 12770.
Cholates,
inhibition-Staphylococcus aureus, synergism-sodium chloride 10913.
Cholecystitis,
aetiology, case reports, Campylobacter jejuni 12759.
association-burns wounds, diagnosis-ultrasound, case reports, Streptococcus 11040.
association-emphysema, diagnosis-computed tomography, case reports, Clostridium perfringens 14735.
association-pneumobilia, case reports, Clostridium perfringens 6300.
case reports, diagnosis, Campylobacter fetus subsp.jejuni 12656.
case reports, Haemophilus aphrophilus characterization 669.
clinical aspects 14643.
clinical aspects/diagnosis/management, geriatrics, case surveys 10946.
clinical aspects/treatment, case reports, Clostridium perfringens 6224.
diagnosis, females 12648.
emphysema, case reports, Clostridium perfringens 8510.
geriatrics, case reports, Clostridium perfringens 3006.
nosocomial infection, complications-kidney transplantation, Salmonella dublin antibiotic resistance, case reports 5037.
role-bile colonization-intestinal microflora 6267.
Cholera,
aetiology, role-blood groups secretory component 7381.

Cholera,(continued)
association-hypochlorhydria 4028.
children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7407.
clinical aspects 11022.
control/disease spread 782.
diagnosis, association-travel 583.
diarrhoea, management, significance-toxins effects on intestine 3042.
disease reservoirs, ducks nose/pharynx 5347.
disease transmission, control-doxycycline, family studies, India, Calcutta 781.
epidemiology 13069.
food-borne diseases, incidence/clinical aspects, British Isles, England 3208.
food-borne diseases, molluscs contamination 1954.
gastrointestinal tract inflammation, role-Enterobacteriaceae microflora 7382.
geographical distribution 1930.
immunity, mechanisms 13236.
immunity, role-immunoglobulin A, mice 939.
immunosuppression, Vibrio cholerae toxins 7679.
imported diseases, Australia 15579.
imported diseases, epidemiology 11250.
initiation, diagnosis 12674.
jejunum pathology, endoscopy 14900.
outbreaks, Gilbert Is., disease transmission/control 8726.
outbreaks, Tanzania, drug resistance development 9828.
pathogenicity, role-neuraminidase 8912.
surveillance/diagnosis, Upper volta, equipment 3212.
treatment, USSR 7436.
treatment-antibiotics 9856.
treatment-doxycycline, clinical trials 1781.
treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim/tetracycline 12865.
vaccination, recommendations-travel 2050.
Cholera (fowl),
ducks/turkeys, prophylaxis-antibiotics 13038.
incidence, British Isles 15741.
prophylaxis-Pasteurella multocida vaccination 13285.
waterfowl, outbreaks, Canada, Saskatchewan 13117.
Cholera-like syndrome,
association-hypochlorhydria, Escherichia coli 4028.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins biosynthesis/serotypes relationship 10185.

Cholesterol,
Acholeplasma laidlawii, cytoplasmic membranes composition, e.s.r. 5661.
Acholeplasma laidlawii, cytoplasmic membranes, role-interaction-cereolysin 10349.
assays, Streptomyces violascens cholesterol oxidase, serum 1494.
binding-cytoplasmic membranes, Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Salmonella typhimurium 5703.
Cellulomonas dehydrogenans comb.nov., occurrence 3669.
metabolism, intestinal microflora, antibiotics effects on 5085.
Mycobacterium leprae culture + phosphatidylcholine 12367.
Mycobacterium leprae growth factors, media (culture) 4906.
Mycoplasma mycoides subsp. capri, cytoplasmic membranes composition, relationship-potassium transport 5666.
transport, Acholeplasma laidlawii, relationship-cytoplasmic membrane structure 4558.
transport/distribution, Mycoplasma capricolum, cytoplasmic membranes 4565.
Cholesterol acyltransferase,
Aeromonas hydrophila, deacylation erythrocytes glycerophospholipids 2110.
Cholesterol oxidase,
Brevibacterium sterolicum, kinetics, detergents effects on 3741.
Streptomyces lavendulae, isolation/characterization 14086.
Streptomyces violascens, assays-cholesterol, serum 1494.
Cholesterolaemia,
relationship-jejunum microflora overproduction, aerobic bacteria 3017.
Cholic acid,
metabolic pathways, Clostridium leptum 14182.
Choline,
see also **Vitamin B**
transport, Streptococcus pneumoniae, mechanisms 7065.
Choline oxidase,
Arthrobacter globiformis, prosthetic groups 14074.
Choline sulphate,
utilization, Pseudomonas, enzymes, isolation/location 1281.
Cholinesterase,
Arthrobacter simplex subsp.cholinesterasus, biosynthesis, acetyl/butyryl acceptors effects on 2523.

Chondroitin ABC lyase,
Streptomyces, histochemistry, specificity 1374.
Chondroitin AC lyase,
Arthrobacter aurescens, electrophoresis, multiple forms 2522.
Flavobacterium heparinum, chromatography (affinity) 2485.
Chondroitinase B,
Flavobacterium heparinum, purification 11996.
Chondroitinase C,
Flavobacterium heparinum, chromatography (affinity) 2485.
Flavobacterium heparinum, purification 11996.
Choriogonadotrophin- like proteins,
isolation/characterization/role-cancer, bacteria 4669.
Chorismate mutase,
Aerobacter aerogenes/Streptomyces aureofaciens, reaction mechanisms 275.
Escherichia coli, interaction-aromatic amino-acid aminotransferase + prephenate dehydrogenase/prephenate dehydratase 13975.
Chorismate mutase-prephenate dehydrogenase,
Aerobacter aerogenes, active sites 14018.
Chorismate synthase,
Bacillus subtilis, purification/characterization 248.
Choristoneura fumiferana,
enterotoxicosis/septicaemia, biological control-Bacillus thuringiensis 10215.
Choroiditis,
animal models, retina detachment complications, dogs, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus faecalis 9905.
case reports, Brucella melitensis 14617.
Chromatium,
algal mats, biogeochemistry 10278.
ammonification, relationship-nitrogen fixation 7742.
ferredoxin, c.d. 1256.
glycollic acid, turnover, oxygen effects on 13900.
iron-sulphur protein, c.d. (magnetic) 2387.
iron-sulphur protein, e.s.r. 3652.
Chromatium minutissimum,
chromatophores, electron transport, regulation, mathematical models 14133.
chromatophores/pigments-proteins complex, linear dichroism 7050.
cytochromes-reaction centres complex, separation,

IRL©1980

Chromatium minutissimum,(continued)
chromatophores 12119.
reaction centres, B890 complexes, structure 302.
Chromatium vinosum,
adenylylsulphate reductase, characterization 13941.
bacteriochlorophylls, chromatophores, linear dichroism 4816.
cytochrome b560/cytochrome c553/cytochrome c555, purification/characterization 9147.
cytochrome c′, amino acid sequence 7931.
electron transport chain, regulation, chromatophores 12144.
2,3-enediol pentonic acid/erythroascorbic acid, products-ascorbic acid metabolism 8115.
glycogen biosynthesis/growth, batch culture 8131.
membrane potential, role-alanine transport 12178.
nitric-oxide reductase, purification/characterization 5820.
photosynthesis, apparatus, absorption spectra, relationship-membranes differentiation 1405.
photosynthesis, apparatus, differentiation, light/temperature effects 1404.
photosynthesis, apparatus, differentiation, absorption spectra analysis 1406.
photosynthesis, energy coupling 12120.
photosynthesis, inhibition-light + oxygen 12121.
protein composition, chromatophores 10487.
sulphite reductase, characterization 6956.
sulphite reductase, purification/characterization 11905.
transport, active transport characterization 2569.
Chromatography,
Aphanizomenon flos-aquae toxins purification 5500.
collagenase purification, Clostridium 6646.
DNA, mercury/silver effects on, Escherichia coli 72.
Escherichia coli ribosomes isolation 11781.
plasmids DNA purification 7176.
purification-Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins 13365.
ribosomal subunits isolation, Escherichia coli 3628.
Chromatography (affinity),
alcohol dehydrogenase purification, Bacillus stearothermophilus 246.
antigen (enterobacterial common) purification, Escherichia coli 10040.
chondroitinase C/chondroitin AC lyase/heparin lyase/heparitinsulphate lyase, Flavobacterium heparinum 2485.
Clostridium tetani antitoxins purification 3348.
dnaB gene protein purification, Escherichia coli 1260.
Escherichia coli cell surface hydrophobic characteristics 10043.
3β-hydroxysteroid oxidase purification, Streptomyces violascens 3745.
indolyl-3-alkane α-hydroxylase, Pseudomonas, purification 6957.
isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$) purification, Escherichia coli 11960.
β-lactamase purification, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 6996.
lymphocytes separation, use-Staphylococcus aureus protein A 2018.
maltose-binding protein purification, Escherichia coli K12 3645.
methylmalonyl-CoA carboxyltransferase/propionyl-CoA carboxylase purification, Arachnia propionica/Propionibacterium shermanii/Mycobacteriumsmegmatis 12072.
nitrate reductase/NADP reductase purification, Anacystis nidulans 2412.
oestradiol 17β-dehydrogenase/20β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase purification, Pseudomons testosteroni/Streptomyces dehydrogenans 5785.
3-oxosteroidΔ′-dehydrogenase, Nocardia opaca, interaction-ligands 2525.
3-oxosteroidΔ′-dehydrogenase, Nocardia opaca 4788.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins antibodies isolation 2015.
streptolysin O purification 13373.
TMP synthetase purification, Lactobacillus casei 3737.
Chromatography (anion-exchange),
resins binding-Clostridium difficile toxins 8898.
xylose isomerase immobilization, Bacillus coagulans 1361.
Chromatography (column),
glutamine synthetase purification, bacteria/cyanobacteria 13964.
nuclease, Staphylococcus aureus, assays, food 14269.
tRNA fractionation, Escherichia coli 5728.
Salmonella typhimurium elution, growth stage/pili effects on, relationship-cell surface charge 13748.
Vibrio cholerae toxins 15981.
Chromatography (gas),
denitrifying bacteria gases analysis, marine bacteria 12196.
fatty acid composition 10520.
lipopolysaccharides amino sugars identification, Brucella/Neisseria gonorrhoeae 11884.
lysine assays, microorganisms 5936.
mastitis (bovine) pathogens metabolites 3829.
methane oxidation rates, reservoirs, freshwater microorganisms 10289.
monocarboxylic aliphatic acids, Veillonella 1264.
Mycobacterium avium/Mycobacterium intracellulare identification 14264.
Neisseriaceae, taxonomy 11614.
phenylacetic acid, Bacteroides fragilis subsp vulgatus, subspecies differentiation 7797.
soil microorganisms 5939.
volatile compounds identification, Moraxella/Pseudomonas 8119.
volatile metabolic products analysis, Clostridium septicum/Klebsiella pneumoniae/Proteus mirabilis, use-identification 2621.
Chromatography (gas-liquid),
amidase/nitrilase assays, Brevibacterium 4784.
anaerobic bacteria identification, organic acids 4921.
arthritis bacteria metabolites, diagnosis, animal models/in vitro models 11190.
bacteriuria diagnosis 7292.
Clostridium botulinum identification 14263.
diagnosis-arthritis, fatty acids (volatile) identification 7307.
fatty acid composition, Yersinia enterocolitica 13924.
fatty acid composition/keto acids biosynthesis, Achromobacter, use-identification 1273.
meningitis diagnosis, cerebrospinal fluid analysis 6208.
meningitis diagnosis, lactic acid levels 9707.
methanol degradation trimethylsilyl derivatives, Leptospira taxonomy 7113.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae metabolites, in vivo/in vitro 3811.
pyrolysis + computer applications, bacteria identification 4917.
sepsis/tuberculosis diagnosis, pleura effusions, Klebsiella/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pneumoniae 2955.
Chromatography (gel),
phage λ receptors purification, Escherichia coli K12 4664.
Vibrio cholerae allergens isolation 5391.
Chromatography (high-performance liquid),
fatty acid composition, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 11891.
Chromatography (high-pressure liquid),
gentamicin assays 2552.
mycobactin, Mycobacterium smegmatis, fractionation 5938.

Chromatography (ion exchange),
alkaline phosphatase, Escherichia coli, zinc stoichiometry 1290.
Chromatography (reversed-phase),
tRNA (isoleucyl) characterization, Nostoc/Euglena 2328.
Chromatography (thin-layer),
Mycobacterium antigens, atypical species identification 4932.
ribonucleotide reductase assays, Propionibacterium shermanii 5822.
Streptomyces griseus lipids, glycerylphosphorylinositol mannosides separation 1490.
turimycin H assays, Streptomyces hygroscopicus 4808.
Chromatophores,
Acholeplasma laidlawii, determination-spectrophotometry 13.
Chlorobium limicola f.thiosulfatophilum, photochemistry 12122.
Chromatium minutissimum, cytochromes-reaction centres complex, separation 12119.
Chromatium minutissimum, electron transport, regulation, mathematical models 14133.
Chromatium minutissimum, linear dichroism 7050.
Chromatium vinosum, absorption spectra, analysis 1406.
Chromatium vinosum, absorption spectra, relationship-membranes differentiation 1405.
Chromatium vinosum, adenylylsulphate reductase, characterization 13941.
Chromatium vinosum, electron transport chain, regulation 12144.
Chromatium vinosum, protein composition 10487.
photosynthetic bacteria, bacteriochlorophylls, linear dichroism 4816.
Pseudanabaena/Phormidium persicinum, C-phycoerythrin, amino acid sequence 113.
Rhodopseudomonas capsulata, electron transport chain/photosynthesis, role-cytochrome B_{260} 12150.
Rhodopseudomonas capsulata, photophosphorylation, rate, comparison-membrane potential formation 10625.
Rhodopseudomonas capsulata/Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, capacitance 5858.
Rhodopseudomonas capsulata/Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, protons transport, photophosphorylation 12143.
Rhodopseudomonas spaeroides, formation, ethidium bromide effects on 6857.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, adenosinetriphosphatase, conformation, fluorescent probes 5779.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, bacteriochlorophylls, orientation 10619.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, electron transport chain, relationship-protons transport 14131.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, fluorescence, kinetics 7048.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, fluorometry 2556.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, isolation-ultracentrifugation 10399.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, lipids-proteins interaction 58.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, local anaesthetics transport, mechanisms 14157.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, membrane potential, fluorescent probes 12162.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, membrane potential, ions transport/carotenoids shifts 12163.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, orientation/linear dichroism 13723.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, protons transport, light effects 9291.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, reaction centres, proteins, localization 3759.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, reaction centres, structure/function 12115.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, ubiquinones, thermodynamics 12154.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, ultrastructure, freeze-fracture 4595.
Rhodopseudomonas spheroides, cytochromes, oxidation-reduction 8086.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, adenosinetriphosphatase, activators conversion 7960.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, adenosinetriphosphatase, isolation/oligomycin effects on/subunits 11903.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, bacteriochlorophylls, orientation 10618.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, coupling factors, chemical modification-phenylglyoxal/2,3-butanedione 5775.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, cytochrome c420, relationship-photophosphorylation 12142.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, ferredoxin II, role-e.s.r. signals/electron transport 9282.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, lipids/pigments, association/extraction 7843.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, membrane potential, induction-lasers 12160.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, $NAD(P)^+$ transhydrogenase, substrates binding sites 6952.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, nucleotides, phosphorylation 11745.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, photophosphorylation, inhibition-phenazine methosulphate + light, phosphates/pH effects 10624.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, photophosphorylation, reaction mechanisms 14130.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, phototraps, charge recombination kinetics 1401.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, prot, phenazine methosulphate effects on 12161.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, proteins, electron microscopy/spectroscopy (i.r.) 11833.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, proteins, isolation/binding-sodium dodecyl sulphate 2381.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, reaction centres, desiccation effects on 10616.
Chromium,
effects on activated sludge respiration 2887.
tolerance, gram-negative bacteria, association-drug resistance 14540.
Chromium-51,
Salmonella typhi antigens radioactive labelling, methodology 7617.
Chromobacterium,
oligonitrophyly 2584.
Chromobacterium lividum,
proteinases, biosynthsis, extracellular enzymes 11994.
Chromobacterium violaceum,
cyanide, production/degradation 3809.
genomes, size 9113.
identification, biochemical characteristics/growth requirements, beverages isolates 7796.
phenylalanine 4-monooxygenase, purification/characterization 9212.

Chromosomes,
see also **DNA, DNA biosynthesis, Genomes, Gene mapping, Nucleoids**
Agrobacterium, role-adherence specificity 467.
Anabaena variabilis, DNA physicochemical properties 6871.
Azotobacter vinelandii, characterization 13781.

Chromosomes (continued),
Bacillus megaterium, segregation, sporulation, age effects on 2697.
Bacillus subtilis, complex-cytoplasmic membranes, L form 13790.
Bacillus subtilis, replication, hydroxyurea effects on 5718.
Bacillus subtilis, replication, termination, role-sporulation 2710.
Clostridium novyi, segregation, cell division, mechanisms 2298.
Escherichia coli, deletions, stimulation-phage Mu prophages 2728.
Escherichia coli, phage Mu integration 12435.
Escherichia coli, phage Mu-1 integration sites 3883.
Escherichia coli, R factor RP4 integration, transposon Tn1 dependence 2756.
Escherichia coli, relationship-R factor R6K replicating forms 1556.
Escherichia coli, replication origin, gene mapping 418.
Escherichia coli, replication origin, transduction-phage λ, plasmid pMCR115 construction 5012.
Escherichia coli, segregation-F lac factor 2747.
Escherichia coli, transfer, promotion-R factor RP4 3914.
Escherichia coli B/r, replication, association-cell division 77.
Escherichia coli B/r, replication, kinetics, F′ factors effects on, recA gene mutants 12456.
Escherichia coli B/r, replication, relationship-cell envelopes biosynthesis/growth rates 1455.
Escherichia coli B/r, replication, slowly growing cells 3850.
Escherichia coli K12, absence-transposon Tn5 homologous sequences 2660.
Escherichia coli K12, insertion-transposon Tn1 9480.
Escherichia coli K12, radiation (ionizing) effects on 11758, 11759.
Escherichia coli K12, replication origin, mapping 3860.
Escherichia coli K12, replication origin, nucleotide sequence 6872, 6873.
Escherichia coli K12, replication origin, cloning 7212.
Escherichia coli K12, replication rates, relationship-morphology 1154.
Escherichia coli K12, replication termini, gene mapping, use-prophages 12393.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, replication forks, radiosensitivity, 1593.
mobilization-plasmids, review 7175.
Mycobacterium phlei, replication, gene mapping 5009.
Proteus mirabilis, mobilization-R factor R772 1558.
Proteus mirabilis, mobilization-R factors 12470.
Pseudomonas putida, genes mobilization-F factor FPo + OCT plasmid aggregates 8305.
replication, association-R factors replication 9465.
Rhizobium trifolii, gene mapping 10731.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, transfer, mediation-IncP plamids/IncW plasmids 12459.
Salmonella typhimurium, inversion/deletion, induction-transposon Tn10 8323.
Salmonella typhimurium, linkage maps 6015.
Salmonella typhimurium, replication origin, gene mapping 10761.
Streptococcus faecium, replication, relationship-cell cycle, synchronous culture 4617.
Chronic granulomatous disease,
association-abscesses-liver, children, Staphylococcus aureus 5173.
leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), bactericidal activity, Staphylococcus aureus, antibiotics effects on 14495.
Chronic respiratory disease,
chickens, Mycoplasmatales isolation/identification 13634.
chickens, pathogenesis, role-Escherichia coli/ammonia/dust aerosols 4210.
Chroococcopsis gigatea,
ecology/taxonomy, interidal environments, Chile, Concepcion Bay 1070.
Chroococcus minor,
ecology/taxonomy, interidal environments, Chile, Concepcion Bay 1070.
Chrysenes,
mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 1600.
Chrysomallin,
Streptomyces chrysomallus, biosynthesis, relationship-mycelia ultrastructure 2302.
Chyluria,
lymph nodes tuberculosis presentation, case reports 14760.
Chymotrypsin ± lincomycin,
treatment-Staphylococcus infection, effects on leucocytes phagocytosis, mice 12970.
Chymotrypsin-like enzyme,
activity, intestinal microflora, man/monkeys 224.
Cicer arietinum,
roots exudates, Rhizobium chemotaxis 11706.
Cigarette smoke,
effects on disease resistance, Klebsiella pneumoniae + Haemophilus influenzae + influenza A virus mixed infection, mice 8684.
Ciliata,
nuclei, structure/function, use-iota particles/omega particles 6669.
predation-bacteria 14184.
predation-Enterobacter aerogenes 2580.
Cinematography,
micromethods, flagella rotation hydrodynamics in vitro 13717.
micromethods, Thermoplasma acidophilum motility 7822.
Cinoxacin,
antibacterial activity, comparison-piromidic acid, Enterobacteriaceae/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus group D 3990.
antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli-enterotoxigenic, clinical isolates 3959.
Circadian rhythms,
association-plant diseases disease resistance 895.
Circulifer tenellus,
Spiroplasma citri disease transmission, Catharanthus roseus/Citrus sinensis-Allium cepa 8783.
Circumcision,
gangrene complications, penis, case reports 12768.
scalded-skin syndrome, postoperative infection, neonates, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 11033.
Cirrhosis,
alcoholism, association-dental infection, case reports, Klebsiella pneumoniae 14646.
arthritis complications, association-alcoholism, case reports, Escherichia coli 7366.
ascites/peritoneal fluid, bactericidal activity/opsonization, Serratia marcescens/Escherichia coli 560.
association-peritonitis, diagnosis, case reports, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 6236.
peritonitis complications, case reports, Listeria monocytogenes 15017.
portacaval shunt, effects on Escherichia coli antibodies levels 7632.
Citellus richardsonii,
Mycoplasma citelli sp.nov., taxonomy 6813.

itral,
onversion-geranic acid, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4865.
itrate,
ietabolism, Streptococcus faecium, dairy starter 10496.
ietabolism plasmids, Escherichia coli, transfer, animal isolates 1566.
ietabolism plasmids, Streptococcus lactis subsp.diacetylactis 8330.
almonella typhi, metabolism, plasmids transfer 10829.
ansport, Salmonella typhimurium 5865.
itrate (pro-3S)-Lyase,
hodopeudomonas gelatinosa, purification/crystallization/ quaternary structure 4711.
lebsiella aerogenes, prosthetic groups, n.m.r./mass spectroscopy 14015.
itrate synthase,
revibacterium flavum, deficient mutant, regulation 3740.
scherichia coli, interaction-adenylates 13980.

itrobacter,
minoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity, antibiotic resistance-gentamicin ± tobramycin, clinical isolates 2822.
ntibiotic resistance, carbenicillin, piperacillin/ticarcillin antibacterial activity 9591.
ntibiotic resistance, clinical isolates 3960.
ntibiotic sensitivity testing, role-bacteriuria treatment 8578.
sparagine/glutamine metabolism 13860.
acteraemia, serum bactericidal activity 11009.
arriers, medical personnel, Italy 15628.
efamandole clinical isolates, cephalosporinase, hydrolysis 2832.
efoxitin antibacterial activity 5103.
olicin E4, interaction-Escherichia coli receptors 14528.
olicin E4, purification/characterization/antibacterial activity 14102.
olonization, neonates, intensive care units 11245.
nvironmental hygiene 13544.
ydrogen, production, sewage sludge 2646.
lentification, fish/seawater isolates 2205.
ientification, phenylalanine deaminase detection 2207.
fection, treatment-sisomicin 1774.
popolysaccharides, monosaccharides composition 4694.
ng infection/pleurisy, treatment-cefazolin 5237.
ieningitis, neonates, clinical aspects 1643.
osocomial infection, aetiology 1708.
steomyelitis, treatment-cefoxitin 8600.
ostoperative infection, prophylaxis-cephaloridine, clinical trials 778.
rostatitis, sperm culture 11021.
idiosensitivity, pharmaceuticals isolates 1588.
eatment-diarrhoea, clinical trials, children, bacteria/ Entamoeba histolytica 8577.
rinary tract infection, treatment-cefamandole/cefazolin, geriatrics 728.
rinary tract infection, treatment-ribostamycin 1779, 1780.
itrobacter diversus,
e also **Levinea malonatica**
oscesses, brain, infants, case reports 6269.
itrobacter freundii,
itibiotic resistance/drug resistance, R factors, oysters isolates 1561.
icteraemia, complications-catheterization, diagnosis-pathogens plate counts 14647.
furoxime antibacterial activity 5104.
phalosporins/penicillins transport 14158.
lon hyperplasia, mice, pathogenesis 820.
arrhoea, infants, invasiveness/toxigenicity 11010.
drug resistance, R factors isolation/characterization, clinical isolates, Japan 462.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae beer fermentation 14215.
electron transport chain, tetrathionate reductase oxidation-reduction, role-cytochrome b/quinones 8083.
β-galactosidase, endo-, hydrolysis-glycosphingolipids 1340.
growth, cyanides resistance 12236.
infection, treatment-netilmicin 15140.
intestinal microflora, Callosobruchus chinensis females 3413.
meningitis, infants, case reports 6269.
R factors, tellurium resistance, association-phages inhibition 10825.
role-diarrhoea, military personnel, Cyprus, enterotoxigenic bacteria 4085.
septicaemia, complications-catheterization, mixed infection 6274.
survival, freezing effects on 3947.
ulcers, leg, bacteriology/healing 11005.
urinary tract infection, treatment-oxolinic acid 12853.
wood microflora 1046.
Citrobacter intermedius,
association-turkeys, gnotobiotics, effects on Histomonas meleagridis growth 722.
growth, Methanosarcina vacuolata effects on 14236.
growth/hydrogen production, continuous culture-glucose 4871.
plasmids, glutamic acid excretion 14402.
Citrulline,
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, biosynthesis, ornithine carbamoyltransferase activity, clinical isolates 3714.
Citrus,
hypersensitive response, Bacillus polymyxa/Escherichia coli/ Pseudomonas solanacearum/Xanthomonas 6526.
little leaf, diagnosis-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, Spiroplasma citri 5379.
rhizosphere microorganisms, nitrogen fixation, sub-tropical environments, USSR, Georgia 7743.
Citrus exocortis viroid,
Lycopersicon esculentum infection, mixed infection-Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1974.
Citrus jambhiri,
blight, young tree decline, Pierce's disease agents occurrence/ transmission-Vitis vinifera 5373.
Citrus limon,
greening, Bangladesh, diagnosis, mycoplasma-like organisms 8781.
Citrus sinensis,
blight/young tree decline, diagnosis-scopoletin assays 15773.
greening, Bangladesh, diagnosis, mycoplasma-like organisms 8781.
stubborn disease, disease transmission-Allium cepa, Circulifer tenellus vectors, Spiroplasma citri 8783.
stubborn disease, disease transmission-Cicadellidae, Morocco, Spiroplasma citri 15774.
stubborn disease, disease transmission-Laodelphax striatella/ Psammotettix striatus, Spiroplasma citri 13149.
yellows, brittle-twig yellows, Iran, mycoplasma-like organisms 5375.
Clavatia utriformis,
effects on Alcaligenes faecalis haemolysis/morphology 12200.
Clavulanic acid,
effects on cephalothin antibacterial activity, Klebsiella pneumoniae 499.
effects on penicillins/cephalothin antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 9567.
inhibition-β-lactamase, Staphylococcus aureus 8399.
inhibition-β-lactamase/antibacterial activity 8437.

Clavulanic acid,(continued)
inhibition-β-lactamase/effects on penicillins antibacterial activity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 8438.
inhibition-penicillinase, Bacillus cereus 12564.
inhibition-penicillinase, Staphylococcus aureus 14507.
Streptomyces clavuligerus, biosynthesis 8059.
Clavulanic acid + amoxicillin,
treatment-bronchopulmonary infection, geriatrics, Branhamella catarrhalis 6355.
Clavulanic acid + β-lactam antibiotics,
antibiotic synergism 14504, 14505.
Clavulanic acid + ticarcillin,
antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae 510.
Clavulins,
treatment-nosocomial infection, ampicillin antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli 6338.
Clethrionomys glariolus,
Campylobacter fetus infection, susceptibility 886.
Climate,
effects on fireblight, Cotoneaster/Crataegus/Pyracantha 8778.
relationship-leptospirosis epidemiology 8754.
Clindamycin,
antibacterial activity 2852.
antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 2847.
antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria/Bacteroides fragilis/Clostridium/gram-positive bacilli 5083.
antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 14525.
antibacterial activity, Bacteroides, clinical isolates 1613.
antibacterial activity, Lactobacillus 8417.
antibacterial activity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, β-lactamase effects on 9593.
antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics/therapeutic applications, gram-positive cocci 12844.
antibiotic resistance, Bacteroides fragilis, peritonitis, treatment, case reports 7439.
antibiotic resistance, Bacteroides fragilis, clinical isolates 8433.
antibiotic resistance, Bacteroides fragilis, R factors, transfer 14389.
antibiotic resistance, Bacteroides fragilis, multiple, R factors, subspecies transfer 14390.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, variations 2818.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, development, skin isolates 12877.
antibiotic resistance, Streptococcus pneumoniae, pneumonia, Hodgkin's disease, adolescence 5244.
antibiotic resistance, treatment complications 5247.
effects on cholesterol metabolism, intestinal microflora 5085.
effects on faecal microflora 522.
induced caecitis, toxins neutralization-Clostridium sordellii antitoxins, hamsters 8917.
induced colitis (pseudomembranous), pathogenesis, association-intestinal microflora/Clostridium toxins 6298.
induced enterocolitis, animal models, pathogenesis, role-Clostridium histolyticum toxins, guinea-pigs 11495.
induced enterocolitis, hamsters, role-Clostridium difficile toxins 8915.
induction-colitis, pathogenesis/treatment, association-Clostridium difficile toxigenicity/antimicrobial agents antibacterial activity 3005.
inhibition-R factors transfer, tetracycline antibiotic resistance, chickens gastrointestinal tract, Escherichia coli 5035.
inhibition-streptolysin S biosynthesis 10898.
prophylaxis-endocarditis, rabbits, Bacteroides fragilis subsp.fragilis 7503.
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, appendectomy, Bacteroides 8649.
prophylaxis-Streptococcus group A infection, rheumatic fever 15313.
treatment-abscesses, lung, case surveys 775.
treatment-acne 15269.
treatment-acne, rotation-oxytetracycline/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 15266.
treatment-anaerobic bacteria infection 15225.
treatment-bronchitis/bronchopneumonia, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus 9842.
treatment-endometritis, postoperative infection 5239.
treatment-lung infection, ± gentamicin, children 15169.
treatment-lung infection, anaerobic bacteria 8551.
treatment-osteomyelitis, combination-surgery, children 11119.
treatment-pharyngotonsillitis, children 749.
treatment-pneumonia, case reports, Bifidobacterium 1742.
Clindamycin + aminoglycoside antibiotics,
treatment-gynaecology/obstetrics infection 6336.
Clindamycin + gentamicin,
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, abdomen surgery, comparison-carbenicillin 7475.
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, abdomen 7491.
treatment-postoperative infection 4137.
treatment-uterus postpartum infection 15205.
Clioquinol + flumethazone pivalate,
treatment-otitis media, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus 6360.
Cloacin DF13,
chemical modification 12089.
Clofazimine,
antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium 1624.
treatment-leprosy 6376.
treatment-lupus vulgaris 7460.
Cloning,
antigen K88 determinants, Escherichia coli plasmids 7211.
Bacillus subtilis 8360.
Bacillus subtilis/Escherichia coli/Halobacterium halobium/Streptomyces coelicolor, replicons 8362.
Bacillus subtilis R factors use 8361.
Bacillus subtilis recombinant plasmids use 3941.
Bacillus subtilis sporulation genes-Escherichia coli 2780.
Bacillus subtilis sporulation genes x phage ρ14 2781.
Bacillus subtilis thymidylate synthetase genes x Escherichia coli chimeric plasmids, DNA integration, transformation mechanisms 432, 2701.
Bombyx mori rRNA, Escherichia coli R factor RSF2124 vectors 3937.
cloned gene expression improvements, methodology 7209.
ColE1 containing biotin operon, Escherichia coli K12 5055.
ColE1 derivatives, vectors 9520.
ColE1 hybrids-tufB gene, Escherichia coli 14417.
ColE1 plasmids types-phage λ promoters 14420.
ColE1 vectors, characterization 8347.
Escherichia coli-cauliflower mosaic virus DNA 5048, 9505.
Escherichia coli-hepatitis B virus DNA 10845.
Escherichia coli-hepatitis B virus genomes 7210.
Escherichia coli K12 chromosomes replication origin 7212.
Escherichia coli K12-phage λ, lactose operon gene expression 8346.
Escherichia coli K12 plasmids x ovalbumin DNA transcripts recombinants 5050.
Escherichia coli-mitochondria DNA, rats 8344.
Escherichia coli NADH dehydrogenase genes 9521.
Escherichia coli plasmids 1577.
Escherichia coli plasmids, nitrogen fixation genetic

Cloning,(continued)
engineering 9498.
Escherichia coli plasmids, recombinants selection 12506.
Escherichia coli plasmids-Saccharomyces cerevisiae DNA 3939.
Escherichia coli plasmids x chickens procollagen genes recombinant 3935.
Escherichia coli plasmids x Kluveromyces lactis β-galactosidase genes 2777.
Escherichia coli plasmids x mice tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase genes, expression 2778.
Escherichia coli plasmids x Pisum sativum chloroplasts DNA 1576.
Escherichia coli-poloyma virus DNA, plasmids vectors 8351.
Escherichia coli-polyoma virus DNA, phage λ vectors 8352.
Escherichia coli rRNA genes + promoters, plasmids 6077.
Escherichia coli tufA gene-carrying fragments-plasmid pTUA1 8345.
Escherichia coli x plasmid pBR322, factors affecting 1573.
F factors DNA transfer cistrons, Escherichia coli 2748.
α-foetoprotein genes-plasmid pBR322, gene amplification 12505.
glycerol-3-phosphate transport genes, Escherichia coli 1574.
glycosyltranferases genes, ColE1 hybrids 7215.
glycosyltransferases genes, ColE1 hybrids 7216.
histidine operon-phage M13 14316.
histidine operon-plasmid pBR313, Escherichia coli K12 8355.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, nif gene 9504.
lamB gene-cell envelopes proteins genes, proteins transport, Escherichia coli K12 12382.
Neurospora crassa 5-dehydroquinate hydrolase genes-plasmids, gene expression-Escherichia coli 14421.
nif gene, plasmid pAC184/plasmid pCRA10, Klebsiella pneumoniae 8358.
ovalbumin genes, plasmids 8339.
phage λ/plasmid pBR322 vectors, construction 3934.
phage λ x plasmids plasmid PBR322/plasmid pKC 1579.
phages/plasmids, DNA screening tests, methodology 453.
phr gene, Escherichia coli 10848.
plasmid pBR322-argF gene, Escherichia coli K12 12508.
plasmid pBR322-arginine operon, Escherichia coli 14426.
plasmid pBR322-chick embryos crystallin complementary DNA 14424.
plasmid pBR322 derivatives 8353.
plasmid pBR322 derivatives-Saccharomyces cerevisiae galactokinase genes 14411.
plasmid pBR322 derivatives vectors, construction/characterization 3933.
plasmid pBR322-enkephalin genes 14413.
plasmid pBR322-Escherichia coli x proinsulin genes-rats 468.
plasmid pBR322-hepatitis B virus DNA 10843.
plasmid pBR322-insulin synthetic genes 6075.
plasmid pBR322-mice embryos globins complementary DNA 14423.
plasmid pBR322-phage MS2 RNA 14408.
plasmid pBR322-procollagen DNA-chick embryos 14412.
plasmid pBR322-Salmo gairdnerii protamine mRNA 14428.
plasmid pBR322-Xenopus laevis vitellogenin mRNA 10840.
plasmid pCR1-ovalbumin genes 12498.
plasmid pCR1 x globin-rabbits, complementary DNA purification 2775.
plasmid PCR1 x phage Qβ RNA, induction-phage Qβ, Escherichia coli 1578.
plasmid pMB9-mice immunoglobulins complementary DNA 14422.
plasmid pMB9-Nicotiana tabacum rRNA genes, Escherichia coli 10846.
plasmid pMB9-Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria DNA 10842.
plasmid pMB9 x Dictyostelium discoideum DNA, plasmid M6 hybrid, isolation/characterization 2776.
plasmid PMB9 x lacI gene 1572.
plasmid pMB9 x Saccharomyces cerevisiae DNA/plasmids 5049.
plasmid pNO1001-ribosomal proteins genes, gene expression, Escherichia coli 12509.
plasmid pOMP2-ovalbumin genes, introns effects on ovalbumin biosynthesis 14418.
plasmid pPMB9 derivatives-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8356.
plasmid pRT29-phage T7 DNA replication origin 12511.
plasmid pSF 2124-Drosophila melanogaster rRNA genes 8354.
plasmid pVK57/plasmid pVK88 hybrids-Neurospora crassa dehydroquinase genes 10841.
plasmid p307 toxins determinants, Escherichia coli 1569.
plasmids carrying phageλ, vectors 9496.
plasmids containing corticotropin/β-lipotropin precursors nucleotide sequence 7213.
plasmids hybrids-Saccharomyces cerevisiae DNA, glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase genes 14406.
plasmids-phage Mu DNA immunity regions 14407.
plasmids-ribosomal proteins genes, gene expression, Escherichia coli 14427.
plasmids-tryptophan operon mutations, Escherichia coli 14416.
plasmids-uvrB gene, gene expression 14425.
plasmids-yeasts DNA, transformation 14405.
R factor NR1, DNA analysis, Escherichia coli 6074.
R factor RSF1010-tryptophan operon, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7207.
R factor R100.1 x plasmid pCR1 x plasmid pSC201 hybrids 8348.
R factor R6 endonuclease fragments, characterization 1555.
R factor R6-5 replication regions 7190.
R factor R6K replication/drug resistance regions 1571.
R factors, Staphylococcus aureus, vehicles characterization/construction 3940.
relA gene, Escherichia coli 8349.
riboflavin operon-Bacillus subtilis, Escherichia coli, gene expression 2782.
spoT gene, Escherichia coli 12507.
tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase genes, R factor R67 8340.
Ti plasmid, Agrobacterium tumefaciens, use-genetic engineering plants 8341.
use-liposomes immobilized plasmid pBR322 DNA 14415.
Clostridium,
abscesses, brain, treatment-metronidazole 8608.
amino acid biosynthesis 7919.
antagonism-Bacillus 12205.
antibiotics/cephalosporins/chloramphenicol/penicillins/tetracycline antibacterial activity 5083.
antibiotics/imidazoles antibacterial activity 2847.
bile salts oxidation, faecal microflora 14065.
cefoxitin antibacterial activity, factors affecting 8407.
cellulase, activity 219.
cholecystitis, clinical aspects/diagnosis/management, geriatrics, case surveys 10946.
collagenase, purification, methodology 6646.
collagenase, reaction-(Pro-Pro-Gly)$_5$ 12057.
culture, use-natural gas 8230.
cyclohexylamine/cyclamates metabolism, intestinal microflora, rabbits 14220.
diarrhoea, infants, effects on bile acids serum levels 8542.
drug resistance, trimethoprim, role-defective tetrahydrofolate

Clostridium,(continued)
dehydrogenase 9625.
2-enoate reductase, reaction mechanisms 14064.
enteritis (necrotizing), children, clinical aspects/aetiology, case reports 14732.
enterocolitis (necrotizing), neonates, case surveys 6301.
ethanolamine ammonia-lyase, quaternary structure 9232.
faecal microflora, neonates, enterocolitis (necrotizing), oral feeding effects on 15007.
faecal microflora, rats, gums effects on 3419.
fatty acid biosynthesis, volatile acids 129.
flavodoxin, spectroscopy (electronic), hydrogen bonds effects on 1258.
food poisoning, outbreaks, aircraft travel 15580.
gangrene (gas), treatment/prophylaxis 12890.
gastrointestinal tract infection, clinical aspects 14643.
gastrointestinal tract microflora, pigs, temperature effects 16053.
genital microflora, dogs, association-infertility 819.
hepatitis (infectious necrotic), sheep, diagnosis 9918.
hexachlorocyclohexane biodegradation, peptone effects on, soil isolates 12259.
hydrogen production 9341.
hydrolysis/fermentation, organic acids biosynthesis, sewage sludge 4880.
identification, animal isolates 13593.
identification, fluorescent antibody test + culture micromethods 10709, 10710.
indole, tryptophan degradation, micromethods 382.
infection, isolation 7385.
infection, treatment 4145.
infection, treatment, conference 15224.
infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8597.
infection, treatment-cephamandole 15195.
infection, treatment-minocycline 737.
infection, treatment/prophylaxis-metronidazole 6350.
intestinal microflora, association-lincomycin induced diarrhoea, gentamicin effects on 8573.
intestinal microflora, chickens, feeds composition effects on 1021.
intestinal microflora, colonization, bile, association-cholecystitis/duodenum diverticula 6267.
intestinal microflora, dysentery, rabbits 7514.
intestinal microflora, effects on immunoglobulin A plasma cells levels, mice 2068.
intestinal microflora, mutagenicity 480.
intestinal microflora, pigs, distribution/identification/typing, large intestine 11517.
intestinal microflora, rabbits, changes-dysentery 15507.
iron oxide reduction, factors affecting, soil 8948.
myositis, Orcinus orca 7529.
pelvic inflammatory disease, pathogenesis 6281.
peritonitis, complications-kidney transplantation, prognosis 6222.
peritonitis, prophylaxis/treatment-erythromycin 3090.
peritonitis/septicaemia, postoperative infection, digestive tract surgery, pathogenesis/prognosis/treatment 2990.
pollution, coastal waters, sewage, bacteria community composition 7750.
postoperative infection, appendicectomy, treatment, case reports 1784.
postoperative infection, cholecystectomy, prophylaxis-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, clinical trials 777.
postoperative infection, colon surgery, prophylaxis-erythromycin + neomycin 6395.
postoperative infection, isolation 14997.
postoperative infection, prophylaxis-gentamicin + nystatin + vancomycin 15296.
postoperative infection, treatment-metronidazole 8610.
pyoderma, cats/dogs, diagnosis/treatment 4204.
pyoderma, dogs, clinical aspects 15487.
related-bacteria, nitrogen fixation, Oryza sativa rhizosphere 13501.
rhizosphere microorganisms, free-living nitrogen-fixing bacteria 16100.
rhizosphere microorganisms, Vicia faba, population levels, trace elements effects on 2889.
rhizosphere microorganisms, Zea mays, organic matter effects on 5568.
septicaemia, association-appendicitis, case reports 2915.
septicaemia, treatment-antibiotics, geriatrics 14852.
soil microorganisms, activity/population levels/seasonal variations, semiarid environments, Argentina 8949.
soil microorganisms, identification 16076.
spores, injury-heat 10422.
stomach microflora, role-postoperative infection 9684.
thienamycin antibacterial activity 2831.
toxins, association-colitis (pseudomembranous)-antibiotics induction, treatment-vancomycin 1802.
toxins, association-colitis (pseudomembranous), antibiotics-induced 6298.
umbilical cord infection, association-leucocytes (neutrophilic) defects 12766.
uracil-degrading, isolation/characterization, soil microorganisms 13603.
uterus infection, association-rupture, case reports 7413.
Clostridium acetobutylicum,
cell walls, antigens, immunoelectron microscopy 13219.
fermentation, acetone-butanol 119.
rivers, enumeration, USSR, Volga R. 6756.
Clostridium acidiurici,
ferredoxin, n.m.r. 1257.
Clostridium anaerobium,
immunostimulation, induction-interferon, mice 15918.
Clostridium barkeri,
nicotinic acid hydroxylase, biosynthesis, role-selenium 12058.
Clostridium bifermentans,
infectivity, iron effects on, guinea-pigs 13195.
isolation/characterization, polar environments, soil isolates 16082.
spores, heat resistance/hydrogen peroxide resistance, copper effects on 14571.
spores, heat resistance/structure, media/staining effects on 12362.
Clostridium botulinum,
see also **Botulism**
amines (aliphatic) bactericidal activity 10905.
antitoxins, Canis latrans/Cathartes aura/Corvus brachyrhynchos, levels-haemagglutination (passive) 15860.
antitoxins, human, treatment/prophylaxis-botulism, children 2059.
bacteriocins/phages, review 3902.
contamination, food, conference 5623.
cryptic plasmids, isolation/characterization 1542.
food poisoning, incidence, Canada 9982.
geographical distribution, aquatic environments, British Isles/Eire 5603.
geographical distribution, fish/sediments, Thailand coastal waters 13517.
growth/spore germination, sodium nitrite ± sorbic acid effects on 14574.
identification, chromatography (gas-liquid) 14263.
meat products, inhibition, assays 400.
mud, lakes/rivers, incidence, British Isles 8764.

Clostridium botulinum,(continued)
pH effects, food 10857.
pollution, seawater 5596.
proteinase, characterization/activation-botulinum toxin 257.
soil, geographical distribution, USA 4490.
spore germination/toxins biosynthesis, p-hydroxybenzoate esters effects on 2869.
spore outgrowth, inhibition-nitrites, iron effects on 12630.
spore outgrowth, iron + nitrites effects on 9615.
spore outgrowth, pH effects, canned fig 9529.
spore outgrowth/toxins biosynthesis, sodium nitrite/sorbic acid effects on, canned pork 9617.
spores, dormancy/heat resistance, role-water binding/chelation 5709.
spores, enumeration, honey 8175.
toxins, activation-proteinase 257.
toxins, assays-haemagglutination (reverse passive) 930.
toxins, biosynthesis, liver sausages, factors affecting, type A 10194.
toxins, biosynthesis, potassium sorbate effects on, bacon preservation 5133.
toxins, effects on acetylcholine metabolism, brain in vitro, mice 5529.
toxins, effects on neuromuscular transmission/catecholamines metabolism, cats 8914.
toxins, hypersensitivity, guinea-pigs 6631.
toxins, inactivation-heat, beef broth 3382.
toxins, neurotoxins, binding-brain synaptic membranes, rats 13413.
toxins, size, food 13378.
toxins, structure, review 13384.
toxins, toxicity-neuromuscular junctions, mathematical models 16030.
toxoids, antigenicity, haemagglutination inhibition 11439.
Clostridium botulinum type A,
toxins, biosynthesis, sodium nitrite/temperature effects on, liver sausage 3383.
toxins, inactivation-heat, food 1003.
toxins, suppression-acetylcholine release, central nervous system cell culture, embryos, rats 2116.
Clostridium botulinum type B,
colonization, rumen/faecal microflora, association-feeds contamination 13124.
toxins, absorption-intestine, rats 13414.
toxins, derivatives, structure 13379.
toxins, stability 13383.
toxoids, vaccination, effects on kidneys enzymes, rabbits 15901.
Clostridium botulinum type C,
antagonism-mud bacteria, peptide antibiotics 7075.
contamination-flies larvae, botulism source-birds, type C 553.
phages infection, mediation-toxins biosynthesis 12446.
toxins, biosynthesis 13380.
toxins, biosynthesis, relationship-sporulation 13377.
toxins, contamination-Diptera larvae, botulism source-birds 553.
toxins, purification/characterization 13381.
Clostridium botulinum type D,
toxins, activation-trypsin 15988.
toxins, biosynthesis 13380.
toxoids, preparation 13291.
Clostridium botulinum type E,
spores redox potential/spore outgrowth, reducing agents effects on 12254.
sporulation/spore outgrowth, isoleucine effects on 12255.
toxins, biosynthesis sites/release 13382.
Clostridium butyricum,
acyl-CoA reductase, purification/characterization 2518.
cell walls, antigens, immunoelectron microscopy 13219.
enterocolitis (necrotizing), neonates, treatment-cloxacillin + gentamicin ± metronidazole 11129.
growth, pentadecan2-one effects on 2598.
metronidazole assays 12347.
otitis media, treatment-metronidazole 761.
rivers, enumeration, USSR, Volga R. 6756.
spores, oncolysis-glioma 2112.
use-BOD electrodes, immobilized cells, wastewater 4958.
zearalenone antibacterial activity 14583.
Clostridium chauvoei,
see also **Black leg**
antagonism-Bacillus cereus, effects on pathogenicity 9308.
bacterins, black leg prophylaxis, immunity (passive) effects on, cattle juveniles 11440.
marine mammals, disease transmission 6506.
neuraminidase, biosynthesis 1002.
vaccination, black leg prophylaxis, cattle 7670.
Clostridium cochlearium,
hydrogen transfer-Campylobacter 7081.
Clostridium colinum,
enteritis (ulcerative), chickens, outbreaks, Canada 5358.
enteritis (ulcerative), Colinus virginianus, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 12997.
Clostridium cylindrosporum,
formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase, ATP biosynthesis 12059.
Clostridium difficile,
colitis (pseudomembranous), aetiology/incidence 12813.
colitis (pseudomembranous), aetiology/treatment 6299.
colitis (pseudomembranous), treatment-vancomycin 8626.
colitis (pseudomembranous), treatment-vancomycin, case reports 8627.
colitis (pseudomembranous)/diarrhoea, occurrence/diagnosis 6223.
diarrhoea, animal models, hares neonates, gnotobiotics 15402.
enterotoxins, detection-V cells, cell culture micromethods 10195.
spore germination, initiation-lysozyme 3817.
toxigenicity/antimicrobial agents antibacterial activity, association-colitis pathogenesis/treatment 3005.
toxins, binding-chromatography (anion-exchange) resins 8898.
toxins, effects on amniotic cells ultrastructure 11494.
toxins, neutralization-Clostridium sordellii antitoxins, caecitis, clindamycin-induced, hamsters 8917.
toxins, purification/characterization 15989.
toxins, role-antibiotics associated diarrhoea, comparison-diarrhoea 4146.
toxins, role-antibiotics induced colitis 15008.
toxins, role-colitis (pseudomembranous)-antibiotics associated 11051.
toxins, role-colitis (pseudomembranous) pathogenesis-antibiotics associated 11050.
toxins, role-enterocolitis (necrotizing), neonates 8557.
toxins, role-enterocolitis-clindamycin induced, hamsters 8915.
vancomycin, treatment-colitis (pseudomembranous) 8626.
Clostridium flabelliferum,
cell walls, antigens, immunoelectron microscopy 13219.
Clostridium formicoaceticum,
carbon monoxide oxidation, mechanisms 7099.
fumarate reductase (NADH), cell envelopes, assays/location 8033.
ultrastructure, methodology 4892.

Clostridium haemolyticum,
see also **Redwater**
Clostridium histolyticum,
clostripain, isolation/characterization 8034.
collagenase, assays 1371.
collagenase, characterization 9233.
collagenase, gentamicin effects on 3736.
collagenase, interaction-hydroxyapatite, characterization 258.
collagenase, isolation/preparation-therapeutic applications 12060.
collagenase, reaction mechanisms 8916.
gangrene (gas), treatment, case surveys 3059.
peptidase B, inhibition-macroglobulins/antiproteases 259.
toxins, cross-reactivity Clostridium septicum/toxicity 11498.
toxins, role-enterocolitis pathogenesis-clindamycin induced, guinea-pigs 11495.
Clostridium innocuum,
transport media, use-dimethyl silicone 357.
Clostridium kluyveri,
alcohol dehydrogenase-acetaldehyde dehydrogenase complex, quaternary structure, electron microscopy 12061.
Clostridium leptum,
chenodeoxycholic acid/cholic acid, metabolism 14182.
Clostridium novyi,
see also **Black disease**
cell division, chromosomes segregation, mechanisms 2298.
hepatitis, horses, case reports 830.
infectivity, iron effects on, guinea-pigs 13195.
marine mammals, disease transmission 6506.
toxins, activity characterization 13415.
vaccines, efficacy, sheep 969.

Clostridium oncolyticum,
antigens, use-cancer diagnosis/location 13220.
cell walls, antigens, immunoelectron microscopy 13219.
oncolysis, mechanisms 15931.
Clostridium paraputrificum,
bile salts oxidation 14065.
corticosteroids metabolism 12256.
Clostridium pasteurianum,
ammonia transport, carriers 12168.
ammonification, relationship-nitrogen fixation 7742.
ferredoxin, c.d. 1256.
ferredoxin, c.d. (magnetic) 2387.
ferredoxin, e.s.r. 11853.
ferredoxin, n.m.r. 1257.
ferredoxin/flavodoxin/rubredoxin, isoelectric focusing 3653.
flavodoxin, amino acid sequence evolution, genes duplication 7149.
hydrogenase/nitric-oxide reductase, role-nitrogen fixation 8035.
metronidazole analogues antibacterial activity 6160.
nitric-oxide reductase, iron protein, complex-Azotobacter vinelandii molybdenum-iron protein 6966.
nitric-oxide reductase, iron protein, e.s.r. 2481.
nitric oxide reductase, iron-sulphur centres, n.m.r. 14067.
nitric-oxide reductase, molybdenum-iron protein, X-ray crystallography 260, 261.
nitric-oxide reductase, molybdenum-iron protein, redox properties, e.s.r. 1372.
nitric-oxide reductase, molybdenum-iron protein, acids/alkalis effects on 9234.
nitric-oxide reductase, purification/characterization 5820.
nitrogen fixation 5819.
nitrogen fixation, regulation-ammonium metabolism 12062.
phosphorescence 14178.
rivers, enumeration, USSR, Volga R. 6756.
rubredoxin, conversion-ferredoxin 7935.
squalene, spores membranes, occurrence/location 10529.
thiosulphates, biosynthesis, sulphites metabolism products 14224.
Clostridium pectinofermentans,
spores, polymers detection/distribution 1166.
Clostridium perfringens,
α-toxin, induction-platelets aggregation/thrombosis, rats 13419.
abscesses, liver, diagnosis/treatment/mortality 4022.
abscesses, liver, treatment/diagnosis 15196.
abscesses-abdomen/peritonitis, animal models, induction/treatment-antibiotics 5270.
acute gastric dilatation, dogs, role 5299.
antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics, mechanisms 9566.
antibiotics antibacterial activity, bacitracin effects on 6134.
bacteraemia, complications-catheterization 15631.
bacteraemia, complications-prostate biopsy, case reports 5207.
bacteraemia, treatment-antibiotics 6362.
bacteriocinogenic factors, plasmid pCW4, characterization 10849.
bacteriocins, effects on macromolecular biosynthesis 8424.
bile infection, treatment-antibiotics 15131.
bile microflora, relationship-postoperative infection, bile duct surgery 662.
cefoxitin antibacterial activity 497.
cefoxitin/cephalothin antibacterial activity 8406.
cephalosporins antibacterial activity 2837.
cholecystitis, association-pneumobilia, case reports 6300.
cholecystitis, clinical aspects/treatment, case reports 6224.
cholecystitis, emphysema, case reports 8510.
colitis (necrotizing), association-chlorpromazine, case reports 11054.
diarrhoea, animal models, hares neonates, gnotobiotics 15402.
diarrhoea, cattle, neonates 13008.
diarrhoea, diagnosis/prophylaxis/treatment 4023.
DNA, conformation, c.d. 11761.
DNA, interaction-furocoumarins 1187.
DNA base composition, mass spectroscopy 3605.
drug resistance, metronidazole, association-anaerobiosis equipment defects 9623.
emphysema, association-cholecystitis, diagnosis-computed tomography, case reports 14735.
endomyometritis, complications-abortion (therapeutic)/laminaria tents, case reports 1737.
enteritis (necrotizing), case reports 7411.
enteritis (necrotizing), case reports/review, meat contamination 7324.
enteritis (necrotizing), pathogenesis/vaccination, China, People's Rep./Papua New Guinea 12814.
enterocolitis (necrotizing), children, blood transfusion risks 11497.
enterocolitis (necrotizing), neonates, case surveys 6301.
enterocolitis (nectrotizing), children, treatment-blood transfusion 12892.
enterotoxins, assay-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), faeces 931.
enterotoxins, biosynthesis, stimulation-heat 15991.
enterotoxins, effects on ileum, electron microscopy, rabbits/rats 7719.
enterotoxins, induction-intestine fluids accumulation in vitro, mice 11496.
enterotoxins antibodies, detection-cell culture, micromethods 5416.

Clostridium perfringens,(continued)
enumeration, membrane filtration, water 8176.
faecal microflora, Larus, significance-water pollution 5536.
ferredoxin, purification/characterization 10492.
food poisoning, incidence, Canada 9982.
food poisoning, incidence/clinical aspects, British Isles, England 3208.
food poisoning, infants food contamination, Gambia, rural populations 11275.
food poisoning, infection dose 7550.
food poisoning, outbreaks 5327.
food poisoning, outbreaks, poultry contamination 7551.
food poisoning, outbreaks, USA, aetiology 9983.
gangrene (gas), animal models, clinical aspects/pathogens proliferation, rats 15403.
gangrene (gas), classification/treatment/prophylaxis, case survey 4052.
gangrene (gas), clinical aspects/mortality/treatment 12722.
gangrene (gas), complications-arthroplasty, geriatrics, case reports 8509.
gangrene (gas), complications-burns, treatment, case reports 15221.
gangrene (gas), complications-endoscopy, association-Hodgkin's disease, case reports 11053.
gangrene (gas), gallbladder, geriatrics, case reports 3006.
gangrene (gas), intestine, complications-heart surgery, pathogenesis/treatment, case reports 15011.
gangrene (gas), treatment, case surveys 3059.
gastroenteritis (haemorrhagic), dogs, isolation, case reports 3179.
geographical distribution/enterotoxins biosynthesis, Japan 8899.
growth, food-plastic films packaged 4881.
growth, fruits/vegetables, water relations effects on 10858.
growth/sporulation, metals ions requirements 12257.
identification, faeces/food, media 4929.
infection, role-iron 1701.
infectivity, iron effects on, guinea-pigs 13195.
intestinal infection, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7407.
intestinal microflora, role-intestine obstruction complications, animal models, dogs, gnotobiotics (germfree) 15405.
isolation/characterization, polar environments, soil isolates 16082.
isolation/enumeration/culture, food 9355.
lactic acid bacteria antibacterial activity, vegetables silage/fermented food/starter cultures isolates 4852.
lecithinase/θ-haemolysin, biosynthesis, media evaluation 13385.
livestock/wildlife/feeds, isolation 5298.
meat products, inhibition, assays 400.
media, detection/enumeration-food 5926.
meningitis, case reports 6225.
myonecrosis, case reports 6302.
myositis, Tursiops truncatus/Zalophus californianus 7529.
neuraminidase, biosynthesis 1002.
neuraminidase, effects on FL cells sensitivity-Corynebacterium diphtheriae/Ricinus toxins 13423.
neuraminidase, effects on tumour cells tumorigenicity/antigenicity, rats 8862.
neuraminidase, substrate specificity 9211.
nitroimidazoles antibacterial activity 1626.
ornidazole antibacterial activity, oxygen tension effects on 1625.
osteomyelitis, treatment-cefoxitin 8600.
penicillin G antibacterial activity, paradoxical zone phenomenon 2844.
pesticides antibacterial activity 6165.
phenols antioxidants antibacterial activity 7233.
phospholipase C, isoenzymes, purification 8036.
phospholipase C/θ-toxin, inhibition-noradrenaline stimulated lipolysis/AMP (cyclic) bioaccumulation, adipocytes, rats 13418.
piperazines antibacterial activity 2880.
plasmid pCW3, antibiotic resistance-tetracycline, identification/transfer 2751.
plasmids, detection/characterization 10834.
plasmids, DNA characterization, relationship-lecithinase biosynthesis 8334.
pollution indicator organisms, water supplies quality control 13534.
polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase, quaternary structure/proteolysis 7020.
postoperative infection, abdomen, treatment-cephalothin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 15135.
postoperative infection, gastrointestinal tract surgery, case surveys 4078.
postoperative infection, large intestine surgery, prophylaxis-metronidazole + neomycin, clinical trials 8656.
postoperative infection, prophylaxis-povidone-iodine 4164.
proteinase, biosynthesis, nitrogen nutrient sources effects on 7019.
proteinase, isolation/purification 2519.
proteinases, effects on intestine mucosa maltase, role-blind loop syndrome, rats 13407.
radiation (γ), spores sensitization-heat 2800.
rifamycin SV derivatives antibacterial activity 9599.
saline tolerance 5131.
serotyping, food 8192.
soft tissue infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8593.
spore coats-negative mutants, yield, media 14290.
spore germination, carbon dioxide effects on 7223.
spores, activation-heat, kinetics 2789.
spores, heat resistance/hydrogen peroxide resistance, copper effects on 14571.
spores, temperature effects, cookers 7221.
α-toxin, effects on blood platelets, rats 3404.
θ-toxin, effects on chemotactic factors binding-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 6664.
α-toxin, haemolysis, synergism-Streptococcus group B haemolysins, CAMP test 9368.
ε-toxin, radioimmunoassay, mathematical models 6551.
β-toxoid/ε-toxoid, standardization 7671.
ulcers, cornea, case reports-Sjogren's syndrome complications/animal models-rabbits 15010.
vaccines, antigenicity, pigs 2060.
vaccines, efficacy, sheep 969.
viability, food during transportation/storage 5980.
water, detection-membrane filtration + tryptose-sulphite-cycloserine-egg yolk agar 2643.
wound infection, microflora 684.
Clostridium perfringens type A,
enteritis (necrotic), chickens, treatment/prophylaxis-bacitracin, experimental infection 3184.
enterotoxins, biosynthesis, intestine isolates, cattle/chickens/sheep 6650.
enterotoxins, detection, mixed culture 13386.
enterotoxins, mechanisms, effects on respiratory centre, mice 13417.
enterotoxins, role-grass sickness, horses 1894.
enterotoxins, tolerance, rabbits 13416.
enterotoxins biosynthesis/sporulation, raffinose effects on 14575.
pathogenicity, rabbits 3180.

Clostridium perfringens type A,(continued)
spore germination, role-ions 2571.
spores, ultrastructure/spore germination, spore coats extraction effects on 9104.
Clostridium perfringens type B,
sporulation, electron microscopy 10433.
Clostridium perfringens type C,
enteritis (necrotizing), environmental studies, Nepal 8735.
enterotoxaemia, horses, type C toxins, juveniles 4222.
β-toxin, characterization 4460.
toxins, biosynthesis/heat resistance/drug resistance, enteritis (necrotising), chickens/pigs 15990.
toxoids, enteritis (necrotizing) prophylaxis, clinical trials, Papua New Guinea 8849.
Clostridium perfringens type D,
antigen ε, detection-haemagglutination (passive reverse)/ immunodiffusion 11364.
enterotoxaemia, sheep, pulpy kidney disease, diagnosis/ pathology 1862.
ε-toxin, binding sites, detection-immunoperoxidase, mice 2113.
ε-toxin, effects on blood vessels permeability-guinea-pigs/ plasma AMP (cyclic)-mice 2114.
ε-toxin, effects on lymphocytes/macrophages, laboratory animals 2115.
Clostridium perfringens type E,
enterotoxaemia, rabbits 8700.
Clostridium pseudotetanicum,
bacteraemia, associated Pasteurella multocida conjunctivitis/ Staphylococcus aureus septicaemia, case reports 7412.
Clostridium ramosum,
abscesses, liver, emphysema, complications-antibacterial agents infusion, case reports 15012.
Clostridium rectum,
hexachlorocyclohexane biodegradation, factors affecting, paddy fields soil isolates 12258.
Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum,
bacteriocins, clostocin O, purification/characterization 7035.
Clostridium septicum,
abscesses, liver, emphysema, complications-antibacterial agents infusion, case reports 15012.
bacteraemia, complications-cancer, case surveys 14736.
identification, volatile metabolic products analysis, chromatography (gas) 2621.
infectivity, iron effects on, guinea-pigs 13195.
myonecrosis, case reports 6302.
neuraminidase, biosynthesis 1002.
toxins, cross-reactivity-Clostridium histolyticum/toxicity 11498.
vaccines, efficacy, sheep 969.
Clostridium sordellii,
antitoxins, neutralization-Clostridium difficile toxins, antibiotics-associated colitis (pseudomembranous) 11050.
antitoxins, neutralization-toxins, caecitis, clindamycin-induced, hamsters 8917.
antitoxins, prophylaxis-clindamycin-induced colitis, hamsters 15401.
fasciitis (necrotizing), postpartum infection, diagnosis/ aetiology, case reports 14729.
neuraminidase, biosynthesis 1002.
Clostridium sphenoides,
α-methylglucoside transport, mechanisms 4834.
phosphorescence 14178.
postoperative infection, abdomen surgery, prophylaxis-carbenicillin/clindamycin 7475.
Clostridium sporogenes,
abscesses, liver, emphysema, complications-antibacterial agents infusion, case reports 15012.
antigenic characteristics, spores 13191.
cell walls, antigens, immunoelectron microscopy 13219.
colitis (pseudomembranous), treatment-vancomycin, case reports 8627.
growth, food-plastic films packaged 4881.
hydrochloric acid vapours effects on spores, food containers sterilization 6146.
isolation/characterization, polar environments, soil isolates 16082.
meat products, inhibition, assays 400.
α-methylglucoside diffusion 4834.
sodium hypochlorite ± methanol microbicidal activity, spores, pH effects 14542.
spore germination, carbon dioxide effects on 7223.
spores, heat inactivation indicator organisms, canned food 9525.
spores, heat resistance/hydrogen peroxide resistance, copper effects on 14571.
spores, inactivation-heat, canned food 9526.
taxonomy, carbohydrate metabolism/colonial characteristics relationship 7804.
Clostridium sticklandii,
glycine reductase, purification/characterization 9235.
proline reductase, pyruvate-containing peptides, characterization 262.
Clostridium tartarivorum,
taxonomy, DNA homology 3519.
Clostridium tertium,
diarrhoea, animal models, hares neonates, gnotobiotics 15402.
isolation/characterization, polar environments, soil isolates 16082.
neuraminidase, biosynthesis 1002.
Clostridium tetani,
see also **Tetanus**
antibiotics antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo 6119.
antibodies, detection-agglutination/immunoelectrodiffusion 7672.
antibodies, levels, correlation-viruses/Toxoplasma antibodies 11399.
antibodies, levels-immunoglobulins 13221.
antigenicity, pigs 2060.
antisera, treatment-tetanus 12893.
antitoxins, assays, meningitis-viruses, relationship-immunoglobulins levels, children 3325.
antitoxins, assays-haemagglutination (passive), monkeys/ rabbits 4382.
antitoxins, haemagglutination/neutralization 15903.
antitoxins, immune response 3347.
antitoxins, levels 11401, 15863.
antitoxins, levels, children 11400.
antitoxins, purification-chromatography (affinity) 3348.
antitoxins, screening-Groupamatic test, blood donors 932, 3308.
antitoxins, treatment-tetanus 10138.
immunoglobulins, infection-tetanus 1830.
α-methylglucoside transport, mechanisms 4834.
soil, geographical distribution, USA 4490.
toxins, detoxification-formaldehyde/glutardialdehyde 14547.
toxins, effects on behaviour/body temperature, chickens 13420.
toxins, effects on central nervous system/body temperature, chickens 11499.
toxins, papain peptides, characterization 5508.
toxins, subunit structure, immunochemistry 13387.
toxins, suppression-acetylcholine release, central nervous

Clostridium tetani,(continued)
system cell culture, embryos, rats 2116.
toxins, N-terminus, amino acid sequence 10196.
toxins, toxins liver regeneration/complement levels, rats 5530.
toxins, transport-nervous system, tetanus pathogenesis, mice 15404.
toxoids, antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination (passive) 15831.
toxoids, antibodies, incidence, children, Australia, South Australia 11443.
toxoids, cattle foetuses vaccination, immune response 10125.
toxoids, combination-BCG/Corynebacterium diphtheriae, guinea-pigs 13303.
toxoids, combination-Corynebacterium diphtheriae toxoids, efficacy, children 2062.
toxoids, immune response, aluminium phosphate adjuvants effects on, guinea-pigs 4411.
toxoids, immune response, antibodies persistence, anamnestic response 13252.
toxoids, immune response, children, assays 8803.
toxoids, immune response (humoral), cancer 15900.
toxoids, immunization, adjuvants efficacy, guinea-pigs 3349.
toxoids, neurotoxicity, case reports 8850.
toxoids, vaccination, anamnestic response, regulation 7674.
toxoids, vaccination, cattle foetuses, immune response 15904.
toxoids, vaccines, immune response, assays, cattle-juveniles 10124.
vaccination + Bordetella pertussis + Corynebacterium diphtheriae, children, side effects 13296.
vaccination + Bordetella pertussis + Corynebacterium diphtheriae, schedule, infants 8836.
vaccination + Bordetella pertussis/Corynebacterium diphtheriae, side effects, children 15905.
vaccination + Corynebacterium diphtheriae, dermatomyositis complications, children, case reports 11445.
vaccination + Corynebacterium diphtheriae, antitoxins levels, geriatrics 13292.
vaccination, children, Austria, Vienna 6594.
vaccination, children, Southeast Asia 15906.
vaccination, immune response, haptoglobin types effects on, geriatrics 15902.
vaccination, industrial personnel 11441.
vaccines + Bordetella pertussis + Corynebacterium diphtheriae, effects on Streptococcus pneumoniae polysaccharides immune response, mice 11426.
vaccines + Bordetella pertussis + Corynebacterium diphtheriae + measles virus, children 3350.
vaccines + Corynebacterium diphtheriae, side effects, adults, USA, Alaska, Anchorage 13294.
vaccines, central nervous system complications, case reports 7673.
vaccines, combination-poliovirus vaccines, toxicity/potency, mice 7659.
vaccines, efficacy 970.
vaccines, neurological complications, case reports 11442.
Clostridium thermoaceticum,
carbon monoxide oxidation, mechanisms 7099.
corrinoid enzyme, purification/characterization 263.
Clostridium thermohydrosulfuricum,
taxonomy, DNA homology 3519.
Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum,
culture (synchronous), induction-catabolite dilution, effects on cell division/sporulation 1463, 2599.
taxonomy, DNA homology 3519.
Clostridium tyrobutyricum,
antagonism, lactic acid bacteria, cheese/culture 324.
identification, biochemical characteristics 2214.
NADH oxidoreductase, function 10594.
spores, preparation, methodology 12328.

Clostridum paraperfringens,
peritonitis/septicaemia, case reports 15009.
Clostripain,
Clostridium histolyticum, isolation/characterization 8034.
Cloxacillin,
see also **Flucloxacillin**
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli K12, role-cell envelopes membrane permeability 10887.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococccus 11259.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus, nosocomial environments/clinical isolates 12585.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus epidermidis, incidence, Japan 15558.
therapeutic applications, comparison-flucloxacillin 6358.
treatment-mastitis (bovine), effects on lactation 15526.
treatment-mastitis, mice, experimental infection-cattle isolates, Staphylococcus aureus 15519.
treatment-Staphylococcus infection, veterinary medicine 6455.
Cloxacillin + amoxicillin,
treatment-osteomyelitis, spine, Streptococcus equisimilis 6216.
Cloxacillin + gentamicin,
prophylaxis-endocarditis, Staphylococcus aureus/Staphylococcus epidermidis 4168.
treatment-septicaemia 4140.
Cloxacillin + gentamicin ± metronidazole,
treatment-enterocolitis (necrotizing), neonates 11129.
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis,
biological control-Bacillus thuringiensis 10214.
Coagulase,
Erwinia, activity, plants pathogens 8893.
Peptococcus indolicus, clotting factors, biosynthesis/characterization/reaction mechanisms 239.
Staphylococcus, biosynthesis 7705.
Staphylococcus aureus, activity, laser radiation effects on 14462.
Staphylococcus aureus, biosynthesis, amino acid starvation effects on 5809.
Staphylococcus aureus, biosynthesis, dogs isolates 14030.
Staphylococcus aureus, biosynthesis, growth conditions effects on 7001.
Staphylococcus aureus, biosynthesis, media carbohydrates effects on 4965.
Staphylococcus aureus, biosynthesis/activity, di-N-oxide quinoxaline derivatives effects on 2871.
Staphylococcus aureus, deficient mutant, antigenicity/virulence, mice 6540.
Staphylococcus aureus, purification 2097.
Coal,
artificial mounds, minerals leaching/microorganisms succession 8947.
Coasts,
beach environments, pollution, faeces, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus faecalis indicator organisms, India, Cherai 1068.
beaches, bacteria + lipolytic enzymes, population levels/species composition, USSR, Odessa 10274.
beaches sediments/coastal waters, bacteria activity 5593.
canals, coliforms/Salmonella, drug resistance, occurrence/transfer 16120.
canals, pollution-bacteria, R factors incidence 13515.
cyanobacteria-mud, Microcoleus chthonoplastes, nitric-oxide reductase, association-respiration 11901.

Coasts,(continued)
dunes, cyanobacteria crusts, Mauritania 6739.
interidal environments, cyanobacteria, taxonomy, Chile, Concepcion Bay 1070.
intertidal environments, algal mats, morphology/composition, salinity effects 16123.
intertidal environments, heterotrophic bacteria 11552.
intertidal environments, marine bacteria/fauna, nutrient cycles effects on, Hong Kong 16119.
intertidal environments, nitrogen fixation, pollution effects 16121.
intertidal environments, succession, cyanobacteria, sewage pollution effects, USA, California 11550.
intertidal zones sediments, Bacillus badius-like halophilic bacteria, taxonomy 5649.
sand, marine bacteria, population levels, fluorescence microscopy 8972.
sands, colonization, marine bacteria, adherence, role-polymers 3466.
Sphagnum, phyllosphere microorganisms, Mycobacterium, Norway 13490.
Cobalamins,
coenzymes, cobalt-57 radioactive labelling, isolation/purification, Streptomyces griseus 3784.
Paracoccus denitrificans, requirements-methionine biosynthesis 11817.
Cobalt,
effects on nodulation/rhizosphere microorganisms, Trifolium pratense 5143.
effects on propionate metabolism/vitamin B12 biosynthesis, Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides 5883.
effects on Rhizobium lupini-Lupinus angustifolius nitrogen fixation 8959.
effects on rhizosphere microorganisms population levels, Vicia faba 2889.
transport, complex-ammine, Escherichia coli B 1417.
Cobalt chloride,
effects on N-methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine mutagenesis, Escherichia coli B/r 7238.
Cobaltous nitrate,
effects on Neisseria gonorrhoeae survival, liquid media 3845.
Cobra venom factor,
effects on Pseudomonas aeruginosa vaccination, Galleria mellonella 10115.
Coccochloris elabens,
phycocyanin, stability 5745.
Cocos nucifera,
yellows, aetiology 13150.
yellows, association-rot (root), role-soil microorganisms secondary infection, mycoplasma-like organisms 5378.
yellows, kainkope disease, Tanzania, mycoplasma-like organisms 5377.
yellows, transmission, Haplaxius/Proarna hilaris, mycoplasma-like organisms 5376.
yellows, transmission-Haplaxius, mycoplasma-like organisms 1987.
Coeliac disease,
association-colitis (ulcerative), children, Aerobacter aerogenes 5204.
Coenzyme B12,
induction-ethanolamine ammonia-lyase biosynthesis, Escherichia coli 6976.
Coenzyme F$_{420}$,
Methanobacterium, structure 2564.
Coenzyme M,
Methanobacterium/Methanosarcina barkeri, derivatives, role-methanogenesis 3813.
Methanobacterium ruminantium, specificity/distribution 8015.
transport, Methanobacterium ruminantium 8109.
Coenzyme Q,
quinones analogues, antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium intracellulare 5138.
Coffea,
blight, inoculation mechanisms, Pseudomonas syringae 13129.
Cogan's syndrome,
complications-keratitis/uveitis, children, case reports, Chlamydia psittaci 4582.
Cold,
effects on Listeria monocytogenes virulence, chick embryos 15407.
induction-Escherichia coli K12 competence 14303.
Cold shock,
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens, sensitivity, growth temperature effects 5707.
Salmonella heidelberg, recovery 12520.
Vibrio cholerae, sensitivity, starvation/growth rates effects on, culture (continuous) 2587.
Cold tolerance,
Bacillus megaterium/Mycococcus ruber, extraterrestrial life simulations 8995.
psychrophilic microorganisms/psychrotrophic microorganisms, growth 14444.
psychrophilic microorganisms/psychrotrophic microorganisms, geographical distribution 16117.
Coleoptera,
Bacillus popilliae pathogenicity 7803.
lethargy, Mycoplasmatales culture 4556.
Colibacillosis,
buffaloes/cattle, treatment-furazolidone, juveniles 15517.
cats/cattle/dogs/pigs, Escherichia coli drug resistance 9552.
cattle, association-rotavirus infection 816.
cattle, diagnosis/control, juveniles 9914.
cattle, effects on ileum, electron microscopy (scanning) 815.
cattle, immunization (passive), colostrum antibodies 10126.
cattle, immunization (passive), use-colostrum, neonates 10127.
cattle, mortality, juveniles, Germany, Fed. Rep. 5354.
cattle, treatment-carbadox + sulphachlorpyridazine + trimethoprim, neonates 5302.
chickens, treatment-antibiotics, feeds chlortetracycline effects on, experimental infection 7243.
dogs, outbreaks, neonates, serotyping 9924.
domestic animals, control/prophylaxis-Escherichia coli vaccination/antibiotics 15532.
man/animals, prophylaxis-Escherichia coli vaccination 13274.
pig, prophylaxis, drugs evaluation 545.
pigs, enterotoxins biosynthesis, relationship-antigen K88/antigen O 10041.
pigs, Escherichia coli 8762.
pigs, neonates, prophylaxis-Escherichia coli vaccines, efficacy 5451.
pigs, pathogenesis/vaccines efficacy, neonates 4213.
pigs, prophylaxis-Escherichia coli vaccines, efficacy, neonates 962.
pigs, prophylaxis-Escherichia coli vaccination 6581.
pigs, prophylaxis-Escherichia coli vaccines, enterotoxins, field trials 7660.
pigs, prophylaxis-Escherichia coli vaccination, pregnancy 15883.
pigs, prophylaxis/treatment-gentamicin 15530.
sheep, immunization (passive), Escherichia coli vaccines,

Colibacillosis,(continued)
colostrum transfer 5452.
Vulpes vulpes, treatment-phages 9951.
Colicin E1,
biosynthesis, guanosine tetraphosphate effects on 1580.
Colicin E3,
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli K12, role-cell envelopes/cytoplasmic membranes 9093.
biosynthesis, guanosine tetraphosphate effects on 1580.
biosynthesis, mechanisms 5053.
effects on ribosomes antibiotic resistance-streptomycin/ coding errors, Escherichia coli 7903.
endonuclease activity 9250.
fragments, amino acid sequence 9252.
fragments, preparation/characterization 9251.
Colicin E4,
Citrobacter, interaction-Escherichia coli receptors 14528.
Citrobacter, purification/characterization/antibacterial activity 14102.
Colicin Ia,
depolarization-Escherichia coli K12 cytoplasmic membranes vesicles 6136.
Colicin K,
bactericidal activity, mechanisms 14529.
Colicin typing,
Escherichia coli, septicaemia isolates, sheep 13006.
Colicin V,
antibacterial activity, ColV-mediated virulence independence, Escherichia coli 14434.

Colicinogeny,
Escherichia coli MRE 600 8051.
Salmonella wien 13580.
Colicins,
Escherichia coli K12, biosynthesis, inhibition-leucine, culture conditions effects on, phenylalanine auxotrophs 12633.
Coliforms,
aerosols, sewage sludge land disposal, forests 8994.
aerosols, sewage treatment plants 3489.
airborne bacteria, wastewater irrigation sprays 8991.
ampicillin/cephradine antibiotic sensitivity testing, use-polyvinylpyrrolidone 3835.
antibiotic resistance, animals, feeds antibiotics effects on 7246.
antibiotic resistance, aquatic bacteria, relationship-source 5080.
antibiotic resistance, development/ecology, sewage/water 5613.
antibiotic resistance, feeds antibiotics effects on 7245.
antibiotic resistance/incidence, burn infection, Uganda 3218.
aquatic environments, survival, numerical analysis 5584.
arthritis, diagnosis/symptoms/treatment 4039.
association-turkeys, gnotobiotics, effects on Histomonas meleagridis growth 722.
bacteriology, Anadara tuberculosa, costal waters, Costa Rica 4478.
brackish water lagoons, heterotrophic microorganisms, seasonal variations 6745.
bronchitis, treatment-cephalexin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, clinical trials 4135.
coastal waters, role-red tides 10273.
colonization, neonates, pigs, cattle milk feeds antibacterial activity effects on 13451.
contamination, collyria 2187.
contamination, irrigation water, radiation (u.v.) effects on/ disease transmission-Apium graveolens 13538.
contamination, water supplies, nosocomial environments 15557.
contamination, water supplies, role-gastroenteritis + malnutrition, paediatrics, Nigeria 852.
differentiation, elevated temperature test 365.
drug resistance, intestinal microflora, dihydrostreptomycin effects on, feeds, dogs 1606.
drug resistance, occurrence/transfer, coasts canals 16120.
drug resistance, trimethoprim, hospitals isolates 2875.
effects on chickens growth, gnotobiotics 13428.
empyema, chest, postoperative infection, stomach surgery complications 9731.
endometritis, cattle, aetiology/treatment 13017.
enumeration, Crassostrea virginica, methodology 8172.
enumeration, media modifications, water/sewage 2613.
enumeration, membrane filtration/most probable number, lagoons effluents 8171.
enumeration, milk, comparison 14248, 14249.
enumeration, most probable number, food 10697.
enumeration, most probable number, modification, seawater 12354.
enumeration, swimming pools water, water-borne diseases, Australia, Brisbane 15556.
epididymitis, aetiology 9065.
estuaries, enumeration, statistical models 1470.
faecal microflora, Larus, significance-water pollution 5536.
faecal microflora, pigs, antibiotic resistance, feeds antibiotics effects on 7242.
gastrointestinal tract infection, clinical aspects 14643.
gastrointestinal tract microflora, pigs, temperature effects 16053.
genitourinary tract, pathogenesis, role-adherence 4333.
hydrogen peroxide bactericidal activity, wastewater 528.
hypochlorite effects on, beef preservation 5132.
intestinal microflora, association-lincomycin induced diarrhoea, gentamicin effects on 8573.
intestinal microflora, Branta canadensis/Cygnus columbianus, excretion effects on aquatic ecosystems 6672.
intestinal microflora, chickens, feeds effects on adherence/ invasiveness 8926.
intestinal microflora, dysentery, rabbits 7514.
intestinal microflora, rabbits, changes-dysentery 15507.
intestinal microflora, rats, feeds effects on 5538.
intra-abdominal infection, animal models, treatment-antibiotics, rats, coliforms/Bacteroides fragilis 11173.
isolation, violet red bile medium, cheese/ice cream/milk 4896.
lakes, distribution, Philippines 6755.
lysogeny, phage IKe 7152.
mastitis (bovine), aetiology/clinical aspects, Netherlands 9950.
mastitis (bovine), British Isles, England 15463.
mastitis (bovine), control 3186, 3187.
mastitis (bovine), control 4232.
mastitis (bovine), control 6468.
mastitis (bovine), control/aetiology 15535.
mastitis (bovine), pregnancy, prophylaxis-levamisole 843.
mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis 11240.
mastitis (bovine), treatment-antibiotics + enzymes 11237.
mastitis, pigs, review 15462.
meningitis, children/neonates, clinical aspects, Taiwan 7322.
milk, contamination, assays 10719.
nosocomial infection, outbreaks, drug resistance-trimethoprim 15561.
peritonitis, pathogenesis, case reports 14865.
peritonitis, treatment-noxythiolin 15125, 15126.
peroxy acids bactericidal activity, sewage effluents 9612.
pollution, coastal waters, enumeration, Malaysia 1069.
pollution, coastal waters, ratios-Salmonella, Italy, Naples

Coliforms,(continued)
13516.
pollution, estuaries, British Isles 11556.
pollution, water (stream), relationship-cattle grazing, range management 1033.
pollution, watersheds, public health aspects, USA, New Mexico 4507.
pollution indicator organisms, coastal waters, recreation sites, water quality 6738.
pollution indicator organisms, comparison-Streptococcus group D, British Isles, England/Papua New Guinea 10267.
pollution indicator organisms, estuaries, public health risks 7752.
pollution indicator organisms, groundwater, septic tanks 10290.
pollution indicator organisms, lakes recreation sites, Austria, Carinthia L. 11562.
pollution indicator organisms, storm water 4515.
pollution indicator organisms, swimming pools quality control 16154.
pollution indicator organisms, viruses, sewage effluents 8989.
pollution indicator organisms, wastewater treatment effects on, USA, Connecticut, Shetucket R. 16144.
pollution indicator organisms, water supplies quality control 13534.
pollution indicators, water, models 6733.
pollution monitoring, assays, estuaries, Pseudomonas contamination effects on 12353.
postoperative infection, cholecystectomy, prophylaxis-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, clinical trials 777.
postoperative infection, colon surgery, prophylaxis-kanamycin/metronidazole 8651.
postoperative infection, prophylaxis-bacitracin + neomycin + polymyxin B, hysterectomy 785.
R factors, transfer-pathogens, significance 3923.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-ampicillin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, children, clinical trials 5246.
rivers/sewage effluents, indicator organisms, British Isles, North Yorkshire 5607.
seawater, enumeration, most probable number, laboratories comparison 2614.
seawater, enumeration, most probable number 4909.
septic shock, pathogenesis/clinical aspects, role-disseminated intravascular coagulation 2981.
serotyping, antigen O serotypes variation, antibiotics effects on, pigs intertinal microflora 16054.
sewage effluents, effects on fluorescent bacteria/denitrifying bacteria levels, rivers 4508.
soil microorganisms, sewage effluents/water supplies effects on 5558.
stomach microflora, disease effects on 1031.
survival, seawater, temperature effects 14442.
survival, wastewater lagoons, mathematical models 13537.
urinary tract infection, case reports 14863.
urinary tract infection, diagnosis/complications, females 4021.
urinary tract infection, dogs, diagnosis/bacteriology 6424.
urinary tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin 9821.
wastewater, survival, chlorine effects on 8987.
wastewater indicator organisms, landfills leachates 1085.
wells, population levels, freshwater storage equipment effects on-metals 2890.
xylose catabolism, blind loop syndrome, rats 12960.

Colinus virginianus,
enteritis (ulcerative), diagnosis/treatment, case reports, Clostridium colinum 12997.
Colistin,
antibacterial activity, Vibrio cholerae 14530, 14531.
antibiotic resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, carbon sources effects on 9596.
antibiotic resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, clinical isolates 7240.
antibiotic resistance, R factors, Klebsiella pneumoniae 5038.
effects on intestinal microflora, infants 15259.
effects on tris/deoxycholate antibacterial activity, Proteus 518.
Colistin + cephaloridine,
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, colon surgery 11163.
Colistin + chloramphenicol/ erythromycin/ tetracycline,
treatment-conjunctivitis, children 695.
Colistin + gentamicin,
treatment-septicaemia, Yersinia enterocolitica 7435.
Colistin + hydrocortisone + neomycin,
treatment-otitis externa, comparison-hydrocortisone + acetic acid, Pseudomonas/fungi 5233.
Colistin + neomycin + nystatin,
prophylaxis-nosocomial infection, isolation units 15347.
Colitis,
see also **Enterocolitis**
antibiotics-associated, Clostridium difficile toxins, binding-chromatography (anion-exchange) resins 8898.
antibiotics-associated, pathogenesis, role-Staphylococcus aureus toxins 4470.
antibiotics-induced, pathogenesis/treatment, role-Clostridium difficile toxins 15008.
cats, case reports, bacilli 15508.
clindamycin-induced, animal models, prophylaxis-Clostridium sordellii antitoxins, hamsters 15401.
diagnosis, case reports, Campylobacter 10944.
diagnosis/role-Campylobacter, case surveys 4015.
induction-clindamycin, pathogenesis/treatment, association-Clostridium difficile toxigenicity/antimicrobial agents antibacterial activity 3005.
treatment 15257.
treatment-antibiotics, Shigella 9856.
Colitis (necrotizing),
association-chlorpromazine, case reports, Clostridium perfringens 11054.
Colitis (pseudomembranous),
aetiology/incidence 12813.
aetiology/treatment, Clostridium difficile 6299.
antibiotics-associated, aetiology, Clostridium difficile toxins 11051.
antibiotics-associated, pathogenesis, role-Clostridium difficile toxins 11050.
antibiotics-associated, role-Clostridium difficile toxins, comparison-diarrhoea 4146.
clindamycin-associated, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 10991.
clindamycin/epicillin-induced, pathogenesis, association-intestinal microflora/Clostridium toxins 6298.
complications-peritonitis, treatment-vancomycin, case reports 9826.
induction-antibiotics, treatment-vancomycin, association-Clostridium toxins 1802.
postoperative infection, occurrence/diagnosis, Clostridium difficile 6223.
postoperative infection, treatment-vancomycin, case reports 12863.
treatment-vancomycin, case reports, Clostridium difficile/Clostridium sporogenes 8627.
treatment-vancomycin, Clostridium difficile 8626.

Colitis (ulcerative),
aetiology, role-Mycobacterium, case surveys 1747.
animal models, endotoxaemia, rabbits, Escherichia coli 11177.
association-coeliac disease, children, Aerobacter aerogenes 5204.
Chlamydia trachomatis antibodies levels 11670.
endotoxaemia complications, intestinal microflora toxins, clinical aspects 4122.
Escherichia coli/colon antibodies, detection-fluorescent antibody test (indirect)/cross-reaction 6532.
gastrointestinal tract microflora, case surveys, treatment 15075.
Mycobacterium isolation, cell wall-defective bacteria 11063.
pregnancy, case surveys 12833.
Collagenase,
Achromobacter iophagus, biosynthesis, regulation, extracellular enzymes 4456.
Achromobacter iophagus, inhibition-zinc/bromoacetone 4734.
Achromobacter iophagus, substrate specificity, comparison-Entomorphthora coronata 11933.
Achromobacter iophagus/Clostridium histolyticum, reaction mechanisms 8916.
Achromobacter iophagus/Clostridium histolyticum, characterization, review 9233.
Acinetobacter, biosynthesis, induction/repression 12002.
Clostridium, purification, methodology 6646.
Clostridium, reaction-(Pro-Pro-Gly)$_5$ 12057.
Clostridium histolyticum, assays 1371.
Clostridium histolyticum, gentamicin effects on 3736.
Clostridium histolyticum, interaction-hydroxyapatite, characterization 258.
Clostridium histolyticum, isolation/preparation-therapeutic applications 12060.
Vibrio, biosynthesis, induction-collagen 217.
Collembola,
association-scab, Solanum tuberosum 1984.
grazing-bacteria/fungi, leaf litter 12208.
Colocasia esculenta,
nitrogen fixation-Aerobacter aerogenes/Pseudomonas striata 10259.
Colombia,
Anaplasma marginale vaccination, cattle 11657.
anaplasmosis, cattle, control-drugs/immunization, efficacy/economics, tropical environments 3545.
anaplasmosis, cattle, epizootiology, serological surveys 2253.
anaplasmosis, cattle, prevalence/geographical distribution/vectors 2252.
anaplasmosis, cattle, prophylaxis-Anaplasma marginale vaccines 4578.
dental caries, incidence, relationship-dental plaque/saliva/water supplies properties, children, comparative studies, Streptococcus 4275.
dental caries, prophylaxis-sodium chloride fluoridation 7482.
rot (stem), Manihot esculenta, aetiology/control/epidemiology, Erwinia carotovora subsp.carotovora 8768.
witches' broom-like proliferation diseases, Glycine max, symptoms/disease transmission 13147.
Colon,
anaerobic bacteria, role-gallbladder lithiasis 6681.
anaerobic bacteria, role-postoperative infection 5923.
bacteria, metabolism, association-bile cholesterol levels/gallbladder lithiasis 4488.
colectomy, postoperative infection, predisposing factors/prophylaxis, case surveys 11086.
fistulae-bronchus, tuberculosis, case reports 7339.
microflora, changes, effects on hydrogen breath test 4487.
microflora, erythromycin + neomycin effects on, postoperative infection prophylaxis 6395.
microflora, rats, oxygen tension effects on anaerobic bacteria 7724.
microflora, role-intra-abdominal infection sepsis complications, colon perforation, rats 4191.
perforation, Actinomyces abdomen infection complications, case reports 7328.
perforation, teratoma, association-abscesses-pelvis, complications-abortion, case reports, Peptostreptococcus 3004.
pigs, intestinal microflora enumeration, methodology, comparison 16051.
surgery, antibiotic prophylaxis, review 12952.
surgery, postoperative infection, incidence/prophylaxis 15295.
surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-antibiotics 6411.
surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-metronidazole/kanamycin, anaerobic bacteria 8651.
surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-lincomycin ± gentamicin/metronidazole + neomycin 8652.
surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-metronidazole, anaerobic bacteria 8653.
surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-neomycin/phthalylsulfathiazole/tetracycline 9877.
surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-antibiotics 11163.
surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-kanamycin + erythromycin 12941.
surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-kanamycin + metronidazole 15334.
surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-antibacterial agents 15335.
surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-paromomycin 15339.
surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-tinidazole, clinical trials 15341.
surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-washing, case surveys 15344.
tuberculosis, case reports 14774.
tuberculosis, children, case reports 2954.
wound infection, gunshot wounds, tissue contamination, case reports, gram-negative bacteria 2982.
Colonial characteristics,
Anabaena variabilis, radiation (u.v.) effects on 10393.
BCG, iron effects on 3591.
BCG, R form/S form isolation 3592.
Clostridium sporogenes, relationship-carbohydrate metabolism, taxonomy 7804.
Escherichia coli, dwarf metabolism-deficient mutant, antibiotic resistance, urine isolates 8263.
Escherichia coli, dwarf mutant, growth, clinical isolates 2681.
Escherichia coli, M form, association-antibiotic resistance-ampicillin 65.
Klebsiella ozaenea, relationship-virulence, mice 3279.
Leptospira 14199.
Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare, relationship-drug resistance 6375.
Mycobacterium intracellulare, opaque mutant, characterization 2718.
Mycobacterium phlei 6866.
Myxococcus coralloides, liquid media growth effects on 1447.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, colonies variation, association-transformation 14318.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, colour/opacity variations, relationship-menstrual cycle, mathematical models 4094.

Colonial characteristics,(continued)
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, colour/opacity variants, cell walls proteins characterization 4613.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, phenotypic reversion, relationship-antigenicity/pathogenicity 4325.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, relationship-cell envelopes protein composition 3580, 11723.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, relationship-virulence, chick embryos 5393.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae identification, microscopy, methodology 10332.
Neisseria meningitidis, association-pili formation 3583.
Neisseria meningitidis, relationship-pili 13761.
Pseudomonas, relationship-antibiotics antibacterial activity 12553.
Salmonella typhimurium, incompatibility 1101.
Staphylococcus aureus, relationship-gentamicin antibiotic resistance 9558.
Streptomyces aureofaciens, pleomorphism, galactose effects on 10439.
Colonization,
see also **Succession**
Acer saccharum wood, bacteria, wilt-infected 10255.
algae, sessile bacteria, streams 8979.
anus lesions, Streptococcus (β-haemolytic) 12809.
anus/rectum/urethra, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, spine injury patients, incidence/disease reservoirs 3198.
bile, intestinal microflora, association-cholecystitis/lithiasis/duodenum diverticula 6267.
bitumen paints, drinking water containers, bacteria/fungi 10291.
bitumen paints, drinking water containers, microorganisms 10292.
burns, control, isolation units 1828.
cancer patients, Streptococcus group D 3427.
cattle, Clostridium botulinum type B, faecal microflora/rumen, association feeds contamination 13124.
cervix, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, effects on cervix microflora 7730.
children, Neisseria meningitidis, Canada, Quebec 15614.
crop, chickens, Lactobacillus, factors affecting, gnotobiotics (germfree) 13444.
Crotalaria juncea/Phaseolus seeds/roots, Rhizobium, phenols exudates effects on 13495.
dental enamel, Streptococcus mutans, in vitro 687.
dental plaque, hydrogen peroxide mouthwashes effects on 15328.
dental plaque, Streptococcus mutans establishment, role-bacteriocinogeny, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), rats 10229.
faeces, Pontella meadi, marine bacteria/Ciliata, seawater 16133.
gastrointestinal tract, Escherichia coli, survival, role-plasmids 5056.
gastrointestinal tract, mice, Listeria monocytogenes 8927.
gastrointestinal tract, mice/rats, gnotobiotics (germfree), Escherichia coli K12, debilitation effects on 2670.
gastrointestinal tract, neonates, bacteria, prophylaxis-milk 6172.
genital tract, Actinomyces israelii, association-intrauterine devices 15028.
genital tract, Enterobacteriaceae/Streptococcus group B/Streptococcus group D, sex hormones effects on 1034.
genital tract, Mycoplasma/Ureaplasma, pregnancy, association-abortion 10365.
genital tract, oral microflora, Neisseria/Streptococcus 6483.
genital tract, Streptococcus group B, pregnancy, association-blood group B 6293.
ileum, Klebsiella pneumoniae, malabsorption, role-colonization factor/intestinal transit time 4086.
intestine, cattle/sheep, Escherichia coli, role-plasmids mediated pathogenicity factors 7204.
intestine, coliforms, animal models, rats, gnotobiotics (germfree) 12966.
intestine, Escherichia coli K, association-Haemophilus influenzae type b meningitis 6534.
intestine, Klebsiella, intensive care units patients, role-food 6476.
intestine, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, neonates, epidemiology, nosocomial environments 8715.
intestine, Vibrio cholerae, mice, antagonism-intestinal microflora 11383.
kidney, Escherichia coli, pyelonephritis, rats 7499.
leaves, freshwater-bacteria/fungi, cadmium pollution effects, streams 5602.
Lolium rigidum, Corynebacterium rathayi, Anguina-induced canker, induction-hosts toxins 15769.
Malus pumila/Pyrus communis phyllosphere, Venturia scab effects on 16104.
mammary gland, Staphylococcus epidermidis, effects on Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus mastitis, mice 13015
mangrove swamps roots, bacteria, nitrogen fixation 16109.
mouth, bacteria 13453.
mouth, Leptotrichia buccalis, haemagglutination 6546.
mouth, Streptococcus mutans, fluoride effects on, children 3093.
mouth/teeth, Streptococcus mutans, rats, gnotobiotics 12975.
neonates, bacteriology 14952.
neonates, Enterobacteriaceae, epidemiology 851.
neonates, gastrointestinal tract 16068.
neonates, gram-negative bacilli, kanamycin effects on, enterocolitis (necrotizing) prophylaxis 9875.
neonates, gram-negative bacilli/Streptococcus, intensive care units 11245.
neonates, pharynx, infection risks, intensive care units 7566.
neonates, pigs, coliforms, cattle milk feeds antibacterial activity effects on 13451.
neonates, Salmonella agona, skin, maternal/hospitals excretors 4248.
neonates, Staphylococcus aureus, levels, relationship-nosocomial infection outbreaks 7560.
neonates, Staphylococcus aureus, nosocomial environments 9980.
neonates, Streptococcus group B, intestine/respiratory tract, incidence/bacteria transmission-mother 5334.
neonates, Streptococcus group B, nose, association-parturition induction equipment 11269.
neonates, Streptococcus group B, review 11045.
neonates, Streptococcus group B/Staphylococcus, umbilical cord, triple dye effects on 9871.
neonates/maternal, Streptococcus group B, treatment/prophylaxis/epidemiology 3054.
neonates-respiratory tract, Streptococcus group B, maternal transmission 11527.
Olea europaea phylloplane, seasonal variations 6703.
oropharynx, Streptococcus group A, protein M vaccination effects on, volunteers 11434.
Peyer's patches, Salmonella typhimurium/Salmonella typhimurium x Escherichia coli hybrids, relationship-adherence/virulence, mice 8790.
pharnyx, gram-negative bacteria, incidence/relationship-pneumonia, case surveys, alcoholism/diabetes 5203.
pharynx, alcoholics, gram-negative bacilli, association-pneumonia 9972.

Colonization,(continued)
pharynx, Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Neisseria meningitidis, epidemiology/race effects on 11255.
rats-gnotobiotics/conventional, Streptococcus mutans, streptomycin resistance induction effects on ability 6665.
rectum, Escherichia coli, neonates, factors affecting 16071.
rectum, Streptococcus group B, relationship-genitourinary tract carriage 11268.
respiratory tract, role-oxygen analyzers contamination, nosocomial environments 11243.
respiratory tract, Salmonella stanley, stomach pathogens, case reports 6270.
respiratory tract, stomach/faecal microflora, gram-negative bacteria/fungi, artificial ventilation complications 3434.
respiratory tract/vagina, Streptococcus group B, pregnancy, socio-economic aspects 13079.
sands, marine bacteria, adherence, role-polymers 3466.
skin, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus, nosocomial environments medical personnel, association-respiratory tract infection outbreaks 7559.
small intestine, colon/faeces bacteria, rats, effects on intestine function 11516.
soil, recolonization-Enterobacter cloacae pure culture/mixed culture, interaction 5552.
Streptococcus group B, incidence, USA, Delaware 15636.
teeth, Actinomyces viscosus, role-virulence, rats-gnotobiotics (germfree) 3291.
teeth, Lactobacillus-Streptococcus relationship, mouth models 12816.
teeth, Streptococcus mutans, role-glucosyltransferase, rats 1160.
teeth, Streptococcus mutans, spread 5548.
teeth/artificial models, Streptococcus mutans 5547.
Thalarctos maritimus hair, Aphanocapsa montana 10222.
tongue, cattle, Simonsiellaceae 16058.
tongue, rats, keratin, bacteria 3421.
trachea, gram-negative bacilli, association-intubation 3432.
trachea, tracheostomy 16067.
urinary tract, Escherichia coli, inhibition, adherence blocking-methyl α-D-mannopyranoside, mice 15374.
urinary tract, Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis, role-adherence-vagina 8788.
Colonization factor,
Escherichia coli, antigens, enterotoxigenic serogroups 905.
Escherichia coli, relationship-haemagglutination 13161.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, role-colonization, ileum 4086.
Colony-stimulating factors,
activity, endotoxins effects on, mice 4475.
stimulation-Salmonella typhi endotoxins, mediation-leucocyte (granulocytic) 3392.
Colorimetry,
gingiva inflammation index, epidemiology 9997.
surfactants-degrading bacteria detection 12301.
Colostrum,
antibacterial activity, cattle, review 10111.
antibodies, interaction-Escherichia coli antigen K88, pigs 904.
Brucella abortus antibodies, characterization, cattle 10076.
effects on Escherichia coli phagocytosis/physicochemical properties 923.
Escherichia coli antibodies, immunization (passive), cattle 10126.
immunoglobulin M antibody response, Escherichia coli oral vaccination, pigs 4397.
leucocytes, phagocytosis/microbicidal activity, Escherichia coli/Candida albicans, pregnancy 11376.
use-Escherichia coli immunization (passive), cattle, neonates 10127.
Colpitis,
diagnosis/histology-colposcopy 8532.
Columba livia,
Mycoplasma columbinum/Mycoplasma columborale sp.nov., taxonomy/characterization 6814.
pseudotuberculosis, case reports 3253.
Columba palumbus,
tuberculosis-like lesions, Mycobacterium avium related bacteria isolation/pathogenicity 1898.
Columbidae,
R factors, chloramphenicol antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli, detection 10818.
Columnaris disease,
Anguilla mossambica, aquaculture, South Africa, Flexibacter columnaris 3165.
Catostomus/Oncorhynchus, epizootiology, USA, Washington, Flexibacter columnaris 3247.
Comamonas compransoris,
growth/protein biosynthesis, nitrogen nutrient sources effects on 9320.
Comamonas terrigena,
adenosine 5′-phosphosulphate sulphohydrolase, characterization 10539.
tyrosine sulphate sulphohydrolase, location-periplasmic space 11923.
tyrosine-sulphate sulphohydrolase, regulation 11924.
Commensalism,
cyanobacteria-Peltigera canina 13494.
Competence,
see also **Transformation**
Azotobacter vinlandii, induction-iron starvation, association-pigments fluorescence 10729.
Bacillus subtilis, development 10768.
Bacillus subtilis, DNA biosynthesis 1189.
Escherichia coli K12, F′ lac factor recipients 7180.
Escherichia coli K12, induction-cold/protons conductors 14303.
Haemophilus influenzae, association-cell division/macromolecular biosynthesis rates 1458.
Haemophilus parainfluenzae, deficient mutant, membrane vesicles, DNA-binding activity 11721.
Staphylococcus aureus, transformation frequency improvements-phages lysates 6022.
Streptococcus sanguis, relationship-enzymes release 3588.
Competence factor,
Rhizobium japonicum, purification/characterization 7936.
Streptococcus sanguis, distribution 10767.
Streptococcus sanguis, role-transformation 10766.
Competition,
Actinomyces viscosus-Streptococcus mutans, rats microflora establishment, role-bacteriocins 9307.
Aeromonas-Cylindrotheca closterium, substrates, salt marshes 14189.
Anabaena oscillarioides-Chlorella, mixed culture 12141.
aquatic bacteria, kinetics 10685.
Desulfovibrio-Methanococcus mazei, inhibition-methanogenesis, seawater sediments 1443.
Desulfovibrio-methanogenic bacteria, inhibition-methanogenesis, role-hydrogen transfer, salt marshes sediments 1444.
freshwater bacteria-Ankistrodesmus braunii, batch culture/continuous culture 7125.
microorganisms, role-toxins 3385.
Rhizobium japonicum seed treatments-Rhizobium indigenous species, Glycine max nodulation 5579.
Rhizobium lupini 2579.
Rhizobium-native/introduced species, Trifolium

Competition,(continued)
subterraneum 8967.
Rhizobium trifolii strains, role-bacteriocinogeny/lysogeny 7074.
rumen microorganisms, role-pH effects 14191.
Staphylococcus aureus-Streptococcus cremoris/ Streptococcus lactis, cheese production 5879.
Complamin,
effects on Streptococcus penetration, uterus 12642.
Complement,
activation, periodontal disease, rabbits, Actinomyces viscosus/Veillonella alcalescens 5436.
activation, sputum, cystic fibrosis, association-Pseudomonas aeruginosa lung infection 11470.
activation-Bacteroides melaninogenicus/Propionibacterium acnes, role-periodontal disease aetiology 8823.
activation-BCG/Streptococcus OK-432/Coriolus versicolor polysaccharides in vitro 6608.
activation-Escherichia coli endotoxin shock, dogs 8908, 11175.
activation-Flavobacterium endotoxins, allergic alveolitis 10167.
activation-immune complexes, periodontitis 15969.
activation-Neisseria gonorrhoeae 4362.
activation-Propionibacterium acnes/Propionibacterium granulosum in vitro, acne 5434.
activation-Staphylococcus aureus, relationship-opsonization 946.
activation-Streptococcus OK-432, cancer immunotherapy 5476.
activity, septicaemia, burns complications, Escherichia coli/ Staphylococcus aureus 4355.
activity, stimulation-BCG, inhibition-glucocorticoids, rats 10104.
alternative pathway, activation-Escherichia coli 5423.
alternative pathway, activation-Escherichia coli, role-pathogenicity 8787.
alternative pathway, activation-L form, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus faecalis, guinea-pigs 11393.
alternative pathway, activation-Micropolyspora faeni peptidoglycan, cell walls 5498.
alternative pathway, activation-Propionibacterium acnes, acne 4386.
alternative pathway, activation Proteus mirabilis, cornea ulcers 8811.
alternative pathway, activation-Staphylococcus aureus endocarditis 6561.
alternative pathway, activation-Streptococcus pyogenes lipoteichoic acids 4330.
alternative pathway, bactericidal activity, Escherichia coli 13231.
bactericidal activity, activation-Neisseria gonorrhoeae lipopolysaccharides/proteins 3284.
bactericidal activity, Escherichia coli, activation-intestine glycoproteins, germfree rats 937.
bactericidal activity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, role-immunity (non-specific), bacteraemia/genital tract infection 4365.
combination-Rochalimaea quintana antibodies, effects on Rochalimaea quintana in vitro 3561.
complement C3a, release-macrophages, induction-Mycoplasma/Proteus mirabilis L form infection, mice 7819.
complement C5 deficiency, effects on Listeria monocytogenes immune response, mice 5433.
complement C7 immunodeficiency, association-Neisseria bacteraemia recurrent infection, family studies 8814.
complement deficiency, association-Neisseria meningitidis bacteraemia, case reports 15851.
complement deficiency, role-arthritis pathogenesis, mice, Mycoplasma pulmonis 11651.
Corynebacterium granulosum immunostimulation effects on, burns, rats 10144.
deficiency, association-septicaemia recurrent infection, children, case reports, Salmonella/Streptococcus pneumoniae 7634.
deficiency, family studies, association-Neisseria bacteraemia 4361.
depletion, effects on Escherichia coli/Salmonella minnesota endotoxins effects on blood, Macaca mulatta 5519.
effects on Escherichia coli phagocytosis-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 11372.
glomerulonephritis, levels, relationship-presentation, children, Streptococcus group A 7698.
interaction-Escherichia coli/Klebsiella pneumoniae, antibodies independence 4339.
levels, Clostridium tetani/Corynebacterium diphtheriae toxins effects on, rats 5530.
levels, glomerulonephritis, children 8885.
levels, septicaemia, abdomen trauma complications 4356.
mediated immunity-Neisseria gonorrhoeae, mice subcutaneous chambers, animal models 4374.
mediation-Staphylococcus aureus opsonization 11388.
Micropolyspora faeni/Thermoactinomyces vulgaris effects on, hay dust 15967.
receptors, macrophages, BCG vaccination effects on, rabbits 5465.
Rocky Mountain spotted fever, role, laboratories, personnel, case reports 51.
role-monocytes bactericidal activity 15854.
role-Neisseria gonorrhoeae disseminated infection resistance 10959.
role-Neisseria gonorrhoeae phagocytosis, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 4366.
role-nephrotic syndrome, association-Streptococcus group A glomerulonephritis, children 4447.
role-opsonization/phagocytosis in vitro, Bacteroides fragilis 7638.
role-Pseudomonas aeruginosa phagocytosis, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 11369.
role-Salmonella typhi endotoxins induction-thrombocytopenia, typhoid fever complications 10083.
role-Streptococcus group B opsonization 950.
semen levels, relationship-genital tract infection diagnosis 7290.
Streptococcus group A toxins effects on 7718.
use-lipopolysaccharides assays 12344.
Complement fixation,
Anaplasma centrale/Anaplasma marginale antibodies detection, comparison-agglutination/fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 7827.
Anaplasma marginale antibodies detection, cattle 5675.
Anaplasma marginale antigens preservation-nitrogen (liquid) 13676.
Bacteroides fragilis antibodies detection 9667.
Brucella abortus, antisera standardization 5405.
Brucella abortus antibodies detection, brucellosis diagnosis, cattle 5281, 5282.
Brucella abortus/Brucella melitensis antibodies detection, comparison-agglutination, sheep 6428.
Brucella abortus screening, automated methods, disease control, cattle, New Zealand 5306, 5307, 5308.
Brucella abortus screening, disease control, cattle, New Zealand 5310.
Brucella abortus screening, quality control, cattle, disease control, New Zealand 5309.

IRL©1980

Complement fixation,(continued)
Brucella antibodies detection, brucellosis diagnosis 6184.
Brucella antibodies detection, serum antibodies composition/evaluation, mammals 6426.
Brucella ovis antibodies detection, sheep 11200.
Chlamydia psittaci antibodies detection, birds 6835.
Chlamydia psittaci antigens 3549.
Chlamydia psittaci immune response, sheep 9057.
Chlamydia trachomatis antibodies detection, urethritis (non-specific) serological surveys 11671.
comparison-immune adherence haemagglutination, bacteria/viruses 3309.
Corynebacterium genitalium serotyping 4551.
detection-Chlamydia/Coxiella burnetii antibodies, comparison-agglutination 13700.
detection-Coxiella burnetii antibodies 13708.
diagnosis-epididymitis, sheep, Brucella ovis 4201.
Legionella pneumophila antibodies detection 7353.
Leptospira hardjo ser.hardjo antibodies detection, cattle 15710.
metritis (contagious) agents antibodies detection, horses 11202.
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis antibodies detection, paratuberculosis diagnosis, comparison-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, cattle 3150.
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae antibodies detection, pneumonia (enzootic) diagnosis, pigs 13638.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae antibodies detection, pneumonia diagnosis 2241.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae antibodies detection, lung infection diagnosis 4570.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae antibodies detection 9048.
Mycoplasmatales antibodies detection, pneumonia (enzootic), cattle 11632.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies detection, gonorrhoea diagnosis, comparison-serological tests 4034.
Nocardia asteroides antibodies detection 8524.
pyelonephritis diagnosis, children 9720.
Reiter protein, syphilis treatment monitoring, automated methods 15107.
Rickettsia, spotted fevers agents, anti-complementarity 11687.
Rickettsia prowazekii antibodies detection, rats, carriers detection 13711.
syphilis diagnosis, comparison-agglutination 14588.
Treponema pallidum, syphilis diagnosis 12653.
tuberculosis diagnosis, comparison-tuberculin, goats 810.

Composting,
effects on pathogens survival-sewage sludge 4519.
Composts,
metals wastes, effects on cellulase biosynthesis, Thermomonospora curvata 2537.
pigs, Mycobacterium avium disease spread, lymphadenitis 5359.
Comptonia peregrina,
actinomycetes-free-living, infectivity 11543.
Computer applications,
antibiotic resistance, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus faecalis, incidence 11265.
Bacillus subtilis cell walls ultrastructure, electron microscopy 3820.
batch culture/continuous culture biomass 10720.
brucellosis control, cattle, New Zealand 5312.
clinical microbiology 12349.
culture growth curves models 9401.
glutamine synthetase reconstruction, electron microscopy, Bacillus caldolyticus 5813.
infectious diseases bacteriology information systems 2639.
microbiology laboratories, hospitals 1496.
microorganisms growth 5882.
mutagenesis screening, bacteria 2803.
plant diseases data banks 15751.
proteins/nucleic acids sequences relationship 1505.
pyrolysis chromatography (gas-liquid), bacteria identification 4917.
RNA polymerase promoter recognition models 1327.
taxonomy (numerical) 5633.
taxonomy (numerical), methane-oxidizing bacteria 3504.
tuberculosis laboratories 9369.
urinary tract infection aetiology/incidence/antibiotic resistance, gram-negative bacilli/Staphylococcus 8545.
Zea mays diseases, indexes, USA 1990.
Computer programs,
clinical microbiology 5957, 5958.
DNA mapping-endonuclease 5991.
RNA secondary structure predictions 1210.
Concanavalin A,
conjugate-Corynebacterium diphtheria toxins 4461.
stimulation-bacteria growth 7085.
Concretions,
soil, formation, role-Metallogenium 7733.
Condyloma acuminatum,
association-genital tract infection, case surveys 5214.
Confectionery,
ice cream, coliforms isolation, violet red bile medium 4896.
ice cream, contamination, Salmonella typhimurium, association-food poisoning outbreaks, USA 11292.
industrial personnel, dental caries incidence, Israel 15665.
Congenital malformations,
association-infection, serological surveys, Mycoplasma pneumoniae/Toxoplasma/viruses 1125.
Conjugation,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Ti plasmid transfer regulation, relationship-octopine degradation 6068.
Enterobacteriaceae, heavy metals resistancetransferlac plasmid, heavy metals resistance plasmids transfer 6066.
Escherichia coli, DNA biosynthesis temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation 8248.
Escherichia coli, recombinants formation, role-recA gene 9420.
Escherichia coli, recombination DNA biosynthesis during, mechanisms 7883.
Escherichia coli, role-pili (sex)/fate-mating aggregates 1512.
Escherichia coli, traI gene, F factors 9463.
Escherichia coli K12, DNA biosynthesis temperature-sensitive mutant 10737.
Escherichia coli K12, F′ lac factor transfer, kinetics 454.
Escherichia coli K12, F factors gene expression, gene regulation, fex gene 10795.
Escherichia coli K12, mechanisms, temperature-sensitive mutant 14301.
Escherichia coli K12, recBC gene/recF gene recombination mechanisms following 7132.
Escherichia coli K12, recombination, mathematical models 14299.
Escherichia coli R factors, identification, use-endonuclease 6053.
Escherichia coli x Pseudomonas aeruginosa, genes transfer, role-R factor R18 9477.
genes transfer, role-R factors, review 9466.

Conjugation,(continued)
Mycobacterium 2717.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, plasmids DNA transfer 14317.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, plasmids transfer, use-gene mapping 3925.
plasmid ColE1, mobility/relaxation complex 2783.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa-Pseudomonas glycinea, genes transfer/integration 12374.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, mediation-IncP plamids/IncW plasmids 12459.
Streptococcus, R factors transfer, lincomycins/macrolide antibiotics/streptogramin B antibiotic resistance 12466.
Streptococcus faecalis, role-clumping inducing agent, sex pheromone 1523.
Vibrio cholerae/Vibrio (NAG) 1521.
Conjunctiva,
microflora 14951.
microflora, anaerobic bacteria 3429.
microflora, antibacterial agents effects on 8671.
microflora, burns patients, Staphylococcus aureus/gram-negative bacteria 3428.
Conjunctivitis,
see also **Keratoconjunctivitis**
aetiology, bacteria/viruses 6288.
aetiology/diagnosis/management, Chlamydia/viruses 8526.
animal models, bacteraemia/vasculitis complications, association-neutropenia, rabbits, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 15364.
associated bacteraemia/septicaemia, case reports, Pasteurella multocida/Clostridium pseudotetanicum/Staphylococcus aureus 7412.
association-dacryocystitis/cornea ulcers, pathogenesis, case reports, Streptococcus 14955.
bacteriology, case surveys 14951.
bacteriology/treatment, children 695.
case reports, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 6193.
cats, first record, Canada, Chlamydia psittaci 9060.
children, aetiology/diagnosis 8530.
diagnosis, Chlamydia isolation, McCoy cells 3547.
infants, treatment/complications, case reports, Neisseria meningitidis 15182.
inflammation models, treatment-anti-inflammatory agents, rabbits, Mycobacterium butyricum 994.
laryngotracheobronchitis complications, infants, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae/Candida/adenovirus (human) 3 14907.
meningitis complications, children, case reports, Neisseria meningitidis group B 678.
neonates, association-meningitis, diagnosis, case reports, Neisseria meningitidis 14684.
neonates, Chlamydia trachomatis 11668.
neonates, treatment-chlortetracycline/erythromycin, Chlamydia 2260, 2261.
pigeons, bacteria/Mycoplasma 7597.
rats, Pasteurella pneumotropica 9933.
treatment/prophylaxis, bacteria/fungi/viruses 6363.
Conjunctivitis (inclusion),
see also **Trachoma**
animal models, prophylaxis-Chlamydia psittaci vaccination, guinea-pigs 10378.
Chlamydia trachomatis 13692.
Chlamydia trachomatis isolation-eye secretions, disease transmission 13695.
Connective tissue,
lysozyme levels, Brucella abortus vaccines effects on, guinea-pigs/rats 2046.
Constrictor constrictor,
tuberculosis, case reports, Mycobacterium thamnopheos 1867.
Contact lenses,
contamination, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, cornea infection, treatment-polymyxin 6331.
effects on eye microflora, bacteria/fungi 11521.
eye bacteria adherence 12831.
Contact tracing,
gonorrhoea 10957.
gonorrhoea, disease transmission-males 11253.
leprosy 8514.
syphilis 14596.
tuberculosis, British Isles 8523.
tuberculosis, incidence, British Isles, England, Asians/non-Asians 7570.
tuberculosis, lung, Kenya 8748.
Contamination,
see also **Pollution**
air, microorganisms, enumeration, methodology 14254.
anaesthetics, airborne bacteria 6760.
anaesthetics, Pseudomonas cepacia, bacteraemia, outbreaks, nosocomial environments 9965.
Anthonomus grandis, bacteria 5126.
automated methods analyzers, bacteria 6763.
blood, autotransfusion, complications, case reports 1756.
blood, bacteria 4954.
blood, faeces, autotransfusion, effects on survival, dogs 803.
blood culture media, Bacillus cereus subsp.mycoides, bacteraemia false-positives, case reports 623.
bronchoscopes, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, disease transmission 15552.
catheters, Staphylococcus epidermidis/Bacillus, detection/incidence 13075.
cell culture, Mycoplasma, ageing institutions 3528.
cell culture, Mycoplasma, detection-isolation/staining 7812.
cell culture, mycoplasma-like organisms, detection-electron microscopy 4574.
cell culture, Mycoplasmatales, effects on metabolism, KB cells 10344.
cheese, Salmonella heidelberg, food poisoning outbreaks, USA, Colorado, economics 7586.
cheese-goats, Brucella, brucellosis case reports 8756.
chickens feeds/litter, Salmonella 11301.
chickens meat, Salmonella hadar, food poisoning outbreaks 13100.
collyria, bacteria 2187.
contact lenses, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, cornea infection, treatment-polymyxin 6331.
cosmetics, association-eye infection 8723.
cosmetics, Pseudomonas, imidazolidinyl urea antibacterial activity 12623.
cotton, gram-negative bacilli, effects on lung, guinea-pigs 8883.
dental pulp, rats, role-silicate/zinc phosphate cement effects on 12938.
dentifrices/toothbrushes, Streptococcus mutans 9988.
drugs/plant extracts, aerobic bacteria, media (isolation) evaluation 12359.
endoscopy equipment, gram-positive bacteria 8442.
erythrocytes, Staphylococcus epidermidis, freezing effects on 6087.
eye solutions, Proteus, infection 4088.
feeds, bacteria, effects on Anthonomus grandis midgut 3410.
feeds, cattle, Clostridium botulinum type B toxins, botulism source 11226.
feeds, cattle, Clostridium botulinum type B, association-

Contamination,(continued)
rumen/faecal microflora colonization 13124.
feeds, Clostridium perfringens 5298.
fibroblasts cell culture, Mycoplasma arginini, detection-fluorescence microscopy 13627.
fish, Enterobacteriaceae, role-histamine biosynthesis 4293.
fish, Salmonella typhimurium, food poisoning outbreaks, Poland 7588.
fish/seafood, Vibrio cholerae, cholera outbreaks, Gilbert Is. 8726.
fish/seafood, Vibrio parahaemolyticus, incidence, Italy, Emilia-Romagna 13102.
fish-tuna, Klebsiella pneumoniae, food poisoning outbreaks, USA, California, San Francisco 15587.
flies larvae, Clostridium botulinum type C/botulinum toxin, botulism source-birds 553.
food, Bacillus cereus 7567.
food, bacteria, conference 5623.
food, bacteria, food poisoning risks 4281.
food, Clostridium perfringens, enterotoxins biosynthesis 8899.
food, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus faecalis, survival/growth, water activity effects on 2794.
food, Klebsiella, intensive care units patients, role-colonization/nosocomial infection 6476.
food, Salmonella, detection-fluorescent antibody test 12290.
food, Salmonella, detection-media (selective) 12293.
food, Salmonella paratyphi 1952.
food, Streptococcus group D indicator organisms, growth-media (selective) 9354.
food, viruses, indicator organisms, book 10300.
food/water supplies, Streptococcus group D, enumeration-media (selective) 5977.
haemodialysis membranes, microorganisms 16159.
haemodialysis monitors 2189.
heart valves, Mycobacterium, association-endocarditis, case reports 1743.
hepatitis B antigen antisera, Escherichia coli DNA polymerase, elimination 8197.
heroin, Clostridium tetani, tetanus case reports 8819.
honey, Clostridium botulinum spores, botulism source, infants 11276.
humidifiers, Flavobacterium endotoxins, allergic alveolitis 10167.
humidifiers, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Serratia marcescens/fungi, nosocomial environments 10294.
ice cream, Salmonella typhimurium, association-food poisoning outbreaks, USA 11292.
infants food, diarrhoea source, Gambia, rural populations 11275.
infusion fluids, endotoxins, iatrogenic infection, management 6337.
infusion fluids, Enterobacter aerogenes, association-bacteraemia outbreaks, children 7295.
infusion fluids, microorganisms, nosocomial environments 7579.
infusion fluids, microorganisms, review 13543.
infusion therapy fluids, detection 2638.
infusion therapy fluids, Enterobacter, nosocomial infection, surveillance, USA 1929.
intrauterine devices, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus epidermidis/Streptococcus group D 8544.
irrigation water, bacteria, radiation (u.v.) effects on/disease transmission-Apium graveolens 13538.
kidney transplants 14954.
laboratory animals housing, bacteria 11502.
litter, Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare/Mycobacterium fortuitum, lymphadenitis outbreaks, pigs 15748.
mammals, Mycoplasma, detection-uridine/uracil uptake ratio 7815.
meat, Clostridium perfringens, enteritis (necrotizing) 7324.
meat/milk products, Salmonella arizonae, food poisoning outbreaks, USSR 7585.
meat/poultry, Salmonella/Shigella, enteritis outbreaks, Libya, Arab Rep. 7590.
medical equipment, gram-negative bacilli, role-nosocomial infection 11168.
melanoma cell culture, Mycoplasmatales, detection 10345.
milk, breast milk, quality control 8443.
milk, coliforms, assays 10719.
milk, Enterobacteriaceae, breast milk pools 7544.
milk, Escherichia coli, breast milk/cow's milk/infant formulae 14213.
milk, Salmonella dublin, food poisoning outbreaks, British Isles, Scotland 13099.
molluscs, food-borne diseases 1954.
nosocomial environments 6493.
nosocomial environments, bacteria, surveys 5315.
nosocomial environments, respiratory therapy equipment/solutions, Pseudomonas/Acinetobacter calcoaceticus subsp. anitratus 5318.
oil, Clostridium tetani, industrial personnel occupational exposure, effects on tetanus immunity 10100.
operating threatres, airborne bacteria, ventilation effects on 7762.
ornamental plants tissue culture, Erwinia carotovora 6527.
oxygen analyzers, , Acinetobacter calcoaceticus/Pseudomonas maltophilia, role-respiratory tract colonization 11243.
oysters, coliforms, antibiotic resistance/drug resistance, R factors 1561.
oysters, Escherichia coli/viruses, gastroenteritis outbreaks, Australia 15563.
Paracentrotus lividus eggs, Bacteria, laboratory culture 2577.
parturition induction equipment, Streptococcus group B, association-neonates nose colonization 11269.
pharmaceuticals, isolates radiosensitivity 1588.
pharmaceuticals, microorganisms, radiation (γ)-sterile drugs, radioresistance/detection methodology 7108.
pharmaceuticals, nosocomial environments 1087.
phenol solutions, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, operating theatres hygiene 1914.
platelets transfusion equipment, Serratia marcescens, septicaemia complications 15590.
poultry, Clostridium perfringens/Salmonella 7551.
rainwater, faeces, birds, role-Salmonella arechevalata contamination outbreaks 5322.
respirators, bacteria, risks-pneumonia 11287.
rivers, sewage, role-intestinal infection epidemiology 15577.
saunas, bacteria, disinfection 10296.
seafood, oysters, Escherichia coli, enterotoxins biosynthesis 1949.
seafood, Vibrio parahaemolyticus, ships seawater water supplies, gastroenteritis outbreaks, Carribbean 8727.
semen, bacteria, control, cattle 13122.
shellfish, bacteria/viruses, sewage, coastal waters 11551.
silage, Clostridium botulinum type B, botulism outbreaks, cattle 6510.
skin allografts, bacteria, glutaraldehyde effects on 7471.
suction equipment, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, heart surgery postoperative infection complications 14854.
surfaces, Corynebacterium sepedonicum, survival 6528.
surfaces, housing, bacteria 8729.
surgical gloves, assays 2611.
swimming pools, cyanobacteria/Chrysophyta 11565.
telephones, gram-negative bacilli/gram-positive cocci, intensive care units 7761.

IRL©1980

Contamination,(continued)
tissue, complications-gunshot wounds, colon, case reports, gram-negative bacteria 2982.
umbilicus catheters, gram-negative bacilli, nosocomial infection, neonates, prophylaxis 8716.
vaccines, endotoxins, detection-Limulus lysate test 4474.
vegetables, wastewater irrigation, public health aspects 8988.
vegetables, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis, USSR 2188.
water-humidifiers, bacteria/fungi, role-nosocomial infection, intensive care units, paediatrics 1915.
water-humidifiers, bacteria/fungi, role-nosocomial infection, intensive care units, children 1916.
water supplies, bacteria, hospitals 6757.
water supplies, coliforms, role-gastroenteritis + malnutrition, paediatrics, Nigeria 852.
water supplies, coliforms/Pseudomonas fluorescens, nosocomial environments 15557.
water supplies, Flavobacterium-Cytophaga 8986.
water supplies, poultry housing, microorganisms, control-cetyltrimethylammonium bromide 4514.
water supplies, Pseudomonas, nosocomial environments 15553.
water supplies, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, role-peritonitis 14941.
water supplies, role-acid-fast smears false-positives, Mycobacterium 1467.
water supplies, sewage, gastrointestinal tract infection outbreaks, Israel 15585.
wounds, airborne bacteria, role-surgical suction tips, hip arthroplasty 2996.

Continuous culture,
aerobic microorganisms, automated methods 4967.
Alcaligenes eutrophus, growth characteristics/cells chemical composition 4867.
Anacystis nidulans, growth rates, carbon dioxide/light limitation 8224.
Anacystis nidulans, turbidostats 12360.
aquatic bacteria, growth kinetics 10685.
Arthrobacter/Bacillus/Pseudomonas, yield/chemical composition, factors affecting, soil microorganisms 11535.
Arthrobacter fluorescens, oxygen effects on 14455.
Azospirillum brasilense, denitrification/nitrogen fixation 5067.
Bacillus megaterium, effects on lysogeny 2595.
Bacillus subtilis, α-amylase, biosynthesis mutants 9434.
Bacillus subtilis, competence development 10768.
bacteria, mathematical models 12364.
bacteria, pH maintenance 2652.
Bdellovibrio-Photobacterium leiognathi predation, resistant mutant 14190.
biomass, computer applications 10720.
Brevibacterium + phages, lysis 6043.
Cellulomonas, glucose/zinc starvation 14229.
Citrobacter intermedius, glucose, hydrogen production 4871.
dental plaque bacteria, synthetic saliva 7124.
Dictyostelium discoideum predation-bacteria 319.
Erwinia, amino acid composition taxonomy 4659.
Erwinia carotovora, pectin lyase, biosynthesis 8228.
Escherichia coli, nitrite reduction 4870.
Escherichia coli K12, alkaline phosphatase, assays-phosphates uptake 13974.
Escherichia coli K12, glucose transport, glucose starvation effects on 8101.
Escherichia coli K12, plasmid TP120, stability, nutrients starvation effects on 12472.
Escherichia coli W, acetate kinase, biosynthesis 154.
freshwater bacteria + Ankistrodesmus braunii, competition 7125.
Halobacterium halobium, bacteriorhodopsin, biosynthesis, regulation-growth rates 8076.
Klebsiella aerogenes, glycerol dehydrogenase, characterization/biosynthesis regulation 2478.
Klebsiella aerogenes, oxygen effects on, fermentors 2795.
Lactobacillus fermentum/Lactobacillus plantarum, antisera production, use-antigenic characteristics 15805.
Methylococcus, glucose metabolism, polymers accumulation 122.
Methylococcus, lysis, rates 8226.
Methylomonas 14294.
microorganisms, growth efficiency, biomass 8222.
microorganisms, mathematical models 12358, 14291.
Paracoccus denitrificans, autotrophy, growth yield/oxidative phosphorylation efficiency 1414.
Paracoccus denitrificans, denitrification, kinetics 5894.
Paracoccus denitrificans, energy conservation/electron transport chain, rotenone effects on 8084.
Pseudomonas, growth, carbon 7082.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Pseudomonas fluorescens, maintenance coefficients/yield 8225.
Pseudomonas oleovorans + Mycotorula japonica, hydrocarbons 5988.
Pseudomonas putida, naphthalene metabolism, glucose starvation 12219.
Pseudomonas testosteroni, 4-hydroxybenzoate/4-hydroxycinnamate catabolism, regulation 9323.
Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation/nitric-oxide reductase activity 5889.
Ruminococcus flavefaciens, cellulolytic enzymes, biosynthesis/cellobiose degradation 8023.
Salmonella typhi, effects on antigenicity, vaccines production 909.
Salmonella typhimurium, AMP (cyclic), biosynthesis 7869.
Spirulina platensis, growth/carbon dioxide fixation 4859.
Staphylococcus aureus, cell walls, chemical composition/properties, nutrients starvation effects on 8148.
Streptococcus lactis, anaerobic, lactic acid biosynthesis, glucose starvation effects on 12249.
Streptococcus mutans, glucose transport, phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase activity, growth rate/glucose levels effects on 9292.
Streptomyces kurssanovii, chitinase, biosynthesis 9243.
Thiobacillus denitrificans, denitrification, autotrophy, sulphur 1459.
Thiobacillus ferrooxidans, tetrathionate/thiosulphate 336.
Ureaplasma urealyticum 7824.
Vibrio, proteinase, biosynthesis, regulation 8005.
Vibrio cholerae, growth rates/starvation, effects on cold shock sensitivity 2587.

Contraception,
association-vagina microflora 13457.
contraceptives (oral), relationship-bacteriuria, case surveys 7582.
effects on urethra microflora, Enterobacteriaceae/Streptococcus group B/Streptococcus group D 1034.
gonorrhoea, screening-Microcult GC test/incidence, females, family planning clinics, South Africa 597.
intrauterine devices + copper, bactericidal activity-Neisseria gonorrhoeae 9608.
intrauterine devices, abortion complications, Escherichia coli 4020.
intrauterine devices, association-Actinomyces israelii,

Contraception,(continued)
detection-genital tract 626.
intrauterine devices, association-ovaries infection, case reports, Actinomyces/Nocardia 2943.
intrauterine devices, association-pelvic inflammatory disease, Actinomyces israelii 701.
intrauterine devices, association-pelvic inflammatory disease, case reports, Actinomyces israelii 15028.
intrauterine devices, association-urinary bladder abscesses, case reports, Actinomyces israelii 7415.
intrauterine devices, contamination, Escherichia coli/ Staphylococcus epidermidis/Streptococcus group D 8544.
intrauterine devices, genital tract infection complications, Actinomyces 7326.
intrauterine devices, induced small intestine perforation, gangrene complications, case reports 9808.
intrauterine devices, ovaries abscesses complications, case reports 4093.
intrauterine devices, pelvic inflammatory disease/salpingitis, risks, relationship-parity, case surveys 713.
intrauterine devices, pelvic inflammatory disease complications, Bacteroides fragilis/Streptococcus 4092.
intrauterine devices, pelvic inflammatory disease complications, Actinomyces 12821.
intrauterine devices, relationship-pelvic inflammatory disease, case surveys 712.
oral contraceptives, effects on Neisseria gonorrhoeae immunity 4375.

Coomb's test,
Brucella antibodies detection, brucellosis diagnosis 6184.

Copepoda,
body surface/intestinal microflora, species composition 16043.
predation-Arthrobacter/detritus 5881.

Copper,
bactericidal activity in vitro/in vivo, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 9608.
chelation-seawater, bioassays-marine bacteria 393.
cupric ion, effects on ascorbic acid/triose reductone mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 1603.
effects on activated sludge respiration 2887.
effects on heat resistance/hydrogen peroxide resistance, Bacillus/Clostridium spores 14571.
effects on Oscillatoria rubescens growth, batch culture 8130.
estuaries chemical pollution, bacteria-stress indicator organisms 16136.
leaching, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans, manometry 3788.
leaching, Thiobacillus-like iron-oxidizing bacteria 3787.
microbicidal activity + electric fields, effects on membrane potential 9609.
Mueller-Hinton medium levels, effects on aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5088.
pollution, lakes, effects on Spirulina platensis/Rotifera, Kenya, Nakuru L. 7757.
role-amino acids transport, Mycobacterium phlei cytoplasmic membranes vesicles 311.

Copper + mercury,
dental pulp response-monkeys/antibacterial activity-Streptococcus mutans 14572.

Copper sulphate,
effects on growth, lactic acid bacteria, cheese starter cultures 7094.
effects on Methanomonas margaritae morphology 11707.
effects on Neisseria gonorrhoeae survival, liquid media 3845.
prophylaxis-colibacillosis, pig 545.

Copper sulphide,
leaching, mines groundwater bacteria/Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 12190.

Coproporphyrin,
Escherichia coli, accumulation mutants, characterization 2675.

Coptotermes lacteus,
intestinal microflora, role 2124.

Coral reefs,
biodegradation, marine organisms, Caribbean 16128.
marine microorganisms, primary production 6740.

Corchorus capsularia,
rhizosphere microorganisms, Streptomyces fradiae antagonism-Macrophomina phaseoli 10653.

Cord factor,
antitumour activity/toxicity, sulpholipids effects on, mice 15938.
immunotherapy, breast tumours/melanoma, combination-BCG cell walls skeleton 8872.
immunotherapy, mycosis fungoides, combination-BCG 15947.
Mycobacterium, immunostimulation 5474.
Mycobacterium bovis, potentiation-Escherichia coli endotoxins toxicity, oils/polysorbates levels effects on, mice 16006.
Mycobacterium smegmatis, isolation/structure 6945.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, combination-endotoxins, cancer immunotherapy, comparison-BCG 8871.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, effects on liver lipid metabolism, mechanisms, mice 13425.

Coriaria nepalensis,
nitrogen fixation-roots nodules endophytes, Nepal 16106.

Cornea,
abscesses/ulcers, association-conjunctivitis/dacryocystitis, pathogenesis, case reports, Streptococcus 14955.
infection, treatment-polymyxin, contact lenses contamination, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6331.
infection, treatment/prophylaxis, bacteria/fungi/viruses 6363.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa effects on, role-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), mice 6652.
transplantation, transfer-endophthalmitis, case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 14853.
ulcers, animal models, prophylaxis-Pseudomonas aeruginosa toxoids, mice 11420.
ulcers, case reports, Bacterionema matruchotii 11062.
ulcers, case reports-Sjogren's syndrome complications/ animal models-rabbits, Clostridium perfringens 15010.
ulcers, complement alternative pathway activation, Proteus mirabilis 8811.
ulcers, endotoxins detection-Limulus lysate test, gram-negative bacteria 4025.

Coronatine,
Pseudomonas glycinea, identification-toxins 10182.

Corrinoid enzyme,
Clostridium thermoaceticum, purification/characterization 263.

Corticosteroids,
betamethasone, + neomycin, treatment-skin infection, Staphylococcus aureus 8616.
cortisol, conversion-prednisolone, Arthrobacter simplex steroid dehydrogenase, immobilized enzymes 3739.
cortisol, effects on Chlamydia trachomatis growth, McCoy cells 37.
cortisone, effects on lung lesions, farmer's lung, rabbits, Micropolyspora faeni 13347.
dehydroxylation-faecal microflora, steroid dehydroxylase,

Corticosteroids (continued)
anaerobic bacteria 7023.
dexamethasone, effects on Streptococcus sanguis infection-heart vegetation, endocarditis animal models, rabbits 15400.
dexamethasone, effects on synovitis, chickens, Mycoplasma synoviae 11653.
dexamethasone, immunosuppression-paratuberculosis, experimental infection, hamsters 11230.
effects on Escherichia coli septic shock pathology, Papio anubis 9885.
effects on Escherichia coli septic shock, Papio anubis 11182.
glucocorticoids + antimicrobial agents, antagonism/synergism 12606.
glucocorticoids, inhibition-BCG-induced complement activity, rats 10104.
hydrocortisone, + acetic acid, antimicrobial activity, otitis externa isolates 5090.
hydrocortisone, + acetic acid, treatment-otitis externa, Pseudomonas/fungi 5232, 5233.
hydrocortisone, + colistin + neomycin, treatment-otitis externa, Pseudomonas/fungi 5233.
hydrocortisone, + cuprimyxin, treatment-otitis extern, cats/dogs 15490.
hydrocortisone, + neomycin + polymyxin B, antimicrobial activity, otitis externa isolates 5090.
hydrocortisone, + neomycin + polymyxin B, treatment-otitis externa, Pseudomonas/fungi 5232.
hydrocortisone 17-butyrate, + chlorquinaldol, treatment-eczema, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pyogenes 8618.
metabolism, Clostridium paraputrificum/Eubacterium lentum 12256.
methylprednisolone, effects on Escherichia coli endotoxins effects on cats liver in vitro 13399.
methylprednisolone, effects on Escherichia coli/leucocytes (neutrophilic), septic shock, Papio 6415.
methylprednisolone, effects on Escherichia coli endotoxins inhibition-leucocytes (neutrophilic) chemotaxis 11485.
methylprednisolone, effects on septic shock, rats, Escherichia coli 15368.
prednisolone, effects on streptotrichosis, mice 12984.
prednisolone, treatment-anaemia (infectious), cats, Haemobartonella felis 6849.
prednisolone, treatment-Still's disease, Proteus mirabilis arthritis complications, case reports 9739.
treatment-asthma, Klebsiella meningitis complications, case reports 11015.
Cortisone reductase,
Streptomyces hydrogenans, 3α-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase/20β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity, comparison 276.
Corturnix coturnix japonica,
embryos, Mycoplasmatales isolation characterization 3526.
Corvidae,
R factors, chloramphenicol antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli, detection 10818.
Corvus brachyrhynchos,
arthritis/osteomyelitis, aetiology, Salmonella typhimurium 9927.
Clostridium botulinum toxins antibodies, levels-haemagglutination (passive) 15860.
Corylus avellana,
canker, Greece, Pseudomonas 15753.
Corynebacterium,
abscesses, mediastinum, dogs, association-stomach dilatation, aetiology, case reports 6451.
amphomycin acylase, inactivation-amphomycin, soil isolates 2521.
angina (Ludwig's), aetiology/treatment, case reports 14989.
antibiotic resistance, genital microflora, cattle 1604.
antibiotic 26a antibacterial activity 14105.
antibiotic 26a antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 12591.
antigens, cytoplasm/ribosomes, cross-reactivity-diphtheroids/Mycobacterium/Nocardia 1109.
arthritis, pigs, abattoirs surveys/public health, South Africa 1963.
association-Anguina funesta, Lolium rigidum infection 13141.
ATP, biosynthesis, role-high molecular weight polyphosphates 13778.
bacteriocin typing, plants pathogens 11624.
bacteriuria, association-sexual intercourse 14875, 14875.
biodegradation, 2-oxo-4-methyl-6-ureidohexahydropyrimidine, soil microorganisms 13473.
contamination, wounds, role-surgical suction tips, hip arthroplasty, airborne bacteria 2996.
dental caries, dental plaque microflora 4103.
digestive tract microflora, Thelazia rhodesi 3409.
emulsifiers, biosynthesis 4847.
endophthalmitis, wound infection, case reports 15020.
enzymes/taxonomy 14075.
gangrene, abdomen, case reports 4096.
gastrointestinal tract microflora, mice-BALB/c 7723.
genitourinary tract microflora, effects on Bodo urinarius/Trichomonas vaginalis infection 4489.
identification, rapid methods 1485.
immunotherapy, female genital tract tumours 8882.
intestinal microflora, effects on immunoglobulin A plasma cells levels, mice 2068.
kidney disease, Oncorhynchus tshawytscha 1895.
lymphangitis, cattle, aetiology 15495.
manganese oxidation 3790.
β-mannosidase, biosynthesis 12069.
mastitis (bovine), treatment-antibiotics/husbandry 11236.
mastitis, goats, clinical aspects 6447.
metritis, pigs, bacteriology 818.
morphology, cell size changes 10434.
peritonitis, complications-kidney transplantation, prognosis 6222.
plant extracts antibacterial activity 6169.
postoperative infection, Caesarian section, prophylaxis-cefazolin 8657.
preservation, freezing ± silica gel, effects on pathogenicity 8215.
related cell wall-defective bacteria, erythrocytes penetration in vitro, oxidation-haemoglobin 10435.
respiratory tract microflora, antibiotic sensitivity testing/antiseptics drug sensitivity testing 11518.
rot, Dioscorea, Nigeria 10029.
seawater, identification, Japan 1073.
sinusitis, Ovis canadensis nelsoni, osteolysis, case reports 13016.
skin infection, children, aetiology 2995.
skin microflora, dissemination-handwashing, prophylaxis-antiseptics/soaps 1841.
skin microflora, geriatrics, females 2127.
soil, isolation-media (selective) 9356.
spondylitis, symptoms/diagnosis/pathogenesis 15435.
survival, cotton wool swabs, temperature effects 473.
symbiosis-plankton, India, Tamil Nadu estuaries 13522.
taxonomy 13606.
taxonomy, biochemical characteristics 6801.
taxonomy, ribosomes relationship 7805.
ulcers, leg, bacteriology/healing 11005.

Corynebacterium,(continued)
urethra microflora, females 5550.
urethritis, symptoms 14744.
urinary tract infection, dogs, diagnosis/bacteriology 6424.
Corynebacterium acnes,
abscesses, brain, children, clinical aspects/pathogenesis/ treatment 10966.
acne, pathogenesis 12817.
acne, treatment, electron microscopy-comedones 8629.
Corynebacterium autotrophicum,
cell envelopes, lipopolysaccharides isolation/polymyxin B effects on 1271.
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, inhibition-phosphoenolpyruvate, taxonomy criteria 8006.
nitric-oxide reductase/ferredoxin, purification/ characterization 4783.
proteins, nutritional value, rats 2373.
taxonomy, reclassification-Xanthobacter autotrophicus comb.nov. 6800.
Corynebacterium betae,
1968.
Corynebacterium bovis,
intestinal microflora, Prosimulium mixtum 6671.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae,
see also **Diphtheria**
anaesthetics bactericidal activity 14577.
antagonism, Staphylococcus epidermidis 4850.
antibodies, levels, correlation-viruses/Toxoplasma antibodies 11399.
antibodies, levels-immunoglobulins 13221.
antibodies/antigens, detection-haemagglutination (passive) 8804.
antigenic characteristics, type gravis 917.
antitoxins, levels 11401, 15863.
antitoxins, levels, British Isles, Scotland 6589.
antitoxins, levels, children 11400.
antitoxins, specificity 7675.
identification, immunofluorescence 377.
immunity (humoral), diabetes, family studies 7633.
morphology, heteromorphism, macrocells 4622.
myocarditis, histology/pathology, case reports 5213.
palmitone lipid, isolation/structure/synthesis 9167.
pharyngotonsillitis, treatment-clindamycin, children 749.
pleomorphism 11735.
septicaemia, endocarditis/neurological complications, infants, case reports 15021.
stomatitis, complications-immunosuppression, case reports 9788.
suppressors, isolation/characterization 12425.
taxonomy, relationship-biochemical characteristics/ Streptococcus 9.
toxigenicity, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 5509.
toxins, assays-immunoglobulin G agglutination-Staphylococcus aureus protein A 8900.
toxins, binding-cell culture, inhibition-nucleotides 12634.
toxins, biological properties 13388.
toxins, biosynthesis, inhibition-iron/rifampicin 546.
toxins, conjugate-concanavalin A 4461.
toxins, effects on liver cells nuclei, guinea-pigs 13422.
toxins, effects on liver regeneration/complement levels, rats 5530.
toxins, effects on mammalian cells 11500.
toxins, FL cells sensitivity, Clostridium perfringens/Sendai virus neuraminidase effects on 13423.
toxins, fragment A cytotoxicity 1018.
toxins, fragment A hybrid formation-Wistaria floribunda lectins 1004.
toxins, hypersensitivity, guinea-pigs 6631.
toxins, incorporation-Sendai virus virions, toxicity-L cells, mice 13421.
toxins, interaction-liver/mammary gland receptors, laboratory animals 1017.
toxins, interaction-receptors glycoproteins, lymph nodes cells, guinea-pigs 7720.
toxins, interaction-Vero cells, receptors 3405.
toxins, stability-Schick test, accelerated degradation 10139.
toxins, toxicity-man/chickens/mice cell culture 7707.
toxins, toxicity-polyoma virus/Rous sarcoma virus-transformed cells 16031.
toxoids, combination-BCG/Clostridium tetani, guinea-pigs 13303.
toxoids, combination-Clostridium tetani toxoids, efficacy, children 2062.
toxoids, immune response, children, assays 8803.
toxoids, immune response (humoral), cancer 15900.
toxoids, immunization, adjuvants efficacy, guinea-pigs 3349.
use-media (culture) preparation 9396.
vaccination + Bordetella pertussis + Clostridium tetani, children, side effects 13296.
vaccination + Bordetella pertussis + Clostridium tetani, schedule, infants 8836.
vaccination + Bordetella pertussis/Clostridium tetani, side effects, children 15905.
vaccination + Clostridium tetani, antitoxins levels, geriatrics 13292.
vaccination + Clostridium tetani, dermatomyositis complications, children, case reports 11445.
vaccination, children, Austria, Vienna 6594.
vaccination, children, Southeast Asia 15906.
vaccines + Bordetella pertussis + Clostridium tetani, effects on Streptococcus pneumoniae polysaccharides immune response, mice 11426.
vaccines, combination-Bordetella pertussis + Clostridium tetani + measles virus, efficacy, children 3350.
vaccines, combination-Clostridium tetani, side effects, adults, USA, Alaska, Anchorage 13294.
vaccines, combination-poliovirus vaccines, toxicity/potency, mice 7659.
vaccines, efficacy 970.
vaccines, side effects, association-Hodgkin's disease 6588.
vulvovaginitis, case reports, children 7325.
Corynebacterium equi,
adenolymphangiitis/bronchopneumonia, horses, pathology 1896.
Arthus reacton, suppression-bovine serum albumin induced anaphylaxis, guinea-pigs 6632.
capsules, ultrastructure, comparison-Klebsiella pneumoniae 2299.
infection, horses, aetiology/mortality, autopsy case surveys 15466.
lymphadenitis, cattle, diagnosis, differentiation-tuberculosis 9920.
olefins, epoxidation 3793.
Corynebacterium fascians,
DNA base composition 1174.
infection, Pelargonium/Begonia x Elatior hybrids, control-immunofluorescence 5371.
Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens,
stunting (ratoon), Saccharum officinale, diagnosis-immunofluorescence 5372.
Corynebacterium genitalium,
serotyping, complement fixation 4551.
taxonomy, cell walls chemical composition 3520.
taxonomy, differentiation-genitourinary tract microflora

Corynebacterium genitalium,(continued)
4550.
urethritis (non-specific), aetiology/treatment 6846.
Corynebacterium glutamicum,
antibiotic resistance-streptomycin/auxotrophy-vitamin B12, mutation 8283.
arginine, biosynthesis, enzymes regulation, mutants 13857.
aspartate kinase, activity, amino acids effects on 9237.
meso-α,ε-diaminopimelate D-dehydrogenase 8027.
glutamic acid, biosynthesis, conversion-glutamine/N-acetylglutamine biosynthesis, role-ammonium/chlorides 3641.
lysine, biosynthesis, diaminopimelic acid intermediates 13861.
nucleosides/pyrimidines, metabolism 1171.
Corynebacterium granulosum,
glycoproteins + cell walls fractions, isolation/characterization/biological activity 7938.
immunostimulation, effects on complement/phagocytosis, burns, rats 10144.
immunostimulation, stimulation-phagocytosis, burns, rats 11450.
immunotherapy, Candida albicans infection, mice 11455.
immunotherapy, head and neck tumours 15932.
Corynebacterium haemolyticum,
taxonomy, relationship-biochemical characteristics/Streptococcus 9.

Corynebacterium insidiosum,
wilt, Medicago sativa, effects on nutrient uptake 10028.
Corynebacterium kutscheri,
α-aspartyl-α-N-hydroxy-aspartyl-D-cycloserine, isolation/characterization 4802.
pneumonia, mice, aetiology 1881.
pneumonia, mice, aetiology/pathology 9949.
Corynebacterium lepus,
fatty acids, isolation/characterization, kerosene effects on 10523.
lipids, surfactants, biosynthesis/characterization 7957.
surfactants, biosynthesis, sp.nov. 4848.
Corynebacterium liquefaciens,
antitumour activity, squamous cell carcinoma, mice 983.
immunostimulation, monocytes cytotoxicity in vitro, breast tumours 3354.
immunotherapy, review 8870.
Corynebacterium luteum,
radiation (γ) effects on, comparison-Vibrio 6092.
Corynebacterium methanophilum,
taxonomy, sp.nov., isolation/characterization 5651.

Corynebacterium murium,
infectivity, iron effects on, guinea-pigs 13195.
Corynebacterium nebraskense,
bacteriocins antibacterial activity 8050.
media (selective), isolation-soil/wilt-infected Zea mays 9356.

Corynebacterium parvum,
see also **Propionibacterium acnes**
acnecin antibacterial activity 8054.
activated macrophages, subpopulations function, mice 13310.
activation-macrophages, cytotoxicity-Schistosoma mansoni, mice 13312.
adjuvanticity 2069.
adjuvanticity, carcinogens-induced tumours immunity, chickens 4429.
adjuvants, Trypanosoma cruzi vaccines 8851.
effects on bone marrow colony-forming cells proliferation/chemotherapy toxicity, mice 5472.
effects on lymphocytes T interferon production/proliferation in vitro 6604.
effects on macrophages chemiluminescence-phagocytosis, mice 3355.
effects on spleen cell growth/DNA polymerase activity, mice 2070.
effects on spleen cells migration-radiation (X) inhibition, mice 978.
effects on suppressor cells activity, mice 979.
effects on tumours-associated immunoglobulins/AKR leukaemia virus antibodies levels, mice 8866.
immunostimulation, germfree/conventional mice 976.
immunostimulation, induction-effects on leucocytes (granulocytic)/macrophages proliferation, mice 13319.
immunostimulation, induction-macrophages cytotoxicity in vitro, mechanisms, mice 10145.
immunostimulation, induction-splenomegaly, mice 11452.
immunostimulation, interferon production/lymphocytes 4423.
immunostimulation, macrophages, effects on enzymes activity, mice 4422.
immunostimulation, macrophages activation, effects on enzymes activity, guinea-pigs 15919.
immunostimulation, natural immunity-fibrosarcoma, rats 8856.
immunostimulation, reticuloendothelial system phagocytosis, dogs 11451.
immunostimulation/effects on urinary bladder, mice 8857.
immunostimulation/immunosuppression, mice 4421.
immunostimulation/immunosuppression, review 4424.
immunosuppression, immunological memory, mice 13311.
immunotherapy, angioendothelioma-scalp, combination-surgery, case reports 10153.
immunotherapy, cancer, combination-autologous tumour cells, clinical trials 15936.
immunotherapy, cancer, combination-cyclophosphamide, role-macrophages, mice 15935.
immunotherapy, cancer, sequential treatment-levamisole 15933.
immunotherapy, colon tumours/melanoma/rectum tumours, combination-chemotherapy, clinical trials 8867.
immunotherapy, effects on carcinogenesis, mice 3360.
immunotherapy, effects on ependymoblastoma growth, central nervous system, mice 3361.
immunotherapy, effects on liver drug metabolism 15956.
immunotherapy, effects on metastasis, mice 2075.
immunotherapy, effects on tumours growth, combination-cyclophosphamide, mice 3362.
immunotherapy, fibrosarcoma, role-lymphocytes T, mice 4433.
immunotherapy, fibrosarcoma/mammary gland tumours, mice 8865.
immunotherapy, fibrosarcoma/mammary gland tumours, effects on radiotherapy response, mice 10152.
immunotherapy, gastrointestinal tract tumous, combination-levamisole/lymphoid cells/serum/splenectomy, rats 6618.
immunotherapy, inhibition-tumours growth in vitro, mechanisms, mice 2076.
immunotherapy, intestine tumours, effects on blood coagulation/fibrinolysis 985.
immunotherapy, leukaemia, combination-tumour cells vaccines, mice 7695.
immunotherapy, leukaemia, guinea-pigs 6627.
immunotherapy, leukaemia, mice 6619.
immunotherapy, liver metastases, combination-chemotherapy, clinical trials 13318.
immunotherapy, lung tumours 4432, 8880.
immunotherapy, lung tumours, combination-chemotherapy,

Corynebacterium parvum (continued)
clinical trials 7685.
immunotherapy, lung tumours, combination-chemotherapy 7694.
immunotherapy, lung tumours, mice 15944.
immunotherapy, lymphoma, gallium-67 scanning 6617.
immunotherapy, mammary gland adenocarcinoma, combination-cyclophosphamide, mice 11461.
immunotherapy, mammary gland tumours, ± cyclophosphamide, mice 15937.
immunotherapy, mammary gland tumours + lymph node metastasis, rats 5477.
immunotherapy, mammary gland tumours, combination-chemotherapy ± radiotherapy, mice 11462.
immunotherapy, melanoma 13320.
immunotherapy, melanoma, combination-chemotherapy 15955.
immunotherapy, melanoma, effects on cytotoxicity 8869.
immunotherapy, melanoma, effects on lymphocytes levels 8868.
immunotherapy, myeloma, role-local fever induction, case reports 4434.
immunotherapy, oral cavity tumours/lymph node metastasis/ soft tissue tumours/ovary tumours 7684.
immunotherapy, osteosarcoma-radiaton induced, mice 15934.
immunotherapy, review 8870.
immunotherapy, sarcoma-methylcholanthrene induced, mice 11460.
immunotherapy, tumours, administration routes effects on, mice 10150.
immunotherapy-female genitourinary tract tumours, side effects 10151.
induction-hepatomegaly, rats 11193.
induction-prostaglandin E, spleen cell culture, mice 6605.
interferon induction, role-lymphocytes B/macrophages, mice 975.
prophylaxis-herpes simplex virus infection, mice 2071.
vaccines, immunostimulation, effects on liver/lymphoid tissue, mice 977.
vaccines, inhibition-leucocytes adherence/induction-peritoneal exudates, mice 8854.
Corynebacterium pseudodiphtheriticum,
vaccines, treatment-asthma, paediatrics 2055.
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis,
see also **Pseudotuberculosis**
agglutination, specificity, sheep 13222.
fatty acids (branched-chain), structure 13929.
glycolipids, trehalosde esters + mycolic acids 10498.
infectivity, iron effects on, guinea-pigs 13195.
lymphadenitis, aetiology/pathology, case reports 12818.
lymphadenitis, goats, effects on serum proteins levels 15494.
lymphadenitis, goats/sheep, diagnosis/pathogenesis/ immunity 11205.
lymphadenitis, sheep, diagnosis-haemagglutination (indirect) 5287.
lymphadenitis, sheep, diagnosis-serological tests, experimental infection 15437.
lymphadenitis, sheep, experimental infection 1897.
phospholipase D, purification/characterization/assays 5510.
phospholipase D, purification/characterization 8901.
taxonomy, relationship-biochemical characteristics/ Streptococcus 9.
Corynebacterium pyogenes,
abortion, sheep 9945.
abscess/mucous membranes/skin, pigs, isolation 1893.
abscesses, liver, cattle 7532.
abscesses, urachus, cattle, case reports-juveniles 15438.
antigens, cross-reactivity-Mycobacterium 10056.
antiseptics bactericidal activity, udder ointments 12609.
arthritis, association-benign monoclonal gammopathy, geriatrics, case reports 1739.
arthritis, cattle, treatment-penicillin G, case reports 839.
arthritis, pigs, Brazil 8698.
bacterins, combination-Fusobacterium necrophorum, efficacy, rabbits 2052.
cystitis, cattle, abattoirs surveys, Australia, Brisbane 6513.
endocarditis, cattle, diagnosis-echocardiography, case reports 809.
endocarditis, gangrene complications, clinical aspects/ epidemiology, case reports 15022.
endometritis, cattle, treatment-antibacterial agents, drug sensitivity testing 11234.
erythromycin antibacterial activity, relationship-pharmacokinetics, sheep 5111.
exotoxins, purification/characterization, factors affecting 10197.
genital microflora, dogs, association-infertility 819.
infertility, horses, incidence/aetiology/control, case surveys 1961.
mastitis (bovine), aetiology 833.
mastitis (bovine), aetiology, Sweden 11227.
mastitis (bovine), buffaloes/cattle, treatment-antibiotics 5305.
mastitis (bovine), case surveys 12992.
mastitis (bovine), diagnosis 6431.
mastitis (bovine), milking processes effects on 9941.
mastitis (bovine), mixed infection-Fusobacterium necrophorum/Bacteroides melaninogenicus 824.
osteomyelitis, bones, clinical aspects/aetiology/treatment 11206.
osteonecrosis, skull, Ovis canadensis nelsoni, USA, Utah, Zion National Park 3258.
pneumonia, mice, aetiology/pathology 9949.
pyothorax, cats, case reports, mixed infection-Borrelia-like bacteria 15454.
respiratory tract infection, horses, complications-immunodeficiency, aetiology/control 1891.
uterus microflora, cattle 6676.
vaccination + Escherichia coli/Pasteurella multocida/ Streptococcus zooepidemicus, poultry 13279.
zearalenone antibacterial activity 14583.
Corynebacterium rathayi,
colonization, Lolium rigidum, Anguina-induced canker, induction-hosts toxins 15769.
Corynebacterium renale,
see also **Posthitis**
erythromycin antibacterial activity, relationship-pharmacokinetics, sheep 5111.
identification, fluorescent antibody test 12320.
Corynebacterium sepedonicum,
detection-serological tests, rot (ring) diagnosis 13142.
growth, amino acids effects on 1464.
survival, soil/Solanum tuberosum stems 15770.
survival, surfaces contamination 6528.
Corynebacterium tenuis,
trichomycosis, aetiology/clinical aspects/incidence 15023.
Corynebacterium tritici,
blight (spike), Triticum aestivum, mixed infection-Anguina tritici 4300.
Corynebacterium ulcerans,
identification, metabolites chromatography (gas), mastitis (bovine) pathogens 3829.
taxonomy, relationship-Corynebacterium/Streptococcus 9.
Corynebacterium vaginale,
see also **Haemophilus vaginalis**

Corynebacterium vaginale,(continued)
genital tract infection, association-condyloma acuminatum 5214.
vaginitis, aetiology 11058.
vaginitis, treatment 11130.
Corynebacterium xerosis,
pressure tolerance, argon/nitrogen 12525.
taxonomy, comparison-Corynebacterium genitalium, cell walls chemical composition 3520.
Coryneforms,
see also **Diphtheroids**
intestinal microflora, Apis mellifera, queens 3412.
lakes, isolation/characterization, water/sediments/Elodea canadensis 2182.
lecithinase, characterization, milk 4771.
proteins, nutritional value, rats 2373.
psychrophilic bacteria, geographical distribution, soil, USSR 4491.
skin microflora, population dynamics, factors affecting 10227.
soil microorganisms, psychrophilic bacteria, population dynamics 3447.
taxonomy, comparison-Caseobacter polymorphus gen.nov. sp.nov., activated sludge/soil isolates 3521.
taxonomy, menaquinones 6799.
Corynomycolic acids,
Caseobacter polymorphus gen.nov. sp.nov., cell walls, chemical composition 3521.
Corynebacterium genitalium, cell walls chemical composition 3520.
Corynebacterium lepus, isolation/characterization, kerosene effects on 10523.
Coryza (infectious),
chickens, diagnosis-agglutination 13206.
chickens, Haemophilus paragallinarum antigens characteristics 912.
chickens, Haemophilus paragallinarum serotyping 9031.
Cosmetics,
contamination, association-eye infection 8723.
contamination, Pseudomonas, imidazolidinyl urea antibacterial activity 12623.
induction-L form, Bacillus cereus/Staphylococcus aureus/Staphylococcus epidermidis 5137.
preservatives, asays, electrophoresis (gel), Bacillus subtilis/Aspergillus niger 3841.
Costa Rica,
tuberculosis 12935.

Cotoneaster,
fireblight, climate effects on 8778.
fireblight, disease resistance/disease spread 3272.

Cotton,
contamination, gram-negative bacilli, effects on lung, guinea-pigs 8883.
Coturnix coturnix japonica,
sinusitis, Mycoplasma gallisepticum 11639.
Coulter Counters,
bacteriuria screening 5194.
Coumarins,
binding-DNA/antibacterial activity 8461.
Coumarylthiohydantoins,
synthesis/antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 9626.
Coumermycin,
inhibition-DNA gyrase, Escherichia coli 7163.
interaction-DNA gyrase, Escherichia coli 6974.
Coupling factor 1,
adenosinetriphosphatase, Escherichia coli, uncA gene mutants 11942.
Escherichia coli adenosinetriphosphatase, ε-subunit, interaction-cytoplasmic membranes 170.
Coupling factors,
Escherichia coli, oxidative phosphorylation, genes, transduction-phage λ, induction effects on biosynthesis 12384.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, chemical modification-phenylglyoxal/2,3-butanedione, chromatophores 5775.

Cowpea mosaic virus,
inhibition-crown gall, Vigna sinensis 7599.
Coxiella burnetii,
see also **Q fever**
abortion, goats, outbreaks, USA, Idaho 13705.
antibodies, detection-complement fixation 13708.
antibodies, incidence, children communities 11650.
antibodies detection-agglutination/complement fixation 13700.
antigenicity, poly(ICLC) effects on 11680.
antigens, structure, phase variations, acid hydrolysis effects on 1136.
carriers, reptiles, serological surveys, India, Uttar Pradesh 11677.
carriers, rodents/Suncus murinus, serological surveys, India, Uttar Pradesh 11676.
endocarditis, case surveys, South Africa 14987.
endocarditis, geriatrics, case reports 11682.
immunostimulation, Babesia/Plasmodium infection resistance, mice 11679.
induction-interferon 4419.
lipopolysaccharides, antigenicity/mitogenicity 11678.
lipopolysaccharides, complex-proteins, antigenicity, guinea-pigs/mice/rabbits, phase I cells 1137.
lung infection, case reports 11673.
ribosomes, comparison-Escherichia coli 3553.
vaccination, immune response 13703.
Coxsackievirus A18,
infection, animal models, mixed infection-Streptococcus, mice 4195.
CP-45,899,
inhibition-β-lactamase, Enterobacteriaceae/Staphylococcus aureus 9570.
Crassostrea gigas,
Vibrio-agar digesting, phage typing/ecology, comparison-Vibrio parahaemolyticus 3894.
Crassostrea virginica,
coliforms enumeration, methodology 8172.
Crataegus,
fireblight, climate effects on 8778.
p-Cresol methylhydroxylase,
Pseudomonas putida, purification/characterization 1284.
Pseudomonas putida, reaction mechanisms 145.
Cricetulus griseus,
Tyzzer's disease, outbreaks 11306.
Crinipellin,
purification/characterization/antibacterial activity 14537.
Crohn's disease,
aetiology, infectious diseases 7510, 7511, 7512.
aetiology, role-Mycobacterium, case surveys 1747.
animal models, endotoxaemia, rabbits, Escherichia coli 11177.
Chlamydia trachomatis antibodies detection-fluorescent antibody test, micromethods 6837.
Chlamydia trachomatis antibodies levels 11670.

Crohn's disease,(continued)
effects on intestinal microflora 11526.
endotoxaemia complications, intestinal microflora toxins, clinical aspects 4122.
intestinal microflora, role 9807.
Mycobacterium isolation 4108.
Mycobacterium isolation, cell wall-defective bacteria 11063.
pathogenesis, role-endotoxins 8919.
pigs, case reports, abattoirs 9922.
pregnancy, case surveys 12833.
Pseudomonas-like cell wall-defective bacteria 7365.
Pseudomonas maltophilia/Mycobacterium kansasii/rotavirus antigens, detection-immunofluorescence (indirect) 1703.
Crop,
chickens, gnotobiotics (germfree), colonization-Lactobacillus, factors affecting 13444.
microflora, chickens, bacteria/faeces filtrates effects on, gnotobiotics 13428.
Crops,
crop production/growth, Azotobacter inoculation effects on 3456.
effects on humus production, soil microorganisms, USSR, Priangarye 8950.
nitrogen fixation, tropical environments, Spirillum lipoferum 2141.
Crotalaria juncea,
rhizosphere microorganisms, seeds/roots exudates effects on 10251.
roots/seeds, colonization-Rhizobium, phenols exudates effects on 13495.
Crown gall,
Datura inoxia tissue culture, octopine assays 11319.
Daucus carota/Phaseolus vulgaris, treatment-glucosamine 5368.
Helianthus annuus, amino acids derivatives biosynthesis 3271.
Helianthus annuus, nopaline-synthesizing enzymes/ornaline-synthesizing enzymes, characterization 3268.
host range, review 3267.
Lycopersicon esculentum, proline levels 1972.
Lycopersicon esculentum, treatment-chloramphenicol/penicillin/streptomycin/tetracyclines 10024.
Nicotiana, teratoma formation, role-plasmid Ti, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 11320.
Nicotiana tabacum, agropine biosynthesis, association-Agrobacterium tumefaciens Ti plasmid 10832.
Nicotiana tabacum, nopalinate biosynthesis 3269.
Pisum sativum, induction stimulation/development inhibition-Agrobacterium tumefaciens RNA fragments 8777.
Prunus, biological control-Agrobacterium radiobacter 15761.
Ricinus communis, secondary galls, association-hypocotyls roots 10022.
role-lectins 7600.
Rubus fructicosus, disease spread/disease resistance 15759.
solanum tuberosum, role-Agrobacterium tumefaciens adherence sites 1973.
Vigna sinensis, inhibition-cowpea mosaic virus 7599.
Vitis vinifera, India, Andra Pradesh 10025.
Vitis vinifera, South Africa 4297.
Crusts,
cyanobacteria, dunes, Mauritania 6739.
deserts, cyanobacteria-lichens, nitrogen fixation, USA, Colorado 6698.
Cryoglobulinaemia,
complications-salmonellosis, children, case reports 11013.
Cryoinjury,
chilling 12521.
gram-negative bacteria 10409.
Staphylococcus aureus, chilling 12522.
Cryoprotectors,
kinetics, Serratia marcescens cryopreservation-freeze-drying 12523.
Cryotherapy,
treatment-keratitis, animal models, guinea-pigs/rabbits, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 15363.
Crystal violet,
salts, Gram stain pigments, characterization 10689.
Crystals,
Anabaena/Nostoc, inclusion bodies, occurrence/characterization 13721.
CTP,
complex-aspartate carbamoyltransferase, structure, X-ray crystallography, Escherichia coli 2449.
Cubitermes severus,
intestinal microflora, actinomycetes-like bacteria 10219.
Cucumis sativus,
anthracnose/leafspot (angular), disease resistance, induction-Pseudomonas lachrymans/Colletotrichum lagenarium 11312.
leafspot (angular), fruits invasion, Pseudomonas syringae 1967.
Culex pipiens,
Bacillus sphaericus infection-midgut, pathogenesis, ultrastructure 11223.
Culex pipiens pipiens,
larvae, microflora, identification, Bacillus 2122.
Culicidae,
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp.israelensis toxicity 15492.
biological control, Bacillus sphaericus spores 11224.
biological control, Bacillus thuringiensis subsp.israelensis 11492.
food sources, cyanobacteria, soil 3794.
Culiseta,
larvae, microflora, identification, Bacillus 2122.
Cultural characteristics,
Mycobacterium africanum identification 13610.
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis, goats isolates, Norway 13613.
Mycoplasma dispar, cattle isolates 4566.
Salmonella paratyphi, relationship-antibiotic resistance-chloramphenicol 11717.
Scytonema stuposum 10396.
Thermoactinomyces, soil isolates 7807.
Culture,
see also **Batch culture, Blood culture, Cell culture, Continuous culture, Synchronous culture**
acetic acid bacteria, growth, oxygen effects on 10723.
acetic acid bacteria/Methanobacterium arbophilicum mixed culture 1460.
agar plate streaker, evaluation 352.
anaerobic bacteria 5956.
anaerobic bacteria, anaerobic jars 2604.
anaerobic bacteria, food 9355.
anaerobic bacteria, roll-tube method, modifications 1468.
Anaplasma marginale, erythrocytes, DNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, cattle 2254.
bacteria/yeasts, temperature effects 5062.
Bordetella pertussis, preservation, freeze-drying 5065.
Chlamydia 13679.
Clostridium, membrane filtration filters, micromethods, combination-fluorescent antibody test, use-identification 10709, 10710.
cyanobacteria 10319, 10722.
cyanobacteria, purification 14286.
dental infection pathogens, role-treatment 1813.

Culture,(continued)
formaldehyde-degrading soil microorganisms 9347.
iron-oxidizing bacteria, groundwater 11558.
Lactobacilius, wine nitrogen compounds 4971.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus + Saccharomyces cerevisiae, whey fermentation, reaction heat 342.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus + Saccharomyces cerevisiae, oxygen demand, whey fermentation 1503.
methanogenic bacteria, glove chambers 12275.
methanogenic bacteria, iron/sulphates levels requirements 12366.
microorganisms, growth curves, models, computer applications 9401.
microorganisms, infusion bottles 3846.
microorganisms, metabolites 10721.
mixed culture, Anabaena oscillarioides/Microcystis aeruginosa/Chlorella, interspecific interactions 12141.
mixed culture, Bifidobacterium bifidum + Escherichia coli K12, antagonism/syntrophism 14193.
mixed culture, Escherichia coli + Candida albicans, effects on amphotericin B sensitivity 9305.
mixed culture, Methylosinus + Pseudomonas 9330.
mixed culture, Staphylococcus aureus + Candida albicans, effects on antibacterial agents antibacterial activity 12202.
mixed culture, Streptomyces nodosus + yeasts, amphotericin B biosynthesis 10612.
Mycobacterium leprae, cholesterol + phosphatidylcholine 12367.
Mycobacterium leprae, in vitro adaptation, role-hyaluronic acid 12368.
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis, paratuberculosis diagnosis, cattle/sheep, Iceland 15441.
Mycoplasma, antigenicity/yield, use-glass adherence 13636.
Mycoplasma gallinarum/Mycoplasma gallisepticum, characterization, chickens/turkeys isolates 2229.
Mycoplasma mycoides subsp.mycoides, viability, vaccines 4568.
Mycoplasmatales, lethargy pathogens, Coleoptera 4556.
Mycoplasmatales, methodology 13619.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 8229.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, cervix/rectum/urethra 12689.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, gonorrhoea diagnosis, standardization 1652.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, gonorrhoea diagnosis 7302.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, gonorrhoea diagnosis, monitoring 14278.
Nocardia corallina, oxygen threshold 8231.
Oscillatoria, photosynthesis, solar radiation effects on, models 12108.
pathogens, collection/analysis 7126.
Rhizobium 9404.
Rhizobium leguminosarum 9405.
shake culture, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, M form instability 9403.
sputum, pneumonia diagnosis 12747.
sputum, pneumonia diagnosis, bacteria species composition, relationship-epithelium squamous cells/leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 9716.
sputum, Staphylococcus aureus isolation, cystic fibrosis 12297.
Streptococcus bovis, redox potential, comparison-facultative bacteria 10724.
Streptococcus lactis subsp.diacetylactis, ageing, effects on lipid composition 10527.
Streptomyces rimosus/Streptomyces violaceus, mixed culture, effects on proteinase activity 3847.
Thiovulum, chemolithotrophic bacteria 4970.
Treponema pallidum, cell-free system, oxygen tension/sulphydryl compounds/serum effects on 4968.
Treponema pallidum, pathogenicity 12365.
Treponema pallidum, radioactive labelling, amin acids/uracil assimilation 5987.
urine, bacteriuria diagnosis, methodology 8486.
urine, urinary tract infection diagnosis, comparison-bladder aspiration 4026.
urine, urinary tract infection diagnosis, children 7357.
use-natural gas 8230.
vaginal microflora, dogs 14280.
Vibrio cholerae, groundwater-spas, survival/effects on morphology 4969.
Yersinia pestis, plaque diagnosis 14655.
Culture chambers,
anaerobic, gases/oxygen residues, assays-mass spectroscopy 2603.
Culture collections,
British Isles 14292, 14293.
conference 16191.
Mycobacterium, Hungary 10342.
plant diseases, book 2190, 2191.
plant diseases bacteria 2190.
Cunninghamella blakesleana,
antagonism-Nostoc muscorum 12198.
Cupric sulphide,
oxidation, Thiobacillus 2588.
Cuprimyxin + hydrocortisone,
treatment-otitis externa, cats/dogs 15490.
Curcuma longa,
essential oils, antimicrobial activity 12638.
spices, effects on enteric bacteria 9635.
Cuscuta,
transmission-Tabernaemontana crassa yellows 899.
Cuscuta campestris,
greening agents infection 1986.
Cuscuta subinclusa,
greening agents infection 1986.
rickettsia-like organisms disease transmission-Trifolium incarnatum/Trifolium repens/Vinca rosea, France 10030.
Cyanide,
Chromobacterium violaceum, production/degradation 3809.
drug resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa respiration 12146.
effects on streptomycin transport, Escherichia coli K12 9296.
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 12236.
Cyanidium caldarium,
carotenoids, characterization 12184.
cytochrome c553, purification/properties 4667.
phycocyanin, stability 5745.
proteins, acids/heat effects on 4666.
Cyanobacteria,
acetylene reduction/ammonium assimilation, 5-hydroxylysine effects on 7078.
acid phosphatase/adenosinetriphosphatase, activity, anions effects on 4761.
adenine nucleotides, bioassays-firefly luciferase 13780.
algal blooms, biological control-Actinomycetales/Alcaligenes/phage SM-2, lakes 9301.
algal blooms, brackish water, France 10280.
algal blooms, decomposition, USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L. 13532.
algal mats, biogeochemistry 10278.
algal mats, morphology/composition, salinity effects 16123.
algal mats, oxygen/sulphides diurnal variations, photosynthesis, Egypt, Sinai, Solar L. 16135.
allophycocyanin, purification/characterization 8070.
allophycocyanin/C-phycocyanin, isolation/characterization

Cyanobacteria,(continued)
10648.
amino acid biosynthesis 2362.
ammonification, comparison-Rhizobium 7742.
anatoxin, effects on neuromuscular junctions, Rana 6651.
antagonism/competition-Chlorophyta, mixed culture 12141.
anthranilate synthase, subunits characterization 5770.
antigenic characteristics 4530.
antigenic characteristics 10034.
aponin, purification/characterization/cytolytic activity-Gymnodinium breve 10603.
arginine catabolism 3640.
association-Zoogloea sp.nov. 5.
bacteria microflora, growth/interaction 4856.
biodegradation, oil, culture adaptability 4860.
blooms, fishponds, decomposition 8978.
book 13554.
buoyancy, regulation, USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L. 5610.
buoyancy, relationship-filaments morphology 13720.
carbofuran toxicity, environmental effects 9631.
carbohydrate metabolism/carbon dioxide fixation, heterotrophy/photoautotrophy/photoheterotrophy 4857.
carbon dioxide fixation/nitrogen fixation, diurnal variations, freshwater blooms 10282.
carotenoids, characterization 12184.
carotenoids, light bleaching, induction-photosystem II, thylakoids in vitro 9276.
cell cycle/cultural characteristics 10396.
cell walls, chemical composition 11861.
cell walls/thylakoids, ultrastructure, temperature effects 10397.
check lists, India, Bareilly 8970.
chlorophyll a, isolation 2558.
chlorophylls, flow microfluorometry 2557.
chlorophylls, fluorescence, separation-bacteria, mixed culture, fluorometry micromethods 12279.
chloroplasts, development 11697.
(-)-E-1-chlorotridec-1-ene-6,8-diol, biosynthesis 3748.
chromosomes, DNA physicochemical properties 6871.
collection/concentration, water, methodology 3821.
colonial characteristics, radiation (u.v.) effects on 10393.
colonization, hair, Thalarctos maritimus 10222.
commensalism-Peltigera canina 13494.
contamination, swimming pools 11565.
crusts, dunes, Mauritania 6739.
culture 10722.
culture, purification 14286.
cyanophycins granules, characterization 10392.
cytochrome c553, purification/properties 4667.
cytoplasmic membranes, fragments, chilling effects on 13719.
cytoplasmic membranes/thylakoids, protein structure 11694.
DNA, thymine dimers, radiation (u.v.)/induction, photoreactivation 2317.
DNA biosynthesis/growth/polysaccharides biosynthesis 7222.
DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) damage 13794.
ecology, India, Ludhiana 8969.
ecology/taxonomy, interidal environments, Chile, Concepcion Bay 1070.
endodeoxyribonuclease, purification/characterization 11900.
endonuclease, isolation/characterization 10532.
enumeration, microscopy (fluorescence) 1469.
extracellular metabolites, effects on Oryza sativa growth 14176.
fatty acid biosynthesis 10519.
fatty acid composition/lipid composition, temperature effects 10521.
ferredoxin, amino acid sequence 5747.
ferredoxin, X-ray crystallography 2386.
fish ponds, USSR 3477.
food sources-Culicidae, soil 3794.
free-living/Blasia pusilla endophytes, nitrogen fixation 10258.
freeze-thaw effects on 3946.
gas vacuoles, walls thickness 11693.
genetics, review 3848.
geographical distribution, Seawater 6742.
geographical distribution/taxonomy-bibliographies, Chile 2170.
gliding, relationship-trichomes length 10395.
glucans, cell walls, isolation/characterization 11862.
glucokinase, occurrence 7962.
glucose/3-O-methylglucose transport 4833.
glucose/α-methylglucoside transport, energy coupling 310.
glutamine synthetase, activity, ammonium/light effects 13934.
glutamine synthetase, amino acids/adenine nucleotides/inorganic pyrophosphates effects on 6950.
glutamine synthetase, purification/characterization 7959.
glutamine synthetase, purification/regulation 11899.
growth, abscisic acid effects on 9315.
growth, copper effects on, batch culture 8130.
growth, inactivation-nitrous acid 7079.
growth, nitrogen/phosphorus requirements, relationship cell size 8129.
growth, rates, carbon dioxide/light limitation 8224.
growth, tungsten requirements, mutants 406.
growth/carbon dioxide fixation, culture (continuous) 4859.
growth factors, nickel requirements 9317.
growth/nitrogen fixation, inhibition-hexachlorocyclohexane 10928.
growth/nitrogen fixation, paddy fields 8946.
growth/pigments, nitrosoguanidine effects on, nitrogen sources 2583.
growth/sporulation, algal blooms stimulation conditions effects on 12211.
growth/sporulation, lakes, British Isles, Northern Ireland, Neagh L. 8984.
herbicides mutagenesis/toxicity, butoclor 5078.
heterocysts, differentiation/polarity 9084.
heterocysts, formation, media (culture) effects on 9318.
heterocysts, formation patterns, cell size gradients 11695.
heterocysts, location, Azolla pinnata symbiosis 11542.
heterocysts, ultrastructure/function, review 2281.
heterocysts formation/nitric-oxide reductase biosynthesis, sodium azide-resistant mutant 8240.
heterocysts/nitric-oxide reductase, regulation 6856.
heterotrophy, light effects 12210.
cis-4,7,10,13-hexadecatetraenic acid, biosynthesis/structure/antimicrobial activity 5829.
hexoses metabolism 328.
histidine, biosynthesis, histidine analogues repressors effects on 9409.
hydrogen, production, sulphides dependence 8068.
hydrogen, production/assays 5771.
hydrogen metabolism 6948.
hydrogen production 9341.
hydrogenase, localization 1277.
hydrogenase, purification/characterization 3672, 13936.
hydrogenase, role-nitrogen fixation 4708.
hydrogenase/nitrogen fixation/photosynthesis/respiration, metronidazole effects on 12622.
inclusion bodies, crystals, occurrence/characterization 13721.
inclusion bodies, ultrastructure 11696.
incorporation-plants/Neurospora crassa protoplasts, nitrogen fixation acquisition 9509.

Cyanobacteria,(continued)
infection, fish, effects on hosts amino acids/enzymes 6434.
lakes, community composition/pollution effects, America, Great Lakes 7756.
lakes, copper pollution effects, Kenya, Nakuru L. 7757.
lakes, population levels, temperature effects + light effects 10287.
light effects + temperature effects 6083.
light effects, hot springs, USA, Wyoming 3476.
lipid composition, fatty acids 9162.
lipid composition, taxonomic significance 9017.
lipopolysaccharides, review 127.
Lyngbya f.nov./sp.nov./var.nov., taxonomy 9016.
lysogeny 2720.
lysozyme, multiple forms 6949.
macromolecular biosynthesis, penicillin G effects on 12583.
malyngamide A, structure 14177.
malyngamides, characterization 9165.
malyngamides, structure, n.m.r. 9164.
media (culture), seawater + urea 14287.
mercury compounds antibacterial activity 14548.
mesosomes/myelin, ultrastructure 2282.
metabolites, effects on Oryza sativa growth 12193.
Micrococcus luteus DNA uptake, fate 1186.
morphogenesis, AMP (cyclic) effects on 7842.
morphogenesis/ontogeny 5687.
morphology, chilling effects on 10855.
morphology/nitrogen fixation 5689.
morphology/nucleic acids content, nucleotide peptide effects on 2283.
mutagenesis, alachlor herbicides 9545.
mutagenesis, effects on DNA repair 10862.
mutagenesis, pesticides 3958.
mutagenesis, radiation (u.v.), development mutants 1591.
mutagensis, N-methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine 14480.
mutualism-bacteria, nitrogen fixation 11557.
N-1 virus-resistant mutant, phenotypic reversion 9440.
naphthalene oxidation, 1-naphthol production 12209.
nitrate reductase/NADP reductase, purification-chromatography (affinity) 2412.
nitric-oxide reductase, activity, heterocysts 5772.
nitric-oxide reductase, activity, light effects 13933.
nitric-oxide reductase, association-respiration 11901.
nitric-oxide reductase, characterization 10531.
nitric-oxide reductase, conformation, acetylene effects on 2411.
nitric-oxide reductase oxygen-sensitive mutants 4972.
nitrite excretion, lakes 4858.
nitrogen fixatio, soil microorganisms, temperate environmeds/tropical envirnments 7738.
nitrogen fixation 3807, 9497.
nitrogen fixation, combination-lichens, deserts crusts 6698.
nitrogen fixation, diurnal variations, marine environments 8975.
nitrogen fixation, genetic analysis/regulation 6020.
nitrogen fixation, inhibition-paraquat, relationship-oxygen effects on 14198.
nitrogen fixation, lichens phycobionts 5571.
nitrogen fixation, mangrove swamps 16125.
nitrogen fixation, Myriphyllum spicatum epiphytes 2145.
nitrogen fixation, Oryza sativa/paddy fields soil, tropical environments 2137.
nitrogen fixation, paddy fields 5564.
nitrogen fixation, role-heterotrophic bacteria colonization 4505.
nitrogen fixation, role-nitric-oxide reductase 10533.
nitrogen fixation, role-superoxide dismutase/catalase 136.
nitrogen fixation, salt marshes, USA, Massachusetts, Cape Cod 2173.
nitrogen fixation, soil microorganisms, temperate environments/tropical environments 6700.
nitrogen fixation, Spartina alterniflora rhizosphere microorganisms, salt marshes 2174.
nitrogen fixation, symbiosis-plants, review 16105.
nitrogen fixation, temperature requirements/use-photolysis 12212.
nitrogen fixation/growth/heterocysts differentiation, stam f-34 herbicides effects on 9316.
nitrogen fixation/heterocysts/spores, mutants, characterization 5998.
nutrition, relationship-red tides biological control 3801.
oceans, geographical distribution/nitrogen fixation 13518.
oil toxicity 10929.
PCB toxicity 12636.
peptidoglycan, photosynthetic apparatus, characterization 13920.
phage AM-1-infected, lysates, effects on Daphnia magna 14329.
phage AS-1, radiation (u.v.), reactivation 2721.
phage AS-1 adsorption, light effects 8285.
phages, development, light effects 10775.
phosphatase, biosynthesis, induction-protein biosynthesis inhibitors 9550.
phosphate uptake, kinetics, batch culture 2179.
photokinesis/photophobotaxis, soil microorganisms 10394.
photooxidation 14128.
photophobotaxis, relationship light effects-membrane potential 8069.
photosynthesis, carbon dioxide anaerobic reduction 8067.
photosynthesis, energy transduction, membranes 307.
photosynthesis, hydrogen evolution 301.
photosynthesis, hydrogen production, electron transport inhibitors effects on 3757.
photosynthesis, hydrogen production/nitrogen fixation 2554.
photosynthesis, oxygen production, calcium effects on 7043.
photosynthesis, pigments energy transfer 5843.
photosynthesis, redox potential 7044.
photosynthesis, solar radiation effects on, models 12108.
photosynthesis, spectroscopy 12110.
photosynthesis, sulphur dioxide air pollution effects on 4814.
photosynthesis, temperature effects 7045, 12109.
photosynthesis, temperature-sensitive mutant 10615.
photosynthesis/electron transport chain, pigments, isolation 7042.
photosystem I, characterization 12106.
photosystem I/photosystem II particles, isolation/characterization 3758.
Photosystem II, inhibition-dichlorophenyl-dimethylurea 3756.
phototaxis, review 10398.
phototrophy, solar radiation conversion-hydrogen/methane 8133.
phycobilin, sensitization, fluorescence 5854.
phycobiliproteins, photophysical properties 3646.
phycobilisomes, preparation/characterization 5744.
phycochrome, conversion, action spectra 1435.
C-phycocyanin, amino acid sequence 4668.
C-phycocyanin, hydration, neutron scattering 12127.
phycocyanin, stability 5745.
C-phycoerythrin, chromatophores regions, amino acid sequence 113.
phycoerythrins, antigenic characteristics, taxonomic significance 5856.
phytoplankton, biomass, lakes, mathematical models 10286.
pigmentation, mutants, isolation/characterization 8239.

IRL©1980

Cyanobacteria,(continued)
pigmentation, radiation (i.r.) effects on 14129.
pigments, anaerobiosis/dark effects on 14167.
pigments, biosynthesis, laevulinic acid effects on 8071.
pigments, light effects 5855.
pigments, regulation, light effects 1411.
pigments, structure, spectroscopy 12140.
plasmids, DNA characterization 6046.
plasmids, DNA homology 6047, 14351.
polysaccharides, cell walls, composition/excretion 13904.
polysaccharides, heterocysts/spores, structure 9156.
protein turnover, nitrogen starvation effects on 7921.
proteins, acids/heat effects on 4666.
radiation (u.v.), damage/DNA repair 14470.
radiation (u.v.), effects on nitrogen fixation, use-stratosphere ozone bioassays 14464.
radiosensitivity, radiation (u.v.), nutrients effects on 12531, 14469.
radiosensitization, photosynthesis oxygen 6095.
recombination, streptomycin antibiotic resistance transfer 9408.
repair-phage T4 DNA apurinic sites, cell-free system 3673.
rhapidosomes, structure, comparison-asbestos 6885.
rhizosphere microorganisms, Oryza sativa, nitrogen fixation, Mali 11540.
ribonuclease, characterization 13935.
ribosomes, electron microscopy/electrophoresis, comparison-chloroplasts 10462.
mRNA, half-life, relationship-growth rate 5724.
RNA polymerase, purification/characterization 10534.
rRNA 5S, secondary structure predictions, computer programs 1210.
salt lakes, isolation/characterization, Egypt, Arab Rep., Abu Gabara L. 11549.
salt marshes, geographical distribution, USA, Mississippi 10281.
siderophores, hydroxamates, isolation/characterization 10637.
soil microflora, nitrogen fixation, tropical environments 2136.
soil microorganisms, effects on plants growth 6688.
soil microorganisms, humus production, crops effects on, USSR, Priangarye 8950.
soil microorganisms, minerals effects on 13472.
soil microorganisms, pH tolerance 12524.
soil microorganisms, role-nitrogen cycle 13482.
soil microorganisms, zinc phosphide effects on 13475.
spores, akinetes, ultrastructure/function, review 3563.
sporulation, role-heterocysts 5688, 9083.
staining, lomofungin, nuclei 12278.
sulphate reduction, deficient mutant 9410.
symbiosis-Anabaena cylindrica, nitrogen fixation 3457.
symbiosis-Azolla, morphology 1045.
symbiosis-Azolla, nitrogen fixation 9510.
symbiosis-Azolla, symbionts isolation/characterization 10254.
symbiosis-bacilli 13434.
symbiosis-Cyanophora paradoxa 11506, 11507, 11508.
symbiosis-Peltigera aphthosa 13492.
symbiosis-Porifera 8922.
symbiosis-Porifera, coral reefs 8924.
taxonomy 10319, 11595.
taxonomy, DNA base composition 11597.
taxonomy, genomes size 11598.
taxonomy, lakes/salt lakes isolates 5634.
taxonomy, sp.nov., paddy fields 7788, 7789.
taxonomy, taxonomic revision 11596.
thioredoxin, function 5748.
thylakoids, photosynthesis, temperature dependence 12107.
thylakoids, ultrastructure 3564.
toxins, purification/characterization 5499.
toxins, purification-chromatography 5500.
toxins, review 10181.
toxins, structure 7700.
tRNA (isoleucyl), characterization, chromatography (reversed-phase) 2328.
UMP, biosynthesis, regulation 3598.
vitamin B12, biosynthesis 9297.

Cyanocyta korschikoffiana,
symbiosis-Cyanophora paradoxa 11506, 11507, 11508.
Cyanophora paradoxa,
hydrogenase, role-nitrogen fixation 4708.
peptidoglycan, photosynthetic apparatus, characterization 13920.
symbiosis-Cyanocyta korschikoffiana 11506, 11507, 11508.
Cyanophycins,
Calothrix marchica, granules, characterization 10392.
6-Cyanopurine,
isolation-Klebsiella pneumoniae nif gene 4995.
Cyanurates,
bactericidal activity, swimming pools,disinfection 10906.
Cyclamates,
metabolism, intestinal microflora, rabbits 14220.
3′,5′-Cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase inhibitors,
PDE-I/PDE-II, Streptomyces, isolation/characterization 5874.
Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase,
effects on Myxococcus xanthus fruit bodies formation 10400.
Cycloalka[g]pteridines,
synthesis/inhibition-Lactobacillus casei tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 2881.
Cyclodextrin glucanotransferase,
Bacillus macerans/Bacillus megaterium, substrate specificity 10584.
Bacillus megaterium, reaction mechanisms 10585.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, products analysis 2479.
purification/characterization, Bacillus macerans 243.
3,5-Cyclohexadiene-1,2-Diol-1-Carboxylate,
biodegradation, Alcaligenes eutrophus/Pseudomonas, substitution effects on 10665.
Cyclohexanecarboxylic acid,
degradation, soil bacteria, association-benzoate utilization induction 347.
Cyclohexanes,
effects on activated sludge bacteria 2888.
Cycloheximide,
antibiotic resistance, Mycobacterium identification 7116.
use-Chlamydia trachomatis isolation 5680.
Cyclohexylamine,
deamination-anaerobic, intestinal microflora, rabbits 14220.
Cyclophosphamide,
derivatives, mutagenesis, fluctuation test, micromethods, Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium 2814.
effects on Klebsiella pneumoniae infection treatment-gentamicin, mice 6417.
effects on Mycobacterium lepraemurium immune response (cell-mediated), animal models-leprosy, mice 8827.
immunosuppression, association-Pseudomonas aeruginosa liver infection, mice 6437.
immunosuppression, effects on Pseudomonas aeruginosa keratitis, mice 790.
immunosuppression, tuberculosis, BCG infection, mice 5276.
immunosuppressive therapy, effects on pneumonia pathogenesis, guinea-pigs, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 792.

Cyclophosphamide,(continued)
treatment, bacteraemia, pathogenesis, mice, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 791.
Cycloserine,
antibiotic resistance, Rhizobium, mutants, morphology/nitric-oxide reductase activity-free-living/symbiotic 7973.
D-Cycloserine,
α aspartyl-α-N-hydroxy-aspartyl, Corynebacterium kutscheri, isolation/characterization 4802.
Cygnus columbianus,
intestinal microflora, coliforms, excretion effects on aquatic ecosystems 6672.
Cylindrotheca closterium,
competition-Aeromonas, substrates, salt marshes 14189.
Cynodon dactylon,
nitrogen fixation, Azospirillum/Azotobacter inoculation effects on 13498.
stubborn disease, disease reservoirs, Morocco, Spiroplasma citri 15774.
white leaf disease, India, mycoplasma-like organisms 13146.
Cyprinus carpio,
Aeromonas pathogenicity 5294.
erythrodermatitis, treatment-oxytetracycline + neomycin 8708.
Cyprus,
diarrhoea, aetiology, role-enterotoxigenic bacteria, military personnel 4085.
Q fever, antibodies, incidence, Sweden military personnel 44.
Cyst,
urachus, case reports, Escherichia coli 14625.
Cystathionase,
Bacillus subtilis, activity, sporulation 12048.
Cystathione γ-Synthase,
Salmonella typhimurium, reaction mechanisms 11977.
Cysteamine,
radioprotection, Escherichia coli, radiation (γ)-induced DNA repair 2318.
radioprotection, radiation (γ), Escherichia coli, mechanisms 1190.
Cysteine,
assays, Proteus morganii 5951.
auxotrophs, triazole resistance mutants, instability, Salmonella typhimurium 427, 430.
effects on proteinase/novobiocin biosynthesis, Streptomyces spheroides 4792.
inhibition-potassium release, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, amines/proteins/sodium chloride induction 2893.
role-cyanides resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 12236.
Salmonella typhimurium, biosynthesis, cysB gene merodiploidy, characterization 2688.
Salmonella typhimurium, biosynthesis mutants, isolation 3869.
Cysteine + oxygen,
bactericidal activity, Peptostreptococcus anaerobius, hydrogen peroxide formation 12615.
Cysteine synthetase,
Salmonella typhimurium, kinetics/aggregation, multienzyme complexes 1341.
Cystic fibrosis,
bronchopulmonary infection, treatment-tobramycin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 15117.
immune response (cell-mediated) defects, Klebsiella pneumoniae/Proteus mirabilis/Serratia marcescens 10087.
lung infection, association-cystic fibrosis, complement activation, sputum 11470.
lymphocytes proliferation, Pseudomonas aeruginosa lung infection effects on 11370.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa M forms/variants, antibiotic resistance-carbenicillin/flucloxacillin/tobramycin 1608.
respiratory tract infection, case surveys, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 659.
Staphylococcus aureus, isolation, sputum culture 12297.
Cystine,
effects on Streptococcus agalactiae 14585.
inhibition-Thiobacillus acidophilus growth 2895.
Cystitis,
antibody-coated bacteria detection-fluorescent antibody test 12751.
cattle, abattoirs surveys, Australia, Brisbane 6513.
children, immune response (humoral), Escherichia coli 10079.
clinical aspects/treatment 6190.
dogs, case reports, Propionibacterium acnes 11229.
females, sexually-transmitted diseases-man 6318.
in vitro models, treatment-antibiotic CGP 9000, Escherichia coli 8390.
in vitro models, treatment-nalidixic acid, Escherichia coli 6158.
in vitro models, treatment-pipemidic acid/piromidic acid, Escherichia coli 14554.
recurrent infection, prophylaxis-cephalexin, Enterobacteriaceae/Streptococcus faecalis 7473.
relationship-anus/vagina infection, females, Escherichia coli 2977.
role-Trichomonas vaginalis infection, effects on vaginal microflora 714.
sexually-transmitted diseases, females 6318.
treatment, children 15271.
treatment-antibacterial agents, children, principles 15276.
treatment-antibiotics, efficacy, correlation-disc-diffusion test 15275.
treatment-cefadroxil, case surveys, females 3049.
treatment-cefadroxil, children 753.
treatment-thiamphenicol/sulphamethizolum, females, clinical trials, Escherichia coli 724.
Cystobacter,
mutagenesis, spontaneous/radiation (u.v.)/nitrosoguanidine, drug resistance 2804.
polysaccharides, biosynthesis/characterization 10499.
Cystobacter fuscus,
soil microorganisms, distribution, Chile 5557.
Cysts,
see also **Spores**
Anabaena, heterocysts, development, association-nitrogen starvation 7921.
Anabaena azollae, heterocysts, location, Azolla pinnata symbiosis 11542.
Anabaena circinalis, heterocysts, role-sporulation 5688, 9083.
Anabaena cylindrica, heterocysts, polysaccharides, structure 9156.
Anabaena variabilis, heterocysts, induction-radiation (u.v.) 10393.
Anabaena variabilis, heterocysts, mutants, characterization 5998.
Anabaena variabilis, heterocysts, nitric-oxide reductase activity 5772.
Anacystis nidulans/Nostoc muscorum, heterocysts, differentiation, abscisic acid effects on 9315.
Azotobacter vinelandii, phospholipid composition, cyclopropane fatty acids, germination effects on 11894.
Azotobacter vinelandii, ultrastructure/physiology, germination/outgrowth effects on 63.
Calothrix brevissima, heterocysts, differentiation/polarity 9084.
Calothrix clavata, heterocysts, formation patterns, cell size

Cysts,(continued)
gradients 11695.
cyanobacteria, heterocysts, formation, regulation 6856.
cyanobacteria, heterocysts, ultrastructure/function 2281.
Hapalosiphon welwitschii, heterocysts, formation, penicillin G effects on 12583.
heart, complications-endocarditis, clinical aspects/pathology, case reports 6315.
Methanosarcina, formation 13597.
Nostoc muscorum, heterocysts, sodium azide-resistant mutant 8240.
Nostoc muscorum, heterocysts differentiation, stam f-34 herbicides effects on 9316.
Nostochopsis lobatus, heterocysts, formation, media (culture) effects on 9318.
spine, presentation-meningitis, case reports, infants 14809.
Cytidine,
effects on plasmid pBR322 amplification, Escherichia coli K12 9467.
Cytidine (N^4-Acetyl),
Escherichia coli, role-tRNA Met function 1197.
Cytidine deaminase,
Escherichia coli B, location 199.
Cytisus scoparius,
nodules cells mitosis, Rhizobium effects on 13508.
Cyto-Tek test,
staining-acid-fast bacilli, auramine 355.
Cytochalasin A,
inhibition-enzymes induction/growth/transport, gram-positive bacteria 12639.
inhibition-glucose transport, mechanisms, Arthrobacter sialophilis 10639.
Cytochrome b,
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus, levels 4822.
Bacillus subtilis, reduction, association-chemotaxis 1162.
Citrobacter freundii, role-tetrathionate reductase oxidation-reduction 8083.
Mycobacterium scrofulaceum, role-formates oxidation 10627.
Pseudomonas AM-1, occurrence/characterization 10628.
Cytochrome B_{260},
Rhodopseudomonas capsulata, role-electron transport chain/photosynthesis, chromatophores 12150.
Cytochrome b556,
Escherichia coli K12, purification/characterization 4823.
Micrococcus luteus, complex solubilization 9148.
Cytochrome b560,
Chromatium vinosum, purification/characterization 9147.
Cytochrome b562,
Escherichia coli, c.d./spectroscopy (Raman) 109.
Escherichia coli, haem ligands, n.m.r./X-ray crystallography 3764.
Escherichia coli, structure, X-ray crystallography 6934.
Cytochrome c′,
Chromatium vinosum, amino acid sequence 7931.
Cytochrome c,
Mycobacterium phlei, purification/characterization/location 11842.
Rhodospirillaceae, amino acid sequence, phylogeny 11844.
Cytochrome c′,
Rhodospirillaceae, amino acid sequence, phylogeny 11844.
Cytochrome c,
Rhodospirillum rubrum, isolation/characterization 5857.
Cytochrome c oxidase,
Pseudomonas, interaction-liposomes 4715.
Cytochrome cd,
Paracoccus denitrificans, redox properties 14135.
Cytochrome cd1,
Pseudomonas, interaction-cytoplasmic membrane 3766.
Cytochrome c2,
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, reduction-ubiquinone cytochrome b-c2 oxidoreductase, kinetics 138.
Rhodospirillaceae, amino acid sequence, phylogeny 11846.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, electrochemistry 9285.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, n.m.r. 11845.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, spectroscopy (solvent perturbation), comparison-horses heart cytochrome c 11832.
Cytochrome c3,
Desulfovibrio gigas, electron transport, n.m.r. 7053.
Desulfovibrio vulgaris, redox potential, e.s.r. 7056.
Desulfovibrio vulgaris, reduction kinetics 2567.
Desulphovibrio vulgaris/Desulphovibrio desulfuricans, redox properties 7932.
Cytochrome c4,
Pseudomonas denitrificans, substrates-cytochrome peroxidase 13890.
Cytochrome c420,
Rhodospirillum rubrum, relationship-photophosphorylation, chromatophores 12142.
Cytochrome c5,
Azotobacter vinelandii, X-ray crystallography 5743.
Cytochrome c550,
cyanobacteria, isolation 7042.
thermophilic bacteria, purification/characterization 11848.
Cytochrome c551,
Desulfuromonas acetoxidans, isolation/purification, Chloropseudomonas ethylica mixed culture 9149.
Hyphomicrobium, levels/function 10629.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, e.s.r./n.m.r. 7933.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, haem structure, n.m.r., evolution 1253.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, spectroscopy (Mossbauer) 13887.
Pseudomonas denitrificans, substrates-cytochrome peroxidase 13890.
Cytochrome c553,
Chromatium vinosum, purification/characterization 9147.
Cyanidium caldarium, purification/properties 4667.
cyanobacteria, isolation 7042.
Desulfovibrio desulfuricans, purification/characterization 11847.
Cytochrome c555,
Chromatium vinosum, purification/characterization 9147.
Cytochrome d,
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus, levels 4822.
Cytochrome f,
cyanobacteria, isolation 7042.
Cytochrome o,
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus, levels 4822.
Azotobacter vinelandii, purification/characterization 4824.
Vitreoscilla, binding-cyanide/carbon monoxide 1254.
Vitreoscilla, properties 2565.
Cytochrome oxidase,
Paracoccus denitrificans, orientation, e.s.r. 11843.
Pseudomonas, reaction-potassium cyanide 110.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, c.d. (magnetic)/e.s.r. 4717.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, redox properties 13888.
Cytochrome P-450,
Bacillus megaterium, purification/characterization 13889.
Bacillus megaterium, reaction-palmitoleic acid 12034.
Pseudomonas putida, oxygen binding sites, e.s.r. 3651.
Pseudomonas putida, redox properties/spin transitions 12151.
Pseudomonas putida, spectroscopy (Raman) 111.
Pseudomonas putida, spin transitions 14136.
Pseudomonas putida, spin transitions/kinetics 14137.

Cytochrome peroxidase,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, kinetics 3765.
Pseudomonas denitrificans, isolation/characterization 13890.
Cytochromes,
Bacillus subtilis, biosynthesis, relationship-succinate dehydrogenase binding-cytoplasmic membranes 12044.
Bdellovibrio 6784.
Chromatium minutissimum, complex-reaction centres, separation, chromatophores 12119.
electron transport, mathematical models 303.
Escherichia coli, role-trimethylamine N-oxide reduction 2566.
Escherichia coli deficient mutant, protons transport 10633.
Oceanospirillum-like marine bacteria, role-manganese oxidation 14138.
Paracoccus denitrificans, levels, growth conditions effects on 12152.
Pseudomonas thermophila 8082.
Rhodopseudomonas spheroides, oxidation-reduction, chromatophores 8086.
role-Pseudomonas denitrificans nitrites reduction 12218.
Vibrio 10328.
Cytokinins,
effects on AMP (cyclic) levels, Escherichia coli 4001.
role-Alnus nodulation 6706.
Trifolium repens, phyllody effects on, mycoplasma-like organisms 10031.
Cytomegalovirus,
infection, complications-kidney transplantation, association-bacteraemia 6323.
Cytometry,
cellular components assays, bacteria/algae/fungi 12340.
viability assays 359.
Cytophaga,
antibiotic resistance, aquatic bacteria, relationship-source 5080.
identification, API test, micromethods 11610.
intestinal microflora, Copepoda 16043.
lakes, isolation/characterization, water/sediments/Elodea canadensis 2182.
lakes, nitrate reduction/population dynamics, British Isles, Grasmere L. 16150.
rivers, population dynamics, diurnal variations/seasonal variations, Canada, St. John R. 10285.
water supplies, distribution/characterization, review 8986.
Cytophaga aquatilis,
ultrastructure 13725.
Cytophaga johnsonae,
antibiotic G1499-2, structure/antibacterial activity 9248.
flexirubin-like pigments, isolation/structure 1434.
gliding, cell envelopes rotation assembly 13726.
ultrastructure 13725.
Cytophaga samoa,
flexirubin-like pigments, characterization 14170.
Cytoplasm,
Caryophanon, lipids inclusions, ultrastructure 1167.
Chlamydia trachomatis, inclusions, cortisol effects on, McCoy cells 37.
Corynebacterium/diphtheroids/Mycobacterium/Nocardia, antigens, cross-reactivity 1109.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, ascorbic acid effects on 14565.
Ureaplasma urealyticum, enzymes location 6829.
Cytoplasmic membranes,
see also **Thylakoids**
Acholeplasma laidlawii, structure, fatty acid composition/cholesterol composition, e.s.r. 5661.
Acholeplasma laidlawii, determination-spectrophotometry 13.
Acholeplasma laidlawii, fluidity, effects on protein structure 13621.
Acholeplasma laidlawii, fractionation 11634.
Acholeplasma laidlawii, interaction-cereolysin, role-cholesterol 10349.
Acholeplasma laidlawii, lipid composition, modulation-adenosinetriphosphatase activity 7811.
Acholeplasma laidlawii, lipid structure, n.m.r. 11633.
Acholeplasma laidlawii, lipid structure, spectroscopy (i.r.) 11635.
Acholeplasma laidlawii, lipids, structure, n.m.r. 6810.
Acholeplasma laidlawii, lipids, water binding/structure, n.m.r./X-ray diffraction 3532.
Acholeplasma laidlawii, phosphatidylglycerol 1112.
Acholeplasma laidlawii, protein composition, relationship-membrane potential 4559.
Acholeplasma laidlawii, proteins, characterization/location 3531.
Acholeplasma laidlawii, proteins, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) + sodium deoxycholate/Tween 20 2220.
Acholeplasma laidlawii, structure, relationship-cholesterol transport 4558.
active drugs, transport, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8107.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, proteins, relationship-virulence plasmids 2772.
Anacystis nidulans, fragments, chilling effects on 13719.
Anacystis nidulans, protein structure 11694.
antimicrobial agents effects on 6143.
Aquaspirillum serpens, flagella base plates-associated regions, ultrastructure 7847.
Azotobacter vinelandii, sodium transport, energy coupling-proton transport, vesicles 3773.
Bacillus, local anaesthetics effects on 8467.
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens, fatty acid composition, growth temperature effects 5707.
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens, phospholipids, distribution 134.
Bacillus cereus, acetylglucosaminyl phosphorylundecaprenols/pyrophosphorylundecaprenols, biosynthesis/role 131.
Bacillus cereus/Bacillus subtilis, chemical composition, spectroscopy (i.r.) 10429.
Bacillus licheniformis, isolation 11729.
Bacillus licheniformis/Klebsiella aerogenes, localization-nitrate reductase 11980.
Bacillus licheniformis spores, protonmotive force, role-spore germination 2590.
Bacillus megaterium, lipid composition/protein composition, temperature effects 3668.
Bacillus megaterium, membrane functions mutants-uncouplers resistant, characterization 3767.
Bacillus megaterium, phospholipid structure 13769.
Bacillus sphaericus, peptidoglycan enzymes location 10430.
Bacillus stearothermophilus, temperature effects 4620.
Bacillus subtilis, biosynthesis, cephapirin effects on 9576.
Bacillus subtilis, complex-DNA, purification-centrifugation + electrophoresis 3604.
Bacillus subtilis, lipid composition, protoplasts studies 4621.
Bacillus subtilis, proteinase, location/characterization 8028.
Bacillus subtilis, succinate dehydrogenase mutants, characterization, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 3874.
Bacillus subtilis, succinate dehydrogenase, biosynthesis/binding, role-haem 12044.
Bacillus subtilis, ultrastructure, chemicals/temperature effects 9101.
Bacillus subtilis L form, complex-chromosomes 13790.
Bifidobacterium bifidum subsp.pennsylvanicum, lipid composition, growth parameters effects on 4884.

Cytoplasmic membranes,(continued)
biosynthesis, review 9081.
Bordetella pertussis, induction-antinuclear antibody, mice 10165.
Caulobacter crescentus, phospholipid composition 133.
Chloroflexus aurantiacus, vesicles, chlorosomes, location/structure, freeze-fracture 7845.
Clostridium novyi, complex-chromosomes, segregation mechanisms-cell division 2298.
Desulphovibrio vulgaris, role-bisulphites reduction 8010.
Erwinia carotovora subsp.atroseptica, rishitin antibacterial activity, divalent cations effects on 5877.
Escherichia coli, adenosinetriphosphatase 6972.
Escherichia coli, amylose/glycogen, biosynthesis/localization/structure 13742.
Escherichia coli, association-diglyceride, diglyceride kinase defective mutant 13927.
Escherichia coli, binding-phenylmercuric borate 3986.
Escherichia coli, chemotaxis proteins, demethylation, methanol products 10488.
Escherichia coli, complex-DNA, phage N4 infection, RNA polymerase detection/characterization 14335.
Escherichia coli, complex-DNA, phage N4 infection, RNA polymerase location 14336.
Escherichia coli, complex-DNA, role-DNA biosynthesis initiation 6876.
Escherichia coli, complex-phage λ DNA, isolation 5013.
Escherichia coli, fatty acid composition, depletion, effects on proline transport 3779.
Escherichia coli, fatty acid composition, relationship-radiosensitivity 5697.
Escherichia coli, function, phosphatidylserine decarboxylase mutants 5700.
Escherichia coli, interaction-adenosinetriphosphatase coupling factor 1 ε-subunit 170.
Escherichia coli, lactose carrier protein, vesicles 7061.
Escherichia coli, levallorphan drug tolerance mutants 10420.
Escherichia coli, lipoic acid/oleic acid, role-ATP biosynthesis 12159.
Escherichia coli, lipopolysaccharides, N-acetylglucosamine incorporation 11876.
Escherichia coli, lipoprotein, n.m.r. 1262.
Escherichia coli, membrane vesicles, characterization-immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 11712, 11713.
Escherichia coli, n.m.r. 13736.
Escherichia coli, oligosaccharides, turnover, role-phosphodiesterase 5756.
Escherichia coli, phage f1 coat protein integration 8290.
Escherichia coli, phase transition, calcium effects on 4605.
Escherichia coli, phosphatidylserine decarboxylase overproduction, association-plasmids hybrids carrying psd gene 12497.
Escherichia coli, phospholipid biosynthesis, plsB mutant, 1-oleoylglycerol-3-phosphate binding/metabolism 4993.
Escherichia coli, phospholipid biosynthesis, enzymes/genetic analysis/regulation 6946.
Escherichia coli, phospholipid composition, n.m.r. 4604.
Escherichia coli, phospholipid composition/fatty acid composition 13735.
Escherichia coli, proteins, interaction-bicyclomycin 7260.
Escherichia coli, proteins, methylation, role-chemotaxis 10748, 12400.
Escherichia coli, sphaeroplasts, lipoproteins biosynthesis 10493.
Escherichia coli, temperature effects 14440.
Escherichia coli, vesicles reconstitution, ubiquinone function 9283.
Escherichia coli, X-ray diffraction 13734.
Escherichia coli B, lysis-bilharcid/tartar emetic 3993.
Escherichia coli B, role-DNA biosynthesis 7885.
Escherichia coli B/r, complex-DNA, amino acids starvation-associated sedimentation changes 6877.
Escherichia coli B/r, complex-DNA, composition/DNA biosynthesis products characterization 10447.
Escherichia coli K12, adenosinetriphosphatase β-subunit-defective mutant, characterization 10415.
Escherichia coli K12, complex-DNA, mutT gene mutants 13786.
Escherichia coli K12, depolarization-colicin Ia, vesicles 6136.
Escherichia coli K12, ferrichrome transport, vesicles 1419.
Escherichia coli K12, lipid biosynthesis, diglyceride kinase-deficient mutant 130.
Escherichia coli K12, nitrate reductase substrates binding sites 10638.
Escherichia coli K12, phosphatidylserine synthetase pss gene mutants, phosphatidylethanolamine biosynthesis/phenotypes correlation 4985.
Escherichia coli K12, protein biosynthesis, divE gene temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization 12405.
Escherichia coli K12, proteins, dicarboxylates transport, transfer-myoblasts/L cells 9294.
Escherichia coli K12, role-colicin E3 antibiotic resistance 9093.
gram-negative bacteria, cell injury effects on 10409.
Halobacterium, electrical conductivity 2287.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, α-glucans metabolism enzymes, localization 4609.
marine bacteria, phospholipid composition, effects on nucleotidase kinetics 8046.
membrane structure, relationship-antibiotics transport 14159.
Methanobacterium ruminantium, isolated, methanogenesis, role-ATP 8143.
Micrococcus cryophilus, fatty acid composition/phospholipid composition, temperature effects 8368.
Micrococcus glutamicus, integrity, detergents effects on 8418.
Micrococcus luteus, bacillomycin L/iturin A/mycosubtilin antibacterial activity, relationship-polarity 1610.
Micrococcus luteus, characterization 13764.
Micrococcus luteus, characterization, deuterium radioactive labelling 7857.
Micrococcus luteus, fractionation-immunoelectrophoresis (crossed)/immunoelectrophoresis (Laurell rocket) 11727.
Micrococcus luteus, glycoprotein composition 10427.
Micrococcus luteus, interaction-lead 7858.
Micrococcus luteus, non-ionic detergents effects on 5129.
Micrococcus luteus, phospholipid composition, manipulation 3585.
Micrococcus luteus, phospholipid structure 13765.
Micrococcus luteus, phospholipids/proteins, interaction-gramicidin S 12595.
Micrococcus lysodeikticus, dehydrogenases, activity, antibiotics effects on 6118.
microorganisms, asymmetry 7841.
microorganisms, structure, n.m.r. 9106.
Mycobacterium phlei, amino acids transport, role-copper, vesicles 311.
Mycobacterium phlei, proteins, proline transport, purification/characterization 11839.
Mycoplasma arginini, antigens, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 2224.
Mycoplasma capricolum, cholesterol transport/distribution 4565.
Mycoplasma gallisepticum, interaction-antibodies, ferritin labelling, electron microscopy 10352.

Cytoplasmic membranes,(continued)
Mycoplasma mycoides subsp. capri, cholesterol composition, relationship-potassium transport 5666.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, antigens, cross-reactivity-erythrocytes glycoproteins 4571.
Mycoplasmatales, conference 10313.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, binding-cholesterol 5703.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, fluidity, relationship-antibiotic resistance, e.s.r. 3582.
Nocardia asteroides, ultrastructure, relationship-growth stage 10437.
Paracoccus denitrificans/Staphylococcus epidermidis, interaction-ubiquinone/menaquinone, fluorescent probes 12155.
photosynthetic bacteria, structure/development, review 2284.
prokaryotes, sterol composition 11690.
proteins, diffusion, triplet state probes 7852.
Proteus mirabilis, isolated, phenylalanine dehydrogenase, phenylalanine oxidation, Triton X-100 effects on 10565.
Proteus mirabilis L form, ultrastructure 2291.
Pseudomonas, interaction-cytochrome cd1 3766.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, separation-cell envelopes, methodology, permeability barriers reconstruction/characterization 5937.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, vesicles, leucine transport, sodium dependence 8105.
Pseudomonas AM-1, vesicles, oxidative phosphorylation 9288.
Pseudomonas fluorescens, thermal injury 12518.
Pseudomonas thermophila, hydrogenase, location, sphaeroplasts studies 7848.
psychrophilic bacteria, marine bacteria, temperature effects 14443.
Rhodopseudomonas capsulata, particles, size/levels/association-photosynthesis, freeze-fracture 11699.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, fractionation/characterization 2285.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, ultrastructure, freeze-fracture 4595.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, vesicles, transfer-phospholipids 7844.
Rhodopseudomonas viridis, reaction centres/chromophores orientation 12118.
Rhodospirillum tenue, composition, chemotrophy/phototrophy, relationship morphology 5690.
Rickettsia prowazekii, protein composition 10389.
Rickettsiella, ultrastructure, cytochemistry/freeze etching 4593.
Salmonella typhimurium, proteins, hisP genes products, role-histidine transport 5863.
Spiroplasma, chemical composition 10367.
Spiroplasma citri, proteins, solubilization-sodium lauroyl-sarcosinate 30.
Staphylococcus, protein composition, identification criteria 10336.
Staphylococcus aureus, antigens, characterization 5706.
Staphylococcus aureus, isolation/chemical properties 5705.
Streptococcus sanguis, permeability, relationship-competence 3588.
Streptomyces hygroscopicus, chemical composition 4625.
structure, relationship-tetracyclines antibiotic resistance 9487.
Thermoplasma acidophilum, physical properties, aluminium effects on, e.s.r. 3541.
Thermoplasma acidophilum, physico-chemical properties 13666.
Thermus thermophilus, structure, temperature effects, fluorescence polarization 3571.
Ureaplasma urealyticum, enzymes location 6829.
vesicles, active transport, mechanisms 9290.
Vibrio-halophilic bacteria, NADH oxidase activation 4753.
Cytosine,
+ derivatives, stimulation-peptidyltransferase, Escherichia coli 6905.
Brevibacterium ammoniagenes, biosynthesis, overproduction mutants 6867.
Cytosine arabinoside,
curing-R factor R46, Escherichia coli 5030.
effects on gentamicin/amikacin/ticarcillin antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Klebsiella pneumoniae/Escherichia coli 8394.
Czechoslovakia,
Leptospira serotyping 12654.
lung infection, incidence/tuberculin skin tests/disease transmission, Mycobacterium kansasii 15650.
nosocomial environments bacteria drug resistance 13077.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa serotyping, nosocomial environments 13574.
tuberculosis, lung, incidence/risks 8743.
tuberculosis, lung, treatment failure, risks 8638.

Dacryocystitis,
association-cornea ulcers/conjunctivitis, pathogenesis, case reports, Streptococcus 14955.
Dairy products,
Bifidobacterium, enumeration, media (selective) 12311.
butter, bacteria, sodium chloride antibacterial activity 3997.
cheese, Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins biosynthesis, role-food poisoning 13366.
cheese, starter cultures, lactic acid bacteria growth, copper sulphate effects on 7094.
Staphylococcus aureus, toxigenicity 10189.

Dama dama,
paratuberculosis, free-living animals, relationship-cattle, USA, California 15750.
Dandruff,
allergens, bacteria/fungi 2085.
Daphnia,
grazing-freshwater bacteria 5608.
Daphnia magna,
Microcystis aeruginosa lysates effects on, phage AM-1-infected hosts 14329.
Dapsone,
see also **Isoniazid + prothionamide + dapsone**
derivatives/analogues, antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium leprae 8455.
treatment-leprosy, combination-immunostimulation 1803.
treatment-leprosy, drug resistance, case reports 4148.
Dapsone ± isoniazid/ prothionamide,
antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 8636.
Dark,
effects on cyanobacteria pigments 14167.
Dasypus novemcinctus,
leprosy, animal models 11194.
leprosy, USA, Louisiana 13023.
Datura inoxia,
crown gall tissue culture, octopine assays 11319.
Datura metel,
wilt, geographical distribution, India, Pseudomonas solanacearum 8771.
Daucus carota,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens adherence, role-plasmid Ti/

Daucus carota,(continued)
lipopolysaccharides 3932.
crown gall, treatment-glucosamine 5368.
protoplasts, Escherichia coli RNA uptake 9125.
tissue culture, yellows, mycoplasma-like organisms degeneration, morphology comparison-Mycoplasma hominis 1119.
tissues, maceration-Bacillus subtilis extracellular enzymes 14062.
yellows, USA, Illinois, Mycoplasmatales 1985.
Daunomycin,
metabolism, Streptomyces steffisburgensis 4888.
Daunomycinones,
Streptomyces coeruleorubidus, biosynthesis 1393.
Daunorubicin,
effects on gentamicin/amikacin/ticarcillin antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Klebsiella pneumoniae/ Escherichia coli 8394.
dCMP deaminase,
Bacillus subtilis, purification/characterization 253.

N-Deacetylase,
Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus, degradation-Escherichia coli peptidoglycan in vivo 321.
Deacylase,
Pseudomonas schuylkilliensis, deacylation-nocardicin C, 3-aminonocardicinic acid products 4727.
Dealkylase,
Pseudomonas fluorescens, purification/characterization 4722.
Deaminase,
Escherichia coli, purification/characterization, role-riboflavin biosynthesis 2453.
6′-Deamino-6′-Hydroxybutirosin,
Bacillus circulans, biosynthesis 14103.
3-Deazaguanine,
derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity/antiviral activity 6161.
Debaryomyces,
antigens, cross-reactivity-Salmonella choleraesuis 4307.
Debrisan,
prophylaxis-burn infection 1844.
treatment-postoperative infection-wounds 1819.
Decanoic acid,
binding-Bacillus subtilis, inhibition-growth 8446.
Decline,
see also **Blight**
Prunus persica, role-bacteria 8784.
Pyrus communis, USA, Connecticut, mycoplasma-like organisms 3275.
young tree decline, Citrus sinensis, diagnosis-scopoletin assays 15773.
Decomposition,
see also **Biodegradation**
Anabaena variabilis blooms, fishponds 8978.
leaves, freshwater-bacteria/fungi, cadmium pollution effects, streams 5602.
litter, Metallogenium, role-soil formation 7733.
man/animals, ethanol biosynthesis, microorganisms, review 14183.
Deep sea diving,
atmospheric pressure effects on ear/respiratory tract microflora 5546.
Deformation test,
Spiroplasma, suckling mouse cataract agent 13665.
Dehydrogenase,
Alcaligenes eutrophus, purification/hydrogen biosynthesis 13970.
Escherichia coli, inhibition-phenoxyethanol 3985.
freshwater bacteria, activity, insecticides effects on 6167.
Methanosarcina barkeri, carbon metabolism 7092.
Rhizobium 'cowpea', activity, Vigna sinensis nodulation, ammonium sulphate/urea effects on 7746.
Rhizobium 'cowpea', activity, Vigna sinensis nodulation 7747.
Rhizobium japonicum, activity, Glycine max nodulation 7748.
Rhizobium lupini, activity, role-nodulation efficiency 8049.
soil microorganisms, activity, sulphur mines land reclamation 16088.
Spirillum bengali, activity 13944.
Streptomyces levoris, activity, media (culture) redox potential effects on 12081.
3-Dehydroquinate synthase,
Escherichia coli B, reaction mechanisms 176.
5-Dehydroquinate synthase,
Bacillus subtilis, purification/characterization 249.
7α-Dehydroxylase,
faecal microflora, dehydroxylation-bile acids, relationship-cholesterol serum levels/atherosclerosis, South Africa 5549.
Deltamycins,
Streptomyces halstedii subsp.deltae, isolation/ physicochemical properties 1395.
Streptomyces halstedii subsp.deltae subsp.nov., biosynthesis/ antibacterial activity 4807.
Demycarosylturimycin H,
effects on peptidyltransferase, Escherichia coli B ribosomes 6133.
Dendroctonus frontalis,
gnotobiotics (germfree), methodology 1019.
Denitrification,
see also **Nitrate reduction**
Agrobacterium radiobacter/Agrobacterium tumefaciens, comparison 2204.
Azospirillum brasilense, oxygen/nitrate effects on 5067.
lakes freshwater microorganisms, oil pollution effects on, USA, Alaska 16152.
marine microorganisms, coastal waters sediments 10272.
marine microorganisms, sediments 10269.
microorganisms anaerobic mixed culture, cellulose degradation 8159.
paddy fields, factors affecting, Senegal, soil microorganisms 13483.
Paracoccus denitrificans 3513.
Paracoccus denitrificans, factors affecting 5893.
Paracoccus denitrificans, kinetics 5894.
Paracoccus denitrificans/Pseudomonas denitrificans, relationship-nitrate/nitrite/proton transport 3771.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5886.
Rhizobium 'cowpea' 11928.
soil, measuring techniques 1040.
soil, wastewater effects on 1041.
soil microorganisms, mass spectrometry 8952.
spore-forming bacteria, thermophilic bacteria, enzymes activity 10602.
Thiobacillus denitrificans, autotrophy, sulphur, culture (continuous) 1459.
Thiobacillus denitrificans, autotrophy, sulphur sources, kinetics, mathematical models 10672.
Denitrifying bacteria,
marine bacteria, gases, analysis-chromatography (gas) 12196.
mesophilic bacteria/thermophilic bacteria, soil microorganisms, characterization, paddy fields, Senegal 4495.
rivers, levels, sewage effluents effects on 4508.

Denitrifying bacteria,(continued)
saprophytes, taxonomy/characterization/relationship-Pseudomonas pickettii, soil isolates 3503.
soil microorganisms, population dynamics/sewage sludge effects on 16077.
Denitrifying microorganisms,
soil microorganisms, activity/population levels/seasonal variations, semiarid environments, Argentina 8949.
soil microorganisms, population dynamics, sulphur mines effects on 10232.
Denmark,
bacteraemia, outbreaks, anaesthetics contamination, nosocomial environments, Pseudomonas cepacia 9965.
dental caries/periodontal disease, incidence, geriatrics 4278.
erythema nodosum, aetiology, yersiniosis/Streptococcus infection/drugs 12780.
Escherichia coli, drug resistance, incidence, livestock 15718.
Escherichia coli R factors spread, pigs 10819.
Hodgkin's disease, relationship-BCG vaccination/tuberculosis, case surveys 7577.
intestinal infection, cattle, pathogenicity, Chlamydia psittaci 3550.
mastitis (bovine), antibiotic resistance-penicillin/streptomycin, Staphylococcus aureus 8705.
meningitis ± septicaemia, pigs carcasses handlers, case surveys, Streptococcus group R 15699.
ornithosis, outbreaks, poultry production personnel 5677, 5678.
periodontitis, incidence, children 9999.
tuberculosis, lung, incidence 8737.
yellows, Anemone nemorosa, mycoplasma-like organisms 13148.
Yersinia enterocolitica serotyping, dogs/pigs isolates 15792.
Dental calculus,
index, relationship-dental plaque/saliva acid pyrophosphatase/alkaline pyrophosphatase activity 10601.
microflora 3430.
microflora, calcification, in vitro 3431.
microorganisms calcification in vitro 15067.

Dental caries,
see also **Cariogenicity**
13453.
aetiology, Lactobacillus/Streptococcus mutans 9778.
aetiology, relationship-oral microflora/low molecular weight carbohydrates, children, diabetes 11078.
aetiology, role-environmental factors/genetic factors, USA, Alaska, Streptococcus mutans 4100.
aetiology, role-sucrose, prophylaxis 15072.
aetiology/diagnosis/prognosis/prophylaxis 6405.
aetiology/incidence, children 4262.
animal models, 2-deoxy-D-glucose effects on, rats, Streptococcus mutans 7507.
animal models, fluorides + acids effects on, hamsters 5280.
animal models, fluorides ± strontium effects on, rats 15397.
animal models, honey cariogenicity, rats 15416.
animal models, lipids effects on, feeds, rats 3134.
animal models, pathogenesis, dextranase/glucanase effects on, rats 7505.
animal models, prophylaxis, Streptococcus sanguis glucosyltransferase vaccines, rats 8848.
animal models, prophylaxis-chlorhexidine, rats 3139.
animal models, rats, gnotobiotics, Streptococcus mutans 12975.
animal models, rats-gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), induction-Streptococcus mutans 3135.
animal models, role-Streptococcus mutans, rats 7506.
animal models, starch hydrolysates cariogenicity, rats, Streptococcus mutans 6420.
animal models, variability, role-Streptococcus mutans strains/caging conditions, rats 3136.
animal models, vitamin E cariogenicity, rats 8689.
brain abscesses complications, case reports, Streptococcus viridans 14722.
children, incidence, South Africa, Transvaal, rural environments/urban environments 3234.
children, incidence, USA, North Carolina, water supplies fluoridation effects on 3105.
children-dental plaque control, children 11161.
conference 16182.
control-chlorhexidine 1837.
control-chlorhexidine + fluorides, children 4172.
control-dental hygiene/fluorides, clinical trials, children 4174.
control-fluorides dentifrices/tablets, socio-economic aspects 9874.
control/prophylaxis-sugars restriction/substitution 6407.
control-sodium fluoride, role-effects on bacteria polysaccharides biosynthesis/adherence-hydroxyapatite 11151.
control-sodium monofluorophosphate dentifrices, clinical trials 8670.
control-Streptococcus mutans vaccines, fructosyltransferase/glucosidic hydrolase/glucosyltransferase, Macaca mulatta 2058.
dental plaque, dental caries 4103.
development, dental plaque, interaction-dental enamel fluoride, mathematical models 6317.
diagnosis-teeth electrical conductance 5189.
disease resistance, Nigeria, urban populations 9996.
effects on taste thresholds 6248.
epidemiology, South Africa, Johannesburg 4273.
epidemiology/control 4280.
epidemiology/control, review 4279.
epidemiology/prophylaxis/aetiology 6491.
geographical distribution/incidence, comparison-multiple sclerosis, global studies, models 6490.
immunity, neonates, maternal transfer-food chewing 7652.
immunity (non-specific), Streptococcus mutans 8817.
incidence, British Isles, Hereford, children 875.
incidence, confectionery industrial personnel, Israel 15665.
incidence, Ethiopia 9995.
incidence, geriatrics, Denmark, Aarhus 4278.
incidence, relationship-dental plaque minerals levels, rural environments, Papua New Guinea 4277.
incidence, relationship-dental plaque/saliva/water supplies properties, children, comparative studies, Colombia, Streptococcus 4275.
incidence, USA, relationship-dental enamel trace elements levels 4271.
incidence/prophylaxis/pathogenesis, British Isles 7578.
index, relationship-lymphocytes stimulation, Streptococcus mutans/dental plaque antigens, maternal-neonates studies 13251.
infants, aetiology, role-breast feeding 15073.
inhibition-fluorides, mechanisms 8660.
inhibition-sodium fluoride, rats 3138.
initiation, hypothesis 9804.
lesions, bacteria viability, dental sealants effects on 8661.
location, effects on spread 6316.
mechanisms/prophylaxis, volunteers 11156.
pathology, relationship-dental occlusion, epidemiology 5342.
predictions, conference 11569.
prophylaxis 786.

Dental caries,(continued)
prophylaxis, association-aetiology 7487.
prophylaxis, children 5263.
prophylaxis, children, Finland 11159.
prophylaxis, children, Streptococcus mutans/Lactobacillus 5258.
prophylaxis, clinical trials, terminology standardization 9873.
prophylaxis, dental sealants efficacy, children 3101.
prophylaxis-acidulated phosphate fluoride gels/sodium monofluorophosphate toothpastes, clinical trials, children, British Isles, England 3100.
prophylaxis-acidulated phosphate fluoride ± stannous fluoride-calcium pyrophosphate dentifrices, children, clinical trials 3102.
prophylaxis-acidulated phosphate fluoride, children 4171.
prophylaxis-acidulated phosphate fluoride/sodium fluoride mouthwashes 7485.
prophylaxis/aetiology 7479.
prophylaxis-antiseptics/antibiotics/enzymes/enzymes inhibitors/vaccination 8669.
prophylaxis-dental hygiene, children 11162.
prophylaxis-dental hygiene/education 7481.
prophylaxis-dental hygiene/sodium fluoride, children 11160.
prophylaxis-dental manipulation + fluorides, review 6406.
prophylaxis-dental plaque control, clinical trials, children 4177.
prophylaxis-dental plaque vaccines 10141.
prophylaxis-dental sealants, children 5264.
prophylaxis-dentrifices containing glycerophosphates/monofluorophosphates, children 15330.
prophylaxis-fissure sealants 1831.
prophylaxis-fluoride, children, side effects, Norway 6404.
prophylaxis-fluoride supplements, paediatrics 787.
prophylaxis-fluorides 7483, 7486.
prophylaxis-fluorides, clinical trials, statistical analysis 4176.
prophylaxis-fluorides, drinking water, children 11158.
prophylaxis-fluorides, effects on Streptococcus mutans/lactates dental enamel demineralization in vitro 11150.
prophylaxis-fluorides, review 7480.
prophylaxis-fluorides dentifrices 7484.
prophylaxis-fluorides dentifrices/mouthwashes 15326.
prophylaxis-fluorides/fissure sealants, clinical trials, children 4175.
prophylaxis-fluorides/sugar cariogenicity 14970.
prophylaxis-8-hydroxyquinolines, antibacterial activity in vitro 5139.
prophylaxis-sodium chloride fluoridation 7482.
prophylaxis-sulphadiazine, children, Streptococcus mutans 8659.
prophylaxis-sweeteners 12937.
relationship-dental hygiene, children 15329.
relationship-dental plaque minerals levels 5226.
relationship-diets, USA, Alaska 15668.
relationship-saliva, book 11580.
relationship-Streptococcus mutans antibodies levels-saliva, children 7645.
role-Streptococcus mutans carbohydrate metabolism 9775.
statistical analysis, mathematical models 15667.
status, relationship-dipslide test 10990.
Streptococcus mutans glucosyltransferase vaccines, hamsters 2056, 2057.
Streptococcus mutans immune response, antibodies levels/immunoglobulins classes, children 13249.
treatment/control, current aspects 3075.
Dental enamel,
colonization, Streptococcus mutans, in vitro 687.
demineralization-Streptococcus mutans/lactates, fluorides effects on in vitro 11150.
fluoride, interaction-dental plaque, dental caries development, mathematical models 6317.
pellicle, Streptococcus adherence 3001.
Streptococcus mutans adherence/demineralization in vitro, saliva pellicle formation effects on 9776.
trace elements, levels, relationship-dental caries incidence, USA 4271.
Dental fluorosis,
association-fluoride supplements, paediatrics 787.
Dental hygiene,
acidulated phosphate fluoride gels/sodium monofluorophosphate toothpastes, prophylaxis-dental caries, clinical trials, children, British Ises, England 3100.
alexidine mouthwashes, control/prophylaxis-dental plaque/gingivitis 3103.
chewing/toothbrushing, children, Ethiopia 3104.
chlorhexidine mouthwashes/toothbrushing, inhibition-dental plaque 4178.
chlorhexidine/quaternary ammonium compounds mouthwashes, retention/saliva levels/dental plaque inhibition 5260.
chlorhexidine toothbrushing, periodontal disease treatment, clinical trials 7466.
dental caries/gingivitis control, children 11161.
dental caries prophylaxis 7481.
dental plaque control 1832.
dentifrices + fluorides, prophylaxis-dental caries 7484.
dentifrices/toothbrushes, contamination, Streptococcus mutans 9988.
effects on dental caries/gingivitis, children 11162.
fluorides dentifrices, control-dental caries, socio-economic aspects 9874.
hydrogen peroxide mouthwashes, effects on dental plaque formation/colonization, gingivitis prophylaxis 15328.
mouthwashes + fluorides, prophylaxis-dental caries 7485.
mouthwashes, effects on gingiva microflora, odour-producing anaerobic bacteria 5266.
prophylaxis-dental caries, children 11160.
prophylaxis-dental caries/gingivitis, clinical trials, children 4177.
prophylaxis-gingivitis, military personnel 5262.
relationship-dental caries/gingiva health, children 15329.
relationship-gingivitis/periodontal disease, Ethiopia, Arussi Province 3235.
relationship-periodontal disease incidence, Israel, children 4274.
sodium monofluorophosphate dentifrices, dental caries control, clinical trials 8670.
toothbrushing, association-bacteraemia, Propionibacterium/Actinomyces/Streptococcus 15026.
toothbrushing, chlorhexidine, effects on dental plaque/gingivitis development 5261.
urea peroxide mouthwashes/toothbrushing, treatment-gingivitis, children 771.
Dental infection,
abscesses-brain complications, case reports 697.
arthritis complications, case reports, Streptococcus 14957.
association-mediastinitis, case reports, anaerobic bacteria 4120.
complications-dental radiography, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus aureus 4264.
endocarditis complications, bacteria/yeasts 14990.
endocarditis complications, case reports, Streptococcus 14958.
fever complications, case reports 14811.
neural complications, case reports 2962.

Dental infection,(continued)
pathogens culture, role-treatment 1813.
recurrent infection, association-cirrhosis, alcoholism, case reports, Klebsiella pneumoniae 14646.
role-neck abscesses, case surveys, Finland 11079.
spread, prophylaxis-dental root canals filling, statistical analysis 11149.
treatment-kanamycin, children 15265.
treatment-metronidazole, anaerobic bacteria 8609.
treatment-penicillin 15255.
Dental manipulation,
abscesses-brain complications, children, case reports, antibiotic resistance, erythromycin, Streptococcus viridans 693.
bacteraemia complications, prophylaxis-amoxicillin/penicillin V 6399.
dental restorative materials, antibacterial activity 5149.
dental restorative materials, silicate/zinc phosphate cement, effects on dental pulp, role-bacteria contamination, rats 12938.
dental root canals filling, infected teeth, infection prophylaxis, statistical analysis 11149.
dental root canals treatment-aminoquinaldinum diacetate, bactericidal activity/effects on 4160.
dental roots planing, endotoxins removal 5254.
dental sealants, effects on dental caries bacteria viability 8661.
dental sealants, prophylaxis-dental caries, efficacy, children 3101.
dental sealants, prophylaxis-dental caries, children 5263, 5264.
dental sealants effects on bacteria penetration/dental pulp 4173.
endocarditis, prophylaxis-penicillins + streptomycin, Streptococcus 4168.
endocarditis complications 14993.
endocarditis complications, erythromycin/vancomycin antibiotic resistance, case reports, Cardiobacterium hominis 15301.
endocarditis complications, prophylaxis 3098, 3099, 6403.
endocarditis complications, prophylaxis-antibiotics 15314, 15315.
endocarditis complications, prophylaxis failure 12932.
endocarditis complications, prophylaxis-gingiva degerming-povidone-iodine/erythromycin 3097.
endophthalmitis complications, case reports, Peptostreptococcus intermedius 4105.
extraction, bacteraemia complications, prophylaxis-chlorhexidine/iodine 11157.
extraction, sepsis risks, dental root canals filling effects on 11081.
fissure sealants, prophylaxis-dental caries, clinical trials, children 4175.
irrigation equipment, effects on dental plaque accumulation/gingivitis 4272.
molars extraction, pericoronitis effects on 15070.
oral implants, connective tissue/epithelium barriers-bacteraemia, dogs, Staphylococcus aureus 9902.
oral microflora 16065.
periodontics wounds dressings changes, bacteraemia incidence, Streptococcus 7564.
prophylaxis-dental caries, combination-fluorides 6406.
prosthetics, effects on dental plaque accumulation 3015.
radiography, dental infection complications, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus aureus 4264.
suction equipment, disease transmission, airborne bacteria 16156.
treatment-periodontitis, effects on-gingiva histology/oral microflora 12912.
ultrasonic scalers, bacteria aerosols, oral microflora 3487, 4517.

Dental plaque
13453.
accumulation, irrigation equipment effects on 4272.
accumulation, prosthetics effects on 3015.
acid production, glucose/sorbitol degradation 11080.
acid production, pyridoxine/phytate/glucose + fructose effects on, Macaca fascicularis 3183.
acid pyrophosphatase/alkaline pyrophosphatase, activity, relationship-dental calculus index 10601.
Actinobacillus, toxins, toxicity-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 16024.
Actinomyces identification/enumeration, fluorescent antibody test 1484.
Actinomyces naeslundii/Actinomyces viscosus, isolation media 2608.
Actinomyces viscosus, antagonism-Streptococcus mutans, gnotobiotics, rats 7076.
age, effects on gingivitis bacteriology, models, man 702.
animal models, chlorohexidine/hexetidine effects on, dogs 3140.
animal models, dextranase/glucanase effects on, rats 7505.
animal models, effects on phenytoin-induced gingiva hyperplasia, Macaca arctoides 3106.
animal models, lithium effects on, dogs 11197.
animal models, species composition, Streptococcus mutans bacteriocinogeny effects on, gnotobiotics, rats 11522.
animal models, Streptococcus mutans establishment, role-bacteriocinogeny, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), rats 10229.
animals, Streptococcus serotyping 16193.
animals, zoological gardens, Streptococcus 16046.
antigens, stimulation-Streptococcus mutans, relationship-dental caries index, maternal-neonates studies 13251.
bacteria, activation-collagenase, leucocytes/gingiva secretions 10110.
bacteria, children 4262.
bacteria, continuous culture, synthetic saliva 7124.
bacteria, detergents bactericidal activity 12610.
bacteria, glucose/sucrose/sugar alcohols catabolism 8158.
bacteria, inhibition-bis(biguanides) 7263.
bacteria, penetration, dental sealants effects on 4173.
calcium/phosphorus levels, dentrifices containing glycerophosphates/monofluorophosphates effects on, children 15330.
chlorhexidine toothbrushing effects on 5261.
colonization, Streptococcus mutans, fluoride effects on, children 3093.
colonization, Streptococcus mutans, streptomycin resistance induction effects on ability, gnotobiotics/conventional rats 6665.
control, bacteria adherence inhibition 4006.
control, effects on dental caries/gingivitis, children 11161.
control, prophylaxis-dental caries/gingivitis, clinical trials, children 4177.
control-alexidine mouthwashes 3103.
control-antibiotics/antiseptics 1833.
control-dental hygiene 1832.
control-spiromycin, Streptococcus mutans/Streptococcus sanguis 12931.
development, chlorhexidine effects on 1755.
dogs, fluorides effects on 9913.
dose, effects on lymphocytes stimulation in vitro, periodontal

Dental plaque,(continued)
disease isolates 11414.
effects on periodontal disease, animal models, dogs 5279.
endotoxins, detection-Limulus lysate test 1495.
fluids, amino acids, diets sugars levels effects on, Macaca fascicularis 11198.
fluorides distribution/kinetics 11155.
formation, chlorhexidine effects on post-surgery 5265.
formation, disaccharides effects on, Streptococcus mutans 5147.
formation, in vitro, Bacterionema matrochotii-Streptococcus sanguis aggregation 2300.
formation, inhibition-glucose analogues in vitro, Streptococcus mutans 550.
formation, mouth models, Lactobacillus-Streptococcus relationship 12816.
formation, role-Actinomyces viscosus 6-deoxyhexoses 11859.
formation, role-bacteria aggregation 4483.
formation, Streptococcus adherence, dental enamel pellicle 3001.
formation, tobacco smoking effects on 12830.
formation/colonization, hydrogen peroxide mouthwashes effects on 15328.
formation in vitro, inhibition-surfactants 8449.
gingivitis, animal models, AMP (cyclic) levels regulation, Macaca mulatta 12985.
gram-negative bacteria, induction-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) lysosomes exocytosis 11415.
hydrolase/lyase inhibitors, bacteria 5825.
immune response (cell-mediated), suppression-dilantin 10109.
immune response (humoral), periodontal diseases 5442.
immunoglobulins, relationship-Streptococcus mutans 13250.
in vitro models, formation, fluorides ± strontium effects on 15397.
inhibition-cetylpyridinium chloride in vitro, Streptococcus mutans 5125.
inhibition-chlorhexidine 4178.
inhibition-chlorhexidine/quaternary ammonium compounds mouthwashes 5260.
inhibition-quinolines, Streptococcus mutans 536.
interaction-dental enamel fluoride, dental caries development, mathematical models 6317.
interaction-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), lysosomes release, mechanisms 933.
Macaca fascicularis, δ-amino-n-valeric acid detection 2364.
mass measurements 4955.
microbiology/biochemistry, relationship-dental caries incidence, children, comparative studies, Colombia, Streptococcus 4275.
microflora, dental caries 4103.
microorganisms, immune response (cell-mediated), gingivitis, experimental infection 3326.
microorganisms, sorbitol/xylitol catabolism 5901.
microorganisms, starch hydrolysates catabolism, comparison-glucose 5902.
minerals levels, relationship-dental caries incidence, rural environments, Papua New Guinea 4277.
minerals levels, relationship-dental caries 5226.
morphology, replication models 13773.
nitrogen assays 4934.
organic acids/polysaccharides/reducing sugars production in vitro, sucrose levels effects on 3016.
pH, food effects on 11082.
pH, telemetric recording 3832.
plaque index, effects on gingivitis bacteriology, models, man 703.
proteinase, degradation-immunoglobulin G 10600.
reduction, periodontitis, effects on lymphocytes transformation in vitro 6571.
role-phenytoin-induced gingiva hyperplasia, Macaca arctoides 3106.
Rothia dentocariosa, antibiotics antibacterial activity 8387.
species composition, nisin effects on, Macaca fascicularis 12597.
species composition/population levels 9774.
starch/starch hydrolysates metabolism in vitro, bacteria/saliva amylase 4796.
Streptococcus mutans, identification, biochemical characteristics/DNA base composition 1482.
Streptococcus mutans biotyping, South Africa, rural populations 9987.
Streptococcus mutans phospholipase A, role-bone resorption 8019.
Streptococcus mutans serotypes distribution, children, USA, Ohio, Delaware 3221.
Streptococcus sanguis serotyping, children, USA, Ohio, Delaware 8733.
toxins, cytotoxicity 16034.
vaccines, dental caries prophylaxis 10141.

Dental prosthetics,
dentures, association-stomatitis, case reports, Klebsiella 14888.
polycarboxylate/zinc phosphate cement, antibacterial activity, Streptococcus mutans 10927.
Dental pulp,
gangrene, treatment-metronidazole, anaerobic bacteria 9853.
silicate/zinc phosphate cement effects on, role-bacteria contamination, rats 12938.
Dental root canal,
Shwartzman reaction, Escherichia coli endotoxins, models 2102.
Dental roots,
surfaces, periodontal disease, review 7424.
Dentine,
bacteria, silver bactericidal activity, electric currents-induced ions 10911.
Dentistry,
oral microflora/immunology, book 7767.
Deodorization,
pigs faeces, Streptomyces 5616.
Deoxycholate,
antibacterial activity, colistin effects on, Proteus 518.
7-Deoxy-13-Dihydrodaunomycinone,
Streptomyces coeruleorubidus, biosynthesis 1393.
α-Deoxy-5-Fluorouridylic acid,
analogues, inhibition-TMP synthetase, Escherichia coli/Lactobacillus casei 9236.
Deoxyfrenolicin,
Streptomyces roseofulvus, isolation/structure/antimicrobial activity 10613.
2-Deoxy-D-Glucose,
effects on dental caries, rats, Streptococcus mutans 7507.
6-Deoxyhexoses,
Actinomyces viscosus, stereochemistry/role-dental plaque formation 11859.
5-Deoxykanamycin B,
synthesis/structure/antibacterial activity 10884.
Deoxynegamycin,
synthesis/antibacterial activity 9595.
4′-Deoxypyridoxine,
effects on pyridoxal-5′-phosphate excretion, Escherichia coli K12 9298.

Deoxyribodipyrimidine photolyase,
Escherichia coli, phr gene, cloning 10848.
Deoxyribonuclease,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, effects on plasmids/plants DNA 1289.
Alteromonas espejiana, use-phage PM2 DNA probes 5786.
Flavobacterium odoratum, biosynthesis 13587.
Staphylococcus, identification tests, animals isolates 12319.
Staphylococcus aureus, assays, enterotoxins detection, food 5975.
Staphylococcus aureus, biosynthesis, dogs isolates 14030.
Staphylococcus aureus, biosynthesis/activity, di-N-oxide quinoxaline derivatives effects on 2871.
Staphylococcus aureus, deficient mutant, antigenicity/virulence, mice 6540.
Streptococcus, detection/characterization 12019.
Streptococcus group A antibodies, detection, tests comparison 4344.
Streptococcus sanguis, release, relationship-competence 3588.
Streptomyces aureofaciens, activity 8044.
Ureaplasma urealyticum, location 6829.
Deoxyribose operon,
genes, cloning-plasmid RSF2124, Escherichia coli 1575.
insertion-phage λ, isolation-transducing phages, Escherichia coli K12 6028.
promoters, lac gene fusion, Escherichia coli K12 14298.
structural gene, regulation, Escherichia coli K12 8269.
Deoxystreptamine,
derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity 3966.
2-Deoxystreptamine,
assays, Micromonospora inyoensis 392.
Deoxyuridinetriphosphatase,
Escherichia coli, purification/characterization 183.
Dermacentor variabilis,
Rickettsia rickettsii disease transmission, USA, South Carolina 6855.
Dermatitis,
see also **Arthritis-dermatitis syndrome, Epidermatitis, Pyodermatitis**
cats, treatment 6458.
cattle, foot, association-foot rot 9916.
chickens, outbreaks/treatment, Staphylococcus 15482.
clinical aspects/pathology/incidence, India, Jalapur 4066.
dogs, neonates, Staphylococcus 3174.
incidence, construction personnel, USSR, Khabarovsk, relationship-immunity (non-specific) 5443.
infants, treatment-miconazole, bacteria/fungi 8624.
mouth, treatment-metronidazole 15267.
pigs, clinical aspects/prophylaxis/treatment, Hungary, Staphylococcus epidermidis 5355.
rats, association-protein deficiency malnutrition, Staphylococcus aureus 13013.
udder, goats, clinical aspects, Staphylococcus 6447.
vulva, dogs, biopsy, association-carcinoma 11214.
Dermatomyositis,
complications-Clostridium tetani + Corynebacterium diphtheriae/Salmonella paratyphi/Vibro cholerae vaccination, children, case reports 11445.

Desaturase,
Micrococcus cryophilus, specificity 9218.
Descysteaminylthienamycin,
synthesis/antibacterial activity 14501, 14502.
Desepoxy-4,5-Didehydro-methylenomycin A,
methylenomycin A precursors, Streptomyces coelicolor, isolation/characterization 5834.
Desferrisiderophore,
Pseudomonas fluorescens, biosynthesis/purification/characterization 4843.
Desiccation,
see also **Drying**
effects on Rhodospirillum rubrum reaction centres 10616.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, survival, relationship-pyocin typing 474.
soil microorganisms, effects on gram-negative bacteria, electron microscopy (transmission) 13467.
Treponema hyodysenteriae, effects on survival-faeces, pigs 2790.
Yersinia enterocolitica, survival 6735.
5-O-Desosaminyl-platenolide I,
Streptomyces narbonensis, biosynthesis, platenolide I glycosidation-desosamine 1397.
5-O-Desosaminyl-14-hydroxyplatenolide I,
Streptomyces venezuelae, biosynthesis, platenolide I glycosidation-desosamine 1397.
Desulfotomaculum,
nitrogen fixation, oil deposits 10242.
rocks, distribution 4496.
staining, hexacyanoferrates 354.
sulphate reduction, chemiosmotic theory models 9289.
Desulfotomaculum nigrificans,
ultrastructure/sporulation mechanisms 11734.
Desulfovibrio,
inhibition-Methanococcus mazei methanogenesis, seawater sediments 1443.
inhibition-methanogenesis, role-hydrogen transfer, salt marshes sediments 1444.
nitrogen cycle, coastal waters/estuaries 11553.
nitrogen fixation, oil deposits 10242.
rocks, distribution 4496.
staining, hexacyanoferrates 354.
sulphate reduction, chemiosmotic theory models 9289.
Desulfovibrio africanus,
iron-sulphur proteins, molybdenum-containing, isolation/characterization 9151.
Desulfovibrio desulfuricans,
cytochrome c3, redox properties 7932.
cytochrome c553, purification/characterization 11847.
Desulfovibrio gigas,
electron transport, n.m.r. 7053.
hydrogenase, relationship-ferredoxin/flavodoxin/rubredoxin 6994.
Desulfovibrio salexigens,
sulphate reduction, *lakes* 5611.
Desulfovibrio vulgaris,
bisulphites reduction, intermediates/sulphides production 8010.
cytochrome c3, redox potential, e.s.r. 7056.
cytochrome c3, redox properties 7932.
cytochrome c3, reduction kinetics 2567.
desulphoviridin, isolation/characterization 10491.
flavodoxin, spectroscopy (electronic), hydrogen bonds effects on 1258.
α-glycerophosphate assimilation, anaerobic respiration 12243.
growth, rate/yield, hydrogen + sulphate/thiosulphate 333.
sulphates reduction, soil microorganisms 12242.
Desulfuromonas acetoxidans,
cytochrome c551·5, isolation/purification, Chloropseudomonas ethylica mixed culture 9149.
sulphate reduction, chemiosmotic theory models 9289.
Desulphoviridin,
Desulfovibrio vulgaris, isolation/characterization 10491.

Detergents,
see also **Surfactants**
bactericidal activity, dental plaque bacteria 12610.
bactericidal activity, skin microflora 9606.
disinfection, hand 9607.
DNA isolation, plasmids, Streptomyces olivaceus 383.
effects on cholesterol oxidase kinetics, Brevibacterium sterolicum 3741.
effects on cytoplasmic membranes integrity, Micrococcus glutamicus 8418.
effects on Streptococcus mutans glycosyltransferase 3722.
membranes drug resistance, role-proteins, Proteus mirabilis 4610.
non-ionic, bacteriostatic activity, gram-positive bacteria 5129.
octylβ-D-glucoside/Triton X-100, effects on bacteriorhodopsin solubilization 12131.
sodium deoxycholate/Tween 20, use-cytoplasmic membranes proteins immunoelectrophoresis (crossed), Acholeplasma laidlawii 2220.
sodium dodecyl sulphate, lysis sensitivity, Bacillus, relationship-DNA base composition 3518.
Triton X-100, Bacillus subtilis resistant mutant, characterization 3875.
Triton X-100, effects on cell permeability, bacteria/yeasts 7264.
Triton X-100, effects on phenylalanine dehydrogenase phenylalanine oxidation, Proteus mirabilis isolated cytoplasmic membranes 10565.
Triton X-100, resistant mutant, Bacillus subtilis, characterization 3875.
Dethiobiotin,
biotin biosynthesis, Escherichia coli, intermediates 14165.
Dethiobiotin synthetase,
Escherichia coli K12, synthesis in vitro/regulation, biotin operon 2666.
Detoxin D1,
Streptomyces caespitosus, n.m.r. 12098.
Detritus,
biodegradation, heterotrophic bacteria, lakes, effects on carbon cycle 5609.
Deuterium,
effects on Micrococcus luteus cell walls biosynthesis 2647.
effects on nitrosamines/nitrosamides mutagenesis, Escherichia coli 8377.
Dew,
Pseudomonas syringae isolation, role-blast, Pyrus communis, Chile 4294.
Dextranase,
effects on dental caries/dental plaque, rats 7505.
Pseudomonas, purification-isoelectric focusing 3678.
Pseudomonas, reaction mechanisms 2418.
Pseudomonas, substrate specificity 13945.
Streptococcus mutans, action patterns/subsite mapping 237.
Streptococcus mutans, activity/purification 14041.
Dextrans,
Leuconostoc mesenteroides, acetolysis, tetrasaccharides isolation/characterization 125.
Streptococcus sanguis, role-infectivity 11483.
Dextransucrase,
Leuconostoc mesenteroides, biosynthesis/purification/characterization 14042.
Streptococcus mutans, relationship-mutansucrase 10580.
Streptococcus mutans, stimulation-phospholipids 3723.
Dextrin dextranase,
Escherichia coli, purification, association-1,4-α-glucan branching enzyme 2454.
Diabetes,
animal models, treatment-Bordetella pertussis islet-activating protein 11857.
arthritis, radiography, pneumoarthropathy presentation, case reports, Escherichia coli 2913.
arthritis/osteomyelitis, treatment-amikacin, gram-negative bacteria 8571.
association-bacteriuria, children, diagnosis, Escherichia coli 4018.
association-nephritis, pathology/diagnosis/treatment, Escherichia coli 6265.
association-skin infection, bacteria/fungi 5174.
Bordetella pertussis islet-activating protein effects on, rats 2099.
complications-meningitis, children, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae 4091.
dental caries, aetiology, relationship-oral microflora/low molecular weight carbohydrates, children 11078.
diarrhoea, diagnosis-glycocholate breath test, case surveys 1699.
effects on skin microflora 16062.
glucose/Pseudomonas aeruginosa entotoxaemia effects on leucocytes 13389.
immunity (humoral), bacteria, family studies 7633.
nosocomial infection, incidence/aetiology 15566.
osteomyelitis, children, case reports, Streptococcus group B 827.
pharnyx colonization, gram-negative bacteria, incidence/relationship-pneumonia, case surveys 5203.
septicaemia complications, macrophages, case reports, Escherichia coli 8543.
tuberculosis, lung, lipoprotein (low density) antibodies 8828.
Diacetyl,
Enterobacter cloacae, biosynthesis 9299.
Diacetyl reductase,
Streptococcus lactis subsp.diacetylactis, deficient mutant, selection 14319.
Diacylglycerophosphate,
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis 13930.
Mycobacterium butyricum, biosynthesis, mechanisms 4703.
Dialysis,
peritoneum, association-peritonitis, diagnosis/treatment 14688.
peritoneum, peritonitis complications 11008.
peritonitis complications, case surveys 14941.
4′-6-Diamidino-2-Phenylindole,
inhibition-Escherichia coli RNA polymerase 202.

2,3-Diamino-2,3-Dideoxy-D-Glucose,
Pseudomonas diminuta, lipid A 7949.
3,16-Diamino-16,17-Dihydrotolypomycinones,
synthesis/structure/antibacterial activity 2853.
Diaminodioxydioxotetrahydrodiazapiren,
mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 10874.
7,8-Diaminopelargonate aminotransferase,
Escherichia coli K12, synthesis in vitro/regulation, biotin operon 2666.
Diaminopimelate decarboxylase,
Escherichia coli K12, biosynthesis, regulation 11943.
meso-α,ε-Diaminopimelate D-Dehydrogenase,
Bacillus sphaericus, occurrence/reaction products 8027.
meso-Diaminopimelate-D-Alanine dipeptidase,
Bacillus sphaericus, location, cells/spores 10430.
Diaminopimelic acid,
Corynebacterium glutamicum, lysine biosynthesis intermediates 13861.
coryneforms/rhodochrous complex, levels 6801.

Diaminopimelic acid,(continued)
induction-L form reversion, Bacillus licheniformis subsp.endoparasiticus 13768.
Myxococcus xanthus, cell walls, turnover, relationship-myxospores formation 11702.
regulation-aspartate kinase, Bacillus cereus 2501.
role-lysogeny induction-radiation (u.v.), phage λ-Escherichia coli K12 sphaeroplasts 2727.
transport, Bacillus megaterium, isomers assimilation-cell walls 8103.
2,4-Diaminoquinazolines,
synthesis/antibacterial activity/antimalarial activity 7267.
o-Dianisidine peroxidase,
Escherichia coli B, purification/characterization 11944.
Diaphragm,
sub-phrenic abscesses, postoperative infection, location/incidence/clinical aspects/treatment 14817.
subphrenic abscesses, case surveys, gram-negative bacteria 14800.
subphrenic abscesses, geriatrics, case surveys 10946.
Diarrhoea,
see also **Scours, Traveller's diarrhoea**
aetiology, adults, Kenya, Shigella/Escherichia coli/reovirus/Entamoeba histolytica 1711.
aetiology, children, Egypt, Arab Rep., Cairo, bacteria/viruses 2984.
aetiology, review, Escherichia coli 7371.
aetiology, role-bacteria/protozoa/viruses 12834.
aetiology, role enterotoxigenic bacteria, military personnel, Cyprus 4085.
animal models, hares neonates, gnotobiotics, Clostridium 15402.
animal models, pathogenesis, role-Escherichia coli enterotoxins, rabbits 8681.
animal models, pathogenesis, role-intestine inflammation, rabbits, Salmonella typhimurium 8683.
animal models, treatment-chlorpromazine, pigs neonates, Escherichia coli 15377.
animal models, Vibrio cholerae virulence-deficient mutant, mice 15383.
animals, treatment, bacteria/parasites 13031.
antibiotics-associated, treatment 4146.
association-cirrhosis, case reports, blood culture, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 14901.
association-intestinal microflora dysbacteriosis/soybean hypersensitivity/sugar intolerance, infants, case reports 12783.
association-sickle cell disease/splenectomy/Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, alcoholism, case reports, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus grouB 1734.
bacteria/parasites isolation 6272.
cattle, aetiology, Belgium, Escherichia coli/rotavirus 9925.
cattle, control 8710.
cattle, diagnosis-fluorescent antibody test (indirect), Escherichia coli identification 11201.
cattle, disease resistance, relationship-immunoglobulins levels, Escherichia coli 3317.
cattle, gnotobiotics/germfree, experimental infection, Escherichia coli ± rotavirus 7721.
cattle, mortality/economic aspects, neonates, bacteria/viruses 4287.
cattle, neonates, aetiology 13008.
cattle, pathogenesis, neonates, mixed infection-Escherichia coli + rotavirus + cryptosporidia 4211.
cattle, pathology, gnotobiotics neonates, experimental infection, Escherichia coli ± viruses 8921.
cattle, relationship-Escherichia coli distribution/virulence, juveniles 10037.
cattle, treatment 8704.
cattle, treatment/control, neonates, Escherichia coli/viruses 4228.
cattle, viruses, Escherichia coli effects on, neonates 1875.
cattle/pigs, neonates, book 6765.
children, aetiology, Mexico/USA, Texas, Houston, bacteria/viruses 7379.
children, aetiology/epidemiology, case reports, South Africa, Cape Town, Campylobacter fetus 2973.
children, aetiology/pathology 7426.
children, association-meningitis, enteric bacteria 11026.
children, bacteriology, Brazil 5201.
children, enterotoxins biosynthesis, enteric bacteria, relationship-pili 5503.
children, management 12866.
children, Philippines, Escherichia coli/rotavirus 4080.
children, role-Haemophilus 14906.
children, treatment-antibiotics, malnutrition 9857.
children, Yersinia enterocolitica invasiveness in vitro 10049.
clinical aspects/epidemiology/pathogenesis/treatment, Salmonella/Shigella 14887.
complications-lincomycin treatment, gentamicin effects on, association-intestinal microflora 8573.
complications-tuberculosis-intestine, chlorides secretions, case reports 15043.
control 9876.
diagnosis/aetiology/treatment 12675.
diagnosis-glycocholate breath test, diabetes, case surveys 1699.
diagnosis/prophylaxis/treatment, review 4023.
dogs, association-enteritis-man, case reports, Campylobacter fetus subsp.jejuni 6501.
dogs, Escherichia coli 11213.
epidemiology, children, Escherichia coli serotyping, USA, Washington DC 853.
Escherichia coli pathogenicity, mechanisms 1992.
gastrointestinal tract inflammation, role-microflora 7382.
horses, mixed infection-Salmonella typhimurium + rotavirus, juveniles 5292.
infants, aetiology, bacteria invasiveness/toxigenicity 11010.
infants, case reports, Brazil, Yersinia enterocolitica 14895.
infants, convulsions, Shigella 14644.
infants, effects on bile acids serum levels 8542.
infants, incidence, Escherichia coli/Salmonella/Shigella, Kenya 9971.
infants food contamination, Gambia, rural populations 11275.
initiation, diagnosis 12674.
Lagothrix, Salmonella javiana, mixed infection-Entamoeba histolytica 5291.
livestock, neonates, Escherichia coli/Salmonella/viruses 6439.
malnutrition, children, pathogenesis 6416.
man/livestock, Enterobacteriaceae incidence/antibiotic resistance, Bufo/Lacerta muralis disease reservoirs 10004.
man/livestock, juveniles, conference 4524.
management, significance-toxins effects on intestine, Vibrio cholerae 3042.
morbidity/mortality 10001.
morbidity/mortality, India, Bombay 13065.
neonates, epidemiology/clinical aspects/bacteriology 4247.
neonates, immune response, Escherichia coli 11377.
occupational diseases, sewage personnel, endotoxins 8887.
Papio ursinus, effects on blood 11232.
pathogenesis, children, role-enterotoxins, Escherichia coli 4083, 4084.
pathogenesis/treatment 4123.

Diarrhoea,(continued)
pigs, Escherichia coli enterotoxins, neonates 11478.
pigs, neonates, prophylaxis-Escherichia coli vaccines, efficacy 5451.
pigs, pathology, experimental infection, neonates, Klebsiella pneumoniae/Salmonella 15469.
pigs, treatment-antibiotics + enzymes combination 15524.
polar environments exploration personnel, psychrophilic bacteria identification/pathogenicity 5639.
polar environments exploration personnel, Enterobacter/Klebsiella 7554.
polyarthritis complications, case reports, Salmonella typhimurium 663.
postoperative infection, occurrence/diagnosis, Clostridium difficile 6223.
pregnancy, association-premature neonates infection, case reports, Campylobacter 12757.
prophylaxis-Escherichia coli enterotoxins vaccination 13276.
prophylaxis/treatment, children, bacteria/rotavirus 4165.
rabbits, aetiology/nomenclature 15465.
relationship-Aeromonas hydrophila enterotoxins/haemolysins biosynthesis 11480.
role-toxins 14902.
treatment, drugs choice surveys, Eire 3083.
treatment-enteric bacteria antigens, infants, case reports 11122.
treatment-glucose 15258.
treatment-streptomycin/Saril, clinical trials, children 8577.
water-borne diseases, outbreaks, Japan, Plesiomonas shigelloides 5329.
Diarrhoea (traveller's),
aetiology, Escherichia coli 14868.
aetiology, review, Escherichia coli 7371.
aetiology/incidence, tropical environments, Salmonella 14878.
aetiology/treatment 9750.
diagnosis, association-travel 583.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins 14871.
Escherichia coli immune response, volunteers 11375.
imported diseases, epidemiology 11250.
incidence, Mexico/Peru 11279.
incidence/aetiology, Korea, Rep., military personnel, bacteria/parasites/viruses 855.
incidence/aetiology, Philippines, serological surveys-navy personnel, Escherichia coli 15560.
prophylaxis/treatment, Escherichia coli 15294.
Diauxie,
Pseudomonas fluorescens, temperature effects, glucose/organic acids metabolism 2791.
Pseudomonas testosteroni, 4-hydroxybenzoate/4-hydroxycinnamate catabolism, batch culture/continuous culture 9323.
Diazaphenanthrenes,
synthesis/antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8456.
Dibekacin,
antibacterial activity, comparison-aminoglycoside antibiotics 2820.
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2824.
antibacterial activity/antibiotic resistance/therapeutic applications 14498.
Dibenzo[1,4]dioxan,
metabolism, Pseudomonas 14203.
Dibenzofuran,
metabolism products, Beijerinckia/Cunninghamella elegans 12227.
Dibiomycin,
effects on Salmonella typhi vaccines immune response, guinea-pigs/mice 3338.
prophylaxis-rickettsiosis, combination-vaccines, guinea-pigs 1141.
Dibiphytanyl diglycerol tetraethers,
methanogenic bacteria, Archaebacteria 9166.
1,2-Dibromoethane,
mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 12540.
Di-n-Butyl phthalate,
metabolism, Aeromonas 14217.
Dicarboxylate-binding protein,
Escherichia coli K12, dct gene, role-dicarboxylic acids transport 7066.
Dicarboxylic acids,
transport, Escherichia coli K12, mechanisms 7066.
transport, Escherichia coli K12, mechanisms/genetic analysis 4839.
transport, Escherichia coli K12, proteins, transfer-myoblasts/L cells 9294.
Dicarboxylic amino acids,
Yersinia pestis, metabolism, aspartate ammonia-lyase deficiency effects on 6992.
N^2-(1,3-Dicarboxypropyl)ornithine,
biosynthesis, crown gall, Nicotiana tabacum 3269.
Dichloroacetamide,
effects on fatty acids (volatile) biosynthesis/methanogenesis, rumen bacteria in vitro 9594.
3,5-Dichlorobenzoate,
catabolism, Pseudomonas 12215.
Dichloroethane + glutathione,
mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 5076.
1,2-Dichloroethane,
mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 12540.
1,1-Dichloroethylene,
mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 9542.
Dichlorophen,
udder antiseptics, bactericidal activity 12609.
Dichlorophenyl-dimethylurea,
inhibition-Anabaena cylindrica Photosystem II 3756.
Dichlortetracycline,
effects on toxigenicity, Rickettsia prowazekii 1142.
Dicloxacillin,
treatment-osteomyelitis, children, Staphylococcus aureus 15192.
treatment-respiratory tract infection, clinical trials, Staphylococcus aureus 9838.
Dicloxacillin + ampicillin,
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 6128.
Dictyostelium discoideum,
DNA, cloning-plasmid pMB9, plasmid M6 hybrid, isolation/characterization 2776.
predation-bacteria 319, 5875.
predation-Escherichia coli, hypotheses 9306.
predation-Escherichia coli, theories 9304.
3',4'-Dideoxykanamycin B,
inactivation-aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes, plasmids-mediated, Staphylococcus aureus 12489.
Dienes phenomenon,

Diethylnitrosamine,
mutagenesis, Escherichia coli 9543.
Diethylstilboestrol,
+ derivatives, mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 14488.
Diets,
association-anaemia, intestinal microflora competition-

Diets,(continued)
vitamin B12 8565.
low molecular weight carbohydrates, relationship-oral microflora, role-dental caries aetiology, children, diabetes 11078.
Macaca fascicularis, sugars levels, effects on dental plaque fluids amino acids 11198.
rabbits, relationship-Lactobacillus-intestinal microflora/faecal microflora 3418.
sheep, mineral salts, effects on rumen microorganisms composition/fermentation 3423.
sucrose, role-dental caries aetiology, prophylaxis 15072.
Diffusion,
americium, bacteria/algae 14173.
α-methylglucoside, Clostridium sporogenes 4834.
Diffusion tests,
agar, agar well punching-sucking device 2602.
agar diffusion test 9374.
agar diffusion test, comparison-automated methods 9388.
agar diffusion test, gentamicin, Pseudomonas 5941.
agar diffusion test, micromethods, antibiotics serum levels, Bacillus cereus/Sarcina lutea/Staphylococcus 12339.
agar diffusion test, Neisseria meningitidis serotyping, comparison-agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis (Laurell rocket) 11615.
agar diffusion test, sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 9377.
agar diffusion test/disc-diffusion test, sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, Bacteroides fragilis 10926.
disc-diffusion test, amikacin 12331.
disc-diffusion test, antibiotic assays, factors affecting 2633.
disc diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10876.
disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing/penicillinase biosynthesis assays, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2629.
disc diffusion test, antibiotics, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 12336.
disc-diffusion test, cephalothin/cephamandole 9389.
disc diffusion test, comparison-agar dilution test/ABAC test, gram-negative bacteria 8202.
disc-diffusion test, comparison-Autobac test 9373.
disc-diffusion test, correlation-urinary tract infection treatment efficacy 15275.
disc-diffusion test, evaluation 9372.
disc diffusion test, evaluation, blood culture 5942.
disc-diffusion test, netilmicin antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, correlation-agar dilution test 14270.
disc-diffusion test, tetracyclines, aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria 10715.
disc-diffusion test, ticarcillin, standardization 2628.
gel, antibiotics assays, milk, Bacillus/Micrococcus luteus/Staphylococcus aureus 1492.
gentamicin assays 2632.
Diflucortolone + chlorquinaldol,
treatment-skin infection, clinical trials, bacteria/fungi 9860.
Digestive tract,
Escherichia coli endotoxins distribution, Rana esculenta 5511.
hamsters, selective decontamination-dihydrostreptomycin + antibiotics, gram-negative bacteria 5533.
surgery, peritonitis complications, diagnosis 9710.
surgery, postoperative infection, pathogenesis/prognosis/treatment, anaerobic bacteria 2990.
Thelazia rhodesi, microflora 3409.
Digitaria decumbens,
rhizosphere, Spirillum lipoferum symbiosis, nitrogen fixation 6719.
Diglyceride,
Escherichia coli, association-cytoplasmic membranes/relationship-oligosaccharides biosynthesis 13927.
Diglyceride kinase,
Escherichia coli, defective mutant, diglyceride association-cytoplasmic membranes 13927.
Escherichia coli, purification/characterization 11945.
Escherichia çoli K12, deficient mutant, lipid biosynthesis, cytoplasmic membranes 130.
2,5-Dihydroperoxy-2,5-Dimethylhexane,
antimicrobial activity, bacteria/fungi/yeasts 2866.
Dihydroperoxy-2,4-Dimethylpentane,
antimicrobial activity, bacteria/fungi/yeasts 2866.
Dihydrophenylalanine,
biosynthesis 10608.
Dihydropicolinate reductase,
Bacillus, purification/characterization/role-sporulation 1370, 2515.
Dihydropteroate synthase,
Escherichia coli C, characterization, temperature-sensitive mutant 7982.
Escherichia coli K12, biosynthesis, role-sulphanilamide drug resistance, R factors 5036.
Dihydropteroate synthetase,
inhibition-p-aminobenzoic acid derivatives, Escherichia coli cell-free extracts 179.
7,8-Dihydropteroic acid,
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, inhibition-p-aminobenzoic acid derivatives, cell-free extracts 179.
Dihydropyrimidinase,
Pseudomonas striata, purification/characterization 11921.
Dihydrosphingosine,
inhibition-growth/repression-3-ketodihydrosphingosine synthetase, Bacteroides melaninogenicus 4758.
Dihydrostreptomycin,
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli, R factors, role-streptomycin-spectinomycin adenylyltransferase 7196.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella 6115.
derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity 12559.
feeds, effects on intestinal microflora drug resistance, dogs 1606.
Dihydrostreptomycin + antibiotics,
selective decontamination-digestive tract, hamsters, gram-negative bacteria 5533.
Dihydrostreptomycin + penicillin G procaine,
control-mastitis (bovine) 5314.
Dihydrovindoline ether,
dimers, structure, vindoline transformation products, Streptomyces griseus 7073.
1,8-Dihydroxy-9,10-Anthraquinone,
transformation, Streptomyces aureofaciens 2575, 2576.
2,5-Dihydroxybenzoate,
formation, 4-hydroxybenzoate hydroxylation, Bacillus stearothermophilus 3792.
3,5-Dihydroxybenzoate,
metabolism, Bacillus brevis, novel pathways 1462.
6,6′-Dihydroxy-2,2′-Benzophenonecarbolactone,
production, Streptomyces aureofaciens, 1,8-dihydroxy-9,10-anthraquinone transformation 2575, 2576.
Dihydroxymethoxybenzoxazinone,
antibacterial activity, Erwinia, Zea mays plant extracts 2901.
2,3-Dihydroxyphenylalanine,
phenylalanine derivatives, chloridazone-degrading bacteria 13859.
3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine,
peptides, synthesis/antibacterial activity 14568.

4,5-Dihydroxyphthalate decarboxylase,
Pseudomonas testosteroni, purification/characterization 2433.
5-?epi-5,6-Dihydroxypolyangioic acid,
Polyangium cellulosum subsp.fulvum, structure 14099.
Diiodohydroxyquinoline + pthalylsulphathiazole + ,
treatment-diarrhoea, children, bacteria/Entamoeba histolytica 8577.
2,5-Diketogluconic acid,
Enterobacter cloacae, biosynthesis/identification, fish products spoilage 4675.
Dilution tests,
agar dilution test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10876.
agar dilution test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, comparison-micromethods, anaerobic bacteria 12333.
agar dilution test, Bacteroides fragilis, micromethods, evaluation 4941.
agar dilution test, combination-R factors transfer screening, gram-negative bacteria 12480.
agar dilution test, comparison-disc diffusion test/ABAC test, gram-negative bacteria 8202.
agar dilution test, netilmicin antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, correlation-disc-diffusion test 14270.
ampicillin/doxycycline/minocycline, Haemophilus, micromethods 4940.
antibacterial agents antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli/gram-positive cocci, automated methods 9362.
micromethods, erythromycin/oleandomycin antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus group D 5112.
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 10713.
Dimethyl silicone,
use-transport media, anaerobic bacteria 357.
Dimethylamine dehydrogenase,
Hyphomicrobium, prosthetic groups, purification/comparison-trimethylamine dehydrogenase 11907.
Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-epidioxide,
mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 10868.
7,12-Dimethylbenz[a]anthracene,
dihydrodiols, mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 9541.
Dimethylchlortetracycline,
antibiotic resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, clinical isolates 7240.
1,1-Dimethyl-3(3,4-Dichlorophenyl)urea,
bacteriostatic activity, Escherichia coli MRE 600 541.
Dimethylmalate dehydrogenase,
Pseudomonas fluorescens, purification/characterization 2429.
Dimethylnitrosamine,
biodegradation, marine bacteria/fungi 2582.
metabolism, Rhodopseudomonas capsulata 329.
mutagenesis, Escherichia coli 9543.
mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 8379, 10870.
Dimethylsulphoxide,
effects on Bacillus subtilis transformation in vitro 9437.
inhibition-potassium release, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, amines/proteins/sodium chloride induction 2893.
Dimetridazole,
antibacterial activity, Treponema hyodysenteriae 10923.
Dioscorea,
diseases, Nigeria, microorganisms 10029.
Di-N-Oxide quinoxaline,
derivatives, effects on deoxyribonuclease/coagulase biosynthesis/activity, Staphylococcus aureus 2871.
Dioxidine,
treatment-pyelonephritis, comparison-gentamicin, rats, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1849.
4,5-Dioxovaleric acid,
porphyrins biosynthesis, Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides 12194.
Dioxydine,
inactivation-phage T4, role-Escherichia coli recA gene 10784.
Dioxygenase (2-Oxoglutarate linked),
Streptomyces clavuligerus, oxygenation-cephalosporin C derivatives 1378.
Dipasphen,
effects on toxigenicity, Rickettsia prowazekii 1142.
Dipeptidase,
Escherichia coli K12, characterization 11963.
Lactobacillus casei, isolation/characterization 4780.
Dipeptides,
nitrotoluenesulphonyl-amino acids, synthesis/antimicrobial activity 1618.
Dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase,
Escherichia coli K12, defective mutant, isolation/characterization 6010.
1,3-Diphenethylurea,
Streptomyces, isolation/antidepressant activity 2547.
Diphenhydramine,
antibacterial activity 6168.
Diphenylamine,
inhibition-spore germination, effects on alanine receptors, Bacillus subtilis 5148.
1,3-Diphenylbutane,
biodegradation, soil microorganisms 341.
Diphosphate reductase,
infection DNA biosynthesis, ribonucleoside- /Escherichia coli thioredoxin/phage T4 1536.
Diphtheria,
children, case surveys, France 15648.
children, incidence 15647.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae subsp.mitis variants isolation 7414.
food-borne diseases, incidence/clinical aspects, British Isles, England 3208.
immunity 10101.
immunity, children, urban environments 955.
immunity, Thailand, children 4385.
occurrence, Zambia, immunization 868.
skin, case reports, vagrants, USA, Washington, Seattle 11057.
symptoms/diagnosis/treatment 14743.
treatment-erythromycin 11128.
vaccination 3094.
vaccination, children, India 973.
vaccination, immune response, geriatrics 2063.
vaccination, paediatrics, Ghana 971.
vaccination, recommendations-travel 2050.
vaccination, status, British Isles 2042.
vaccination/immune status 6590.

Diphtheroids,
abscesses, lung, association-thrombophlebitis postparturition, case reports 10976.
abscesses, lung, treatment-drainage + penicillin, case reports 15227.
amnionitis/puerperal fever, complications-foetal monitoring 3225.
antigens, cytoplasm/ribosomes, cross-reactivity-Corynebacterium/Mycobacterium/Nocardia 1109.
bacteraemia, complications-catheterization 15631.
cervix microflora, Neisseria gonorrhoeae colonization effects on 7730.

Diphtheroids (continued)
cervix microflora, relationship-cervix cancer 2130.
cervix/vagina bacteria, cervix tumours 7731.
cervix/vagina microflora, cervicitis/healthy females/ pregnancy, comparative studies 1035.
cystitis, cattle, abattoirs surveys, Australia, Brisbane 6513.
discitis, diagnosis-scintigraphy, children 5179.
endocarditis, prophylaxis-antibiotics 15314.
endocarditis, treatment-vancomycin, case surveys 7446.
endomyometritis, iatrogenic infection/postoperative infection, complications-foetal monitoring/Caesarean sections, prophylaxis-cefazolin 783.
eye microflora, contact lenses effects on 11521.
fasciitis (necrotizing), postpartum infection, diagnosis/ aetiology, case reports 14729.
iatrogenic infection/postoperative infection, foetal monitoring/Caesarean section, risks 3230.
infection, treatment-ampicillin + flucloxacillin, geriatrics 15219.
leprosy, role 1109.
peritonitis, diagnosis/treatment 14688.
postoperative infection, endometritis, treatment-chloramphenicol/clindamycin/kanamycin + penicillin 5239.
postoperative infection, prophylaxis-bacitracin + neomycin + polymyxin B, hysterectomy 785.
prostatitis, diagnosis/bacteriology 10999.
prostatitis, rats 15470.
pyoderma, dogs, clinical aspects 15487.
sepsis, children, incidence 7386.
skin microflora, enumeration 11520.
skin microflora, occlusion effects on 10226.
skin microflora, population dynamics, factors affecting 10227.
skin microflora, role-athlete's foot aetiology, interaction-fungi 9789.
sperm infection, case reports 14703.
taxonomy, ribosomes relationship 7805.
ulcers, leg, bacteriology/treatment-limbs 11038.
urinary tract infection, complications-catheterization, prophylaxis-neomycin + polymyxin 6397.
vaginal microflora, parturition 16073.
vaginal microflora Peptostreptococcus, children 3438.
Diphytanyl glycerol diethers,
methanogenic bacteria, Archaebacteria 9166.
Dipicolinic acid,
Bacillus polymyxa, spores, location, spectroscopy (i.r.) 11858.
role-spores heat resistance, Bacillus subtilis 8279.
spores levels, Thermoactinomyces 1169, 2303.

Dipslide test,
relationship-dental caries status/saliva properties/oral microflora/diet 10990.
urinary tract infection diagnosis, general practice 1647.
Dipsosaurus dorsalis,
Aeromonas hydrophila experimental infection, fever, relationship-survival, role-serum iron 4357.
fever, Aeromonas hydrophila 4207.
Diptera,
intestinal microflora, Streptococcus group D 13439.
larvae contamination-Clostridium botulinum type C/ botulinum toxin, botulism source-birds 553.
Pseudomonas pseudomallei disease transmission, Malaysia, Sabah 5160.
Salmonella geographical distribution/incidence, Malaysia 3252.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus disease transmission, food poisoning, India, Calcutta 13070.
Discitis,
children, treatment-antibiotics 12884.
diagnosis-scintigraphy, children 5179.
presentation-pleura diseases, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 14692.
spine, association-osteomyelitis, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 606.
Discospondylitis,
dogs, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 11204.
dogs, clinical aspects/pathology, Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 832.
Disinfectants,
see also **Antiseptics**
aldehydes/combination, bactericidal activity, Staphylococcus aureus 5124.
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, nosocomial infection isolates 5317.
benzyl phenols ± phenols, bactericidal activity 12617.
cetylpyridinium chloride, decontamination-water, Mycobacterium media (isolation) 5989.
cetylpyridinium chloride, inhibition-dental plaque in vitro, Streptococcus mutans 5125.
chalcones, synthesis/bactericidal activity 12613.
chloramine/formaldehyde/phenol, bactericidal activity, Yersinia pestis 14550.
chloramine/iodine, pigs housing disinfection, infectious diseases prophylaxis 9960.
chlorate sensitivity mutants, Escherichia coli K12, characterization 6012.
chlorine, wastewater disinfection, effects on coliforms/viruses survival 8987.
control-nosocomial infection 12953.
cyanurates, bactericidal activity, swimming pools disinfection 10906.
disinfection-endoscopy equipment, nosocomial environments 8442.
ethylene oxide, bactericidal activity 14545.
formaldehyde/glutardialdehyde, detoxification-Clostridium tetani toxins 14547.
glutaraldehyde, antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli 15 3981.
glutaraldehyde, prophylaxis-skin infection, effects on skin microflora/contamination, allografts 7471.
glutaraldehyde, transport, Escherichia coli, relationship-bactericidal activity 3982.
glutaraldehyde, transport, Escherichia coli, sodium bicarbonate effects on 3983.
glutaraldehyde/sodium hypochlorite, bactericidal activity, comparison 3984.
gluteraldehyde, bronchoscopes disinfection, control-nosocomial infection 8674.
Hycolin/Stericol, bactericidal activity, dogs kennels 1620.
hydrogen peroxide, bactericidal activity, Peptostreptococcus anaerobius, formation-cysteine + oxygen 12615.
hydrogen peroxide, saunas disinfection 10296.
hypochlorite + methanol, bactericidal activity, Bacillus subtilis spores 2858.
hypochlorites, bactericidal activity 14541.
hypochlorites, effects on breast milk quality control 8443.
Jodonal, microbicidal activity, mineral water 2860.
microbicidal activity, assays, methodology 14277.
nosocomial environments, infection control 4185.
nosocomial environments mats, effects on disease transmission 6492.
ozone, bactericidal activity/virucidal activity 8447.
ozone, induction-DNA degradation, Escherichia coli 14549.
ozone, microbicida activity, Mycobacterium/yeasts, factors

Disinfectants,(continued)
affecting/models 10909.
ozone, microbicidal activity, bacteria/yeasts 9611.
peracetic acid, air disinfection, prophylaxis-respiratory tract infection, children 9879.
peracetic acid/peroxy-monosulphuric acid/caro acid, bactericidal activity, sewage effluents 9612.
phenylalkane alcohols/phenylalkane ethers, bacteriostasis, Escherichia coli B, kinetics 8448.
phenylmercuric borate, antibacterial activity, binding-cytoplasmic membranes, Escherichia coli 3986.
phenylmercuric borate, antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli 3987.
potassium dichloroisocyanurate, effects on lactate dehydrogenase/malate dehydrogenase isoenzymes, Salmonella 11974.
quaternary ammonium compounds, bactericidal activity, medical instruments disinfection 12608.
resistance, Escherichia coli/Salmonella 10910.
sodium hypochlorite ± methanol, microbicidal activity, bacteria/Candida albicans cells/spores, pH effects 14542.
surgical scrubs, effects on hand microflora 5121.
tripropyltin chloride, induction-lysis/constituents leakage, Bacillus subtilis/Escherichia coli 14552.
use-environmental hygiene, review 12607.
Disinfection,
air, peracetic acid, prophylaxis-respiratory tract infection, children 9879.
air/nosocomial environments, prophylaxis-nosocomial infection 4186.
duodenum endoscopes, aldehyde derivatives, efficacy 1617.
endoscopy equipment, cetyltrimethylamonium bromide + chlorhexidine/glutaraldehyde, nosocomial environments 8442.
endoscopy equipment, nosocomial environments 8442.
haemodialysis monitors, contamination 2189.
hand, antiseptics/detergents/soaps 9607.
hands, antiseptics + washing, prophylaxis-postoperative infection, methodology 11165.
hospitals water supplies, chlorine 6757.
nosocomial environments 6493.
pigs housing, infectious diseases prophylaxis 9960.
respiratory tract equipment, recommendations, nosocomial environments 12956.
skin 9606.
storm water, chlorine/ozone, indicator organisms/pathogens 4515.
water, copper/silver + electric fields 9609.
water, electric currents, Escherichia coli 12527.
water, radiation (u.v.), factors affecting 12532.
Diterpenoids,
antibacterial activity/antitumour activity, Isodon 8469.
Dithiothreitol,
induction-Methanospirillum hungatii sphaeroplasts 13763.
inhibition-potassium release, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, amines/proteins/sodium chloride induction 2893.
Diurnal variations,
carbon dioxide fixation/nitrogen fixation, Anabaena, freshwater blooms 10282.
cyanobacteria algal mats, oxygen/sulphides, Egypt, Sinai, Solar L. 16135.
heterotrophic bacteria, Canada, St. John R. 10285.
Trichodesmium thiebautii, nitrogen fixation, marine environments 8975.
Diverticulosis,
association-intestinal microflora hydrazides/hydrazines metabolism 11524.
Diverticulum,
duodenum, septicaemia complications, geriatrics, case reports, Escherichia coli 14623.
DNA,
Anacystis nidulans, thymidine dimers induction-radiation (u.v.), photoreactivation 2317.
Azotobacter vinelandii, characterization 13781.
Bacillus, polarity/topology, spores/vegetative cells, review 3877.
Bacillus, transfer, genetic engineering 5006.
Bacillus cereus, spore germination 4658.
Bacillus cereus/Micrococcus luteus, interaction-violamycin, spectroscopy 10446.
Bacillus subtilis, complex-cell envelopes, transformation 1525.
Bacillus subtilis, complex-cytoplasmic membrane, purification-centrifugation + electrophoresis 3604.
Bacillus subtilis, cross-linking-nitrogen mustard, effects on transformation 7147.
Bacillus subtilis, levels, spore outgrowth, protein biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis dependence 7881.
Bacillus subtilis, self-complementary sequence 9117.
Bacillus subtilis, thermal injury, spores/vegetative cells 2788.
Bacillus subtilis, thymidylate synthetase genes, cloning-Escherichia coli chimeric plasmids, transformation mechanisms 432, 2701.
Bacillus subtilis, transformation donors-recipients complex 3602.
Bacillus subtilis, transforming DNA, alkylating agents effects on 6107.
bacterioplankton, hydrolysis, kinetics, seawater 13791.
Bdellovibrio, characterization 6784.
binding-tetracycline-metals complex, antibacterial activity mechanisms 8430.
characterization, heat transitions 11760.
Clostridium perfringens, interaction-furocoumarins 1187.
Clostridium perfringens/Escherichia coli/Micrococcus luteus, conformation, c.d. 11761.
complex-quinacrine mustard, fluorescence 7878.
conformations, DNA-binding protein/DNA-unwinding protein effects on, review 13806.
Escherichia coli + phage λ following lysis, cleavage-endonuclease 4633.
Escherichia coli, bases transversion, mutT gene suppressors, isolation/gene mapping 9430.
Escherichia coli, binding-lactose repressor 10444.
Escherichia coli, binding-oligo (A) derivatives 13784.
Escherichia coli, binding-ribosomal protein S1, sites characterization 1225, 1226.
Escherichia coli, complex-membranes, role-DNA biosynthesis initiation 6876.
Escherichia coli, cross-linking-light + trimethylpsoralen, induction/detection/DNA repair 13783.
Escherichia coli, extraction, methodology 2311.
Escherichia coli, insertion-R factor RP4, effects on 7188.
Escherichia coli, interaction ribosomal protein S1, binding constants determination 7909.
Escherichia coli, lacI gene duplication nucleotide sequence 7874.
Escherichia coli, lacI gene hotspots nucleotide sequence 7873.
Escherichia coli, lactose operator, binding-lactose repressor, cysteine oxidation effects on 11828.
Escherichia coli, lactose operator, binding-lactose repressor 11829.
Escherichia coli, levels, proteins leaky mutant 3864.
Escherichia coli, melting temperature, nitrosamines + radiation (u.v.) effects on 13785.
Escherichia coli, metabolism mutants, DNA repair/survival,

DNA,(continued)
psoralen-/light-induced cross-links 2320.
Escherichia coli, phage λ integration sites-trpC gene, nucleotide sequence 7156.
Escherichia coli, purification-chromatography, mercury/silver effects on 72.
Escherichia coli, recombination, problems/risks 3936.
Escherichia coli, renaturation, recA gene proteins 5723.
Escherichia coli, repetitive 11756.
Escherichia coli, ribosomal proteins operons, promoters nucleotide sequence 2312.
Escherichia coli, tRNA Ile genes, nucleotide sequence, rRNA operons 5714.
Escherichia coli, rRNA operons, promoters regions nucleotide sequence 11754.
Escherichia coli, rRNA operons, spacer regions, nucleotide sequence 11752.
Escherichia coli, rRNA operons, transcription initiation, characterization 11778.
Escherichia coli, tRNA Trp genes-containing, structure 7875.
Escherichia coli, rplL gene-rpoB gene regulation sites, nucleotide sequence 11753.
Escherichia coli B, phage T4 infection, precursors, compartmentation 443.
Escherichia coli B/r, araBAD promoter, nucleotide sequence 1179.
Escherichia coli B/r, complex-cytoplasmic membranes, composition/DNA biosynthesis products characterization 10447.
Escherichia coli B/r, complex-membranes, amino acids starvation-associated sedimentation changes 6877.
Escherichia coli B/r, turnover, effects on radiation (u.v.)-induced damage 10452.
Escherichia coli K12, adenine methylation mutants, SOS repair induction 3866.
Escherichia coli K12, arabinose operon, nucleotide sequence 1178.
Escherichia coli K12, argF gene, mapping-endonuclease 13570.
Escherichia coli K12, complex-cytoplasmic membranes, mutT gene mutants 13786.
Escherichia coli K12, metabolism, IncI plasmids transfer inhibition effects on-rifampicin 12517.
Escherichia coli K12, radiation (u.v.) effects on 5074.
Escherichia coli K12, radioactive labelling, thymidine uptake, thymine auxotrophs 3601.
Escherichia coli/phage PM-2, binding-sibiromycin, effects on density 7871.
Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium, release, phagocytosis bactericidal activity determination 5408.
Flavobacterium odoratum, heterogeneity 1185.
Haemophilus, uptake-transformation, sequence specific 7143.
Haemophilus influenzae, cloned, transformation-Escherichia coli 12412.
Haemophilus influenzae, transforming, inctivation-proflavine 7877.
halophilic bacteria, characterization 9153.
integration/excision, books 1089.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, nif gene, cloning-plasmid pCM1/plasmid pSA30, characterization 14429.
Legionnaire's disease agent, characterization 3525.
mapping, endonuclease, computer programs 5991.
Micrococcus denitrificans, radiation (X), Auger effect 2802.
Micrococcus luteus, uptake-algae, fate 1186.
Mycobacterium, homology 1486.
Mycoplasma, staining, detection-cell culture contamination 7812.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, transforming, uptake specificity 8274.
plasmid pGD10, Bacteroides ochraceus, characterization 1550.
plasmids, recombination, Escherichia coli cell-free system 410.
plasmids, Streptomyces olivaceus, isolation, use-detergents 383.
Propionibacterium shermanii, methylation, methylcobalamin effects on 9118.
purification 13787.
R factor R6K, Escherichia coli, replicating forms, relationship-chromosomes 1556.
recombination 14404.
recombination, conference 16187.
recombination, expression, review 12499.
recombination, genetic engineering, industrial applications 8232.
recombination, laboratories safety codes 8233.
recombination, legislation risks 8234.
recombination, risks, recommendations 8235, 8236.
recombination, safety 14403.
recombination, use-phage λ 1570.
renaturation, kinetics, bacteria/phages 2314.
review 10325.
Rhizobium, levels 11750.
Rhizobium leguminosarum, levels 3599.
role-cell injury, review 10424.
Salmonella typhimurium, binding-aflatoxin B1 8380.
Salmonella typhimurium, binding-ethidium azide analogues 10445.
Salmonella typhimurium, binding-Glycine max cells, autoradiography 4634.
Salmonella typhimurium, histidine operon, cloning-phage M13 14316.
sequences, relationship-proteins sequences, computer programs 1505.
Shigella sonnei/Shigella stutzeri, base composition 74.
Streptococcus bovis, preparation/base composition 13789.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, transformation donors, size 9116.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, transforming, associated proteins, purification 3615.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, transforming, single-stranded regions, role-transformation 7879.
Streptococcus sanguis, transformation, translocation-integrated donors, inhibition-ethidium bromide 7880.
Streptococcus uberis, taxonomy 11621.
Streptomyces, isolation methodology 3606.
Streptoverticillium mycoheptinicum, levels, spore germination 6874.
Thermoplasma acidophilum, association-histones like proteins 2248.
transposon Tn10, antibiotic resistance-tetracycline, ribosomes binding sites location 1559.

DNA (cytosine-5-)-methyltransferase,
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens/Bacillus brevis, sequence specificity 1356.
Bacillus sphaericus, purification/characterization, role-restriction-modification 1364.
Escherichia coli MRE 600, purification/characterization 5791.

DNA base composition,
Bacillus, relationship-lytic agents sensitivity 3518.
bacteria/phage λ/Drosophila melanogaster/Salmo, mass spectroscopy 3605.
Bacteroides melaninogenicus 9033.
cyanobacteria, taxonomy 11597.
Enterobacter/Hafnia alvei/Serratia liquefaciens 5640.

DNA base composition,(continued)
Escherichia coli, 5-bromouracil effects on 10443.
Lysobacter gen.nov. 3500.
marine bacteria-magnetotaxis 9357.
Mycobacterium 4635.
Mycobacterium lacticolum 1188.
oncogenic plant pathogens 1174.
Paracoccus denitrificans 3513.
Pseudomonas putrefaciens, relationship autolysis 6860.
Streptococcus mutans, identification, dental plaque isolates 1482.
Streptomyces coelicolor/Streptomyces rimosus 75.
Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 3514.
Treponema hyodysenteriae, comparison-Treponema pallidum 6783.
Ureaplasma urealyticum 3542.
DNA base compositon,
radioresistance food bacteria 7798.
DNA-binding protein,
Bacillus subtilis, isolation/characterization 11765.
effects on DNA conformations, review 13806.
Escherchia coli K12, association-ribosomal subunit 30S 1191.
Escherichia coli, characterization, rep gene proteins 9124.
Escherichia coli, ribosomes-associated, amino-acid sequence 11764.
Escherichia coli, role-DNA biosynthesis, defective mutant 9122.
Escherichia coli B, interaction-phage fd DNA, fluorescence 2321.
DNA-binding protein HU,
Escherichia coli, purification-chromatography (affinity) 10455.
DNA biosynthesis,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, agrocin 84 effects on 8422.
Anaplasma marginale, erythrocytes culture, cattle 2254.
Arthrobacter globiformis/Nocardia restricta, association-AMP (cyclic) transport 8108.
Bacillus cereus, endogenous regulators effects on 10676.
Bacillus/Clostridium perfringens, inhibition-piperazines 2880.
Bacillus stearothermophilus 3607.
Bacillus subtilis, chromosomes/R factors, hydroxyurea effects on 5718.
Bacillus subtilis, competence 1189.
Bacillus subtilis, phages-infected minicells 450.
Bacillus subtilis, relationship-sporulation induction 3608.
Bacillus subtilis, review 7148.
Bacillus subtilis, spore outgrowth independence 2597.
Bacillus subtilis, stimulation-deoxyribonuclease 10450.
Bacillus subtilis, temperature-sensitive mutant, phage SPP1/phage φ29 replication 3900.
Bacillus thuringiensis, inhibition-aflatoxin B1 7277.
Clostridium perfringens bacteriocins effects on 8424.
Escherichia coli, Col E1, cell-free systems, lig-ts 7 mutant 1582.
Escherichia coli, DNA polymerase I, methylation dependence 5717.
Escherichia coli, dnaA gene, interaction-plasmid λdv 2726.
Escherichia coli, dnaA gene mutants, ColE1/plasmid SC101/R factor R100-1/plasid pAR132 replication 14432.
Escherichia coli, dnaB gene protein, purification-Escherichia coli 1260.
Escherichia coli, dnaB gene proteins, purification/characterization 1261.
Escherichia coli, dnaB mutant/dnaC mutant, phage φK DNA replication 7159.
Escherichia coli, dnaG gene proteins, role-phage G4 DNA replication 14333.
Escherichia coli, dnaG gene proteins-DNA primase, inhibition-2′-deoxy-2′-azido-CTP 1301.
Escherichia coli, dnaJ gene mutants, interaction-malA gene mutants, effects on phage λ adsorption 6005.
Escherichia coli, dnaK gene products, isolation/characterization 10740.
Escherichia coli, dnaP gene mutants, phage φX174 growth/DNA biosynthesis 12436.
Escherichia coli, dnaT gene mutants, isolation/characterization 4986.
Escherichia coli, fidelity 7884.
Escherichia coli, glycerol-induced bacteriostasis effects on 7890.
Escherichia coli, inhibition-griseolutein 5120.
Escherichia coli, inhibition-phenylmercuric borate 3987.
Escherichia coli, initiation, regulation 6880, 6881.
Escherichia coli, initiation, role-DNA-membranes complex 6876.
Escherichia coli, initiation mutants, plasmids replication 7184.
Escherichia coli, neothramycin effects on 9602.
Escherichia coli, nutritional shifts effects on, models 1456.
Escherichia coli, phage φX174-infected 7158.
Escherichia coli, phage T-even infection effects on, review 14341.
Escherichia coli, platinum complexes effects on 14551.
Escherichia coli, recombination during conjugation, mechanisms 7883.
Escherichia coli, relationship-nucleotide triphosphates pools, nrdA gene mutants 9119.
Escherichia coli, relationship-ribonucleoside disphosphate reductase biosynthesis regulation 200.
Escherichia coli, replication mechanisms 6878.
Escherichia coli, replication origin/replication in vitro 6879.
Escherichia coli, role-DNA-binding protein, defective mutant 9122.
Escherichia coli, temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation 8248.
Escherichia coli, uracil incorporation/excision, dut gene/ung gene mutants 7882.
Escherichia coli B, bilharcid/tartar emetic effects on 3993.
Escherichia coli B, dnaK gene mutants, isolation/characterization 12401.
Escherichia coli B, irradiated DNA-membranes complex 7885.
Escherichia coli B/r, chloramphenicol/rifampicin, thymine starvation 4636.
Escherichia coli B/r, DNA-cytoplasmic membranes complex, products characterization 10447.
Escherichia coli dna mutant, genes role-phage φC DNA biosynthesis 2730.
Escherichia coli dna mutant, phage G13 DNA replication 2724.
Escherichia coli K12, conjugation mechanisms, temperature-sensitive mutant 14301.
Escherichia coli K12, dna gene mutation, effects on plasmid pSC101 replication 8312.
Escherichia coli K12, dnaA mutant, morphology, temperature effects 66.
Escherichia coli K12, dnaB gene proteins, association-phage P1 ban gene proteins 2734.
Escherichia coli K12, dnaE gene mutants, characterization 10449.
Escherichia coli K12, inhibition-thymidine 10448.
Escherichia coli K12, Okazaki fragments mutants, mutator activity 1516.
Escherichia coli K12, radiation (u.v.) effects on, dnaA gene mutants 8375.

DNA biosynthesis,(continued)
Escherichia coli K12, relationship-protein biosynthesis, thymine starvation-induced mutagenesis 4979.
Escherichia coli K12, temperature-sensitive mutant, conjugation 10737.
Gomphosphaeria aponina, salinity effects 7222.
Haemophilus influenzae, rates, association-competence 1458.
Hapalosiphon welwitschii, penicillin G effects on 12583.
initiation-RNA, review 5716.
Lactobacillus casei, polyacrylamide gel 12261.
replication proteins, review 13793.
Rhodopseudomonas spaeroides , association-chromatophores formation, ethidium bromide effects on 6857.
role-parametric self-excitation, mathematical models 76.
Salmonella typhimurium, initiation temperature-sensitive mutant, phage P22 DNA replication/maturation 10788.
Salmonella typhimurium, replication origin, F′ factors containing, isolation/endonuclease mapping 14358.
Staphylococcus aureus, defecture mutant, isolation/ transduction 5003.
Staphylococcus aureus, inhibition-gentamicins 5087.
Treponema pallidum, DNA polymerase/thymidine kinase activity 6875.
Vibrio (NAG)/Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli, sodium deoxycholate + tetracycline effects on 14535.
DNA cytosine-methyltransferase,
Escherichia coli, purification/characterization 7984.
DNA degradation,
Bacillus stearothermophilus 3607.
5-bromouracil, Escherichia coli, DNA repair 7886.
Escherichia coli, degrading agents interaction-radiation (u.v.) 10863.
Escherichia coli, DNA repair 14487.
Escherichia coli, high frequency recombination, endonuclease I-deficient mutant, minicells 7889.
Escherichia coli, induction-ozone 14549.
Escherichia coli, protein X effects on, recA gene products 10453.
Escherichia coli, radiation (u.v.), exonuclease activity 13985.
Escherichia coli, radiation (u.v.), labelling-plasmids mediated proteins 7937.
Escherichia coli, sodium chloride radiosensitization effects on 3614.
Escherichia coli B, bis(haloalkyl)piperidines, DNA repair-deficient mutant 10454.
Escherichia coli K12, chromosomes damage Escherichia coli 11759.
Escherichia coli K12, radiation (ionizing) effects on chromosomes 11758.
Escherichia coli K12, strands breakage induction-drying 7876.
Staphylococcus aureus, rec mutants 6884.
Streptococcus faecalis, thermal injury, thymine auxotrophs 11763.
DNA glycosidase,
Bacillus subtilis, role-phage PBS1/phage SPO2 DNA repair 2739.
Escherichia coli, 7-methylguanine release 13984.
DNA glycosylase,
Escherichia coli, dut gene mutants, DNA biosynthesis, uracil incorporation/excision 7882.
Escherichia coli, role-DNA repair 7983.
Escherichia coli, ung gene mutants, DNA repair, sodium bisulphite effects on 9613.
DNA gyrase,
Escherichia coli, cleavage ColE1/phage φX174/SV40 DNA 11959.
Escherichia coli, energy coupling, novobiocin effects on 1297.
Escherichia coli, inhibition, effects on gene expression, cell-free system 13813.
Escherichia coli, interaction-phage T4 DNA-delay gene products/coumermycin/novobiocin 6974.
Escherichia coli, role-phage T7 DNA replication/ transcription 7163.
Escherichia coli, subunits structure/adenosinetriphosphatase activity 4741.
Escherichia coli/Micrococcus luteus, interaction-phage PM2 DNA 2491.
DNA homology,
Aeromonas 10330.
Arthrobacter/Brevibacterium 9035.
Bacillus 4547.
Bacillus anthracis/Bacillus cereus/Bacillus thuringiensis 7802.
Caedobacter/Pseudocaedobacter gen.nov., Paramecium aurelia symbionts 3524.
Caulobacter/Asticcacaulis/Prosthecobacter 2201.
Clostridium, thermophilic bacteria 3519.
cyanobacteria, plasmids 14351.
cyanobacteria plasmids 6047.
Enterobacteriaceae, lipoproteins genes 9415.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, aminoglycoside nucleotidyltransferase genes, plasmid pJR66-b/plasmid pJr207 14366.
Mycobacterium 5652.
Pediococcus 8.
Pseudomonas, cell surface studies 11601.
Serratia 6791.
Spirillum lipoferum 9522.
Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus faecalis/Streptococcus sanguis plasmids, erythromycin antibiotic resistance 14365.
Streptococcus, dairy industry isolates 11620.
Streptococcus mitior 3516.
DNA hybridization,
Alcaligenes faecalis/Escherichia coli identification, methodology 9363.
Enterobacteriaceae, taxonomy 13582.
Staphylococcus aureus/Staphylococcus intermedius 1105.
DNA ligase,
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens, isolation/characterization 4769.
Escherichia coli, association-phage Mu infection 9449.

DNA methylase,
Bacillus subtilis, role-recombination, transformation 14326.
Escherichai coli, fractionation/specificity 180.
Escherichia coli K12, recognition sequence 7990.
phage DDVI-induced, Shigella sonnei, specificity/function 9457.
Shigella sonnei/Shigella stutzeri, specificity 74.
DNA methyltransferase,
Escherichia coli, isolation/purification 4742.
Escherichia coli C, purification/characterization 11946.
Escherichia coli K12, dam gene mutants, characterization 12398.
Shigella sonnei/Shigella stutzeri, characterization 3890.
DNA polymerase,
Bacillus subtilis, phage PBS2-induced, exonuclease activity 3728.
Bacillus subtilis, phage PBS2-induced, purification/ characterization 3727.
Escherichia coli, cell-free system, fidelity 13988.
Escherichia coli, contamination-hepatitis B antigen antisera, elimination 8197.
Escherichia coli, deficient mutant, R factor R6K replication 8315.

IRL©1980

DNA polymerase,(continued)
Escherichia coli K12, sigma factor, characterization, mutants 3852.
Treponema pallidum, activity 6875.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent),
Escherichia coli, affinity labelling-alkylation 7986.
Escherichia coli, binding-tRNA 1299.
DNA polymerase I,
Escherichia coli, activation-metals 7884.
Escherichia coli, activity, polyamines effects on 1300.
Escherichia coli, activity, rep gene mutants 10755.
Escherichia coli, allosteric properties 7985.
Escherichia coli, associated exonuclease, defective mutant, inhibition-phage M13 replication 6034.
Escherichia coli, catalysis-poly d(A-T) synthesis 11948.
Escherichia coli, catalysis-polyd(A-T) synthesis 6919.
Escherichia coli, defective mutant, R factor R6K maintenance/replication 7189.
Escherichia coli, deficient mutant, use-carcinogens/mutagens detection 9535.
Escherichia coli, DNA biosynthesis, methylation dependence 5717.
Escherichia coli, fidelity 6975.
Escherichia coli, inactivation-adenosine 2′,3′-riboepoxide 5′-triphosphate 181.
Escherichia coli, inhibition-copper sulphate + N-methylisatin-β-thiosemicarbazone 11947.
Escherichia coli, interaction-Cibacron blue 11949.
Escherichia coli, isolation-phage λ transduction 13986.
Escherichia coli, mechanisms, polA5 mutant 2417.
Escherichia coli, mediated DNA repair, N-methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine effects on 7887.
Escherichia coli, phage φX174 DNA replication fidelity in vitro, mutagenesis assays 13856.
Escherichia coli, phage fd DNA biosynthesis, inhibition-carcinogens 2455.
Escherichia coli, polA gene mutants, effects on phage T4 early genes recombination phage T4 3886.
Escherichia coli, polA1 gene mutations, effects on DNA repair, N-methyl-N-nitrosourea-induced breakage 13796.
Escherichia coli, poly d(A-r^{5}U) synthesis 1298.
Escherichia coli, reaction mechanisms 13987.
Escherichia coli, role-DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) damage, temperature-sensitive mutant 2319.
Escherichia coli K12, activity, plasmid pKM101/R factor R205 effects on 10800.
Escherichia coli K12, role-DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) damage 13802.
Micrococcus radiodurans, exonuclease characterization 1354.
DNA polymerase III,
Bacillus subtilis, dnaF mutant, characterization 3876.
Bacillus subtilis, purification, use-antibodies 8029.
Bacillus subtilis, relationship-phage PBS2-induced DNA polymerase/uracil-containing DNA biosynthesis 5016.
Bacillus subtilis, role-transduction-heterologous 8298.
Escherichia coli, deficient mutant, pyrimidines dimers transfer, radiation (u.v.) DNA repair 13797.
Escherichia coli, phage fd DNA biosynthesis, inhibition-carcinogens 2455.
Escherichia coli, purification/subunits identification 7987.
Escherichia coli, role-DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) damage, temperature-sensitive mutant 2319.
DNA primase,
Escherichia coli, inhibition-2′-deoxy-2′-azido-CTP, dnaG gene proteins 1301.
DNA repair,
Acholeplasma laidlawii, radiation (u.v.), acriflavine effects on 4561.
Acholeplsma laidlawii, photoinactivation 3533.
Anabaena variabilis, radiation (u.v.) 14470.
Anacystis nidulans, thymine dimers, photoreactivation induction 2317.
Aphanocapsa, mutagenesis effects on 10862.
Azotobacter vinelandii, radiation (u.v.) 13795.
Bacillus stearothermophilus, radioresistance/N-methyl-N-nitrosourea resistance, relationship-heat resistance 7228.
Bacillus subtilis, excision 5722.
Bacillus subtilis, radiation (u.v.), geness mutant 13804.
Bacillus subtilis, radiation (u.v.), pyrimidines dimers excision, uvr gene mutants 13805.
bacillus subtilis, radiation (u.v.), role-citD gene 12424.
Bacillus subtilis, review 7148.
Bacillus subtilis, spores, deficient mutants, use-solar radiation dosimetry 3951.
bacteria/fungi, sodium chloride radiosensitization effects on 3613.
chemicals/radiation mutagenesis, review 14466.
ColE1 plasmids, radiation (u.v.) damage 8365.
Escherichia coli, acridine orange/light mutagenesis 10866.
Escherichia coli, 5-bromouracil-induced degradation 7886.
Escherichia coli, bromouracil mutagenesis 5077.
Escherichia coli, capacity, relationship-N-methyl-N-nitrosocarbamate insecticides mutagenesis 6102.
Escherichia coli, carcinogens assays 9536.
Escherichia coli, carcinogens/mutagens/antitumour agents assays 9537.
Escherichia coli, deficiency, umuC gene mutants, suppression-plasmid pKM101 14367.
Escherichia coli, DNA polymerase I-mediated, N-methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine effects on 7887.
Escherichia coli, enzymes, nitrous acid-induced damage 7988.
Escherichia coli, excision, role-uvrC gene 5721.
Escherichia coli, genes defects, effects on F′ factor recombination 10796.
Escherichia coli, light + trimethylpsoralen induced cross-linking 13783.
Escherichia coli, methyl methanesulphonate-induced damage, pathway 10451.
Escherichia coli, N-methyl-N-nitrosourea-induced breakage, exrA gene/polA1 gene/recA gene mutations effects on 13796.
Escherichia coli, mutagenesis 3612.
Escherichia coli, nitrofurans degradation 14487.
Escherichia coli, nitrosourea derivatives effects on 10871.
Escherichia coli, photoreactivation, radiation (u.v.)/solar radiation 6882.
Escherichia coli, psoralen-/light-induced cross-links, recombination/DNA metabolism mutants 2320.
Escherichia coli, pyrimidines dimers excision, radiation (u.v.), exonuclease-deficient mutant 5720.
Escherichia coli, pyrimidines dimers excision, role-radiation (u.v.) induced repair 13801.
Escherichia coli, radiation (γ) damage, mechanisms 1190.
Escherichia coli, radiation (γ)-induced, radioprotection-cysteamine 2318.
Escherichia coli, radiation (u.v.) + methyl methanesulphonate damage 14471.
Escherichia coli, radiation (u.v.), pyrimidines dimers transfer, DNA polymerase III-deficient mutant 13797.
Escherichia coli, radiation (u.v.) damage, role-DNA polymerase I/DNA polymerase III, temperature-sensitive mutant 2319.
Escherichia coli, radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 3954.
Escherichia coli, radiation (u.v.)/radiation (γ) 13799.
Escherichia coli, radiation (X), role-exonuclease V/

DNA repair,(continued)
exonuclease VIII 13798.
Escherichia coli, sodium bisulphite effects on, ung gene mutants 9613.
Escherichia coli, sodium chloride radiosensitization effects on 3614.
Escherichia coli, SOS repair mechanisms + prophages induction, hypothesis 11762.
Escherichia coli, uvrB gene, gene expression-plasmids 14425.
Escherichia coli B, deficient mutant, DNA degradation-bis(haloalkyl)piperidines 10454.
Escherichia coli B, radiation (γ)/radiation (u.v.), acriflavine/caffeine effects on survival 13800.
Escherichia coli B/r, radiation (u.v.) + antipain effects on 477.
Escherichia coli B/r, radiation (u.v.) 14472.
Escherichia coli B/r, radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, DNA turnover effects on 10452.
Escherichia coli K12, excision repair rates/repair patches size, recL mutant 3610.
Escherichia coli K12, lexA gene mutants, length distribution, growth conditions effects on 12397.
Escherichia coli K12, radiation (γ)-induced breakage, nalidixic acid effects on 5719.
Escherichia coli K12, radiation (ionizing)-induced degradation 11759.
Escherichia coli K12, radiation (u.v.) damage, role-DNA polymerase I 13802.
Escherichia coli K12, radiation (u.v.) effects on 5074.
Escherichia coli K12, radiation (u.v.)-induced, role-defective mutant 4529.
Escherichia coli K12, radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, sbcA gene mutants 9120.
Escherichia coli K12, radiation effects on 1589.
Escherichia coli K12, SOS repair induction, dam mutant/radiation (u.v.) effects on 3866.
Escherichia coli K12, tsl mutant effects on 78.
Escherichia coli K12, uvr gene, role-radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 2805.
Escherichia coli K12, uvrA gene/uvrC gene, transduction, phage λ 9444.
Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium, effects on mutagenesis 6094.
Gloeocapsa alpicola, radiation (u.v.) damage 13794.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, radiation (u.v.) damage, chromosomes replication forks 1593.
mechanisms, role-mutagenesis 3609.
Micrococcus luteus, N-methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, methylguanine removal-Escherichia coli cell-free system 13803.
Micrococcus luteus, radiation (u.v.)-treated cells 7888.
Micrococcus radiodurans, iodine-125 decay-induced DNA breakage 6883.
Micrococcus radiodurans, radiation (γ) 9121.
Mycoplasma buccale, radiation (u.v.), dark 13629.
phage λ host cell reactivation, Escherichia coli, role-recF gene/recL gene 10779.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, role-R factors 2753.
radiation (γ), oxygen effects on, photoreactivation, Escherichia coli 1590.
recombination, review 14296.
Staphylococcus aureus, deficient mutant, isolation 14313.

DNA-RNA hybridization,
phage β + Corynebacterium diphtheriae 546.

DNA-unwinding protein,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, effects on plasmids/plants DNA 1289.
effects on DNA conformations, review 13806.
Escherichia coli, reaction mechanisms 182.
Escherichia coli, role-transcription 3617.
Haemophilus gallinarium, purification/characterization 14020.
Dodecane,
hydroxy-polyethoxy derivatives, bacteriostatic activity, gram-positive bacteria 5129.
Dodecyl benzene sulphonate,
prophylaxis-mastitis (bovine), teat dips 3190.

Dogs,
abscesses, head and neck, treatment, Actinomyces 8706.
abscesses, mediastinum, association-stomach dilatation, aetiology, case reports, Corynebacterium 6451.
abscesses, prostate, treatment 9915.
abscesses-spleen/septicaemia, association-lymphocytic lymphoma, case reports, Bacteroides fragilis subsp.fragilis/Proteus mirabilis 823.
abscesses/ulcers, treatment 4230.
acute gastric dilatation, role-Clostridium perfringens 5299.
anaemia (infectious), clinical aspects/disease transmission, Niger, Haemobartonella 2269.
anus dogs, disease transmission-man, family studies, Staphylococcus 5349.
arthritis, diagnosis/treatment 15445.
arthritis/discospondylitis, clinical aspects/pathology, Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 832.
bacteriurea, diagnosis-urine culture, collection 5289.
bacteriuria, incidence/symptoms 6516.
bites, brain abscesses complications, children, case reports, Pasteurella multocida 672.
bites, Pasteurella multocida wound infection, treatment-ampicillin + clindamycin, children 1783.
bites, treatment-antibiotics, case reports 6362.
bites, wound infection, treatment-ampicillin, children, case reports, Pasteurella multocida/Staphylococcus aureus 735.
Bordetella bronchiseptica vaccines, aluminium hydroxide adjuvants, efficacy 11423.
Bordetella bronchiseptica vaccines, heat-killed, efficacy 11422.
botulism, food-borne diseases, case reports, type C 7517.
Brucella canis, antibiotics/drugs antibacterial activity, Japan 2816.
brucellosis, case reports, Brucella canis 13004.
brucellosis, clinical aspects/diagnosis/epidemiology, Brucella canis 12989.
brucellosis, diagnosis-agglutination, association-infertility, Brucella canis 8693.
brucellosis, diagnosis-agglutination-Rose Bengal, Brucella canis 15421.
brucellosis, diagnosis-fluorescent antibody test, comparison-culture, Brucella canis 5283.
brucellosis, diagnosis-serological tests, evaluation, Brucella canis 1859.
brucellosis, diagnosis-urine culture, Brucella canis 6429.
brucellosis, disease transmission-cattle, Brucella abortus 13111.
brucellosis, disease transmission/diagnosis/prophylaxis, Brucella canis 8760.
brucellosis, incidence, Japan, Tokyo, Brucella canis 889.
brucellosis, incidence/relationship-cattle infection, serological surveys, rural environments, Chile, Llanquihue, Brucella abortus 888..

IRL©1980

Dogs (continued),
brucellosis, review, Brucella canis 11211.
Campylobacter fetus subsp.jejuni carriers 15682.
colibacillosis, Escherichia coli drug resistance 9552.
colibacillosis, outbreaks, neonates, serotyping 9924.
cystitis, case reports, Propionibacterium acnes 11229.
dermatitis, vulva, biopsy, association-carcinoma 11214.
diarrhoea, association-enteritis-man, case reports, Campylobacter fetus subsp.jejuni 6501.
diarrhoea, Escherichia coli 11213.
discospondylitis, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 11204.
diseases, juveniles, diagnosis/treatment 4202.
diseases, juveniles, prophylaxis 3195.
diseases, neonates 3174.
ehrlichiosis, outbreaks, prophylaxis/treatment-tetracycline 1138.
ehrlichiosis, symptoms, experimental infection 6848.
ehrlichiosis, symptoms/diagnosis, case reports, Ehrlichia canis 13709.
ehrlichiosis, symptoms/treatment, case reports 2268.
endocarditis, association-subaortic stenosis, necropsy, laboratory colonies, gram-positive cocci 1888.
enteritis, Campylobacter fetus subsp.jejuni clinical isolates-children 15683.
enteritis, case reports, Campylobacter 6262.
enteritis, diagnosis/risks-man, Campylobacter 8690.
epididymitis/orchitis, case reports/epizootiology, Brucella suis/Brucella abortus 8761.
faecal microflora, tetracycline antibiotic resistance levels, antimicrobial agents effects on 14534.
gastroenteritis (haemorrhagic), Clostridium perfringens isolation, case reports 3179.
gastrointestinal tract microflora, antihelminthics effects on 7274.
genital microflora, association-infertility 819.
genital microflora, Mycoplasma isolation 10351.
gingivitis (acute ulcerative), aetiology, role-fusiform bacteria/electricity shock 8702.
gingivitis (acute ulcerative), management 8707.
glossitis, case reports, Pasteurella multocida 6443.
gnotobiotics (germfree), production/maintenance 2118.
granuloma, skin, histology, case reports, Mycobacterium 13022.
granulomas, brain, sulphur granules morphology, Nocardia 4223.
haematopoiesis, Escherichia coli endotoxins effects on 10205.
Haemobartonella canis infection, complications-anaemia (haemolytic), case reports 3556.
haemobartonellosis, association-Babesia gibsoni, Japan 1139.
haemobartonellosis, case reports, Haemobartonella canis 10386.
haemobartonellosis, first record-British Isles 9070.
Haemophilus canis infection, neonates, pathology/prophylaxis-ampicillin 15473.
hepatitis, Leptospira interrogans ser.grippotyphosa 15456.
infection, treatment-amoxicillin, field trials 1905.
infectious diseases, treatment/prophylaxis/aetiology/diagnosis 13034.
intestinal microflora, drug resistance, dihydrostreptomycin effects on, feeds 1606.
intestinal microflora, gram-negative bacteria, suppression, effects on granulopoiesis 10224.
intestine, Bacillus natto spore germination 9339.
kennel cough, aetiology/prophylaxis/treatment, Bordetella bronchiseptica/Mycoplasmatales/viruses 1873.
kennel cough, prophylaxis-Bordetella bronchiseptica vaccines 961.
kennels, Hycolin/Stericol disinfectants bactericidal activity 1620.
keratoconjunctivitis, Neorickettsia 6850.
Leptospira vaccines 6575.
leptospirosis, vaccination 960.
leptospirosis, vaccination recommendations 6574.
meningoencephalitis, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 12995.
meningoencephalitis, case reports/literatu-Staphylococcus epidermidis 806.
mycobacteriosis, pathology, case reports 834.
Mycoplasmatales, identification-serological tests 5659.
nephritis, aetiology/pathology, case reports, Leptospira 15455.
oral microflora, Simonsiella isolation/characterization/taxonomy (numerical) 5635.
osteomyelitis, aetiology/radiography/treatment 11217.
osteomyelitis, iatrogenic infection, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 11220.
osteomyelitis, pathogens, antibiotic sensitivity testing 9937.
otitis externa, aetiology/treatment, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Pityrosporum pachydermatis 9923.
otitis externa, treatment, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 15513.
otitis externa, treatment/aetiology 15527.
otitis externa, treatment-cuprimyxin + hydrocortisone 15490.
Pasteurella multocida, disease transmission-children, meningitis/septicaemia, case reports 3243.
postoperative infection, prophylaxis-antibiotics, review 6464.
pyelonephritis, case reports, Proteus morganii/Staphylococcus aureus 13014.
pyoderma, clinical aspects 15487.
pyoderma, diagnosis/treatment, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus/Clostridium/Proteus 4204.
pyometra, diagnosis, case reports 15447.
respiratory tract infection, aetiology/clinical aspects/treatment, review 8703.
respiratory tract infection, aetiology/prophylaxis, bacteria/viruses 8696.
role-respiratory tract infection, Streptococcus group A 8757.
Salmonella carriers, incidence, Italy, Bari 13098.
Salmonella carriers, Nigeria 10006.
Salmonella isolation, Somali Dem.Rep. 10012.
Salmonella typhimurium, antibiotic resistance, epidemiology/genetic analysis, USA, New York 1960.
salmonellosis, disease transmission-horses/man, Salmonella typhimurium subsp.copenhagen 7589.
salmonellosis, incidence, Germany, Fed. Rep. 15726.
salmonellosis, zoonoses, disease transmission-man, Iran 15691.
salmonellosis, zoonoses, Iran, Teheran 10005.
sepsis, effects on enzymes activity, serum 14828.
skin infection, aetiology, role-skin microflora 826.
skin infection, treatment-Dermakulin 1904.
skin microflora, normal subjects/seborrhoea 6677.
Staphylococcus, phage typing 5645.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin C isolation 10188.
Staphylococcus aureus hypersensitivity, diagnosis/treatment 8884.
Staphylococcus phage typing 4541.
stomach microflora, fatty acids (short-chain) biosynthesis, role-gastric dilatation 3426.
surgery, asepsis 15538.
teeth, Pasteurella multocida, carriers, incidence 6443.
tonsillitis, endocarditis complications, aetiology/treatment, Micrococcus/Streptococcus 3173.
tularaemia, serological surveys, USA, Ohio, public health risks 3238.

Dogs, (continued),
urinary tract infection, complications-catheterization, Proteus/Escherichia coli 15471.
urinary tract infection, diagnosis/bacteriology 6424.
urinary tract infection, treatment-sulphonamides + trimethoprim 15518.
urine microflora/genital microflora, catheterization effects on 807.
uterus infection, bacteriology, Escherichia coli 1876.
vagina microflora, Streptococcus group C/Streptococcus group G incidence, association-oestrus cycle 10225.
vaginal microflora, sampling/culture/species composition 14280.
vaginitis, management/diagnosis 7535.
Yersinia enterocolitica, serotyping, Denmark 15792.
Yersinia enterocolitica/Yersinia pseudotuberculosis carriers 10008.
yersiniosis, zoonoses, disease transmission 1955.
Donkeys,
metritis (contagious), Haemophilus equigenitalis transmission-horses 15740.

Dormancy,
Bacillus megaterium spores, GMP (cyclic) levels 2308.
Bacillus subtilis spores protoplasts 10431.
bacterioplankton 5585.
Clostridium botulinum spores, role-water binding/chelation 5709.
spores, osmoregulation 2786.
spores, relationship-structure, review 2279.
Dosimetry,
solar radiation, use-Bacillus subtilis spores, DNA repair-deficient mutants 3951.
Doxycycline,
antibacterial activity, Campylobacter, clinical isolates 8421.
antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium marinum 5117.
antibacterial activity, Streptococcus pneumoniae, relationship-sputum levels in vivo 12599.
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications, Mycobacterium chelonei/Mycobacterium fortuitum 8389.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Haemophilus, dilution tests, micromethods 4940.
assays, Enterobacter cloacae ATP levels 7119.
control-cholera disease transmission, family studies, India, Calcutta 781.
prophylaxis-bacteraemia, complications-tonsillectomy, children 6400.
prophylaxis-diarrhoea (travellers'), Escherichia coli 15294.
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, abdomen, colon-rectum surgery 7488.
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, abortion 3108.
prophylaxis/treatment-psittacosis, Melopsittacus undulatus/Psittaciformes 13682.
treatment-acne, comparison-minocycline, clinical trials 3080.
treatment-bronchitis, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae 12868.
treatment-cholera, clinical trials 1781.
treatment-diarrhoea (traveller's) 9750.
treatment-genital tract infection, effects on infertility, Mycoplasma T strain 6826.
treatment-gonorrhoea, females 12875.
treatment-gonorrhoea, males 15177.
treatment-Mycoplasmatales-associated infertility 11631.
treatment-syphilis 15103.
treatment-typhus (scrub), comparison-tetracycline 53.
treatment-urethritis (non-specific), case surveys, Chlamydia trachomatis/Mycoplasmatales 2265.
Drosophila melanogaster,
infection, sex-ratio organisms 814.
rRNA genes, cloning-plasmid pSF 2124 8354.
Drug abuse,
see also **Alcoholism**
abscesses-spleen/endocarditis complications, recurrent infection, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 8498.
arthritis/osteomyelitis, treatment-amikacin, gram-negative bacteria 8571.
association-endocarditis, epidemiology/case reports 4258.
association-endocarditis, symptoms/diagnosis/treatment, case surveys, Staphylococcus aureus 1659.
association-tuberculosis 13083.
bacteraemia, presentation-endocarditis, case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8481.
bacteraemia complications, case reports, Bacillus 15004.
endocarditis, aetiology/predisposing factors/foci, case surveys 11047.
endocarditis, blood gases analyses, Staphylococcus aureus 6211.
endocarditis, case reports, Pseudomonas maltophilia 8541.
endocarditis, diagnosis-angiography/echocardiography, case reports, Haemophilus parainfluenzae 14664.
endocarditis, effects on blood, case surveys 9676.
endocarditis, scalded-skin syndrome complications, adults, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 14933.
endocarditis, treatment-antibiotics + surgery, Bacteroides/Streptococcus viridans 9846.
endocarditis, treatment-nafcillin, comparison-methicillin 1789.
endocarditis, treatment-surgery, Pseudomonas 15115.
endocarditis, valves involvement, case surveys, Staphylococcus aureus 14935.
endophthalmitis complications, association-bacteraemia, case reports, Bacillus cereus 8556.
fasciitis (necrotizing), case reports, Haemophilus aphrophilus 9751.
heroin, association bacteraemia, case reports 15004.
lung embolism + thrombophlebitis complications, treatment, case reports, Streptococcus 7313.
panophthalmitis, case reports, heroin addicts, Bacillus cereus 15001.
sepsis, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 14927.
spine tuberculosis, clinical aspects, case reports 15059.
syphilis, secondary infection 6178.
tetanus, complications-heroin contamination, case reports 8819.
Drug resistance,
p-aminosalicylic acid/isoniazid, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Ethiopia 1622.
antibacterial agents, association-inoculum 9378.
antiseptics, Proteus/Pseudomonas/Serratia 8445.
antitubercular agents, Mycobacterium africanum/Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Mauritania 15662.
antitubercular agents, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Taiwan 8453.
antitubercular agents, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, incidence, clinical isolates, Germany, Fed. Rep. 8740.
antitubercular agents, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Kenya 8747.
antitubercular agents, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, resistant mutant suppression-treatment 12899.
antitubercular agents, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, incidence, Libya, legislation effects on 15246.
aquatic bacteria, relationship-source 5080.
association-treatment failure 7429.
8-azaguanine, Salmonella typhimurium, mutagenesis genetic

Drug resistance,(continued)
markers, Ames test 14483.
Bacillus subtilis, spores, decay mutants 8280.
bacteria, blood culture 5965.
benzalkonium chloride, Pseudomonas cepacia, comparison-polymyxin B 2850.
cadmium, Staphylococcus aureus, plasmids, effects on ions transport 8094.
cadmium/zinc, Bacillus subtilis subsp.niger/Pseudomonas, activity-phosphatase activity 8031.
caffeine, Bacillus subtilis, mutants, gene mapping 14324.
Campylobacter fetus 12758.
chlorhexidine/phenoxyethanol, Providencia stuartii 9605.
Clostridium perfringens type C, enteritis (necrotising), chickens/pigs 15990.
coliforms, intestinal microflora, dihydrostreptomycin effects on, feeds, dogs 1606.
coliforms, R factors, oysters isolates 1561.
coliforms, R factors, transfer-pathogens, significance 3923.
coliforms/Salmonella, occurrence/transfer, coasts canals 16120.
cyanide, Pseudomonas aeruginosa respiration 12146.
detergents, Proteus mirabilis, role-proteins 4610.
development, antibiotic therapy 5247.
diarrhoea pathogens, cattle 8704.
disinfectants, Mycobacterium, water, nosocomial environments 8441.
enteric bacteria, R factors, transfer-man/domestic animals, Australia, ACT 9486.
Enterobacteriaceae, clinical isolates 5081.
Escherichia coli, cattle isolates 13113.
Escherichia coli, incidence, livestock, Denmark 15718.
Escherichia coli, plasmid pSR12/plasmid pSR13, association hydrogen sulphide production, characterization 10805.
Escherichia coli, poultry/man isolates, role-feeds additives 6113.
Escherichia coli, R factors, Nepal 6059.
Escherichia coli, R factors, transfer/incidence, cattle, Bulgaria 7197.
Escherichia coli, relationship-chemical composition 10526.
Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Proteus mirabilis, multiple, nosocomial environments, incidence/patterns 13052, 15564.
Escherichia coli/Salmonella, cattle/pigs, German Dem. Rep. 5303.
Escherichia coli/Shigella sonnei, clinical isolates, children, Brazil 5201.
Flavobacterium odoratum, clinical isolates 11612.
fluorides, Streptococcus mutans, mutants, cariogenicity-rats 8660.
5-fluorodeoxyuridine, mechanisms, Pediococcus cerevisiae 4000.
5-fluoroorotate, Salmonella typhimurium, resistant mutant, isolation/characterization 7140.
furazolidone/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, Escherichia coli, animals isolates 9552.
gram-negative bacteria, association-chromium tolerance 14540.
gram-negative bacteria, R factors isolation/characterization, clinical isolates, Japan 462.
heavy metals, Lolium perenne phylloplane microorganisms 10252.
heavy metals, microorganisms, mechanisms, review 10908.
heavy metals, plasmids 14394.
hydroxyurea, Pseudomonas aeruginosa mutants, amidase properties 2657.
intestinal microflora/Salmonella heidelberg, multiple, plasmids curing-proflavin/rifamycin SV, mice 6061.
isoniazid, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, lung tuberculosis, India 768.
isoniazid/streptomycin, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, lung tuberculosis 13085.
mercury, Escherichia coli, R factor R100-transducing phage λ, properties 6067.
mercury, Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis, operons, plasmid NR1, genes copies effects on 12460.
metronidazole, anaerobic bacteria, association-anaerobiosis equipment defects 9623.
metronidazole, Bacteroides fragilis, clinical isolates 12871.
multiple, Salmonella, incidence, India 13055.
Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare, relationship-colonial characteristics 6375.
Mycobacterium leprae/Mycobacterium scroffulaceum 5140.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, antitubercular agents, case reports 15252.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Ethiopia 1622.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, incidence, Western Samoa, clinical isolates 7571.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, relationship-niacin biosynthesis 7068.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, tuberculosis clinical aspects/treatment 3068.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, USA, Hawaii 5338.
myxobacteria, mutagenesis-spontaneous/radiation (u.v.)/nitrosoguanidine 2804.
nalidixic acid, Citrobacter/Hafnia, clinical isolates 3960.
nalidixic acid, Escherichia coli 6158.
nalidixic acid, vaccines, salmonella dublin, cattle, efficacy 3337.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Belgium, Brussels, clinical isolates 8385.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Southeast Asia/USA clinical isolates 3976.
nitrofurans/5-nitroimidazoles, aerobic bacteria/microaerophilic bacteria, cross-resistance 14556.
nitrofurantoin, effects on Vibrio cholerae alkaline phosphatase activity 11989.
nitrofurantoin/sulphadimidine, Vibrio cholerae, development, cholera outbreaks, Tanzania 9828.
nosocomial environments bacteria, Czechoslovakia 13077.
noxythiolin, Klebsiella aerogenes/Pseudomonas aeruginosa, povidone-iodine bactericidal activity 8444.
phenol, induction-mutagenesis/plasmids, Pseudomonas putida 5073.
phenols antioxidants, Escherichia coli, cell walls 7233.
polymyxin B/levallorphan/tetracaine, Escherichia coli mutants, lipid composition/lipopolysaccharide composition 10525.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, clinical isolates 7240.
Pseudomonas maltophilia, clinical isolates 11603.
quaternary ammonium compounds, Moraxella/Pseudomonas, marine bacteria 5122.
R factor R6K, regions, cloning-replication regions 1571.
R factors, incidence-coasts canals bacteria 13515.
Salmonella, Ampullaria/Hynocharus carriers, aquaria animals 15692.
Salmonella, animal isolates, Malaysia 6115.
Salmonella, R factors, transfer, temperature effects 14369.
Salmonella, relationship-phage typing/serotyping/source 7241.
Salmonella enteritidis, R factor R404, characterization 12471.
Salmonella typhi, R factors effects on antigenic characteristics/virulence 4308.
Salmonella typhimurium, R factors characterization/spread,

Drug resistance,(continued)
cattle/man isolates, British Isles 880.
Salmonella typhimurium, salmonellosis outbreaks, Brazil, Sao Paulo 7548.
Salmonella wien 13580.
Salmonella wien, R factors, epidemiology 14386.
Shigella, R factors, India 12483.
Shigella sonnei, Bulgaria/German Dem. Rep. 15582.
silver, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, wound infection outbreaks, burns unit 11242.
Spirillum lipoferum, transformation 8241.
Staphylococcus, R factors, stability in vivo 6063.
Staphylococcus aureus, development, role-skin, clinical aspects 2770.
Staphylococcus aureus, nasal carriers 5332.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, clinical isolates, Switzerland 15640.
sulphadiazine, Shigella, patterns/role-R factors, India 12484.
sulphadiazine silver, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, burns unit 10924.
sulphaguanidine, Bacillus subtilis, mutants, guanosine biosynthesis 3595.
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, Salmonella typhimurium, role-R factors 10823.
sulphamethoxazole, Salmonella johannesburg, R factors, Hong Kong 10822.
sulphanilamide, Escherichia coli K12, R factors, mechanisms 5036.
sulphanilamides, Escherichia coli/Lactobacillus, bacterins production 3336.
sulphonamides, Escherichia coli C, dihydropteroate synthase 7982.
sulphonamides, genital microflora, cattle 1604.
sulphonamides, Mycobacterium leprae 4148.
sulphonamides, Neisseria meningitidis, association-meningitis/septicaemia mortality 11256.
sulphonamides, Pasteurella multocida, R factors, isolation/characterization 1547.
sulphonamides, Staphylococcus, urinary tract isolates 4925.
tellurium, R factors, association-phages inhibition 10825.
trimethoprim, anaerobic bacteria, role-defective tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 9625.
trimethoprim, Bacillus subtilis, rifampicin-resistant mutant, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase activity 9433.
trimethoprim, Bordetella pertussis, mutants, reclassification-Bordetella parapertussis 1098.
trimethoprim, coliforms, hospitals isolates 2875.
trimethoprim, coliforms, nosocomial infection outbreaks 15561.
trimethoprim, Enterobacteriaceae, mechanisms 12481.
trimethoprim, Enterobacteriaceae, R factors, compatibility groups/fertility inhibition 5033.
trimethoprim, Enterobacteriaceae, R factors, classification, British Isles, Nottingham 12478.
trimethoprim, Escherichia coli, R factors, relationship-tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase properties 2474.
trimethoprim, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, relationship-tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 1350.
trimethoprim, Salmonella, transposons 7198.
trimethoprim, Salmonella typhimurium, abscesses, anus 1562.
trimethoprim, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase genes, cloning/gene amplification-plasmids 8340.
trimethoprim, urinary tract isolates, R factors, incidence, nosocomial environments 8325.
Drug sensitivity testing,
anaerobic bacteria 12335.
antiseptics, respiratory tract microflora, cattle 11518.
2-bromo-2-nitropropan-1,3-diol, equipment, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 12330.
endometritis treatment regimens, cattle 11234.
ethambutol, methodology, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 4943.
ethambutol/isoniazid, Mycobacterium kansasii 10916.
sulphadiazine silver/zinc 10925.
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, Haemophilus influenzae 9383.
Drug tolerance,
heavy metals, microorganisms, mechanisms, review 10908.
heavy metals/arsenic, microorganisms 16139.
levallorphan, Escherichia coli, mutants isolation/characterization 10420.
Drugs,
see also **Pharmaceuticals**
antibacterial activity, Brucella canis, dogs isolates, Japan 2816.
antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium 1624.
antibacterial activity, Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae/Mycoplasma hyorhinis 19.
antibacterial activity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Rwanda 507.
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, relationship-pyocin typing 474.
antimicrobial sensitivity testing, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, radiometry 386.
contamination, aerobic bacteria, media (isolation) evaluation 12359.
drug sensitivity testing, sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, urinary tract infection diagnosis 2971.
mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 9544.
treatment-infectious diseases, USSR 6330.
Drying,
see also **Desiccation**
Bacillus popilliae spores storage, effects on infectivity-Popillia japonica 8699.
effects on reaction centres, Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides 5845.
Escherichia coli K12, induction-DNA strands breakage 7876.
Drymarchon corais couperi,
skin infection, Mucoraceae + Streptococcus epidermidis secondary infection 3170.
Ducks,
airsacculitis, clinical aspects/immune response, experimental infection, Mycoplasma anatis/Mycoplasma gallisepticum 10356.
cholera (fowl), prophylaxis-antibiotics 13038.
enteritis/tuberculosis-liver, pathology, India, Andhra Pradesh 15502.
Vibrio cholerae isolation, nose/pharynx 5347.
Duodenum,
diverticula, association-cholecystitis/bile microflora 6267.
diverticulum, septicaemia complications, geriatrics, case reports, Escherichia coli 14623.
endoscopy, Whipple's disease, bacteria 716.
immunoglobulin A plasma cells levels, stimulation-bacteria, mice 2068.
microflora, children, association-surgery 10230.
microflora, hepaticojejunostomy effects on 16070.
tuberculosis, diagnosis-radiography/symptoms/treatment, case reports 14759.
ulcers, associated intestinal microflora, levels/species composition, biopsy 11525.
Dwarf disease,
Morus, seasonal variations, mycoplasma-like organisms 3274.
Dyes,
carbocyanine, detection-lipopolysaccharides, bacteriuria

Dyes,(continued)
diagnosis, gram-negative bacteria 8488.
cyanine dyes, effects on Bacillus subtilis/Salmonella typhimurium chemotaxis 7864.
F lac factor, Escherichia coli, curing-acridine orange, reversal-AMP (cyclic) 5022.
oxonols, use-membrane potential determination, photosynthetic bacteria 12166.
Ponceau 3R, reduction, 2,4,5-trimethylaniline production, Fusobacterium 14180.
quinacrine mustard, complex-DNA, fluorescence 7878.
Rose Bengal, immobilized, + oxygen, photoinactivation-Escherichia coli 6093.
styrylcyanines, synthesis/antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli 2882.
tetrazolium salts, use-soil microorganisms activity observation methods 6685.
toluidine blue, photoinactivation-Chlamydia psittaci, effects on antigenicity/pathogenicity 7833.
Dysbacteriosis,
animal models, gastrointestinal tract microflora, irradiated mice 13445.
animal models, intestinal microflora, complications-radiation sickness, prophylaxis-kanamycin, mice/rats 15380.
dysentery, Candida albicans secondary infection effects on 12775.
gastrointestinal tract microflora, detection-sulphasalazine transformation assays 11523.
intestinal microflora, association-diarrhoea/soybean hypersensitivity/sugar intolerance, infants, case reports 12783.
intestinal microflora, blind loop syndrome 14815.
intestinal microflora, diagnosis-lactulose hydrogen breath test 14813.
intestinal microflora, dysentery convalescence, treatment, children 11105.
intestinal microflora, infants, antibiotics effects on 15259.
intestinal microflora, treatment 11136.
intestinal microflora overgrowth, competition-vitamin B12, association-anaemia 8565.
intestine, role-oxalic acid biosynthesis, Proteus-Providencia 7940.
small intestine, role-uraemia pathogenesis 7727.
Dysentery,
animal models, disease resistance, starved Macaca fascicularis, Shigella flexneri 5272.
animal models, Shigella sonnei, mixed infection-adenovirus, mice 12965.
cattle, aetiology, role-Campylobacter fetus subsp.jejuni/viruses 15457.
children, association-kidney lesions/renal failure, Shigella 6271.
children, clinical aspects, treatment, Shigella 12670.
children, convalescence treatment, intestinal microflora dysbacteriosis 11105.
children, incidence, South Africa, Shigella 12774.
children, pathogenesis/treatment, Shigella sonnei 5200.
clinical aspects 14643.
clinical aspects/treatment, case surveys 3038.
control, role-toilet paper, British Isles, Shigella sonnei 1827.
course, Staphylococcus infection effects on, laboratory animals, Shigella sonnei 796.
diagnosis, association-travel 583.
diagnosis, Shigella flexneri media (isolation), faeces 7110.
diagnosis-agglutination/haemagglutination (passive), Shigella flexneri/Shigella sonnei 5167.
diagnosis/epidemics, Shigella sonnei 9657.
diagnosis-serological tests, Shigella sonnei 9658.
dysbacteriosis/Candida albicans secondary infection 12775.
epidemiology, role-rivers, USSR, Omsk, Irtysh R. 15577.
food poisoning, incidence/clinical aspects, British Isles, England 3208.
immune response (cell-mediated) 11380.
incidence, British Isles, review 3206.
military personnel, diagnosis/symptoms 1645, 1646.
morbidity/mortality, India, Bombay 13065.
outbreaks, dynamics, USSR, Shigella sonnei 15583.
outbreaks, Germany, Fed. Rep., epidemiology/control, Shigella sonnei 15581.
outbreaks, Israel, Shigella flexneri 15585.
pathogenesis, laboratory animals, Shigella 795.
pathogenesis, sympathetic nervous system 14884.
prophylaxis, USSR 6396.
rabbits, clinical aspects/epizootiology 15506.
rabbits, clinical aspects/epizootiology/bacteriology 7514.
rabbits, control-antibiotics + coccidiostats 7515.
rabbits, diagnosis, differentiation-enteritis (mucoid) 7516.
rabbits, intestinal microflora changes 15507.
sensitization, effects on symptoms, Shigella flexneri/Shigella sonnei 10166.
septic shock complications, treatment-vasoconstrictors/vasodilators, gram-negative bacilli 12919.
treatment-Escherichia coli vaccines 15148.
treatment-paromomycin + eleuterococcus, children 15149.
vulvovaginitis complications, children, case reports, Shigella sonnei 14885.
Dysentery (swine),
control, Treponema hyodysenteriae survival-faeces, factors affecting 2790.
control-antimicrobial agents, factors affecting 8709.
diagnosis, Treponema hyodysenteriae isolation-media + polymyxin B 3822.
gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), spirochaetes enumeration/morphology 6435.
guinea-pigs, experimental infection 2972.
immunity 7625.
isolation-Treponema hyodysenteriae, polymyxin B-diagnosis media 3822.
pathology, colon 15451.
pathology, feeds effects on, experimental infection 9921.
prophylaxis-carbadox/olaquindox/tylosin/virginiamycin 6151.
prophylaxis-Escherichia coli vaccines 963.
prophylaxis/treatment, Escherichia coli 13037.
review 15450.
transmission, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), carriers 884.
treatment-lincomycin 1900.
Dysuria,
complications-pelvis abscesses, clinical aspects/treatment, case reports 15510.

Ear,
abscesses/ulcers, cats/dogs, treatment 4230.
empyema, guinea-pigs, fistulae complications, laboratories colonies, Streptococcus zooepidemicus 9940.
fistulas, association-meningitis, recurrent infection, children, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 690.
involvement-syphilis, diagnosis 9643.
surgery, meningitis complications, geriatrics, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 14977.
tuberculosis, case reports 707, 9696.

Ear,(continued)
tuberculosis, clinical aspects/treatment-tympanoplasty 7342.
tuberculosis, palsy complications, treatment-antitubercular agents + nerves decompression 15238.
Ear infection,
see also **Otitis, etc.**
children, treatment, Haemophilus influenzae/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pneumoniae 6373.
differential diagnosis/management 15260.
neonates, gonorrhoea disease transmission-pregnancy, case reports 7303.
treatment-erythromycin/tetracycline, induction-antibiotic resistance, Streptococcus pneumoniae 1796.
Ear microflora,
atmospheric pressure effects on, deep sea diving 5546.

Echinococcus multilocularis,
infection, animal models, prophlaxis-BCG vaccination, rats 13305.
infection, prophylaxis-BCG, rats 2073.
Echinodermata,
symbiosis-symbionts, ultrastructure 10220.
Echinodontium tinctorium,
nitrogen fixation-bacteria 11509.
Echinus esculentus,
coelomic fluid, bactericidal activity, Pseudomonas, marine bacteria 3313.
Ecmolin,
treatment-urethritis 1816.
Econazole nitrate,
treatment-nocardiosis-hair 6381.
Ecthyma gangrenosum,
association-hypogammaglobulinaemia, case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10072.
complications-septicaemia, infants, case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 14612.
infants, case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7362, 12760.
predisposing factors/treatment, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 9764.

Ectothiorhodospira halochloris,
salt lakes, isolation/characterization, Egypt, Abu Gabara L. 11549.
Ectothiorhodospira halophila,
salt lakes, isolation/characterization, Egypt, Abu Gabara L. 11549.
Ectothiorhodospira shaposhnikovii,
growth, sulphur nutrient sources 10657.
radiation (u.v.), effects on physiology 14473.
sodium bicarbonate metabolism, isotopes studies 7080.
Eczema,
dogs, aetiology, role-skin microflora 826.
dogs, treatment-Dermakulin 1904.
Escherichia coli antibodies/Staphylococcus agglutinins/ lymphocytes T/lymphocytes B levels 3318.
pigs, pathogenesis, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), Staphylococcus hyicus 7526.
treatment-chlorquinaldol + hydrocortisone 17-butyrate, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pyogenes 8618.
treatment-lutenurine 11118.
treatment-triclosan, children, clinical trials, bacteria/fungi 8644.
Edwardsiella tarda,
haemolysins, occurrence/characterization 13359.
intestinal microflora, Gecko gecko, role-infection, man, Singapore 3417.

Eggs,
association-food poisoning outbreaks, USA 11292.
chickens, Pseudomonas fluorescens infection, electron microscopy (scanning) 13003.
chickens, Salmonella arizonae infection, effects on chick embryos/hatchability 15467.
Chlamydia psittaci infectivity, hosts factors affecting 11666, 11667.
contamination, Salmonella typhimurium, association-food poisoning outbreaks, USA 11292.
microflora, relationship-hatchability, poultry 5537.
pasteurization, Salmonella heat resistance 14435.
penetration-Salmonella, pH effects 14447.
Salmonella geographical distribution/incidence, Malaysia 3252.
streptomycin, assays-Bacillus subtilis 5948.
Egypt,
bacteriuria, association-Schistosoma haematobium infestation, children 6475.
chlamydiasis/rickettsiosis, ruminants, epizootiology, serological surveys 2277.
diarrhoea, aetiology, children, bacteria/viruses 2984.
meningitis, diagnosis/incidence, Neisseria meningitidis group A 7306.
meningitis, epidemiology 6479.
rot (stem), Zea mays, pathogens identity-Erwinia chrysanthemi 10027.
wilt, Solanum tuberosum, control-antibiotics/pesticides, Pseudomonas solanacearum 5364.
wilt, Solanum tuberosum, Pseudomonas solanacearum pathogenicity/biotyping 5363.
Egypt, Alexandria,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, epidemiology, nosocomial environments 7543.
Ehrlichia phagocytophila,
cattle, isolation/virulence, British Isles, Isle of Man 46.
Ehrlichieae,
taxonomy 9055.
Ehrlichiosis,
dogs, outbreaks, prophylaxis/treatment-tetracycline 1138.
dogs, symptoms, experimental infection 6848.
dogs, symptoms/diagnosis, case reports, Ehrlichia canis 13709.
dogs, symptoms/treatment, case reports 2268.
Eichornia crassipes,
microflora, effects on arthropods infestation 3454.
phyllosphere microorganisms, Azotobacter chroococcum, effects on Oryza sativa/Triticum aestivum yield 13491.
Eikenella corrodens,
see also **Bacteroides corrodens**
abscesses, brain, complications-dental infection, case reports 697.
cephalosporins antibacterial activity 5096.
dental calculus, calcification, in vitro 3431.
endocarditis, animal models, rabbits 11187.
endocarditis, diagnosis-echocardiography 14725.
infection, treatment-cephamandole 15195.
isolation/enumeration, Todd-Hewitt medium-modified + clindamycin 4901.
meningitis/abscesses-brain, case reports 675.
oral infection, case reports 14918.
osteomyelitis, spine, case surveys 14698.
periodontal disease, histology, gnotobiotics, rats 802.

Eikenella corrodens,(continued)
periodontitis, animal models, immune response (humoral)/ pathogenesis, role-endotoxins, rats-gnotobiotics 15850.
pneumonia/lung abscesses, case reports 14917.
sinusitis, case reports 2991.
wound infection, bites, bacteriology/treatment, case surveys 5208.
Eire,
metritis (contagious), horses, incidence/screening 15737.
Ekatetrone,
Streptomyces aureofaciens, isolation/antitumour activity 9262.
Streptomyces aureofaciens, structure 9263.
Elasnin,
Streptomyces noboritoensis, isolation/characterization 13868.
Streptomyces noboritoensis, isolation/inhibition-granulocytes elastase 2376.
Elastase,
Flavobacterium odoratum, biosynthesis 13587.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, biosynthesis/release, iron effects on 13352.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, inactivation-plasma proteinase inhibitors 16003.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, inhibition-phosphoramidon 11913.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, relationship-bacteraemia pathogenesis/prognosis 14858.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, role-virulence, burn infection animal models, mice 15999, 16002.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, toxoids, prophylaxis-cornea ulcers, mice 11420.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, vaccines, prophylaxis-burn infection, mice 5447.
Elatior x Begonia hybrids,
Xanthomonas/Corynebacterium fascians infection, control-immunofluorescence 5371.
Electric currents,
bactericidal activity, Escherichia coli, water disinfection 12527.
effects on bacteria/viruses/yeasts, review 6091.
electrical conductivity, Halobacterium cytoplasmic membranes 2287.
Electric fields,
effects on bacteriorhodopsin absorption spectra, Halobacterium halobium 5849.
Electrodes,
Lactobacillus fermentum enumeration, fermenters 8177.
platinum, bacteria detection/enumeration 5924.
Electromagnetism,
effects on growth/antibiotic resistance/recombination, Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium/Staphylococcus aureus 14459.
Electron microscopy,
see also **Freeze etching, Freese-fracture, Immunoelectron microscopy**
, Rhizobium meliloti nodulation/nitrogen fixation-Medicago sativa 8965.
Acholeplasma laidlawii, Mycoplasmatales virus laidlawii 3/ virus BN1 infection 4562.
alcohol dehydrogenase-acetaldehyde dehydrogenase complex quaternary structure, Clostridium kluyveri 12061.
aquatic bacteria growth, water-sediments interface 10266.
Bacillus subtilis, cell walls, fixatives effects on 10688.
Bacillus subtilis, protoplasts fusion 12421.
Bacillus subtilis, sporulation regulation mutants, morphogenesis 2296.
Bacteroides melaninogenicus subsp.asaccharolyticus antigens identification, capsules polysaccharides 13175.
Beggiatoa, trichomes, cell division 9085.
Brucella abortus/Brucella melitensis, R form/S form differentiation 2288.
caecum microflora, Phascolarctos cinereus 4482.
capsules/pili detection, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 13756.
Clostridrium perfringens type B, sporulation 10433.
conference 2195.
Corynebacterium acnes/Pityrosporum ovale, comedones, acne treatment effects on 8629.
detection-cell culture contamination, mycoplasma-like organisms 4574.
Escherichia coli, interaction-cell culture, ultrastructure 13743.
Escherichia coli, pyelonephritis, Macaca mulatta 12963.
Escherichia coli, ribosomal subunit 50S/ribosomes, conformation 3626.
Escherichia coli B/r, growth 12235.
Escherichia coli B/r L-arabinose isomerase 160.
Escherichia coli B/r proteins interaction-heavy meromyosin 13863.
Escherichia coli F′ factors, DNA sequence comparison 3908, 3909.
Escherichia coli MRE 600 ribosomal subunit 50S, methodology 88.
Escherichia coli plasmids DNA 10835.
Escherichia coli RNA polymerase, interaction-phage T7 DNA, mapping 1295.
Fusobacterium necrophorum, pili 10425.
glutamine synthetase reconstruction, computer applications, Bacillus caldolyticus 5813.
groE gene products, Escherichia coli 13899.
Haemophilus ducreyi detection, chancroid biopsy 9661.
histidine decarboxylase quaternary structure, Micrococcus sp.nov. 1353.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, cell walls appendages/quelling phenomenon 3577.
D-lactate dehydrogenase interaction-phospholipids, Escherichia coli 5794.
methane-oxidizing bacteria, cell envelopes 9089.
metritis (contagious) biopsy, horses 4217.
Micrococcus luteus, autolysis initiation sites 6865.
microorganisms, proteins structure, models, computer applications 12323.
Mycobacterium, infected liver tissues 7106.
Mycobacterium leprae, cell division 4623.
Mycobacterium leprae, demonstration-keratinocytes 8558.
Mycoplasma gallisepticum cytoplasmic membranes interaction-antibodies, ferritin labelling 10352.
mycoplasma-like organisms, morphology/ultrastructure, yellows, Erodium cicutarium, Chile 3273.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, cell surface appendages 13754.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, preparation methodology effects on pili 13757.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae pili 14240.
peptidoglycan location, Streptococcus group A/ Streptococcus group C cell walls 3586.
phage Mu, insertion sequence 1/transposon Tn9 2766.
phage S13/phage φX174 DNA, Escherichia coli RNA polymerase binding sites location 3884.
pili, hydrogen bacteria 13776.
plasmid pVH51 replication 9524.
pyelonephritis, animal models, histopathology, Macaca mulatta, Escherichia coli 11176.
pyocin R1, sulphydryl groups modification 14101.
R factor RSF2124-plasmid pLS11 complex, structure 6078.
ribosomal proteins, antibody labelling 3632.
ribosomal subunit 50S, Escherichia coli, structure 6906.
RNA polymerase, Bacillus subtilis, binding-phage φ29 DNA

Electron microscopy,(continued)
7171.
rRNA 16S, Escherichia coli, molecular weight 2337.
rumen microflora, sheep 1024.
Salmonella typhimurium adherence-HeLa cells 6863.
Salmonella typhimurium cell envelopes, porins/surfaces growth 67.
soil microorganisms, composition/morphology, saccharose effects on 1628.
soil microorganisms, distribution/survival 3449.
soil microorganisms, organic matter effects on 3441.
spirochaetes, coiling artefacts 6858.
spirochaetes, review 5692.
Spiroplasma, growth/morphology 5669.
spore crystals, Bacillus subtilis, configuration 13770.
spores, Streptomyces, maturation, ultrastructure 1168, 2301.
Staphylococcus infection-chick embryos fibroblasts cell culture 9900.
Streptococcus group B antigens location 13187.
Streptococcus mutans subsp.sobrinus, immunoperoxidase test, patterns 12280.
Treponema, phage-like particles 9442.
Electron microscopy (scanning),
activated carbon, bacteria/protozoa growth/interaction 2605.
bacteria/fungi, microflora development, polyvinyl chloride biodegradation 7105.
Chlamydia psittaci/Chlamydia trachomatis cell surface appendages 10379.
eggs, chickens, Pseudomonas fluorescens infection 13003.
fouling, marine microorganisms 13514.
Leptospira interrogans, morphology, helix handedness 10408.
marine bacteria colonization-sands 3466.
microorganisms 5910.
Mycobacterium phlei colonial characteristics 6866.
Mycoplasmatales, morphology, methodology 10347.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa-lymphocytes interaction 13197.
Rhizobium meliloti nodulation-Medicago sativa 6717.
Rhizobium polysaccharides adherence-soil 4682.
skin microflora, chickens 13443.
Staphylococcus epidermidis, cell surface 10428.
Electron microscopy (transmission),
bacterioplankton, morphology 11743.
mesosomes, Staphylococcus aureus 13767.
Mycobacterium phlei colonial characteristics 6866.
nitrogen-fixing bacteria, Saccharum officinale rhizoplane microorganisms 13503.
Electron transport,
bacteriopheophytin b, Rhodopseudomonas viridis 8075.
bacteriopheophytin-m-dinitrobenzene/methyl viologen, models 12126.
carrier interaction, mathematical models 303.
Chromatium minutissimum, chromatophores, regulation, mathematical models 14133.
Desulfovibrio gigas, n.m.r. 7053.
Methanobacterium, coenzyme F_{420}, structure 2564.
Nostoc muscorum, inhibitors, effects on hydrogen production-photosynthesis 3757.
Paracoccus denitrificans, autotrophy 1413.
Paracoccus denitrificans, role-iron-sulphur protein, NADH-ubiquinone segments 304.
photosynthesis, magnetic fields effects on, models 14110.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, photosynthesis, dynamics 1402, 1403.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, bacteriochlorophyll intermediates-bacteriopheophytin, reaction centres 5844.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, role-growth 1412.
Vitreoscilla, cytochrome o properties 2565.
Electron transport chain,
see also **Cytochromes**
activity, freshwater benthos/plankton 13523.
Azotobacter vinelandii, inhibition 12147.
Bacillus cereus, local anaesthetics effects on 8467.
Brevibacterium flavum, alternative metabolic pathways 9284.
Chromatium vinosum, regulation, chromatophores 12144.
Citrobacter freundii, tetrathionate reductase oxidation-reduction, role-cytochrome b/quinones 8083.
cyanobacteria, pigments, isolation 7042.
Escherichia coli, haem biosynthesis, association-quinones 8087.
Escherichia coli, role-phage T4 infection 12438.
Escherichia coli, ubiquinone, function, membrane vesicles reconstitution 9283.
Escherichia coli K12, anaerobiosis 4826.
Escherichia coli K12, oxygen, incorporation 4825.
ferredoxin/flavodoxin/rubredoxin, evolution, mathematical models/X-ray crystallography 5993.
Hydrogenomonas, characterization 10626.
Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum, phosphorylation, ATP production, role-fumarate reductase 8085.
Micrococcus luteus, characterization 13764.
Micrococcus luteus, components oxidation, e.s.r. 12148.
Micrococcus luteus, organization 7054.
Mycobacterium rubrum, organization, lag phase, culture conditions effects on 12149.
Paracoccus denitrificans, interaction-hydrogenase 6998.
Paracoccus denitrificans, role-iron-sulphur centres/nitrites effects on 14134.
Paracoccus denitrificans, rotenone effects on, continuous culture 8084.
Paracoccus denitrificans/Staphylococcus epidermidis, menaquinone/ubiquinone, interaction-cytoplasmic membranes, fluorescent probes 12155.
Pseudomonas, ubiquinone, biosynthesis/characterization 7059.
Pseudomonas thermophila, characterization 8082.
Rhizobium japonicum, ubiquinone, occurrence/role-electron transport chain 8088.
Rhodopseudomonas capsulata, role-cytochrome B_{260}, chromatophores 12150.
Rhodopseudomonas capsulata, role-ubiquinone-10, extraction/freeze-drying effects on 12153.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, reaction centres, role-iron/ubiquinone 14132.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, relationship-protons transport, chromatophores 14131.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, ubiquinones, thermodynamics 12154.
Electrons,
carbon-associated, microorganisms cells/metabolites/substrates composition, determination-silver sulphate-dichromates oxidation 10711.
Electrophoresis,
see also **Immunoelectrophoresis**
Acholeplasma laidlawii proteins, cytoplasmic membranes 3531.
Acholeplasma/Mycoplasma protein composition 12.
Brucella/Yersinia enterocolitica antibodies differentiation, brucellosis/yersiniosis diagnosis, man/animals 4312.
cell envelopes proteins, Bacteroides fragilis 14258.
chondroitin AC lyase, Arthrobacter aurescens, multiple forms 2522.
DNA-cytoplasmic membrane complex purification, combination-centrifugation, Bacillus subtilis 3604.
enzymes mobility, Bacillus 4547.

Electrophoresis,(continued)
esterase, Serratia, species differentiation 3508.
esterase characterization, Serratia 4750.
gels, staining-phosphate-releasing enzymes 4821.
Halobacterium halobium purple membranes isolation 10411.
Mycobacterium protein composition, taxonomy 13612.
Mycoplasma hyosynoviae protein composition 5665.
Mycoplasma mycoides subsp.capri/Mycoplasma mycoides subsp.mycoides protein composition 6818.
Mycoplasmatales identification, protein composition 11.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae outer membranes polymers characterization 7619.
preservatives, cosmetics/pharmaceuticals, asays, Bacillus subtilis/Aspergillus niger 3841.
Propionibacterium acnes neuraminidase biosynthesis 3384.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Pseudomonas denitrificans protein composition, relationship-n-alkanes oxidation 6925.
ribosomal proteins, Escherichia coli, identification 8196.
rRNA fractionation, Escherichia coli/CHO cells 11780.
superoxide dismutase purification, Escherichia coli B 206.
Electrophoresis + immunoperoxidase test,
Neisseria gonorrhoeae outer membranes polymers characterization 7619.
Eleuterococcus + paromomycin,
treatment-dysentery, children 15149.
Elevated temperature test,
coliforms differentiation 365.

Elodea canadensis,
heterotrophic bacteria isolation/characterization, lakes 2182.
Elongation,
protein biosynthesis, role, bacteria-ribosomal protein 11800.
Elongation factor G,
Bacillus subtilis, mutants, sporulation, suppression-RNA polymerase mutations 5007.
Bacillus subtilis, role-sporulation 2360.
Escherichia coli, fus gene, gene localization-tufA gene 4980.
Escherichia coli, GTP binding sites, amino acid sequence 2359.
Escherichia coli, proteolysis 7917.
Escherichia coli, N-terminus amino acid sequence/binding-GTP 11811.
Escherichia coli, tryptic peptides, crystallization 6922.
Escherichia coli MRE 600, binding-ribosomes, characterization, use-GTP analogues + radiolabelling 2562.
Escherichia coli MRE 600, complex-guanosine nucleotides/ribosomes, dissociation 9138.
Elongation factor Ts,
Escherichia coli, inactivation-butanedione 7918.
Elongation factor Tu,
Bacillus stearothermophilus, binding-GDP, role-sulphydryl groups 10476.
Bacillus stearothermophilus, properties, magnesium effects on 9139.
Escherichia coli, binding-tRNA (aminoacyl) isomers 13854.
Escherichia coli, complex-GDP, X-ray crystallography 5734.
Escherichia coli, complex-GDP, X-ray diffraction 96.
Escherichia coli, complex-kirromycin, GTP hydrolysis 13853.
Escherichia coli, mutants, relationship-antibiotic resistance-kirromycin 2677.
Escherichia coli, reductive methylation 2361.
Escherichia coli, mRNA, translation 1233.
Escherichia coli, tufA gene, gene localization-fus gene 4980.
Escherichia coli, tufB gene, cloning-ColE1 hybrids 14417.
Escherichia coli B, binding-tRNA (aminoacyl), 3′ terminus sites 11812.
interaction-GTP, kirromycin effects on 4655.
Elongation factors,
Escherichia coli, binding-RNA, comparison-eukaryotes 4656.
Thermus thermophilus, catalytic properties, comparison-Escherichia coli 11809.
Thermus thermophilus, characterization, comparison-Escherichia coli 11810.
Thermus thermophilus, purification/characterization 11808.
Embolism,
lung, associated thrombophlebitis, complications-drug abuse, treatment, case reports, Streptococcus 7313.
lung, case reports, Escherichia coli 1707.
lung, complications-pharynx abscesses, diagnosis 12737.
lung, geriatrics, diagnosis/treatment 14826.
Embryos,
see also **Foetuses**
Corturnix coturnix japonica, Mycoplasmatales isolation characterization 3526.
laboratory animals, resorption, induction-Moraxella bovis 15387.
turkeys, Mycoplasma meleagridis infection, control-immunoglobulins 13641.

Emphysema,
association-cholecystitis, diagnosis-computed tomography, case reports, Clostridium perfringens 14735.
association-pyelonephritis, diagnosis-computed tomography, case reports, diabetes, Escherichia coli 14620.
cholecystitis, case reports, Clostridium perfringens 8510.
effects on heart 1695.
kidney, case reports, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Proteus 14649.
kidney, complications-kidney transplantation, ultrasonography, case reports, Escherichia coli 14622.
liver abscesses, complications-antibacterial agents infusion, case reports, Clostridium 15012.
stomach, clinical aspects/radiology 6250.
stomach, diagnosis, case reports 14634.
stomach, diagnosis/prophylaxis, case reports, anaerobic bacteria 8487.
Empyema,
aetiology/treatment, case surveys, Kenya 1752.
brain, association-convexity, children, case reports, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus 12704.
chest, complications-pneumonia/tuberculosis, treatment, case surveys 15253.
chest, management, case surveys 6364.
chest, postoperative infection, stomach surgery complications, gram-negative bacteria 9731.
chest, treatment-cefoxitin, anaerobic bacteria 8592.
children, complications-Staphylococcus aureus infection/measles virus bronchopneumonia, incidence/treatment, Zambia 13074.
complement/opsonization defects 11391.
complications-abscesses-mediastinum/neck/pharynx, children, Staphylococcus aureus 1720.
diagnosis/treatment, case reports, anaerobic bacteria 2923.
diagnosis/treatment, case surveys, anaerobic bacteria/Mycobacterium tuberculosis/Staphylococcus 8519.
ear, guinea-pigs, fistulae complications, laboratories colonies, Streptococcus zooepidemicus 9940.
gallbladder, geriatrics, case surveys 10946.
glomerulonephritis complications, case reports, Staphylococcus 14947.
lung, children, aetiology/diagnosis, Streptococcus pneumoniae 9780.
lung, children, case reports, Pasteurella multocida 14667.

Empyema,(continued)
lung, clinical aspects 14666.
lung, clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment-penicillin G, anaerobic bacteria 10996.
lung, complications-oleothoraxis, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae 9755.
lung, complications-sickle cell disease, children, case reports, Salmonella 10949.
lung, complications-spleen abscesses, case reports, Salmonella newport 14879.
lung, treatment-antibiotics 12918.
pleura, duration 6495.
presentation-appendicitis, case reports, Bacteroides fragilis/ Enterobacteriaceae/Streptococcus 9652.
sinus, pathogenesis 14994.
treatment-cefadroxil, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1799.
treatment-cephamandole, anaerobic bacteria 15167.
Emulsifiers,
Arthrobacter, characterization 9238.
Corynebacterium, biosynthesis 4847.
effects on microorganisms triacylglycerol lipase activity 12052.
Enaminomycins,
Streptomyces baarnensis, biosynthesis/isolation 9264.
Streptomyces baarnensis, physicochemical properties/ biological activity 9265.
Streptomyces baarnensis, structure 9266.
Encephalitis,
complications-Bordetella pertussis vaccination, children, case surveys 3333.
ophthalmoplegia complications/diagnosis, case reports, Listeria monocytogenes 14741.
pathogenesis, Listeria monocytogenes 1738.
Encephalomyelitis,
experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, Mycobacterium butyricum/Mycobacterium tuberculosis adjuvants, effects on prostaglandins biosynthess, brain, rats 2088.
Encephalomyelitis (allergic),
induction-Bordetella pertussis, effects on cerebrovascular system, rats 2084.
Encephalomyocarditis virus,
disease resistance, immunostimulation-Mycobacterium tuberculosis, mice 6610.
Endarteritis,
complications-drug abuse, case reports, Bacillus 15004.
diagnosis/symptoms, infants, case reports, Salmonella 14635.

Endiaron,
prophylaxis-colibacillosis, pig 545.
Endoarabanase,
Bacillus subtilis, purification/characterization 14058.
Endocarditis,
aetiology 14993.
aetiology, Bacillus 15000.
aetiology, Cardiobacterium hominis 9757.
aetiology/clinical aspects/pathogenesis/treatment, gram-negative bacilli/Staphylococcus/Streptococcus 12804.
aetiology/clinical aspects/treatment-surgery + antibiotics, case reports, Brucella abortus 1704.
aetiology/predisposing factors/foci, case surveys 11047.
aetiology/prophylaxis 4170.
aetiology/symptoms, case surveys 14942.
aetiology/treatment, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus 8621.
aneurysm (mycotic) complications, adolescence, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 14925.
animal models, antibiotic tolerance, Staphylococcus aureus, methicillin, clinical significance, rabbits 15390.
animal models, disease resistance, immunization effects on, rabbits, Streptococcus mutans/Streptococcus sanguis 4449.
animal models, histology, rabbits, Streptococcus mitis 6419.
animal models, mechanisms, dogs/rabbits, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 4192.
animal models, pathogenesis, role-dextrans, rabbits, Streptococcus sanguis 11483.
animal models, prophylaxis-antibiotics, rabbits, Bacteroides fragilis subsp.fragilis 7503.
animal models, rabbits 4196.
animal models, rabbits, Eikenella corrodens 11187.
animal models, rabbits, Streptococcus faecalis 4197.
animal models, treatment, efficacy screening, use-immune complexes levels, rabbits, Streptococcus salivarius 13342.
animal models, treatment-cephalothin/methicillin/nafcillin, rabbits, Staphylococcus aureus 12972.
animal models, vaccination effects on, rabbits, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 13267.
animal models, vegetation infection/dexamethasone effects on, rabbits, Streptococcus sanguis 15400.
anti-immunoglobulins light chains heterogeneity 15868.
arthritis presentation, case reports, Streptococcus 612.
association-aorta abscesses, diagnosis-echocardiography 14805.
association-atrium myxoma, case reports, Streptococcus viridans 7319.
association-bacteraemia, treatment-cephalosporins/ penicillins/surgery, Staphylococcus aureus 11114.
association-benign monoclonal gammopathy, diagnosis, case reports, Streptococcus 14705.
association-calcification, geriatrics, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 2994.
association-colon carcinoma, Streptococcus bovis 1729, 4097.
association-drug abuse, case reports, Pseudomonas maltophilia 8541.
association-drug abuse, epidemiology/case reports 4258.
association-drug abuse, symptoms/diagnosis/treatment, case surveys, Staphylococcus aureus 1659.
association-gastrointestinal tract diseases, case surveys, Streptococcus bovis 4046.
association-gastrointestinal tract tumours, case reports, Streptococcus group D 4098.
association-gingivitis, symptoms/treatment, case reports, Cardiobacterium hominis 7299.
association-heart valves contamination-Mycobacterium, case reports 1743.
association-immunoglobulin G gammopathy, case reports, Treponema pallidum 2903.
association-polyposis, stomach, case reports, Streptococcus bovis 14707.
atrium abscesses, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 14931.
blood culture-negative, clinical aspects/treatment 14728.
case reports, association-alcoholism, Staphylococcus aureus 12698.
case reports, Brucella abortus 9815.
case reports, Campylobacter fetus 7283.
case reports, Cardiobacterium hominis 9758.
case reports, Haemophilus 2920.
case reports, Moraxella kingae 9763.
case reports, Neisseria sicca 7392.
case reports, Nocardia asteroides 15060.
case reports/current aspects, alcoholism, Staphylococcus aureus 609.
case reports/review, gram-negative bacteria 14668.
case reports/review, Staphylococcus epidermidis 7311.
case surveys 12719.

IRL©1980

Endocarditis,(continued)
case surveys, South Africa 14987.
cattle, diagnosis-echocardiography, case reports, Corynebacterium pyogenes 809.
cattle/pigs, anaerobic bacteria 828.
children, antibiotic resistance-penicillin, case reports, Streptococcus viridans 15211.
children, review 6220, 6221.
clinical aspects 14992.
clinical aspects, case reports 14724.
clinical aspects, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 14936.
clinical aspects, case reports, Streptococcus group B 8503.
clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment, case reports, Haemophilus parainfluenzae 14663.
clinical aspects/treatment 8501.
clinical aspects/treatment, case reports, Streptococcus faecalis 614.
clinical aspects/treatment, Streptococcus faecalis 613.
complement alternative pathway activation, Staphylococcus aureus 6561.
complications, case reports, Haemophilus parainfluenzae 12681.
complications, children, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 683.
complications-asthma, case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 14611.
complications-bacteraemia, diagnosis/risk factors, case surveys, Salmonella 9653.
complications-catheterization, burns patients, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 6287.
complications-catheterization, case reports, Micrococcus mucilaginosus 4095.
complications-dental infection, bacteria/yeasts 14990.
complications-dental infection, case reports, Streptococcus 14958.
complications-dental manipulation, erythromycin/vancomycin antibiotic resistance, case reports, Cardiobacterium hominis 15301.
complications-dental manipulation, prophylaxis-gingiva degerming-povidone-iodine/erythromycin 3097.
complications-dental manipulation, prophylaxis 6403.
complications-dental manipulation, prophylaxis failure 12932.
complications-drug abuse, case reports, Bacillus 15004.
complications-drug abuse, recurrent infection, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 8498.
complications-heart trauma, case reports, Staphylococcus epidermidis 5211.
complications-heart valves replacement, case reports, Mycobacterium fortuitum 7417.
complications-keratitis/uveitis, children, case reports, Chlamydia psittaci 4582.
complications-lung sequestration, case reports, Streptococcus 7396.
complications-pacemaker infection, diagnosis-echocardiography, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 2927.
complications-septicaemia, Corynebacterium diphtheriae 15021.
complications-septicaemia, diagnosis, case reports, Streptococcus group D 12717.
complications-ventricles defects, treatment, case reports, anaerobic bacteria/Streptococcus 7450.
cysts endocarditis, clinical aspects/pathology, case reports 6315.
diagnosis, methodology, review, bacteria/blood culture 14798.
diagnosis-angiography/echocardiography, case reports, addicts, Haemophilus parainfluenzae 14664.
diagnosis-blood culture 2959, 2960.
diagnosis-echocardiography 14725.
diagnosis-echocardiography, association-typhoid fever, case reports 581.
diagnosis-echocardiography, case reports, Serratia marcescens/Streptococcus viridans 8489.
diagnosis-echocardiography, case reports, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 14676.
diagnosis-echocardiography, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus 620.
diagnosis-echocardiography, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus aureus 14699.
diagnosis-echocardiography/treatment, case reports, Streptococcus group D 4048.
diagnosis-immunodiffusion/radioimmunoassay, Staphylococcus aureus 8499.
diagnosis/prognosis, case reports/case surveys, Streptococcus group G 1663.
diagnosis-scintigraphy, children, case reports, Staphylococcus 14689.
diagnosis/treatment 2941.
diagnosis/treatment, use-Staphylococcus teichoic acids antibodies 12697.
dogs, association-subaortic stenosis, necropsy, laboratory colonies, gram-positive cocci 1888.
dogs, complications-tonsillitis, aetiology/treatment, Micrococcus/Streptococcus 3173.
drug abuse, blood gases analyses, Staphylococcus aureus 6211.
drug abuse, effects on blood, case surveys 9676.
echocardiography, bacteria 12709.
echocardiography, case reports, Streptococcus viridans 13525.
echocardiography, Streptococcus 12708.
echocardiography/phonocardiography, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae 14660.
fever, diagnosis-echocardiography, case reports 6245.
gangrene complications, clinical aspects/epidemiology, case reports, Corynebacterium pyogenes 15022.
geriatrics, case reports, Cardiobacterium hominis 12789, 12790.
geriatrics, case reports, Coxiella burnetii 11682.
glomerulonephritis complications, case reports, Brucella melitensis 14947.
glomerulonephritis complications, Staphylococcus aureus antigens localization-floescent antibody test (indirect) 10169.
Haemophilus paraphrophilus identification, differentiation-Haemophilus parainfluenzae, case reports 7384.
Haemophilus paraphrophilus isolation/characterization 5642.
heart abscesses complications, diagnosis/treatment, Streptococcus faecalis 4047.
incidence, USA, Florida 15664.
inflammation, rosette formation, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus 4051.
joints/muscles clinical manifestations, case reports, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus 9680.
Mycobacterium isolation 5922.
nervous system complications, case surveys, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus 1725.
pathogenesis, role-adherence, Streptococcus 4333.
pathogenesis, role-glucans, Streptococcus 11348.
pathogenesis, role-immune complexes, Streptococcus 15962.
pigs, clinical aspects/epizootiology, Streptococcus 6448.
postoperative infection, heart surgery, diagnosis/prophylaxis, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus 10965.
postoperative infection, heart surgery, prophylaxis-antibiotics

Endocarditis,(continued)
11146.
pregnancy, case reports, Chlamydia trachomatis 39.
pregnancy-post-parturition, case reports, Bacillus cereus 4106.
presentation-bacteraemia, association-drug abuse, case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8481.
prophylaxis 3098, 3099.
prophylaxis, case reports, Gemella 15316.
prophylaxis-antibiotics 11152, 15315.
prophylaxis-antibiotics, review 15314.
prophylaxis/clinical aspects, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus 1829.
prophylaxis-penicillins + streptomycin/cloxacillin + gentamicin, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus 4168.
prosthetic valves, treatment-amoxicillin + streptomycin, case reports, Streptococcus faecalis 3053.
retina embolism complications, case reports, Streptococcus bovis 14706.
risks, heart disease, classification 14806.
scalded-skin syndrome complications, adults, case reports, drug abuse, Staphylococcus aureus 14933.
septicaemia associated/non-associated, differentiation, use-immune complexes, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus viridans 14937.
Staphylococcus aureus antigens, detection-radioimmunoassay, serum, rabbits 3306.
Streptococcus mutans, characterization/antibiotics antibacterial activity 3517.
treatment, bacteria/fungi 8622.
treatment, case reports, antibiotic resistance-penicillin G, Streptococcus bovis 750.
treatment, case surveys, Staphylococcus/fungi 9837.
treatment-ampicillin + oxacillin, Streptococcus group D 12576.
treatment-antibiotics 3073, 3074.
treatment-antibiotics + surgery, case reports, Bacteroides/Streptococcus viridans 9846.
treatment-antibiotics, case surveys, Streptococcus 15200.
treatment-antibiotics combination, Staphylococcus epidermidis 15194.
treatment-cefoxitin, Streptococcus viridans 8595.
treatment-gentamicin/nafcillin, gentamicin resistance mutants, rabbits, Staphylococcus aureus 3132.
treatment-metronidazole, case reports, Bacteroides fragilis 6349.
treatment-nafcillin, comparison-methicillin, Staphylococcus aureus 1789.
treatment-penicillin ± probenecid, Streptococcus sanguis 756.
treatment-penicillin G + tobramycin, case reports, Listeria monocytogenes 15226.
treatment-penicillin G/cephalothin/vancomycin, Streptococcus 15199.
treatment-penicillin procaine + streptomycin, Streptococcus viridans 4143.
treatment-penicillins ± aminoglycoside antibiotics, Streptococcus 11124.
treatment-penicillins + aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibiotic resistance, case reports, Streptococcus mitis/Streptococcus sanguis 15210.
treatment-rifampicin + vancomycin, children, Staphylococcus aureus 7443.
treatment surgery, addicts, Pseudomonas 15115.
treatment-surgery, Staphylococcus aureus/Staphylococcus epidermidis 9840.
treatment-surgery/aetiology/pathology, case reports 15214.
treatment-vancomycin, case surveys, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus/diphtheroids 7446.
treatment-vancomycin, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus aureus 9844.
valves involvement, case surveys, drugs addicts, Staphylococcus aureus 14935.
Endocrine glands,
tuberculosis, clinical aspects 9691.
Endodeoxyribonuclease,
Anabaena cylindrica, purification/characterization 11900.
Endometritis,
association-peritonitis, complications-wound infection, mortality, case reports 4121.
buffaloes, treatment 7261.
cattle, aetiology/treatment 13017.
cattle, incidence post-parturition, antibacterial agents/non-specific agents effects on 6676.
cattle, puerperal infection, incidence/treatment, Kenya 3260.
cattle, role-infertility 836.
cattle, treatment-antibacterial agents, drug sensitivity testing 11234.
diagnosis, case reports, Actinomyces israelii 14748.
horses, aetiology/diagnosis-swabs 13018.
horses, diagnosis-bacteriology/cytology 6433.
Mycoplasma isolation-uterus irrigation, association-infertility 7825.
postnatal infection, prophylaxis/clinical aspects 6408.
postoperative infection, Caesarian section, diagnosis-amniotic fluid/lower genital tract culture 6249.
postoperative infection, treatment-chloramphenicol/clindamycin/kanamycin + penicillin 5239.
postoperative tract, Caesarean section, prophylaxis-ampicillin 4179.
pregnancy, treatment-cefoxitin, anaerobic bacteria 8603.
role-infertility, aetiology/pathology, bacteria/viruses 6325.
treatment-cefoxitin, anaerobic bacteria/Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus 8595.
treatment-cephamandole, anaerobic bacteria 15167.
treatment-isoniazid + rifampicin, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 15248.
Endomyometritis,
complications-abortion (therapeutic)/laminaria tents, case reports, Clostridium perfringens 1737.
iatrogenic infection/postoperative infection, complications-foetal monitoring/Caesarean sections, prophylaxis-cefazolin, clinical trials 783.
Endonuclease,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, effects on plasmids/plants DNA 1289.
Anabaena cylindrica, purification/characterization 11900.
Anabaena oscillarioides, isolation/characterization 10532.
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens, isolation/characterization 4769.
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens, phage φ105C DNA recognition sequence 14044.
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens, purification/characterization 9221.
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens/Bacillus globigii, purification 1357.
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens/Haemophilus influenzae, cleavage sites, phage T5 DNA 2476.
Bacillus caldolyticus, purification/characterization 1358.
Bacillus globigii, purification/characterization/genetic aspects 4772.
Bacillus sphaericus, purification/characterization, role-restriction-modification 1364.
Bacillus stearothermophilus, purification/characterization 4775.
Bacillus stearothermophilus/Thermus aquaticus, isolation,

Endonuclease,(continued)
methodology 3690.
Bacillus subtilis, cleavage-phage λ DNA, identification-Escherichia coli RNA polymerase promoters 1367.
Bacillus subtilis, purification/characterization 3729.
Bacillus subtilis, recognition sequence, methylated nucleotides location 7014.
cleavage-Escherichia coli + phage λ DNA following lysis 4633.
Enterobacteriaceae, cleavage sites, phage T5 DNA 2476.
Escherichia coli, activity-colicin E3 9250.
Escherichia coli, associated enzymes, characterization 13989.
Escherichia coli, degradation-Bacillus licheniformis/Bacillus thuringiensis phages DNA 449.
Escherichia coli, isolation/characterization, processing-rRNA 16S 184.
Escherichia coli, reaction mechanisms 1305.
Escherichia coli, substrate specificity 7989, 11950.
Escherichia coli, X-ray crystallography 1304.
Escherichia coli B, reaction mechanisms 11951.
Escherichia coli K, purification/characterization, hsdM mutant 1303.
Escherichia coli K12, inhibition-phage T3/phage T7 anti-restriction proteins 10783.
Fusobacterium nucleatum, characterization 5805.
Fusobacterium nucleatum, purification/characterization 5804.
gliding bacteria, extraction 3676.
Haemophilus influenzae, mapping-attφ80 gene-tonB gene-tryptophan operon regions, Escherichia coli 4982.
Haemophilus influenzae, purification/characterization 9213.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, DNA recognition sequence 2480.
mapping, DNA, computer programs 5991.
mapping-malB gene regions, Escherichia coli K12 4983.
mapping-plasmid pMB9/plasmid pSC101 5024.
mapping-R factor RSF2124-plasmid pLS11 complex 6078.
mapping-R factor R1drd-19 5028.
Micrococcus luteus, isolation/characterization/role-DNA repair 12008.
Micrococus luteus, purification/characterization 2490.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, purification/characterization 10573.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, sequence-specific, identification 4759.
Providencia alcalifaciens, purification 1357.
Providencia stuartii/Streptomyces albus, cleavage sites, phage T5 DNA 2476.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, plasmid pMG7-mediated, role-phages restriction-modification 14330.
recognition sites, mathematical models-computer programs 2517.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, purification/characterization 13939.
Serratia marcescens, cleavage-chromatin DNA 2482.
Streptococcus faecalis subsp.zymogenes, purification/characterization 10579.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, cleavage-methylated DNA 7990.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, defective mutant, induction-transformation 2694.
Streptomyces albus, role-restriction-modification, phage R4 3906.
Streptomyces aureofaciens, activity 1377.
Streptomyces lavendulae, purification/characterization 12080.
Streptomyces stanford sp.nov., purification/characterization 2526.
Thermus thermophilus, isolation/characterization 9179.
Xanthomonas holicola, purification 1357.

Endonuclease I,
Escherichia coli, deficient mutant, minicells, high frequency recombination DNA degradation 7889.
Endonuclease reaction mechanisms,
Escherichia coli 185.
Endopeptidase,
Bacillus coagulans, activity 12030.
Flavobacterium, proline-specific, characterization 11997.
Lactobacillus casei, isolation/characterization 4780.
Staphylococcus staphylolyticus, lysostaphin, biosynthesis, relationship-cell wall chemical composition 12014.
Vibrio, biosynthesis, continuous culture, regulation 8005.
Vibrio, biosynthesis, regulation, batch culture 8004.
Vibrio, purification/characterization 4752.
Endophthalmitis,
see also **Panophthalmitis**
animal models, diagnosis-Limulus lysate test, Escherichia coli endotoxins detection, rabbits 3122.
animal models, diagnosis-Limulus lysate test, endotoxins detection, rabbits, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4016.
animal models, diagnosis-Limulus lysate test, endotoxins detection, rabbits 4025.
association-bacteraemia, complications-drug abuse, case reports, Bacillus cereus 8556.
case reports, Bacterionema matruchotii 11062.
case reports, Listeria monocytogenes 12723.
case reports, Streptococcus suis 7399.
complications-dental manipulation, case reports, Peptostreptococcus intermedius 4105.
complications-meningitis, treatment-penicillin G, adolescence, case reports, Neisseria meningitidis 15181.
complications-sepsis, renal failure, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 607.
prophylaxis-chloramphenicol, postoperative infection, cataracts surgery, case surveys 3107.
role-lens microflora, cataracts surgery, case reports, Staphylococcus 6680.
transfer-cornea transplantation, case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 14853.
treatment-antibiotics 6367.
treatment-antibiotics + vitrectomy, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus faecalis 5245.
wound infection, case reports, Corynebacterium 15020.
wound infection, relapses, children, case reports, Peptostreptococcus 7454.
Endophytes,
Alnus glutinosa, actinomycetes, growth/infectivity 13496.
Coriaria nepalensis roots nodules, nitrogen fixation, Nepal 16106.
nodulation, Alnus, characterization 6706.
Endoscopy,
bronchofibroscopy, bronchitis + secondary infection, aetiology, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus 3003.
bronchoscopes, contamination-Pseudomonas aeruginosa, disease transmission 15552.
bronchoscopes, disinfection, control-nosocomial infection 8674.
bronchoscopes, sterilization failure, iatrogenic infection outbreaks, Pseudomonas 13046.
bronchoscopy + lavage, treatment-pneumonia/lung diseases 5236.
bronchoscopy, fibreoptics, respiratory tract infection diagnosis, catheters design 14279.
bronchoscopy, legionnaire's disease diagnosis 4072.
bronchoscopy, lung abscesses aspiration complications, case reports 6291.
bronchoscopy, lung infection diagnosis, kidney

Endoscopy,(continued)
transplantation opportunist infection 8500.
bronchoscopy, tuberculosis diagnosis, disseminated infection 1689.
bronchoscopy, tuberculosis diagnosis, miliary infection 1677.
bronchoscopy, tuberculosis diagnosis/treatment, children 14765.
cholangitis/liver abscesses diagnosis, case reports, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella 14613.
colonoscopy, bacteraemia complications 9717.
colonoscopy, bacteraemia complications, prophylaxis-antibiotics 15351.
colonoscopy, caecum-ileum tuberculosis diagnosis, case reports 4062.
colposcopy, colpitis diagnosis/histology 8532.
diagnosis-tuberculosis, caecum/ileum, case reports 7329.
diagnosis-tuberculosis-ileum, case reports 7341.
diagnosis-Whipple's disease, case reports 7347.
duodenum, Whipple's disease, bacteria 716.
duodenum endoscopes, disinfection, aldehyde derivatives, efficacy 1617.
equipment, disinfection-cetyltrimethylamonium bromide + chlorhexidine/glutaraldehyde, nosocomial environments 8442.
fibreoptics, foreign bodies removal, gnotobiotics conditions, children, case reports 16038.
fibreoptics bronchoscopy, bacteraemia/meningitis complications, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 14975.
gangrene (gas) complications, association-Hodgkin's disease, case reports, Clostridium perfringens 11053.
gastritis diagnosis, case reports, Escherichia coli 14624.
gastrointestinal tract, bacteraemia complications, Lactobacillus 5337.
genital tract tuberculosis diagnosis 14772.
jejunum pathology-cholera 14900.
peritoneoscopy, tuberculosis diagnosis, abdomen, case surveys 644.
proctoscopes, gonorrhoea diagnosis 10956.
rhinitis (atrophic) diagnosis, pigs 12990.
sigmoidoscopy, bacteraemia complications, incidence/prophylaxis, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus 8555.

Endotoxaemia,
animal models, adrenaline hyperreactivity, mice, Escherichia coli 9889.
animal models, colitis (ulcerative)/Crohn's disease, rabbits, Escherichia coli 11177.
animal models, effects on kidney blood flow distribution, dogs, Escherichia coli 11174.
animal models, Escherichia coli endotoxins receptors, platelets 7710.
animal models, pregnancy, prophylaxis-Escherichia coli endotoxins detoxification, rats 9888.
association typhoid fever 12773.
complications-colitis (ulcerative)/Crohn's disease, intestinal microflora toxins, clinical aspects 4122.
effects on leucocytes, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 13389.
liver diseases 9811.
pigs, effects on sulphathiazole clearance, kidney, Escherichia coli 16007.
prediction-septicaemia, endotoxins assays, Limulus lysate test, novel methods 4073.
δ-Endotoxin,
Bacillus thuringiensis, effects on plants mitosis 16028.
Bacillus thuringiensis, effects on sarcoma ascites cells/Bombyx mori midgut cells in vitro 4473.
Bacillus thuringiensis, spore crystals, protein composition 10193.
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp.dentrolimus, quaternary structure/toxicity 1001.
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp.kurstaki, effects on Heliothis virescens 3403.
Endotoxin shock,
see also **Septic shock**
animal models, complement activation, dogs, Escherichia coli 8908, 11175.
animal models, dogs 15418.
animal models, effects on brain metabolism, dogs, Escherichia coli 9890.
animal models, effects on gluconeogenesis, dogs, Escherichia coli 3389.
animal models, effects on glucose balance, antagonism-dexamethasone, rats, Salmonella enteriditis 6659.
animal models, effects on kallikrein-kinin system, dogs, Escherichia coli 5513.
animal models, effects on leucocytes (neutrophilic)/liver function, dogs, Escherichia coli 8903.
animal models, effects on lung capillaries filtration, dogs, Escherichia coli 7711.
animal models, effects on myocardium calcium transport, Escherichia coli 8906.
animal models, effects on phosphorylation, rabbits, Escherichia coli 7501.
animal models, effects on plasmin/antiplasmin/plasminogen, dogs, Escherichia coli 8902.
animal models, effects on prostaglandins metabolism, baboons, Escherichia coli 11181.
animal models, effects on warfarin pharmacokinetics, rabbits, Escherichia coli 10202.
animal models, Escherichia coli, cats 11179.
animal models, Escherichia coli, rats 11178.
animal models, Escherichia coli lipopolysaccharides modification-polymyxin B sulphate, effects on pathogenesis, dogs 15784.
animal models, glucocorticoid antagonizing factor effects on, mice, Salmonella typhimurium 8909.
animal models, indomethacin/lidocaine effects on, Papio, Escherichia coli 15372.
animal models, lung injury prevention-cardiopulmonary bypass, rabbits, Escherichia coli 9892.
animal models, myocardium ultrastructure, dogs, Rickettsia prowazekii 10388.
animal models, pathology, heparin effects on, Papio, Escherichia coli 13391.
animal models, regulation-glucose, dysfunction phases, rats, Salmonella enteritidis 12964.
animal models, survival, glucose/insulin/potassium effects on, dogs, Escherichia coli 3386.
animal models, treatment-dexamethasone + dextran + lactates, dogs, Escherichia coli 11180.
animal models, treatment-glucose/glucose + insulin + potassium, dogs 12986.
animal models, treatment-indomethacin/lidocaine, dogs, Escherichia coli 6414.
animal models, treatment-polyvinylpyrrolidone, dogs, Escherichia coli 12961.
complications-antibiotic therapy, surgery, Escherichia coli 4462.
complications-intestinal infection, children, case reports, Shigella sonnei 14886.
effects on blood coagulation/blood platelets/leucocytes, dogs, Escherichia coli 3388.
effects on glucose uptake, skeletal muscle, dogs, Escherichia

Endotoxin shock,(continued)
coli 3387.
effects on metabolism 8569.
induction-myocardium failure, dogs, Escherichia coli 5512.
induction-Streptococcus group A exotoxins type C, mice 3402.
leucocytes (granulocytic) elastase release, dogs, Escherichia coli 1008.
role-malaria/babesiosis, Escherichia coli 2104.
Endotoxins,
activation-complement, periodontal disease 5436.
activation-kallikrein/kinin 7713.
adjuvanticity, Clostridium tetani/Corynebacterium diphtheriae toxoids immunization, guinea-pigs 3349.
Aeromonas hydrophila, role-pathogenicity, red leg, Rana pipiens 9930.
airborne microorganisms, levels-cotton mills, association-byssinosis 2185.
assays, biological specimens, mice 4476.
assays, blood, Limulus lysate test, novel methods 4073.
assays, Limulus lysate test, evaluation 8209.
assays, Limulus lysate test, micromethods 2634, 14273.
assays-Limulus lysate test 9390.
assays-Limulus lysate test, meningitis diagnosis 6208.
Bacillus subtilis, induction-interferon 8855.
Bacteroides melaninogenicus, role-complement activation 8823.
BCG, treatment-skin hyperpigmentation/hypersideraemia, case reports 8918.
Brucella abortus, assays-histamine hypersensitivity/Limulus lysate test 4948.
Chlamydia psittaci, effects on macrophages, mice 6834.
clinical significance, review 16037.
contamination, blood coagulation factors products, effects on platelets 16036.
contamination, infusion fluids, iatrogenic infection, management 6337.
contamination, vaccines, detection-Limulus lysate test 4474.
dental roots, removal-planing 5254.
detection-Limulus lysate test, cerebrospinal fluid, meningitis diagnosis 14662.
detection-Limulus lysate test, dental plaque 1495.
detection-rumen fluids, cattle, biological activity-laboratory animals 3406.
effects on blood platelets membrane potential/electrophoretic mobility 5525.
effects on colony-stimulating factors activity, mice 4475.
effects on immunity (non-specific) 16019.
effects on immunity, review 15995.
effects on leucocytes (polymorphonuclear)/lymphocytes/macrophages, mice 3393.
Eikenella corrodens, role-periodontitis pathogenesis, rats 15850.
Escherichia, role-virulence, mice 13353.
Escherichia coli, absorption postparturition, pigs 16012.
Escherichia coli, assays, Limulus/Tachypleus haemocytes lysates 8195.
Escherichia coli, associated proteins, characterization 13880.
Escherichia coli, binding-platelets, receptors 6640.
Escherichia coli, detection-Limulus lysate test, micromethods 394.
Escherichia coli, detection-Limulus lysate test, endophthalmitis diagnosis, rabbits 3122.
Escherichia coli, distribution-liver/spleen/digestive tract, Rana esculenta 5511.
Escherichia coli, distribution-tissues, mice 938.
Escherichia coli, effects on blood, Macaca fascicularis/rats 1006.
Escherichia coli, effects on blood flow, guinea-pigs 10200.
Escherichia coli, effects on blood/Shwartzman reaction, rabbits 4464.
Escherichia coli, effects on body temperature, mechanisms, dogs 13398.
Escherichia coli, effects on cardiac muscle, rabbits 8904.
Escherichia coli, effects on haematopoiesis, dogs 10205.
Escherichia coli, effects on kidney, rabbits 6654.
Escherichia coli, effects on leucocytes, cattle 5515.
Escherichia coli, effects on liver in vitro, methylprednisolone effects on, cats 13399.
Escherichia coli, effects on liver lysosomes, rats 16011.
Escherichia coli, effects on macrophages tumours cytotoxicity, mice 3352.
Escherichia coli, effects on 6-mercaptopurine toxicity, mechanisms, mice 10201.
Escherichia coli, effects on reticuloendothelial system processing-iron 13392.
Escherichia coli, effects on rumen motility/fever, goats/sheep 10203.
Escherichia coli, effects on spleen/peritoneal exudate cells lysosomes enzymes activity in vitro, mice 10204.
Escherichia coli, effects on Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol pharmacokinetics, mice 1005.
Escherichia coli, effects on uterus activity/blood circulation/temperature, pregnancy/foetuses, Papio 4463.
Escherichia coli, fever, p-chlorophenylalanine effects on, neonates, cats/guinea-pigs 4465.
Escherichia coli, fever, rabbits 6655.
Escherichia coli, indtion-abortion, pigs 2101.
Escherichia coli, induction-amyloidosis, associated proteins, mice 13400.
Escherichia coli, induction-fever, Lepomis macrochirus 5518.
Escherichia coli, induction-fever, role-prostaglandins, guinea-pigs, neonates 8905.
Escherichia coli, induction-mastitis (bovine), effects on leucocytes (neutrophilic) kinetics 3391.
Escherichia coli, inhibition-leucocytes (neutrophilic) chemotaxis, methylprednisolone/polymyxin B effects on 11485.
Escherichia coli, lethality/tolerance, mice 15841.
Escherichia coli, pyrogenicity, indomethacin/p-chlorophenylalanine effects on, guinea-pigs, neonates 2105.
Escherichia coli, radioimmunoassay 12342.
Escherichia coli, radioprotection, mechanisms, mice 16005.
Escherichia coli, receptors, platelets 7710.
Escherichia coli, relationship-B cell activating factor 3377.
Escherichia coli, role-renal failure-glycerol induction, rats 1009.
Escherichia coli, Shwartzman reaction, dental root canal models 2102.
Escherichia coli, Shwartzman reaction, hypothermia effects on, rabbits 5514.
Escherichia coli, Shwartzman reaction, inhibition-acetylsalicylic acid, rabbits 1007.
Escherichia coli, Shwartzman reaction, rats 16010.
Escherichia coli, stimulation-GMP (cyclic), cell culture, erythropoietin contaminants 13390.
Escherichia coli, tolerance, effects on bile excretion in vitro, rats 13395.
Escherichia coli, tolerance, effects on liver reticuloendothelial system in vitro, rats 16008.
Escherichia coli, toxicity, potentiation-cord factor, oils/polysorbates levels effects on, mice 16006.
Escherichia coli B, related particles, role-phage T4 receptors, cell walls 7161.

Endotoxins,(continued)
Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas, lung infection, cattle, pathogenesis, review 13007.
Escherichia coli/Salmonella, antigenicity/structure 8789.
Escherichia coli/Salmonella, toxicity, potentiation-carrageenan, mice 13403.
Escherichia coli/Salmonella minnesota, assays-Tachypleus tridentatus coagulase 12343.
Escherichia coli/Salmonella minnesota, detoxification-serum, rabbits 13402.
Escherichia coli/Salmonella minnesota, effects on blood, complement depletion effects on, Macaca mulatta 5519.
Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium, bone marrow cytotoxicity, role-blood coagulation system 13360.
Flavobacterium, allergic alveolitis, case reports 10167.
gnotobiotics, rats 16041.
gram-negative bacilli, role-contaminated cotton/dust effects on lung, guinea-pigs 8883.
gram-negative bacteria, role-Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxic shock pathogenesis 9767.
inactivation-Limulus polyphemus amoebocytes lysates 3378.
induction-fever 15996, 15997.
induction-interferon, review 4417.
intestinal microflora, role-carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity, rats 13426.
intestinal microflora, role-peritonitis, peritoneum dialysis complications 11008.
intestinal microflora, Shwartzman reaction, association-enterocolitis, complications-cancer chemotherapy 5531.
Legionella pneumophila, Limulus lysate test 10198.
Listeria monocytogenes, immunotherapy, tumours regression, role-lymphocytes T, mice 8864.
Listeria monocytogenes, purification/characterization, comparison-gram-negative bacteria endotoxins 15992.
Neisseria meningitidis, biosynthesis, media (culture), relationship-growth 5506.
Neisseria meningitidis, effects on serum proteinase inhibitors 12795.
Neisseria meningitidis, release, relationship-ultrastructure, electron microscopy 11725.
Pasteurella multocida, activity-septicaemia animal models, polymyxin B effects on, rabbits 12968.
Proteus, detection-Limulus lysate test, endophthalmitis/keratitis diagnosis, animal models 4025.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, antigenicity/chemical composition 5381.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, detection-Limulus lysate test, endophthalmitis/keratitis diagnosis, animal models 4016.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, effects on cornea, role-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), mice 6652.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, induction-fever, effects on gentamicin blood levels, rabbits 11484.
relationship-lactic acid acidosis, cattle 16035.
role-gastrointestinal tract/liver diseases 8919.
role-periodontal disease pathogenesis 7424.
role-renal failure, association-legionnaire's disease 4124.
rumen microorganisms, characterization, cattle 8920.
Salmonella, abortion, prophylaxis-antisera, R form/S form, mice 4399.
Salmonella, lipid A, stimulation-lymphocytes B colony formation, structure-activity studies, mice 1011.
Salmonella enteritidis, effects on pregnancy, rabbits 6658.
Salmonella enteritidis, immunosuppression-Listeria monocytogenes immunity, mice 15915.
Salmonella enteritidis, immunotherapy, tumours regression, role-lymphocytes T, mice 8861.
Salmonella gallinarum, biological activity, chickens 7714.
Salmonella minnesota, assays-mass spectroscopy, serum 9392.
Salmonella minnesota, glycolipids, effects on liver enzymes, mice 16014.
Salmonella minnesota/Serratia marcescens, induced serum, antitumour activity, role-colony-stimulating factors, mice 3353.
Salmonella typhi, attenuated, effects on intestine membrane permeability/activation-Hageman factor, mice 13404.
Salmonella typhi, effects on cortex (sensorimotor) synapses ultrastructure, dogs 10207.
Salmonella typhi, effects on intestine, mice 1012.
Salmonella typhi, effects on leucocytopoiesis, dogs 6660.
Salmonella typhi, induction-thrombocytopenia, role-complement C1, typhoid fever complications 10083.
Salmonella typhi, lipid composition, structure-activity relationships 5504.
Salmonella typhi, role-typhoid fever pathogenesis 1709.
Salmonella typhi, Shwartzman reaction, sensitization-catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibitors, rabbits/rats 16015.
Salmonella typhi, stimulation-colony-stimulating factors, mediation-leucocyte (granulocytic) 3392.
Salmonella typhimuium, combination-cord factor, cancer immunotherapy, comparison-BCG 8871.
Salmonella typhimurium, combination-BCG, immunotherapy, liver tumours, guinea-pigs 15953.
Salmonella typhimurium, combination-Mycobacterium tuberculosis sulpholipids, immunotherapy, liver tumours, guinea-pigs 15957.
Salmonella typhimurium, effects on lipid metabolism, mice 16017.
Salmonella typhimurium, inhibition-acetylcholine release, neuromuscular junctions, frogs 16016.
Samonella typhimurium, mitogenicity/polyclonal activators activity-lymphocytes B 15815.
Serratia marcescens, alkaline phosphatase activity 10186.
Serratia marcescens, effects on aorta endothelium, regeneration/hypercholesterolaemia effects on, rabbits 2107.
sewage dust, occupational diseases, sewage personnel 8887.
Shigella, induction-prostaglandins/hyaluronic acid, fibroblasts cell culture 11489.
Shigella, inflammation-eye, chickens 3394.
Shigella, inhibition-kidney prostaglandin synthetase activity, mechanisms, rabbits 11488.
Shigella, role-kidney lesions/renal failure, dysentery, children 6271.
Shigella dysenteriae, activity, cations effects on 2092.
Shigella flexneri, effects on eye ultrastructure 11490.
Shigella flexneri, induction-cataracts, mice 1013.
Shigella sonnei, effects on chick embryos fibroblasts cell culture, electron microscopy 11185.
Shwartzman reaction, kidney cortex necrosis 5524.
2,3-Enediol pentonic acid,
Chlorobiineae, products-ascorbic acid metabolism 8115.
Energy charge,
Azotobacter vinelandii, aerobic-anaerobic transitions, AMP levels regulation, role-AMP nucleosidase 2438.
Azotobacter vinelandii/Rhizobium leguminosarum, relationship-nitrogen fixation 7060.
coastal waters/marine microorganisms, measuring techniques 3844.
freshwater microorganisms enumeration 2616.
Spiroplasma citri, growth criteria 7820.
Thiobacillus ferrooxidans, adenylate 14109.
Energy conservation,
Paracoccus denitrificans, role-iron-sulphur protein, NADH-ubiquinone segments 304.

Energy conservation,(continued)
Paracoccus denitrificans, rotenone effects on, continuous culture 8084.
Energy coupling,
Acholeplasma laidlawii, 3-O-methyl-D-glucose/proton transport 4560.
Acholeplasma laidlawii, 3-O-methylglucose transport 4557.
Azotobacter vinelandii, calcium transport-respiration, membrane vesicles 10632.
Azotobacter vinelandii, sodium/proton transport, vesicles 3773.
Chromatium vinosum, active transport-membrane potential 2569.
Chromatium vinosum, photosynthesis 12120.
Escherichia coli, DNA gyrase, novobiocin effects on 1297.
Escherichia coli, protons transport/respiration 10635.
Escherichia coli K12, transport 8093.
Halobacterium halobium, alanine transport 4837.
lactates transport, Escherichia coli 8111.
lactose transport/metabolism, Escherichia coli 1422.
nitrogen fixation-photosynthesis 6699.
Paracoccus denitrificans, comparison-mitochondria 2553.
Paracoccus denitrificans, protons transport-ubiquinol oxidation 12171.
phosphates transport-protonmotive force, Escherichia coli 8090.
Plectonema boryanum, glucose/α-methylglucoside transport 310.
proton transport, review 2570.
Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation 9514.
Streptococcus, ATP turnover/protons transport 10578.
Streptococcus faecalis, calcium transport 1416.
Enkephalin,
genes, cloning-plasmid pBR322 14413.
2-Enoate reductase,
Clostridium, reaction mechanisms 14064.
4-En-3-Oxosteroid dehydrogenase,
Nocardia opaca, purification/characterization 4787.
Enoyl-CoA hydratase,
Escherichia coli, multienzyme complexes, fatty acids oxidation 13996.
Escherichia coli K12, substrate specificity/aggregation 11952.
Entamoeba histolytica,
amoebiasis, Lagothrix, mixed infection-Salmonella javiana 5291.
amoebiasis, septic shock complications, gram-negative bacilli 2970.
culture, use-Bacteroides fragilis/Fusobacterium, growth enhancement 10652.
drug resistance, metronidazole, bacteria effects on 10297.
Enteric bacteria,
aerosols, cooling towers 8993.
antibiotics/vitamins, transport, mechanisms 14163.
chickens, antibiotic resistance, development/transfer 5304.
jejunum microflora, gastroenteritis, children 7375.
meningitis, children, aetiology/prognosis 11026.
meningitis, treatment-amikacin, children, cerebrospinal fluid levels 15166.
mixed infection, children 7785.
pollution indicators, water, standardization 6758.
R factors, drug resistance, transfer-man/domestic animals, Australia, ACT 9486.

Enteritis,
see also **Gastroenteritis**
aetiology, Campylobacter 14848.
aetiology/symptoms, Australia, South Australia, Campylobacter jejuni 10945.
agriculture personnel, association-sheep abortion, Campylobacter coli subsp.jejuni 6500.
animals/man, epidemiology, Yersinia enterocolitica 6502.
association-diarrhoea-dogs, case reports, Campylobacter fetus subsp.jejuni 6501.
association-thalassaemia, infants, case reports, Yersinia enterocolitica 9742.
case reports, India, Goa, Salmonella typhimurium 1710.
cats/dogs, diagnosis/risks-man, Campylobacter 8690.
cats/dogs/laboratories personnel, Campylobacter fetus subsp.jejuni 15683.
cattle, treatment-vaccination/hygiene, juveniles, Escherichia coli 15515.
cattle/chickens/sheep, Clostridium perfringens type A enterotoxins biosynthesis 6650.
children, clinical aspects/incidence, Campylobacter 14608.
children, intestine case surveys, Salmonella 15143.
children, outbreaks, control, nosocomial environments, Escherichia coli/Salmonella derby 12926.
clinical aspects/epidemiology/typing, outbreaks, Israel, Yersinia enterocolitica, first record 11249.
diagnosis, Campylobacter 14610.
diagnosis/epidemiology/immunology, Yersinia enterocolitica 12781.
diagnosis/epidemiology/treatment 6194.
ducks, pathology, India, Andhra Pradesh 15502.
food industries personnel, Campylobacter 13045.
goats, mortality, India 890.
hamsters, disease transmission, Escherichia coli 7522.
imported diseases, Australia, Salmonella/Shigella/Vibrio 15579.
incidence/isolation, case reports, Yersinia enterocolitica 15594.
infants, cow's milk proteins-sensitive sugars intolerance effects on 14882.
infants, Salmonella incidence, Italy 13062.
inflammation/pathology, bacteria/protozoa/viruses 7382.
man/dogs, case reports, Campylobacter 6262.
mice, prophylaxis-Escherichia coli vaccines 15885.
monkeys, Zaire, Yersinia enterocolitica 15696.
occurrence, Brazil, Sao Paulo, Enterobacteriaceae 7553.
outbreaks, British Isles, Cumbria, association-milk, Campylobacter 13043.
outbreaks, Libya, Arab Rep., immigrants-Poland, Salmonella/Shigella 7590.
pathogenesis, Escherichia coli 14872.
pigs, Escherichia coli R factors spread, Denmark 10819.
pigs, prophylaxis, Escherichia coli 8762.
prophylaxis-Enterobacteriaceae vaccines, clinical trials 11427.
related diseases, case reports, Yersinia enterocolitica 14892.
Salmonella wien epidemiology, drug resistance, R factors studies 14386.
sheep, histopathology, case reports, juveniles 6454.
sheep, prophylaxis-Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium vaccination, foetuses/neonates 13275.
sheep, prophylaxis-Salmonella typhimurium vaccines 8838.
Tapirus indicus, case reports, coli 11222.
treatment, Campylobacter 8421.
treatment-kanamycin derivatives, children, Escherichia coli/Salmonella/Shigella 3036.
treatment-neomycin ± bacitracin, clinical trials 772.
Yersinia enterocolitica/Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 12782.
zoonoses, Campylobacter 6499.
Enteritis (mucoid),
rabbits, diagnosis, differentiation-dysentery 7516.

Enteritis (necrotizing),
case reports, Clostridium perfringens 7411.
case reports/review, meat contamination, Clostridium perfringens 7324.
chickens, treatment/prophylaxis-bacitracin, experimental infection, Clostridium perfringens type A 3184.
chickens/pigs, Clostridium perfringens type C toxins, biosynthesis/heat resistance/drug resistance 15990.
children, clinical aspects/aetiology, case reports, Clostridium 14732.
environmental studies, Nepal, Clostridium perfringens type C 8735.
pathogenesis/vaccination, China, People's Rep./Papua New Guinea, Clostridium perfringens 12814.
pigs, case reports, abattoirs 9922.
prophylaxis-Clostridium perfringens type C toxoids, clinical trials, Papua New Guinea 8849.
Enteritis (ulcerative),
chickens, outbreaks, Canada, Clostridium colinum 5358.
Colinus virginianus, diagnosis/treatment, case reports, Clostridium colinum 12997.
Enterobacter,
see also **Klebsiella-Enterobacter**
amikacin antibacterial activity, comparative studies 486.
aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity, antibiotic resistance-gentamicin ± tobramycin, clinical isolates 2822.
aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity 12561.
antibiotic resistance, R factors, clinical isolates 460.
antibiotic resistance, R factors, occurrence/characterization, nosocomial environments 5039.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, role-bacteriuria treatment 8578.
antibiotic UK-18892 antibacterial activity 2827.
appendicitis, children, symptoms/treatment/bacteriology 1641.
arthritis/osteomyelitis, treatment-amikacin 8571.
bacteraemia/septic shock, clinical aspects 7376.
bile infection, treatment-antibiotics 15131.
bronchitis, treatment-cefaclor 15161.
bronchitis, treatment-sulphamoxole + trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 15160.
cefamandole antibacterial activity 3969.
cefamandole clinical isolates, cephalosporinase, hydrolysis 2832.
cephalosporinase, inactivation-cefoxitin/cefuroxime 3972.
cephalosporins antibacterial activity 7254.
cephalosporins antibacterial activity, hospitals isolates 7252.
cephalosporins antibiotic sensitivity testing, β-lactamases effects on 5943.
cholangitis, postoperative infection, complications-liver surgery 12770.
colonization, neonates, intensive care units 11245.
colonization, pharnyx, gram-negative bacteria, incidence/relationship-pneumonia, case surveys, alcoholism/diabetes 5203.
contamination, cotton, effects on lung, guinea-pigs 8883.
drug resistance, diarrhoea, cattle 8704.
empyema, chest 6364.
endocarditis, mixed infection, case surveys 12719.
enumeration, methodology 7111.
environmental hygiene 13544.
faecal microflora, neonates-premature 7729.
fosfomycin antibacterial activity 10900.
genital microflora, dogs, association-infertility 819.
hydrogen, production, sewage sludge 2646.
identification, fish/seawater isolates 2205.
infection, Anthonomus grandis, effects on amino acids levels 15488.
infection, treatment-cephamandole 1778.
infection, treatment-netilmicin 11099, 15140.
infection, treatment-tobramycin 8572.
inhibition-magnesium chloride/sodium cholate, use-Salmonella/Shigella isolation 4898.
intestinal microflora, Mugil cephalus 3416.
intestinal microflora, Mugil cephalus, enzymes activity 14019.
lung infection, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-epicillin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 9867.
mecillinam + β-lactam antibiotics antibiotic synergism 12581.
nosocomial infection, aetiology/source 4087.
nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/control 12925.
otitis media, neonates, intensive care units, clinical aspects 2934.
oviduct microflora, artificial insemination/mating effects on 11512.
pigs microflora, distribution, association-Stephanurus dentatus parasitism 6675.
piperacillin antibacterial activity 508.
postoperative infection, treatment-amoxicillin 11120.
postoperative infection, treatment-phages, mixed infection 15123.
R factors, trimethoprim drug resistance, incidence, nosocomial environments 8325.
radiosensitivity, pharmaceuticals isolates 1588.
septicaemia, complications-catheterization-umbilical vessel, neonates 1726.
septicaemia, complications-catheterization, mixed infection 6274.
septicaemia, complications-infusion therapy fluids contamination, surveillance, USA 1929.
septicaemia, complications-leukaemia, children, case surveys 2997.
septicaemia, complications-leukaemia, paediatrics 2980.
septicaemia, incidence/treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics + β-lactam antibiotics, adults 15554.
septicaemia, neonates, presentation-exanthema, case reports 8483.
septicaemia, treatment/pathology, case surveys 1800, 1801.
sisomicin antibacterial activity 493.
urinary tract infection, aetiology/incidence/antibiotic resistance 8545.
urinary tract infection, diagnosis 12662.
urinary tract infection, diagnosis, children 6191.
urinary tract infection, infants, diagnosis/treatment 14627.
urinary tract infection, symptoms, algorithms 578.
urinary tract infection, treatment-antibiotics 8579.
urinary tract infection, treatment-cefadroxil, case surveys 3031.
urinary tract infection, treatment-cefamandole/cefazolin, geriatrics 728.
urinary tract infection, treatment-nalidixic acid/piromidic acid 12858.
urinary tract infection, treatment-netilmicin 15134.
urinary tract infection, treatment-ribostamycin 1779, 1780.
Enterobacter aerogenes,
see also **Aerobacter aerogenes, Klebsiella aerogenes**
Anthonomus grandis microflora, effects on fatty acids metabolism 3411.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, osteomyelitis pathogens, dogs 9937.
antigens, capsules, cross-reactivity-Klebsiella pneumoniae, species differentiation-m-hydroxybenzoate catabolism 4310.
bacteraemia, children, outbreaks, association-intravenous fluids contamination 7295.
bacteraemia/meningitis, treatment-amikacin, antibiotic resistance 730.

Enterobacter aerogenes,(continued)
biodegradation, methylmercuric chloride 14216.
bronchopneumonia, treatment-sisomicin, neonates 11102.
cell injury, role-DNA/rRNA 10424.
cephalosporins derivatives antibacterial activity 503.
cuticle microflora, Strongylus edentatus, lesions 6670.
diarrhoea, polar environments exploration personnel 7554.
eye infection, association-cosmetics contamination, epidemiology 8723.
identification, metabolites chromatography (gas), mastitis (bovine) pathogens 3829.
intestinal microflora, Anthonomus grandis, inhibition-Gossypium hirsutum dietary constituents 2123.
5-methylthioribose kinase, purification/characterization 216.
osteomyelitis, treatment-silver iontophoresis 11116.
pollution indicator organisms, mines acids drainage 6750.
predation-Ciliata 2580.
pyelonephritis, retinitis complications, case reports 14890.
skin infection/soft-tissue infection, treatment-cephamandole 3051.
taxonomy, DNA base composition 5640.
tryptophan synthase, β_2 protein, tryptic peptides, characterization 2444.
ulcers, leg, bacteriology/healing 11005.
urinary tract infection, treatment-oxolinic acid 12853.
urinary tract infection, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 3033.
urinary tract infection, treatment-trimethoprim ± sulphamethoxazole 15136.

Enterobacter cloacae,
aminoglycoside antibiotics assays, cephalosporins effects on/standardization 10717.
bacteraemia, complications-catheterization, diagnosis-pathogens plate counts 14647.
bacteraemia/meningitis, treatment-amikacin, antibiotic resistance 730.
bacteriuria, diagnosis-chromatography (gas-liquid) 7292.
burn infection, prophylaxis-chlorhexidine + sulphadiazine silver, children 6398.
burn infection, treatment-netilmicin 15124.
cefotaxime antibacterial activity 8402.
cefoxitin antibacterial activity, induction-lysis 8405.
cefuroxime antibacterial activity 9574.
cloacin DF13 receptors, cell envelopes, purification/characterization 13885.
colonization, neonates 14952.
diarrhoea, polar environments exploration personnel 7554.
2,5-diketogluconic acid, biosynthesis/identification, fish products spoilage 4675.
doxycycline assays, ATP levels 7119.
drug resistance, R factors isolation/characterization, clinical isolates, Japan 462.
endocarditis, complications-catheterization, burns patients, case reports 6287.
enterotoxins, assays 5501.
enterotoxins, biosynthesis, relationship-pili, diarrhoea, children 5503.
β-lactamase, inactivation-cefoxitin/cefuroxime 3972.
lung infection/pleurisy, treatment-cefazolin 5237.
media (selective), dried milk 7109.
osteomyelitis, treatment-silver iontophoresis 11116.
Pedalium murex microflora, role-nitrogen fixation 5569.
phages, classification/morphology 447.
plasmids, DNA hybridization, ampicillin antibiotic resistance genes characterization 14375.
polygalacturonate transeliminase/polygalacturonase, biosynthesis, Picea sitchensis isolates 11981.
recolonization, soil, pure culture/mixed culture, interaction 5552.
role-diarrhoea, military personnel, Cyprus, enterotoxigenic bacteria 4085.
septicaemia, complications-catheterization, mixed infection 6274.
taxonomy, DNA base composition-Enterobacter herbicola, taxonomy, DNA base composition 5640.
ulcers, leg, bacteriology/healing 11005.
ulcers, leg, bacteriology/treatment-limbs 11038.
Enterobacter hafniae,
diarrhoea, infants, invasiveness/toxigenicity 11010.
meningitis, infants, case reports 14648.
Enterobacter herbicola,
taxonomy (numerical), Erwinia reclassification 9024.
Enterobacter-Klebsiella,
antibiotic resistance, incidence, nosocomial environments, France, Marseille 15626.
bacteriuria, diagnosis/symptoms 9651.
contamination, haemodialysis membranes 16159.
Enterobacter liquefaciens,
lecithinase, Bacillus cereus, milk 4771.
Enterobacteriaceae,
abscesses, lung, lymph nodes enlargement, case surveys 5180.
activated sludge, cyclohexanes effects on 2888.
adherence, oral epithelium, diarrhoea isolates 6862.
agglutination, Limulus polyphemus haemolymph 2037.
amikacin antibacterial activity, comparative studies 486.
amikacin/gentamicin antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 5089.
aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity 9563.
aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes, antibiotic UK-18,892 stability 8398.
amitraz degradation, products, mixed culture 14204.
amniotic fluid contamination, association-neonates infection, premature membranes rupture 14984.
antibiotic AA-57 antibacterial activity 7037.
antibiotic BL-S786 antibacterial activity/resistance-penicillinase 495.
antibiotic BL-S786 antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo 5099.
antibiotic resistance, genital microflora, cattle 1604.
antibiotic resistance, incidence, computer applications 11265.
antibiotic resistance, public health hazards, prophylaxis/control, book 9003.
antibiotic resistance, R factors transfer-Serratia marcescens, nosocomial environments 9488.
antibiotic resistance, rivers pollution, industrial wastes/sewage 5606.
antibiotic resistance, water supplies, incidence/public health significance 8985.
antibiotic resistance-aminoglycoside antibiotics, mechanisms 14503.
antibiotic resistance-trimethoprim, urinary tract pathogens 14383.
antibiotic RU 24756 antibacterial activity 14515.
antibiotic SCE-963 antibacterial activity 5107.
antibiotic Sch 21420 antibacterial activity 8396.
antibiotic Sch 21420/antibiotic Sch 22591 antibacterial activity 491.
antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates, children, South Africa 1925.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, automated methods 2627.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, blood isolates 12558.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, body fluids effects on 9376.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc diffusion test, evaluation, blood culture 5942.

Enterobacteriaceae,(continued)
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Sensititre test 3836.
antibiotic UK-18892 antibacterial activity 485.
antibiotics antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 7247.
antigenic characteristics, relationship-Alcaligenes/Pseudomonas 7605.
antigens, cell envelopes, localization-ferritin labelling/characterization-glycoproteins 11339.
antigens, cell envelopes proteins, cross-reactivity 15780.
bacteraemia, complications-granulocytopenia, prophylaxis-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 15309.
bacteraemia, complications-urinary tract manipulation, predisposing factors/immunodeficiency effects on, case surveys 11246.
bacteriuria, diagnosis-AutoMicrobic test, evaluation 8210.
bacteriuria, diagnosis-lipopolysaccharides detection-bacteriuria, carbocyanine 8488.
batch culture, Gibb's free energy, use-intestinal tract diagnosis 2650.
beaches, lipolytic enzymes activity, USSR, Odessa 10274.
benzoic acids metabolism, significance-taxonomy 2586.
biochemical characteristics/serotyping, urine isolates 6788.
biodegradation, hydrocarbons, evolution/gene expression 12380.
biotyping, API test, standardization 364.
carbamoyl phosphate, metabolism 6060.
carbenicillin/piperacillin/ticarcillin antibacterial activity 8415.
cefaclor/cefatrizine/cephamandole antibacterial activity 9577.
cefamandole clinical isolates, cephalosporinase, hydrolysis 2832.
cefatrizine antibacterial activity 9571.
cefazolin/cephalothin antibacterial activity 3970.
cefotaxime antibacterial activity 9573.
cefoxitin antibacterial activity 497, 8409, 8411.
cefoxitin antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics/therapeutic applications 8410.
cefoxitin/cephalothin/cefamandole antibacterial activity, comparative studies 500.
cefoxitin derivatives/cefamandole derivatives antibacterial activity 498.
cephalosporinase, resistance-antibiotic HR 756 2835.
cephalosporins antibacterial activity 2837, 8403, 8404, 9580, 9581, 9582, 9583.
cephalosporins antibacterial activity, clinical isolates-clindamycin/penicillins/tetracycline 5098.
cephalosporins/cefoxitin antibacterial activity 6123.
cervix microflora, infertility/pregnancy 6684.
cervix microflora, Neisseria gonorrhoeae colonization effects on 7730.
cervix/vagina microflora, cervicitis/healthy females/pregnancy, comparative studies 1035.
clavulanic acid + ticarcillin antibacterial activity 510.
clavulanic acid antibacterial activity/inhibition-β-lactamase 8437.
colonization, neonates, epidemiology 851.
colonization, trachea, association-intubation 3432.
contamination, collyria 2187.
contamination, fish, role-histamine biosynthesis 4293.
contamination, kidney transplants 14954.
contamination, milk, breast milk pools 7544.
dibekacin antibacterial activity/antibiotic resistance/therapeutic applications 14498.
digestive tract microflora, decontamination-dihydrostreptomycin + antibiotics, hamsters 5533.
disease reservoirs, Bufo/Lacerta muralis, incidence/antibiotic resistance-man/livestock 10004.
drug resistance, trimethoprim, mechanisms 12481.
duodenum microflora, children, association-surgery 10230.
dysbacteriosis, animal models, gastrointestinal tract, irradiated mice 13445.
empyema, presentation-appendicitis, case reports 9652.
endotoxins, contamination, infusion fluids, iatrogenic infection, management 6337.
enteritis, occurrence, Brazil, Sao Paulo 7553.
enterobactin, complex-iron, structure/interaction mechanisms, spectroscopy 1244.
enterotoxins, physicochemical properties/biological activity 8889.
enumeration, sputum, methodology 5968.
5-episisomicin antibacterial activity 492, 10885.
5-episisomicin antibacterial activity, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 2825.
faecal microflora, antibiotic resistance, ampicillin, amoxicillin/talampicillin effects on 6127.
faecal microflora, clindamycin/lincomycin effects on 522.
faeces, cattle, pollution-freshwater/sewage, Italy, Ferrara 7592.
food, detection, conference 6776.
food, detection methodology 5971.
gastrointestinal tract microflora, population levels, regulation-fatty acids (volatile) levels, mice 16047.
gastrointestinal tract microflora, role-inflammation, cholera 7382.
genitourinary tract infection, aetiology/treatment 11021.
genomes, evolution 8238.
1-N HAPAgentamicin B antibacterial activity 10883.
glutamate synthase, immunochemistry 9180.
growth, cyanides resistance 12236.
gynaecology/obstetrics infection, treatment-antibiotics 6336.
hydrogen, production, sewage sludge 2646.
hydrogen peroxide bactericidal activity, wastewater 528.
identification, antibiotic resistance profiles recognition, atypical antibiotic sensitivity testing effects on 8181.
identification, differentiation-acetoin biosynthesis, modified Voges-Proskauer test 4916.
identification, differentiation-aminopeptidase profiles 9365.
identification, Enterotube, clinical isolates 9364.
identification, enzymes 12315.
identification, food, methodology 10701.
identification, media (selective) + methylene blue 4915.
identification, Micro-ID test, comparison-API test/culture media 366.
identification, ONPG test, validity-β-galactosidase detection 5932.
identification, pyrolysis chromatography (gas-liquid) + computer applications 4917.
identification, Repliscan test, evaluation 8180.
indole, tryptophan degradation, micromethods 382.
infection, complications-granulocytopenia, treatment-ampicillin + cephalothin/carbenicillin 15120.
infection, diagnosis-immunodiffusion 12661.
infection, treatment-amikacin 6341.
infection, treatment-ampicillin + flucloxacillin, geriatrics 15219.
infection, treatment-cefoxitin 11096.
infection, treatment-cephamandole 15195.
intestinal microflora, neonates, relationship-Escherichia coli 13455.
intestinal microflora, role-Crohn's disease 9807.
intestinal microflora, Scotia segetum, midgut 3415.
iron growth factors/siderophores biosynthesis 12247.
isolation-blood culture/drug resistance 5965.
kanamycin A/kanamycin B derivatives antibacterial activity 8395.

IRL©1980

Enterobacteriaceae,(continued)
β-lactam antibiotics antibiotic sensitivity testing, relationship-β-lactamase biosynthesis 10714.
β-lactamase, biosynthesis, assays, methodology 10718.
β-lactamase, biosynthesis, relationship-cefoxitin/cephamandole antibiotic resistance 9575.
β-lactamase, inhibition-CP-45,899 9570.
lakes, nitrate reduction/population dynamics, British Isles, Grasmere L. 16150.
lipopolysaccharides, review 127.
lipoproteins, cell envelopes, genes, homology-Escherichia coli genes 9415.
mastitis (bovine), aetiology/control, Brazil 3171, 3172.
media, enumeration, MacConkey medium modifications 12306.
meningitis, treatment-chloramphenicol, children, case surveys 740.
mercury resistance, R factors, nosocomial environments 7203.
mezlocillin ± aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity 2841.
negamycin antibacterial activity 8426.
neonates infection, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7408.
netilmicin antibacterial activity, agar dilution test/disc-diffusion test, correlation 14270.
nitroxoline/sulphamethizole antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 11095.
nosocomial infection, children, incidence/prophylaxis/treatment 9984.
nosocomial infection, incidence/aetiology 865.
opportunist infection, incidence, nosocomial environments 11266.
osteomyelitis, jaw, diagnosis/aetiology/treatment 10970.
penicillins synthesis/antibacterial activity 6132.
peritonitis, complications-dialysis, case surveys 14941.
peritonitis, complications-kidney transplantation, prognosis 6222.
peritonitis, diagnosis/treatment 14688.
peritonitis, treatment-antibiotics 15128.
phagocytosis, seminal fluid immunosuppressive factors effects on 4377.
phenols antioxidants antibacterial activity 7233.
phenoxatellurine derivatives antibacterial activity 9629.
piperacillin antibacterial activity 8419, 12589.
piromidic acid antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 3990.
plant extracts antibacterial activity 6169.
plasmids, effects on methylmethane sulphonate/radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis, incompatibility groups 12451.
plasmids, significance-phenotyping 7178.
pneumonia, geriatrics, nosocomial infection 9783.
pneumonia, treatment-lavage + bronchoscopy 5236.
pneumonia/treatment, complications-cancer/neutropenia, treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics + carbenicillin 15152.
pollution, Indonesia, Ciliwung R./canals 16142.
pollution indicator organisms, coastal waters, recreation sites 16122.
polysaccharides, hexoses cores, structure 11865.
postoperative infection, bile surgery, prophylaxis 12924.
postoperative infection, Caesarian section, prophylaxis-cefazolin 8657.
postoperative infection, gynaecology surgery, prophylaxis-antibiotics 15311.
postoperative infection, large intestine surgery, prophylaxis-metronidazole + neomycin, clinical trials 8656.
postoperative infection, prophylaxis-cephalothin + tobramycin, clinical trials 8648.
postoperative infection, prophylaxis-gentamicin + nystatin + vancomycin 15296.
povidone-iodine antimicrobial activity, in vitro/in vivo, ethanol effects on 9604.
predation-Dictyostelium discoideum 5875.
preputial space microflora 16072.
prostatitis, diagnosis/bacteriology 10999.
quinolines antibacterial activity 10915.
quinolones antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics 6159.
quinoxalinylnitrone-1,4-dioxide derivatives antibacterial activity 534.
R factors, antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside-inactivating enzyme 5034.
R factors, antibiotic resistance, epidemiology, review 6057.
R factors, antibiotic resistance, incidence, water isolates, Italy, Lombardy 10817.
R factors, drug resistance-trimethoprim, compatibility groups/fertility inhibition 5033.
R factors, multiple antibiotic resistance 14384.
R factors, transfer-Haemophilus influenzae/Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Pseudomonas 2767, 3922.
R factors, transmission-Vibrio cholerae 12487.
R factors, trimethoprim drug resistance, classification, British Isles, Nottingham 12478.
R factors-fi factors, chloramphenicol antibiotic resistance, compatibility groups 10798.
recovery, dried milk 9352.
respiratory tract infection, clinical aspects 14666.
respiratory tract infection/urinary tract infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8585.
sepsis, complications-disseminated intravascular coagulation, incidence 9737.
septicaemia, geriatrics, aetiology 14891.
septicaemia, neonates, effects on platelets function 12779.
septicaemia, treatment-antibiotics, geriatrics 14852.
septicaemia/urinary tract infection, treatment-cefotaxime, pharmacokinetics 12847.
Siphonaptera, microflora 13438.
skin microflora, geriatrics, females 2127.
stomatitis, complications-cancer chemotherapy 11004.
taxonomy, DNA hybridization 13582.
taxonomy (numerical), water isolates 9024.
taxonomy, oxalic acid biosynthesis 7940.
thienamycin antibacterial activity 2831.
treatment, peritonitis 15127.
triazine derivatives antibacterial activity 5135.
tryptophan operon, evolution, genes fusion 9414.
urethra microflora, sex hormones effects on 1034.
urinary tract infection, association-uterus tumours radiotherapy, case surveys 9730.
urinary tract infection, complications-catheterization, prophylaxis-neomycin + polymyxin 6397.
urinary tract infection, geriatrics, diagnosis 14632.
urinary tract infection, nosocomial infection, aetiology/incidence/prophylaxis 13053.
urinary tract infection, recurrent infection, children-females, relationship-Enterobius vermicularis infestation 7374.
urinary tract infection, treatment-amikacin/netilmicin 6366.
urinary tract infection, treatment-amikacin/gentamicin 15150.
urinary tract infection, treatment-trimethoprim ± sulphamethoxazole 15136.
urine microflora, catheterization effects on, dogs 807.

Enterobius vermicularis,
infestation, children-females, relationship-urinary tract infection 7374.

Enterochelin,
Aerobacter aerogenes/Escherichia coli, electrochemistry, relationship-iron release mechanisms 1420.
complex-iron, structure/interaction mechanisms, spectroscopy 1244.
Escherichia coli, receptors, cell envelopes, modification 5740.
Escherichia coli K12, biosynthesis, enzymes isolation 11953.
Salmonella typhimurium, iron transport, expression-fur mutant 6014.
Salmonella typhimurium, role-virulence 16018.

Enterocolitis,
associated intestinal microflora, levels/species composition, biopsy 11525.
association-intestinal microflora endotoxins, Shwartzman reaction, complications-cancer chemotherapy 5531.
clindamycin-induced, animal models, pathogenesis, role-Clostridium histolyticum toxins, guinea-pigs 11495.
clinical aspects/epidemiology, Yersinia enterocolitica 14653.
hamsters, clindamycin-induced, role-Clostridium difficile toxins 8915.
incidence, Australia, South Australia, Yersinia enterocolitica 15595.
neonates, nosocomial infection, outbreaks, Listeria monocytogenes 6485.
outbreaks/aetiology, Libya, Salmonella munster/Salmonella typhimurium 13060.
treatment-Bacillus antagonism 1777.
Enterocolitis (necrotizing),
case reports/treatment-hyperbaric oxygen therapy 15077.
children, blood transfusion risks, Clostridium perfringens 11497.
children, treatment-blood transfusion, Clostridium perfringens 12892.
infants, diagnosis-peritoneum lavage/paracentesis 6192.
neonates 4104.
neonates, aetiology 8557.
neonates, aetiology, role-Escherichia coli 4082.
neonates, aetiology/diagnosis-radiology 9650.
neonates, aetiology/pathogenesis, role-bacteria 15076.
neonates, association-Clostridium, case surveys 6301.
neonates, clinical aspects/pathology 6319.
neonates, diagnosis-radiology 1698.
neonates, faecal microflora, Clostridium, oral feeding effects on 15007.
neonates, pathogenesis/epidemiology, role-gastrointestinal tract microflora 12767.
neonates, pathology/diagnosis/treatment 14867.
neonates, prophylaxis-gentamicin, clinical trials 3109, 12915.
neonates, prophylaxis-kanamycin, effects on faecal microflora 9875.
neonates, review 14814.
neonates, treatment-cloxacillin + gentamicin ± metronidazole 11129.
pathogenesis, role-gastrointestinal microflora, children 1712.

Enterotoxaemia,
animal models, survival, radiation (X) effects on, rabbits, Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin B 9904.
horses, Clostridium perfringens type C toxins, juveniles 4222.
pigs, effects on ileum enzymes, Escherichia coli 3157.
pigs, prophylaxis-acetylsalicylic acid, Escherichia coli 13036.
pigs, prophylaxis-diets, Escherichia coli 15531.
pigs, prophylaxis/treatment, Escherichia coli 13037.
rabbits, Clostridium perfringens type E 8700.
sheep, diagnosis 9918.
sheep, prophylaxis-Clostridium vaccines 969.
sheep, pulpy kidney disease, diagnosis/pathology, Clostridium perfringens type D 1862.
Enterotoxic shock,
pathogenesis, role-gram-negative bacteria endotoxins, Staphylococcus aureus 9767.
Enterotoxicosis,
Choristoneura fumiferana, biological control-Bacillus thuringiensis 10215.
Enterotoxin A,
biosynthesis/transport, inhibition-cerulenin/quinacrine 2095.
Staphylococcus aureus, antibodies, isolation-chromatography (affinity) 2015.
Staphylococcus aureus, biosynthesis, role-water activity 2589.
Staphylococcus aureus, detection, radioimmunoassay 3302.
Staphylococcus aureus, effects on lymphocytes functions 4468.
Staphylococcus aureus, genetic analysis 2692.
Staphylococcus aureus, radioimmunoassay, sausages 9393.
Enterotoxin B,
Staphylococcus aureus, assays 12345.
Staphylococcus aureus, assays-diffusion tests 13370.
Staphylococcus aureus, biosynthesis/regulation 13371.
Staphylococcus aureus, chemical modification-tetranitromethane 13367.
Staphylococcus aureus, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4949.
Staphylococcus aureus, effects on heart/kidney, radiation (X) effects on, Macaca mulatta 3399.
Staphylococcus aureus, Ent plasmid, relationship-methicillin resistance 7205.
Staphylococcus aureus, enterotoxaemia, animal models, survival, radiation (X) effects on, rabbits 9904.
Staphylococcus aureus, enterotoxin shock, pathogenesis, role-blood factors, Macaca mulatta 4469.
Staphylococcus aureus, enzyme immunoassay 2016.
Staphylococcus aureus, gene mapping 1522.
Staphylococcus aureus, immunoassay, chemiluminescence 4342.
Staphylococcus aureus, radioimmunoassay, food 2635.
Staphylococcus aureus, role-enterocolitis (necrotizing), neonates 8557.
Enterotoxin C,
Staphylococcus aureus, isolation, dogs 10188.
Staphylococcus aureus, tryptic peptides, biological activity 5526.
Enterotoxin D,
Staphylococcus aureus, purification/physicochemical properties 13369.
Enterotoxin E,
Staphylococcus aureus, antibodies, isolation-chromatography (affinity) 2015.
Enterotoxin shock,
animal models, pathogenesis, role-blood factors, Macaca mulatta, Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin B 4469.
children, clinical aspects, Staphylococcus aureus 8497.
Enterotoxins,
, reversal-ADP induced platelets aggregation 11487.
Aeromonas hydrophila, biosynthesis, relationship-diarrhoea 11480.
Aeromonas hydrophila, biosynthesis/characterization, pigs diarrhoea isolates 11481.
Aeromonas hydrophila, effects on skin/neutralization in vivo, rabbits 16023.
Bacillus cereus, emetic toxin, characterization, comparison-diarrhoea toxins 3381.
Clostridium difficile, detection-V cells, cell culture

Enterotoxins,(continued)
micromethods 10195.
Clostridium perfringens, antibodies, detection-cell culture, micromethods 5416.
Clostridium perfringens, assay-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), faeces 931.
Clostridium perfringens, biosynthesis 8899.
Clostridium perfringens, biosynthesis, stimulation-heat 15991.
Clostridium perfringens, effects on ileum, electron microscopy, rabbits/rats 7719.
Clostridium perfringens, induction-intestine fluids accumulation in vitro, mice 11496.
Clostridium perfringens type A, biosynthesis, intestine isolates, cattle/chickens/sheep 6650.
Clostridium perfringens type A, biosynthesis, raffinose effects on 14575.
Clostridium perfringens type A, detection, mixed culture 13386.
Clostridium perfringens type A, mechanisms, effects on respiratory centre, mice 13417.
Clostridium perfringens type A, role-grass sickness, horses 1894.
Clostridium perfringens type A, tolerance, rabbits 13416.
effects on blood platelets membrane potential/electrophoretic mobility 5525.
enteric bacteria, biosynthesis, relationship-pili, diarrhoea, children 5503.
Escherichia coli, activation-adenylate cyclase, comparison-Vibrio cholerae toxins 2103.
Escherichia coli, activation-adenylate cyclase, cardiac muscle, rats 8907.
Escherichia coli, antibodies, incidence, meat packaging, USA 4246.
Escherichia coli, antigenic characteristics, relationship-cholera toxin 997.
Escherichia coli, assays, inhibition-blood platelets aggregation, heat-labile forms 395.
Escherichia coli, assays, methodology 9391.
Escherichia coli, assays, mice strains sensitivity 6656.
Escherichia coli, assays-cell culture, micromethods 10183.
Escherichia coli, assays-haemolysis (passive immune) 15974.
Escherichia coli, assays-in vivo/in vitro/tissue culture, pathogenesis role 4083, 4084.
Escherichia coli, assays/tox mutant isolation, haemolysis 2008.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis 13354.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, association-antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates, Southeast Asia 1560.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, detection, use-raffinose biosynthesis plasmids 3930.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, fermenters 13356.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, nutrients requirements 8892.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, oysters isolates 1949.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, plasmids-mediated, role-intestine colonization, cattle/sheep 7204.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, relationship-pili/flagella, role-pathogenicity, diarrhoea 1992.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, relationship-antigen K88/antigen O, pigs 10041.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, relationship-serotypes 10185.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, relationship-antigen K88/antigen O, pigs, neonates, diarrhoea 11478.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, relationship-colonization factor/haemagglutination 13161.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis/characterization 3376.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis/detection 13358.
Escherichia coli, characterization 8890.
Escherichia coli, characterization/structure 10184.
Escherichia coli, cross-reactivity-Vibrio cholerae toxins, immunodiffusion 5502.
Escherichia coli, cross-reactivity-Vibrio cholerae toxins subunits, antigenic determinants 15785.
Escherichia coli, detection, urinary tract infection isolates 15559.
Escherichia coli, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay + gangliosides 922.
Escherichia coli, detection-mice tests 7701.
Escherichia coli, diarrhoea (travellers) 14871.
Escherichia coli, effects on AMP (cyclic) release/morphology, cell culture 2106.
Escherichia coli, effects on AMP (cyclic) levels, jejunum, pigs/rabbits 5517.
Escherichia coli, effects on cell culture 13396.
Escherichia coli, effects on GMP (cyclic) levels, intestine, mice 3390.
Escherichia coli, effects on intestinal motility, role-diarrhoea pathogenesis, rabbits 8681.
Escherichia coli, effects on intestine, laboratory animals, comparative studies 2100.
Escherichia coli, effects on intestine, mechanisms, review 16009.
Escherichia coli, effects on intestine cyclic nucleotides metabolism/fluids secretion, mice 13394.
Escherichia coli, effects on small intestine permeability, pigs 13393.
Escherichia coli, effects on smooth muscle, assay 1010.
Escherichia coli, effects on sodium/chloride flux, theophylline effects on, jejunum, pigs 5516.
Escherichia coli, Ent plasmid, isolation/characterization/use 8337.
Escherichia coli, Ent plasmid, transfer-intestine, pigs 10833.
Escherichia coli, enteritis pathogenesis 14872.
Escherichia coli, genes, identification-transposon Tn1681 8333.
Escherichia coli, induction-diarrhoea, cannabis effects on 4467.
Escherichia coli, interaction-arginine/proteins 15975.
Escherichia coli, isolation/characterization 13357.
Escherichia coli, neutralization-Lactobacillus 15976.
Escherichia coli, purification/characterization 13355.
Escherichia coli, purification/subunit structure/antigenic characteristics 8891.
Escherichia coli, role-pathogenicity, intestinal infection, cattle/pigs neonates 13162.
Escherichia coli, sensitivity-pigs, homologous vaccination effects on 15882.
Escherichia coli, toxicity-small intestine, indomethacin effects on, mice 7709.
Escherichia coli, vaccination, efficacy, rats 13276.
Escherichia coli, vaccines, field trials, pigs 7660.
Escherichia coli/Enterobacter cloacae, assays, Enterobacter cloacae 5501.
Escherichia coli/Klebsiella, antigens, relationship 2091.
Escherichia coli/Salmonella/Staphylococcus aureus, role-sudden-infant-death syndrome 7378.
Escherichia coli/Vibrio cholerae, antigenicity 10050.
gram-negative bacteria, review 8889.
Salmonella typhimurium, assays, inhibition-blood platelets aggregation, heat-labile forms 395.
Salmonella weltevreden, biosynthesis/characterization 11479.
Shigella flexneri, biosynthesis/characterization 15978.
Shigella flexneri, characterization 6641, 6642.
Staphylococcus, biosynthesis, cheese 7093.
Staphylococcus, food, detection, methodology 13364.

Enterotoxins,(continued)
Staphylococcus aureus, antigens, cross-reaction 15802.
Staphylococcus aureus, assays-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay + modifications, food 9394.
Staphylococcus aureus, assays-food, serological tests 5974.
Staphylococcus aureus, biosynthesis, assays-thermonuclease, food 2642.
Staphylococcus aureus, biosynthesis, cheese, role-food poisoning 13366.
Staphylococcus aureus, biosynthesis, milk/dairy products isolates 10189.
Staphylococcus aureus, biosynthesis, relationship-ribonuclease activity 15984.
Staphylococcus aureus, biosynthesis, soybean proteins/meat products 9335.
Staphylococcus aureus, biosynthesis, sugars effects on 5507.
Staphylococcus aureus, detection, scarlet fever, children 9766.
Staphylococcus aureus, detection-radioimmunoassay, use-protein A, food 5411.
Staphylococcus aureus, Ent plasmid, genetic markers, gene mapping 6069.
Staphylococcus aureus, food, detection-deoxyribonuclease assays 5975.
Staphylococcus aureus, food, extraction methodology 5976.
Staphylococcus aureus, levels, cheese, relationship-thermonuclease detection 8212.
Staphylococcus aureus, purification-chromatography 13365.
Enterotube test,
Enterobacteriaceae identification 5930.
Enterobacteriaceae identification, clinical isolates 9364.
Salmonella identification, food 10701.
Entner-Doudoroff pathway,
Azotobacter beijerinckii, enzymes activity, oxygen levels/growth rates effects on 7084.
Azotobacter beijerinckii, role-glucose 3685.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, pH effects on 3810.
Rhizobium trifolii, carbohydrate metabolism, mutants 12229.
Enumeration,
acetic acid bacteria, sewage sludge/lakes sediments, anaerobic environments 13536.
Acetobacter, kefir 5638.
Actinomyces, fluorescent antibody test 1484.
Aeromonas hydrophila, membrane filtration, freshwater 14250.
agar plate streaker, evaluation 352.
airborne bacteria, methodology 5615.
airborne bacteria, operating theatres, mathematical models 16157.
airborne microorganisms, methodology 13539.
airborne microorganisms, university lecture rooms 1086.
ammonifying bacteria/nitrifying bacteria, soil microorganisms, grasslands/pasture 13477.
anaerobic bacteria, caecum/faecal microflora, rabbits 13447.
anaerobic bacteria, food 9355.
anaerobic bacteria, intestinal microflora, pigs 11517.
aquatic bacteria 9360.
aquatic bacteria + pigments 13524.
aquatic bacteria, acridine orange staining, relationship-heterotrophy 12281.
aquatic bacteria, most probable number modifications 8178.
Azotobacter, soil, India, Tamil Nadu 2132, 2134.
Bacillus stearothermophilus spores, recovery-spore papers 362.
bacteria, urine, Coulter Counters 5194.
bacterioplankton, heterotrophic bacteria, membrane filtration/marine agar 2216E 1471.
Bacteroides fragilis/Escherichia coli/Streptococcus faecalis, wounds irrigation, wound infection, animal models, pigs 3827.
Bdellovibrio, membrane filtration 4908.
Bifidobacterium, media (selective), dairy products 12311.
brackish water bacteria, fluorescence staining + microscopy 16134.
carbohydrate-degrading bacteria, water 13511.
Chlamydia psittaci, plaque assay, cell culture 9059.
Clostridium, USSR, Volga R. 6756.
Clostridium botulinum spores, honey 8175.
Clostridium perfringens, food, media 5926.
Clostridium perfringens, membrane filtration, water 8176.
coliforms, Crassostrea virginica, methodology 8172.
coliforms, estuaries, statistical models 1470.
coliforms, media modifications, water/sewage 2613.
coliforms, membrane filtration/most probable number, lagoons effluents 8171.
coliforms, milk, comparison 14248, 14249.
coliforms, most probable number, modification, seawater 12354.
coliforms, most probable number, seawater 4909.
coliforms, seawater, most probable number, laboratories comparison 2614.
coliforms, swimming pools water, water-borne diseases, Australia, Brisbane 15556.
coliforms/Escherichia coli, coastal waters, Malaysia 1069.
coliforms/Salmonella, most probable number, food 10697.
collagen-degrading proteolytic bacteria, coastal waters/sediments/algae 5589.
cyanobacteria, microscopy (fluorescence) 1469.
Eikenella corrodens, Todd-Hewitt medium-modified + clindamycin 4901.
Enterobacteriaceae, media, MacConkey medium modifications 12306.
equipment/tests comparison 12303.
Erwinia carotovora subsp.carotovora, soil, use-phages 8173.
Escherichia coli K12, acids/heat stress 10698.
food bacteria, membrane filtration, hydrophobic grid-membrane filter, automated methods 360.
food microorganisms 2610.
freshwater microorganisms, energy charge 2616.
halophilic bacteria, salt marshes sedments, USA, North Carolina 4504.
heterotrophic bacteria, estuaries, USA, North Carolina, Newport R. 6746.
heterotrophic bacteria, water, fluorescence microscopy/acridine orange staining 3462.
heterotrophic microorganisms, most probable number 7112.
hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, most probable number, estuaries/seawater 4912.
hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, most probable number, marine bacteria 12313.
immunofluorescence, Nitrobacter, soil microorganisms 12309.
lactic acid bacteria 12310.
Lactobacillus fermentum, electrodes, fermenters 8177.
marine bacteria, microscopy 14253.
marine bacteria, sand/sediments, fluorescence microscopy 8972.
methodology 7111.
microorganisms, automated methods 12304.
microorganisms, mathematics 4961.
microorganisms, media 12307.
microorganisms, methodology, air contamination 14254.
phylloplane microorganisms, microscopy + staining, Lemna/Rorippa 12312.

Enumeration,(continued)
pigs waste treatment units bacteria, incubation temperature/media effects on 14252.
pigs wastes bacteria, media 5925.
plate counts, aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria pathogens 12308.
plate counts, Citrobacter freundii/Enterobacter cloacae, bacteraemia diagnosis, catheterization complications 14647.
platinum electrodes 5924.
postoperative infection wounds bacteria, swabs efficacy, models 8174.
proteolytic bacteria, milk, methodology 12314.
Pseudomonas solanacearum, media (selective), methodology 12305.
quality control 12302.
Rhizobium, factors affecting 14247.
Rhizobium, plants nodulation assays 361.
Rhizobium japonicum, fluorescent antibody test, statistical analysis, soil isolates 9359.
skin microflora, animal models, methodology, hairless mice 11191.
skin microflora, diphtheroids, anaerobic bacteria 11520.
soil microorganisms 9361.
soil microorganisms, correlations-carbon dioxide production 8944.
soil microorganisms, fluorescence microscopy 8179.
soil microorganisms, rhizoplane 3453.
spirochaetes, dysentery (swine), gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free) 6435.
sputum pathogens/cells, methodology 5968.
Staphylococcus, pollution indicator organisms, swimming pools water 16155.
Staphylococcus aureus, Vogel-Johnson agar 4910.
Streptococcus group D, media (selective), food/water supplies 5977.
Streptococcus group D, membrane filtration, media (selective) 4911.
Thermoactinomyces, membrane filtration, rivers, spores 5927.
Thiobacillus thioparus, wastes, industries, novel methods 2615.
ureolytic bacteria, wastewater/activated sludge 2184.
Environmental hygiene,
airborne microorganisms, animal housing, occupational diseases 4518.
bacteriology 13544.
disinfectants use, review 12607.
housing, surfaces contamination, bacteria 8729.
Salmonella, Netherlands 13097.
Salmonella, Netherlands, incidence 13054.
Enzyme-antibody reaction test,
Neisseria gonorrhoeae pili antigens, gonorrhoea diagnosis/control 4032.
Enzyme immunoassay,
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antigens detection 5410.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin B 2016.

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay,
Brucella/Yersinia enterocolitica antibodies differentiation, brucellosis/yersiniosis diagnosis, man/animals 4312.
Clostridium tetani toxoids/Escherichia coli lipopolysaccharides antibodies 15831.
detection-Legionella pneumophila antigens-urine 14823.
Escherichia coli antibodies detection, urinary tract infection, children 10079.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins detection, use-gangliosides 922.
Haemophilus influenzae type b antigens detection 6545.
Klebsiella antibodies detection 10061.
legionnaire's disease diagnosis, micromethods 2022.
methodology, review 2003.
Mycobacterium bovis antibodies detection, Meles meles 15440.
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis antibodies detection, paratuberculosis diagnosis, comparison-complement fixation, cattle 3150.
Mycoplasma pulmonis antibodies detection 3539.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies detection 7618.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antigens, cell envelopes proteins, disseminated infection 4316.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae immune response levels-cell envelopes proteins, gonorrhoea 4376.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae pili antigens, serotyping 10062.
Neisseria meningitidis pili/proteins, cell envelopes, antigenicity 4317.
Neisseria meningitidis/Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae antigens detection, meningitis diagnosis 9672.
Nocardia brasiliensis antibodies detection, mycetoma diagnosis 6244.
Pasteurella haemolytica antibodies quantitation, micromethods 15819.
Peptococcus magnus antibodies detection, postoperative infection diagnosis 12721.
Rhizobium antigens detection/serotyping, pure culture/Arachis hypogaea nodules 10700.
Salmonella minnesota R form antibodies, factors affecting 2009.
Shigella flexneri antibodies 13204.
Spiroplasma citri little leaf diagnosis 5379.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin B detection 4949.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins, food 5974.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins, modifications, food 9394.
Staphylococcus aureus teichoic acid antibodies detection, osteomyelitis 10065.
Streptococcus mutans antibodies detection, saliva 8802.
Streptococcus pneumoniae antibodies detection, pneumonia 8505.
syphilis diagnosis 9638.
Eperythrozoonosis,
pigs, diagnosis/treatment/control 15444.
Ephestia cautella,
Bacillus thuringiensis disease resistance, age effects on 9943.
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp.kurstaki spores/spore crystals toxicity 4472.
Epicillin,
antibacterial activity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae clinical isolates, Netherlands, Rotterdam 3975.
induced colitis (pseudomembranous), pathogenesis, association-intestinal microflora/Clostridium toxins 6298.
prophylaxis-lung infection, postoperative infection 9867.
treatment-respiratory tract infection, clinical trials 3076.
Epicillin + propenecid,
treatment-gonorrhoea, genitourinary tract/rectum 8613.
Epicorazines,
antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus 12602.
Epidemics,
disease spread, mathematical models 7538.
mathematical models 15539.
mathematical models/methodology/environmental effects 8712.
observer variations 1913.
skin infection, methodology, review 1946.

Epidermitis,
pigs, outbreaks, Staphylococcus hyicus 15483.
pigs/rabbits, gnotobiotics, Staphylococcus epidermidis/Staphylococcus hyicus 1885.

Epididymitis,
aetiology, Chlamydia trachomatis/coliforms 9065.
dogs, case reports/epizootiology, Brucella suis/Brucella abortus 8761.
sheep, control-Brucella ovis + Brucella abortus vaccination 10123.
sheep, control-Brucella ovis vaccination/culling 10122.
sheep, diagnosis-complement fixation, Brucella ovis 4201.
sheep, outbreaks, India, occurrence-stockmen, Brucella abortus 5344.
Epididymo-orchitis,
children, case reports, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 9692.
Epiglottitis,
adults, case reports, Bacteroides fragilis 14914.
case reports, infants, Haemophilus influenzae type b 15158.
children, diagnosis/prophylaxis, case surveys 9664.
children, mortality/symptoms 6494.
children, treatment, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae type b antibiotic res-ampicillin 589.
clinical aspects, case reports 1649.
incidence, children, USA, Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, Haemophilus influenzae type b 859.
management, children, Haemophilus influenzae type b/Streptococcus group A 6348.
oedema, localization-radiography, children, Haemophilus influenzae type b 8492.
treatment, Haemophilus influenzae 9830.
Epiphysitis,
sheep, complications-Brucella abortus + Brucella ovis vaccines 3332.
Epiphytes,
Malus pumila, pesticides effects on, nontarget organisms 3455.
Myriphyllum spicatum, nitrogen fixation, cyanobacteria/Rhodopseudomonas 2145.
Triticum aestivum, Pseudomonas syringae establishment 5365.
5-Episisomicin,
antibacterial activity, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance bacteria 2825.
antibacterial activity, comparison-aminoglycoside antibiotics 492, 10885.
prophylaxis/treatment-Pseudomonas infection, mice 8679.

Epistylis,
red sore disease, Micropterus salmoides, mixed infection-Aeromonas hydrophila 4215.
Epoxides,
mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 12546.
Epoxy resins,
mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 10875.
1α,2α-Epoxyhexahydrocannabinol,
mutagenesis, Ames test, Salmonella typhimurium 12545.
Epoxytrichothecenes,
transformation, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus/Streptomyces griseus/Mucor mucedo 345.
Eptatretus stoutii,
immune response, Streptococcus group A, specificity 8815.
Eria,
dichlorvos/epichlorhydrin, insecticides, mutagenesis 9546.
Erigeron canadensis,
yellows, USA, Illinois, Mycoplasmatales 1985.
Eriobotrya japonica,
canker (stem), Australia, Victoria, Pseudomonas eriobotryae 6519.
Erodium cicutarium,
yellows, mycoplasma-like organisms morphology/ultrastructure, electron microscopy, Chile 3273.
Erwinia,
aggressins, activity, plants pathogens 8893.
amino acid composition 4659.
antagonism-Xanthomonas translucens subsp. oryzicola streak (leaf), Oryza sativa 1970.
antagonism-Xanthomonas translucens subsp.oryzicola streak (leaf), Oryza sativa 1971.
asparaginase, activity 5799.
bacteriocinogeny 6135.
contamination, automated methods analyzers 6763.
enzymes, activity, insecticides effects on 6167.
F′lac plasmid, transfer-Escherichia coli K12 5021.
feeds microflora, radiation (γ)/pelleting effects on 2799.
identification, serological tests, rot (soft) isolates, Allium cepa/Solanum tuberosum 4299.
plant diseases, disease resistance, association-circadian rhythms 895.
plant extracts antibacterial activity, Zea mays 2901.
preservation, freezing ± silica gel, effects on pathogenicity 8215.
R factors, transfer-Escherichia coli 8307.
rivers, population dynamics, diurnal variations/seasonal variations, Canada, St. John R. 10285.
taxonomy (numerical), reclassification-Enterobacter agglomerans/Enterobacter herbicola 9024.
Erwinia amylovora,
see also **Fireblight**
ammonia assimilation enzymes, activity, growth rate effects on 10566.
F′ lac factor, trp gene carriage, transfer-Salmonella typhimurium 8359.
identification, serological tests, comparison 3296.
Pierce's disease, Vitis vinifera, disease transmission-Graphocephala atropunctata 15763.
recombination, high frequency, strains isolation/characterization 4999.
virulence, role-capsules 5369.
Erwinia carotovora,
cellulase, biosynthesis 14017.
contamination, ornamental plants tissue culture 6527.
haemagglutinins/pili association 15795.
Nicotiana tabacum, rot (stem), cultivation techniques effects on, Malawi 15762.
oxins antibacterial activity in vitro/control-Lupinus infection 8770.
pectate lyase, biosynthesis, catabolite repression 10568.
pectin lyase, biosynthesis, continuous culture 8228.
polygalacturonate transeliminase, biosynthesis/excretion 10569.
polygalacturonate transeliminase, regulation, AMP (cyclic)-deficient mutant 10567.
rhizosphere microorganisms, Solanum tuberosum, population dynamics 10026.
tryptophan synthase, β_2 protein, tryptic peptides, characterization 2444.
Erwinia carotovora f.sp.zeae,
antigenic characteristics/rot (stem) disease transmission, Zea mays 5389.
Erwinia carotovora subsp.atroseptica,
see also **Blackleg, Soft rot**
aerosols, Solanum tuberosum pulp, disease transmission

Erwinia carotovora subsp.atroseptica,(continued)
15764.
cellulase, biosynthesis 14017.
identification, serological tests, rot (soft) isolates, Allium cepa/Solanum tuberosum 4299.
rishitin antibacterial activity, divalent cations effects on 5877.
survival, aerosols 13139.
Erwinia carotovora subsp.carotovora,
see also **Soft rot**
aerosols, Solanum tuberosum pulp, disease transmission 15764.
ammonia assimilation enzymes, activity, growth rate effects on 10566.
antagonism, Pseudomonas fluorescens/Pseudomonas putida, seed treatments, Solanum tuberosum, effects on yield 3796.
enumeration, soil, use-phages 8173.
identification, serological tests, rot (soft) isolates, Allium cepa/Solanum tuberosum 4299.
rot (stem), Manihot esculenta, aetiology/control/ epidemiology, Colombia 8768.
survival, aerosols 13139.
Erwinia chrysanthemi,
blight, Syngonium podophyllum, USA, California 1978, 1979.
cellulase, biosynthesis 14017.
footrot, Oryza sativa, Japan 13140.
polygalacturonate transeliminase, biosynthesis/excretion 10569.
R factor RP1, transfer-Escherichia coli, effects on antibiotic resistance/pathogenicity-Zea mays 6051.
rot (foot), Iris ensata/Oryza sativa, disease transmission 15766.
rot (stalk), Zea mays, disease resistance 897.
Erwinia herbicola,
acetoin/diacetyl, biosynthesis 9299.
arthritis, children, case reports 665.
bacteraemia, significance, case reports 2987.
children, wound infection, hand abscesses, infants, case reports 9747.
identification, nitrogen fixation, paper mills wastewater/ compost 13583.
intestinal microflora, Anthonomus grandis, inhibition-Gossypium hirsutum dietary constituents 2123.
phages, classification/morphology 447.
phylloplane microflora, geographical distribution/ enumeration/role-plants frost damage, USA 8774.
septicaemia, complications-infusion therapy fluids contamination, surveillance, USA 1929.
taxonomy (numerical), Erwinia reclassification 9024.
wood microflora 1046.
wound infection, hand abscesses, infants, case reports 9747.
Erwinia nigrifluens,
ammonia assimilation enzymes, activity, growth rate effects on 10566.
Erwinia scabiegena,
DNA base composition 1174.
Erwinia stewartii,
F′ lac factor/R factors, properties 10797.
Erysipelas,
clinical aspects/aetiology/pathogenesis/treatment, case reports, Streptococcus group A 14711.
diagnosis/treatment, geriatrics, Streptococcus group A 5175.
geese, outbreaks, Poland 12998.
leg, clinical aspects/treatment/prophylaxis, Streptococcus group A 14709.
leucocytes (eosinophilic)/leucocytes (neutrophilic), lactoferrin/myeloperoxidase levels 2036.
limbs, association-lymph nodes oedema, epidemiology, Streptococcus group A 8731.
limbs, clinical aspects, Streptococcus 6215.
sheep, incidence, British Isles 15745.
turkeys, pathology, experimental infection, Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 7530.
Erysipelas (swine),
morbidity, mathematical models 4289.
pathogenesis, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free) 831.
pathology, juveniles 15493.
prophylaxis-Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae antisera 13293.
Erysipelothrix,
infection, incidence, surgeons 11295.
taxonomy, quinones composition 11623.

Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae,
see also **Erysipelas (swine), Erysipeloid**
arthritis, pigs, abattoirs surveys/public health, South Africa 1963.
arthritis/discospondylitis, dogs, clinical aspects/pathology 832.
biochemical characteristics/pathogenicity/serotyping, pigs isolates 10339.
erysipelas, turkeys, pathology, experimental infection 7530.
immunity, immunostimulation-Escherichia coli ubiquinone-8, mice 10143.
immunization, erysipelas (swine) prophylaxis 13293.
infectivity, iron effects on, guinea-pigs 13195.
isolation, man/animals/fish/seawater, Argentina 15704.
L form, fate in vivo, autoradiography, mice 11192.
L form, survival-mice 7531.
neuraminidase, purification/substrate specificity 267.
neuraminidase, substrates 14073.
polyarthritis, sheep, epizootiology/control 6512.
role-pseudorabies aetiology, pigs 817.
serotyping, Argentina 15705.
serotyping, human/animal isolates, Australia 13605.
serotyping, manure/pigs/soil isolates, USA 8765.
serotyping, Ruanda, carriers, pigs 15746.
zoonoses, rodents indicator organisms, Europe 11294.
Erythema,
complications-BCG immunotherapy, melanoma, case reports 15964.
review 14712.
Erythema chronicum migrans,
treatment-erythromycin/penicillin, case reports 9812.
Erythema induratum,
diagnosis 9699.
diagnosis-radiography, comparison-erythema nodosum, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 6233.
Erythema multiforme,
case reports, Yersinia enterocolitica 14893.
case reports, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 6193.
clinical aspects, review, Mycoplasma pneumoniae/herpes simplex virus 1753.
Erythema nodosum,
aetiology, case reports, Yersinia enterocolitica 11019.
aetiology, Denmark, yersiniosis/Streptococcus infection/ drugs 12780.
aetiology, Yersinia enterocolitica 2986.
case reports, Yersinia enterocolitica 14893.
case reports, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 6193.
diagnosis/aetiology 6243.
diagnosis-radiography, comparison-erythema induratum 6233.
diagnosis/symptoms/treatment, Yersinia enterocolitica 9659.
lymphadenitis presentation, children, case reports,

Erythema nodosum,(continued)
Mycobacterium fortuitum 15035.
Erythema nodosum leprosum,
association-α1-antitrypsin, levels 11407.
leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) locomotion 3327.
Erythrasma,
diagnosis/treatment, geriatrics 5175.
mixed infection fungi/yeasts, Nocardia minutissima 8525.
Erythroascorbic acid,
Chlorobiineae, products ascorbic acid metabolism 8115.
Erythrocebus patas,
tuberculosis, outbreaks-quarantine, Mycobacterium scrofulaceum 15443.
Erythrocyte-sensitizing substance,
Rickettsia conorii/Rickettsia prowazekii, isolation/characterization 3560.
Erythrocytes,
Acholeplasma/Mycoplasma adsorption/haemolysis, role-pathogenicity 3530.
agglutination Vibrio cholerae toxins, gangliosides receptors 10209.
Anaplasma marginale culture, DNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, cattle 2254.
antigens, cross reactivity-Mycoplasma pneumoniae, immunoelectron microscopy 11648.
assays-Staphylococcus aureus δ-haemolysin, fish 380.
associated Bacillus licheniformis subsp.endoparasiticus L form/revertants, isolation/characterization 4618.
binding-lipoteichoic acids, Streptococcus faecalis/Streptococcus pyogenes 13217.
binding sites location, Escherichia coli 13740.
contamination, Staphylococcus epidermidis, freezing effects on 6087.
glycerophospholipids, deacylation-Aeromonas hydrophila cholesterol acyltransferase/phospholipase 2110.
glycoproteins, cross-reactivity-Mycoplasma pneumoniae cytoplasmic membranes antigens 4571.
Mycoplasma gallisepticum adherence, mechanisms 17.
penetration-Corynebacterium-like cell wall-defective bacteria in vitro, haemoglobin oxidation 10435.
sensitization, Vibrio cholerae haemagglutination (indirect), relationship-antigens dose 2010.
sensitization-Escherichia coli lipopolysaccharides, interaction-lectins 13200.
sensitization-Leptospira interrogans antigens 900.
sensitization-Rickettsia typhi, antibodies production 13716.
Staphylococcus aureus α-toxin hemolysis/cytotoxicity, fibroblasts effects on, rabbits 3400.
Erythrodermatitis,
Cyprinus carpio, treatment-oxytetracycline + neomycin 8708.
Erythromycin,
antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 2847, 2848, 14525.
antibacterial activity, Chlamydia trachomatis, treatment predictions 9064.
antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 7247.
antibacterial activity, Clostridium tetani in vitro/in vivo 6119.
antibacterial activity, gram negative bacilli 515.
antibacterial activity, in vitro/in vivo, Chlamydia 3552.
antibacterial activity, legionnaire's disease agent, clinical isolates 4335.
antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium hyorhinis 2231.
antibacterial activity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, β-lactamase effects on 9593.
antibacterial activity, relationship-pharmacokinetics, sheep 5111.
antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus group D 5112.
antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus 14496.
antibacterial activity, Streptococcus, pharyngitis isolates 7256.
antibacterial activity, Streptococcus mutans, endocarditis isolates 3517.
antibacterial activity, Streptococcus mutans, relationship serotypes 12556.
antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics/therapeutic applications, review 12590.
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 3085.
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications, Mycobacterium chelonei/Mycobacterium fortuitum 8389.
antibiotic resistance, Bacillus subtilis, temperature-sensitive mutant, sporulation, morphology/protein biosynthesis patterns 12419.
antibiotic resistance, Bacteroides fragilis, R factors, transfer 14389.
antibiotic resistance, Bacteroides fragilis, multiple, R factors, subspecies transfer 14390.
antibiotic resistance, Campylobacter, clinical isolates 8421.
antibiotic resistance, Campylobacter, incidence 8714.
antibiotic resistance, Cardiobacterium hominis, endocarditis prophylaxis, dental manipulation 15301.
antibiotic resistance, development, role skin, clinical aspects, Staphylococcus aureus 2770.
antibiotic resistance, development/spread, neonates, infection, nosocomial environments, British Isles, Scotland, Staphylococcus 3216.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli K12, role-cell envelopes membrane permeability 10887.
antibiotic resistance, Klebsiella, Pyrilla perpusilla isolates 12600.
antibiotic resistance, mastitis (bovine) pathogens 12557.
antibiotic resistance, mechanisms, significance-antibiotic therapy, Escherichia coli/Haemophilus influenzae/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococus, review 2693.
antibiotic resistance, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, clinical isolates 6117.
antibiotic resistance, Propionibacterium freundenreichii 9555.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella weltevreden livestock isolates, India, Uttah Pradesh 6116.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, variations 2818.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, plasmid pE194, isolation/characterization 9468.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, ermB gene-transposon Tn551 9478.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, incidence, association-prophylaxis-burn infection 11145.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus faecalis/Streptococcus sanguis, plasmids DNA homology 14365.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus group A, skin infection 15625.
antibiotic resistance, Streptococcus group B, R factors, transfer/characterization 7183.
antibiotic resistance, Streptococcus pneumoniae, induction-ear infection treatment 1796.
antibiotic resistance, Streptococcus pneumoniae, pneumonia, Hodgkin's disease, adolescence 5244.
antibiotic resistance, Streptococcus pneumoniae, incidence 5335.
antibiotic resistance, Streptococcus pneumoniae, clinical isolates, Canada, Alberta 7258.
antibiotic resistance, Streptococcus pyogenes, transduction-endogenous phages 3898.

Erythromycin,(continued)
antibiotic resistance, Streptococcus viridans, abscesses, brain, complications-dental manipulation, children, case reports 693.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, anaerobic bacteria, methodology 3834.
binding-ribosomal proteins, Escherichia coli ribosomal subunit 50S 5731.
conference 3494.
control-rheumatic fever/rheumatic heart disease, Streptococcus group A benzathine 15312.
derivatives, binding-Escherichia coli ribosomes, fluorescence assays 388.
effects on Staphylococcus aureus carriers, nasopharynx 15186.
prophylaxis-endocarditis, complications-dental manipulation 3097.
prophylaxis-endocarditis, rabbits, Bacteroides fragilis subsp.fragilis 7503.
prophylaxis-pertussis, children 13273.
prophylaxis-rickettsiosis, combination-vaccines, guinea-pigs 1141.
prophylaxis-tetanus 1830.
prophylaxis/treatment-anaerobic infection 3090.
prophylaxis-Xanthomonas campestris experimental infection, Brassica oleracea var.bullata/Lycopersicon esculentum 6112.
Streptomyces erythraeus, biosynthesis, relationship-hyphae/spores ultrastructure 71.
Streptomyces erythreus, biosynthesis, growth kinetics/mathematical models 10684.
treatment-acne, mechanisms 6388.
treatment-acne, Propionibacterium acnes 4147.
treatment-bronchitis, clinical trials, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae 4132.
treatment-bronchitis, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae 4133.
treatment-bronchitis/cancer infection complications 5255.
treatment-Campylobacter infection, neonates 12757.
treatment-conjunctivitis, neonates, Chlamydia 2260, 2261.
treatment-erythema chronicum migrans, military personnel, case reports 9812.
treatment-genitourinary tract, females, anaerobic bacteria 4136.
treatment-genitourinary tract infection, Chlamydia trachomatis 13691.
treatment-gram-positive cocci infection 11128.
treatment-legionnaire's disease 7349, 11137.
treatment-legionnaire's disease, association-kidney transplantation 6322.
treatment-legionnaire's disease, case reports 8643.
treatment-legionnaire's disease/pneumonia-atypical infection 4161.
treatment-mastitis (bovine) 13029.
treatment-pneumonia, children, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 2239.
treatment-pneumonia, infants, Chlamydia trachomatis 13697.
treatment-respiratory tract infection 3057.
treatment-respiratory tract infection, children, Streptococcus 6368.
treatment-respiratory tract infection, comparison-oxytetracycline/tetracycline, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 2237.
treatment-respiratory tract/skin infection, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus 3058.
treatment-scarlet fever, children, Streptococcus pyogenes 1797.
treatment-tularaemia, mice 4189.
treatment-urethritis, comparison-oxytetracycline, males, Chlamydia trachomatis 2259.
treatment-urinary tract infection, Campylobacter 12655.
Erythromycin + ascorbic acid,
antibiotic synergism, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2896.
Erythromycin + biomycin,
effects on Salmonella typhi vaccines immune response, guinea-pigs/mice 3338.
Erythromycin + bismuth,
treatment-syphilis 7430.
Erythromycin + bromhexin,
treatment-bronchitis 15217.
treatment-bronchitis, clinical trials, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus viridans 8623.
treatment-respiratory tract 1793.
treatment-respiratory tract infection, children, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus aureus 15212.
treatment-respiratory tract infection, children 15261.
Erythromycin + colistin,
treatment-conjunctivitis, children 695.
Erythromycin + flucloxacillin,
treatment-pneumonia, Staphylococcus 11113.
Erythromycin + kanamycin,
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, colon surgery 12941.
Erythromycin + neomycin,
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, colectomy 11086.
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, colon surgery 6395.
Erythromycin ± penicillin,
antibacterial aureus, Staphylococcus activity/Streptococcus 3977.
Erythromycin + retinoic acid,
treatment-acne, clinical trials, Propionibacterium acnes 12895.
Erythromycin + terramycin/ tetracyclines,
effects on toxigenicity, Rickettsia prowazekii 1142.
Erythromycin ± trisulphapyrimidines,
treatment-otitis media, children, Haemophilus influenzae 9829.
Escherichia,
abscesses/ulcers, cats/dogs, treatment 4230.
aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity, antibiotic resistance-gentamicin ± tobramycin, clinical isolates 2822.
enteritis, Tapirus indicus, case reports 11222.
man, trimethoprim, hospitals isolates 2875.
radiation (γ) effects on, comparison-Vibrio 6092.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-bromhexin + erythromycin 1793.
sepsis, diagnosis/treatment 14630.
virulence, role-endotoxins, mice 13353.
Escherichia coli,
see also **Colibacillosis**
abortion, complications-intrauterine devices, renal failure/septicaemia, case reports 4020.
abortion, goats, aetiology/pathogenicity 15464.
abortion, mortality/aetiology 1705, 1706.
abortion, renal failure complications, management-hysterectomy, case reports 3029.
abscesses, abdomen, case reports/management 725.
abscesses, bone, association-appendicitis, geriatrics, case reports 585.
abscesses, brain, children, clinical aspects/pathogenesis/treatment 10966.
abscesses, brain, clinical aspects/treatment 14988.
abscesses, brain, epidemiology, British Isles, Northern Ireland 15629.
abscesses, gingiva, treatment, antibiotic resistance development, case reports 9818.
abscesses, kidney, neonates, case reports-nephrotic syndrome

Escherichia coli,(continued)
6186.
abscesses, liver, diagnosis/pathogenesis, case surveys 14726.
abscesses, liver, diagnosis/treatment/mortality 4022.
abscesses, liver, treatment/diagnosis 15196.
abscesses, lung, children, aetiology/treatment 14998.
abscesses, lung, clinical aspects 14999.
abscesses, lung, lymph nodes enlargement, case surveys 5180.
abscesses, lung, treatment-aspiration, ventilation failure complications 5235.
abscesses, ovaries, complications-intrauterine devices, case reports 4093.
abscesses, prostate, dogs, treatment 9915.
abscesses, skin, aetiology/symptoms/treatment 14915.
abscesses-abdomen/peritonitis, animal models, induction/ treatment antibiotics 5270.
acetolactate synthase, purification/characterization 9181.
acid phosphatase, nucleoside polyphosphates hydrolysis 11935.
acid phosphatase/alkaline phosphatase, phosphate/gene regulation 3855.
acid production/growth, Curcuma longa spices effects on 9635.
actin, characterization 117.
actin-like proteins, isolation/characterization 13897.
activation-complement alternative pathway, role-pathogenicity 8787.
active transport, cytoplasmic membranes vesicles 9290.
adamantanols/adamantanethiols/adamantyl alcohols antibacterial activity 5128.
adenosinetriphosphatase, characterization, role-potassium transport 308.
adenosinetriphosphatase, coupling factor 1 ε-subunit, interaction-cytoplasmic membranes 170.
adenosinetriphosphatase, coupling factor 1, uncA gene mutants 11942.
adenosinetriphosphatase, inhibition-mercurials, role-sulphydryl groups 6972.
adenosinetriphosphatase, kinetics, nucleotides effects on 11941.
adenosinetriphosphatase, labelling-8-azido-ATP/4-chloro-7-nitrobenzofuran 4740.
adenosinetriphosphatase, sodium/temperature effects 4739.
adenosinetriphosphatase, subunits inhibition 11939.
adenosinetriphosphatase, thyroid hormones effects on 3697.
adenosinetriphosphatase-defective mutant, proton transport regions, isolation/characterization 4991.
adenylate cyclase, regulation-protonmotive force 12174.
adenylosuccinate synthetase, inhibition-guanosine tetraphosphate 9182.
adherence, bladder, clearance, role-glycoproteins, rabbits 4081.
adherence, epithelium, role-mannose binding 3278.
adherence, genitourinary tract mucosa in vitro 14874.
adherence, intestine, foetuses, mediation-plasmid pLG101 5046.
adherence, intestine cell culture 12357.
adherence, intestine epithelium, pigs, role-pili 1158.
adherence, mammary gland epithelium, role-mastitis pathogenesis, mice 9935.
adherence, urethra epithelium cells, role-urinary tract infection, children 1759.
adherence, urinary bladder, heparin effects on, rabbits 8680.
adherence, urinary bladder, mucin antibacterial activity, role-electrochemical charge 8806.
adherence, urinary bladder mucosa, inhibition-mucin 12645.
adherence, urinary tract epithelium, children, urinary tract infection 10036.
adherence, urinary tract epithelium, inhibition-secretory immunoglobulin A/immunoglobulin G 7608.
adherence, urinary tract epithelium, inhibition-ampicillin in vitro 14517.
adherence, urinary tract epithelium in vitro 15783.
adherence, vagina, role-pathogenicity-urinary tract 8788.
adherence/haemagglutination, antigens characterization 13163.
adherence-large intestine 7728.
aerosols, role-chronic respiratory tract diseases pathogenesis, chickens 4210.
agglutinins, association-hepatitis 3315.
airborne microorganisms, university lecture rooms, enumeration/composition 1086.
D-alanine carboxypeptidase IA, interaction-penicillin G 156.
alkaline phosphatase, binding-phosphate 157.
alkaline phosphatase, biosynthesis, induction, temperature effects 2445.
alkaline phosphatase, biosynthesis, polysomes, interaction-membranes 93.
alkaline phosphatase, inhibition-Actinomyces fulvoviridis subsp.acarbodicus forphenicine 3754.
alkaline phosphatase, isoenzymes, separation 4736.
alkaline phosphatase, n.m.r., interaction-phosphates 11936.
alkaline phosphatase, oxygen exchange, metal dependence, n.m.r. 158.
alkaline phosphatase, release, sphaeroplasts 312.
alkaline phosphatase, zinc stoichiometry, n.m.r./ chromatography (ion exchange) 1290.
alkaline phosphatase/glutamine-binding protein, biosynthesis, procaine effects on 9630.
alkaline phosphatase/glutamine-binding protein, precursors, purification 14268.
allergens, sensitization-osteopathy 5492.
amikacin ± cephalosporins bactericidal activity 7251.
amikacin antibacterial activity, comparative studies 486.
amino acid biosynthesis, enzymes interaction 13975.
amino acid starvation, relationship-ilv gene repression, relA gene mutants 3854.
amino acids, active transport, mechanisms 14154.
amino acids (branched-chain) transport, regulation, role-rel A gene 10736.
amino acids, catabolism, regulation 7087.
amino acids transport, antiport-sugars, protons coupling 8102.
amino acids transport, role-acetyl phosphate 12177.
amino acids transport, role-isoaccepting tRNA 13827.
aminoglycoside acetyltransferase, amino acid sequence, N-terminus, plasmid RIP 135 mediation 159.
aminoglycoside 3-N-acetyltransferase, characterization 2475.
aminoglycoside adenyltransferase, use-spectinomycin assays 387.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, assays, serum, nitroblue tetrazolium test 2631.
aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity 12561.
aminoglycoside 3′-phosphotransferase, purification/ characterization 4738.
aminoglycoside phosphotransferase, substrate specificity 4737.
aminopeptidase N, role-phospholipid biosynthesis 10544.
amnionitis/puerperal fever, complications-foetal monitoring 3225.
AMP (cyclic), biosynthesis, overproduction mutants, construction 4989.
AMP (cyclic), levels, adenine derivatives effects on 4001.
AMP (cyclic), turnover 11746.

IRL©1980

Escherichia coli,(continued)
AMP(cyclic)receptor protein, binding-calf thymus DNA 5713.
AMP phosphorylation, cell-free system 11938.
ampicillin + dicloxacillin antibacterial activity 6128.
ampicillin antibacterial activity 8416.
ampicillin antibacterial activity, cells/sphaeroplasts 505.
ampicillin/cephaloridine antibiotic sensitivity testing, relationship-treatment efficacy 6126.
amylose/glycogen, biosynthesis/localization/structure 13742.
anaerobic infection, treatment-minocycline 737.
anaesthetics bactericidal activity 14577.
antibacterial agents, antibacterial activity, kinetics 14492.
antibacterial agents antibacterial activity, prostaglandins effects on 8381.
antibiotic Bay k 4999/piperacillin antibacterial activity 4670, 5108.
antibiotic CGP 9000 antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 8390.
antibiotic CP-35,587 antibacterial activity, action mechanisms 494.
antibiotic CS-1170 antibacterial activity 8413.
antibiotic FI 7303 antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 9589.
antibiotic PC-904 antibacterial activity, affinity-penicillin-binding protein/inhibition-peptidoglycan transpeptidase 7255.
antibiotic reistance, ampicillin/penicillin, penicillinase biosynthesis 10890.
antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics, mutants, characterization 2673.
antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics, R factors, role-streptomycin-spectinomycin adenylyltransferase 7196.
antibiotic resistance, ampicillin, association-M form 65.
antibiotic resistance, ampicillin, treatment alternatives 6338.
antibiotic resistance, ampicillin/chlortetracycline/methicillin, polymer complexes effects on, effects on cell walls permeability 2854.
antibiotic resistance, association-enterotoxins biosynthesis, clinical isolates, Southeast Asia 1560.
antibiotic resistance, carbenicillin, piperacillin/ticarcillin antibacterial activity 9591.
antibiotic resistance, development/ecology, sewage/water 5613.
antibiotic resistance, erythromycin, significance-antibiotic therapy, review 2693.
antibiotic resistance, exposure levels effects on 2817.
antibiotic resistance, France, Moselle R. 9553.
antibiotic resistance, incidence/transfer, France 10821.
antibiotic resistance, intestinal microflora, feeds additives/ prophylaxis antibiotics effects on 10877.
antibiotic resistance, kanamycin, determinants mapping-phage P1 14380.
antibiotic resistance, β-lactam antibiotics, mutants, penicillin-binding protein interaction-mecillinam 7130.
antibiotic resistance, lincomycin, mutants, characterization 8261.
antibiotic resistance, R factors, animals/birds isolates 2769.
antibiotic resistance, R factors, clinical isolates 460.
antibiotic resistance, R factors, occurrence/characterization, nosocomial environments 5039.
antibiotic resistance, R factors, transfer, cattle-man, tetracycline effects on 7244.
antibiotic resistance, rifampicin, tuberculosis treatment effects on faecal microflora 12849.
antibiotic resistance, tetracycline, relationship-cell envelopes lipopolysaccharide composition 13737.
antibiotic resistance, tetracyclines 9487.
antibiotic resistance, transfer, intestinal microflora, pigs 14382.
antibiotic resistance-antibacterial agents, mastitis (bovine) isolates 14497.
antibiotic resistance/drug resistance, cattle/pigs, German Dem. Rep. 5303.
antibiotic resistance/drug resistance, R factors, oysters isolates 1561.
antibiotic resistance-β-lactam antibiotics, role-cell envelopes + β-lactamases 13729.
antibiotic resistance/serotyping, urinary tract isolates, India, Delhi 13051.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, agar diffusion test/automated methods comparison 9388.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, role-bacteriuria treatment 8578.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Sensititre test 3837.
antibiotic sensitivity testing/colicin typing/serotyping, septicaemia isolates, sheep 13006.
antibiotic UK-18892 antibacterial activity 2827.
antibiotics antibacterial activity, bacitracin effects on 6134.
antibiotics antibacterial activity, urinary tract infection isolates 1920.
antibiotics antibacterial activity, uterus microflora, cattle 482.
antibiotics sensitive, replacement-resistant gastrointestinal tract microflora, chickens 5535.
antibodies, breast milk, relationship-parity 15842.
antibodies, detection-fluorescent antibody test (indirect), cross-reaction-colon antibodies, colitis (ulcerative) 6532.
antibodies, β-galactosidase, characterization/interaction-mutants enzymes 6544.
antibodies, levels, eczema 3318.
antibodies, portacaval shunt effects on levels, cirrhosis 7632.
antifolate agents antibacterial activity 532.
antigen (enterobacterial common), purification-chromatography (affinity)/characterization 10040.
antigen (enterobacterial common), structure 1991.
antigen K, detection-immunodiffusion/ immunoelectrophoresis 4304.
antigen K, effects on phagocytosis 15782.
antigen K, relationship-phagocytosis/serum lysis sensitivity 11329.
antigen K, relationship-serum bactericidal activity, neonates/ adults 4305.
antigen K, role-virulence 10044.
antigen K/antigen O, role-cell surface properties, phagocytosis 11330.
antigen K15, association-adherence properties/serum bactericidal activity sensitivity 11333.
antigen K88, association-cell surface hydrophobic characteristics, role-adherence 10043.
antigen K88, determinants, cloning/mapping/expression 7211.
antigen K88, interaction-colostrum antibodies, pigs 904.
antigen K88, isolation/characterization 10039.
antigen K99, characterization 5384.
antigen O, biosynthesis, intermediates, reconstitution studies 13918.
antigen O, biosynthesis, rfe gene mutants 10752.
antigen O, lipopolysaccharides, specificity 10038.
antigen O, polysaccharides, biosynthesis 2397.
antigen O9, biosynthesis, mannan chain elongation, in vitro 1268.
antigens, combination-enteric bacteria, treatment-diarrhoea, infants 11122.
antigens, cross-reaction-Streptococcus group N 915.
antiseptics bactericidal activity, udder ointments 12609.
antiseptics/detergents/soaps bactericidal activity, hand

Escherichia coli,(continued)
disinfection 9607.
antisera, immunization (passive)-septicaemia, rats 4396.
antisera, treatment-bacteraemia, clinical trials, gram-negative bacteria 9863.
anus scent gland microflora, Castor canadensis, metabolites, role-scents 6673.
appendicitis, children, symptoms/treatment/bacteriology 1641.
appendicitis, diagnosis/pathology, case reports 2915.
appendicitis, diagnosis-radiology, case reports 1639, 1640.
appendicitis, treatment-minocycline/penicillin + streptomycin 15138.
apramycin antibacterial activity 5094.
arabinose-binding protein/maltose-binding protein, biosynthesis, in vitro 11822.
arabinose transport, role-arabinose-binding protein 6926.
arginine operon, genes inverted repeat/tandem repeat 14302.
arthritis, association-osteonecrosis-femur, diagnosis, case reports 6214.
arthritis, complications-cirrhosis, association-alcoholism, case reports 7366.
arthritis, diagnosis-synovial fluid lactic acid levels 9674.
arthritis, diagnosis-synovial membrane biopsies 602.
arthritis, hip, diagnosis-arthography, children 610.
arthritis, pigs, Brazil 8698.
arthritis, radiography, pneumoarthropathy presentation, diabetes, case reports 2913.
arthritis/osteomyelitis, treatment-amikacin 8571.
arylsulphatase/tyramine oxidase genes, gene mapping/ regulation-hybrids 6019.
asparaginase, activity 5799.
asparaginase, chemical modification-polyethylene glycol 1294.
asparaginase, immobilization-collagen, glutaraldehyde effects on 2447.
asparaginase, interaction-α2-macroglobulin 9184.
asparaginase, interaction-maleimide 3693.
asparaginase, purification 9185.
aspartate aminotransferase, kinetics 7981.
aspartate ammonia-lyase, kinetics 6971.
aspartate carbamoyltransferase, activation-linear-benzo-ATP, fluorescence 3695.
aspartate carbamoyltransferase, calorimetry, subunits 3694.
aspartate carbamoyltransferase, chemical modification-tartaryl diazide 167.
aspartate carbamoyltransferase, chemical modification-tetranitromethane 168.
aspartate carbamoyltransferase, pH effects 166.
aspartate carbamoyltransferase, stimulation-ATP 5789.
aspartate carbamoyltransferase, subunit assembly, mechanisms 2448.
aspartate carbamoyltransferase/aspartate carbamoyltransferase + CTP complex structure, X-ray crystallography 2449.
aspartokinase-homoserine dehydrogenase, inhibition-threonine 162, 163, 3692.
association-turkeys, gnotobiotics, effects on Histomonas meleagridis growth 722.
ATP, biosynthesis, role-lipoic acid/oleic acid 12159.
ATP phosphoribosyltransferase, inhibition-AMP/histidine 5790.
attφ80 gene-tonB gene-tryptophan operon regions, endonuclease mapping/gene mapping 4982.
auxotrophy, amino acids, phenotypic reversion, induction-freeze-drying 9421.
auxotrophy, thymine, metabolism 1457.
avellaneol antibacterial activity 8435.
bacteraemia, antigen K/antigen O distribution, serum bactericidal activity, adults/neonates 3277.
bacteraemia, complications-cancer, treatment, case surveys 5234.
bacteraemia, complications-prostate biopsy, prophylaxis-ampicillin/metronidazole 4169.
bacteraemia, complications-sickle cell disease, leucocytes levels, children 592.
bacteraemia, complications-sigmoidoscopy, incidence/ prophylaxis 8555.
bacteraemia, diagnosis-blood culture, children 591.
bacteraemia, effects on phosphorylation 7501.
bacteraemia, fever, renal failure effects on 4042.
bacteraemia, hospitals duration analysis, USA, Massachusetts, Boston 11274.
bacteraemia, nosocomial infection, control/incidence 14950.
bacteraemia, secondary infection, nosocomial infection, incidence, USA, Massachusetts, Boston 11273.
bacteraemia, serum bactericidal activity 11009.
bacteraemia, treatment-antibiotic combination, synergism 1772.
bacteraemia/meningitis, animal models, effects on bacteraemia/relationship-antigen K, rats 8786.
bacteraemia/meningitis, treatment-amikacin, antibiotic resistance 730.
bacteraemia/peritonitis, complications-colon perforation + intra-abdominal infection, rats 4191.
bacteraemia/septic shock, clinical aspects 7376.
bacterins, production, antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 3336.
bacteriocins antibacterial agents, Erwinia antibiotics 6135.
bacteriostasis, glycerol-induced, effects on ATP/ macromolecular biosynthesis 7890.
bacteriostasis, immunoglobulins + iron-binding proteins 4010.
bacteriuria, association-diabetes, children, diagnosis 4018.
bacteriuria, association-kidney transplantation 11044.
bacteriuria, association-Schistosoma haematobium infestation, children, Egypt 6475.
bacteriuria, association-sexual intercourse 14875, 14875.
bacteriuria, children, association-nephrotic syndrome 7372.
bacteriuria, children, incidence, India, Lucknow, urban environments 3201.
bacteriuria, children, symptoms/pathology/treatment 577.
bacteriuria, complications-catheterization, incidence, USA, Washington, case surveys 3203.
bacteriuria, complications-Schistosoma haematobium urinary tract infection 14883.
bacteriuria, diagnosis-antibody-coated bacteria 5164.
bacteriuria, diagnosis-chromatography (gas-liquid) 7292.
bacteriuria, diagnosis/symptoms 9651.
bacteriuria, neonates, diagnosis/incidence, India 2933.
bacteriuria, pregnancy, diagnosis, methodology 6189.
ban gene proteins, association-Escherichia coli K12 dnaB gene proteins 2734.
batch culture, equipment 8227.
Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus Escherichia coli, peptidoglycan acylation-fatty acids 322.
Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus growth, peptidoglycan degradation-lytic enzymes 320.
Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus growth, peptidoglycan degradation-N-deacetylase 321.
benzoquinones antibacterial activity 9619.
benzthiazolthiol derivatives antibacterial activity 1621.
benzylpenicillinacylase, stereospecificity 2466.
bile, infection, cats, association-gallbladder lithiasis 1874.

Escherichia coli,(continued)
bile infection, treatment-antibiotics 15131.
bile microflora, relationship-postoperative infection, bile duct surgery 662.
bile salts antibacterial activity, relationship-cell surface properties 8470.
binding-macrophages, role-cell walls carbohydrates, mice 929.
biochemical characteristics/serotyping/pathogenicity, horses isolates 2206.
biotin, biosynthesis-dethiobiotin, intermediates 14165.
biotin operon, nucleotide sequence/promoters characterization 3600.
biotin transport, prototrophy 4842.
bisulphite/sulphite antibacterial activity, pH effects 3988.
bone infection, complications-osteosynthesis 6292.
bone infection, horses, juveniles, pathology 9934.
bone/joint infection, treatment-cefamandole 747.
bronchitis, children, bacteriology/treatment 694.
bronchitis, secondary infection, aetiology, bronchofibroscopy 3003.
bronchitis, treatment-amoxicillin 15163.
bronchitis, treatment-bacampicillin 11121.
bronchitis, treatment-cefaclor 15161.
bronchitis, treatment-cephalexin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, clinical trials 4135.
bronchitis, treatment-sulphamoxole + trimethoprim/ sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 15160.
burn infection, incidence/aetiology, burns unit 11263.
burn infection, prophylaxis-chlorhexidine, case surveys 1845.
burn infection, prophylaxis-chlorhexidine + sulphadiazine silver, children 6398.
burn infection, treatment-netilmicin 15124.
butirosins antibacterial activity 1390.
calcium-protons antiport 12169.
carbamoyl-phosphate synthase (glutamine), interaction-adenosine-5′-[2-thiotriphosphate] 174.
carbamoyl-phosphate synthase (glutamine), reaction mechanisms 13979.
carbamoyl-phosphate synthase (glutamine), reaction mechanisms/regulation 13983.
carbamyl-phosphate synthase (glutamine), reaction mechanisms/regulation 10545.
carbenicillin/cephalothin bactericidal activity 10891.
carbohydrate metabolism, substrates characterization, Gibb's free energy 1400.
carbohydrates, transport, regulation 14149.
carboxylic acids, transport, mechanisms 14160.
4-(2′-carboxyphenyl)-4,4-dihydroxybutyrate spirodilactone production-2-succinylbenzoate, cell-free system 7057.
carriers, asymptomatic, Jamaica, treatment 9966.
catabolite repression, β-galactosidase, regulation, AMP (cyclic)-deficient mutant 2662.
catabolite repression/transient repression, role-phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase enzymes 12383.
cefamandole antibacterial activity 496.
cefazolin/cephaloridine/cephalothin bactericidal activity 2834.
cefazolin/cephradine antibacterial activity, in vitro/in vivo, relationship 5100.
cefoxitin antibacterial activity 5103.
cefoxitin antibacterial activity, induction-lysis 8405.
cefoxitin antibacterial activity, interaction-penicillin-binding protein 14512.
cefsulodin antibacterial activity, mechanisms 14513.
cefuroxime antibacterial activity 9574.
cell division, pole caps formation, association-maltose-binding protein induction 3574.
cell envelopes, mutants, characterization/morphology 4990.
cell envelopes, peptidoglycan lipoproteins + lipopolysaccharides, reconstruction-lattice 1155.
cell envelopes, protein biosynthesis 11710.
cell envelopes, protein biosynthesis, assembly 11716.
cell envelopes, protein composition, mutants, characterization 12402.
cell envelopes, role-active transport 14145.
cell envelopes/cytoplasmic membranes, n.m.r. 13736.
cell envelopes/cytoplasmic membranes, X-ray diffraction 13734.
cell envelopes ghosts, morphology/chemical composition, R form/S form 10418.
cell-free system, gene expression, DNA gyrase inhibition effects on 13813.
cell-free system, removal-Micrococcus luteus DNA methylguanine, DNA repair 13803.
cell injury, acids, recovery 10912.
cell injury, role-DNA/rRNA 10424.
cell surface, properties, relationship-bacteraemia induction 10417.
cell walls, elasticity 9096.
cell walls, sodium bicarbonate effects on 3983.
cell walls, surfaces, chemical modification 13746.
cells/endotoxins, effects on cardiac muscle, rabbits 8904.
central nervous system infection, children 7403.
cephalexin/cephaloridine antibacterial activity, kinetics, calorimetry 1607.
cephalexin derivatives antibacterial activity 502.
cephalosporinase/penicillinase, biosynthesis, clinical isolates 2452.
cephalosporinase/penicillinase, characterization, comparison-Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3717.
cephalosporins antibacterial activity 5105.
cephalosporins antibacterial activity, hospitals isolates 7252.
cephalosporins antibacterial activity, in vivo 504.
cephalosporins antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics/ therapeutic applications 5269.
cephalosporins antibiotic sensitivity testing, Staphylococcus aureus effects on 5943.
cephalosporins derivatives antibacterial activity 501, 503.
cephalosporins/kanamycin/penicillins antibacterial activity 14518.
cephalosporins/penicillins transport 14158.
cephalothin + gentamicin antibacterial activity, combination-bone cement 8393.
cervicovaginitis, treatment-fluocinolone + metronidazole + nystatin + oxytetracycline 15162.
cervix microflora, relationship-cervix cancer 2130.
cervix/vagina bacteria, cervix tumours 7731.
chalcones bactericidal activity 12613.
chemotaxis, aspartic acid/serine, tar gene/tsr gene mutants, pleiotropy 14312.
chemotaxis, deficient mutant, characterization 9432.
chemotaxis, galactose/ribose chemoreceptors, characterization 9144.
chemotaxis, reversal mutants, mechanisms 425.
chemotaxis, role-cheC gene-cheZ gene interaction 12385.
chemotaxis, role-cytoplasmic membranes proteins methylation 10748, 12400.
chemotaxis, role-protein methylesterase 215.
chilling, storage, effects on viability/media (selective) cell injury 12521.
chimeric plasmids, cloning-Bacillus subtilis thymidylate synthetase genes, DNA integration, transformation

Escherichia coli,(continued)
mechanisms 432, 2701.
chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, assays-chloramphenicol 8206.
chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, X-ray crystallography 2450.
chloramphenicol analogues antibacterial activity 521.
chloramphenicol antibacterial activity, inhibition-I-851 9269.
chlorhexidine antibacterial activity, comparison-hexachlorophene/povidone-iodine 527.
chlorhexidine/povidone-iodine antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo 5123.
chloride + hydrogen peroxide + myeloperoxidase bactericidal activity, myeloperoxidase preincubation effects on 562.
chlorpromazine + derivatives antibacterial activity/plasmids curing 14578.
cholangitis, clinical aspects/pathology, case reports 2914.
cholangitis, postoperative infection, complications-liver surgery 12770.
cholangitis/liver abscesses, diagnosis-endoscopy, case reports 14613.
cholecystitis, clinical aspects 14643.
cholecystitis, clinical aspects/diagnosis/management, geriatrics, case surveys 10946.
cholera-like syndrome, association-hypochlorhydria 4028.
choriogonadotrophin-like proteins, isolation/characterization/role-cancer 4669.
chromosomes, deletions, stimulation-phage Mu prophages 2728.
chromosomes, replication origin, gene mapping 418.
chromosomes, replication origin, transduction-phage λ, plasmid pMCR115 construction 5012.
cirrhosis ascites/peritoneal fluid bactericidal activity/opsonization 560.
citrate synthase, interaction-adenylates 13980.
Clo DF13, genes effects on F lac factor transfer/male-specific phages efficiency of plating 9523.
CloDF13-transposon Tn901 plasmid pJN03 mutants, isolation/characterization 470.
cloning, Bacillus subtilis sporulation genes 2780.
cloning, cauliflower mosaic virus DNA 9505.
cloning, cloned gene expression improvements, methodology 7209.
cloning, ColE1 hybrids-tufB gene 14417.
cloning, hepatitis B virus DNA 10845.
cloning, mitochondria DNA, rats 8344.
cloning, nitrogen fixation genetic engineering 9498.
cloning, phr gene 10848.
cloning, plasmid pBR322-chick embryos crystallin complementary DNA 14424.
cloning, plasmid pBR322-α-foetoprotein genes, gene amplification 12505.
cloning, plasmid pBR322-mice embryos globins complementary DNA 14423.
cloning, plasmid pBR322-Salmo gairdnerii protamine mRNA 14428.
cloning, plasmid PCR1 x phage Qβ RNA, induction-phage Qβ 1578.
cloning, plasmid pMB9-mice immunoglobulins complementary DNA 14422.
cloning, plasmid pMB9-Nicotiana tabacum rRNA genes 10846.
cloning, plasmids, recombinants selection 12506.
cloning, plasmids-Neurospora crassa 5-dehydroquinate hydrolase genes, gene expression 14421.
cloning, plasmids-tryptophan operon mutations 14416.
cloning, plasmids-uvrB gene, gene expression 14425.
cloning, poloyma virus DNA, plasmids vectors 8351.
cloning, polyoma virus DNA, phage λ vectors 8352.
cloning, R factor NR1, DNA analysis 6074.
cloning, relA gene 8349.
cloning, tufA gene-carrying fragments-plasmid pTUA1 8345.
cloning-cauliflower mosaic virus DNA 5048.
cloning-hepatitis B virus genomes 7210.
cloning-Kluveromyces lactis β-galactosidase genes 2777.
cloning-phage λ promoters 14420.
Col E1, DNA biosynthesis, cell-free systems, lig-ts 7 mutant 1582.
ColE1, cloning vectors 9496.
ColE1, cloning vectors, characterization 8347.
ColE1, DNA, binding-bleomycin 3942.
ColE1, DNA breakage-mutagens/pesticides 7219.
ColE1, DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) damage 8365.
ColE1, hybrids-phage λ, plasmids construction/use 6076.
ColE1, incompatibility, association-segregation rates, models 10851.
ColE1, mobilization-deficient mutant, complementation analysis 10850.
ColE1, replication origin/termination regions, association-minicells membranes 8363.
ColE1, structure/replication, review 7218.
ColE1, transfer 8364.
ColE1 copy mutant, isolation/characterization 2784.
ColE1 derivatives, cloning vectors 9520.
ColE1 derivatives, nucleotide sequence 10852.
ColE1 hybrids, gene expression-phage λ int gene 8343.
ColE1 hybrids, glycolysis/pentose phosphate pathway genes identification 8350.
ColE1-plasmid pBR322 recombinants, rRNA cistrons-containing, isolation/mapping 10847.
ColE1/plasmid SC101/R factor R100-1/plasid pAR132, replication, dnaA gene mutants 14432.
ColE1 structural gene, DNA insertion effects on immunity expression 5054.
ColE1-types plasmids, carriage-phage λ, effects on immunity 14414.
ColE2, inducing substances, carcinogens detection methodology 10865.
colIa, incompatibility 3943.
ColIb, DNA analysis-endonuclease 14433.
colicin E3, endonuclease activity 9250.
colicin E3, fragments, preparation/characterization 9251.
colicin E4 antibacterial activity 14102.
colicin E4 bactericidal activity, interaction-receptors 14528.
colonial characteristics, dwarf mutant, growth, clinical isolates 2681.
colonization, intestine, animal models, rats-gnotobiotics (germfree) 12966.
colonization, intestine, cattle/sheep, role-plasmids mediated pathogenicity factors 7204.
colonization, neonates, intensive care units 11245.
colonization, pharnyx, gram-negative bacteria, incidence/relationship-pneumonia, case surveys, alcoholism/diabetes 5203.
colonization, rectum, neonates, factors affecting 16071.
colonization, urinary tract, inhibition, adherence blocking-methyl α-D-mannopyranoside, mice 15374.
colonization factor, antigens, enterotoxigenic serogroups 905.
colonization/septicaemia, neonates 14952.
colonization/survival, gastrointestinal tract, role-plasmids 5056.
colostrum leucocytes phagocytosis/bactericidal activity, pregnancy 11376.

IRL©1980

Escherichia coli,(continued)
ColV, mediated virulence, independence-colicin V antibacterial activity 14434.
ColV derivatives, cloned fragments, effects on virulence/serum bactericidal activity resistance 12510.
complement alternative pathway bactericidal activity 13231.
complement bactericidal activity, activation-intestine glycoproteins, germfree rats 937.
conjugation, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, genes transfer, role-R factor R18 9477.
conjugation, recombinants formation, role-recA gene 9420.
conjugation, role-pili (sex)/fate-mating aggregates 1512.
contamination, milk, breast milk quality control 8443.
contamination, oysters, enterotoxins biosynthesis 1949.
contamination, saunas, disinfection 10296.
contamination, surfaces, housing 8729.
contamination, water-humidifiers, role-nosocomial infection, intensive care units, paediatrics 1915.
contamination, water-humidifiers, role-nosocomial infection, intensive care units, children 1916.
contamination, wounds, role-surgical suction tips, hip arthroplasty, airborne bacteria 2996.
contamination, wounds, role-surgical suction tipswound infection hipairborne bacteriaSarcina, wounds, iatrogenic infection, role-surgical sction tips, hip arthroplasty, airborne bacteria 2996.
contamination-intrauterine devices 8544.
coproporphyrin accumulation mutants, characterization 2675.
coumarins/furocoumarins antibacterial activity 8461.
coupling factors, oxidative phosphorylation, genes, transduction-phage λ, induction effects on biosynthesis 12384.
culture, redox potential, comparison-Streptococcus bovis 10724.
culture (synchronous), cells selection-centrifugation (continuous-flow), role-cell density fluctuations 2651.
culture, use-natural gas 8230.
cuticle microflora, Strongylus edentatus, lesions 6670.
cyclohexylamine/cyclamates metabolism, intestinal microflora, rabbits 14220.
cyst, urachus, case reports 14625.
cystitis, clinical aspects/treatment 6190.
cystitis, recurrent infection, prophylaxis-cephalexin 7473.
cystitis, relationship-anus/vagina infection, females 2977.
cystitis, treatment-thiamphenicol/sulphamethizolum, females, clinical trials 724.
cystitis/otitis media/pyelonephritis, treatment-cefadroxil, children 753.
cytochrome b562, c.d./spectroscopy (Raman) 109.
cytochrome b562, haem ligands, n.m.r./X-ray crystallography 3764.
cytochrome b562, structure, X-ray crystallography 6934.
cytoplasmic membranes, phase transition, calcium effects on 4605.
cytoplasmic membranes, temperature effects 14440.
cytoplasmic membranes-active drugs transport 8107.
cytotoxins/enterotoxins, effects on cell culture 13396.
deaminase/reductase, purification/characterization, role-riboflavin biosynthesis 2453.
3-deazaguanine derivatives antibacterial activity 6161.
deletion mutants, characterization 12403.
dental restorative materials antibacterial activity 5149.
deoxyuridinetriphosphatase, purification/characterization 183.
dermatitis, vulva, dogs, biopsy, association-carcinoma 11214.
dextrin dextranase, purification, association-1,4-α-glucan branching enzyme 2454.
diacylglycerolphosphate, biosynthesis 13930.
diarrhoea, aetiology, adults, Kenya 1711.
diarrhoea, aetiology, review 7371.
diarrhoea, animal models, treatment-chlorpromazine, pigs neonates 15377.
diarrhoea, cattle, aetiology, Belgium 9925.
diarrhoea, cattle, control 8710.
diarrhoea, cattle, disease resistance, relationship-immunoglobulins levels 3317.
diarrhoea, cattle, gnotobiotics/germfree, experimental infection 7721.
diarrhoea, cattle, neonates 13008.
diarrhoea, cattle, neonates, mortality/economic aspects 4287.
diarrhoea, cattle, pathogenesis, neonates, mixed infection-rotavirus + cryptosporidia 4211.
diarrhoea, cattle, pathology, gnotobiotics neonates, experimental infection 8921.
diarrhoea, cattle, treatment/control, neonates 4228.
diarrhoea, children, aetiology, Mexico/USA, Texas, Houston 7379.
diarrhoea, children, bacteriology, Brazil 5201.
diarrhoea, children, Egypt, Arab Rep., Cairo 2984.
diarrhoea, children, epidemiology, serotyping, USA, Washington DC 853.
diarrhoea, children, Philippines 4080.
diarrhoea, diagnosis/prophylaxis/treatment 4023.
diarrhoea, dogs 11213.
diarrhoea, infants, effects on bile acids serum levels 8542.
diarrhoea, infants, incidence 9971.
diarrhoea, infants, invasiveness/toxigenicity 11010.
diarrhoea, livestock, neonates 6439.
diarrhoea, neonates, epidemiology/clinical aspects/bacteriology 4247.
diarrhoea, neonates, immune response 11377.
diarrhoea, rabbits 15465.
diarrhoea (traveller's), aetiology 14868.
diarrhoea (traveller's), aetiology/treatment 9750.
diarrhoea (traveller's), incidence/aetiology, Korea, Rep., military personnel 855.
diarrhoea (traveller's), incidence/aetiology, Philippines, serological surveys-navy personnel 15560.
diarrhoea (travellers'), prophylaxis/treatment 15294.
diarrhoea/food poisoning 6272.
diarrhoea/septicaemia, association-sickle cell disease/splenectomy/Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, alcoholism, case reports 1734.
dibekacin antibacterial activity 2820.
diglyceride kinase, purification/characterization 11945.
diglyceride kinase defective mutant, diglyceride, association-cytoplasmic membranes/relationship-oligosaccharides biosynthesis 13927.
7,8-dihydropteroic acid, biosynthesis, inhibition-p-aminobenzoic acid derivatives, cell-free extracts 179.
diphenhydramine antibacterial activity 6168.
DNA, binding-lactose repressor 10444.
DNA, binding-oligo (A) derivatives 13784.
DNA, binding-sibiromycin, effects on density 7871.
DNA, cleavage-endonuclease following lysis 4633.
DNA, conformation, c.d. 11761.
DNA, cross-linking-light + trimethylpsoralen, induction/detection/DNA repair 13783.
DNA, extraction, methodology 2311.
DNA, melting temperature, nitrosamines + radiation (u.v.) effects on 13785.
DNA, purification-chromatography, mercury/silver effects on 72.

Escherichia coli,(continued)
DNA, recombination, problems/risks 3936.
DNA, renaturation, kinetics 2314.
DNA, repetitive 11756.
DNA, tRNA Trp genes-containing, structure 7875.
DNA, rplL gene-rpoB gene regulation sites, nucleotide sequence 11753.
DNA base composition, 5-bromouracil effects on 10443.
DNA base composition, mass spectroscopy 3605.
DNA-binding protein, characterization, rep gene proteins 9124.
DNA-binding protein, ribosomes-associated, amino-acid sequence 11764.
DNA-binding protein, role-DNA biosynthesis, defective mutant 9122.
DNA-binding protein HU, purification-chromatography (affinity) 10455.
DNA biosynthesis, DNA polymerase I, methylation dependence 5717.
DNA biosynthesis, dnaT gene mutants, isolation/characterization 4986.
DNA biosynthesis, initiation, regulation 6880, 6881.
DNA biosynthesis, initiation, role-DNA-membranes complex 6876.
DNA biosynthesis, initiation-RNA, review 5716.
DNA biosynthesis, recombination during conjugation, mechanisms 7883.
DNA biosynthesis, relationship-nucleotide triphosphates pools, nrdA gene mutants 9119.
DNA biosynthesis, replication mechanisms 6878.
DNA biosynthesis, replication origin/replication in vitro 6879.
DNA biosynthesis, replication proteins 13793.
DNA biosynthesis, temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation 8248.
DNA biosynthesis, uracil incorporation/excision, dut gene/ung gene mutants 7882.
DNA cytosine-methyltransferase, purification/characterization 7984.
DNA degradation, induction-ozone 14549.
DNA degradation, radiation (u.v.), exonuclease activity 13985.
DNA degradation-high frequency recombination, endonuclease I-deficient mutant, minicells 7889.
DNA glycosidase, 7-methylguanine release 13984.
DNA glycosylase, role-DNA repair 7983.
DNA gyrase, cleavage-ColE1/phage φX174/SV40 DNA 11959.
DNA gyrase, energy coupling, novobiocin effects on 1297.
DNA gyrase, interaction-phage PM2 DNA 2491.
DNA gyrase, interaction-phage T4 DNA-delay gene products/coumermycin/novobiocin 6974.
DNA gyrase, role-phage T7 DNA replication/transcription 7163.
DNA gyrase, subunits structure/adenosinetriphosphatase activity 4741.
DNA methyl transferases, isolation/purification 4742.
DNA methylase, fractionation/specificity 180.
DNA polymerase, cell-free system, fidelity 13988.
DNA polymerase, contamination-hepatitis B antigen antisera, elimination 8197.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), affinity labelling-alkylation 7986.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), binding-tRNA 1299.
DNA polymerase I, activation-metals 7884.
DNA polymerase I, activity, polyamines effects on 1300.
DNA polymerase I, activity, rep gene mutants 10755.
DNA polymerase I, allosteric properties 7985.
DNA polymerase I, catalysis-poly d(A-T) synthesis 11948.
DNA polymerase I, catalysis-polyd(A-T) synthesis 6919.
DNA polymerase I, fidelity 6975.
DNA polymerase I, inactivation-adenosine 2′,3′-riboepoxide 5′-triphosphate 181.
DNA polymerase I, inhibition-copper sulphate + N-methylisatin-β-thiosemicarbazone 11947.
DNA polymerase I, interaction-Cibacron blue 11949.
DNA polymerase I, isolation-phage λ transduction 13986.
DNA polymerase I, mechanisms, polA5 mutant 2417.
DNA polymerase I, phage φX174 DNA replication fidelity in vitro, mutagenesis assays 13856.
DNA polymerase I, poly d(A-r^{5}U) synthesis 1298.
DNA polymerase I, reaction mechanisms 13987.
DNA polymerase I/DNA polymerase III, phage fd DNA biosynthesis, inhibition-carcinogens 2455.
DNA polymerase III, purification/subunits identification 7987.
DNA repair, DNA polymerase I-mediated, N-methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine effects on 7887.
DNA repair, effects on mutagenesis 6094.
DNA repair, enzymes, nitrous acid-induced damage 7988.
DNA repair, excision, role-uvrC gene 5721.
DNA repair, methyl methanesulphonate-induced damage, pathway 10451.
DNA repair, N-methyl-N-nitrosourea-induced breakage, exrA gene/polA1 gene/recA gene mutations effects on 13796.
DNA repair, mutagenesis 3612.
DNA repair, photoreactivation, radiation (u.v.)/solar radiation 6882.
DNA repair, pyrimidines dimers excision, radiation (u.v.), exonuclease-deficient mutant 5720.
DNA repair, pyrimidines dimers excision, role-radiation (u.v.) induced repair 13801.
DNA repair, radiation (γ)-induced, radioprotection-cysteamine 2318.
DNA repair, radiation (u.v.), pyrimidines dimers transfer, DNA polymerase III-deficient mutant 13797.
DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) damage, role-DNA polymerase I/DNA polymerase III, temperature-sensitive mutant 2319.
DNA repair, radiation (X), role-exonuclease V/exonuclease VIII 13798.
DNA repair, sodium bisulphite effects on, ung gene mutants 9613.
DNA repair, SOS repair mechanisms + prophages induction, hypothesis 11762.
DNA repar, N-methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine mutagdesis 3611.
DNA-unwinding protein, reaction mechanisms 182.
DNA unwinding protein, role-transcription 3617.
dnaB gene protein, purification-chromatography (affinity) 1260.
dnaB gene proteins, purification/characterization 1261.
dnaB gene proteins, relationship-phage P1 analogues genes proteins, overproduction 14338.
dnaJ gene mutants/malA gene mutants interaction, effects on phage λ adsorption 6005.
dnaK gene products, isolation/characterization 10740.
drug resistance, association-chromium tolerance 14540.
drug resistance, cattle isolates 13113.
drug resistance, clinical isolates 5081.
drug resistance, diarrhoea, cattle 8704.
drug resistance, incidence, livestock, Denmark 15718.
drug resistance, multiple, nosocomial environments, incidence/patterns 13052, 15564.

IRL©1980

Escherichia coli,(continued)
drug resistance, nitrofurans/5-nitroimidazoles, cross-resistance 14556.
drug resistance, phenols antioxidants, cell walls 7233.
drug resistance, poultry/man isolates, role-feeds additives 6113.
drug resistance, R factors, Nepal 6059.
drug resistance, R factors, transfer/incidence, cattle, Bulgaria 7197.
drug resistance, R factors isolation/characterization, clinical isolates, Japan 462.
drug resistance, relationship-chemical composition 10526.
drugs antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, enterotoxigenic strains 3959.
drugs antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 6114.
drugs antibacterial activity/treatment-urinary tract infection 1770.
dysentery/enterotoxaemia, pigs, prophylaxis/treatment 13037.
ear/respiratory tract microflora, atmospheric pressure effects on, deep sea diving 5546.
ebgR gene repressors, evolution 7131.
effects on viruses diarrhoea, cattle, neonates 1875.
electric currents bactericidal activity, water disinfection 12527.
elongation factor G, GTP binding sites, amino acid sequence 2359.
elongation factor G, proteolysis 7917.
elongation factor G, N-terminus amino acid sequence/binding-GTP 11811.
elongation factor G, tryptic peptides, crystallization 6922.
elongation factor G/elongation factor Tu, fus gene/tufA gene, gene localization 4980.
elongation factor Ts, inactivation-butanedione 7918.
elongation factor Tu, binding-tRNA (aminoacyl) isomers 13854.
elongation factor Tu, complex-GDP, X-ray diffraction 96.
elongation factor Tu, complex-GDP, X-ray crystallography 5734.
elongation factor Tu, complex-kirromycin, GTP hydrolysis 13853.
elongation factor Tu, interaction-GTP, kirromycin effects on 4655.
elongation factor Tu, mutants, relationship-antibiotic resistance-kirromycin 2677.
elongation factor Tu, reductive methylation 2361.
elongation factors, binding-RNA, comparison-eukaryotes 4656.
embolization, lung, faeces, case reports 1707.
emphysema, kidney, case reports, mixed infection 14649.
emphysema, kidney, complications-kidney transplantation, ultrasonography, case reports 14622.
empyema, chest 6364.
empyema, presentation-appendicitis, case reports 9652.
endocarditis, aetiology/predisposing factors/foci 11047.
endocarditis, clinical aspects, case reports 14724.
endocarditis, treatment 8622.
endodontic materials antibacterial activity 1615.
endometritis, cattle, treatment-antibacterial agents, drug sensitivity testing 11234.
endometritis, horses, aetiology/diagnosis-swabs 13018.
endometritis/respiratory tract infection/urinary tract infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8595.
endometrium, isolation, abortion 2979.
endonuclease, associated enzymes, characterization 13989.
endonuclease, cleavage sites, phage T5 DNA 2476.
endonuclease, degradation-Bacillus licheniformis/Bacillus thuringiensis phages DNA 449.
endonuclease, isolation/characterization, processing-rRNA 16S 184.
endonuclease, reaction mechanisms 1305.
endonuclease, substrate specificity 7989, 11950.
endonuclease, X-ray crystallography 1304.
endonuclease reaction mechanisms 185.
endophthalmitis, animal models, diagnosis-Limulus lysate test, endotoxins detection, rabbits 3122.
endophthalmitis, treatment-antibiotics 6367.
endotoxaemia, animal models, adrenaline hyperreactivity, mice 9889.
endotoxaemia, animal models, colitis (ulcerative)/Crohn's disease, rabbits 11177.
endotoxaemia, animal models, effects on kidney blood flow distribution, dogs 11174.
endotoxaemia, pigs, effects on sulphathiazole clearance, kidney 16007.
endotoxin shock, animal models, cats 11179.
endotoxin shock, animal models, complement activation, dogs 8908, 11175.
endotoxin shock, animal models, effects on kallikrein-kinin system, dogs 5513.
endotoxin shock, animal models, effects on phosphorylation, rabbits 7501.
endotoxin shock, animal models, effects on lung capillaries filtration, dogs 7711.
endotoxin shock, animal models, effects on plasmin/antiplasmin/plasminogen, dogs 8902.
endotoxin shock, animal models, effects on leucocytes (neutrophilic)/liver function, dogs 8903.
endotoxin shock, animal models, effects on myocardium calcium transport 8906.
endotoxin shock, animal models, effects on brain metabolism, dogs 9890.
endotoxin shock, animal models, effects on warfarin pharmacokinetics, rabbits 10202.
endotoxin shock, animal models, effects on prostaglandins metabolism, baboons 11181.
endotoxin shock, animal models, effects on gluconeogenesis, dogs 3389.
endotoxin shock, animal models, indomethacin/lidocaine effects on, Papio 15372.
endotoxin shock, animal models, lung injury prevention-cardiopulmonary bypass, rabbits 9892.
endotoxin shock, animal models, pathology, heparin effects on, Papio 13391.
endotoxin shock, animal models, rats 11178.
endotoxin shock, animal models, survival, glucose/insulin/potassium effects on, dogs 3386.
endotoxin shock, animal models, treatment-indomethacin/lidocaine, dogs 6414.
endotoxin shock, animal models, treatment-dexamethasone + dextran + lactates, dogs 11180.
endotoxin shock, animal models, treatment-polyvinylpyrrolidone, dogs 12961.
endotoxin shock, complications-antibiotic therapy, surgery 4462.
endotoxin shock, effects on blood coagulation/blood platelets/leucocytes, dogs 3388.
endotoxin shock, effects on glucose uptake, skeletal muscle, dogs 3387.
endotoxin shock, induction-myocardium failure, dogs 5512.
endotoxin shock, leucocytes (granulocytic) elastase release, dogs 1008.
endotoxin shock, role-malaria/babesiosis 2104.
endotoxins, absorption postparturition, pigs 16012.

Escherichia coli,(continued)
endotoxins, activation-kallikrein/kinin 7713.
endotoxins, antigenicity/structure 8789.
endotoxins, assays, Limulus/Tachypleus haemocytes lysates 8195.
endotoxins, assays-Tachypleus tridentatus coagulase 12343.
endotoxins, associated proteins, characterization 13880.
endotoxins, binding-platelets, receptors 6640.
endotoxins, bone marrow cytotoxicity, role-blood coagulation system 13360.
endotoxins, detection-Limulus lysate test, micromethods 394.
endotoxins, detoxification-radiation, prophylaxis-endotoxaemia, rats 9888.
endotoxins, detoxification-serum, rabbits 13402.
endotoxins, distribution-liver/spleen/digestive tract, Rana esculenta 5511.
endotoxins, distribution-tissues, mice 938.
endotoxins, effects on blood, complement depletion effects on, Macaca mulatta 5519.
endotoxins, effects on blood, Macaca fascicularis/rats 1006.
endotoxins, effects on blood flow, guinea-pigs 10200.
endotoxins, effects on blood/Shwartzman reaction, rabbits 4464.
endotoxins, effects on body temperature, mechanisms, dogs 13398.
endotoxins, effects on haematopoiesis, dogs 10205.
endotoxins, effects on kidney, rabbits 6654.
endotoxins, effects on leucocytes, cattle 5515.
endotoxins, effects on liver in vitro, methylprednisolone effects on, cats 13399.
endotoxins, effects on liver lysosomes, rats 16011.
endotoxins, effects on macrophages tumours cytotoxicity, mice 3352.
endotoxins, effects on 6-mercaptopurine toxicity, mechanisms, mice 10201.
endotoxins, effects on reticuloendothelial system processing-iron 13392.
endotoxins, effects on rumen motility/fever, goats/sheep 10203.
endotoxins, effects on spleen/peritoneal exudate cells lysosomes enzymes activity in vitro, mice 10204.
endotoxins, effects on Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol pharmacokinetics, mice 1005.
endotoxins, effects on uterus activity/blood circulation/temperature, pregnancy/foetuses, Papio 4463.
endotoxins, fever, p-chlorophenylalanine effects on, neonates, cats/guinea-pigs 4465.
endotoxins, fever, rabbits 6655.
endotoxins, gnotobiotics, rats 16041.
endotoxins, inactivation-Limulus polyphemus amoebocytes lysates 3378.
endotoxins, indtion-abortion, pigs 2101.
endotoxins, induction-amyloidosis, associated proteins, mice 13400.
endotoxins, induction-fever, Lepomis macrochirus 5518.
endotoxins, induction-fever, role-prostaglandins, guinea-pigs, neonates 8905.
endotoxins, induction-interferon 4417.
endotoxins, induction-mastitis (bovine), effects on leucocytes (neutrophilic) kinetics 3391.
endotoxins, inhibition-leucocytes (neutrophilic) chemotaxis, methylprednisolone/polymyxin B effects on 11485.
endotoxins, lethality/tolerance, mice 15841.
endotoxins, lung infection, cattle, pathogenesis, review 13007.
endotoxins, pyrogenicity, indomethacin/p-chlorophenylalanine effects on, guinea-pigs, neonates 2105.
endotoxins, radioimmunoassay 12342.
endotoxins, radioprotection, mechanisms, mice 16005.
endotoxins, receptors, platelets 7710.
endotoxins, relationship-B cell activating factor 3377.
endotoxins, role-renal failure-glycerol induction, rats 1009.
endotoxins, Shwartzman reaction + kidney cortex necrosis 5524.
endotoxins, Shwartzman reaction, dental root canal models 2102.
endotoxins, Shwartzman reaction, hypothermia effects on, rabbits 5514.
endotoxins, Shwartzman reaction, inhibition-acetylsalicylic acid, rabbits 1007.
endotoxins, Shwartzman reaction, rats 16010.
endotoxins, stimulation-GMP (cyclic), cell culture, erythropoietin contaminants 13390.
endotoxins, tolerance, effects on bile excretion in vitro, rats 13395.
endotoxins, tolerance, effects on liver reticuloendothelial system in vitro, rats 16008.
endotoxins, toxicity, potentiation-carrageenan, mice 13403.
endotoxins, toxicity, potentiation-cord factor, oils/polysorbates levels effects on, mice 16006.
Ent plasmid, isolation/characterization/use 8337.
Ent plasmid, transfer-intestine, pigs 10833.
enteritis, cattle, treatment-vaccination/hygiene, juveniles 15515.
enteritis, children, outbreaks, control, nosocomial environments 12926.
enteritis, diagnosis/epidemiology/treatment 6194.
enteritis, hamsters, disease transmission 7522.
enteritis, infants, cow's milk proteins-sensitive sugars intolerance effects on 14882.
enteritis, occurrence, Brazil, Sao Paulo, mixed infection 7553.
enteritis, pathogenesis 14872.
enteritis, Tapirus indicus, case reports 11222.
enteritis, treatment-kanamycin derivatives, children 3036.
enterochelin, electrochemistry, relationship-iron release mechanisms 1420.
enterochelin receptors, cell envelopes, modification 5740.
enterocolitis (necrotizing), infants, diagnosis-peritoneum lavage/paracentesis 6192.
enterocolitis (necrotizing), neonates, aetiology, role 4082.
enterocolitis (necrotizing), neonates, pathogenesis/epidemiology, role-gastrointestinal tract microflora 12767.
enterocolitis (necrotizing), neonates, role-aetiology 9650.
enterocolitis (necrotizing), neonates, treatment-cloxacillin + gentamicin ± metronidazole 11129.
enterocolitis, treatment-Bacillus antagonism 1777.
enterotoxaemia, pigs, effects on ileum enzymes 3157.
enterotoxaemia, pigs, prophylaxis-acetylsalicylic acid 13036.
enterotoxaemia, pigs, prophylaxis-diets 15531.
enterotoxins, activation-adenylate cyclase, comparison-Vibrio cholerae toxins 2103.
enterotoxins, activation-adenylate cyclase, cardiac muscle, rats 8907.
enterotoxins, antibodies, cross-reaction-Aeromonas hydrophila enterotoxins 11481.
enterotoxins, antibodies, incidence, meat packaging, USA 4246.
enterotoxins, antigenicity 997, 10050.
enterotoxins, antigens, relationship 2091.
enterotoxins, assays 5501.
enterotoxins, assays, inhibition-blood platelets aggregation, heat-labile forms 395.
enterotoxins, assays, methodology 9391.
enterotoxins, assays, mice strains sensitivity 6656.
enterotoxins, assays-cell culture, micromethods 10183.

IRL©1980

Escherichia coli,(continued)
enterotoxins, assays-haemolysis (passive immune) 15974.
enterotoxins, assays-in vivo/in vitro/tissue culture, pathogenesis role 4083, 4084.
enterotoxins, assays/tox mutant isolation, haemolysis 2008.
enterotoxins, biosynthesis 13354.
enterotoxins, biosynthesis, fermenters 13356.
enterotoxins, biosynthesis, nutrients requirements 8892.
enterotoxins, biosynthesis, relationship-pili, diarrhoea, children 5503.
enterotoxins, biosynthesis, relationship-antigen K88/antigen O, pigs 10041.
enterotoxins, biosynthesis, relationship-serotypes 10185.
enterotoxins, biosynthesis, relationship-antigen K88/antigen O, pigs, neonates, diarrhoea 11478.
enterotoxins, biosynthesis/characterization 3376.
enterotoxins, biosynthesis/detection 13358.
enterotoxins, characterization 8890.
enterotoxins, characterization/structure 10184.
enterotoxins, cross-reactivity-Vibrio cholerae toxins, immunodiffusion 5502.
enterotoxins, cross-reactivity-Vibrio cholerae toxins subunits, antigenic determinants 15785.
enterotoxins, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay + gangliosides 922.
enterotoxins, detection-mice tests 7701.
enterotoxins, diarrhoea (travellers) 14871.
enterotoxins, effects on AMP (cyclic) levels, jejunum, pigs/rabbits 5517.
enterotoxins, effects on AMP (cyclic) release/morphology, cell culture 2106.
enterotoxins, effects on GMP (cyclic) levels, intestine, mice 3390.
enterotoxins, effects on intestinal motility, role-diarrhoea pathogenesis, rabbits 8681.
enterotoxins, effects on intestine, laboratory animals, comparative studies 2100.
enterotoxins, effects on intestine, mechanisms, review 16009.
enterotoxins, effects on intestine cyclic nucleotides metabolism/fluids secretion, mice 13394.
enterotoxins, effects on small intestine permeability, pigs 13393.
enterotoxins, effects on smooth muscle, assay 1010.
enterotoxins, effects on sodium/chloride flux, theophylline effects on, jejunum, pigs 5516.
enterotoxins, genes, identification-transposon Tn1681 8333.
enterotoxins, induction-diarrhoea, cannabis effects on 4467.
enterotoxins, interaction-arginine/proteins 15975.
enterotoxins, isolation/characterization 13357.
enterotoxins, neutralization-Lactobacillus 15976.
enterotoxins, purification/characterization 13355.
enterotoxins, purification/subunit structure/antigenic characteristics 8891.
enterotoxins, role-diarrhoea 14902.
enterotoxins, role-sudden-infant-death syndrome 7378.
enterotoxins, toxicity-small intestine, indomethacin effects on, mice 7709.
enumeration, hydrophobic grid-membrane filter, automated methods, food 360.
enumeration, methodology 7111.
environmental hygiene 13544.
enzymes, purines insertion-phage PM2/calf thymus DNA 7979.
enzymes assays, lysis-phages ghosts 4936.
erythromycin antibacterial activity, relationship-pharmacokinetics, sheep 5111.
erythromycin derivatives antibacterial activity, binding-ribosomes, fluorescence assays 388.
ethanolamine ammonia-lyase, biosynthesis, induction-coenzyme B12 + ethanolamine 6976.
evolution, review 10763.
experimental infection, animal models, treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics 5268.
experimental infection-subcutaneous chambers, dogs 3125.
experimental infections, treatment-cephradine, probenecid effects on, mice 793.
F′ factor, recombination, mutagens/antibacterial agents/DNA repair defects effects on 10796.
F′ factors, F factor F80, isolation/role-integration 3909.
F′ factors, fragments replication 14357.
F′ factors DNA sequence comparison/mapping (genetic) 3908.
F factors, complex-nucleoids, role-RNA 7182.
F factors, conjugation genes, traI gene 9463.
F factors, DNA transfer cistrons, gene mapping/cloning 2748.
F factors, requirements-phages propagation-gnotobiotics mice 16039.
F factors, tra gene regions, mapping 7181.
F′his$^+$ factor, integration-Erwinia amylovora, high frequency recombination strains 4999.
F lac factor, curing-acridine orange, reversal-AMP (cyclic) 5022.
F lac factor, segregation-chromosomes 2747.
F lac factors/R factor R386/plasmid pSC101-F factors recombinants, incompatibility genes, specificity 14356.
F-like factors, fin gene, gene mapping/products identification 9462.
faecal microflora, levels, breast milk/infant formulae effects on, infants 8936.
faecal microflora, neonates-premature 7729.
faecal microflora, Psittaciformes 11513.
fasciitis (necrotizing), diagnosis-roentgenography, gas detection 14727.
fasciitis (necrotizing), postpartum infection, diagnosis/aetiology, case reports 14729.
fatty acid composition, alcohols growth effects on 10522.
fatty acid composition, cytoplasmic membranes, relationship-radiosensitivity 5697.
fatty-acid synthetase, purification/stabilization/interaction-phospholipids vesicles 13990.
fatty acids, translocation, mechanisms 14144.
fatty acids oxidation multienzyme complexes 13996.
fatty acids transport, gene mapping/fadL gene mutants characterization 9418.
fatty ester-amides antibacterial activity 8462.
4-fluoroisoleucine antibacterial activity 542.
folliculitis, face, case reports 12765.
food chains, role 1032.
food poisoning, incidence/clinical aspects, British Isles, England 3208.
food poisoning, infants food contamination, Gambia, rural populations 11275.
formate dehydrogenase, deficient mutants, identification/characterization, methodology 367.
freezing, effects on glucose assimilation/respiration 8369.
freezing effects on, nitrogen (liquid), chickens carcasses 6086.
freezing effects on antibiotic sensitivity testing efficacy 2792.
galactose operon, operators location/function 10742.
galactose operon, promoters, control 10741.
galactose operon/lactose operon, polarity, regulation-AMP (cyclic) 13812.
galactose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase, amino acid sequence 11954.

Escherichia coli,(continued)
β-galactosidase, active sites modification 186.
α-galactosidase, affinity labelling-methionine 1307.
β-galactosidase, conjugate-Fab′ 15814.
β-galactosidase, cross-linking-immunoglobulin G/Fab′ antibodies 13992.
β-galactosidase, evolution 411.
β-galactosidase, genes, phage λ DNA-carried, effects on human fibroblasts β-galactosidase deficiency 7208.
β-galactosidase, inhibition-2,6:3,4-dianhydro-1-deoxy-D-talo-hept-1-enitol 13991.
β-galactosidase, interaction-β-galactopyranosides inhibitors 5792.
β-galactosidase, magnesium/manganese effects on 1309.
β-galactosidase, protein biosynthesis initiation fragments 6914.
β-galactosidase, reaction mechanisms, review 2456.
β-galactosidase, reaction mechanisms, role-magnesium 1308.
β-galactosidase, structure, antibodies probes 3698.
β-galactosidase, structure, iodoacetate probes 3699.
β-galactoside transport 4832.
gangrene (Fournier′s), complications-abscesses-anus, case reports 8550.
gangrene (gas), treatment, case surveys 3059.
gangrene, lung, association-endarteritis obliterans, case reports 661.
gangrene, penis, complications-circumcision, case reports 12768.
gangrene, testis, case surveys 6295.
gastritis, diagnosis-endoscopy/treatment-antibiotics, case reports 14624.
gastroenteritis, aetiology, Philippines, military personnel 9732.
gastroenteritis, cattle, treatment/prophylaxis-quinolines, juveniles 15516.
gastroenteritis, children, aetiology 2978.
gastroenteritis, children, aetiology, Brazil 9736.
gastroenteritis, children, occurrence, Brazil, Sao Paulo 7552.
gastroenteritis, faecal microflora/jejunum, children, British Isles, London/Jamaica 14870.
gastroenteritis, outbreaks, Australia, oysters contamination 15563.
gastroenteritis, prophylaxis, USSR 6396.
gastroenteritis, sickle cell disease, susceptibility indicators-splenomegaly, children 5178.
gastroenteritis, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, comparison-neomycin/streptomycin, clinical trials, children 1768.
gastrointestinal microflora, enterocolitis (necrotizing), pathogenesis, children 1712.
gastrointestinal tract microflora, inhibition-intestine alkaline phosphatase activity, rats 4479.
gastrointestinal tract microflora, mice, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), translocation-organs 11503.
gastrointestinal tract/urinary tract infection, treatment-amikacin, children 3035.
genital microflora, dogs, association-infertility 819.
genital tract infection, mixed infection-Trichomonas vaginalis 12793.
genital tract infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8604.
genitourinary tract infection, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7404.
genitourinary tract infection, treatment-cefadroxil, case surveys, females 3049.
genitourinary tract infection/rhinobronchopulmonary infection/soft-tissue infection, treatment-talampicillin 726.
genitourinary tract infetion, diagnosis/treatment, children 2916.
genome, genes function/location 417.
genomes, evolution 8238.
gentamicin + trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim antibiotic synergism 8391.
gentamicin/amikacin/ticarcillin antibacterial activity, antitumour agents effects on 8394.
gentamicin assays 2632.
gentamicin assays, ATP extracellular levels 8205.
gentamicin/sisomicin transport, relationship-antibacterial activity 313.
globomycin antibacterial activity, mechanisms 12594.
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase, interaction-substrates/effectors 7991.
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, biosynthesis, relationship-haemolysis, pigs isolates 13993.
glutamate-binding protein/leucine-isoleucine-valine-binding protein, biphasic saturations, mathematical models 1247.
glutamates transport, adenosinetriphosphatase-deficient mutant, stimulation-NADH/NADPH 7064.
glutamine-binding protein, interaction-glutamine, thermodynamics 11824.
glutamine synthetase, binding-manganese (II), e.s.r. 2457, 2458.
glutamine synthetase, chemical modification-pyridoxal 5′-phosphate, spectroscopy (u.v.) 195.
glutamine synthetase, cobalt (III)/chromium (III) derivatives, e.s.r. 11955.
glutamine synthetase, interaction-chromium(III)-nucleotides, e.s.r. 196.
glutamine synthetase, oxygen exchange kinetics 11956.
glutamine synthetase, proteolysis-subtilisin 11957.
glutamine synthetase, regulation 9187, 9188.
glutamine synthetase, regulation, adenylylation state, electrophoresis 9189.
glutamine transport, role-ATP/membrane potential 8104.
glutaraldehyde antibacterial activity 3981.
glutaraldehyde bactericidal activity, relationship-transport 3982.
glutathione, levels 11819.
glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, isolation/characterization, mutants 6977.
glycerolphosphate acyltransferase, substrate specificity 6978.
glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD^{+}), purification/characterization 1312.
glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD^{+}), kinetics 1313.
glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD^{+}), inhibition-palmitoyl-CoA 13994.
sn-glycerol-3-phosphate transport, role-glpT gene products 8110.
glycerol-3-phosphate transport genes, cloning/expression 1574.
glycogen, biosynthesis 6937.
glycogen, biosynthesis, initiation, enzymes/mechanisms 9155.
glycolysis, regulation-rel gene, role-glucosephosphate isomerase 3804.
glycyl-glycyl-N-δ-phosphonoacetylornithine antibacterial activity, inhibition-ornithine carbamoyltransferase 14567.
GMP synthetase, amino acid sequence, tryptic peptides 2462.
griseolutein bactericidal activity, inhibition-DNA biosynthesis 5120.
groE gene proteins, electron microscopy 13899.
growth, anaerobic conditions, hydrogen dependence, hydrogenase multiple forms 7992.
growth, breast milk/cow′s milk/infant formulae, iron effects on 14213.
growth, Chlorella extracts effects on 2899.

Escherichia coli,(continued)
growth, colonies, zones location/factors affecting 12222.
growth, elongation/mass, mathematical models 7086.
growth, fructose/glucose/pentobarbitone 12237.
growth, helium/nitrous oxide/oxygen synergism effects on 6089.
growth, hydrostatic tensile properties effects on 6090.
growth, inhibition-β-2-thienylalanine, magnesium levels effects on 5144.
growth, population density, mathematical models 8140.
growth/antibiotic resistance/recombination, electromagnetism/magnetic fields effects on 14459.
growth/phages replication, auxins effects on 7276.
growth rates/fatty acid composition, temperature effects 3945.
guanine-insertion enzyme, mechanisms 1315.
guanine-insertion enzyme, nucleoside Q precursors bases insertion-tRNA 9191.
guanine-insertion enzyme, purification/characterization 9190.
guanine tetraphosphate, metabolism, rRNA biosynthesis temperature-sensitive mutant 6870.
guanosine pentaphosphate, biosynthesis, regulation, role-tRNA (aminoacyl) 3′-terminus 2329.
guanosine pentaphosphate, metabolism-defective mutant, characterization 8268.
guanosine tetraphosphate, degradation, mechanisms 1314.
guanosine tetraphosphate, degradation-spoT gene products 1173.
guanosine5′-diphosphate-3′-monophosphate, role-RNA biosynthesis regulation-relA gene 6869.
haem, biosynthesis, association-quinones 8087.
haemagglutination, relationship-colonization factor 13161.
haemagglutination, relationship-pathogenicity 11328.
haemagglutination, urinary tract infection isolates, children 13160.
haematuria, aetiology/clinical aspects 14628.
haemin/protohaemin, intracellular levels, relationship-luminol chemiluminescence reaction 8117.
heat effects on RNA/viability 7220.
heavy metals resistance, arsenic, plasmids, transfer-conjugation/phages 6066.
hetacillin sulphoxides antibacterial activity 2839.
hisS gene, gene mapping 12392.
histidine operon, expression, rho mutant 416.
histidine operon, gene expression, rho gene effects on 6004.
hydrogen peroxide bactericidal activity, shrimps 9610.
hydrogen production 9341.
hydrogen sulphide production/drug resistance plasmids, characterization 10805.
hydronephrosis, animal models, histology, rats 6413.
hypersensitive response, plants 6526.
hypersensitivity (delayed), role-kidney infection pathogenesis, rats 11471.
hypoxanthine-DNA glycosylase, purification/characterization 2463.
identification, DNA hybridization, methodology 9363.
identification, fish/seawater isolates 2205.
identification, fluorescent antibody test (indirect), diarrhoea, cattle 11201.
identification, metabolites chromatography (gas), mastitis (bovine) pathogens 3829.
immobilization, epoxy polymers 12325.
immobilization, novel methods 4935.
immune response (cell-mediated), lymphocytes B colony formation, pyelonephritis, mice 15840.
immune response, diarrhoea (traveller's), volunteers 11375.
immune response, lymphocytes levels-spleen, AMP (cyclic) effects on, rabbits 5422.
immune response, urinary tract infection, haemagglutination, children 7631.
immunity (humoral), diabetes, family studies 7633.
immunity (non-specific), infection minipigs 10217.
immunity (non-specific), RNA sodium salts effects on, mice 10081.
immunization, effects on Klebsiella pneumoniae adherence-urinary bladder, rats 10128.
immunization (passive), colostrum antibodies, cattle 10126.
immunization (passive), colostrum transfer, colibacillosis prophylaxis, sheep 5452.
immunization (passive), pili vaccines, placental transfer, pigs 8837.
immunization (passive), use-colostrum, cattle, neonates 10127.
immunization, R form, cross-protection, mice 10129.
immunostimulation, lymphocytes response, use-subpopulations detection 6602.
IncP plasmids, chloramphenicol antibiotic resistance, characterization, poultry 8310.
IncP plasmids, coding-phage IKe growth 6070.
induction-interferon 4419.
induction-leucocyte migration inhibitory factor polyclonal biosynthesis 4420.
infection, animal models, treatment-ampicillin, synergism-antibodies, mice 15375.
infection, animal models, treatment-fosfomycin, mice 15392.
infection, animals, treatment-chloramphenicol 9953.
infection, children, treatment-sisomicin 15137.
infection, children, treatment-talampicillin 7451.
infection, complications-cancer, treatment-antibiotics combinations, clinical trials, granulocytopenia 3034.
infection, complications-haemodialysis, incidence 6481.
infection, complications-neutropenia, treatment 6334.
infection, dogs, neonates 3174.
infection, Glossina palpalis, effects on rearing 3160.
infection, horses, aetiology/mortality, autopsy case surveys 15466.
infection, livestock, incidence/serotypes distribution, Hungary 8762.
infection, pregnancy, animal models, effects on foetuses development, mice 3124.
infection, role-iron 1701.
infection, treatment-cefazolin 15198.
infection, treatment-cefotaxime 15141.
infection, treatment-cefoxitin 755, 5202, 8593.
infection, treatment-cefoxitin, clinical trials 8581.
infection, treatment-cephradine 12883.
infection, treatment-netilmicin 11099, 15140.
infection, treatment-sisomicin 1774.
infection, treatment-tobramycin 8572.
infection, turkeys, complications-Bordetella bronchiseptica respiratory tract infection 7521.
infection complications-cancer, treatment-gentamicin ± penicillins 12855.
infectious diseases, treatment-amikacin, children, case surveys 3030.
infertility, horses, incidence/aetiology/control, case surveys 1961.
initiation factor 1, amino acid sequence 11807.
initiation factor 1, binding-ribosomal subunit 30S, role-ribosomes dissociation 1237.
initiation factor 2, role-protein biosynthesis, β-galactosidase 2356.
initiation factor 3, effects on ribosomal proteins cross-linking-rRNA 16S 4654.

Escherichia coli,(continued)
initiation factor 3, infC gene regions, chromosomes organization 8253.
initiation factor 3, role-initiation complex formation, ribosomal subunit 30S 1239.
initiation factor 3, role-ribosomal subunits 30S + tRNA (aminoacyl) + polynucleotides complex dissociation 6921.
insertion sequence 1, integration sites, galactose operon, location 7179.
insertion sequence 2, nucleotide sequence 2744.
insertion sequence 2, recombination-phage λ, lysogens formation/characterization 9446.
insertion sequence 2, regulation-Saccharomyces cerevisiae gene expression-ColE1 hybrids 5052.
insertion sequences, review 1541.
insulin synthetic genes expression 6075.
interaction-cell culture, ultrastructure, electron microscopy 13743.
interaction-complement, antibodies independence 4339.
interaction-liposomes containing histocompatibility antigens 8800.
intestinal infection, animal models, fluids release, adsorbant drugs/antiinflammatory agents/antibiotics effects on, pigs 3123.
intestinal infection, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7407.
intestinal microflora, Branta canadensis/Cygnus columbianus, excretion effects on aquatic ecosystems 6672.
intestinal microflora, chickens, feeds effects on adherence/invasiveness 8926.
intestinal microflora, colonization, bile, association-cholecystitis/duodenum diverticula 6267.
intestinal microflora, Crohn's disease effects on 11526.
intestinal microflora, effects on immunoglobulin A plasma cells levels, mice 2068.
intestinal microflora, effects on jejunum, rats 6416.
intestinal microflora, role-intestine obstruction complications, animal models, dogs, gnotobiotics (germfree) 15405.
intra-abdominal infection, animal models, prophylaxis-metronidazole, mixed infection-Bacteroides fragilis 15379.
intra-abdominal infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8584, 8607.
invasiveness 4306.
isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$), purification-chromatography (affinity) 11960.
isocitrate dehydrogenase, phosphorylation 13997.
isoleucine/leucine/valine biosynthesis, regulation 3709.
isoleucine-valine operon, gene amplication, regulation-tRNA (isoleucyl) synthetase/tRNA (valyl) synthetase, mutants 1513.
kcpA gene, gene mapping, use-F' factors 9423.
α-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase, 2-keto-4-hydroxyglutarate oxidation 10547.
lacI gene, hotspots, 5-methylcytosine residues 1177.
lacI gene, nucleotide sequence 1175.
lacI gene, nucleotide sequence, relationship-nonsense mutant 1176.
β-lactam antibiotics/nalidixic acid + tranquillizers antibacterial activity 3967.
β-lactamase, inactivation-cefoxitin/cefuroxime 3972.
β-lactamase, R factors-determined, isoelectric focusing 3710.
β-lactamase plasmids, transfer-Pseudomonas 12491.
D-lactate dehydrogenase, interaction-phospholipids, electron microscopy/n.m.r. 5794.
D-lactate dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 5793.
lactates transport, mechanisms/energy coupling 8111.
lactose carrier protein, binding-6'-(N-dansyl)aminohexyl-1-thio-β-D-galactopyranoside, pH/temperature dependence, cytoplasmic membrane vesiles 7061.
lactose operator, binding-lac repressor 4638.
lactose operon, 5-bromouracil substitution, effects on interaction-lactose repressor 415.
lactose operon, gene expression, regulation, role-catabolite repression 8252.
lactose operon, gene expression regulation in vitro-guanosine tetraphosphate 9137.
lactose operon, lacI gene, duplication, nucleotide sequence 7874.
lactose operon, lacI gene, hotspots, nucleotide sequence 7873.
lactose operon, operators, role 6886.
lactose promoter, interaction-RNA polymerase in vitro 5715.
lactose repressor, amino acid sequence, identity-β-galactosidase 1249.
lactose repressor, association-poly d(A-T) 1251.
lactose repressor, binding-8-anilino-1-naphthalenesulphonate 5738.
lactose repressor, binding-inducers 6927.
lactose repressor, binding-lactose operator 3648.
lactose repressor, binding-lactose operator DNA, cysteine oxidation effects on 11828.
lactose repressor, binding-lactose operator DNA 11829.
lactose repressor, chemical modification-maleimides, spectroscopy 13870.
lactose repressor, hydrogen exchange 11830.
lactose repressor, interaction-lactose operator, adenine-thymine transversion effects on 11827.
lactose repressor, interaction-operator, glycerol/dimethylsulphoxide effects on 1250.
lactose repressor, interaction-polyd(A-T), fluorescence 13869.
lactose repressor, isolation/characterization 7924.
lactose repressor, maleimides-labelled, spectroscopy 13871.
lactose repressor, modification, characterization 423.
lactose repressor, mutants, characterization 422.
lactose repressor, n.m.r., mobility 7926.
lactose repressor, recognition-lactose operator, models 73.
lactose repressor, structure, n.m.r. 7925.
lactose transport, carriers proteins, interaction-p-nitrophenyl α-D-galactopyranoside/2'-(N-dansyl) aminoethyl β-D-thiogalactopyranoside 7063.
lactose transport, energy coupling-metabolism 1422.
lactose transport, relationship-protons gradients 8092.
leucine transport, regulation 14156.
leucocyte (polymorphonuclear) proteins bactericidal activity 561.
leucocytes (eosinophilic)/leucocytes (neutrophilic) bactericidal activity 5156.
leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) + phorbol myristate acetate bactericidal activity 8807.
leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity 10933.
leucomycin derivatives antibacterial activity, MIC/binding-ribosomes 514.
levallorphan drug tolerance mutants, isolation/characterization 10420.
lipid A, antigenicity, rabbits 11335.
lipid A, immune complexes, urinary tract recurrent infection 13336.
lipid composition, ethanol effects on fatty acids (saturated) 4698.
lipid composition/lipopolysaccharide composition, drug resistance mutants 10525.
lipoamide dehydrogenase (NADH), interaction-guanidinium chloride/pyridine nucleotides 6980.
lipoamide dehydrogenase (NADH), multiple forms 6979.
lipoate acetyltransferase, quaternary structure 2464.
lipopolysaccharides, activation-lymphocytes B/lymphocytes

Escherichia coli,(continued)
T, mice 11373.
lipopolysaccharides, antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination (passive) 15831.
lipopolysaccharides, assays, use-complement 12344.
lipopolysaccharides, core, relationship-Shigella sonnei phase II bacteria lipopolysaccharides hexose, R_1 mutants 1270.
lipopolysaccharides, cytoplasmic membranes, N-acetylglucosamine incorporation 11876.
lipopolysaccharides, degradation-Helix pomatia intestine juices 11877.
lipopolysaccharides, denaturation-heat, kinetics 5761.
lipopolysaccharides, denaturation-heat, mathematical models 5762.
lipopolysaccharides, effects on plasma arylesterase activity-mice 6657.
lipopolysaccharides, immunization, induction-kidney lesions, pathogenesis, rabbits 5490.
lipopolysaccharides, induced lymphocyte-activating factor, effects on immunological tolerance, mice 11374.
lipopolysaccharides, induction-abdomen constriction, phosphates effects on, mice 7712.
lipopolysaccharides, induction-thymocytes antibodies, mice 15912.
lipopolysaccharides, induction-tumour necrosis factor, mice 15911.
lipopolysaccharides, interaction-lipoproteins, brain, species specificity 13401.
lipopolysaccharides, modification-polymyxin B sulphate, effects on endotoxin shock pathogenesis, dogs 15784.
lipopolysaccharides, sensitization-erythrocytes, interaction-lectins 13200.
lipopolysaccharides, side chains-antigen O specific, structure 3660.
lipopolysaccharides, stimulation-macrophages cytotoxicity-tumour cells 6598.
lipopolysaccharides, stimulation-macrophages cytotoxicity-tumour cells in vitro, mice 6599.
lipopolysaccharides, synergism-cannabinoids, effects on mice 13397.
lipopolysaccharides, synergism-T cell replacing factor, immune response, mice 15812.
lipopolysaccharides, toxicity/mitogenicity, protein deficiency diets effects on, rats 7708.
lipoprotein, cytoplasmic membranes, n.m.r. 1262.
lipoproteins, cell envelopes, amino acid sequence, mutants 5753.
lipoproteins, cell envelopes, biosynthesis, diglycerides components 4671.
lipoproteins, cell envelopes, genes, endonuclease cleavage sites 14305.
lipoproteins, cell envelopes, genes, homology-Enterobacteriaceae genes 9415.
lipoproteins, cell walls, comparison-Proteus mirabilis 4673.
lipoproteins-peptidoglycan-deficient mutant, characterization 7137.
lung clearance/survival, mice, mathematical models 3322.
lung infection, diagnosis-radiology 4024.
lung infection, treatment-clindamycin ± gentamicin, children 15169.
lung infection/pleurisy, treatment-cefazolin 5237.
lymphangitis, cattle, aetiology 15495.
lysine codons suppressors, isolation/characterization 4651.
lysis, phage T3 mutants effects on 1535.
lysis/constituents leakage, induction-tripropyltin chloride 14552.
lysogeny, phage λ, induction, repressors inactivation, protein biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis requirements 2725.
lysogeny, phage λ, integration sites-trpC gene, nucleotide sequence 7156.
lysogeny, phage λ, prophages induction-furocoumarin photosensitization 9448.
lysogeny, phage λ, recombination-sites specific, galT gene 7155.
lysogeny, phage λ, rex gene effects on 9447.
lysogeny, phage P1, role-plasmids 9450.
lysogeny, phage P2, temperature-sensitive mutant 5014.
lysogeny-phage P2, recB gene mutants, temperature effects 12433.
malate dehydrogenase, mdh gene deficient mutant, characterization 12396.
malate oxidase, biosynthesis, regulation 6981.
malate synthase, heat stability, comparison-Bacillus 240.
maltodextrin phosphorylase, pyridoxal 5′-phosphate binding sites, amino acid sequence 9193.
maltose-binding protein, secretion mutants, selection 8258.
maltose operon, gene regulation mutants 4988.
man, trimethoprim, hospitals isolates 2875.
mannosephosphate isomerase, rfe gene mutants, antigen O biosynthesis 10752.
mastitis (bovine), buffaloes/cattle, treatment-antibiotics 5305.
mastitis (bovine), case surveys 12992.
mastitis (bovine), control 4232, 6465.
mastitis (bovine), control-antibiotics 1908.
mastitis (bovine), diagnosis 6431.
mastitis (bovine), milking processes effects on 9941.
mastitis (bovine), outbreaks, aetiology 11297.
mastitis (bovine), pathogenesis, experimental infection, teats colonization 15485.
mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis-teat sealants 1909.
mastitis (bovine), serum-resistant strains, clearance-leucocytes (neutrophilic) infusion 13027.
mastitis (bovine), treatment 13030, 15521.
mastitis (bovine), treatment-antibiotics/husbandry 11236.
mastitis (bovine), treatment/control, current aspects 1902.
mastitis, cats, clinical aspects/treatment, case reports 12991.
mastitis, mice, epidemiology/pathogenesis, experimental infection 15486.
mastitis, Staphylococcus epidermidis mammary gland colonization effects on, mice 13015.
mecillinam + ampicillin/cefazolin antibacterial activity 6129.
mecillinam + β-lactam antibiotics antibiotic synergism 12581.
media (culture), solutes assays 9397.
media (selective), dried milk 7109.
media (selective), ricinoleate + lactose, gas production 8165.
megacolon, mice, intestinal microflora effects on 11212.
melibiose transport, lithium effects on 1424.
membrane ins, lipoprotein biosynthesis 4672.
membrane potential, copper/silver + electric fields effects on 9609.
membrane vesicles, characterization-immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 11712, 11713.
menadione thiosemicarbazones/phthiocol thiosemicarbazones antibacterial activity 2883.
meningitis, case reports 6188.
meningitis, children, India 6268.
meningitis, children, symptoms/aetiology/treatment 1648.
meningitis, children/neonates, clinical aspects, Taiwan 7322.
meningitis, diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid lactate levels 603.
meningitis, infants/neonates, symptoms/aetiology/treatment/prognosis 12677.
meningitis, management 11106.
meningitis, neonates, clinical aspects 1643.
meningitis, neonates, clinical aspects, case surveys 7289.

Escherichia coli,(continued)
meningitis, prophylaxis-vaccines 6582.
meningitis/septicaemia/urinary tract infection, neonates, role-jaundice 4079.
meningitis/ventriculitis, treatment-amikacin, children 12864.
mercaptosuccinamic acids antibacterial activity 6163.
mercuric reductase/organomercurial hydrolase, purification/characterization 1316, 3701.
mercury resistance, R factor R100-transducing phage λ, properties 6067.
mercury resistance operons, plasmid NR1, genes copies effects on 12460.
metabolism-deficient mutant-dwarf colonies, antibiotic resistance, urine isolates 8263.
methanol, biosynthesis, cytoplasmic membranes chemotaxis proteins demethylation products 10488.
methenamine mandelate antibacterial activity, urine levels 9627.
metritis, pigs, bacteriology 818.
microcins, mediation-plasmid pRYC17 2785.
milk antibacterial activity, pasteurization effects on 6172.
minicells, isolation/purification-centrifugation 14266.
mixed culture-Candida albicans, effects on amphotericin B sensitivity 9305.
monocytes bactericidal activity 15854.
morphology, nitrous yperite effects on 11714.
morphology, temperature effects, rodA gene mutants 7855.
motility, gels effects on 13745.
mutagenesis, acridine orange/light, DNA repair mutants 10866.
mutagenesis, assays 6096, 6097.
mutagenesis, bromouracil, DNA repair 5077.
mutagenesis, carcinogens/mutagens detection, DNA polymerase I-deficient mutant 9535.
mutagenesis, cyclophosphamide derivatives, fluctuation test, micromethods 2814.
mutagenesis, diethylnitrosamine/dimethylnitrosamine 9543.
mutagenesis, ethyl methanesulphonate 478.
mutagenesis, furocoumarins 7239.
mutagenesis, gentian violet 14485.
mutagenesis, irradiated Allium cepa 10861.
mutagenesis, lead chromate 12535.
mutagenesis, light, photoinactivation 5071.
mutagenesis, N-methyl-N-nitrosocarbamate insecticides 6102.
mutagenesis, methylnitrosocyanamide, mechanisms 7236.
mutagenesis, nitrosamines/nitrosamides, deuterium effects on 8377.
mutagenesis, phosphorus-32 decay-mRNA, lactose operon transcription 7226.
mutagenesis, propylene oxide 14489.
mutagenesis, radiation (u.v.) + tryptophan, synergism 3953.
mutagenesis, radiation (u.v.), DNA repair 3954.
mutagenesis, radiation (u.v.), uvm mutant, isolation/characterization 6008.
mutagenesis, thymidine starvation, caffeine effects on 14306.
mutT gene suppressors, isolation/gene mapping 9430.
myeloperoxidase antibacterial activity, mechanisms, leucocytes (neutrophilic) 7278.
myeloperoxidase bactericidal activity, chlorine-nitrogen derivatives 10935.
NAD$^+$ transport, unc gene mutants 12181.
NAD(P)$^+$ transhydrogenase, reaction mechanisms/kinetics 5795.
NADH dehydrogenase, gene amplification/cloning 9521.
nalidixic acid + rifampicin antibacterial activity/therapeutic application 10897.
nalidixic acid antibacterial activity/drug resistance/therapeutic applications 6158.
neamine resistance, mutants 420.
neonates infection, bacteriology/immune response 15857.
neothramycin antibacterial activity, effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis 9602.
nephritis, association-diabetes, pathology/diagnosis/treatment 6265.
nephritis, radiology, case reports 2976.
netilmicin antibacterial activity, paediatrics isolates 489.
nitrite reduction 4870.
nitrite reduction, nir gene mutants, characterization 4987.
nitrofurans antibacterial activity 3991.
nitrofurans antibacterial activity/mutagenesis 14487.
nitrofurans sulphones recombination 7269.
nitrofurantoin/nitrofurantoin + sulphadiazine/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, antibacterial activity, urinary tract 12621.
nitrogen fixation, nif gene segregation-minicells, use-R factor RP41 8313.
3-nitroimidazo[1,2-a]pyridines antibacterial activity 2874.
α-p-nitrophenylgalactoside transport, role-protein M 10640.
nitrosourea derivatives antibacterial activity, effects on DNA repair 10871.
nonsense mutant suppressors, requirements-phages replication 9453.
nosocomial infection 13076.
nosocomial infection, antibiotic resistance, clinical aspects 15630.
nosocomial infection, case surveys 15565.
nosocomial infection, diabetes 15566.
nosocomial infection, epidemiology, USA, Virginia 7545.
nosocomial infection, incidence, Sweden 854.
nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/control 12925.
nosocomial infection, treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics, renal failure 3027.
nucleic acids/proteins, radiation (u.v.) effects on 12532.
nucleic acids/proteins, radioactive labelling, media 2622.
nucleoids, conformation 2313.
nucleoids, DNA analysis, autoradiography 11751.
nucleoids, DNA packing, models 7872.
nucleoids, structure, review 11757.
nucleoside triphosphatase, role-transcription errors correction 7892.
nucleosidediphosphate kinase, periplasmic space, purification/characterization 2465.
nucleosides transport, membrane vesicles 10645.
nucleotides-permeable cells, use-carcinogens assays 9536.
nucleotides-permeable cells, use-carcinogens/mutagens/antitumour agents assays 9537.
nutritional shifts, effects on ribosomes/macromolecular biosynthesis, models 1456.
obstetrics/gynaecology infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8602.
oligosaccharides, cell envelopes, localization 7943.
oligosaccharides, cytoplasmic membranes, turnover, role-phosphodiesterase 5756.
opsonization, inhibition-immunoglobulins 10080.
opsonization/phagocytosis, bacteriuria/pyelonephritis isolates 5423.
ornithine carbamoyltransferase, kinetics 1321.
ornithine decarboxylase, regulation, activators/inhibitors 1320.
osteomyelitis, dogs, aetiology/radiography/treatment 11217.
osteomyelitis, horses, metacarpals/metatarsals, treatment-surgery/antibiotics, case reports 838.

IRL©1980

Escherichia coli,(continued)
osteomyelitis, spine, case surveys 14698.
osteomyelitis, treatment-cephalexin + cephaloridine ± surgery 15193.
osteomyelitis, treatment-gentamicin 6361.
otitis externa, aetiology/treatment 9957.
otitis media, neonates, intensive care units, clinical aspects 2934.
otitis media, Odocoileus virginianus 13121.
otorrhoea, treatment-trimethoprim + sulphacetamide + polymyxin B/gentamicin, clinical trials 745.
ovalbumin, biosynthesis, mediation-lac operon x ovalbumin genes-containing plasmids 8342.
oviduct microflora, artificial insemination/mating effects on 11512.
oxadiazinones antibacterial activity 543.
oxidative phosphorylation, deficient mutant, characterization 10751.
oxidative phosphorylation/protons transport, role-lipoic acid 12158.
parotitis, neonates, aetiology/treatment, case reports 14946.
pasteurization, oysters 5059.
pasteurization effects on, milk 471.
pathogenicity, cattle/pigs neonates, intestinal infection 13162.
pathogenicity, diarrhoea, mechanisms 1992.
pathogenicity, pigs, gastroenteritis 3159.
pathogenicity, role-ColV/Vir plasmid, transfer 3931.
pelvic inflammatory disease, pathogenesis 6281.
penicillin amidase, immobilized/native, stereoselectivity 9195.
penicillin amidase, substrate specificity 9194.
penicillin-binding protein, identity-D-alanine carboxypeptidase, dacA gene mutants 8249.
penicillin-binding protein, purification, heat/detergents effects on 13866.
penicillinase, amino acid sequence 197.
penicillinase, detection assays 12326.
penicillinase, secondary structure predictions/comparison-lysozyme 12031.
penicillins antibacterial activity 513.
peptides antibacterial activity 544, 14568.
peptides transport, systems analysis, fluorescence 8106.
peptidoglycan, biosynthesis, polymerization-transglycosylation, antibiotics effects on 3663.
peptidyltransferase, ribosomes, inhibition-adenosine derivatives 3703.
peptidyltransferase, ribosomes sites, photoaffinity labelling-puromycin analogues 6900.
peptidyltransferase, stimulation-cytosine/derivatives 6905.
pericarditis, neonates, case reports 12658.
perineum infection, antibiotic resistance, disease spread, case reports 1919.
periplasmic space extracts, effects on phospholipids transfer-liposomes 9206.
peritonitis, animal models, prophylaxis-noxythiolin/povidone-iodine, antiseptics, mice 7498.
peritonitis, animal models, treatment-povidone-iodine 9891.
peritonitis, association-appendicitis, case reports 2915.
peritonitis, complications-peritoneum dialysis 11008.
peritonitis, diagnosis/prognosis/mortality 10969.
pesticides antibacterial activity 6165.
pH, intracellular determination, use-salicylic acid 4830.
phage α3 replication, role-hosts factors 5011.
phage λ-infected, cytoplasmic membranes + DNA complex, isolation 5013.
phage λ infection, hosts repression, regulation sites 6032.
phage λ infection, operators constitutive mutants effects on 14334.
phage λ receptors, characterization, comparison-porins 11711.
phage λ receptors, mutants 7135.
phage λ receptors, relationship-Salmonella typhimurium maltose-induced cell envelopes proteins 3650.
phage φC, DNA biosynthesis, role-dna gene 2730.
phage φK DNA replication, dnaB mutant/dnaC mutant 7159.
phage φX174 growth/DNA biosynthesis, dnaP gene mutants 12436.
phage φX174 infection, DNA biosynthesis 7158.
phage BF23 nonpermissive infection, association-ColIb carriage 14332.
phage DD, restriction-modification 12441.
phage f1 coat protein integration-cytoplasmic membranes 8290.
phage f1 infection, mRNA characterization 8289.
phage G4 DNA replication 14333.
phage K29 adsorption, capsules penetration 9443.
phage Mu adsorption 3882.
phage Mu infection, association-DNA ligase activity 9449.
phage Mu infection, integration-chromosomes 12435.
phage Mu restriction-modification, role-hosts 2729.
phage Mu-1 integration sites 3883.
phage M12 infection, thiourea derivatives effects on 8293.
phage M13 infection, coat protein precursors biosynthesis 10781.
phage M13 replication, inhibition, DNA polymerase I-associated exonuclease defective mutant 6034.
phage N4 infection, RNA polymerase detection/characterization, DNA-cytoplasmic membranes complex 14335.
phage N4 infection, RNA polymerase location, DNA-cytoplasmic membranes complex 14336.
phage P4 infection, phage P2 activation, hosts mutants effects on 6036.
phage P4 Okazaki fragments distribution/size 12437.
phage Qβ RNA translation, nutritional shift effects on 9452.
phage R17 infection, RNA isolation/interferon induction 440.
phage T-even infection, effects on macromolecular biosynthesis, review 14341.
phage T-even infection, tRNA biosynthesis/characterization 2732.
phage TC45/phage TC23 receptors, cell envelope proteins 2731.
phage typing, R form, urinary tract infection diagnosis 14621.
phage T2 interaction, models 5015.
phage T4 adsorption, role-baseplates 7160.
phage T4 infection, role-adenosinetriphosphatase/electron transport chain 12438.
phage T4/phage T5/phage T7 infection, effects on hosts abnormal proteins 8295.
phage T5 nonpermissive infection, effects on hosts amino acids/sugars transport 10785.
phage T5 nonpermissive infection, effects on macromolecular biosynthesis/membranes 10786.
phage T7 infection, DNA packaging 12439.
phage ZAR2, isolation/characterization 9455.
phage ZAR2 replication 9456.
phages replication, rifamycin effects on, RNA phages 2723.
phagocytosis, bactericidal activity, determination-DNA release 5408.
phagocytosis, leucocytes (granulocytic), kinetics 13248.
phagocytosis, leucocytes (neutrophilic), methodology 2007.
phagocytosis, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), complement effects on 11372.
phagocytosis, macrophages, kinetics 13232.
phagocytosis, resistance, relationship-virulence 10042.

Escherichia coli,(continued)
phagocytosis/physicochemical properties, colostrum/secretory immunoglobulin A effects on 923.
phenoxyethanol antibacterial activity, inhibition-respiration enzymes/dehydrogenase 3985.
phenylalanine operon, leader region, nucleotide sequence/functions 1182.
phenylmercuric borate antibacterial activity, binding-cytoplasmic membranes 3986.
phenylmercuric borate antibacterial activity 3987.
phosphates transport, energy coupling-protonmotive force 8090.
phosphatidylserine synthetase, activity, phage f1 coat protein effects on 6029.
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, chemical modification-2,3-butanedione 2467.
phosphoenolpyruvate-protein phosphotransferase, role-catabolic genes transcription regulation 3856.
phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase, mannitol-specific enzymes, purification/characterization 7994.
phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase, pts gene dosage, effects on carbohydrates transport/lactose operon gene regulation 10738.
phosphoenolpyruvate synthetase, inhibition-oxalate/reaction mechanisms 10551.
phosphofructokinase, purification/characterization 1322.
phosphofructokinase, purification/quaternary structure 11964.
phosphohydrolase, isoenzymes, levels, alkaline phosphatase regulatory mutant 3863.
phospho-2-keto-3-deoxy-heptonate aldolase, isolation/characterization, iron levels 1323.
phospholipid biosynthesis, cytoplasmic membranes, enzymes/genetic analysis/regulation 6946.
phospholipid biosynthesis, deficient mutant, characterization 6013.
phospholipid biosynthesis, fatty acids analogues assimilation 11896.
phospholipid biosynthesis, plsB mutant, 1-oleoylglycerol-3-phosphate binding/metabolism 4993.
phospholipid biosynthesis, thylakoids 13733.
phospholipid composition, cyclopropane fatty acids, characterization/biosynthesis 11897.
phospholipid composition, cytoplasmic membranes, n.m.r. 4604.
phospholipid composition/cytoplasmic membranes function, phosphatidylserine decarboxylase mutants 5700.
phospholipid composition/fatty acid composition, thylakoids/cytoplasmic membranes/cell envelopes 13735.
phosphorescence 14178.
phosphoribosylglycinamide formyltransferase, N^{10}-formyltetrahydrofolate formyl donors 1311.
photoinactivation, oxygen effects on 12529.
photoinactivation, Rose Bengal-immobilized + oxygen 6093.
pigs microflora, distribution, association-Stephanurus dentatus parasitism 6675.
pili, binding-hepatitis B surface antigen 2012.
pili, determination-plasmids/antigenic characteristics 459.
pili, effects on leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) phagocytosis 13201.
pili, erythrocytes binding sites location 13740.
pipemidic acid/piromidic acid antibacterial activity 14554.
piperacillin antibacterial activity 508.
piperacillin antibacterial activity, inhibition-cell division 509.
plant extracts antibacterial activity 10931.
plant extracts antibacterial activity, terpenes-Juniperus sabina 5154.
plasmid λdv, interaction-DNA biosynthesis dnaA gene 2726.
plasmid ColE1, conjugation, mobility/relaxation complex 2783.
plasmid pAS8, incompatibility, regulation 14410.
plasmid pBR313/plasmid pBR322, tetracycline antibiotic resistance genes promoters, characterization 14363.
plasmid pBR322, cloning-enkephalin genes 14413.
plasmid pBR322, cloning-phage MS2 RNA 14408.
plasmid pBR322, cloning-procollagen DNA-chick embryos 14412.
plasmid pBR322, cloning-proinsulin genes, rats 468.
plasmid pBR322, liposomes-immobilized, use-cloning 14415.
plasmid pBR322, phage MS2 chimaeras, insertion sequence 1 identification 14409.
plasmid pBR322 containing corticotropin/β-lipotropin precursors nucleotide sequence, construction 7213.
plasmid pBR322 hybrids containing Saccharomyces cerevisiae mRNA, applications-orotidie-5′-phosphate decarboxylase genes levels 6073.
plasmid pCR1/plasmid pCR11, ColE1 derivatives, electron microscopy/endonuclease mapping 14430.
plasmid pCR11, denaturation mapping 14364.
plasmid pGD10 transfer-Bacteroides ochraceus 1550.
plasmid pIP231, tetracycline antibiotic resistance/hydrogen sulphide production mediation, incompatibility-phage P1 prophages 10799.
plasmid pKM101, suppression-mutagenesis/DNA repair deficiency, umuC gene mutants 14367.
plasmid PMB9, cloning-lacI gene 1572.
plasmid pMB9, cloning-Saccharomyces cerevisiae DNA/plasmids, transformation 5049.
plasmid pMB9, transformation, freeze-thawing effects on 9470.
plasmid pMB9/plasmid pSC101 + yeasts rRNA genes, deletions 5051.
plasmid pMB9/plasmid pSC101, mapping-endonuclease 5024.
plasmid pML31, replication temperature-sensitive mutant, induction/characterization 10794.
plasmid pMY3, relaxation-RNA biosynthesis 8335.
plasmid pPMB9 derivatives, cloning-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8356.
plasmid pRD1, DNA degradation, role-recA gene 8311.
plasmid pRSD1, tetracycline antibiotic resistance, gene amplification 10803.
plasmid pRSD1/plasmid pRSD2, tetracycline resistance/raffinose catabolism/hydrogen sulphide production, characterization 5025.
plasmid pRT29, cloning-phage T7 DNA replication origin 12511.
plasmid pVH51, replication, electron microscopy 9524.
plasmid pVK57/plasmid pVK88 hybrids, cloning-Neurospora crassa dehydroquinase genes 10841.
plasmid p307, toxins determinants, cloning 1569.
plasmid Ti, transfer-Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2771.
plasmids, amber suppressors tRNA genes, isolation/properties 8336.
plasmids, circular DNA, isolation 2743.
plasmids, citrate metabolism, transfer, animal isolates 1566.
plasmids, cloning 1577.
plasmids, cloning-mice tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase genes, expression 2778.
plasmids, cloning-Pisum sativum chloroplasts DNA 1576.
plasmids, ColE1, DNA isolation/physical properties 1581.
plasmids, detection, methodology 2746.
plasmids, DNA, electron microscopy 10835.
plasmids, DNA hybridization, ampicillin antibiotic resistance

Escherichia coli,(continued)
genes characterization 14375.
plasmids, feeds isolates 5019.
plasmids, hybrids, cloning-Saccharomyces cerevisiae DNA, glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase genes 14406.
plasmids, hybrids carrying psd gene, association-phosphatidylserine decarboxylase overproduction 12497.
plasmids, insertion-human globin genes-synthetic 2774.
plasmids, R factor Rts1, replication/incompatibility 1554.
plasmids, raffinose biosynthesis, gene expression/use-enterotoxins biosynthesis detection 3930.
plasmids, recombinant + human globin genes, structure 3938.
plasmids, recombinant-chickens procollagen genes, construction/cloning 3935.
plasmids, recombinants, lactose operon operators/promoters containing, construction/mapping 12512.
plasmids, replication, DNA biosynthesis initiation mutants 7184.
plasmids, replication, review 3907.
plasmids, vectors, construction 12513.
platinum complexes antibacterial activity 14551.
pneumonia, association-influenza virus outbreaks, treatment 11039.
pneumonia, incidence/clinical aspects, Zambia, Solwezi 8734.
pneumonia, tourists, Spain, Benidorm, case reports 1928.
pneumonia/septicaemia, infectious complications-leukaemia, splenectomy effects on 1637.
polA gene-metB gene regions, gene mapping 12391.
pollution, drinking water catchment areas, association-gulls, public health aspects 11564.
pollution indicator organisms, beach environments/coastal waters, India, Cherai 1068.
pollution indicator organisms, coastal waters, correlation-chemical pollution 8973.
pollution indicator organisms, groundwater, faeces 16138.
pollution indicator organisms, harbours, German Dem. Rep., Rostock 16132.
pollution indicator organisms, mines acids drainage 6750.
pollution indicator organisms, sewage, canals 1079.
pollution indicator organisms, survival/lactose metabolism, lakes, power stations (nuclear) cooling water effects on 6754.
pollution indicator organisms, vegetables contamination-wastewater irrigation 8988.
pollution indicator organisms, water, detection-automated methods 8213.
poly(A), turnover 7868.
polyamines/streptomycin transport, regulation, relaxed/stringent control 8112.
polymyxin B antibacterial activity, effects on cell envelopes, immobilized antibiotics 5116.
polynucleotide nucleotidyltransferase, phosphorylation-rRNA 10552.
polysaccharides, antigens, structure, extracellular polymers 10500.
polysaccharides, feeds additives, effects on intestinal microflora 5542.
polysaccharides, structure 11866.
postoperative infection, abdomen, treatment-cephalothin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 15135.
postoperative infection, abdomen surgery, prophylaxis-carbenicillin/clindamycin 7475.
postoperative infection, animal models, arthroplasty, prophylaxis-gentamicin + bone cement, rabbits 9886.
postoperative infection, animal models, bacteria enumeration-wounds, rats 15369.
postoperative infection, animal models, synergism-Bacteroides fragilis, guinea-pigs 9893.
postoperative infection, colon/rectum surgery, incidence/prophylaxis 15295.
postoperative infection, colon surgery, prophylaxis-erythromycin + neomycin 6395.
postoperative infection, fractures surgery complications, fractures 15644.
postoperative infection, hip arthroplasty, incidence/prophylaxis 4166.
postoperative infection, hip arthroplasty, diagnosis/aetiology 7320.
postoperative infection, hip arthroplasty, treatment-surgery + antibiotics, gram-negative bacteria 15122.
postoperative infection, hysterectomy, prophylaxis-carbenicillin 3089.
postoperative infection, incidence, British Isles 1932.
postoperative infection, incidence, case surveys, Spain 6266.
postoperative infection, muscles/skeleton, diagnosis 14701.
postoperative infection, prophylaxis-antibiotics 12923.
postoperative infection, prophylaxis-cephaloridine, clinical trials 778.
postoperative infection, prophylaxis-povidone-iodine 4164.
postoperative infection, treatment-minocycline, comparison-cephalosporins 9819.
postoperative infection, treatment-minocycline 11101.
postoperative infection, treatment-sisomicin 9820.
potassium transport, antiport-protons, stoichiometry 8100.
potassium transport, factors affecting 8099.
potassium transport, mechanisms/osmotic pressure effects on 8098.
potassium transport, regulation 1421.
predation, Bdellovibrio 14186.
predation-aquatic organisms, seawater 5876.
predation-Bdellovibrio, wastewater 4849.
predation-Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus, intracellular growth, RNA-ribose metabolism 4639.
predation-Bdellovibrio/Polyangium/Vexillifera, montmorillonite effects on 9303.
predation-Dictyostelium discoideum, hypotheses 9306.
predation-Dictyostelium discoideum, theories 9304.
preservation, freezing, cell death, factors affecting 14283.
pressure tolerance, argon/nitrogen 12525.
proline biosynthesis enzymes, physical properties/aggregation 4744.
proline dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 198.
proline dehydrogenase, regulation-leucyltransferase 9196.
proline transport, fatty acids depletion effects on, vesicles 3779.
propanediol catabolism, mutants 5891.
prophylaxis-chlorhexidine, case surveys 1843.
prostate secretions antibacterial activity 12647.
prostatitis, sperm culture 11021.
prostatitis, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim/minocycline 1765.
protein, degradation, energy requirements 8065.
protein b, cell envelopes, role-membrane permeability 5699.
protein biosynthesis, cell envelopes 3573.
protein biosynthesis, cell envelopes, role-fluidity 13739.
protein biosynthesis, cell-free system, ornithine carbamoyltransferase 7912, 7913.
protein biosynthesis, cell-free system, translation-Caulobacter crescentus phage φCp2 2358.
protein biosynthesis, exported proteins, inhibition-tetracycline/spectinomycin, relationship-polyribosomes binding 5733.
protein biosynthesis, initiation, kinetics 6918.
protein biosynthesis, initiation, tiamulin effects on 6915.
protein biosynthesis, initiation complex formation, role-GTP

Escherichia coli,(continued)
7916.
protein biosynthesis, initiator tRNA, formylation-methionine, lactose operon expression polarity 2355.
protein biosynthesis, phage λ, minicells 3879.
protein biosynthesis, selenodiglutathione effects on 10474.
protein biosynthesis, stimulation, ribosomes modification-N-bromosuccinimide 7914.
protein biosynthesis, temperature effects 1234.
protein biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, indole acetic acid effects on 10456.
protein composition, cell envelopes, ε-aminolysine deamination + Schiff bases cross-linkage 10480.
protein composition, cell envelopes, immunoelectrophoresis 10481.
protein E, cell envelopes, inactivation-phages 7153.
protein E, cell envelopes, nmpA gene mapping (genetic) 3859.
protein I, cell envelopes, structure, cross-linking 4603.
protein structure, ε-(γ-glutamic)lysine cross-linkage 11821.
protein X, recA gene products, induction-phage λ red gene, recB mutant 4978.
protein 2, cell envelopes, porins mediation-phage PA-2 7854.
proteinase, cell envelopes, localization 7995.
proteinase, purification/characterization 6982.
proteins, antitumour activity, isolation/characterization 2542.
proteins, cell envelopes, incorporation-lipid bilayers 2384.
proteins, cell envelopes, porins, maltodextrin transport, characterization 10490.
proteins, cell envelopes, porins, purification/characterization 7928.
proteins, cell envelopes, porins, reconstitution studies 13738.
proteins, cell envelopes, porins, role-ion transport 3768.
proteins, cell envelopes, porins activity, osmotic shock 1156.
proteins, cytoplasmic membranes, interaction-bicyclomycin 7260.
proteins, degradation, rho gene mutants 10735.
proteins, flagella, isolation/characterization 13882.
proteins, groE gene products, purification/characterization 11855, 11856.
proteins, plasmids-mediated, labelling 7937.
proteins leaky mutant, isolation/characterization 3864.
proton transport, relationship-phenylalanine transport, radiation (u.v.) effects on 4831.
protons-sodium antiport 12173.
protons transport, cytochromes deficient mutant 10633.
protons transport, energy coupling-ATP production 4828.
protons transport, energy coupling-respiration, pH effects/ membranes energetics 10635.
protons transport, relationship-fumarate/glycerol-3-phosphate anaerobic transhydrogenation 4829.
protoplasts, induction-fosfomycin 3576.
puerperal infection, role-premature parturition 5196.
pyelonephritis 14631.
pyelonephritis, animal models, adherence/effects on capillaries membrane permeability, mice 15373.
pyelonephritis, animal models, adults/infants, monkeys 8682.
pyelonephritis, animal models, colonization sites, rats 7499.
pyelonephritis, animal models, electron microscopy, Macaca mulatta, cell wall-defective bacteria 12963.
pyelonephritis, animal models, histopathology, cats 9887.
pyelonephritis, animal models, histopathology, electron microscopy, Macaca mulatta 11176.
pyelonephritis, animal models, treatment-cefazolin/cefoxitin, rats 7500.
pyelonephritis, animal models, treatment-antibiotics, immunosuppression effects on, rats 11183.
pyelonephritis, animal models, treatment-ampicillin + gentamicin, antibiotic synergism, rats 15371.
pyelonephritis, animal models, treatment-gentamicin, anomaly, rats 15376.
pyelonephritis, animal models, treatment-trimethoprim + sulphadiazine, rats 15378.
pyelonephritis, animal models, treatment-β-lactam antibiotics + probenecid, mice, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free) 15391.
pyelonephritis, association-emphysema, diagnosis-computed tomography, case reports, diabetes 14620.
pyelonephritis, association-kidney necrosis/ampicillin-associated colitis (pseudomembranous), case reports 7370.
pyelonephritis, children, treatment-ampicillin/sulphonamides, role-antigen K/antigen O antibodies 15130.
pyelonephritis, clinical aspects, radiology 14626.
pyelonephritis, diagnosis-immunofluorescence, antibody-coated bacteria-urine 1642.
pyelonephritis, diagnosis/relationship-hypertension, case reports 6187.
pyelonephritis, Gorilla gorilla, pathogenesis, case reports 6440.
pyelonephritis, localization-antibody-coated bacteria, animal models, rats 794.
pyelonephritis, renal failure presentation, case reports 574.
pyelonephritis, renin plasma levels 575.
pyelonephritis, treatment-morphocycline 11098.
pyelonephritis, treatment-ticarcillin, case surveys 3032.
pyelonephritis (xanthogranulomatous), aetiology/ pathogenesis/clinical aspects 2975.
pyelonephritis (xanthogranulomatous), aetiology/pathology, case reports 6264.
pyelonephritis (xanthogranulomatous), presentation-renal failure, children, case reports 4019.
pyoderma, blastomycosis-like infection, case reports 14700.
pyoderma, dogs, clinical aspects 15487.
pyrazoles antibacterial activity 7265.
pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase, deficient mutant, isolation/characterization 6011.
pyrimidines antibacterial activity 5142.
pyrimidines bactericidal activity 8465.
pyrophosphorylase, degradation-guanosine pentaphosphate/ guanosine tetraphosphate in vitro 6868.
pyrrolidones antibacterial activity 8452.
pyruvate dehydrogenase, active sites coupling 2468.
pyruvate dehydrogenase (cytochrome), urea/N-ethylmaleimide/temperature effects 11967.
pyruvate dehydrogenase, fluorescence 9197.
pyruvate dehydrogenase, molecular weight, stoichiometry 13999.
pyruvate dehydrogenase, multienzyme complexes, role-lipoyl groups 1325.
pyruvate dehydrogenase, subunits stoichiometry/molecular weight 14000.
pyruvate dehydrogenase, tricine dialysis, spin labelling, e.s.r. 4729.
pyruvate dehydrogenase, trypsinolysis 11966.
pyruvate oxidase, interaction-sodium dodecyl sulphate, fluorescent probes 7996.
quaternary ammonium compounds antibacterial activity 2857.
quaternary ammonium compounds bactericidal activity, medical instruments disinfection 12608.
quinazolines antibacterial activity 7267.
quinolines antibacterial activity 533.
quinones antibacterial activity 3989.
quinoxalines antibacterial activity, quinoxalinecarboxamide 1,4-dioxides 6152.

IRL©1980

Escherichia coli,(continued)
R factor NR1, replication, chloramphenicol/rifampicin effects on 6050.
R factor NR1/R factor R1, carriage, effects on serum sensitivity 2750.
R factor RK2 derivatives, replication 9472.
R factor RP1, transfer-Erwinia chrysanthemi, effects on antibiotic resistance/pathogenicity-Zea mays 6051.
R factor RP4 + phage Mu DNA, transfer-Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2758.
R factor RP4, DNA insertion effects on 7188.
R factor RP4, gene mapping 6052.
R factor RP4, integration, chromosomes, transposon Tn1 dependence 2756.
R factor RP4, promotion-chromosomes transfer 3914.
R factor RSc11, replication in vitro 9475.
R factor RSF1010 hybrids, transformation-Pseudomonas aeruginosa, induction-tryptophan synthetase biosynthesis 7207.
R factor RSF1030, DNA replication in vitro 14376.
R factor RSF1050, mapping, applications-DNA mutagenesis in vitro 3915.
R factor RSF2124, cloning vectors-Bombyx mori rRNA 3937.
R factor RSF2124, complex-Bacillus subtilis plasmid pLS11, structure 6078.
R factor RSF2124-phage λ hybrids integration 10844.
R factor Rts1, replication/incompatibility 1554.
R factor R1drd-19, mapping-endonuclease 5028.
R factor R1drd-19, replication/copies/regulation/incompatibility/maintenance genes, gene mapping 12468.
R factor R1drd-19, replication temperature-sensitive mutant 2760.
R factor R1drd19, origin replication, nucleotide sequence 10807.
R factor R100-1, integration, role-transposon Tn10 12469.
R factor R100-1 derivatives, transduction termini distribution 9476.
R factor R100.1 x plasmid pCR1 x plasmid pSC201 hybrids, construction/replication 8348.
R factor R46, curing-hydroxyurea/cytosine arabinoside 5030.
R factor R538-1, DNA transcription/translation 14377.
R factor R6, endonuclease fragments, cloning/characterization 1555.
R factor R6K, characterization 5031.
R factor R6K, deletions/transposon TnA duplication, relationship 10812.
R factor R6K, derivatives, construction/characterization 2763.
R factor R6K, maintenance/replication, DNA polymerase I-defective mutant 7189.
R factor R6K, replicating forms, relationship-chromosomes 1556.
R factor R6K, replication, DNA polymerase-deficient mutant 8315.
R factor R6K, replication-complementation dependent 10811.
R factor R6K, replication in vitro, proteins requirement 2761.
R factor R6K, replication origin regions, nucleotide sequence 8316.
R factor R6K x R factor RSD2124 hybrids, replication termini activity 2779.
R factors, antibiotic resistance, transfer-Shigella boydii 10820.
R factors, antibiotic resistance-trimethoprim, urinary tract pathogens 14383.
R factors, characterization/epidemiology 461.
R factors, chloramphenicol antibiotic resistance, detection-crows/pigeons 10818.
R factors, conjugation/identification, use-endonuclease 6053.
R factors, derivatives 1546.
R factors, DNA, use-transformation 3917.
R factors, mapping-Streptomyces albus endonuclease 7185.
R factors, pathogenicity-associated serotypes, spread-pigs, Denmark 10819.
R factors, role-nosocomial infection 12479.
R factors, transfer-chickens gastrointestinal tract, inhibition-clindamycin + analogues 5035.
R factors, transfer-Erwinia 8307.
R factors, transfer-pathogens, significance 3923.
R factors, trimethoprim drug resistance, incidence, nosocomial environments 8325.
R factors x Col B recombination in vivo 1552.
radiation (γ), damage, DNA repair/radioprotection-indolylalkylamines/sulphur-containing compounds, mechanisms 1190.
radiation (γ), damage, oxygen effects on, photoreactivation 1590.
radiation (γ), pharmaceuticals sterilization 2797.
radiation (γ), photoreactivation, pyrimidine dimers production 14467.
radiation (γ)/lasers effects on 8374.
radiation (microwave) 7224.
radiation (neutron), effects on recA mutant 3952.
radiation (u.v.) + methyl methanesulphonate, damage-DNA repair enzymes 14471.
radiation (u.v.), effects on physiology 14473.
radiation (u.v.), lethality/prophages induction/mutagenesis, 8-methoxypsoralen photosensitization 2806.
radiation (u.v.), suppression-phage S13/phage φX174 F gene/G gene nonsense mutant 14339.
radiation (u.v.)/radiation (γ), DNA repair 13799.
radiation (X), radioprotection, Micrococcus radiodurans agents 9534.
radioresistance, radiation (u.v.), induction-phage T4 endonuclease V, uvr gene mutants 7164.
radiosensitivity, pharmaceuticals isolates 1588.
radiosensitivity, radiation (u.v.)/radiation (X), thymine starvation effects on 5075.
radiosensitivity, radiation (X), phage P2 lysogens 9451.
radiosensitization, nitroimidazoles, lipophilicity effects on 14580.
radiosensitization, sodium chloride, mechanisms 3613, 3614.
rec gene/polA gene mutants, effects on phage T4 early genes recombination frequency 3886.
recA gene, role-phage T4 inactivation-dioxydine 10784.
recA gene products, inactivation-phage λ repressors 3880.
recA gene proteins, catalysis-DNA interaction 9123.
recA gene proteins, renaturation-DNA 5723.
recombination, cell-free system 410.
recombination, glyS gene regions 7129.
recombination, post-conjugation, spermine effects on 8246.
recombination, rec gene mutants, survival, nalidixic acid effects on 4994.
recombination, recA gene proteins activity 11755.
recombination, role-recA gene products 3857.
relationship-Enterobacteriaceae intestinal microflora, neonates 13455.
rep gene proteins, adenosinetriphosphatase activity 172.
rep gene proteins, purification 171.
replicons, replication/gene expression 8362.
respiratory infection, poultry, pathology 4212.
respiratory tract infection, cats, aetiology/pathology, case reports 9926.

Escherichia coli,(continued)
respiratory tract infection, chickens/turkeys, prophylaxis/ treatment tiamulin 13642.
respiratory tract infection, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7402.
respiratory tract infection, horses, complications-immunodeficiency, aetiology/control 1891.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-ampicillin/ sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, children, clinical trials 5246.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin 9843, 12869.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-antibiotics 15197.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-cefadroxil, children 752.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim/tetracycline, comparison 15153.
respiratory tract infection/urinary tract infection/ gastrointestinal tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin 15164.
respiratory tract microflora, antibiotic sensitivity testing/ antiseptics drug sensitivity testing 11518.
restriction-modification, phage Fd, recognition sites nucleotide sequence 8288.
restriction-modification, phage T1 8294, 14340.
restriction-modification, phage T4 14345.
restriction-modification, phage T4, gene expression/ replication 14343, 14344.
riboflavin operon, cloning, Bacillus subtilis, gene expression 2782.
riboflavin operons, gene amplification-R factor RSF2124 hybrids 6072.
ribonuclease, purification/characterization, phage T4 tRNA substrate specificity 2469.
ribonuclease III/termination factor rho, effects on phage φX174 RNA biosynthesis in vitro 11813.
ribonuclease N, characterization 201.
ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase, characterization 14001.
ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase, inhibition-ADP arabinoside 7997.
ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase, soluble/membrane-bound enzymes, comparison 11968.
ribonucleoside disphosphate reductase, biosynthesis, regulation, relationship-DNA biosynthesis 200.
ribonucleoside triphosphatase, activity-dnaB products 1331.
ribonucleotide reductase, tyrosine free radicals, e.s.r. 1326.
ribosomal protein L1, amino acid sequence 9133.
ribosomal protein L10, binding-ribosomal protein L7/L12/ rRNA 23S, sites characterization 10467.
ribosomal protein L12, biosynthesis, regulation in vitro-phage λ DNA 9134.
ribosomal protein L12, methionine oxidation, effects on biological ctivity 2353.
ribosomal protein L13, amino acid sequence 9135.
ribosomal protein L19/ribosomal protein S16 gene mapping 3862.
ribosomal protein L21/ribosomal protein L27/ribosomal protein S15, gene mapping 14310.
ribosomal protein L3, amino acid sequence 13847.
ribosomal protein L3/ribosomal protein L11, methylation genes, gene mapping 8257.
ribosomal protein L3/ribosomal protein L24, physicochemical properties 11795.
ribosomal protein L6, gentamicin-resistant mutant, protein biosynthesis fidelity 3634.
ribosomal protein L7/L12, amino acid sequence, comparison-Bacillus subtilis ribosomal protein B-L9 11799.
ribosomal protein L7/L12, complex-ribosomal protein L10, binding-rRNA 23S 11796.
ribosomal protein L7/L12, conformations 10466.
ribosomal protein L7/L12, localization-ribosomal subunit 50S, immunoelectron microscopy 6907.
ribosomal protein L7/L12, structure, c.d./n.m.r./ spectroscopy (i.r.) 2351.
ribosomal protein L7/L12, N-terminus, role-dimerization 2352.
ribosomal protein L7/L12-ribosomal protein L10 complex, stoichiometry/reconstitution 11797.
ribosomal protein L7/ribosomal protein L10, complex 1222.
ribosomal protein L7/ribosomal protein L12, methylation, temperature effects 1223.
ribosomal protein L7/ribosomal protein L12, relationship-ascites cells ribosomal protein Lγ 2350.
ribosomal protein S1, binding-DNA/RNA, sites characterization 1225, 1226.
ribosomal protein S1, binding-phage φX174 DNA/phage MS2 RNA, effects on structure 1227.
ribosomal protein S1, binding-ribosomes, affinity 6910.
ribosomal protein S1, conformation, n.m.r. 11801.
ribosomal protein S1, flexibility, fluorescence polarization 11802.
ribosomal protein S1, interaction-DNA/ribosomal subunit 30S, binding constants determination 7909.
ribosomal protein S1, interaction-ribosomal subunit 30S, role-ribosomal proteins 30S 91.
ribosomal protein S1, isolation/characterization, mutants 10468.
ribosomal protein S1, isolation/X-ray crystallography 13849.
ribosomal protein S1, ribosomes-binding fragments, characterization 6909.
ribosomal protein S1, role-initiation complex assembly 6908.
ribosomal protein S1, structure, comparison-ribosomal protein A 10469.
ribosomal protein S12, role-translation/transcription, streptomycin-resistant mutant 5732.
ribosomal protein S17, rpsQ gene missense mutant, effects on ribosomes assembly 8266.
ribosomal protein S20 genes, gene mapping 10747.
ribosomal protein S4, complex-rRNA 16S, X-ray crystallography 1230.
ribosomal protein S4, rpsD gene mutants, comparison 9427, 9428, 9429.
ribosomal protein S4, structure, c.d. 2354.
ribosomal protein S5, amino acid sequence 6911.
ribosomal protein S5, shape characterization 4649.
ribosomal protein S8, amino acid sequence 6913.
ribosomal proteins, association-cell cycle, isolation/ characterization 1221.
ribosomal proteins, biosynthesis, regulation, ribosomal subunit 30S assembly mutants 11803.
ribosomal proteins, biosynthesis, regulation, ribosomal subunit 50S assembly mutants 11804.
ribosomal proteins, biosynthesis, regulation-mRNA inactivation 13842.
ribosomal proteins, biosynthesis/incorporation-ribosomes, phage λ-infected minicells 6917.
ribosomal proteins, cross-linking-4-(6-formyl-3-azidophenoxy)butyrimidate 7907.
ribosomal proteins, electron microscopy, antibody labelling 3632.
ribosomal proteins, genes, cloning-plasmid pNO1001, gene expression 12509.
ribosomal proteins, genes, cloning-plasmids/gene expression 14427.
ribosomal proteins, heat denaturation 11794.
ribosomal proteins, identification, electrophoresis 8196.

IRL©1980

Escherichia coli,(continued)
ribosomal proteins, interaction-tRNA 13843.
ribosomal proteins, interaction-tRNA, ribosomes, A-site/P-site 90.
ribosomal proteins, iodination, comparison-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 11792.
ribosomal proteins, magnesium/polyamines effects on 10464.
ribosomal proteins, mutants 2680.
ribosomal proteins, ribosomal subunit 30S, purification 1221.
ribosomal proteins, ribosomal subunit 30S, X-ray crystallography 1228.
ribosomal proteins, ribosomal subunit 30S, cross-linking-2-iminothiolane 3635, 3636.
ribosomal proteins, ribosomal subunit 30S, tertiary structure predictions 6912.
ribosomal proteins, ribosomal subunit 50S, binding-erythromycin 5731.
ribosomal proteins, ribosomal subunit 50S, conformations, hydrodynamics 13846.
ribosomal proteins, rplJ gene/rplL gene, cotranscription-RNA polymerase rpoBC gene 2668.
ribosomal proteins, streptomycin operon, promoters mutants 2678.
ribosomal proteins, streptomycin operon/spectinomycin operon, promoters nucleotide sequence 2312.
ribosomal proteins, temperature sensitive mutant, gene mapping 3861.
ribosomal proteins operons, nucleotide sequence 9115.
ribosomal proteins ribosomal subunit 30S/rRNA 16S methylation, defects, polyamines-dependent mutants 11786.
ribosomal proteins/rRNA, accumulation, relaxed control 11779.
ribosomal subunit 30S, binding-initiation factor 3, role-rRNA 16S 3′-terminus 1238.
ribosomal subunit 30S, binding-tRNA fMet, spermidine effects on 2344.
ribosomal subunit 30S, binding-tRNA fMet, poly (U) dependence 11769.
ribosomal subunit 30S, conformation heterogeneity 11787.
ribosomal subunit 30S, depletion, effects on nonsense mutant-associated polarity 13836.
ribosomal subunit 30S, hydrodynamics, ribosomal subunit 30S complex formation effects on 13838.
ribosomal subunit 30S, inactivation-ammonium 13837.
ribosomal subunit 30S, interaction-poly (U) 11789.
ribosomal subunit 30S, localization-tRNA, immunoelectron microscopy 6902.
ribosomal subunit 30S, nucleoproteins fragments, isolation/characterization 7905.
ribosomal subunit 30S, ribosomal protein S7-rRNA 16S cross-linking, radiation (u.v.)-induced, sites identification 6901.
ribosomal subunit 30S, shape/conformation/stability 11788.
ribosomal subunit 30S, structure, electron microscopy 13834.
ribosomal subunit 30S/ribosomal subunit 50S, c.d. 89.
ribosomal subunit 50S, assembly, dependence-methylation 6904.
ribosomal subunit 50S, binding-mRNA/tRNA, role-ribosomal proteins 1219.
ribosomal subunit 50S, binding-rRNA 23S 13840.
ribosomal subunit 50S, interaction-kanamycin, inhibition-translocation 2345.
ribosomal subunit 50S, peptidyltransferase, donors/inhibitors binding constants 11791.
ribosomal subunit 50S, peptidyltransferase activity, role-ribosomal proteins 13841.
ribosomal subunit 50S, ribonucleoproteins, purification/characterization 3630.
ribosomal subunit 50S, ribonucleoproteins cores 3631.
ribosomal subunit 50S, ribosomal proteins, identification 6903.
ribosomal subunit 50S, ribosomal proteins/rRNA interaction 7906.
ribosomal subunit 50S, structure, electron microscopy 6906.
ribosomal subunit 50S/ribosomes, conformation, electron microscopy 3626.
ribosomal subunits, assembly, rplV gene mutants 13833.
ribosomal subunits, binding-chloramphenicol acetylated derivatives 5119.
ribosomal subunits, isolation-chromatography 3628.
ribosomal subunits, reassociation, contrast variation, neutron scattering 2342.
ribosomes, affinity labelling-puromycin analogues 3627.
ribosomes, binding-phage $Q\beta$ RNA 11785.
ribosomes, binding-mRNA, sites, identification-ribosomal protein S18 7910.
ribosomes, γ-carboxyglutamic acid occurrence 2341.
ribosomes, cell-free systems, inhibition-liver tRNA (isoleucyl) formation, polyamines effects on 1236.
ribosomes, comparison-Coxiella burnetii 3553.
ribosomes, conformation, initiation factor 3/ribosomal protein S1 effects on 2340.
ribosomes, conformation, streptomycin effects on 7902.
ribosomes, conformational analysis, use-N-ethylmaleimide 7904.
ribosomes, dissociation, initiation factor 1/initiation factor 3 effects on 13852.
ribosomes, electron microscopy/electrophoresis, comparison-chloroplasts 10462.
ribosomes, function, regulation, phage T4 infection effects on 444.
ribosomes, interaction-tRNA (N-acetyl-phenylalanyl) 1198.
ribosomes, isolation-chromatography 11781.
ribosomes, modification-2,3-dimethylmaleic anhydride 13832.
ribosomes, phage PP7 RNA binding sites, coat protein cistrons nucleotide sequence 9136.
ribosomes, photoaffinity labelling-puromycin, antibiotics effects on 11782, 11783.
ribosomes, ribosomal proteins-rRNA cross-linking, radiation (u.v.) 11793.
ribosomes, tRNA (peptidyl) binding sites, codons-anticodons interaction 11784.
ribosomes, mRNA binding regions, characterization 1216.
ribosomes, streptomycin antibiotic resistance/coding errors, colicin E3 effects on 7903.
ribosomes, structure, review 1215.
ribosomes, suppression-nonsense mutant, streptomycin antibiotic resistance temperature-sensitive mutant effects on 10461.
ribosomes binding-phage $Q\beta$ RNA/initiation complex formation, oligonucleotides effects on 6916.
ribosomes/ribosomal subunits, binding-virginiamycin S in vitro 4647.
ribosomes/ribosomal subunits, binding-virginiamycin M in vitro 4648.
rifampicin antibacterial activity, growth conditions effects on 9598.
rifamycins antibacterial activity, effects on RNA polymerase 2851.
rivers/pools, association-Campylobacter, British Isles, Hampshire 4509.
rivers/sewage effluents, indicator organisms, British Isles, North Yorkshire 5607.
tRNA, accumulation temperature-sensitive mutant, tRNA

Escherichia coli,(continued)
(aminocyl) hydrolase 1209.
tRNA (alanyl) synthetase/tRNA (lysyl) synthetase, substrate specificity 204.
tRNA, amber mutant suppression-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 12387.
tRNA (aminoacyl), conformation, chemical modification studies 6894.
tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase, isolation 10563.
tRNA (arginyl) synthetase, ATP consumption 10555.
tRNA (arginyl) synthetase/tRNA(valyl) synthetase, complex-tRNA 13823.
rRNA, biosynthesis, guanosine tetraphosphate effects on 3624.
rRNA, biosynthesis, promoters 10460.
rRNA, cistrons, transcripts origin 10743.
rRNA, cross-linking-ribosomal proteins, use-symtriazine trichloride 6898.
tRNa, crystallization/structure-X-ra crystallography 2327.
tRNA (cysteinyl) synthetase, reaction mechanisms 12042.
rRNA, effects on leucocytes/platelets formation, rabbits 15813.
tRNA, fractionation-chromatography (column) 5728.
rRNA, fractionation-electrophoresis 11780.
mRNA, β-galactosidase/ribosomal protein L12/ribosomal protein L10/elongation factor Tu, translation 1233.
rRNA, gene expression, deletion analysis, transducing phage λ 6031.
rRNA, genes + promoters, cloning-plasmids 6077.
rRNA, genes, gene mapping 10746.
tRNA (glutaminyl) synthetase/tRNA, biosynthesis, regulation, temperature-sensitive mutant 13817.
tRNA (glutamyl) synthetase, purification/characterization/quaternary structure 7998.
tRNA (glutamyl) synthetase, quaternary structure 6986.
tRNA, guanosine (8-hydro-7-methyl)-containing, properties 2330.
tRNA, guanosine quantitation 9129.
mRNA, half-life 3616.
tRNA (isoleucyl) synthetase, inhibition-blue dextran 14007.
tRNA (isoleucyl) synthetase, inhibition-pseudomonic acid 1336.
tRNA (isoleucyl) synthetase, kinetics 14006.
mRNA, lactose operator, biosynthesis/degradation, ribosomal subunit 30S-depleted cells 13814.
mRNA, lactose operator, effects on β-galactosidase mRNA translation initiation 7911.
mRNA, lactose operon, metabolism, ribonuclease-deficient mutant effects on 1194.
tRNA (leucyl), protein biosynthesis, misreading, cell-free system 94.
tRNA (leucyl) synthetase, inactivation-6-amino-7-chloro-5,8-dioxoquinone 6985.
tRNA (leucyl) synthetase/tRNA (seryl) synthetase, levels/regulation, temperature-sensitive mutant 8259.
RNA, liposomes-immobilized, uptake-Daucus carota protoplasts 9125.
rRNA, metabolism, ribonuclease/termination factor rho transcription defective mutant 4641.
RNA, metabolism temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation/characterization/gene mapping 6009.
tRNA (methionyl) synthetase, inactivation-cobalt-ATP complex 10554.
tRNA (methionyl) synthetase, inactivation-tRNA fMet 11771.
tRNA, methylation-dimethylsulphate, specificity 13825.
tRNA, methylation-tRNA (adenine-1-)-methyltransferase, brain, rats 1208.
tRNA, modification-fluorescamine, protein biosynthesis activity in vitro 3620.
rRNA, operons, promoters regions nucleotide sequence 11754.
rRNA, operons, spacer regions, nucleotide sequence 11752.
rRNA, operons, transcription initiation, characterization 11778.
tRNA (peptidyl), accumulation, association-cell death 9128.
tRNA (phenylalanyl), complex-ribosomes, heterogeneity 1200.
tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, interaction-phenylalanine + adenylate analogues 2473.
tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, interaction-tRNA (phenylalanyl) 10556.
tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase/tRNA (threonyl) synthetase, overproduction mutants, characterization 8260.
rRNA, phosphorylation-polynucleotide nucleotidyltransferase 10552.
tRNA, precursors, processing in vitro, characterization, temperature-sensitive mutant 1207.
rRNA, precursors cleavage, role-ribonuclease P 2338.
tRNA, protein biosynthesis activity, uridine (5-fluoro) substitution effects on 1206.
tRNA, recognition-Bacillus subtilis tRNA (adenosine-1) methyltransferase 1366.
rRNA, ribosomes, cross-linking 1212.
mRNA, stability, temperature-sensitive mutant 10458.
rRNA, stability/maturation, kinetics 6899.
tRNA, structure modifications, role-pathogenicity, guinea-pigs/rabbits 2332.
rRNA, 3′-terminus, fluorescence 4646.
tRNA, 3′-terminus fragments, binding-peptidyltransferase/rRNA 4645.
tRNA, 4-thiouridine enzymes, activity/gene mapping 1514.
mRNA, transcription termination, RNA polymerase mutations effecs on 10477.
tRNA, translocation-ribosomes, inhibition-aminoglycoside antibiotics 2326.
tRNA, trpX gene mutants, ATP (N^6-(Δ^2-isopentenyl)) modification deficiency 13829.
mRNA, tryptophan operon, degradation, phage λ infection 2325.
mRNA, tryptophan operon, leaders cleavage 10457.
tRNA (tryptophanyl) synthetase, purification-chromatography (affinity) 14008.
tRNA (tyrosinyl) synthetase, binding-AMP (tyrosinyl) 7999.
tRNA (uracil-5-)-methyltransferase, methylation-tobacco mosaic virus tRNA 3704.
tRNA (valyl)/guanosine tetraphosphate, role-proteins degradation 1205.
tRNA (valyl) synthetase, inhibition-aminoacyl adenylates phosphonate analogues 1334.
tRNA (valyl) synthetase, reaction mechanisms 12041.
RNA biosynthesis, stringent control, chloramphenicol effects on 2324.
RNA biosynthesis, transcription in vitro, lysate 2322.
RNA biosynthesis/ribosomal proteins biosynthesis/RNA polymerase biosynthesis, nutritional shifts effects on, relationship-spoT gene 79.
tRNA fMet, anticodon loop conformation 13816.
tRNA fMet, synthesis 81.
tRNA fMet, 5′-terminus fragments synthesis/properties 6893.
tRNA genes, transcription organization, use-rifampicin 7893.
tRNA Leu, codons recognition specificity 11770.
tRNA Leu, purification/structure 7895.
tRNA Lys, conformation changes, codons-anticodons

Escherichia coli,(continued)
interaction 13818.
tRNA Met, binding-tRNA (methionyl) synthetase, neutron scattering 5725.
tRNA Met, complex-tRNA (methionyl) synthetase, cross-linking analysis 6895.
tRNA Met, function, role-cytidine (N^4-acetyl) 1197.
tRNA(methionyl) synthetase, reaction mechanisms 12043.
rRNA operons, mapping 9424.
tRNA Phe, binding-tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, effects on conformation 11772.
tRNA Phe, binding-tRNA Phe 1199.
tRNA Phe, nucleoside X derivatives, synthesis 5726.
tRNA Phe, nucleotide sequence, recognition-tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase 6896.
tRNA Phe, 3′-terminus labelling, use-poly (A) polymerase 1201.
RNA polymerase, activity, regulation-stringent starvation protein 13811.
RNA polymerase, binding-nucleotides 2470.
RNA polymerase, binding-phage S13/phage φX174 DNA, sites localization 441.
RNA polymerase, binding-phage S13/phage φX174 DNA, sites location, electron microscopy 3884.
RNA polymerase, binding sites, mapping-Saccharomyces cerevisiae DNA 14419.
RNA polymerase, biosynthesis 13982.
RNA polymerase, biosynthesis, β-subunit assembly mutants, regulation 4981.
RNA polymerase, chemical modification-diethylpyrocarbonate 11970.
RNA polymerase, complex-adenovirus (humam) 2 DNA, inhibition-poly (I) 11972.
RNA polymerase, cores catalytic properties 9200.
RNA polymerase, cores structure 9199.
RNA polymerase, dissociation, ionic strength effects on 13981.
RNA polymerase, inhibition-4′-6-diamidino-2-phenylindole 202.
RNA polymerase, inhibition-glutathione mixed disulphide 11969.
RNA polymerase, inhibition-rifampicin, mechanisms 4640.
RNA polymerase, initiation reaction, assays 4746.
RNA polymerase, interaction-lactose promoters 13808.
RNA polymerase, interaction-phage M13 DNA 1330.
RNA polymerase, interaction-phage T7 DNA, spectroscopy (u.v.) 203.
RNA polymerase, interaction-phage T7 DNA, mapping, electron microscopy 1295.
RNA polymerase, interaction-phages/plasmids DNA promoters 5797.
RNA polymerase, interaction-RNA, GMP methyl derivatives effects on 2471.
RNA polymerase, phage SPO1-modified, transcription selectivity 10553.
RNA polymerase, promoter recognition, models, computer applications 1327.
RNA polymerase, promoters, identification-phage λ DNA 1367.
RNA polymerase, RNA biosynthesis, initiation-adenosine/FAD/NAD 13855.
RNA polymerase, rpoB gene, gene expression 14431.
RNA polymerase, rpoB gene/rpoC gene, transcription + rplL gene, coordination 7894.
RNA polymerase, stereospecificity 1329.
RNA polymerase, substrates 6983.
RNA polymerase, σ-subunit, purification/characterization 9198.
RNA polymerase, β-subunit genes, transcription, association-ribosomal proteins genes 409.
RNA polymerase, β-subunit genes, transcription, rifampicin effects on 13815.
RNA polymerase, σsubunit temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization 7136.
RNA polymerase, subunits, assays 14003.
RNA polymerase, topography 11971.
RNA polymerase, transcription-phage fd DNA 11911.
RNA polymerase/rRNA, temperature-sensitive mutant, rpo gene gene expression 6006.
tRNA Trp, isomers, activation 13822.
tRNA Trp, purification/sequence 13820.
tRNA Trp, suppressors activity, cross-linking effects on 13821.
tRNA Tyr, binding-tRNA (tyrosyl) synthetase 5727.
tRNA Tyr, genes, nucleotide sequence 1203.
tRNA Tyr, nucleoside Q precursors, isolation/characterization, mutants 1204.
tRNA Tyr, operons, structure/organization 8247.
tRNA Tyr genes, organization-operons, transduction 8256.
tRNA(valyl)synthetase, fluorescence 9201.
RNA 10S, characterization 13807.
rRNA 16S, binding-ribosomal protein S8/ribosomal protein S15, sites isolation/characterization 13830.
rRNA 16S, cleavage-cloacin DF13, effects on protein biosynthesis initiation 2335.
rRNA 16S, cleavage-cloacin DF13, effects on protein biosynthesis elongation 2336.
rRNA 16S, coding regions, nucleotide sequence homology-Zea mays 13824.
rRNA 16S, fragments, c.d./unfolding, ribosomal protein S4 binding effects on 10470.
rRNA 16S, genes, nucleotide sequence 1181.
rRNA 16S, interaction-ribosomal proteins, ribosomal subunit 30S, effects on conformation 5729.
rRNA 16S, precursors, operons, nucleotide sequences 83.
rRNA 16S, properties, 4,5′,8-trimethylpsoralen + light effects on 10459.
rRNA 23S, binding-ribosomal protein L24, RNA-RNA interaction 3623.
rRNA 23S, conformation, preparation effects on 2339.
rRNA 23S, ribosomal protein L24 binding sites, interaction 1211.
rRNA 25S, occurrence-rnc gene/rne gene mutants 7901.
rRNA 5S, ribonuclease-resistant regions, relationship-ribosomal proteins RNA binding sites 11776.
rRNA 5S, secondary structure, temperature effects 3621.
RNA 9S, identification-rne gene mutants 7898.
RNA 9S, structure/processing in vitro, rne mutant 2334.
role-diarrhoea, military personnel, Cyprus, enterotoxigenic bacteria 4085.
role-pseudorabies aetiology, pigs 817.
rRNA 16S, molecular weight, electron microscopy 2337.
rumen microorganisms, buffaloes, feeds effects on, neonates 5545.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae rRNA detection/transcription 4657.
salicylanilides antibacterial activity 529.
salpingitis, postoperative infections, complications-postparturition sterilization 14953.
scours, cattle, management 7534.
seawater, enumeration, most probable number, laboratories comparison 2614.
seawater, enumeration, most probable number 4909.
seawater, viability, temperature effects 9527.

Escherichia coli,(continued)
selenadiazoles synthesis/antibacterial activity 7273.
semen microflora, cattle, chloramphenicol effects on 7726.
sepsis, effects on phagocytosis-Candida albicans, leucocytes (neutrophilic), dogs 2028.
sepsis, neonates, respiratory distress syndrome-associated, diagnosis, leucopenia/neutropenia 12720.
sepsis, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, case reports 759.
septic shock, animal models, amino acids metabolism, dogs 15370.
septic shock, animal models, corticosteroids effects on, Papio anubis 11182.
septic shock, animal models, dogs 3121.
septic shock, animal models, effects on glucose metabolism, guinea pigs 4190.
septic shock, animal models, gentamicin/methylprednisolone effects on, rats 15368.
septic shock, animal models, leucocytes (neutrophilic), methylprednisolone effects on, Papio 6415.
septic shock, animal models, pathology, corticosteroids effects on, Papio anubis 9885.
septic shock, chickens, prophylaxis-sulphanilamidochloropyridazine + tripelennamine 3188.
septic shock, complications-renal failure, haemodialysis effects on 8547.
septic shock, effects on calcium/magnesium serum levels, Papio 6412.
septic shock, pathogenesis/clinical aspects, role-disseminated intravascular coagulation 2981.
septicaemia, animal models, thrombocytopenia complications, mechanisms, pigs 12962.
septicaemia, blood groups antigens acquisition/polyagglutination, case reports 12769.
septicaemia, complications-burns, complement activity 4355.
septicaemia, complications-burns, treatment, case reports 15221.
septicaemia, complications-catheterization-umbilical vessel, neonates 1726.
septicaemia, complications-diverticulum, duodenum, geriatrics, case reports 14623.
septicaemia, complications-leukaemia, children, case surveys 2997.
septicaemia, complications-leukaemia, paediatrics 2980.
septicaemia, complications-macrophages/diabetes, case reports 8543.
septicaemia, horses, effects on lung 3158.
septicaemia, incidence/treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics + β-lactam antibiotics, adults 15554.
septicaemia, neonates, prognosis 14948.
septicaemia, treatment/pathology, case surveys 1800, 1801.
septicaemia/urinary tract infection, treatment-sisomicin, neonates 11102.
D-serine dehydratase, reconstitution, interaction-pyridoxal 5'-phosphate 11973.
serine transport, bovine serum albumin effects on 10643.
serotyping, antigen K, agglutination 11332.
serotyping, antigen O serotypes variation, antibiotics effects on, pigs intertinal microflora 16054.
serotyping, Australia 13581.
serotyping, faecal microflora, relationship-travel 15562.
serotyping, Italy, Po R. 16143.
serotyping, pigs faecal microflora, India 16052.
serotyping, septicaemia/urinary tract isolates, Israel 11331.
serotyping, urinary tract infection, serogroups distribution 906.
serotyping/antibiotic resistance, mastitis (bovine) isolates 15719.
sinusitis, aetiology/treatment 11048.
sisomicin antibacterial activity 493.
skatole antibacterial activity 14587.
skin infection/soft-tissue infection, treatment-cephamandole 3051.
skin/soft tissue infection infection, treatment-cefadroxil, case surveys 3048.
small intestine, cattle-juveniles, distribution/virulence 10037.
sodium deoxycholate + tetracycline antibacterial activity, effects on macromolecular biosynthesis 14535.
sodium hypochlorite ± methanol microbicidal activity, pH effects 14542.
sodium nitroprusside + adenine complex antibacterial activity/mutagenesis 12536.
sperm infection, case reports 14703.
sphaeroplasts, cytoplasmic membranes, lipoproteins biosynthesis 10493.
sphaeroplasts, induction-globomycin 7039.
sphaeroplasts, induction-pesticin 5113.
sphaeroplasts, motility, radiation (i.r.) effects on 9531.
spleen peptides antibacterial activity 10938.
spondylitis, symptoms/diagnosis/pathogenesis 15435.
spoT gene, cloning/products identification 12507.
starch radiolysis products antibacterial activity 2892.
stomach microflora, role-postoperative infection 9684.
streptomycin transport, association-antibiotic resistance 10646.
stringent factor, stimulation-eukaryotes ribosomal proteins 3597.
styrylcyanines antibacterial activity 2882.
succinoxidase, reconstitution 5798.
succinyl-CoA synthetase, affinity labelling 205.
sucrose metabolism genes, transfer, effects on D-serine gene expression 8251.
sugars, transport 14150.
sulphadiazine silver/zinc antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 10925.
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim antibiotic synergism 14562.
sulphamethoxazole/sulphametrol ± trimethoprim antibacterial activity, kinetics 12627.
sulphite reductase (NADPH), prosthetic groups characterization 9203.
superoxide dismutase, association-streptomycin 4764.
superoxide dismutase, crystallization/X-ray crystallography 1337.
superoxide dismutase, interaction-manganese 10558.
survival, cotton wool swabs, temperature effects 473.
survival, freezing effects on 3947.
survival, mammary, mastitis (bovine), serum resistant isolates 13005.
survival, skim milk powder, water activity effects on 2793.
survival, soil, waste disposal sites, factors affecting 1038.
taxonomy, reclassification-Escherichia dysenteriae 6790.
dTDP-4-ketorhamnose 3,5-epimerase, characterization 12079.
teat dips bactericidal activity, mastitis (bovine) 3189.
temperature effects, aspartate ammonia-lyase, activity, immobilized cells 9183.
temperature effects, lactose/α-methylglucoside/proline transport 6080.
termination factor rho, role-tryptophan operon transcription termination/RNA polymerase release 3638.
tetracycline transport, characterization 1427, 1428.
tetracyclines antibacterial activity, surfactants effects on 8428.

IRL©1980

Escherichia coli,(continued)
tetracyclines antibacterial activity, synergism-serum/ bactericides 14533.
tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, amino acid sequence, comparison-Lactobacillus casei 265.
tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, binding-methotrexate, spectroscopy (Raman) 207.
tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, properties, drug resistance-trimethoprim, relationship-R factors 2474.
tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, purification/amino acid composition/kinetics 9204.
tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, purification/quaternary structure 14009.
thermotaxis, comparison-chemotaxis, inhibition-serine 9095.
thiazolidinones antibacterial activity 9618.
thioesterase I/thioesterase II, hydrolysis-acyl-ACP 1338.
thioformin metals complexes antibacterial activity 14539.
thioquinazolines antibacterial activity 6154.
thioredoxin, phosphorylation 116.
thioredoxin, X-ray crystallography, phage T4-induced proteins 5749.
threonine dehydratase, ferricyanides reduction 9186.
threonine dehydratase, induction, regulation-AMP (cyclic), energy restriction effects on 208.
threonine operon, regulation 9114.
threonine operon, regulation regions, identification/ endonuclease mapping 6887.
thylakoids, biosynthesis, growth conditions 5698.
ticarcillin antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc-diffusion test, standardization 2628.
TMP synthetase, inhibition-α-deoxy-5-fluorouridylic acid analogues 9236.
tolypomycinone derivatives antibacterial activity 2853.
toxins, effects on blood platelets membrane potential/ electrophoretic mobility 5525.
toxins, physical properties/toxicity 7702.
toxins, structure/effects on eukaryotes 10206.
transcription, review 6984.
transcription, temperature-sensitive mutant, gene mapping 7134.
transduction, phage λ, nalA gene 7154.
transduction, phage λ, phage T1 10780.
transduction, phage Mu, review 6033.
transduction, phage T4, high frequency 14342.
transfection, phage λ, lacZ gene transfer 6030.
transfection, phage l, polyethylene glycol effects on 12434.
transformation, ColE1 8366.
transformation, Haemophilus influenzae cloned DNA 12412.
transformation, phages/plasmids DNA 14304.
transformation, plasmid pBR322, factors affecting 1573.
transformation, Pseudomonas aeruginosa R factor RP1 9473.
transport, review 2570.
transposon Tn10, properties 7193.
transposon Tn1721, tetracycline antibiotic resistance, characterization 12477.
transposon Tn5, insertion-Escherichia coli, induction-mutator mutation 7192.
transposon Tn5, transfer-Rhizobium leguminosarum 7194.
transposon Tn9, antibiotic resistance-chloramphenicol, insertion-phage Mu 3919.
transposon Tn9, integration-lactose operon, insertion sequence generation 8321.
transposon Tn9/insertion sequence 1, insertion-phage Mu/ phage P1 2765.
transposon Tn9/insertion sequence 1, phage Mu recombinants, electron microscopy 2766.
treatment-diarrhoea, clinical trials, children, bacteria/ Entamoeba histolytica 8577.
tri-minocycline antibacterial activity/toxicity 520.
trialkyltin antibacterial activity 2891.
trimethoprim antibacterial activity, inhibition-prostate extracts 14559.
trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim antibacterial activity, inhibition-thymidine 539.
trimethylamine N-oxide reduction, anaerobiosis 8139.
trimethylamine N-oxide reduction, role-cytochromes 2566.
tripropyltin chloride transport, factors affecting/mechanisms 14162.
tRNA (methionyl) synthetase, chiracterization 6988.
tRNA Arg, crystallization/structure-X-ray crystallography 2327.
tryptophan, assays, spectrofluorometry 12341.
tryptophan operon, attenuator, base-pair alterations effects on, transcription termination 1180.
tryptophan operon, 3′-terminus nucleotide sequence, role transcription termination 2310.
tryptophan operon, transcription termination, regulation-translation 3637.
tryptophan operon, transfer-Rhizobium leguminosarum, use-R factor RP4, gene expression 9474.
tryptophan synthase, β_2 protein, tryptic peptides, characterization 2444.
tryptophan synthase, affinity labelling 211.
tryptophan synthase, amino acid sequence, pyridoxyl peptides 5802.
tryptophan synthase, amino acid sequence, β-chains 6989.
tryptophan synthase, denaturation-guanidine hydrochloride/ reactivation 9205.
tryptophan synthase, purification-chromatography (affinity) 14012.
tryptophan synthase, reaction mechanisms, stereochemistry 209.
tryptophan synthase, subunits denaturation, wild type/ mutants 14011.
tryptophan synthase, subunits interaction 14010.
tryptophan synthetase missense mutant, suppressors, characterization 9416.
tryptophanase, ozonation 10559.
tryptophanase, reaction mechanisms, stereochemistry 210.
tryptophanase/β-galactosidase, induction, guanosine tetraphosphate/adenosine pentaphosphate effects on 4748.
ubiquinone, function, membrane vesicles reconstitution 9283.
ubiquinone-8, purification/immunostimulation-mice 10143.
UDP-galactose 4-epimerase, interaction-nucleotides/8-anilino-1-naphthalenesulphonate 212.
UDP-N-acetylenolpyruvoylglucosamine reductase, purification/characterization 14013.
ulcers, leg, bacteriology/treatment-limbs 11038.
ulcers, skin, treatment-povidone-iodine, geriatrics 12856.
umbilical cord infection, association-leucocytes (neutrophilic) defects 12766.
uracils derivatives antibacterial activity 2884.
urease, biosynthesis, clinical isolates 2451.
urethra microflora, females 5550.
urethritis, review 12794.
urinary bladder infection, nitrosamines formation, role-bladder tumours 1713.
urinary tract infection 10947.
urinary tract infection, aetiology/incidence/antibiotic resistance 8545.
urinary tract infection, aetiology/treatment/antibiotic resistance, Nigeria 11017.
urinary tract infection, association-cervix cancer, case surveys 14889.

Escherichia coli,(continued)
urinary tract infection, association-histocompatibility antigens, children 7630.
urinary tract infection, association-meningitis-Mycobacterium tuberculosis, children, case surveys 6242.
urinary tract infection, biological activity/serotyping 15559.
urinary tract infection, children, clinical aspects 12660.
urinary tract infection, children, clinical aspects, comparison-Proteus mirabilis 12671.
urinary tract infection, children, treatment-sulphamethoxazole/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 12848.
urinary tract infection, children/neonates, diagnosis 12659.
urinary tract infection, complications-catheterization, prophylaxis-neomycin 1826.
urinary tract infection, complications-catheterization, diagnosis 9649.
urinary tract infection, complications-cystography, children 7368.
urinary tract infection, complications-cystography, case surveys 7373.
urinary tract infection, complications-kidney transplantation, clinical significance 11012.
urinary tract infection, complications-kidney transplantation, incidence 15592.
urinary tract infection, diagnosis 12662.
urinary tract infection, diagnosis, children 6191.
urinary tract infection, diagnosis-antibody-coated bacteria/urinary bladder washing, females 5162.
urinary tract infection, diagnosis-antibody-coated bacteria, immunofluorescence, complications-kidney transplantation 5163.
urinary tract infection, diagnosis/complications, females 4021.
urinary tract infection, diagnosis-midstream urine/suprapubic aspiration 576.
urinary tract infection, diagnosis-urine/culture, prophylaxis-kidney sequelae 779.
urinary tract infection, diagnosis-urine culture/bladder aspiration 4026.
urinary tract infection, dogs, complications-catheterization 15471.
urinary tract infection, dogs, treatment-sulphonamides + trimethoprim 15518.
urinary tract infection, effects on ureterovesical junction maturation, monkeys 1850.
urinary tract infection, immunoglobulins levels, children 15838.
urinary tract infection, incidence, sexually-transmitted diseases patients, females, British Isles 3202.
urinary tract infection, infants, diagnosis/treatment 14627.
urinary tract infection, interferon induction-leucocytes 2027.
urinary tract infection, jaundice complications, children 7287.
urinary tract infection, leucocytes/plasma bactericidal activity, children 15839.
urinary tract infection, lysozyme activity, serum, children 14633.
urinary tract infection, man-sulfisoxazole 11097.
urinary tract infection, neonates 7291.
urinary tract infection, neonates, clinical aspects/treatment 579.
urinary tract infection, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-gentamicin 780.
urinary tract infection, prophylaxis/treatment-methenamine hippurate, children 5256.
urinary tract infection, recurrent infection, association-malakoplakia, monocytes antibacterial activity depression 6554.
urinary tract infection, recurrent infection, children, association-age/dysfunction, females 7288.
urinary tract infection, recurrent infection, role-secretory immunoglobulin A deficiency-vagina, children 11378.
urinary tract infection, relationship-rectum/urethra microflora 14869.
urinary tract infection, serotypes distribution 7369.
urinary tract infection, symptoms, algorithms 578.
urinary tract infection, treatment-amikacin 1766.
urinary tract infection, treatment-amikacin 4131.
urinary tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin 9821.
urinary tract infection, treatment-antibiotics, serum/urine levels 1764.
urinary tract infection, treatment-antibiotics, models 1824.
urinary tract infection, treatment-antibiotics 8579.
urinary tract infection, treatment-antibiotics, factors affecting efficacy, gram-negative bacilli 15129.
urinary tract infection, treatment-antibiotics 15132.
urinary tract infection, treatment-carfecillin, clinical trials 6340.
urinary tract infection, treatment-carfecillin 12850.
urinary tract infection, treatment-cefadroxil, case surveys 3031.
urinary tract infection, treatment-cefamandole/cefazolin, geriatrics 728.
urinary tract infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8606.
urinary tract infection, treatment-cephalexin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, cephalosporinase biosynthesis effects on 6339.
urinary tract infection, treatment-gentamicin 15133.
urinary tract infection, treatment-kanamycin 3028.
urinary tract infection, treatment-minocycline 8575.
urinary tract infection, treatment-nalidixic acid/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 7433.
urinary tract infection, treatment-nalidixic acid/piromidic acid 12858.
urinary tract infection, treatment-netilmicin 15134.
urinary tract infection, treatment-oxolinic acid, children 11100.
urinary tract infection, treatment-oxolinic acid 12852, 12853.
urinary tract infection, treatment-pipemidic acid, clinical trials 8576.
urinary tract infection, treatment-pivmecillinam 1773.
urinary tract infection, treatment-sulphamoxole + trimethoprim, children, clinical trials 776.
urinary tract infection, treatment-sulphadiazine + trimethoprim/amoxicillin 1769.
urinary tract infection, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 3033.
urinary tract infection, treatment-sulphamethrol + trimethoprim 12851.
urinary tract infection, treatment-sulphamethizole 12854.
urinary tract infection, treatment-ticarcillin 723.
urinary tract infection, treatment-tobramycin 8574.
urinary tract infection, treatment-tobramycin, infants/children 12857.
urinary tract infection, treatment-trimethoprim, renal failure, case reports 3041.
urinary tract infection infection, urinary bladder puncture, bacteraemia complications, paediatrics 660.
urine microflora, catheterization effects on, dogs 807.
urinfary tract inection, treatment-gentamicin/oxolinic acid, geriatrics 15142.
uterus infection, cats/dogs, bacteriology 1876.
uterus infection, pregnancy, aetiology/pathology 14873.
uterus microflora, cattle 6676.

Escherichia coli,(continued)
vaccination + Corynebacterium pyogenes/Pasteurella multocida/Streptococcus zooepidemicus, poultry 13279.
vaccination, colibacillosis control/prophylaxis, domestic animals 15532.
vaccination, colibacillosis prophylaxis, man/animals 13274.
vaccination, colibacillosis prophylaxis, pigs, pregnancy 15883.
vaccination, effects on enterotoxins sensitivity, pigs 15882.
vaccination, enteritis prophylaxis, sheep, immune response, foetuses/neonates 13275.
vaccination, enterotoxins, efficacy, rats 13276.
vaccination, nucleic acids sodium salts tachyphylaxis, mice 13277.
vaccination, oral administration, immunoglobulin M antibody response, colostrum, pigs 4397.
vaccination, pregnancy, mice 15884.
vaccination, preparation, pigs 6581.
vaccines, antigenicity, volunteers 13286.
vaccines, diarrhoea prophylaxis, children 4165.
vaccines, dysentery treatment 15148.
vaccines, efficacy, chickens 4398.
vaccines, efficacy-colibacillosis, pigs, neonates 4213.
vaccines, enteritis prophylaxis, clinical trials 11427.
vaccines, enterotoxins, field trials, pigs 7660.
vaccines, intestinal infection prophylaxis, pigs 5450.
vaccines, pili, efficacy-maternal vaccination, pigs 964.
vaccines, prophylaxis-colibacillosis, efficacy, pigs, neonates 962.
vaccines, prophylaxis-diarrhoea, pigs, neonates, efficacy 5451.
vaccines, prophylaxis-dysentery, pigs, efficacy 963.
vaccines, prophylaxis-enteritis, mice 15885.
vaccines, treatment-asthma, paediatrics 2055.
vaginal microflora, parturition 16073.
vascularitis, limbs, aetiology, case surveys 11011.
viability, rivers, temperature effects 6084.
virulence, association-antigen K1, adults 15781.
virulence, relationship-antigen K1 6533.
virulence, role-antigen K 10044.
vulvovaginitis, children, diagnosis/aetiology/treatment 10948.
wastewater, survival, chlorine effects on 8987.
water activity effects on survival/growth, food 2794.
wound infection, animal models, bacteria recovery/enumeration, wounds irrigation, pigs 3827.
wound infection, complications-radiotherapy, clinical aspects/management, case reports 2924.
wound infection, gunshot wounds, colon, tissue contamination, case reports 2982.
wound infection, microflora 684.
zinc antibacterial activity, chlorides effects on 8450.
Escherichia coli B,
D-amino acids 6923.
aspartate aminotransferase, purification/characterization 13976.
3,4-benzo(a)pyrene + light, bactericidal activity temperature-sensitive mutant 3955.
cell envelopes, polypeptides composition, growth conditions effects on 10478.
cobalt-ammine complex, transport 1417.
3-dehydroquinate synthase, reaction mechanisms 176.
demycarosylturimycin H antibacterial activity, effects on peptidyltransferase, ribosomes 6133.
o-dianisidine peroxidase, purification/characterization 11944.
DNA-binding proteins, interaction-phage fd DNA, fluorescence 2321.
DNA biosynthesis, bilharcid/tartar emetic effects on 3993.
DNA biosynthesis, irradiated DNA-membranes complex 7885.
DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, dnaK gene mutants, isolation/characterization 12401.
DNA degradation, bis(haloalkyl)piperidines, DNA repair-deficient mutant 10454.
elongation factor Tu, binding-tRNA (aminoacyl), $3'$-terminus sites 11812.
endonuclease, reaction mechanisms 11951.
endotoxins, effects on leucocytes (polymorphonuclear)/lymphocytes/macrophages, mice 3393.
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase, activators/pyridoxal $5'$-phosphate binding sites 1310.
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase, pyridoxal $5'$-phosphate incorporation 194.
glutaredoxin, purification/characterization 11854.
glutaredoxin, reaction mechanisms 11850.
glycolaldehyde dehydrogenase 13995.
growth, regulation-carbon dioxide 331.
lipopolysaccharides, conformations/structure, freezing effects on 7951.
lipopolysaccharides, immunotherapy, tumours, combination-antisera, mice 11456.
lipoproteins, cell envelopes, staining,,lipopolysaccharides effects on 4894.
mthenyltetrahydrofolate cyclohydrolase + methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase complex, purification/structure/inhibition-N^{10}-formyltetahydrolate 1317.
N-nitrosamines, biosynthesis, enzymes activity 10549.
osmoregulation, role-polyamines 9094.
pantothenate synthase, characterization 3702.
paraquat toxicity, potentiation-oxygen 6166.
paromomycin/paromomycin analogues antibacterial activity 3966.
phage T2H infectivity, peptidoglycan basic amino acids effects on, cell walls 442.
phage T3/phage T7 restriction-modification, ocr gene effects on 10782.
phage T4 infection, DNA precursors, compartmentation 443.
phage T4 receptors, cell walls, characterization 7161.
phenylalkane alcohols/phenylalkane ethers bacteriostasis, kinetics 8448.
protein biosynthesis, regulation, elongation factor Tu inhibitors effects on 1232.
proteins, cell envelopes, release, association-phage T4 infection 10414.
purine phosphoribosyltransferases, location 199.
pyruvate dehydrogenase, reaction mechanisms 1324.
radiation (γ), damage, superoxide radicals/oxygen effects on 14468.
radiation (γ)/radiation (neutrons), inactivation 12530.
radioresistance, relationship-5-hydroxytryptamine levels 11818.
ribosomal protein S7, amino acid sequence 1231.
ribosomal proteins, mutations, effects on aminoglycoside antibiotics response/protein biosynthesis rate/translation fidelity 8267.
ribosomes, assembly 84.
tRNA, bases modification, 5-fluorouracil effects on 13826.
tRNA, isoaccepting, role-amino acids transport 13827.
tRNA, isolation, methodology 2331.
tRNA (methionyl) synthetase/tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase/tRNA (valyl) synthetase, inhibition-aminoalyl adenylates 1333.
tRNA (methionyl) synthetase/tRNA (valyl) synthetase, α-aminophosphonous acids substrate specificity 1332.

Escherichia coli B,(continued)
tRNA Ile, biosynthesis, role-magnesium/spermine 1196.
tRNA methylation-chemical/enzymatic 1193.
tRNA methyltransferase, inhibition-Apis mellifera pheromones 14002.
superoxide dismutase, mangano derivatives, amino acid sequence 3707.
superoxide dismutase, purification-electrophoresis 206.
thiamine, 4-methyl-5-β-hydroxyethylthiazole, biosynthesis, isotope studies 314.
thymidine transport 7067.
uracil transport, mutants, isolation/characterization 8265.
zinc transport/metabolism, phage T4 infection effects on 445.
Escherichia coli B/r,
adenylate cyclase, regulation-glucose 155.
adenylate cyclase/phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase, biosynthesis, insulin effects on 7980.
amino acids (branched chain)/histidine/tryptophan, biosynthesis enzymes, regulation-leuK locus 1515.
L-arabinose isomerase, electron microscopy 160.
arabinose operon, araBAD promoter, nucleotide sequence 1179.
cell division, nutritional shifts effects on 3805.
cell division/chromosomes replication, kinetics, F′ factors effects on, recA gene mutants 12456.
cell envelopes, biosynthesis, relationship-chromosomes replication/growth rates 1455.
cell envelopes, growth, proteins distribution 64.
cephaloridine antibacterial activity, relationship-growth rate 12573.
chromosomes, replication, association-cell division 77.
chromosomes, replication, slowly growing cells 3850.
DNA, complex-cytoplasmic membranes, composition/DNA biosynthesis products characterization 10447.
DNA, complex-membranes, amino acids starvation-associated sedimentation changes 6877.
DNA, turnover, effects on radiation (u.v.)-induced damage 10452.
DNA biosynthesis, chloramphenicol/rifampicin, thymine starvation 4636.
DNA repair, radiation (γ)/radiation (u.v.), acriflavine/caffeine effects on survival 13800.
growth, amino acids/water activity effects on 14576.
growth, electron microscopy 12235.
mutagenesis, N-methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, cobalt chloride effects on 7238.
phospholipid biosynthesis, cell division 11895.
photoinactivation, extracellular acriflavine effects on 12528.
protein biosynthesis, cell cycle 11805.
proteins, cell envelopes, amino acid sequence 5742.
proteins, interaction-heavy meromyosin, electron microscopy 13863.
pyridine nucleotides mutants, characterization 10750.
pyrimidine dimers, radiation (u.v.)-induced, fate 1170.
radiation (u.v.) + antipain, effects on respiration/viability/DNA repair 477.
radiation (u.v.), induction-auxotrophy phenotypic reversion 7227.
radiation (u.v.), survival/mutagenesis-tryptophan prototrophy 14472.
radiosensitization, procarbazine, characterization 14581.
RNA biosynthesis, transcription initiation, inhibition-rifampicin, effects on gene expression 4977.
RNA polymerase, rifampicin-resistant mutant, pleiotropy 12386.
Escherichia coli Bs-1,
DNA repair, radiation (γ)/radiation (u.v.), acriflavine/caffeine effects on survival 13800.
Escherichia coli C,
dihydropteroate synthase, characterization, temperature-sensitive mutant 7982.
DNA methyltransferase, purification/characterization 11946.
Escherichia coli K,
colonization, intestine, association-Haemophilus influenzae type b meningitis 6534.
endonuclease, purification/characterization, hsdM mutant 1303.
ribosomal protein S7, amino acid sequence 1231.
Escherichia coli K12,
acetohydroxy acid synthase, biosynthesis, ilv gene mutants 8254.
acetolactate synthase, regulation 1339.
β-N-acetylglucosaminidase, deficient mutant, characterization 10756.
acriflavine sensitivity mutants, characterization/gene mapping 2674.
actin/myosin, characterization 13898.
acyl carrier protein, n.m.r. 3654.
adenosimetriphosphatase, hysteresis 173.
adenosine triphosphatase, α-subunit, uncA gene mutants 12404.
adenosinetriphosphatase, molecular parameters, X-ray crystallography 13978.
adenosinetriphosphatase, purification/characterization 6973.
adenosinetriphosphatase, solubilization, p-aminobenzamidine effects on 11940.
adenylate cyclase/phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase, biosynthesis, insulin effects on 7980.
aggregation, induction-Tween 80 2868.
alkaline phosphatase, assays-phosphates uptake, continuous culture 13974.
amidophosphoribosyltransferase, purification/chracterization 11937.
amino acid-binding proteins, structure, X-ray crystallography 1246.
amino acids, transport, genetic analysis 3868.
γ-aminobutyrate assimilation-defective mutant, isolation/characterization 10753.
γ-aminobutyrate transport, specificity/regulation 1425, 1426.
aminopeptidase/dipeptidase, characterization 11963.
D-aminopropanol dehydrogenase, purification/characterization, multiple forms 1291.
AMP (cyclic) receptor protein mutants, suppressors, characterization 4992.
anaerobic metabolism, n.m.r. 14267.
antagonism-Bifidobacterium bifidum/syntrophism, mixed culture 14193.
antibiotic resistance, chloramphenicol, mutants, selection/gene mapping 14311.
antibiotic resistance, colicin E3, role-cell envelopes/cytoplasmic membranes 9093.
antibiotic resistance, β-lactam antibiotics, role-cell envelopes membrane permeability 10887.
antibiotic resistance, tetracycline, R factors, role-transport 8324.
antibiotic resistance-mecillinam, adenylate cyclase/catabolite activator protein deficient mutant 12399.
antibiotic SCE-963 antibacterial activity 9578.
antigen K88, characterization 13165.
arabinose operon, induction, role-araC gene products 1511.
arabinose operon, nucleotide sequence 1178.
argF gene, isolation/cloning/characterization 12508.
arginine operon, gene expression-Pseudomonas fluorescens, F factor F110 vectors 8304.

Escherichia coli K12,(continued)
aromatic-amino-acid aminotransferase, role-leucine biosynthesis 3691.
aspartate aminotransferase, multiple forms, purification/characterization 2446.
aspartokinase-homoserine dehydrogenase, amino acid sequence, cyanogen bromide peptides characterization 1293.
aspartokinase-homoserine dehydrogenase, amino acid sequence 3696.
aspartokinase-homoserine dehydrogenase, dissociation 161.
aspartokinase-homoserine dehydrogenase, immunochemistry 1292.
aspartokinase I-homoserine dehydrogenase I, carboxymethylation 164, 165.
aspartokinase II-homoserine dehydrogenase II, proteolysis fragments, characterization 13977.
auxotrophy, isoleucine/threonine, expression, relA gene alleles effects on 4975.
auxotrophy, vitamin B6, auxotrophs isolation/characterization 9332.
biotin operon, enzymes, synthesis in vitro/regulation 2666.
biotyping, recombination 6.
carbohydrate metabolism-defective mutant, antibiotic resistance-fosfomycin, isolation/characterization 1517.
catabolite activator protein, cross-linking-o-phenylenedimaleimide 7870.
catabolite repression, regulation factors, characterization 2663.
catalase/peroxidase, biosynthesis, regulation 175.
cations/proton transport, relationship 3770.
cell envelopes, freeze-fracture/staining 10416.
cell envelopes, growth, proteins distribution 64.
cell envelopes, polypeptide M2, plasmid pMC44-determined, identity-protein α 5736.
cell envelopes function/phospholipid composition, ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid effects on 7856.
cell permeability, envC gene/mon gene mutants 7853.
cerulenin antibacterial activity, inhibition-fatty acid biosynthesis 6140.
chemotaxis, che gene mutants, characterization/mapping (genetic) 4984.
chemotaxis, defective mutant, transposons insertion mutants 9431.
chemotaxis, maltose receptors, conformation, fluorescence 13741.
chlorate sensitivity mutant, characterization 2671.
chlorate sensitivity mutants, characterization 6012.
chlortetracycline transport, regulation 12179.
chromosomes, absence-transposon Tn5 homologous sequences 2660.
chromosomes, radiation (ionizing) effects on 11758, 11759.
chromosomes, replication origin, cloning 7212.
chromosomes, replication origin, mapping 3860.
chromosomes, replication origin, nucleotide sequence 6872, 6873.
chromosomes replication termini gene mapping, use-prophages 12393.
cloning, lamB gene-cell envelopes proteins genes, proteins transport 12382.
cloning, phage λ, lactose operon gene expression 8346.
ColE1 containing biotin operon, isolation/characterization 5055.
colicin E3, biosynthesis, mechanisms 5053.
colicin Ia antibacterial activity, depolarization-cytoplasmic membranes vesicles 6136.
colonization, gastrointestinal tract, mice/rats, gnotobiotics (germfree), debilitation effects on 2670.
competence, induction-cold/protons conductors 14303.
conjugation, DNA biosynthesis temperature-sensitive mutant 10737.
conjugation, mechanisms, temperature-sensitive mutant 14301.
cytochrome b556, purification/characterization 4823.
cytoplasmic membranes, adenosinetriphosphatase β-subunit-defective mutant, characterization 10415.
deoxyribose operon, insertion-phage λ, isolation-transducing phages 6028.
deoxyribose operon, structural gene, regulation 8269.
diaminopimelate decarboxylase, biosynthesis, regulation 11943.
dicarboxylates transport proteins, transfer myoblasts/L cells 9294.
dicarboxylic acid transport, mechanisms/genetic analysis 4839.
dicarboxylic acids transport, mechanisms 7066.
dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase, defective mutant, isolation/characterization 6010.
DNA, argF gene, mapping-endonuclease 13570.
DNA, complex-cytoplasmic membranes, mutT gene mutants 13786.
DNA-binding protein, association-ribosomal subunit 30S 1191.
DNA biosynthesis, dnaE gene mutants, characterization 10449.
DNA biosynthesis, Okazaki fragments mutants, mutator activity 1516.
DNA degradation, strands breakage induction-drying 7876.
DNA methylase, recognition sequence 7990.
DNA methyltransferase, dam gene mutants, characterization 12398.
DNA repair, excision repair rates/repair patches size, recL mutant 3610.
DNA repair, radiation (γ)-induced breakage, nalidixic acid effects on 5719.
DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) damage, role-DNA polymerase I 13802.
DNA repair, radiation (u.v.)-induced, role-defective mutant 4529.
DNA repair, radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, sbcA gene mutants 9120.
DNA repair, SOS repair induction, dam mutant/radiation (u.v.) effects on 3866.
DNA repair, tsl mutant effects on 78.
dnaB gene proteins, association-phage P1 ban gene proteins 2734.
enoyl-CoA hydratase, substrate specificity/aggregation 11952.
enterochelin, biosynthesis, enzymes isolation 11953.
enumeration, acids/heat stress 10698.
2-N-ethylparomomycin antibacterial activity 3965.
F′ factors, curing-imipramine 1544, 1545.
F′ factors, transfer-Pseudomonas fluorescens 5020.
F′ lac factor, transfer, kinetics 454.
F′ lac factor, transformation, recipients competence 7180.
F factors, gene regulation, fex gene 10795.
F factors derivatives, construction/properties 8306.
F lac factor/plasmid pML31, recombination 2749.
F lac factors, curing-adriamycin 12455.
F′lac plasmid, transfer-Erwinia 5021.
ferrichrome transport, cytoplasmic membranes vesicles 1419.
formate dehydrogenase/nitrate reductase, molybdates incorporation 11962.
ftsA gene products, identification 10739.
fumarate reductase, overproduction/gene amplification,

Escherichia coli K12,(continued)
ampicillin-resistant mutant 9419.
D-galactonate/D-2-oxo-3-deoxygalactonate utilization, biochemistry/gene mapping 2672.
galactose operon, escape synthesis-phage 82 3910.
β-galactosidase, amino acid sequence 193.
β-galactosidase, catabolite repression, phosphotransferase mutants 412.
β-galactosidase, central segment, amino acid sequence 191.
β-galactosidase, chymotryptic peptides, amino acid sequence 187.
β galactosidase, cyanogen bromide peptides, isolation 189.
β-galactosidase, N-terminus, amino acid sequence 190.
β-galactosidase, C-terminus, amino acid sequence 192.
β-galactosidase, tryptic peptides, amino acid sequence 188.
glpA gene/glpT gene, gene mapping 12390.
glucose biosynthesis, glucose metabolism, n.m.r. 5890.
glucose metabolism, catabolite repression/growth rate effects on, energetics 10668.
glucose transport, continuous culture, glucose starvation effects on 8101.
glutamyl-γ-methyl ester-resistant mutant, characterization/gene mapping 10744.
glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, inhibition-arenaemycin E 1614.
glycerol kinase, regulation, allosteric properties, subunits dissociation 2459, 2460, 2461.
glycogen, biosynthesis, regulation-relA genes 413.
glycosyltranferases genes, carriage-ColE1 hybrids, selection/cloning 7215.
glycosyltransferases genes, carriage-ColE1 hybrids, selection/cloning 7216.
growth, role-potassium 12234.
growth, stimulation-antibodies/concanavalin A/lipopolysaccharides 7085.
haemin deficient mutant, characterization 10758.
α-haemolysin, purification/molecular weight 6639.
hexitols transport, regulation 7062.
histidine operon, attenuator region, nucleotide sequence/transcription regulation 1183.
4-hydroxy-2-oxoglutarate aldolase, reaction mechanisms, tritium exchange 10546.
ilvO gene, gene mapping-phage λ/phage P1 10745.
IncI plasmids, transfer, inhibition-rifampicin, effects on DNA metabolism 12517.
IncM plasmids, IncL plasmids reclassification 12474.
IncW plasmids, sequence analysis 14360.
insertion sequence 3, enumeration/identification 12452.
iron transport, ferrichrome-mediated, protein II effects on 8096.
isoleucine-valine biosynthesis, ilvA mutant suppressors, isolation/gene mapping 3858.
isoleucine-valine operon, gene mapping 8255.
isoleucine-valine operon, gene regulation-threonine deaminase 10734.
isoleucine-valine operon, regulation-tRNA 3619.
β-lactam antibiotics antibacterial activity, inhibition-penicillin-binding protein 12565.
lactose operon, gene expression, RNA polymerase temperature-sensitive mutant 14307.
lactose operon, lac gene fusion-deoxyribose operon promoters 14298.
lactose operon, lacZ gene missense mutant, β-galactosidase degradation 2664.
lactose transport, cell death, role-lactose permease 1423.
lamB gene, gene expression, regulation-lactose operon promoters 9445.
leucine bactericidal activity/inhibition-colicins biosynthesis, culture conditions effects on, phenylalanine auxotrophs 12633.
leucyltransferase/proline oxidase/L-serine dehydratase, wyb mutant effects on 421.
lexA gene mutants, cell size, length distribution, growth conditions effects on 12397.
lipid biosynthesis, cytoplasmic membranes, diglyceride kinase-deficient mutant 130.
lipopolysaccharides, characterization 6941.
lipopolysaccharides, structure, heptoses-deficient mutant 13908, 13909, 13910.
lipoproteins, cell envelopes, lpp gene mapping-endonuclease 14308.
lipoproteins, cell envelopes, spin labelling-cysteine 4602.
lysogeny, phage λ, cIII gene mutants, characterization 8291.
lysogeny, phage λ, induction-radiation (u.v.), diaminopimelic acid requirements, sphaeroplasts 2727.
malate oxidase, purification/characterization/regulation 9192.
malB gene regions, mapping 4983.
maltose-binding protein, purification-chromatography (affinity) 3645.
maltose transport, β-galactosidase systems, lacY gene mutants 8264.
α-methylglucoside transport 4835.
minicells, isolation-ultrasound 8194.
mop gene, gene mapping 7133.
morphology, dnaA mutant, temperature effects 66.
morphology, relationship-chromosomes replication rates 1154.
mutagenesis, N-methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, potentiation-chloramphenicol 3979.
mutagenesis, radiation (u.v.), role-rec gene/uvr gene 2805.
mutagenicity, radiation (u.v.), R factor R46 effects on 10810.
nalidixic acid/pipemidic acid/piromidic acid drug resistance, mechanisms 414.
nitrate reductase, characterization, chlorates-sensitive mutants 10548.
nitrate reductase (NAD(P)H), activation-NAD+ 1319.
nitrate reductase, redox potential, molybdenum/iron-sulphur centres, e.s.r. 5796.
nitrate reductase, substrates binding sites-cytoplasmic membranes 10638.
nitrite reductase (NAD(P)H), purification/characterization 1318.
nitroreductase, oxygen sensitivity 11961.
ompB gene, relationship-Salmonella typhimurium genes 12388.
orotic acid excretion, pyrF gene mutants 5712.
paromomycin/paromomycin analogues antibacterial activity 3966.
pathogenicity, mice, debilitation effects on 2669.
penicillinase plasmids, repeated segments isolation/characterization 14392.
peptidase-deficient mutant, isolation/characterization 424.
peptidoglycan, cross-linking in vitro-peptidoglycan transpeptidase, β-lactam antibiotics effects on 7250.
phage λ, induction, rec gene mutation effects on 3881.
phage λ/phage TuIa adsorption, receptors, role-protein Ia/lamB gene products 6037.
phage λ receptors, purification/characterization 4664, 13881.
phage T4 infection, gene expression, role-RNA polymerase β-subunit/termination factor rho 2733.
phage T4 infection, role-protonmotive force 9454.
phage T4 receptors, cell envelopes, characterization 7162.
phage T4 receptors, cell envelopes, role-lipopolysaccharides/proteins 4663.

IRL©1980

Escherichia coli K12,(continued)
phosphatidate cytidylyltransferase, purification/characterization 2477.
phosphatidylserine synthetase pss gene mutants, phosphatidylethanolamine biosynthesis/phenotypes correlation 4985.
phospho-N-acetylmuramoyl-pentapeptidetransferase, purification/characterization 7993.
phosphoenolpyruvate-protein phosphotransferase, pts gene dose effects on catabolite repression-β-galactosidase biosynthesis 9417.
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, purification 10550.
phospho-2-keto-3-deoxy-heptonate aldolase, purification/characterization 178.
pili, haemagglutination 11334.
plasmid pBR313, cloning-histidine operon 8355.
plasmid pBR322, amplification, cytidine/uridine effects on 9467.
plasmid pBR322 containing phage Mu DNA fragments, construction/gene expression 7214.
plasmid pKM101/R factor R205, effects on DNA polymerase I activity 10800.
plasmid pSC101, replication, dna gene mutation effects on 8312.
plasmid TP120, stability, nutrients starvation effects on, continuous culture 12472.
plasmids, citrate metabolism, transfer-Salmonella typhi 10829.
plasmids, copy numbers 1540.
plasmids, recombinants-β-galactosidase genes x ovalbumin DNA transcripts, construction/cloning 5050.
plasmids, vectors-Fusarium oxysporum/Rhizoctonia solani DNA 8357.
potassium transport, kdp gene organization/regulation 419.
proline transport, defective mutant, isolation/characterization/gene mapping, role-proT gene 3867.
protein biosynthesis, cytoplasmic membranes, divE gene temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization 12405.
protein biosynthesis, ovalbumin, introns effects on 14418.
protein biosynthesis inhibitors, isolation/characterization 8052.
protein biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, thermal injury effects on 10473.
protein c, cell envelopes, meoA gene, gene mapping 12394.
protein composition, cell envelopes, ompA gene mutants 10757.
protein composition, cell envelopes, regulation, role-AMP (cyclic)/AMP (cyclic) receptor protein 4600.
protein composition, cell envelopes, role-magnesium 4601.
protein e, cell envelopes, characterization 6933.
protein I, cell envelopes, cross-linking 11835.
protein O13/protein O14, characterization/role-cell envelopes biosynthesis 10489.
protein structure, cell envelopes 10419, 11715.
protein turnover, cell envelopes, atropine/neostigmine/local anaesthetics effects on 13878.
proteinase, purification/characterization 11965.
proteins, cell envelopes, allysine components 107.
proteins, cell envelopes, amino acid sequence 5741.
proteins, cell envelopes, association 13879.
proteins, cell envelopes, porins, biochemistry/genetic analysis 8250.
proteins, cell envelopes, porins genes identification 3849.
proteins/phage λ receptors, cell envelopes, localizaton/characterization 13744.
prv gene/mutation genes, characterization 10754.
pyruvate dehydrogenase, biosynthesis mutants, characterization 9425.
pyruvate dehydrogenase, multienzyme complexes, lipoic acid content 4745.
quinolinate, biosynthesis, intermediates 2305.
R factor RP4, deletion mutant, incompatibility 2757.
R factor Rts1, effects on cell permeability/growth 12467.
R factor Rts1, effects on flagella/motility 10815.
R factor Rts1-R factor NR1 derivatives interaction 1553.
R factor R100, transfer, mathematical models 458.
R factor R6-5, antibiotic resistance-tetracycline, tet gene repressors 2764.
R factor R6K, deletion mutant, isolation/characterization 1557.
R factor R6K, transfer-Serratia marcescens 2762.
R factors, drug resistance-sulphanilamide, mechanisms 5036.
R factors, repression mutants 2768.
R factors, transfer-Salmonella 3924.
radiation (light), solar radiation dosimetry, comparison-Bacillus subtilis spores 3951.
radiation, synergism, effects on DNA repair/recombination 1589.
radiation (u.v.), interaction-DNA degrading agents 10863.
radiation (u.v.) bactericidal activity 5074.
radioprotection, radiation (X)-induced, radiation (u.v.), inhibition-nitrofurantoin 1594.
recombination, conjugation, mathematical models 14299.
recombination, hotspots 3853.
recombination, protein X mutants 1510.
recombination, recA gene mapping 14309.
recombination, recBC gene/recF gene mechanisms following conjugation 7132.
recombination, replication/recombination/repair-deficient mutant 2665.
recombination/transduction, plasmids effects on 5047.
recovery methodology, R factors transfer 4897.
respiration, control 12233.
restriction-modification, negative mutants, isolation, methodology 9426.
ribosomal protein L11, methylation, role-guanosine tetraphosphate biosynthesis 7908.
ribosomal protein L20, amino acid sequence 13848.
ribosomal protein L24, role-ribosomes assembly 1224.
ribosomal protein S1, rpsA gene mutants, isolation/characterization 14314.
ribosomal proteins, dissociation, magnesium starvation effects on 13844.
ribosomal proteins, mutants, isolation/characterization 3865.
ribosomal subunit 50S, assembly in vitro, kinetics 1218.
ricinoleic acid metabolism 5768.
tRNA (arginyl) synthetase, inactivation-tRNA 11773.
tRNA, preparation/purification 7896.
tRNA fMet/tRNA Met, aminoacylation 9126.
tRNA Phe, thermal unfolding 1202.
RNA polymerase, interaction-lactose operon promoters 3705.
RNA polymerase, mutants, sigma factor characterization 3852.
ruv gene/tif gene mutation, heat-resistant revertants, characterization 12395.
D-serine deaminase, biosynthesis, regulation, role-AMP (cyclic)/guanosine tetraphosphate/dsdC gene activators 4652.
D-serine deaminase, biosynthesis, regulation-dsdC gene activators proteins, purification 4653.
serine deaminase, stability, factors affecting 10557.
serine growth requirements mutants, replacement-3-hydroxypyruvate 1509.
streptomycin transport, chloramphenicol/cyanide/sodium

Escherichia coli K12,(continued)
chloride effects on 9296.
tetracycline transport, role-protein I 3781.
thermal injury recovery, media (isolation) effects on 12361.
threonine, overproduction, relA gene alleles effects on, mutants 4976.
threonine dehydratase, regulation 1339.
threonine 3-dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 8000.
threonine operon, gene expression, regulation mutants, characterization 2676.
thymidine sensitivity 10448.
thymidine uptake, thymine auxotrophs 3601.
thymine starvation, mutagenesis/effects on viability 4979.
TMP synthetase, substrate specificity 3708.
transcription, promoters interaction in vitro 6889.
transduction, grpE gene/rplS gene/rpsP gene, phage λ 7157.
transformation, plasmids DNA, relationship-growth stage 12381.
transformation, plasmids DNA, stage-growth 12381.
transformation, plasmids pairs 10791.
transport, energy coupling 8093.
transposon Tn1, insertion, induction-isoleucine auxotrophy 9481.
transposon Tn1/transposon Tn3, gene expression, minicells 14379.
transposon Tn1701, characterization, plasmid NTP 10813.
transposon Tn3-deficient mutant, transposition products analysis 6055.
transposon Tn9, insertion specificity 8320.
transposons, transfer-Streptomyces rimosus, kanamycin antibiotic resistance gene expression 9482.
tryptophan operons, derepression-indole-3-propionic acid, tryptophan analogues effects on 3851.
tryptophanase, biosynthesis mutants, isolation/characterization 2679.
ubiquinone, biosynthesis, anaerobiosis 4826.
ubiquinone, biosynthesis, oxygen incorporation 4825.
ubiquinone, biosynthesis, oxygen/temperature requirements 7058.
UDP-N-acetylmuramyl-peptide, biosynthesis, regulation, role-relA gene products/feedback inhibition 92.
uracil catabolism 9111.
uridine phosphorylase, biosynthesis, constitutive mutants 10749.
uroporphyrinogen III cosynthase-deficient mutant, isolation/characterization 6007.
uvrA gene/uvrC gene, transduction, phage λ 9444.
vitamin B12 receptors proteins, biosynthesis, repression 8114.
vitamin B6, biosynthesis mutants, pyridoxal-5′-phosphate excretion/4′-deoxypyridoxine effects on 9298.
Escherichia coli MRE 600,
colicinogeny 8051.
1,1-dimethyl-3(3,4-dichlorophenyl)urea bacteriostatic activity 541.
DNA (cytosine-5-)-methyltransferase, purification/characterization 5791.
glucose, metabolism, n.m.r. 4869.
initiation factors, radioimmunoassay 7915.
peptidyltransferase, regulation 5730.
protein biosynthesis, fidelity, gentamicin effects on 4650.
ribosomal protein L3, amino acid sequence 10465.
ribosomal protein L7/L12, interaction-ribosomes, role-dimerization 2349.
ribosomal protein S4, N-terminus, role-ribosome subunit 30S function 1229.
ribosomal protein S8/ribosomal protein S15, binding-rRNA 16S, sites structure 10471.
ribosomal proteins, interaction, role-ribosomes assembly 9132.
ribosomal proteins, interaction-rRNA 5S 3633.
ribosomal proteins, ribosomal subunit 30S, cross-linking-rRNA 16S 13835.
ribosomal proteins, structure, c.d. 1220.
ribosomal subunit 30S, binding-mRNA, role-lysine ε-amino groups 1217.
ribosomal subunit 30S, ribosomal proteins cross-linking-rRNA 2343.
ribosomal subunit 50S, electron microscopy, methodology 88.
ribosomal subunits, interaction-kanamycin B/neomycin B 13839.
ribosomes, binding-elongation factor G, characterization, use-GTP analogues + radiolabelling 2562.
ribosomes, cleavage-cloacin DF13, effects on translation fidelity/specificity 10472.
ribosomes, complex-elongation factor G/guanosine nucleotides, dissociation 9138.
tRNA, fractionation 13828.
tRNA (leucyl) synthetase, isolation/binding properties 9202.
tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, chemical modification-2,4-pentanedione 1335.
tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, tRNA recognition sites, chemical modification 2472.
tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, subunits, chemical modification-N-chlorambucilyl-tRNA (phenylalanyl) 6987.
RNA polymerase, complex-tRNA promoters, requirements 14004.
RNA polymerase, phosphodiester bonds formation 1328.
RNA polymerase, transcription selectivity, adenosine tetraphosphate effects on 3706.
rRNA 16S, conformation/stability/hydrodynamics 3622.
rRNA 16S, packing 7899.

Escherichia coli W,
acetate kinase, biosynthesis, culture (continuous) 154.
arginine, biosynthesis enzymes, regulation, streptomycin resistance mutants 2661.
glutamate synthase, reaction mechanisms 4743.
glutamine synthetase, adenylylation sites location-immunoelectron microscopy 3700.
glutamine synthetase, proteolysis, inhibition 11958.
malate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating)(NADP+), purification/characterization 13998.
peptidoglycan, cell envelopes, glycans orientation 3575.
plasmid pML2, detection-antisera 14368.
RNA polymerase, β-subunit biosynthesis, phage λ direction, regulation 1296.
Escherichia coli x Salmonella typhimurium hybrids,
newD gene/leuC gene complementation 10762.
vaccines, antigenicity, role-antigen Vi, mice 13166.
virulence, relationship-Peyer's patches colonization/intestine adherence, mice 8790.
Escherichia coli x Shigella flexneri hybrids,
growth, tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates effects on 6017.
Escherichia dysenteriae,
taxonomy, reclassification-Escherichia coli 6790.

Escherichieae,
taxonomy 6790.
Esterase,
Serratia, characterization, electrophoresis 4750.
Serratia, electrophoresis, species differentiation 3508.
Streptomyces hygroscopicus, activity, relationship-turimycin biosynthesis 1382.

IRL©1980

Esterase inhibitors,
Streptomyces lavendulae, esterastin, isolation/characterization 5839.
Esterastin,
Streptomyces lavendulae, isolation/characterization, esterase inhibitors 5839.
Streptomyces lavendulae, structure, n.m.r. 9272.
Estrildini,
pseudotuberculosis, outbreaks 3253.
Ethambutol,
antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium kansasii 10916.
antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, mechanisms 8454.
combined schedule, treatment-genital tract tuberculosis 15232.
combined schedule, treatment-lung tuberculosis, short-term, clinical trials 8633.
combined schedule, treatment-lung tuberculosis 7461.
combined schedule, treatment-tuberculosis, Romania 8635.
combined schedule, tuberculosis treatment, short-term 8632.
combined schedules, treatment-lung tuberculosis, clinical trials 4153.
drug resistance, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, development, clinical isolates, Spain 1939.
drug resistance, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, incidence, clinical isolates, Germany, Fed. Rep. 8740.
drug resistance, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, case reports 15252.
drug sensitivity testing, methodology, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 4943.
effects on colonial characteristics, Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare, relationship-drug resistance 6375.
treatment-lung tuberculosis 15245.
treatment-meningitis, Mycobacterium bovis/Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3072.
treatment-tuberculosis 3061, 4151.
treatment-tuberculosis, current aspects 1805.
treatment-tuberculosis-genitourinary tract 9849.
treatment-tuberculosis-lung 11132.
Ethambutol + isoniazid + drugs,
treatment-tuberculosis, lung 15233.
Ethambutol + isoniazid + rifampicin,
treatment-kidney tuberculosis 1808.
treatment-lung tuberculosis 4155.
treatment-tuberculosis 12897.
treatment-tuberculosis, caecum/ileum 7329.
treatment-tuberculosis, lung 4150.
Ethambutol + streptomycin,
treatment-skin abscesses, Mycobacterium marinum 5219.
Ethambutol + isoniazid + prothionamide + dapsone,
treatment-lung tuberculosis 8637.
Ethanol,
bactericidal activity, skin microflora 9606.
Bacteroides fragilis, biosynthesis, balance-growth yield-glucose 12241.
biosynthesis, microorganisms, live/dead man/animals, review 14183.
combination-ethyl lactate/surfactants, treatment-acne 3060.
effects on fatty acids (saturated), Escherichia coli lipid composition 4698.
effects on-povidone-iodine antimicrobial activity in vitro/in vivo 9604.
Lactobacillus, biosynthesis, aroma, whey culture 4676.
Zymomonas mobilis, biosynthesis, glucose, batch culture 12195.
Ethanolamine,
induction-ethanolamine ammonia-lyase biosynthesis, Escherichia coli 6976.
Ethanolamine ammonia-lyase,
Clostridium, quaternary structure 9232.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, induction-coenzyme B12 + ethanolamine 6976.
purification/characterization 1306.
Ethers,
phytanyl-glycerol ethers, Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum, significance-evolution 3666.
Ethidium azide,
analogues, binding-DNA, Salmonella typhimurium 10445.
Ethidium bromide,
effects on chromatophores formation, Rhodopseudomonas spaeroides 6857.
staining, nucleic acids, bacteria, separation-algae, mixed culture, fluorometry micromethods 12279.
Ethionamide,
effects on colonial characteristics, Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare, relationship-drug resistance 6375.
treatment-leprosy, animal models, mice 15409.
treatment-meningitis, Mycobacterium bovis/Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3072.
Ethiopia,
amniotic fluid infection/syphilis-congenital form, role-neonates mortality, twins 710.
dental caries/dental fluorosis, incidence 9995.
dental hygiene, chewing/toothbrushing, children 3104.
gingivitis/periodontal disease, incidence/relationship-dental hygiene 3235.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis drug resistance 1622.
rheumatic heart disease, epidemiology/carriers, children, Streptococcus group A 8732.
tetanus, incidence/pathology 11277.
Ethmoiditis,
treatment-cefamandole, children 748.
8-Ethoxycaffeine,
mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium/CHO cells 14484.
Ethoxyquin,
antimicrobial activity 7233.
N-Ethyl kanamycin A,
synthesis/antibacterial activity 8395.
N-Ethyl kanamycin B,
synthesis/antibacterial activity 8395.
Ethyl lactate,
combination-ethanol/surfactants, treatment-acne 3060.
Ethyl methanesulphonate,
breakage-ColE1 DNA 7219.
mutagenesis, auxotrophy, Rhizobium japonicum 7235.
mutagenesis, Escherichia coli/hamsters 478.
mutagenesis, induction-auxotrophy mutants, Rhizobium meliloti 1453.
mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium, induction-duplication 7231, 7232.
Ethyl picolinate,
inhibition-spore germination/spore outgrowth/growth/sporulation, Bacillus 12252.
Ethylene,
microorganisms, review 12192.
role-soil microorganisms respiration regulation 6696.
Ethylene oxide,
bactericidal activity 14545.
Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid,
effects on phospholipid composition/cell envelopes function, Escherichia coli K12 7856.
2-N-Ethylparomomycin,
synthesis/structure/antibacterial activity 3965.

Eubacterium,
abscesses, brain, complications-dental infection, case reports 697.
amino acids degradation 7088.
amnionitis/puerperal fever, complications-foetal monitoring 3225.
endocarditis/pericarditis, cattle/pigs 828.
faecal microflora, Papio 4481.
faecal microflora, pigs, antibiotic resistance-chlortetracycline, feeds + antibiotics effects on 16055.
infection, treatment 4145.
infection, treatment-minocycline 737.
intestinal microflora, effects on immunoglobulin A plasma cells levels, mice 2068.
intestinal microflora, pigs, distribution/identification/typing, large intestine 11517.
rumen, adherence-cellulose/elution 4900.
Eubacterium aerofaciens,
postoperative infection, abdomen surgery, prophylaxis-carbenicillin/clindamycin 7475.
Eubacterium lentum,
amniotic fluid antibacterial activity 2902.
antigens, choriogonadotropin-like, detection/association-rectum tumours 15807.
corticosteroids metabolism 12256.
steroid dehydroxylase, biosynthesis/corticoids dehydroxylation, faecal microflora 7023.
Eubacterium saburreum,
antigens, polysaccharides, structure 11872.
dental calculus, calcification, in vitro 3431.
polysaccharides, antigens, structure 7948.
Eucallipterus tiliae,
honeydew, effects on soil microorganisms 6691.
Eugenol,
mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 2811.
Eugenol + zinc acetate + zinc oxide,
antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus viridans 1615.
Euglena,
symbiosis-bacteria 2120.
Eukaryotes,
Escherichia coli/Vibrio cholerae enterotoxins effects on 10206.
evolution, review 14297.
ribosomal proteins, stimulation-Escherichia coli stringent factor 3597.
Euproctis fraterna,
Bacillus thuringiensis biological control 9944.
Europe,
bacteria, identification/taxonomy, book 9004.
zoonoses, bacteria, rodents indicator organisms, review 11294.
European foulbrood,
see also **American foulbrood**
Apis mellifera, control 13039.
Apis mellifera, Streptococcus pluton isolation, Australia 13437.
Eutettix physitis,
mycoplasma-like organisms disease transmission, Solanum melongena 15772.
Eutrophication,
effects on heterotrophic bacteria carbon nutrient utilization, water/wastewater 5601.
lakes, carbon cycle, freshwater bacteria 3482.
lakes, cyanobacteria biomass, mathematical models 10286.
reservoirs, USA, Tennessee 1084.
Evolution,
see also **Phylogeny**
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus/Pseudomonas putida muconolactone Δ-isomerase/3-oxoadipate enol-lactonase, amino acid sequence comparison 227.
Alcaligenes/Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas, relationship 7605.
Archaebacteria 7127.
autotrophy, review 5997.
Bacillus licheniformis/Escherichia coli proteinase 6982.
bacteria, review 10763.
bacteria/algae, chloroplasts/mitochondria 14295.
Clostridium pasteurianum flavodoxin amino acid sequence, genes duplication 7149.
cytochrome c551 haem structure, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1253.
ebgR gene repressors, Escherichia coli 7131.
Enterobacteriaceae, lipoproteins genes 9415.
Enterobacteriaceae tryptophan operon, genes fusion 9414.
Escherichia coli β-galactosidase 411.
eukaryotes/prokaryotes, review 14297.
ferredoxin/flavodoxin/rubredoxin, mathematical models/X-ray crystallography 5993.
genomes, review 8238.
Halobacterium halobium, rRNA 16S profiles, association-Archaebacteria 1097.
halophilic bacteria 9153.
halophilic bacteria/methanogenic bacteria, relationship 3666.
Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum, lipid composition, significance 3666.
microorganisms, nitrates metabolism/respiration, relationship 5994.
mitochondria, association-gram-positive bacteria pyruvate dehydrogenase 10588.
plasmids, use-classification 6045.
pollutants biodegradation 12380.
prokaryotes, role-oxygen 5995.
proteins/nucleic acids sequences relationship, computer programs 1505.
R factor R6-5 DNA nucleotide sequence 3918.
RNA biosynthesis, role-amino acids, prebiotic reactions 1504.
Exanthema,
septicaemia presentation, neonates, case reports, Enterobacter/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8483.
Exfoliatin,
antitoxins, levels-serum immunoglobulins 13287.
Staphylococcus aureus, induction-scalded-skin syndrome, mice, animal models 3401.
Staphylococcus aureus, metalloproteins, characterization 13368.
Staphylococcus aureus, X-ray crystallography 3380.
Exo-maltotetraohydrolase,
Pseudomonas stutzeri, purification/characterization 9174.
Exodeoxyribonuclease III,
Hemophilus influenzae, characterization 222.
Exo-1,3-β-Glucanase,
Streptomyces murinus, biosynthesis/purification/characterization 12083.
Exonuclease,
Escherichia coli, activity-DNA degradation-radiation (u.v.) 13985.
Escherichia coli, deficient mutant, pyrimidines dimers excision 5720.
Escherichia coli, DNA polymerase I-associated, defective mutant, inhibition-phage M13 replication 6034.
Escherichia coli DNA polymerase I, poly d(A-r^{5}U) synthesis

IRL©1980

Exonuclease,(continued)
1298.
Micrococcus radiodurans DNA polymerase I, characterization 1354.
Thermus thermophilus, purification/characterization 2443.
Exonuclease V,
Escherichia coli, role-DNA repair, radiation (X) 13798.
Escherichia coli K12, sbcA gene mutants, DNA repair, radiation (u.v.)-induced damage 9120.
Exonuclease VIII,
Escherichia coli, role-DNA repair, radiation (X) 13798.
Exopolysaccharide depolymerase,
Rhizobium trifolii, characterization, induction-phages 2440.
α-Exotoxin,
Bacillus 15986.
β-Exotoxin,
Bacillus 15986.
Bacillus thuringiensis, effects on plants mitosis 16028.
Bacillus thuringiensis, toxicity-Simulium 5528.
Exotoxin A,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, antibodies levels/protection-septicaemia 11368.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, biosynthesis, media 13351.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, toxicity-man/chickens/mice cell culture 7707.
Exotoxins,
see also **Spore crystals**
Bacillus cereus, role-infection, man/cattle 15002.
Bacillus thuringiensis, review 4459.
Bacillus thuringiensis, thuringiensin A, effects on Allium cepa mitosis 4471.
Bacillus thuringiensis, toxicity-Galleria mellonella/Porthetria dispar larvae 13412.
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis, phospholipase D, purification/characterization/assays 5510.
Corynebacterium pyogenes, purification/characterization, factors affecting 10197.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, toxoids, preparation, neutralization/antigenicity 15876.
role-pathogenicity, review 16032.
Streptococcus group A, mitogenicity 8895.
Streptococcus group A, type C, pyrogenicity/induction-endotoxin shock, rabbits/mice 3402.
Exo-1,4-Xylosidase,
Bacillus pumilus, reaction mechanisms 10587.
Extraterrestrial life,
carbon dioxide detection applications 8944.
detection-chromatography (gas) 5939.
simulations, Bacillus megaterium/Mycococcus ruber viability 8995.
Eye,
botulism type B clinical manifestations, outbreaks 10972.
cataracts, induction-Shigella flexneri endotoxins, mice 1013.
cataracts surgery, postoperative infection, endophthalmitis, prophylaxis-chloramphenicol, case surveys 3107.
cellulitis, case reports, infants, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 12761.
cellulitis, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus, association-influenza virus 681.
cellulitis, children, aetiology, Haemophilus influenzae 11025.
cellulitis, children, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 7316.
cellulitis, children, diagnosis/treatment, case surveys 7298.
cellulitis, diagnosis-computed tomography, children, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus 14720.
cellulitis, treatment-cefamandole, children 748.
cellulitis, treatment-chloramphenicol, antibiotic resistance-ampicillin, children, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae type b 734.
hypopyon, complications-pneumonia, Gekko gecko, case reports, Klebsiella pneumoniae 13010.
inflammation, models, treatment-anti-inflammatory agents, rabbits, Mycobacterium butyricum 994.
inflammation, Shigella endotoxins/radiation (X)/prostaglandins/arachidonic acid, chickens 3394.
lens microflora, characterization/role-endophthalmitis, cataracts surgery, Staphylococcus 6680.
leprosy, case surveys, Iran 12826.
mice, ultrastructure, Shigella flexneri endotoxins effects on 11490.
postoperative infection, incidence, Staphylococcus 11262.
retina embolism, complications-endocarditis, case reports, Streptococcus bovis 14706.
retina vascularization, complications-rheumatic fever, children, case reports, Streptococcus group A 14708.
syphilis, neonates, congen, lesions, case reports 657.
Eye infection,
see also **Ophthalmia, etc.**
aetiology, bacteria/viruses 6288.
animal models, immune response (cell-mediated)-Chlamydia trachomatis, Aotus trivirgatus 1135.
animal models, immunity, athymic nude mouse, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8805.
animal models, treatment-antibiotic PC 904, rabbit, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5109.
animals, treatment-chloramphenicol 9953.
association-cosmetics contamination, epidemiology, Enterobacter aerogenes/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8723.
children, Chlamydia trachomatis 5682.
contamination-eye solutions, case reports, Proteus 4088.
diagnosis-immunofluorescence, micromethods, Chlamydia trachomatis 10381.
incidence, Nigeria, Bendel State, bacteria/parasites/viruses 3219.
neonates, Chlamydia trachomatis 11668.
review 11094.
review, bacteria/viruses/fungi 1727.
Staphylococcus classification 14929.
treatment-chloramphenicol + oxyphenbutazone 6382.
treatment/prophylaxis, bacteria/fungi/viruses 6363.
Eye microflora,
adherence, contact lenses 12831.
contact lenses effects on, bacteria/fungi 11521.

Facultative bacteria,
faecal microflora, man/animals, tetracycline antibiotic resistance levels, antimicrobial agents effects on 14534.
metronidazole antibacterial activity 12624.
mixed culture-aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria, anaerobic systems storage effects 8169.
nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction assays 4962.
phosphatase, activity 10577.
FAD,
Arthrobacter oxidans cell-free system, binding tRNA (peptidyl), 6-hydroxy-D-nicotine oxidase biosynthesis 11806.
Faecal microflora,
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus subsp.anitratus isolation 3437.
anaerobic bacteria, preservation/transport 2649.
anaerobic bacteria, steroid dehydroxylase, biosynthesis/corticoids dehydroxylation 7023.
androgens/oestrogens metabolism 6683.
antibiotic resistance, ampicillin, amoxicillin/talampicillin

Faecal microflora,(continued)
effects on, Enterobacteriaceae 6127.
bacteria/parasites isolation 6272.
bile salts degradation, pH effects 7102.
cattle, Clostridium botulinum type B colonization, association-feeds contamination 13124.
cattle, Escherichia coli antibiotic resistance, transfer-man, tetracycline effects on 7244.
cattle, juveniles, species composition, age effects 16057.
cattle, Lactobacillus isolation/identification 16056.
clindamycin/lincomycin effects on 522.
Clostridium, bile salts oxidation 14065.
colon tumours/rectum tumours, analysis, anaerobic bacteria 10231.
colonization-respiratory tract, artificial ventilation complications, gram-negative bacteria/fungi 3434.
dehydroxylation-bile acids, relationship-cholesterol serum levels/atherosclerosis, South Africa 5549.
Escherichia coli, antibiotic resistance, effects on, tuberculosis treatment effects on 12849.
Escherichia coli, serotyping, relationship-travel 15562.
gastroenteritis, children, British Isles, London/Jamaica 15031.
gastroenteritis, Escherichia coli, children, British Isles, London/Jamaica 14870.
Haemophilus isolation 14906.
hydrolytic enzymes assays-API test modifications 12322.
Larus, significance-water pollution 5536.
levels, breast milk/infant formulae effects on, infants 8936.
man/animals, tetracycline antibiotic resistance levels, antimicrobial agents effects on 14534.
neonates, aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria 8935.
neonates, enterocolitis (necrotizing), Clostridium, oral feeding effects on 15007.
neonates, kanamycin effects on, enterocolitis (necrotizing) prophylaxis 9875.
neonates, premature 7729.
Papio, anaerobic bacteria 4481.
pigs, antibiotic resistance-chlortetracycline/sulphamethazine, feeds + antibiotics effects on 16055.
pigs, enteric bacteria antibiotic resistance, feeds antibiotics effects on 7242.
pigs, Escherichia coli serotyping, India 16052.
pigs, transfer-mice-gnotobiotics (germfree) 13432.
pigs, Yersinia enterocolitica, Zaire 15696.
poultry, Streptococcus group D, antibiotic resistance 7262.
Psittaciformes, Escherichia coli 11513.
quaternary ammonium compounds bactericidal activity 525.
rabbits, enumeration 13447.
rabbits, Lactobacillus, relationship-diet 3418.
rats, gums effects on, Clostridium/Lactobacillus 3419.
rats, induction-dental caries, dextranase/glucanase effects on 7505.
rats, Streptococcus mutans population levels, relationship-oral microflora 3420.
Salmonella carriers/excretion 7546.
Salmonella incidence, Netherlands, environmental hygiene 13054.

Faeces,
see also **Manure**
birds, contamination-rainwater, role-Salmonella arechevalata contamination outbreaks 5322.
cattle, pollution-freshwater/sewage, Italy, Ferrara, Enterobacteriaceae 7592.
chickens, filtrates, effects on growth, gnotobiotics 13428.
chlortetracycline assays, Bacillus cereus 4946.
Clostridium perfringens enterotoxins assay, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 931.
Clostridium perfringens identification media 4929.
contamination, blood, autotransfusion, effects on survival, dogs 803.
embolization, lung, complication-Budd-Chiari syndrome, case reports 1707.
extracts, cell walls, bacteria, components, occurrence/resemblance-viruses 3436.
pigs, deodorization-Streptomyces 5616.
pigs, Treponema hyodysenteriae survival, factors affecting 2790.
pigs, tyrosine degradation, bacteria 7103.
pollution, aquatic ecosystems, aquatic birds, coliforms 6672.
pollution, beach environments/coastal waters, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus faecalis indicator organisms, India, Cherai 1068.
pollution, groundwater, Escherichia coli indicator organisms 16138.
pollution, Indonesia, Ciliwung R./canals 16142.
pollution, lakes, indicator organisms, Austria, Carinthia L. 11562.
pollution, water, detection-automated methods 8213.
Pontella meadi, colonization/biodegradation-marine bacteria/Ciliata, seawater 16133.
Yersinia enterocolitica carriers, incidence/isolation, France, Paris 15593.
Fagus sylvatica,
wood, biodegradation, Cellvibrio vulgaris 332.
Fagus sylvaticus,
lignin, biodegradation, Cellulomonas 9342.
Fallopian tube,
abscesses, complications-pregnancy, case reports 15063.
Farmer's lung,
animal models, lung lesions, cortisone effects on, rabbits, Micropolyspora faeni 13347.
case reports/review 15968.
clinical aspects/immunological aspects/pathology 10178.
clinical aspects/immunology 4455.
diagnosis/pathology, case survey, France, Lozere 4067.
diagnosis-radiography 12736.
epidemiology/screening, Finland 10177.
immunological aspects, case survey 559.
incidence, USA, Vermont 9994.
Micropolyspora faeni/Thermoactinomyces vulgaris/Aspergillus fumigatus hypersensitivity, incidence, Finland 10179.
Fasciitis (necrotizing),
aetiology, Bacillus 15000.
association-drug abuse, case reports, Haemophilus aphrophilus 9751.
diagnosis-roentgenography, gas detection 14727.
postpartum infection, diagnosis/aetiology, case reports 14729.
Fasciola hepatica,
concurrent infection-Salmonella dublin, effects on pathogenesis, rats 11215.
experimental infection, effects on salmonellosis, cattle, Salmonella dublin 3161.
Mycobacterium avium isolation, cattle bile duct, role-tuberculin hypersensitivity (delayed) 5534.
Fatty acid biosynthesis,
Bacillus subtilis, temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation/characterization 1527, 1532.
Clostridium, volatile acids 129.
Escherichia coli, fatty acids (saturated), ethanol effects on 4698.

Fatty acid biosynthesis,(continued)
Escherichia coli K12, inhibition-cerulenin 6140.
Mycobacterium convolutum, regulation-hydrocarbons substrates 7955.
Pseudomonas ovalis lipid A, hydroxylation 10528.
Scenedesmus obliquus var.acutus 10519.
Fatty acid composition,
Acholcplasma laidlawii, cytoplasmic membranes, e.s.r. 5661.
Acholeplasma laidlawii, fatty acids effects on 1114.
Achromobacter, identification, chromatography (gas-liquid) 1273.
Anabaena variabilis/Anacystis nidulans, temperature effects 10521.
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens, cytoplasmic membranes, growth temperature effects 5707.
Bacillus stearothermophilus, cytoplasmic membranes, temperature effects 4620.
Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus-like marine bacteria 11600.
budding bacteria 9163.
Escherichia coli, alcohols growth effects on 10522.
Escherichia coli, cytoplasmic membrane, depletion, effects on proline transport 3779.
Escherichia coli, cytoplasmic membranes, relationship-radiosensitivity 5697.
Escherichia coli, cytoplasmic membranes, role-ATP biosynthesis 12159.
Escherichia coli, temperature effects 3945.
Escherichia coli, thylakoids/cytoplasmic membranes/cell envelopes 13735.
Flavobacterium 7953.
Micrococcus cryophilus, cytoplasmic membranes, temperature effects 8368.
microorganisms, chromatography (gas), use-tetramethylammonium hydroxide 10520.
Proteus mirabilis, norsulfazol + polymyxin M effects on, antibiotic synergism 14557.
Pseudomonas, taxonomy 6785.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, L form, cell envelopes, relationship-glucose transport 3775.
Pseudomonas halosaccharolytica, sodium chloride/effects on 11893.
Rhizobium, relationship-ageing 10323.
Rickettsia prowazekii 3558.
Spiroplasma, chemical composition 10367.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 11891.
Yersinia enterocolitica, chromatography (gas-liquid) 13924.
Fatty-acid synthetase,
Brevibacterium ammoniagenes, assays, mass spectroscopy 9239.
Brevibacterium ammoniagenes, regulation, temperature effects 10595.
Escherichia coli, purification/stabilization/interaction-phospholipids vesicles 13990.
Mycobacterium smegmatis, quaternary structure 272.
Fatty acids,
analogues, assimilation-phospholipid biosynthesis, Escherichia coli 11896.
antibacterial activity, skin isolates, Propionibacterium 9636.
Azotobacter vinelandii, cyclopropane, phospholipid composition, cells/cysts 11894.
Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus, acylation-Escherichia coli peptidoglycan in vivo 322.
Corynebacterium lepus, isolation/characterization, kerosene effects on 10523.
degradation, sewage sludge 350.
derivatives, antimicrobial activity 8462.
effects on, Acholeplasma laidlawii fatty acid composition/growth 1114.
effects on butylhydroxytoluene antibacterial activity 7275.
oxidation, Escherichia coli, multienzyme complexes 13996.
Scenedesmus obliquus, cis-4,7,10,13-hexadecatetraenic acid, biosynthesis/structure/antimicrobial activity 5829.
translocation, Escherichia coli, mechanisms 14144.
transport, Escherichia coli, gene mapping/fadL gene mutants characterization 9418.
Vibrio cholerae lipopolysaccharides 4696.
Fatty acids (branched-chain),
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis, structure 13929.
Fatty acids (long-chain),
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, characterization-chromatography (gas)/mass spectroscopy 5765.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, antagonism-Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3798.
Fatty acids (short-chain),
stomach microflora, dogs, biosynthesis, role-gastric dilatation 3426.
Fatty acids (volatile),
bacteria, identification-chromatography (gas-liquid), arthritis diagnosis 7307.
biosynthesis, rumen microorganisms, rates, straw feeds effects on, cattle 120.
gastrointestinal tract levels, regulation-aerobic bacteria population levels, mice 16047.
rumen bacteria, biosynthesis, monensin/dichloroacetamide effects on in vitro 9594.
rumen microorganisms, biosynthesis, relationship-protein biosynthesis 13851.
sewage sludge bacteria, biosynthesis, methanogenesis + benzoic acid degradation, anaerobic culture 3819.
Fatty amines,
adducts-caprolactam, synthesis/antimicrobial activity 6121.
Fatty ester-amides,
antimicrobial activity 8462.
Feeding,
Mytilus-chemoautotrophic bacteria 9311.
Feeds,
see also **Diet**
antibiotics, animals/public health aspects 7245, 7246.
antibiotics, assay-Bacillus stearothermophilus spores 390.
antibiotics, conference 7778.
antibiotics additives, relationship-gastrointestinal tract microflora antibiotic resistance, man/animals 6110.
buffaloes, effects on rumen microorganisms, neonates 5545.
cattle, chlortetracycline additives, effects on Salmonella typhimurium excretion 15695.
cattle, Clostridium botulinum type B contamination, association-rumen/faecal microflora colonization 13124.
cattle, contamination, Clostridium botulinum type B toxins, botulism source 11226.
cattle, effects on anaplasmosis disease resistance 4575.
cattle, effects on Fusobacterium, rumen 5544.
cattle, tetracycline, effects on antibiotic resistance transfer, cattle-man 7244.
chickens, antibiotics additives, effects on Salmonella typhimurium subsp.copenhagen salmonellosis 5304.
chickens, bacitracin, effects on Streptococcus faecalis subsp.liquefaciens incidence, intestinal microflora 10221.
chickens, chlortetracycline, effects on colibacillosis treatment 7243.
chickens, chlortetracycline additives, effects on salmonellosis treatment, Salmonella typhimurium 9952.
chickens, composition, effects on intestinal microflora 1021.
chickens, contamination, salmonellosis 11301.

Feeds,(continued)
chickens, effects on intestinal microflora adherence/invasiveness 8926.
chickens, tylosin additives, effects on Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection 13632.
contamination, bacteria, effects on Anthonomus grandis midgut 3410.
dogs, dihydrostreptomycin, effects on intestinal microflora drug resistance 1606.
Escherichia coli plasmids 5019.
livestock, Clostridium perfringens isolation 5298.
microflora, radiation (γ)/pelleting effects on 2799.
pets, bacteria growth, factors affecting 4878.
pigs, additives, effects on dysentery (swine) control 8709.
pigs, antibiotics, effects on enteric bacteria antibiotic resistance 7242.
pigs, antibiotics additives, effects on faecal microflora, antibiotic resistance 16055.
pigs, cattle milk, antibacterial activity, effects on coliforms colonization-neonates 13451.
pigs, chlortetracycline additives, effects on Salmonella typhimurium carriage 8429.
pigs, effects on dysentery (swine) pathology, experimental infection 9921.
pigs, Escherichia coli polysaccharides additives, effects on intestinal microflora 5542.
pigs, nitrogen assimilation, role-intestinal microflora 8928.
poultry, additives, role-Escherichia coli drug resistance 6113.
poultry, avoparcin, effects on Staphylococcus/Streptococcus group D antibiotic resistance, pharynx/faecal microflora 7262.
rats, effects on caecum bacteria 13448.
rats, effects on intestinal microflora 5538.
rats, gums, effects on faecal microflora, Clostridium/Lactobacillus 3419.
rats, lipids, antibacterial activity, Streptococcus mutans/dental caries 3134.
rats, sterilization, effects on minerals intestinal absorption 13429.
ruminants, metabolism in vitro 346.
Salmonella, media (enrichment) 5969.
Salmonella geographical distribution/incidence, Malaysia 3252.
Salmonella occurrence, relationship-pathogenicity, Germany, Fed. Rep. 3239.
sheep, effects on rumen microorganisms ± minerals buffers 5541.
sheep, monensin additives, effects on rumen microorganisms 2856.
straw, effects on propionic acid biosynthesis rates, rumen microorganisms, cattle 120.
Felis temmincki,
anthrax, zoological gardens, case reports 829.
Ferredoxin,
Aphanothece sacrum, X-ray crystallography 2386.
Azotobacter vinelandii, iron-sulphur centres displacement 115.
Azotobacter vinelandii, X-ray crystallography 11852.
Bacillus stearothermophilus, spectroscopy (Mossbauer) 2390.
Bacillus stearothermophilus/Clostridium pasteurianum, c.d. (magnetic) 2387.
c.d., bacteria 1256.
Clostridium acidiurici/Clostridium pasteurianum, n.m.r. 1257.
Clostridium pasteurianum, e.s.r. 11853.
Clostridium pasteurianum, isoelectric focusing 3653.
Clostridium pasteurianum, rubredoxin conversion products 7935.
Clostridium perfringens, purification/characterization 10492.
Corynebacterium autotrophicum, purification/characterization 4783.
cyanobacteria, isolation 7042.
Desulfovibrio gigas, electron transport, n.m.r. 7053.
Desulfovibrio gigas, relationship-hydrogenase 6994.
evolution, mathematical models/X-ray crystallography 5993.
Halobacterium halobium, amino acid sequence 2389.
hydrogen production, in vitro models 7055.
Mastigocladus laminosus, amino acid sequence 5747.
Peptococcus aerogenes, n.m.r. 1257.
Rhodospirillum tenue, amino acid sequence 6935.
Ferredoxin I,
Azotobacter vinelandii, potentiometric titration, spectroscopy (absorption) 2388.
Ferredoxin II,
Rhodospirillum rubrum, role-e.s.r. signals/electron transport 9282.
Ferrichrome,
Salmonella typhimurium, iron transport, expression-fur mutant 6014.
transport, Escherichia coli K12, cytoplasmic membranes vesicles 1419.
Ferriexochelin,
Mycobacterium smegmatis, iron transport 8097.
Ferrioxamine E,
Streptomyces glaucescens, biosynthesis, cadaverine intermediates 1440.
Ferritin labelling,
Anaplasma marginale antigens localization, cattle 1128.
combination-immunoelectron microscopy, Legionella pneumophila identification 12276.
combination-immunoelectron microscopy, penicillinase location, Bacillus licheniformis 11730.
Mycoplasma gallisepticum cytoplasmic membranes interaction-antibodies, electron microscopy 10352.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae-erythrocytes antigens cross-reactivity 11648.
Shigella/Enterobacteriaceae antigens localization, cell envelopes 11339.
Fertilizers,
2-amino-4-chloro-6-methyl pyrimidine, effects on nitrification, Oryza sativa rhizosphere 16097.
ammonium sulphate/urea, effects on dehydrogenase/nitrate reductase activity, Rhizobium 'cowpea'-Vigna sinensis 7746.
cellulose/nitrogen, effects on soil microorganisms/humus carbon 13461.
cobalt, effects on Rhizobium lupini-Lupinus angustifolius nitrogen fixation 8959.
effects on nitrogen fixation, citrus rhizosphere microorganisms/sil microorganisms, sub-tropical environments, USSR, Georgia 7743.
effects on soil microflora, Picea forests 1039.
effects on soil microorganisms 5555, 10238.
effects on Triticum aestivum rhizosphere microorganisms 16087.
Glomus mycorrhizas, effects on Rhizobium meliloti-Medicago sativa interaction 16112.
nitrogen, effects on Rhizobium-Lupinus nitrogen fixation 6716.
nitrogen/phosphorus, effects on Quercus alba leaf litter decomposition, soil microorganisms 10236.
organic matter, effects on Zea mays rhizosphere microorganisms 5568.
2-oxo-4-methyl-6-ureidohexahydropyrimidine, biodegradation, soil microorganisms 13473.

IRL©1980

Fertilizers,(continued)
tylosin/fermentation wastes, effects on soil microorganisms nitrification/respiration 11529.
Fever,
Aeromonas hydrophila experimental infection, relationship-survival, role-iron-serum, Dipsosaurus dorsalis 4357.
animal models, Escherichia coli endotoxins, rabbits 6655.
animal models, induction-Escherichia coli endotoxins, role-prostaglandins, guinea-pigs, neonates 8905.
animal models, induction-Pseudomonas aeruginosa endotoxins, effects on gentamicin blood levels, rabbits 11484.
animal models, interaction-iron plasma levels, Pasteurella multocida infection, rabbits 11384.
animals, phylogeny, bacteria infection 15834.
bacteraemia, renal failure effects on, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli 4042.
case reports, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 11649.
p-chlorophenylalanine effects on, neonates, cats/guinea-pigs, Escherichia coli endotoxins 4465.
clinical aspects/pathogenesis/history 15997.
complications-dental infection, case reports 14811.
diagnosis-blood culture, leucocytes (granulocytic) containing microorganisms 7355.
endocarditis, diagnosis-echocardiography, case reports 6245.
goats/sheep, Escherichia coli endotoxins 10203.
induction-Corynebacterium parvum, role-cancer immunotherapy 4434.
induction-Streptococcus pneumoniae vaccination, case reports 15898.
Lepomis macrochirus, induction-Escherichia coli endotoxins/killed Staphylococcus aureus/killed Aeromonas hydrophila 5518.
mechanisms/role, review 4207.
ontogeny 15996.
Pasteurella multocida infection, animal models, relationship-survival, rabbits 4359.
pathogenesis 4390.
presentation-sinusitis/diagnosis, case reports, Nocardia asteroides 1696.
presentation-tuberculosis disseminated infection, bone marrow/liver, case reports 6239.
tuberculosis/urinary tract infection presentation, children 7346.
Fibrils,
Actinomyces viscosus, isolation/characterization 13771.
Treponema refringens, characterization 10406.
Fibrinogen,
aggregation-Staphylococcus, mechanisms 1629.
coagulation-Streptococcus pyogenes protein T, in vitro/in vivo 4331.
interaction-Staphylococcus epidermidis polysaccharides, cell envelopes 124.
Fibrinolysin,
see also **Staphylokinase, Streptokinase**
anaerobic bacteria, oral microflora 8009.
pasteurellosis effects on, sheep 6441.
Fibrinolysis,
Corynebacterium parvum effects on, intestine tumours immunotherapy 985.
inhibition, streptokinase antibodies 2021.
Fibronectin,
binding-Staphylococcus aureus cell surface, mechanisms 11728.
Ficus carica,
canned fig, Clostridium botulinum spore outgrowth, pH effects 9529.
Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter's syndrome,
epidemiology, military personnel, infectious agents 879.
Fiji,
streptotrichosis, goats, pathology 15503.
Filamentous bacteria,
dental caries, dental plaque dental caries 4103.
periodontitis, association-bone resorption 5224.
Filaments,
Anabaena flos-aquae, morphology, relationship-buoyancy 13720.
Escherichia coli K12, ftsA gene products identification 10739.
Methanospirillum hungatii, length, factors affecting 14441.
mycoplasma-like organisms, ultrastructure, yellows, Vinca rosea 10373.
Films,
Mycoplasma agalactiae subsp.bovis, production/inhibition, use-diagnosis 9042.
Filtration,
see also **Membrane filtration**
air, evaluation, nosocomial environments 4516.
air, prophylaxis-postoperative infection, amputation 1840.
bacterioplankton fractionation-cell size 5979.
gel filtration, collagenase purification, Clostridium 6646.
Treponema pallidum 12286.

Fin rot,
Mugil cephalus, association-oil pollution, Vibrio 4214.
Solea solea, diagnosis/treatment, Pseudomonas 15420.
Finland,
chlamydiasis, cattle, incidence, serological surveys, Chlamydia psittaci 13681.
dental caries, prophylaxis, children 11159.
farmer's lung, epidemiology/screening 10177.
farmer's lung, Micropolyspora faeni/Thermoactinomyces vulgaris/Aspergillus fumigatus hypersensitivity, incidence 10179.
genital tract infection, clinical aspects/incidence, females, Chlamydia 2263.
Neisseria meningitidis group A/group C vaccination, effects on group Y incidence, military personnel 2053.
salmonellosis, chickens, outbreaks, Salmonella infantis 5353.
syphilis, homosexuality, incidence, legislation effects on 6472.
tuberculosis, incidence/risks 8742.
tuberculosis, prophylaxis 8668.
Fireblight,
Cotoneaster, disease resistance/disease spread 3272.
epidemiology/hosts 8778.
Pyrus communis/Malus pumila 1976.
Fish,
Achromobacter/Pseudomonas/Vibrio microflora, India, Cochin coastal waters 13440.
Aeromonas pathogenicity 5294.
Clostridium botulinum geographical distribution, Thailand coastal waters 13517.
coliforms identification 2205.
cyanobacteria infection, effects on hosts amino acids/enzymes 6434.
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae isolation, Argentina 15704.
freshwater, Yersinia disease transmission-birds of prey, Norway 6747.
furunculosis, epizootiology 11303.
grazing-autotrophic microorganisms/heterotrophic microorganisms, manure effects on, fishponds 6751.
histamine biosynthesis, role-Enterobacteriaceae 4293.
immune response, bacteria degradation products 7654.
infection, treatment-oxytetracycline + neomycin 8708.

Fish,(continued)
radiation (ionizing), mutagenesis, Ames test, Salmonella typhimurium 5072.
Salmonella paratyphi carriers 1952.
symbiosis-bacteria, bioluminescence, models 11511.
symbiosis-bioluminescence bacteria, India, Tamil Nadu coastal waters 13441.
tuberculosis, zoological gardens, incidence 8766.
Vibrio alginolyticus/Vibrio parahaemolyticus, coastal waters, Pakistan, Karachi 8925.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus distribution, India, Calcutta 5604.
Fish products,
contamination, Salmonella typhimurium, food poisoning outbreaks, Poland 7588.
contamination, Vibrio cholerae, cholera outbreaks, Gilbert Is. 8726.
contamination, Vibrio parahaemolyticus, incidence, Italy, Emilia-Romagna 13102.
silage, lactic acid bacteria, antibacterial activity 4851.
spoilage, Enterobacter cloacae 2,5-diketogluconic acid 4675.
tuna, Klebsiella pneumoniae contamination, food poisoning outbreaks, USA, California, San Francisco 15587.
Fistulae,
arteriovenous, kidney, association-spine infection, case reports, Streptococcus group D 14969.
arteriovenous grafts, Staphylococcus epidermidis infection, treatment 4141.
bronchus-colon, tuberculosis, case reports 7339.
cats, complications-teeth abscesses, diagnosis 15446.
guinea-pigs, complications-empyema-ear, laboratories colonies, Streptococcus zooepidemicus 9940.
infection routes, thyroiditis 11092.
treatment-tobramycin, gram-negative bacteria 8572.
Fitz-Hugh-Curtis syndrome,
adolescence, presentation, case reports 14670.
association-salpingitis, incidence/clinical aspects, case surveys, children, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 5171.
complications-abortion, case reports, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 14680.
paediatrics, case reports 596.
Flagella,
Aquaspirillum serpens, base plates, associated cell envelopes regions, ultrastructure 7847.
Asticcacaulis biprosthecum, role-phage φAcS$_2$/phage φAcM adsorption 9441.
Caulobacter crescentus, biosynthesis/localization/assembly 61.
Caulobacter crescentus, hooks proteins, isolation/characterization 2382.
Caulobacter crescentus, proteins, purification/characterization 13875.
Escherichia coli, role-pathogenicity, relationship-enterotoxins biosynthesis, diarrhoea 1992.
Escherichia coli K12, chemical composition/shape, R factor Rts1 effects on 10815.
Escherichia coli/Salmonella, proteins, isolation/characterization 13882.
mechanisms, mathematical models 11689.
Methanobacterium, characterization 11726.
morphogenesis, role-autolysins, Bacillus 11733.
motility, review 9080.
Proteus mirabilis, biosynthesis, relationship-cell envelopes lipopolysaccharide composition/swarming 13750.
Proteus mirabilis, development, relationship-cell cycle 1159.
rotation, hydrodynamics in vitro, cinematography micromethods 13717.
Salmonella, antigen H, gene expression, phase variations 8270.
Salmonella, rh-1 gene, phase variations, gene expression control 7139.
Thermoplasma acidophilum, characterization 7822.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus, formation, pH effects 14448.
Flagellin,
Caulobacter crescentus, isolation/characterization 4660.
Salmonella, H2 gene, gene expression regulation-DNA inversion 2682.
Salmonella adelaide, conjugate-DNP, immunoglobulin G response, helper cells specificity, mice 2030.
Salmonella adelaide, immunity (cell-mediated), leucocytes adherence inhibition, mice 5424.
Salmonella typhimurium, ε-N-methyllysine characterization 10486.

Flavine,
Methylomonas/Pseudomonas, fluorescence 3785.
Flavobacterium,
activated sludge, cyclohexanes effects on 2888.
antibiotic resistance, aquatic bacteria, relationship-source 5080.
antibiotic resistance-trimethoprim, urinary tract pathogens 14383.
antibiotic sensitivity testing 2852.
asulam/sulphanilamide degradation, soil microorganisms 12239.
batch culture/continuous culture-Ankistrodesmus braunii, competition 7125.
biodegradation, nitrophenols 4492.
cellulose/wood degradation, Prosopis juliflora 2653.
contamination, automated methods analyzers 6763.
endopeptidase, proline-specific, characterization 11997.
endotoxins, allergic alveolitis, case reports 10167.
erythromycin/rosamicin antibacterial activity 515.
fatty acid composition 7953.
glycerate kinase, purification/characterization 2484.
glycocyaminase, purification/characterization 11995.
growth, Skeletonema costatum effects on, marine bacteria 9302.
identification, API test, micromethods 11610.
identification, clinical isolates 7793.
identification, enzymes 12315.
identification, water isolates 10322.
intestinal microflora, Prosimulium mixtum 6671.
lakes, isolation/characterization, water/sediments/Elodea canadensis 2182.
lakes, nitrate reduction/population dynamics, British Isles, Grasmere L. 16150.
nosocomial infection, aetiology/source 4087.
proteolysis, lakes, measuring techniques 16148.
rivers, population dynamics, diurnal variations/seasonal variations, Canada, St. John R. 10285.
survival, oils storage 4959.
symbiosis-marine algae 7741.
taxonomy 11611.
taxonomy (numerical)/ecology, coastal waters, polar environments 9030.
vitamin B6, biosynthesis, role-L-glutamate/nucleosides derivatives 3783.
water supplies, distribution/characterization, review 8986.
zeaxanthin biosynthesis, stereochemistry 14172.
Flavobacterium autothermophilum,
taxonomy/growth, sp.nov. 7792.
Flavobacterium capsulatum,
growth, inhibition-glycine, resistant mutant 9324.
tobias acid degradation, soil isolates 4874.

IRL©1980

Flavobacterium heparinum,
chondroitinase B/chondroitinase C, purification 11996.
chondroitinase C/chondroitin AC lyase/heparin lyase/heparitinsulphate lyase, chromatography (affinity) 2485.
Flavobacterium meningosepticum,
fatty acid composition 7953.
meningitis + septicaemia, infants, case reports 14905.
meningitis, treatment-rifamycin 1782.
meningoencephalitis/pyoventriculitis, treatment-rifamycin, children, case reports 732.
nosocomial infection, data processing 15555.
serotyping, intensive care units 15600.
Flavobacterium oceanosedimentum,
taxonomy/characterization, sp.nov., seawater sediments 6792.
Flavobacterium odoratum,
biochemical characteristics/drug resistance, clinical isolates 11612.
DNA, heterogeneity 1185.
isolation/taxonomy/antibiotic resistance, nosocomial infection 13587.
taxonomy 13588.
Flavobacterium thermophilum,
taxonomy, sp.nov., water isolates, springs 6793.
Flavodoxin,
Clostridium/Desulfovibrio vulgaris, spectroscopy (electronic), hydrogen bonds effects on 1258.
Clostridium pasteurianum, amino acid sequence evolution, genes duplication 7149.
Clostridium pasteurianum, isoelectric focusing 3653.
Desulfovibrio gigas, relationship-hydrogenase 6994.
evolution, mathematical models/X-ray crystallography 5993.
Flavohaemoproteins,
Alcaligenes eutrophus, purification/interaction-oxygen 11849.
Flavonoids,
plant extracts, mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 9547.
Uvaria chamae, antibacterial activity 558.
Flavonols,
mutagenesis, Ames test, Salmonella typhimurium 12547.
Flavoproteins,
Arthrobacter oxidans, biosynthesis, regulation, riboflavin auxotrophs 5750.
methane-oxidizing bacteria, trimethylamine dehydrogenase electron acceptors, isolation/characterization 112.
Flectobacillus,
taxonomy, Spirosomaceae fam.nov. 4532.
Flectobacillus marinus,
taxonomy, comb.nov., Microcyclus marinus reclassification 3501.
Flexibacter,
adherence, role-slimes, association-gliding 10403.
flexing/gliding 10402.
lakes, vertical distribution 16147.
rivers, population dynamics, diurnal variations/seasonal variations, Canada, St. John R. 10285.
Flexibacter columnaris,
columnaris disease, Anguilla mossambica, aquaculture, South Africa 3165.
columnaris disease, Catostomus/Oncorhynchus, epizootiology, USA, Washington 3247.
gliding, cell envelopes rotation assembly 13726.
survival, freshwater 6748.
Flexing,
Flexibacter, association-gliding 10402.
Flexirubin,
related pigments, Cytophaga samoa, characterization 14170.
Flocculation,
Kahn test, comparison-VDRL test, syphilis screening, pregnancy 4338.
Kahn test, syphilis incidence, Malawi 7539.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies detection, gonorrhoea diagnosis, comparison-serological tests 4035.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies detection 7302.
Fluclorolone acetonide,
treatment-skin infection, Staphylococcus aureus 8616.
Flucloxacillin,
antibiotic resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, M forms/variants, cystic fibrosis isolates 1608.
inactivation-β-lactamase, effects on antibiotic synergism 14506.
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, hip arthroplasty, clinical trials 11166.
treatment-skin infection, Staphylococcus aureus 6358.
treatment-Staphylococcus infection, veterinary medicine 6455.
Flucloxacillin + ampicillin,
treatment-infection, geriatrics 15219.
Flucloxacillin + erythromycin/fusidic acid,
treatment-pneumonia, Staphylococcus 11113.
Flumethazone pivalate + clioquinol,
treatment-otitis media, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus 6360.
Fluocinolone,
combination-metronidazole + nystatin + oxytetracycline, treatment-cervicovaginitis 15162.
Fluocinolone + meclocycline,
treatment-pyoderma 1823.
Fluocinolone + neomycin,
treatment-pyoderma 1823.
N-2-Fluorenylacetamide,
heterotrophic bacteria growth 14214.
Fluorescence,
5-aminolaevulinate synthetase, Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, regulation, binding-pyridoxal 5′-phosphate 5778.
aspartate carbamoyltransferase, Escherichia coli, activation-linear-benzo-ATP 3695.
azurin interaction-cobalt (II)/manganese (II)/nickel (II), Pseudomonas aeruginosa 13892.
bacteriorhodopsin retinol binding sites, Halobacterium halobium 2561.
Bacteroides melaninogenicus, diagnosis-gangrene, radiation (u.v.) 4031.
bioluminescence proteins, Photobacterium phosphoreum, prosthetic groups characterization 13896.
chlorophylls/ethidium bromide, algae/bacteria separation-mixed culture, fluorometry micromethods 12279.
chromatophores/reaction centres, Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, kinetics 7048.
DNA, complex-quinacrine mustard 7878.
DNA-binding proteins-phage fd DNA interaction, Escherichia coli B 2321.
erythromycin derivatives binding-ribosomes, assays, Escherichia coli 388.
Escherichia coli, peptides transport, systems analysis 8106.
lactose repressor, interaction-polyd(A-T), Escherichia coli 13869.
maltose receptors, Escherichia coli K12, conformation 13741.
microscopy, aquatic microorganisms/soil microorganisms, europium/fluorescent dyes staining 12284.
microscopy, heterotrophic bacteria, water, enumeration/activity 3462.
microscopy, marine bacteria colonization-sands 3466.

Fluorescence,(continued)
microscopy, marine bacteria enumeration, combination-autoradiography 4913.
microscopy, marine bacteria population levels, sand/sediments 8972.
microscopy, methanogenic bacteria identification 5933.
microscopy, Mycoplasma arginini detection-fibroblasts cell culture 13627.
microscopy, rhizosphere microorganisms, europium/fluorescent dyes staining 12285.
microscopy, sessile bacteria, streams 8979.
microscopy, soil microorganisms 5911.
microscopy, soil microorganisms, growth/distribution analysis/detection 8164.
microscopy, soil microorganisms enumeration 8179.
phospholipase C, urea effects on, Bacillus cereus 2502.
phycobilin sensitization, Anacystis nidulans 5854.
phycobiliproteins, Nostoc 3646.
pigments, Pseudomonas/Methylomonas 3785.
pyruvate dehydrogenase, Escherichia coli 9197.
reaction centres, Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides/Rhodospirillum rubrum, magnetic fields effects on,7047.
rRNA, 3′-terminus, Escherichia coli 4646.
tRNA(valyl)synthetase, Escherichia coli 9201.
staining, rhizosphere microorganisms, Triticum aestivum 2606.
staining, soil microorganisms, growth/distribution analysis/detection 8164.
subtilisin BPN′-Streptomyces proteinase inhibitors complex 7016.
Thermus thermophilus cytoplasmic membranes, structure 3571.
Fluorescent antibody test,
see also **FTA-ABS test, Immunofluorescence**
Actinomyces identification/enumeration 1484.
Aeromonas hydrophila antibodies detection, septicaemia diagnosis, Ictalurus punctatus 5285.
antibody-coated bacteria detection, urinary tract infection/recurrent infection 12751.
antibody-coated bacteria detection, urinary tract infection 10998.
Bacteroides fragilis, identification 14259.
Brucella canis, brucellosis diagnosis, comparison-culture, dogs 5283.
Chlamydia psittaci antibodies detection, + staining, turkeys 13683.
Chlamydia psittaci detection, comparison-immunoperoxidase test/staining 9058.
Chlamydia psittaci immune response, sheep 9057.
Chlamydia trachomatis antibodies detection, Crohn's disease, micromethods 6837.
Chlamydia trachomatis antibodies detection, micromethods, cervix infection diagnosis 6841.
Clostridium, combination-membrane filtration filters culture micromethods, use-identification 10709, 10710.
Clostridium perfringens type A enterotoxins detection, mixed culture 13386.
Corynebacterium renale identification 12320.
gram-negative bacteria, urinary tract infection localization, antibody-coated bacteria, infants/children 12750.
Haemophilus influenzae/Neisseria meningitidis/Streptococcus pneumoniae meningitis diagnosis, comparison 12678.
Legionella pneumophila antibodies detection 7353, 9715.
Legionella pneumophila antibodies detection, legionnaire's disease diagnosis 12746.
Legionella pneumophila antigens detection, sputum, legionnaire's disease diagnosis 7350.
legionnaire's disease agent antibodies detection 8534.
Mycoplasma gallisepticum antibodies detection, chickens 13630.
Mycoplasma suipneumoniae antibodies detection, pneumonia (enzootic), pigs 11642.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies detection, gonorrhoea diagnosis, comparison-serological tests 4035.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies detection, females 14677.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae identification, membrane filtration 4922.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae immune response, immunoglobulins levels 10093.
nitrifying bacteria antigenic characteristics, soil microorganisms 11346.
Peptococcus magnus antibodies detection, postoperative infection diagnosis 12721.
Rhizobium japonicum, enumeration, statistical analysis, soil isolates 9359.
Rickettsia rickettsii, Rocky Mountain spotted fever diagnosis 4590.
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi antigenic characteristics/identification 9074.
Salmonella food contamination detection 12290.
Staphylococcus aureus antigens localization, glomerulonephritis, endocarditis complications 10169.
Staphylococcus aureus capsules antigens detection 13210.
Streptococcus group A, identification 10337.
Fluorescent antibody test (indirect),
Anaplasma centrale/Anaplasma marginale antibodies detection, comparison-agglutination/complement fixation 7827.
Anaplasma marginale antibodies detection, cattle 5675.
Bacteroides antibodies detection 9665.
Bacteroides melaninogenicus subsp.asaccharolyticus antigens identification, capsules polysaccharides 13175.
Brucella abortus antibodies detection 14615.
Corynebacterium sepedonicum detection, rot (ring) diagnosis 13142.
Escherichia coli/colon antibodies detection, cross-reaction, colitis (ulcerative) 6532.
Escherichia coli identification, comparison-agglutination, diarrhoea, cattle 11201.
Haemophilus ducreyi antibodies detection, chancroid diagnosis 6195.
Listeria monocytogenes antibodies detection, pregnancy 7282.
Micropolyspora faeni/Thermoactinomyces vulgaris antibodies detection, farmer's lung, USA, Vermont 9994.
Moraxella bovis antibodies detection-lachrymal gland secretions, keratoconjunctivitis (bovine) 942.
Neisseria meningitidis group A/group C antibodies detection 11386.
pyelonephritis diagnosis, children 9720.
spirochaetosis diagnosis, chickens 3142.
Streptococcus mutans antibodies levels, saliva, children 7645.
Streptomyces olivocinereus identification, soil microorganisms 8193.
Fluorescent bacteria,
rivers, levels, sewage effluents effects on 4508.
Fluoridation,
water supplies, effects on dental caries incidence, USA, North Carolina 3105.
Fluorides,
binding-Streptococcus, oral microflora 10907.
combination-sodium chloride, prophylaxis-dental caries 7482.
control-dental caries, clinical trials, children 4174.

Fluorides,(continued)
dentifrices, prophylaxis-dental caries 7484.
dentifrices/mouthwashes, prophylaxis-dental caries 15326.
dentifrices/tablets, control-dental caries, socio-economic aspects 9874.
distribution/kinetics, dental plaque 11155.
drug resistance, Streptococcus mutans, mutants, cariogenicity-rats 8660.
effects on bacteria polysaccharides biosynthesis/adherence-hydroxyapatite 11151.
effects on Streptococcus mutans colonization-mouth, children 3093.
effects on Streptococcus mutans/lactates dental enamel demineralization in vitro 11150.
inhibition-dental caries, rats 3138.
mouthwashes, dental caries/gingivitis control, children 11161.
prophylaxis-dental caries 7483, 7485, 7486, 14970.
prophylaxis-dental caries, children 4171, 5263.
prophylaxis-dental caries, clinical trials, children 4175.
prophylaxis-dental caries, combination-dental manipulation 6406.
prophylaxis-dental caries, dental sealants efficacy, children 3101.
prophylaxis-dental caries, drinking water, children 11158.
prophylaxis-dental caries, review 7480.
prophylaxis-dental caries/side effects, children, Norway 6404.
sodium monofluorophosphate, control-dental caries, dentifrices, clinical trials 8670.
supplements, prophylaxis-dental caries/association-dental fluorosis, paediatrics 787.
treatment-gingivitis/effects on dental plaque, dogs 9913.
Fluorides + acids,
fluorides uptake/effects on dental caries, hamsters 5280.
Fluorides + chlorhexidine,
control-dental caries/gingivitis, children 4172.
Fluorides ± strontium,
effects on dental caries/dental plaque formation in vitro 15397.
Fluorinated arylsulphonylhydrazones,
synthesis/antibacterial activity 2859.
Fluorinated arylsulphonylthiosemicarbazides,
synthesis/antibacterial activity 2859.
Fluorine,
glycerophosphates/monofluorophosphates-containing, effects on dental plaque calcium/phosphorus levels, children 15330.
indoles containing, synthesis/antibacterial activity-Staphylococcus aureus 12628.
monofluorophosphates, dentrifices containing, effects on dental plaque calcium/phosphorus levels, children 15330.
5-Fluorocytosine,
antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus, Candida albicans effects on, mixed culture 12202.
5-Fluorodeoxyuridine,
drug resistance, mechanisms, Pediococcus cerevisiae 4000.
Fluoroimmunoassay,
gentamicin assays 2632.
4-Fluoroisoleucine,
antimicrobial activity, Escherichia coli/fungi 542.
Fluorometry,
algae/bacteria mixed culture separation, chlorophylls/ethidium bromide fluorescence, micromethods 12279.
chlorophylls, micromethods, Agmenellum quadruplicatum/Chlorophyta 2557.
methanogenesis, methanogenic bacteria 9348.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, chromatophores/reaction centres 2556.
5-Fluoroorotate,
drug resistance, Salmonella typhimurium, resistant mutant, isolation/characterization 7140.
Fluorouracil,
antibacterial activity, kinetics 14492.
effects on tRNA bases modification, Escherichia coli B 13826.
FMN oxidoreductase,
Beneckea harveyi, purification/characterization, role-bioluminescence 221.
Photobacterium fischeri, kinetics/reaction mechanisms 11993.
α-Foetoprotein,
effects on Bordetella pertussis/Klebsiella pneumoniae immune response, mice 11381.
genes, cloning-plasmid pBR322, gene amplification 12505.
Foetuses,
see also **Embryos**
blood circulation/temperature, Escherichia coli endotoxins effects on, Papio 4463.
cattle, abortion, Mycoplasmatales isolation 9041.
cattle, Brucella abortus/Clostridium tetani toxoids/Mycobacterium bovis vaccination, immune response 10125.
cattle, Clostridium tetani toxoids/Mycobacterium bovis/Brucella abortus vaccination, immune response 15904.
Escherichia coli infection, animal models, effects on development, mice 3124.
foetal monitoring, iatrogenic infection, prophylaxis-povidone-iodine 15332.
horses, abortion, Escherichia coli, biochemical characteristics/serotyping/pathogenicity 2206.
horses, Acholeplasma/Mycoplasma isolation 13622.
infection, animal models, treatment-oxacillin, rats, Staphylococcus 15388.
infection, diagnosis 14839.
infection, prophylaxis 15355.
intestine, Escherichia coli adherence, mediation-plasmid pLG101 5046.
listeriosis, autopsy studies 15019.
listeriosis, histology/mortality 15018.
prematurity/stillbirth, association-listeriosis, pregnancy, Listeria monocytogenes 698.
sexually-transmitted diseases 14845, 14846.
sheep, brain gliosis/liver abscesses, association-Corynebacterium pyogenes abortion 9945.
sheep, Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium vaccination, immune response, enteritis prophylaxis 13275.
sheep, Salmonella arizonae infection 5290.
Streptococcus group A infection, animal models, routes, rats 15396.
Folates,
quinazolines analogues, inhibition-Streptococcus faecium tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 535.
transport, Lactobacillus casei, association-biotin/thiamine systems 10644.
Folliculitis,
diagnosis/treatment, geriatrics 5175.
face, case reports, Escherichia coli 12765.
treatment-lincomycin, clinical trials 1821.
water-borne diseases, association-spas, case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 573.
Follitropin,
inactivation-Vibrio cholerae neuraminidase 13406.
Fomes fomentarius,
nitrogen fixation-bacteria 11509.
Fomites,
surfaces contamination, housing, bacteria 8729.

Fomitopsis pinicola,
nitrogen fixation-bacteria 11509.
Food,
see also **Beverages, Confectionery, Dairy products, Fish, Meat, Milk, Seafood, etc.**
anaerobic bacteria, isolation/enumeration/culture 9355.
bacteria enumeration, hydrophobic grid-membrane filter, automated methods 360.
bakery products, radiation (u.v.) bactericidal activity, Staphylococcus aureus 10860.
botulinum toxin type A, inactivation-heat 1003.
canned food, Bacillus stearothermophilus/Clostridium sporogenes spores inactivation-heat 9525.
canned food, Bacillus stearothermophilus/Clostridium sporogenes spores, heat inactivation 9526.
canned food, Clostridium botulinum, pH effects on 3949.
cheese industries, role-Streptococcus lactis phage infection 1537, 1538.
Clostridium botulinum, pH effects 10857.
Clostridium botulinum toxins, size 13378.
Clostridium perfringens, serotyping 8192.
Clostridium perfringens, viability during transportation/storage 5980.
Clostridium perfringens detection/enumeration, media 5926.
Clostridium perfringens identification media 4929.
coliforms/Salmonella enumeration, most probable number 10697.
containers, sterilization, hydrochloric acid vapours 6146.
contamination, bacteria, conference 5623.
contamination, bacteria, food poisoning risks 4281.
contamination, Clostridium perfringens, enterotoxins biosynthesis 8899.
contamination, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus faecalis, survival/growth, water activity effects on 2794.
contamination, Klebsiella, intensive care units patients, role-colonization/nosocomial infection 6476.
contamination, Salmonella, detection-fluorescent antibody test 12290.
contamination, Salmonella, detection-media (selective) 12293.
contamination, Salmonella paratyphi 1952.
contamination, Streptococcus group D, enumeration-media (selective) 5977.
contamination, Streptococcus group D indicator organisms, growth-media (selective) 9354.
contamination, viruses, indicator organisms, book 10300.
effects on dental plaque pH 11082.
Enterobacteriaceae/Salmonella, detection methodology 5971.
enterocins biosynthesis/activity, Streptococcus group D 4799.
enterotoxin A detection, Staphylococcus aureus, radioimmunoassay 3302.
enterotoxins detection-radioimmunoassay, use-protein A, Staphylococcus aureus 5411.
Escherichia coli/Salmonella, antibiotic resistance, incidence/transfer, France 10821.
fermented food, lactic acid bacteria, antibacterial activity 4852.
honey, antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus 5152.
honey, contamination, Clostridium botulinum spores, botulism source, infants 11276.
industries personnel, enteritis, Campylobacter 13045.
industries personnel, Salmonella typhi carriers screening-haemagglutination 14638.
insects, vectors-bacteria/fungi 6497.
irradiated extracts, mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 12548.
microbiology, conference 7780.
microorganisms, enumeration 2610.
plastic films-packaged, Clostridium perfringens/Clostridium sporogenes growth 4881.
preservation, cholates + sodium chloride, inhibition-Staphylococcus aureus 10913.
preservation, sorbates inhibition-Pseudomonas fluorescens growth 8451.
psychrotrophic bacteria isolation, media (selective) 5915.
Salmonella, detection methodology 5970.
Salmonella, media (enrichment) 5969.
Salmonella/Enterobacteriaceae/Streptococcus group D/Staphylococcus detection, conference 6776.
Salmonella/Shigella isolation, use-sodium cholate/magnesium chloride 4898.
Staphylococcus, media (selective) 5973.
Staphylococcus aureus, detection methodology 5972.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins, detection-deoxyribonuclease assays 5975.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins, extraction methodology 5976.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins assays, serological tests 5974.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins assays-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay + modifications 9394.
Staphylococcus aureus enumeration, Vogel-Johnson agar 4910.
Staphylococcus aureus growth/enterotoxins biosynthesis, assays-thermonuclease 2642.
Staphylococcus aureus nuclease, assays 3831.
Staphylococcus aureus nuclease assays-chromatography (column) 14269.
Staphylococcus aureus nuclease detection 12010.
Staphylococcus aureus thermonuclease recovery, dry milk effects on 10693.
Staphylococcus enterotoxins, detection, methodology 13364.
vitamin B, assays, microorganisms 5952.
Yersinia, recovery/identification 4899.
Food additives,
benzene derivatives, mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 12541.
butylhydroxytoluene, antibacterial activity, fatty acids effects on 7275.
p-hydroxybenzoate esters, effects on Clostridium botulinum spore germination/toxins biosynthesis 2869.
phenols antioxidants, antimicrobial activity 7233.
sweeteners, prophylaxis-dental caries 12937.
Food-borne diseases,
bacteria/viruses, shellfish contamination 11551.
brucellosis, goats cheese contamination, case reports 8756.
conference 7780.
epidemiology 1944.
food hygiene 10002.
molluscs 1954.
yersiniosis, disease spread, cheese/milk 3241.
Food chains,
chemoautotrophic bacteria-Mytilus 9311.
marine bacteria-Porifera 8922.
pollution risks, sewage sludge/wastewater land disposal 15677.
role-Escherichia coli 1032.
role-freshwater bacteria 1076.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus disease transmission 13116.
Food poisoning,
see also **Gastroenteritis**
association-drinking water catchment areas pollution, gulls, Salmonella 11564.
association-Reiter's disease, children, case reports, Salmonella enteritidis 1644.

Food poisoning,(continued)
bacteria/parasites isolation 6272.
botulism, cattle, outbreaks, silage contamination, type B 6510.
botulism, dogs, case reports, type C 7517.
botulism, eye clinical manifestations, outbreaks, type B 10972.
botulism, honey contamination-spores, outbreaks, infants 11276.
botulism, outbreaks, USA, Michigan, type B 1935.
botulism, pork, familial outbreaks 3226.
case reports, Bacillus cereus 6484.
cheese, Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins biosynthesis 13366.
cholera, outbreaks, Gilbert Is., disease transmission/control 8726.
control/incidence/prophylaxis, Bacillus cereus 7567.
diagnosis, association-travel 583.
enteritis, outbreaks, British Isles, Cumbria, association-milk, Campylobacter 13043.
epidemiology, Salmonella 1921.
food contamination, conference 5623.
incidence, Canada 9982.
incidence, Japan/Taiwan, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 8728.
incidence/clinical aspects, British Isles, England 3208.
infants food contamination, Gambia, rural populations 11275.
infection dose 7550.
meat contamination, case reports/review, Clostridium perfringens 7324.
molluscs contamination 1954.
Mytilus galloprovincialis, outbreaks, Vibrio alginolyticus/Vibrio parahaemolyticus, Italy, Milan 15599.
nosocomial infection 9969.
outbreaks, aircraft travel, Australia 15580.
outbreaks, aircraft travel, Australia, Vibrio 15598.
outbreaks, Australia/British Isles/Canada/Japan/USA 5327.
outbreaks, British Isles, Scotland, milk contamination, Salmonella dublin 13099.
outbreaks, chickens contamination, Salmonella hadar 13100.
outbreaks, Libya, Arab Rep., immigrants-Poland, Salmonella/Shigella 7590.
outbreaks, Poland, fish contamination, Salmonella typhimurium 7588.
outbreaks, poultry contamination, Clostridium perfringens/Salmonella 7551.
outbreaks, USA, aetiology 9983.
outbreaks, USA, association-ice cream, Salmonella typhimurium 11292.
outbreaks, USA, California, San Francisco, tuna contamination, Klebsiella pneumoniae 15587.
outbreaks, USA, Colorado, cheese contamination, economics, Salmonella heidelberg 7586.
outbreaks, USSR, epidemiology/clinical aspects, meat/milk products contamination, Salmonella arizonae 7585.
prophylaxis, book 7770.
public health risks 4281.
seafood, New Zealand, case reports, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 2988.
shigellosis, epidemiology, USA 1927.
Vibrio 7555.
Vibrio alginolyticus/Vibrio parahaemolyticus, fish/seafood, Pakistan, Karachi 8925.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus disease transmission-Diptera, India, Calcutta 13070.
Foot,
abscesses, Moraxella phenylpyruvica secondary infection-Mycobacterium tuberculosis pyoderma, treatment, case reports 3047.
acrodermatitis continua/bacterid (pustular), histology 15087.
cellulitis, complications-tinea pedis, diagnosis/treatment, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 7309.
furuncles, association-bone marrow necrosis, children, case reports, Streptococcus 11041.
mycetoma, associated infection, case reports, gram-negative bacteria 3024.
mycetoma, case reports, Nocardia madurae 7423.
mycetoma, clinical aspects/aetiology, bacteria/fungi 12820.
postoperative infection, prophylaxis-kanamycin 15346.
skin infection, case reports, gram-negative bacteria 12763.
skin infection, role-arthritis 11036.
toe, Mycobacterium leprae concentration/persistence, leprosy 15036.
ulcers, leprosy, role-nervous system/vascular system, case surveys 7418.
Foot rot,
cattle, clinical aspects/aetiology 9916.
sheep, Bacteroides nodosus/Fusobacterium necrophorum location/isolation, prophylaxis/treatment-antisera 15480.
sheep, effects on wool growth, Bacteroides nodosus 7528.
sheep, prophylaxis-Bacteroides nodosus + Fusobacterium necrophorum vaccines 15896.
sheep, prophylaxis-Bacteroides nodosus vaccines 5457, 11431.
sheep, treatment-zinc 9955.
sheep, treatment-zinc ± Fusobacterium necrophorum vaccination 13028.
sheep, vaccination, review 10133.

Forests,
cutting effects on soil microorganisms, Finland 5559.
nitrification/nitrifying bacteria, inhibition-trees allelopathy 10241.
Picea, soil microflora, fertilizers effects on 1039.
Pseudotsuga menziesii, leaf litter, soil microorganisms, respiration/enzymes activity, biocides effects on 10237.
Quercus alba, leaf litter, decomposition, soil microorganisms, nitrogen/phosphorus effects on 10236.
rain forests, tropical environments, nitrogen nutrient reserves, role-nitrifying bacteria 11539.
soil microflora, Phytophthora cinnamomi effects on 2139.
soil microflora, Streptomyces, antibiotics producers, detection, methodology 391.
soil microorganisms, nitrification 8953.
soil microorganisms, phosphorus immobilization/mineralization, mathematical models 7735.
surface water, pollution-microorganisms, recreation sites 1078.
Formaldehyde,
bactericidal activity, Yersinia pestis 14550.
degrading soil microorganisms, isolation/characterization 9347.
detoxification-Clostridium tetani toxins 14547.
effects on Mycobacterium viability-water/drug resistance 8441.
methane-oxidizing bacteria, assimilation 348.
sterilization, Anthonomus grandis eggs 5126.
Formaldehyde dehydrogenase,
Pseudomonas putida, purification/characterization 13958.
Formalin,
bactericidal activity, teeth 2862.
bactericidal activity, Yersinia pestis 14546.

Formate,
assays, Bacterium formate dehydrogenase 3840.
oxidation, Campylobacter sputorum subsp.bubulus, hydrogen peroxide products 5780.
oxidation, Mycobacterium scrofulaceum 10627.
oxidation/reduction, Campylobacter 7081.
role-Pseudomonas denitrificans nitrites reduction 12218.
Formate dehydrogenase,
Bacterium, active sites/cofactors affinity 256.
Bacterium, assays-formate 3840.
Escherichia coli, deficient mutants, identification/characterization, methodology 367.
Escherichia coli K12, activity, chlorate sensitivity mutant 2671.
Escherichia coli K12, molybdates incorporation 11962.
Mycobacterium scrofulaceum, formates oxidation 10627.
sulphydryl groups, chemical modification 7030.
Vibrio succinogenes, purification/characterization 11990.
Formate oxidase,
Mycobacterium scrofulaceum, formates oxidation 10627.
Formic acid,
bactericidal activity, Salmonella 14570.
3-Formylrifamycin SV,
synthesis/antibacterial activity 9599.
N^{10}-Formyltetrahydrofolate,
formyl donors, phosphoribosylglycinamide formyltransferase, Escherichia coli 1311.
Formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase,
Clostridium cylindrosporum, ATP biosynthesis 12059.
N^{10}-Formyltetrahydrolate,
inhibition-methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase + mthenyltetrahydrofolate cyclohydrolase complex, Escherichia coli B 1317.
Forphenicine,
Actinomyces fulvoviridis subsp.acarbodicus, isolation/purification/inhibition-alkaline phosphatase 3754.
actinomycetes, structure 7036.
Fortimicin B,
Micromonospora olivoasterospora, structure 4812.
Fosfomycin,
antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas 10900.
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 6139.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli K12, carbohydrate metabolism-defective mutant, isolation/characterization 1517.
antibiotic sensitivity testing 12332.
induction-protoplasts, Escherichia coli/Serratia marcescens 3576.
treatment-infection, mice, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/listeriosis 15392.
treatment-Salmonella wien/Staphylococcus aureus infection, mice 9906.
Fosfomycin + antibiotics,
antibiotic synergism 12601.
Fosfomycin + carbenicillin,
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10901.
Fosfomycin + gentamicin,
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10901.
Fouling,
freshwater bacteria, equipment 5909.
harbours wood, marine bacteria, tropical environments, ecology/taxonomy 16124.
marine microorganisms, electron microscopy (scanning) 13514.
Fragmentation,
Nocardia restricta, cell walls/proteins turnover 3593.
France,
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli/Salmonella, incidence/transfer 10821.
BCG vaccination 10140.
brucellosis, epidemiology/prophylaxis/treatment 15685.
chancroid/granuloma inguinale/lymphogranuloma venereum, diagnosis/treatment/epidemiology 10953.
diphtheria, children, case surveys 15648.
listeriosis, incidence/predisposing factors, pregnancy, case surveys 15646.
Mycobacterium avium serotyping 6803.
occupational diseases, brucellosis, pork meat handlers, case reports, Brucella suis 15689.
orchitis, cattle, case reports, Chlamydia psittaci 7832.
pasteurellosis, animals/man, bacteriology/epidemiology, Pasteurella multocida 883.
Q fever, occupational diseases, sheep handlers, case reports 13704.
salmonellosis, Numida, epizootiology 15721.
Shigella epidemiology 1926.
stunt, Trifolium incarnatum/Trifolium repens/Vinca rosea, disease transmission-Cuscuta subinclusa, rickettsia-like organisms 10030.
tuberculosis, eradication 15321.
tuberculosis, lung, treatment, follow-up 4149.
tuberculosis, morbidity risks 4267.
France, Brittany,
infectious diseases, pigs, epizootiology, intensive farming 6505.
France, Lorraine,
osteoarthritis, children, case reports, Brucella 8484.
France, Lozere,
farmer's lung, diagnosis/pathology, case survey 4067.
France, Marseille,
nosocomial environments, antibiotic resistance, incidence 15626.
France, Paris,
gonorrhoea/syphilis-asymptomatic, screening-family planning clinics 9671.
Yersinia disease reservoirs, soil 16078.
Yersinia enterocolitica carriers, faeces, incidence/isolation 15593.
France, Savoy,
anthrax, cattle/man, outbreaks, epidemiology 1958.
Francisella tularensis,
see also **Tularaemia**
Cervus canadensis/Odocoileus hemionus vectors, serological surveys, USA, Utah 13096.
hypozincaemia, role-liver metallothioneins, rats 1851.
induction-interferon 4419.
lymphadenitis, neck, case surveys 14862.
respiratory tract infection, animal models, effects on blood/serum components, Cercopithecus aethiops 15367.
vaccines, aerosols, efficacy 3335.
vaccines, efficacy, sheep 4395.
zoonoses, children, clinical aspects/disease transmission 15697.
zoonoses, rodents indicator organisms, Europe 11294.
Freeze-drying,
actinomycetes, protection-media, evaluation-e.s.r. 1501.
Bacillus stearothermophilus spores, effects on heat resistance/viability 14445.
BCG vaccines, stability, carbon dioxide/nitrogen/vacuum effects on 4412.
Bordetella pertussis, culture preservation 5065.

IRL©1980

Freeze-drying,(continued)
Brucella melitensis vaccines preservation 10856.
Escherichia coli, induction-amino acids auxotrophy phenotypic reversion 9421.
microorganisms, storage-infusion bottles 3846.
Mycoplasma synoviae haemagglutinins, preservation 11656.
Neisseria, preservation/storage 9395.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, effects on survival/growth, use-vaccines 3948.
Rhodopseudomonas capsulata, effects on ubiquinone-10 12153.
Serratia marcescens, preservation, cryoprotectors kinetics 12523.
Staphylococcus aureus, effects on properties 5064.
Yersinia pestis vaccines 13280.
Freeze-etching,
Acetobacter xylinum, cell envelopes cellulose efflux pores characterization 11709.
Mycobacterium fortuitum/Mycobacterium smegmatis cell walls, factors affecting ultrastructure 11740.
Rickettsiella 4593.
Staphylococcus aureus cell septa/cell walls ultrastructure 4615.
Treponema refringens, morphology 62.
Freeze-fracture,
Chloroflexus aurantiacus, chlorosomes, cytoplasmic membranes vesicles, location/structure 7845.
Escherichia coli K12 cell envelopes 10416.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola, phage φ6 infection 2722.
Rhodopseudomonas capsulata, cytoplasmic membranes/thylakoids particles, size/levels/association-photosynthesis 11699.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, chromatophores/cytoplasmic membranes/sphaeroplasts vesicles, ultrastructure 4595.
Freeze-thawing,
see also **Cryoinjury**
effects on cyanobacteria 3946.
effects on transfection/transformation, phage λ/phage 1φ7/plasmid pMB9 8292.
Escherichia coli, effects on glucose assimilation/respiration 8369.
Escherichia coli, effects on plasmid pMB9 transformation 9470.
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi, effects on antigenicity ± radiation (γ) 4592.
Freezing,
see also **Cryoinjury**
actinomycetes preservation + glycerol, methodology, spores/cells 8217.
Anaplasma marginale complement fixation antigens, preservation-nitrogen (liquid) 13676.
Bacillus popilliae spores storage, effects on infectivity-Popillia japonica 8699.
Bacillus stearothermophilus spores, effects on heat resistance/viability 14445.
bacteria preservation 14285.
chickens carcasses, nitrogen (liquid), effects on bacteria 6086.
effects on Escherichia coli B lipopolysaccharides conformations/structure 7951.
effects on survival, bacteria/fungi 3947.
erythrocytes, effects on contamination 6087.
Escherichia coli, effects on glucose assimilation/respiration 8369.
Escherichia coli, preservation, cell death, factors affecting 14283.
Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus, effects on antibiotic sensitivity testing efficacy 2792.
hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, effects on viability, snow isolates, USSR 14446.
microorganisms, book 6768.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae preservation 14284.
plants pathogens preservation ± silica gel 8215.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa keratitis cryotherapy, guinea-pigs/rabbits 15363.
role-canker, Prunus persica, Pseudomonas syringae 8773.
Staphylococcus aureus, combination-freezing, effects on cholates + sodium chloride 10913.
Staphylococcus aureus, effects on properties 5064.
Freezing nuclei,
Pseudomonas fluorescens/Pseudomonas syringae, cell walls, occurrence/characterization 3567.
Fremyella diplosiphon,
pigments, light effects 5855.
RNA polymerase, purification/characterization 10534.
French Terr. Afars Issas, Djibouti,
intestinal infection, Vibrio toxins 14898.
Frenolicin B,
Streptomyces roseofulvus, isolation/structure/antimicrobial activity 10613.
Freshwater,
see also **Lakes, Rivers**
acid springs, iron pyrites mines, heterotrophic bacteria pollution, British Isles, Wales 16140.
Aeromonas hydrophila, enumeration-membrane filtration 14250.
bacteria-Anabaena mutualism 11557.
benthos/plankton, electron transport chain activity 13523.
blooms, Anabaena, carbon dioxide fixation/nitrogen fixation, diurnal variations 10282.
blooms, Anabaena, nitrogen fixation, role-heterotrophic bacteria 4505.
canals, bacterioplankton-Phragmites communis phyllosphere/water 3478.
canals, Indonesia, Ciliwung R., pollution, Enterobacteriaceae 16142.
canals, sewage pollution indicator organisms, Escherichia coli/algae, Germany, Fed. Rep., Teltow Canal 1079.
coliforms survival, numerical analysis 5584.
cyanobacteria, ecology, India, Ludhiana 8969.
fish ponds, cyanobacteria/Chlorophyta occurrence, USSR 3477.
fishponds, Anabaena variabilis blooms, decomposition 8978.
fishponds, autotrophic microorganisms/heterotrophic microorganisms, grazing, manure effects on 6751.
fishponds, bacterioplankton/primary production, USSR, Kiev 7754.
fishponds, relationship-primary production, USSR, Kiev 7754.
Flexibacter columnaris survival 6748.
hot springs, Bacillus acidocaldarius isolation, USSR 5605.
hot springs, Chloroflexus/Synechococcus, light effects, USA, Wyoming 3476.
hot springs, Thermus, association-nitrifying bacteria, USSR 8976.
inland waters, cyanobacteria nitrogen fixation, inhibition-hexachlorocyclohexane 10928.
lakes, lignin biodegradation, Nocardia/Pseudomonas 7101.
marshes, Nocardia opaca isolation, autotrophy 10682.
methane oxidation, anaerobic respiration, USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L. 13531.
nitrite, oxidation, Nitrobacter, recycling systems 4506.
nitrogen cycle, bacterioplankton 1077.
pollution, Enterobacteriaceae, role-cattle faeces, Italy,

Freshwater,(continued)
Ferrara 7592.
ponds, Myriphyllum spicatum epiphytes, nitrogen fixation 2145.
pools, Campylobacter isolation, association-Escherichia coli, British Isles, Hampshire 4509.
reservoirs, bacterioplankton productivity, USSR 13533.
reservoirs, Pseudomonas aeruginosa transduction frequency, antibiotic resistance-streptomycin 7150.
rivers, Salmonella isolation, USA, Indiana 1924.
sediments, lakes, microorganisms activity, radioactive labelling 3481.
spas, association-Pseudomonas aeruginosa folliculitis, case reports 573.
springs, Flavobacterium thermophilum sp.nov. 6793.
streams, algae/bacteria, sodium chloride pollution effects 7755.
streams, bacteria population levels/species diversity, thermal pollution effects on 11560.
streams, heterotrophic bacteria-algae syntrophism, alpine environments 13529.
streams, leaves colonization/decomposition, freshwater-bacteria/fungi, cadmium pollution effects 5602.
streams, nitrification, Nitrobacter/Nitrosomonas, models 13528.
streams, slimes bacteria, population levels 8979.
swamps, Spirillum, magnetotaxis/magnetite detection 11703.
wells, storage equipment-metals, effects on coliforms population levels 2890.
wells, Yersinia enterocolitica isolation, Canada, Ontario 2175.
Yersinia enterolotica/Yersinia-like bacteria, Norway 6747.
Freshwater bacteria,
see also **Bacterioplankton**
bacteriochlorophylls, vertical distribution, lakes, Japan 8981.
biodegradation, aquatic plants 5600.
carbon cycle, eutrophication, lakes 3482.
effects on polychlorinated biphenyls fate, aquatic environments 3435.
fouling/sedimentation, equipment 5909.
grazing Daphnia 5608.
heterotrophic bacteria, lakes, population levels, comparison-phytoplankton 16146.
heterotrophic bacteria, nitrate reduction/population dynamics, British Isles, Grasmere L. 16150.
heterotrophs, lakes, activity, relationship-phytoplankton 1082, 1083.
lakes, benthos, population levels/gas production, USSR, Ivano-Arakhleyskiye L. 8982.
lakes, oil pollution effects on, USA, Alaska, Oil L. 16151.
population levels/growth rates/biodegradation, USSR, Oka R. 6752.
proteolysis, lakes, measuring techniques 16148.
reservoirs, population levels/carbon dioxide fixation/biomass, USSR 7760.
reservoirs, primary-production/carbon dioxide fixation/nitrogen fixation/biomas, USSR 7759.
rivers, population dynamics, diurnal variations/seasonal variations, Canada, St. John R. 10285.
rivers, population levels, New Zealand 16145.
role-food chains 1076.
secondary production, methodology, sulphate/glucose uptake-dark 1075.
sessile, population levels, streams 8979.
streams, population levels/species diversity, thermal pollution effects on 11560.
sulphate assimilation, radioactive labelling, lakes 2180.

Freshwater microorganisms,
benthos, vertical distribution, rivers sediments 1080.
British Isles, Scotland, Inland Waters, primary production 11561.
enumeration, energy charge 2616.
lakes, distribution, Philippines 6755.
lakes, oil pollution effects on, USA, Alaska 16152.
methane oxidation, reservoirs, rates, chromatography (gas) 10289.
phenanthrene/PCB antimicrobial activity 16137.
reservoirs, primary production/biodegradation, USSR 7758.
sampling methodology, groundwater 1036.
sulphate assimilation, membrane filtration 401.

Frog virus 3,
infection, animal models, prophylaxis-bacteria phospholipids 15909.
Frost,
plants damage, role-phylloplane microflora, Erwinia herbicola/Pseudomonas syringae 8774.
β-Fructofuranosidase,
Arthrobacter ureafaciens, mutants, isolation/characterization 10773.
Streptococcus mutans, activity/purification 14041.
Streptococcus mutans, purification/antigenic characteristics 8020.
β-Fructofuranosidase inhibitors,
actinomycetes, review 13873.
Fructose,
effects on Streptomyces roseoflavus subsp.roseofungini morphogenesis 7866.
Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Pseudomonas growth 12237.
metabolism, factors affecting, Thiocapsa roseopersicina 8132.
metabolism, Nostoc 328.
Rhodopseudomonas capsulata, fermentation, anaerobiosis + dark 1446.
transport, Rhizobium trifolii, deficient mutant, carbohydrate metabolism/nodulation efficacy 12229.
Fructose + glucose,
effects on dental plaque acid production, Macaca fascicularis 3183.
Fructose-bisphosphate aldolase,
Azotobacter beijerinckii, activity, oxygen levels/growth rates effects on 7084.
Micrococcus/Peptococcus/Staphylococcus, distribution 12015.
Pseudomonas putida, purification/characterization 146.
Fructose-1,6-Diphosphatase,
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus, purification/characterization 5807.
Fructosyltransferase,
Streptococcus mutans, vaccines, dental caries control, Macaca mulatta 2058.
Fruit bodies,
Myxococcus xanthus, defects, rifampicin antibiotic resistance mutants 7846.
Myxococcus xanthus, formation, AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic)/cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase effects on, models 10400.
Myxococcus xanthus, formation, inhibition 5118.
Fruits,
microorganisms growth, role-water relations 10858.
FTA-ABS test,
cerebrospinal fluid, asymptomatic neurosyphilis 9644.
evaluation 7614.
herpes simplex virus genital tract infection effects on 2907.
specificity during pregnancy 6176.

FTA-ABS test,(continued)
staining improvements 14593.
syphilis diagnosis, association-Bell's palsy 5158.
syphilis diagnosis, comparison-serological tests 10941.
Treponema pallidum antigens preparation 8477.
Treponema pallidum detection, comparison-haemagglutination 10939.
yaws diagnosis 14600.
FTA test,
Treponema pallidum antibodies detection-cerebrospinal fluid 7280.
α-L-Fucosidase,
Streptococcus sanguis, effects on blood groups products 13218.
Streptococcus sanguis, purification/characterization 7005.
Fulvic acid,
effects on ATP determination-seawater sediments 1498.
effects on Bacillus larvae growth, role-American foulbrood incidence, Apis mellifera 13123.
Fulvocin C,
Myxococcus fulvus, purification/characterization/antibacterial activity 9247.
Fumarate,
Escherchia coli, anaerobic transhydrogenation-glycerol-3-phosphate 4829.
Fumarate reductase,
Escherichia coli K12, overproduction/gene amplification, ampicillin-resistant mutant 9419.
Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum, role-ATP production 8085.
Fumarate reductase (NADH),
Clostridium formicoaceticum, cell envelopes, assays/location 8033.
Fungi,
association-scab, Solanum tuberosum 1984.
interactions-Rhizobium 330.
respiratory tract microflora, lung tuberculosis treatment effects on 7464.
rot (root) pathogens, fungi-Rhizobium 10651.
Fungi Imperfecti,
antibacterial activity-Bacillus thuringiensis subsp.galleriae/effects on insects + Bacillus thuringiensis 5151.
Fungicides,
aldrex T, bacteriostatic activity, Rhizobium leguminosarum 8963.
aldrex T, effects on Arachis hypogaea nodulation, Rhizobium leguminosarum 8962.
antimicrobial activity, soil microorganisms 16092.
benomyl, benzimidazoles 12225.
benomyl, biodegradation, Pseudomonas 12224.
benomyl, control-yellows, Callistephus chinensis, USA, Illinois, Mycoplasmatales 1985.
control-scab, Solanum tuberosum, soil/seed treatments 11323.
control-seed-borne diseases, Glycine max 1983.
effects on Azotobacter growth/nitrogen fixation 10234.
effects on Brassica oleracea var.botrytis rhizosphere microorganisms 10244.
orthocide, effects on humic acids biodegradation-soil microorganisms 6697.
seed treatments, Arachis hypogaea, effects on Rhizobium 5577.
surfactants, effects on Rhizobium trifolii growth/respiration/symbiosis-Trifolium repens 4002.
surfactants, effects on Rhizobium trifolii growth/respiration/Trifolium repens nodulation 5583.
Furacillin,
prophylaxis-wound infection 11171.
Furadantin,
antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae 5081.
Furagin,
antibacterial activity ± combination, Proteus 2823.
Furans,
antimicrobial activity 10922.
quaternary ammonium compounds, synthesis/antibacterial activity 526.
synthesis/antibacterial activity 9621.
Furantoin,
prophylaxis-colibacillosis, pig 545.
Furazolidone,
antibacterial activity, Campylobacter fetus subsp.jejuni 5079.
drug resistance, Escherichia coli, animals isolates 9552.
drug resistance, Salmonella 6115.
treatment-colibacillosis, buffaloes/cattle, juveniles 15517.
treatment-Salmonella carriers, reptiles 1901.
Furazolidone + nitrofurazone,
treatment-mastitis (bovine) 15525.
Furocoumarin,
photosensitization, induction-phage λ prophages, Escherichia coli 9448.
Furocoumarins,
binding-DNA/antibacterial activity 8461.
interaction-DNA, Clostridium perfringens 1187.
mutagenesis, Escherichia coli 7239.
Furoxone,
drug resistance, Salmonella, relationship-phage typing/serotyping/source 7241.
Furuncles,
face, thrombosis/neurological complications, Staphylococcus aureus 6284.
foot, association-bone marrow necrosis, children, case reports, Streptococcus 11041.
treatment-lincomycin, clinical trials 1821.
Furunculosis,
fish, epizootiology 11303.
Salmo gairdneri, pathology 4216.
Solea solea, diagnosis/treatment, Pseudomonas 15420.
Fusidic acid,
antibacterial activity, kinetics 14492.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, variations 2818.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, development, skin isolates 12877.
drug resistance, development, role-skin, clinical aspects, Staphylococcus aureus 2770.
inhibition-Myxococcus xanthus growth/fruiting bodies formation 5118.
treatment-abscesses-central nervous system, Bacteroides fragilis/Streptococcus 1717.
Fusidic acid + flucloxacillin,
treatment-pneumonia, Staphylococcus 11113.

Fusiform bacteria,
dental effects on, role phenytoin-induced gingiva hyperplasia, Macaca arctoides 3106.
dental infection, treatment-metronidazole, anaerobic bacteria 8609.
empyema, chest 6364.
gastrointestinal tract microflora, inhibition-intestine alkaline phosphatase activity, rats 4479.
gingivitis (acute ulcerative), dogs, aetiology 8702.

Fusobacterium,
abscesses, skin, cats 15479.

Fusobacterium (continued),
abscesses, skin, cats, wound infection, bacteriology 1892.
antibiotics/imidazoles antibacterial activity 2847.
bone infection, role, case surveys/review 674.
cefoxitin/cephalothin antibacterial activity 8406.
erythromycin antibacterial activity 2848.
genital microflora, dogs, association-infertility 819.
iatrogenic infection/postoperative infection, foetal monitoring/Caesarean section, risks 3230.
infection, isolation 7385.
infection, treatment 4145.
infection, treatment-minocycline 737.
lung infection, aetiology/diagnosis/treatment 8551.
Ponceau 3R reduction, 2,4,5-trimethylaniline production 14180.
postoperative infection, endometritis, treatment-chloramphenicol/clindamycin/kanamycin + penicillin 5239.
postoperative infection, treatment-metronidazole 8610.
rumen, adherence-cellulose/elution 4900.
rumen, cattle, isolation 5544.
use-Entamoeba histolytica culture, growth enhancement 10652.
Fusobacterium aquatile,
meningitis/septicaemia, paediatrics, case reports 676.
Fusobacterium fusiforme,
taxonomy, serological tests, cross-reactivity-Fusobacterium polymorphum 13594.
Fusobacterium gonidiaformans,
endocarditis/pericarditis, cattle/pigs 828.
Fusobacterium naviforme,
abscesses, brain, treatment-metronidazole, mixed infection 12873.
Fusobacterium necrophorum,
see also **Foot rot**
abscesses, brain, diagnosis 14669.
abscesses, brain, treatment-metronidazole 8608.
abscesses, liver, cattle 7532.
antisera, foot rot prophylaxis/treatment, sheep 15480.
bacterins, combination-Corynebacterium pyogenes, efficacy, rabbits 2052.
endocarditis/pericarditis, cattle/pigs 828.
infection, cattle 1884.
leucocidins, biosynthesis/characterization 10187.
leucocidins, role-virulence, mice 15983.
mastitis (bovine) 824.
mastitis (bovine), aetiology 833.
pili, electron microscopy 10425.
rumen lesions, cattle, association-liver abscesses 3168.
vaccination, + zinc, treatment-foot rot, sheep 13028.
vaccination, foot rot prophylaxis, sheep 10133.
vaccination, foot rot treatment + zinc 13028.
vaccines + Bacteroides nodosus, production 15896.
Fusobacterium nucleatum,
abscesses, brain, complications-dental infection, case reports 697.
dental calculus 3430.
empyema/pneumonia, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 2923.
endonuclease, characterization 5805.
endonuclease, purification/characterization 5804.
gingivitis 2128.
immune response (cell-mediated), gingivitis, experimental infection 3326.
lipopolysaccharides, immunochemistry 15800.
parotitis, case reports 11029.
periodontal disease, histology, gnotobiotics, rats 802.
taxonomy, reclassification-Fusobacterium polymorphum/ cross-reactivity 13594.
Fusobacterium polymorphum,
taxonomy, serological tests, cross-reactivity-Fusobacterium fusiforme 13594.
Fusobacterium varium,
antibiotic sensitivity testing 9384.

Gadidae,
infectious diseases, pathology 15511.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici,
antagonism-Pseudomonas, rhizosphere bacteria 14188.
antagonism-rhizoplane microorganisms, Triticum aestivum 1442.
antagonism-Triticum aestivum rhizosphere bacteria 9309.
Gaffkya anaerobius,
postoperative infection, Caesarean section, treatment-penicillin + tetracycline/tobramycin 15216.

Gaffkya tetragena,
quaternary ammonium compounds antibacterial activity 2857.
D-Galactanase,
Bacillus subtilis, Daucus carota/Solanum tuberosum tissues maceration 14062.
Galactofuranose,
Klebsiella, identification-capsules polysaccharides 7946.
Galactonate,
utilization, Escherichia coli K12, biochemistry/gene mapping 2672.
Galactonate dehydratase,
Pseudomonas, purification/characterization 7966.
Galactose,
Arthrobacter globiformis, biosynthesis 13903.
catabolism, Caulobacter crescentus 121.
effects on Streptomyces aureofaciens pleomorphism 10439.
metabolism, Streptococcus lactis, plasmid pDR effects on 10830.
receptors, chemotaxis, control, Salmonella typhimurium 10421.
transport, Vibrio, induction/mechanisms, factors affecting 14151.
Galactose-binding protein,
Escherichia coli, chemoreceptors, characterization 9144.
Galactose operon,
escape synthesis-phage 82, Escherichia coli K12 3910.
galT gene, phage λ sites-specific recombination, Escherichia coli 7155.
insertion sequence 1 integration sites analysis, Escherichia coli 7179.
operators location/function, Escherichia coli 10742.
polarity, regulation-AMP (cyclic), Escherichia coli 13812.
promoters, control, Escherichia coli 10741.
Galactose-1-Phosphate uridylyltransferase,
Bifidobacterium bifidum, purification, relationship-glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase 7024.
Escherichia coli, amino acid sequence 11954.
Galactose-6-Sulphatase,
Actinobacillus, purification/characterization 8007.
β-Galactosidase, endo-,
Citrobacter freundii, hydrolysis-glycosphingolipids 1340.
α-Galactosidase,
Escherichia coli, affinity labelling-methionine 1307.
β-Galactosidase,
Bacillus, isolation/characterization 12023.
Bacillus acidocaldarius, immobilization 3725.

β-Galactosidase,(continued)
Bacillus stearothermophilus, characterization, immobilization/purification effects on 9227.
bacteria/fungi, activity 238.
distribution, bacteria, mathematical models 2372.
Enterobacteriaceae, detection-ONPG test, validity 5932.
Escherichia coli, active sites modification 186.
Escherichia coli, amino acid sequence, identity-lactose repressor 1249.
Escherichia coli, antibodies, characterization/interaction-mutants enzymes 6544.
Escherichia coli, assays, lysis-phages ghosts 4936.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, role-initiation factor 2 2356.
Escherichia coli, catabolite repression, regulation, AMP (cyclic)-deficient mutant 2662.
Escherichia coli, conjugate-Fab′ 15814.
Escherichia coli, cross-linking-immunoglobulin G/Fab′ antibodies 13992.
Escherichia coli, ebgR gene repressors, evolution 7131.
Escherichia coli, evolution 411.
Escherichia coli, genes, fusion-insulin synthetic genes 6075.
Escherichia coli, genes, phage λ DNA-carried, effects on human fibroblasts β-galactosidase deficiency 7208.
Escherichia coli, induction, guanosine tetraphosphate/adenosine pentaphosphate effects on 4748.
Escherichia coli, inhibition-2,6:3,4-dianhydro-1-deoxy-D-talo-hept-1-enitol 13991.
Escherichia coli, interaction-β-galactopyranosides inhibitors 5792.
Escherichia coli, lacZ gene, transfer-phage λ transfection 6030.
Escherichia coli, magnesium/manganese effects on 1309.
Escherichia coli, protein biosynthesis initiation fragments 6914.
Escherichia coli, reaction mechanisms, review 2456.
Escherichia coli, reaction mechanisms, role-magnesium 1308.
Escherichia coli, mRNA, translation 1233.
Escherichia coli, mRNA, translation initiation, lactose operator mRNA effects on 7911.
Escherichia coli, structure, antibodies probes 3698.
Escherichia coli, structure, iodoacetate probes 3699.
Escherichia coli B, induction, bilharcid/tartar emetic effects on 3993.
Escherichia coli K12, amino acid sequence 193.
Escherichia coli K12, biosynthesis, catabolite repression, pts gene dose effects on 9417.
Escherichia coli K12, catabolite repression, phosphotransferase mutants 412.
Escherichia coli K12, central segment, amino acid sequence 191.
Escherichia coli K12, chymotryptic peptides, amino acid sequence 187.
Escherichia coli K12, cyanogen bromide peptides, isolation 189.
Escherichia coli K12, degradation, lacZ gene missense mutant 2664.
Escherichia coli K12, N-terminus, amino acid sequence 190.
Escherichia coli K12, C-terminus, amino acid sequence 192.
Escherichia coli K12, transport systems, maltose transport, lacY gene mutants 8264.
Escherichia coli K12, tryptic peptides, amino acid sequence 188.
Lactobacillus, activity, whey 4549.
Myxobacter, activity, relationship-cell cycle 1278.
Rhizobium meliloti, catabolite repression, succinate 7977.
Streptococcus mutans/Streptococcus salivarius, induction 7006.
Streptomyces violaceus, biosynthesis, induction 14088.
β-Galactosides,
transport, Bacillus acidocaldarius, role-protonmotive force 3774.
transport, Bacillus alcalophilus, role-ATP 12175.
transport, Bacillus circulans 12176.
transport, Escherichia coli 4832.
Galactosyl phosphate transferase,
Salmonella anatum, solubilization/chromatography (affinity) 8001.

Gallbladder,
cholecystectomy, postoperative infection, prophylaxis sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, clinical trials 777.
cholecystectomy, postoperative infection, incidence, retrospective surveys 877.
empyema, geriatrics, case surveys 10946.
gangrene (gas), geriatrics, case reports, Clostridium perfringens 3006.
leptospirosis complications, children 4076.
lithiasis, association colon bacteria metabolism/bile cholesterol levels 4488.
lithiasis, association-Escherichia coli bile infection, cats 1874.
lithiasis, role-bile microflora 6267.
lithiasis, role-colon anaerobic bacteria 6681.
Salmonella typhi carriers, detection 12667.
sheep, Campylobacter fetus isolation, incidence, Australia 15713.
tuberculosis, case reports 10983.
Galleria mellonella,
Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxins effects on 4459.
Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxins toxicity 13412.
gastrointestinal tract microflora, development, role antibiotic 26a, Bacillus subtilis 3751.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa vaccination, cobra venom factor effects on 10115.
Gallinaceae,
respiratory tract microflora, Mycoplasma 6816.
Gambia,
diarrhoea, infants food contamination, rural populations 11275.
Gammopathy,
association-Corynebacterium pyogenes arthritis, geriatrics, case reports 1739.
immunoglobulin G, association-syphilis/endocarditis, case reports 2903.
Gangliosides,
inhibition-streptolysin O/Listeria monocytogenes haemolysins haemolysis 13411.
Gangrene,
abdomen, case reports, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus/Proteus mirabilis/Corynebacterium/Peptococcus 4096.
aetiology/pathology, Africa 696.
dental pulp, treatment-metronidazole, anaerobic bacteria 9853.
diagnosis-radiation (u.v.) fluorescence, Bacteroides melaninogenicus 4031.
finger, complications-endocarditis, clinical aspects/epidemiology, case reports, Corynebacterium pyogenes 15022.
limbs, clinical aspects, Streptococcus 6215.
lung, association-endarteritis obliterans, case reports, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus/Klebsiella/Proteus 661.
lung, treatment, case reports 758.
penis, complications-circumcision, case reports 12768.
scrotum, neonates, association-haemangioma, case reports 11083.

Gangrene,(continued)
small intestine, complications-intrauterine devices-induced perforation, case reports 9808.
testis, case surveys 6295.
Gangrene (Fournier's),
complications-abscesses-anus, case reports, gram-negative bacteria 8550.
Gangrene (gas),
animal models, clinical aspects/Clostridium perfringens proliferation, rats 15403.
classification/treatment/prophylaxis, case survey 4052.
clinical aspects/mortality/treatment, Clostridium perfringens 12722.
complications-arthroplasty, geriatrics, case reports, Clostridium perfringens 8509.
complications-burns, treatment, case reports, Clostridium perfringens 15221.
complications-endoscopy, association-Hodgkin's disease, case reports, Clostridium perfringens 11053.
diagnosis, case reports, Streptococcus 7312.
gallbladder, geriatrics, case reports, Clostridium perfringens 3006.
intestine, complications-heart surgery, pathogenesis/treatment, case reports, Clostridium perfringens 15011.
pathogenicity, role-neuraminidase, Streptococcus 8912.
perineum, aetiology/pathology/treatment 11052.
treatment, case surveys, Clostridium/Escherichia coli/Streptococcus group D 3059.
treatment-hyperbaric oxygen therapy 8628, 15220.
treatment/prophylaxis, Clostridium 12890.
Gas,
deposits, groundwater, methane-oxidizing bacteria, activity/population levels 10283.
Gas production,
freshwater bacteria, lakes benthos, USSR, Ivano-Arakhleyskiye L. 8982.
Gas vacuoles,
Anabaena flos-aquae, walls thickness 11693.
bacterioplankton, role-vertical distribution, lakes 4510, 4511.
Corynebacterium xerosis/Escherichia coli/Microcyclus aquaticus, argon/nitrogen effects on 12525.
cyanobacteria, role-buoyancy 5610.
Halobacterium halobium, formation, mediation-plasmids, DNA characterization 14401.
Gastric acid,
secretions, association-typhoid fever course 12772.
Gastritis,
diagnosis-endoscopy/treatment-antibiotics, case reports, Escherichia coli 14624.
diagnosis/prophylaxis, case reports, anaerobic bacteria 8487.
diagnosis/treatment/mortality, complications-oral infection/pharyngitis 14704.
Gastroenteritis,
see also **Food poisoning**
aetiology, Philippines, military personnel, bacteria/Giardia lamblia/rotavirus 9732.
association-Indonesia, Ciliwung R. pollution-faeces, Enterobacteriaceae 16142.
association-malnutrition, role-water supplies, paediatrics, Nigeria 852.
Campylobacter 14849.
cattle, treatment/prophylaxis-quinolines, juveniles, Escherichia coli 15516.
children, aetiology, Brazil, bacteria/rotavirus 9736.
children, aetiology, jejunum microflora 7375.
children, aetiology, Shigella/Escherichia coli/rotavirus 2978.
children, Campylobacter fetus subsp.jejuni 14851.
children, clinical aspects/epidemiology, Campylobacter fetus subsp.jejuni 15551.
children, occurrence, Brazil, Sao Paulo, Shigella/Escherichia coli 7552.
children, treatment, Salmonella 11104.
clinical aspects, Salmonella 14643.
clinical aspects/treatment, case surveys, Salmonella 580.
complications-gonorrhoea treatment-ampicillin, children, case reports, Salmonella typhimurium 12861.
diagnosis/symptoms, infants, case reports, Salmonella 14635.
disease transmission-Boa stomatitis (ulcerative), case reports, Plesiomonas shigelloides 882.
dogs, Clostridium perfringens 15742.
dogs, Clostridium perfringens isolation, case reports 3179.
epidemiology/clinical aspects, children, Spain, Valencia, Salmonella 1922.
epidemiology/clinical aspects, Salmonella 15694.
faecal microflora, children, British Isles, London/Jamaica 15031.
faecal microflora/jejunum, children, British Isles, London/Jamaica, Escherichia coli 14870.
food industry personnel, Campylobacter/Salmonella incidence 13044.
incidence, British Isles, review 3206.
incidence/surveillance/control, Nigeria 15653.
infants, Salmonella enteritidis carriers, treatment-ampicillin, case reports 15144.
morbidity/mortality, India, Bombay 13065.
outbreaks, Australia, oysters contamination, aetiology 15563.
outbreaks, Carribbean ships, seafood contamination-seawater water supplies, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 8727.
outbreaks, rainwater contamination-birds faeces, Salmonella arechevalata 5322.
outbreaks, South Africa, Johannesburg, infants, disease transmission, Campylobacter fetus subsp.jejuni 15682.
pigs, Escherichia coli pathogenicity 3159.
pigs, prophylaxis/treatment 13037.
prophylaxis, USSR, Escherichia coli 6396.
prostatitis complications, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, case reports, Salmonella saint-paul 6343.
sickle cell disease, susceptibility indicators-splenomegaly, children, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus pneumoniae 5178.
treatment, Salmonella 12859.
treatment-antibiotics, Shigella 9856.
treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, comparison-neomycin/streptomycin, clinical trials, children, Escherichia coli/Shigella 1768.
Gastroenterology,
children, conference 1095.
Gastrointestinal tract,
animals, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, ecology 6699.
cattle, salmonellosis pathology, juveniles, experimental infection, Salmonella typhimurium 11216.
chickens, Escherichia coli R factors transfer, inhibition-clindamycin + analogues 5035.
colonization, Escherichia coli, survival, role-plasmids 5056.
disease, Bacteroides bacteraemia complications, case reports 1716.
diseases, association-bacteraemia/endocarditis, case surveys, Streptococcus bovis 4046.
fatty acids (volatile)/pH, role-dysentery disease resistance, starved Macaca fascicularis, Shigella flexneri 5272.
gnotobiotics (germfree), colonization, Escherichia coli K12, debilitation effects on, mice/rats 2670.
immune system, antibacterial activity 13263.
immunological aspects, book 13552.
inflammation, enteritis, bacteria/protozoa/viruses 7382.

IRL©1980

Gastrointestinal tract,(continued)
leprosy, case surveys 8513.
leukaemia, decontamination-antibiotics, infection complications prophylaxis 6409.
Macaca fascicularis, fatty acids (volatile)/pH, shigellosis effects on 821.
mice, colonization-Listeria monocytogenes 8927.
neonates, Chlamydia trachomatis 11668.
neonates, colonization, bacteria, prophylaxis-milk 6172.
pathology, cattle, Salmonella typhimurium experimental infection 11216.
postoperative infection, treatment-tobramycin 7448.
Rocky Mountain spotted fever effects on, case surveys 1144.
Shigella flexneri, carriers, treatment-oxolinic acid, case reports 3039.
surgery, postoperative infection, case surveys, anaerobic bacteria 4078.
surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-metronidazole, clinical trials, anaerobic bacteria 9868.
tuberculosis, diagnosis, case reports 7335, 7340.
tuberculosis, lymph nodes, pregnancy complications, case reports 15041.
Gastrointestinal tract infection,
animals, treatment-chloramphenicol 9953.
cats/dogs, treatment-amoxicillin, field trials 1905.
children, diagnosis-breath tests 12743.
control, role-toilet paper, British Isles 1827.
imported diseases, epidemiology 11250.
incidence, tourists, Spain, Benidorm, case surveys 1928.
infants, resistance, role-lactoferrin 11418.
outbreaks, Israel, Salmonella 15585.
prophylaxis, anaerobic bacteria 12944.
treatment 6365.
treatment, Enterobacteriaceae 5081.
treatment-amikacin, children, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella pneumoniae 3030.
treatment-amikacin, children, gram-negative bacteria 3035.
treatment-amoxicillin, Escherichia coli/Bacteroides fragilis/ Streptococcus 15164.
treatment-cefoxitin, postoperative infection 8596.
treatment-erythromycin, Campylobacter 8714.
treatment-sulphamoxole + trimethoprim, children, clinical trials 776.
Gastrointestinal tract microflora,
aerobic bacteria, population levels, regulation-fatty acids (volatile) levels, mice 16047.
analysis methodology/role-postoperative infection 5923.
antibiotic resistance, relationship-feeds additives, man/ animals 6110.
Chelonia mydas, cellulose degradation, bacteria/protozoa 13442.
chickens, antibiotic resistance, replacement-sensitive Escherichia coli 5535.
chickens/turkeys, oral administration, prophylaxis-salmonellosis 841.
colitis (ulcerative), case surveys, treatment 15075.
decontamination, prophylaxis-bone marrow transplantation infection complications 12959.
dogs, antihelminthics effects on 7274.
dysbacteriosis, detection-sulphasalazine transformation assays 11523.
dysbacteriosis, irradiated mice 13445.
dysentery, equilibrium, Escherichia coli vaccines effects on 15148.
effects on food-poisoning dose 7550.
emphysema, stomach, clinical aspects/radiology 6250.
enterocolitis (necrotizing), pathogenesis, children 1712.
Galleria mellonella, development, role-antibiotic 26a, Bacillus subtilis 3751.
guinea-pigs, gram-positive cocci/Torulopsis pintolopesii 1023.
inhibition-intestine alkaline phosphatase activity, rats 4479.
mice, antagonism-Listeria monocytogenes introduced species 8927.
mice, bacteria/yeasts composition, BALB/c 7723.
mice, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), translocation-organs 11503.
pigs, temperature effects 16053.
role-enterocolitis (necrotizing), neonates 12767.
role-immunity-Candida albicans infection, mice 11514.
GDP,
binding-elongation factor Tu, role-sulphydryl groups, Bacillus stearothermophilus 10476.
complex-elongation factor Tu, Escherichia coli, X-ray crystallography 5734.
complex-elongation factor Tu, X-ray diffraction, Escherichia coli 96.
Proteus mirabilis, purification/structure 9107.
Gecko gecko,
intestinal microflora, characterization/role-infection, man, Singapore 3417.
pneumonia, hypopyon complications, case reports, Klebsiella pneumoniae 13010.
Geese,
airsacculitis/peritonitis, Mycoplasma gallinarum/ Acholeplasma 2221.
erysipelas, outbreaks, Poland 12998.
Pasteurella multocida, vaccination, methodology 13282.

Gelatin,
induction-Serratia marcescens proteinase biosynthesis 14014.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae preservation 14284.
Gels,
Ficoll/methylcellulose, effects on motility, Escherichia coli/ Leptospira interrogans ser.illini 13745.
Gemella,
endocarditis, prophylaxis, case reports 15316.
Gene manipulation,
review 7128.
Gene mapping,
acrB gene mutants, Escherichia coli K12 2674.
amber mutant/ochre mutant suppressors, Salmonella typhimurium 8273.
D-amino acids catabolism, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2658.
antibiotic resistance-methicillin locus, Staphylococcus aureus 431.
antibiotic resistance mutants-kirromycin, Bacillus subtilis 1528.
arylsulphatase/tyramine oxidase genes, enteric bacteria 6019.
Bacillus subtilis spore germination mutants, relationship-phenotypes 10769.
chromosomes replication, Mycobacterium phlei 5009.
chromosomes replication origin, Escherichia coli 418.
chromosomes replication origin, Salmonella typhimurium 10761.
cml gene, Escherichia coli K12 14311.
drug resistance/sensitivity mutants, caffeine, Bacillus subtilis 14324.
enterotoxin B, Staphylococcus aureus 1522.
F factors DNA transfer cistrons, Escherichia coli 2748.
fadL gene, Escherichia coli 9418.
fin gene, Escherichia coli 9462.
D-galactonate/D-2-oxo-3-deoxygalactonate utilization genes, Escherichia coli K12 2672.
gliding genes, Myxococcus xanthus 9411.

Gene mapping,(continued)
glpA gene/glpT gene, Escherichia coli K12 12390.
glutamyl-γ-methyl ester-resistant mutant, Escherichia coli K12 10744.
hemC gene, Escherichia coli K12 haemin deficient mutant 10758.
hemE gene, Salmonella typhimurium 428.
hisS gene, Escherichia coli 12392.
hydroxyproline catabolism genes, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10728.
ilv gene mutants, Escherichia coli K12 8254.
ilvA mutant suppressors, Escherichia coli K12 3858.
ilvO gene, use-phage λ/phage P1, Escherichia coli K12 10745.
inc gene, F factors 455.
isoleucine-valine operon, Escherichia coli K12 8255.
kcpA gene, use-F′ factors, Escherichia coli 9423.
location, relationship-function, Escherichia coli 417.
malB gene regions, Escherichia coli K12 4983.
meoA gene, Escherichia coli K12 12394.
mop gene, Escherichia coli K12 7133.
mutT gene suppressors, Escherichia coli 9430.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, models 3872.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae chromosomes, use-plasmids conjugation 3925.
nif gene, Klebsiella pneumoniae 4996, 12409.
nir gene mutants, Escherichia coli 4987.
non gene/hsrM gene, Bacillus subtilis 9459.
nucleoside diphosphate sugar hydrolase genes, Salmonella typhimurium 10760.
opt-r2 gene, Streptococcus pneumoniae 10764.
pdxJ gene, Escherichia coli K12 12389.
phage SP-15/phage LP-52 resistant mutant, Bacillus licheniformis 8277.
polA gene-metB gene regions, Escherichia coli 12391.
prm gene, Escherichia coli 8257.
proT gene, Escherichia coli K12 3867.
Proteus mirabilis 7141.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6000.
Pseudomonas glycinea, IncP plasmids 6001.
purines degradation, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4973.
R factor pBR322, restriction endonuclease mapping 457.
R factor RP4, Escherichia coli 6052.
R factor R1drd-19 replication/copies/regulation/incompatibility/maintenance genes, Escherichia coli 12468.
replication termini, Escherichia coli K12, use-prophages 12393.
Rhizobium leguminosarum 9501.
Rhizobium meliloti, use-R factor RP4 9502.
Rhizobium trifolii chromosomes 10731.
ribosomal protein L19/ribosomal protein S16, Escherichia coli 3862.
ribosomal protein L21/ribosomal protein L27/ribosomal protein S15 genes, Escherichia coli 14310.
ribosomal protein S20 genes, Escherichia coli 10747.
ribosomal proteins, Escherichia coli, temperature sensitive mutant 3861.
rRNA genes, Escherichia coli 10746.
RNA metabolism temperature-sensitive mutant, Escherichia coli 6009.
rRNA operons, Escherichia coli, transducing phage λ 6031.
tRNA Tyr genes, operons organization-transduction, Escherichia coli 8256.
Salmonella typhimurium chromosomes, review 6015.
spoO gene polymyxin-resistant revertants, Bacillus subtilis 12422.
spore outgrowth temperature-sensitive mutant, Bacillus subtilis 8276.
Staphylococcus aureus, transformation 6023, 6025.
Staphylococcus aureus, use-Ent plasmid genetic markers 6069.
4-thiouridine enzymes genes, Escherichia coli 1514.
tonB gene, Escherichia coli 4982.
transcription temperature-sensitive mutant, Escherichia coli 7134.
transcription/translation genes, Escherichia coli 9422.
tryptophan genes, Rhizobium 4974.
tunicamycin antibiotic resistance mutants, Bacillus subtilis 6026.
uroporphyrinogen III cosynthase-deficient mutant, Escherichia coli K12 6007.
Genetic engineering,
Bacillus 5006.
book 7777.
conference 13563.
enzymes production 8282.
industrial applications 8232.
industries/nitrogen fixation/therapeutic applications 5996.
laboratories safety codes 8233.
microorganisms, review 12500.
nitrogen fixation 9498, 9499, 9500, 9501, 9502.
nitrogen fixation 9503, 9504, 9505, 9506, 9507.
nitrogen fixation 9508, 9509, 9510.
nitrogen fixation 9511, 9512.
nitrogen fixation 9513.
nitrogen fixation 9514, 9515, 9516, 9517, 9518, 9519.
nitrogen fixation 9522.
nitrogen fixation 12502.
nitrogen fixation 12503.
nitrogen fixation 12504.
nitrogen fixation, book 10298.
plants, nif gene incorporation 5992.
plasmids 8338.
review 9497.
review 9497.
Rhizobium nitrogen fixation-plants 10732.
risks, recommendations 8236.
Genital microflora,
buffaloes, antibiotics antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo 7261.
cattle, antibiotic resistance 1604.
dogs, association-infertility 819.
dogs, catheterization effects on 807.
dogs, Mycoplasma isolation 10351.
horses, effects on metritis (contagious) agents 5878.
horses, Klebsiella, association-metritis (contagious) 4220.
horses, mares 2125.
Streptococcus group B, females, transmission-neonates 11527.
Genital tract,
see also **Genitourinary tract**
Actinomyces israelii detection/association-intrauterine devices 626.
cattle, Acholeplasma/Mycoplasma isolates, antibiotics/nitrofurans antibacterial activity 4555.
colonization, Actinomyces israelii, association-intrauterine devices 15028.
colonization, Mycoplasma/Ureaplasma, pregnancy, association-abortion 10365.
colonization, Streptococcus group B, pregnancy, bacteria transmission-neonates 5334.
colonization, Streptococcus group B, pregnancy, association-blood group B 6293.
colonization-oral microflora, Neisseria/Streptococcus 6483.

IRL©1980

Genital tract,(continued)
immune system, Campylobacter fetus, cattle, animal models-sexually-transmitted diseases 4353.
immune system, Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies 4373.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Neisseria meningitidis isolation, relationship-sexual behaviour, males/females 15611.
spermatic cord, tuberculoma, histology, case reports 1749.
treponematosis, Lepus 15419.
tuberculosis, association-infertility 11071.
tuberculosis, association-infertility, females, treatment 15235.
tuberculosis, association-infertility, Nigeria 9989.
tuberculosis, clinical aspects/diagnosis, case surveys 14788.
tuberculosis, diagnosis-endoscopy 14772.
tuberculosis, diagnosis/incidence, females, Africa 14767.
tuberculosis, females, pathology, case surveys 15058.
tuberculosis, treatment, females 15232.
tuberculosis, treatment-antitubercular agents, females 12900.
Genital tract infection,
animal models, Chlamydia psittaci target cells, guinea-pigs 13687.
animal models, immune system-Campylobacter fetus, cattle 4353.
animal models, mice, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 4193.
animal models, prophylaxis-Chlamydia psittaci vaccination, guinea-pigs 10378.
association-abortion/infertility, Mycoplasma hominis 9043.
association-condyloma acuminatum, case surveys 5214.
association-infertility, males, Ureaplasma urealyticum 13672.
cattle, infertility mechanisms, experimental infection, Chlamydia psittaci 2256.
cattle, males, case reports/infertility, Streptococcus agalactiae 9939.
cattle, Mycoplasmatales 11629.
cattle, persistence/disease transmission, Campylobacter fetus subsp.intestinalis 15712.
cattle, prophylaxis/treatment-Campylobacter fetus vaccines 4393.
cattle, treatment-Campylobacter fetus subsp.fetus vaccines 6576.
Chlamydia trachomatis, association-Reiter's syndrome 38.
clinical aspects/incidence, females, Finland, Chlamydia 2263.
complications-intrauterine devices/pessaries, diagnosis/significance, Actinomyces 7326.
diagnosis, relationship-caeruloplasmin/complement semen levels 7290.
diagnosis/incidence, females, chlamydia 1130.
diagnosis/treatment, Chlamydia trachomatis 3551.
females, association-urinary tract infection 11084.
females, follow-up, case surveys, Chlamydia trachomatis 13696.
immunity (non-specific), role-complement/opsonization/serum bactericidal activity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Neisseria 4365.
incidence, British Isles, England 15548.
incidence/treatment-tetracycline, association-infertility, Ureaplasma urealyticum 13673.
males, aetiology/pathogenesis, review 12756.
mixed infection, bacteria/Candida/Trichomonas vaginalis/viruses 12793.
pregnancy, diagnosis-fluorescent antibody test(indirect), Listeria monocytogenes 7282.
prophylaxis, anaerobic bacteria 12944.
prophylaxis-chlamydia trachomatis vaccines 6843.
range, Mycoplasma fermentans/Mycoplasma hominis/Ureaplasma urealyticum 9044.
scrotum, case reports, Actinomyces israelii 15027.
sexually-transmitted diseases, diagnosis, British Isles 6844.
sexually-transmitted diseases, treatment/notification, British Isles 6845.
treatment-cefoxitin 8604.
treatment-doxycycline, effects on infertility, Mycoplasma T strain 6826.
Genital tract microflora,
anaerobic bacteria, media (transport) comparison 4953.
males, review 12756.
oviduct, chickens, artificial insemination/mating effects on 11512.
Genitals,
gangrene (Fournier's), complications-abscesses-anus, case reports, gram-negative bacteria 8550.
penis, cattle, Campylobacter fetus isolation, prepuce rinses, use-Hank's solution 3143.
ulcers, aetiology, males 7360.
Genitourinary tract,
abscesses, treatment-cefadroxil, case surveys, females 3049.
gonorrhoea, treatment-epicillin + propenecid 8613.
interaction-Neisseria gonorrhoeae, animal models, mice 4193.
mucosa, Escherichia coli/Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Staphylococcus adherence in vitro 14874.
pathogenesis, role-adherence, coliforms 4333.
secretions, Streptococcus isolation 16074.
Streptococcus group B carriers, females, serotyping 11267.
Streptococcus group B carriers, relationship-rectum colonization 11268.
tuberculosis, clinical aspects, Africa 14766.
tuberculosis, diagnosis 9697.
tuberculosis, diagnosis, case surveys 645.
tuberculosis, diagnosis/treatment 2949.
tuberculosis, spermatogenesis/infertility 15050.
tuberculosis, treatment 7465, 15236.
tuberculosis, treatment-antitubercular agents/surgery, case surveys 8639.
tuberculosis, treatment-antitubercular agents 9849.
tuberculosis, treatment-antitubercular agents/surgery 15240.
Ureaplasma urealyticum isolation/identification, methodology 4573.
Genitourinary tract infection,
aetiology/treatment 11021.
animals, Mycoplasmatales 7809.
antibiotic sensitivity testing/treatment, Ureaplasma urealyticum 13671.
case reports, Haemophilus influenzae 9753.
cats/dogs, treatment-amoxicillin, field trials 1905.
cats/dogs, treatment/prophylaxis/aetiology/diagnosis 13034.
children, Chlamydia trachomatis 5682.
children, review 7404.
clinical aspects, Chlamydia 13679.
diagnosis-cell culture-McCoy cells, Chlamydia 6832.
diagnosis/symptoms, Chlamydia trachomatis/Neisseria gonorrhoeae 6205.
diagnosis/treatment, children, gram-negative bacteria 2916.
man/animals, conference, Mycoplasmatales 10314.
role-Mycoplasma hominis/Ureaplasma urealyticum 3527.
treatment-erythromycin, Chlamydia trachomatis 13691.
treatment-erythromycin/epidemiology, females, anaerobic bacteria 4136.
treatment-talampicillin, children 7451.
treatment-talampicillin, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus 726.
Trichomonas vaginalis/Candida, aetiology/treatment 11021.

Genitourinary tract microflora,
differentiation-Corynebacterium genitalium 4550.
effects on Bodo urinarius/Trichomonas vaginalis infection 4489.

Genomes,
see also **Chromosomes**
Escherichia coli, genes function/location 417.
evolution, review 8238.
Flavobacterium odoratum, DNA heterogeneity 1185.
Legionnaire's disease agent, size 3525.
Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum, DNA organization 13788.
Mycobacterium, size 4635.
size 9113.
size, cyanobacteria, taxonomy 11598.
Gentamicin,
antibacterial activity ± combination, Proteus 2823.
antibacterial activity, antibiotic resistance-gentamicin ± tobramycin, clinical isolates, gram-negative bacteria 2822.
antibacterial activity, bile acids effects on, staphylococci 488.
antibacterial activity, Campylobacter, clinical isolates 8421.
antibacterial activity, comparison-amikacin, clinical isolates 5089.
antibacterial activity, comparison-sisomicin 493.
antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 12561.
antibacterial activity, McCarey-Kaufman medium, temperature effects 4902.
antibacterial activity, Mueller-Hinton medium cations levels effects on, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5088.
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas 1612.
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas, relationship-colonial characteristics 12553.
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2824.
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, clinical isolates 5093.
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Klebsiella pneumoniae/Escherichia coli, antitumour agents effects on 8394.
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 14500.
antibacterial activity, Serratia marcescens, inactivation-carbenicillin 9562.
antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus, phagocytosis protection 14494.
antibacterial activity, urinary tract pathogens 6114.
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications/resistance, comparative studies 486.
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications/toxicity/dosage 4127.
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications, Salmonella, clinical isolates 8392.
antibiotic resistance, Bacteroides fragilis 8384.
antibiotic resistance, development, role-skin, clinical aspects, Staphylococcus aureus 2770.
antibiotic resistance, enzymes, Pseudomonas 2422.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli, resistant mutant, protein biosynthesis fidelity 3634.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli, animals isolates 9552.
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli, gingiva abscesses 9818.
antibiotic resistance, gram-negative bacilli, R factors, incidence, nosocomial environments 5040.
antibiotic resistance, gram-negative bacilli, epidemiology, patients, nosocomial environments, South Africa, Johannesburg 5320.
antibiotic resistance, gram-negative bacilli, cross-resistance-amikacin/tobramycin, nosocomial environments 5321.
antibiotic resistance, gram-negative bacilli, incidence, Japan 15558.
antibiotic resistance, gram-negative bacteria, infection, treatment-amikacin, complications-haemodialysis 6333.
antibiotic resistance, incidence, antibiotic therapy effects on, USA, Pennsylvania, Pseudomonas aeruginosa clinical isolates 3197.
antibiotic resistance, Klebsiella, nosocomial infection, outbreaks 13066.
antibiotic resistance, Klebsiella infection, neonates, outbreaks, nosocomial environments, USA, New York 3210.
antibiotic resistance, Proteus, R factors, nosocomial environments 12486.
antibiotic resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, relationship-virulence, rats 3117.
antibiotic resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, clinical isolates 7240.
antibiotic resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, wound infection outbreaks, burns unit 11242.
antibiotic resistance, Pseudomonas maltophilia, aminoglycoside-6-N-acetyltransferase 7970.
antibiotic resistance, R factors, Klebsiella pneumoniae 5038.
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella 6115.
antibiotic resistance, Serratia marcescens, transfer, nosocomial environments 9488.
antibiotic resistance, Serratia marcescens, nosocomial infection, risk factors/control 15591.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, transfer-skin, man/mice 466.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, variations 2818.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, nosocomial environments, relationship-phage typing 7561.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, phenotypes variation 9558.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, clinical isolates, nosocomial environments 10881.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, nosocomial environments 11261.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, development, skin isolates 12877.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, mutants, characterization 3132.
antibiotic resistance, Streptococcus mutans, endocarditis isolates 3517.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, agar diffusion test, Pseudomonas 5941.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Mueller-Hinton agar, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2821.
antibiotic synergism-amikacin, hydrolysis 2832.
antibiotic synergism-carbenicillin, Serratia marcescens 12562.
antibiotic synergism-carbenicillin/mezlocillin, Serratia marcescens 2842.
antibiotic synergism-cephalothin/methicillin/vancomycin, Staphylococcus aureus 14519.
antibiotic synergism-nafcillin, Staphylococcus aureus clinical isolates 2843.
antibiotic synergism-penicillins, gram-negative bacilli 12563.
assays, Escherichia coli ATP extracellular levels 8205.
assays, methodology 2632.
control-metritis (contagious), horses, artificial insemination semen treatment 15533.
effects on Clostridium histolyticum collagenase 3736.
effects on leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity, Staphylococcus aureus 14495.
effects on lincomycin diarrhoea complications, association-intestinal microflora 8573.
effects on septic shock, rats, Escherichia coli 15368.
effects on urease activity, Proteus mirabilis 3961.
elution-bone cement, antibacterial activity, animal models 15393.
inhibition-tRNA (aminoacyl) translocation, Escherichia coli ribosomes 2326.
Micromonospora purpurea, assays-chromatography (high-

Gentamicin,(continued)
pressure liquid) 2552.
prophylaxis-burn infection 15353.
prophylaxis-enterocolitis (necrotizing), neonates, clinical trials 3109, 12915.
prophylaxis-neutropenia infection complications ± isolation units 15299.
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, appendectomy, aerobic bacteria 8650.
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, arthroplasty-hip 12943.
prophylaxis/treatment-Pseudomonas infection, mice 8679.
prophylaxis-urinary tract infection, postoperative infection, urolithiasis 780.
review 10882.
serum levels, agar diffusion test, micromethods, Bacillus cereus/Sarcina lutea/Staphylococcus 12339.
therapeutic applications, urinary tract infection, Escherichia coli/Proteus 9733.
transport, relationship-antibacterial activity 313.
treatment-abscesses/enteritis/septicaemia, thalassaemia, infants, Yersinia enterocolitica 9742.
treatment-abscesses-liver, Yersinia enterocolitica 9743.
treatment-abscesses-spine, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 14695.
treatment-bacteraemia, failure, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 15188.
treatment-bone infection, osteosynthesis 770.
treatment-diarrhoea, cattle 8704.
treatment-experimental infection, animal models 5268.
treatment-Klebsiella pneumoniae infection, animal models, cyclophosphamide effects on, mice 6417.
treatment-legionnaire's disease 11137.
treatment-meningitis, antibiotic resistance-penicillin, Staphylococcus aureus/Listeria monocytogenes 742.
treatment-meningitis, Escherichia coli 6188.
treatment-meningitis, infants, gram-negative bacteria/ gentamicin 11123.
treatment-ophthalmia, neonates, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 14919.
treatment-osteomyelitis 6361.
treatment-osteomyelitis/soft-tissue animal models, combination-polymethylmethacrylate, pharmacokinetics, dogs/man 797.
treatment-otorrhoea, clinical trials-trimethoprim + sulphacetamide + polymyxin B 745.
treatment/prophylaxis-colibacillosis, pigs 15530.
treatment-Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection, comparison-cefsulodin/sulbenicillin, mice 3118.
treatment-pyelonephritis, animal models, immunosuppression effects on, rats, Escherichia coli 11183.
treatment-pyelonephritis, anomaly, rats, Escherichia coli 15376.
treatment-pyelonephritis, comparison-dioxidine, rats, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1849.
treatment-respiratory tract infection 12917.
treatment-salmonellosis 11247.
treatment-septic shock, gram-negative bacilli 8611.
treatment-septicaemia, geriatrics, case reports, Yersinia enterocolitica 731.
treatment-septicaemia, Yersinia pestis 14654.
treatment-skin infection, comparison-meclocycline, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 743.
treatment-tularaemia, pneumonia presentation, case reports 2911.
treatment-urinary tract infection, efficacy, correlation-disc-diffusion test 15275.
treatment-urinary tract infection, Enterobacteriaceae 15150.
treatment-urinary tract infection, gram-negative bacteria 15133.
treatment-urinary tract infection, infants, Streptococcus group B 9772.
treatment-urinfary tract inection, geriatrics 15142.
Gentamicin + aminoglycoside antibiotics,
treatment-arthritis/osteomyelitis, case surveys 12909.
Gentamicin + ampicillin,
treatment-cellulitis, complications-cannulation, Staphylococcus aureus 9839.
treatment-endocarditis, Haemophilus parainfluenzae 12681.
treatment-pyelonephritis, antibiotic synergism, rats, Escherichia coli 15371.
Gentamicin + bone cement,
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, animal models, arthroplasty, rabbits, Escherichia coli 9886.
Gentamicin + carbenicillin,
antibacterial activity, in vitro/in vivo, animal models, rats, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 12560.
antibiotic synergism, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, antibiotic resistance effects on 9561.
treatment-bacteraemia, antibiotic synergism, gram-negative bacilli 15118.
treatment-infection, cancer/neutropenia complications 15152.
treatment-otitis media/mastoiditis, children, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Proteus 7363.
treatment-sepsis/lung infection, comparison-ticarcillin + tobramycin, gram-negative bacteria 1762.
Gentamicin + carbenicillin/ cephalothin,
treatment-infection, complications-cancer, clinical trials, granulocytopenia 3034.
Gentamicin + cefoxitin,
antibiotic synergism 497.
Gentamicin + cephalothin,
antibacterial activity, combination-bone cement 8393.
Gentamicin + chloramphenicol,
treatment-meningitis, neonates 1812.
Gentamicin + clindamycin,
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, abdomen surgery, comparison-carbenicillin 7475.
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, abdomen 7491.
treatment-lung infection, children 15169.
treatment-postoperative infection 4137.
treatment-uterus postpartum infection 15205.
Gentamicin + cloxacillin,
prophylaxis-endocarditis, Staphylococcus aureus/ Staphylococcus epidermidis 4168.
treatment-septicaemia 4140.
Gentamicin + cloxacillin ± metronidazole,
treatment-enterocolitis (necrotizing), neonates 11129.
Gentamicin + colistin,
treatment-septicaemia, Yersinia enterocolitica 7435.
Gentamicin + fosfomycin,
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10901.
Gentamicin + lincomycin,
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, intestine surgery 8652.
Gentamicin + methicillin,
antibiotic synergism, Staphylococcus aureus 9587.
Gentamicin + nystatin + vancomycin,
prophylaxis-postoperative infection 15296, 15297.
Gentamicin + penicillin,
treatment-pneumonia, gram-negative bacteria 6344.
Gentamicin + penicillin G,
antibiotic synergism in vivo, Streptococcus faecalis 15394.
Gentamicin + penicillins,
antibiotic synergism, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2846.

Gentamicin + penicillins,(continued)
antibiotic synergism, Streptococcus faecalis, serum proteins, binding effects on 9590.
Gentamicin ± penicillins,
treatment-infection complications-cancer 12855.
Gentamicin + pivampicillin,
treatment-endocarditis, Streptococcus faecalis 614.
Gentamicin + rifampicin,
treatment-Staphylococcus epidermidis infection, case reports 3050.
Gentamicin + ticarcillin,
treatment-cancer infection complications 3086.
Gentamicin + trimethoprim/ sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim,
antibiotic synergism, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella pneumoniae 8391.
Gentamicin + bone cement,
+ cement, treatment-postoperative infection-hip arthroplasty 12889.
Gentamicin + nafcillin,
treatment-endocarditis, antibiotic resistance mutants, rabbits, Staphylococcus 3132.
Gentamicin acetyltransferase I,
reaction mechanisms 281.
substrate specificity/structure-activity studies 280.
Gentamicin B,
derivatives, antibacterial activity 9563.
derivatives, antibiotic Sch 20287/antibiotic Sch 21420, synthesis/antibacterial activity 9560.
derivatives, antibiotic Sch 21420, antibacterial activity 9559.
1-N HAPAGentamicin B,
antibacterial activity 10883.
Gentamicin C,
antibacterial activity, mechanisms, Staphylococcus aureus 5087.
inactivation-aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes, plasmids-mediated, Staphylococcus aureus 12489.
Gentamicins,
2′-Nmethylgentamicin C1A, chemical modification, antibacterial activity-Proteus inconstans 7248.
Micromonospora inyoensis/Micromonospora purpurea, biosynthesis 299.
Micromonospora purpurea, biosynthesis 4813.
Micromonospora purpurea subsp.violacea, biosynthesis, media (culture) requirements 5842.
Gentian violet,
mutagenesis, Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium 14485.
Gentisic acid,
catabolism, Bacillus stearothermophilus 14223.
formation, 4-hydroxybenzoate hydroxylation, Bacillus stearothermophilus 3792.
Geosmin,
actinomycetes, biosynthesis, lakes isolates 3789.
Geranic acid,
citral/geraniol conversion, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4865.
Geraniol,
conversion-geranic acid, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4865.
Geranylgeraniol,
halophilic bacteria, isolation/characterization 13926.
Gerbillus,
role-relapsing fever disease transmission-Ornithodoros erraticus, Iran 6498.
Geriatrics,
abscesses, hip/rectum, complications-arthroplasty, case reports, Streptococcus pyogenes 14981.
abscesses, liver, treatment-metronidazole, case reports, Bacteroides fragilis 736.
abscesses-abdomen, diagnosis-liver/pleural cavity scan, case reports 1697.
appendicitis, association-abscesses-bone, case reports, Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis/Staphylococcus epidermidis 585.
arthritis, association-benign monoclonal gammopathy, case reports, Corynebacterium pyogenes 1739.
bacteriuria, disease spread, nosocomial environments, serotyping, Proteus mirabilis 3211.
bronchopulmonary infection, treatment-amoxicillin + clavulanic acid, case reports, Branhamella catarrhalis 6355.
bronchopulmonary infection, treatment-cefadroxil, Haemophilus influenzae/Klebsiella pneumoniae/ Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureusStreptococcus 1799.
bursitis, clinical aspects/treatment, case surveys, Staphylococcus aureus 2929.
cancer, immunotherapy, Corynebacterium parvum, sequential treatment-levamisole 15933.
cholecystitis, clinical aspects/diagnosis/management, case surveys 10946.
Clostridium tetani + Corynebacterium diphtheriae vaccination, antitoxins levels 13292.
Clostridium tetani vaccination, immune response, haptoglobin types effects on 15902.
dental caries/periodontal disease, incidence, Denmark, Aarhus 4278.
diphtheria/tetanus vaccination, immune response 2063.
dysentery, clinical aspects/treatment, case surveys 3038.
endocarditis, arthritis presentation, case reports, Streptococcus 612.
endocarditis, association-calcification, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 2994.
endocarditis, case reports, Cardiobacterium hominis 12789, 12790.
endocarditis, case reports, Coxiella burnetii 11682.
endocarditis, treatment, case reports, antibiotic resistance-penicillin G, Streptococcus bovis 750.
food poisoning, outbreaks, Salmonella typhimurium 7588.
gangrene (Fournier's), complications-abscesses-anus, case reports, gram-negative bacteria 8550.
gangrene (gas), complications-arthroplasty, case reports, Clostridium perfringens 8509.
gangrene (gas), gallbladder, case reports, Clostridium perfringens 3006.
hip, abscesses, complications-arthroplasty, case reports, Streptococcus pyogenes 14981.
infection, treatment-ampicillin + flucloxacillin 15219.
kidney infection, case report, Actinomyces 3008.
legionnaire's disease, renal failure complications, case reports 4069.
legionnaire's disease, symptoms, brain involvement, case reports 7354.
lung infection, case reports, Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare 1744.
lung infection, complications-mineral oils pneumonia, case reports, Mycobacterium/Mycobacterium fortuitum 4109.
meningitis, complications-stapedectomy, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 14977.
meningitis, incidence, British Isles, Streptococcus pneumoniae 15643.
meningitis, radiography, case reports, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2953.
meningitis/liver abscesses, case reports, Listeria monocytogenes 10975.
nocardiosis, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim,

IRL©1980

Geriatrics,(continued)
case reports/review, Nocardia asteroides 1811.
osteomyelitis, jaw, case reports, Actinomyces israelii 6307.
osteomyelitis, spine, symptoms/treatment, case reports, Streptococcus equisimilis 6216.
otorhinolaryngeal infection, treatment-antibiotics 6374.
pericarditis, autopsy, case reports, Salmonella typhimurium 5199.
periodontium microflora 16064.
pneumonia, aetiology, Klebsiella pneumoniae/Staphylococcus aureus 9740.
pneumonia, case reports, Pseudomonas maltophilia 14859.
pneumonia, complications-bacteraemia, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae type f 4090.
pneumonia, incidence, American Indians, USA, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae 1933.
pneumonia, nosocomial infection, aetiology/treatment 9783.
pneumonia/carriers, ageing effects on disease resistance 4380.
postoperative infection, incidence 1932.
postoperative infection, treatment-phages, orthopaedics surgery 15123.
preputial space microflora 16072.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, recurrent infection, association-leucocytes (neutrophilic) defects, case reports 11003.
pyarthrosis, complications-arthritis (rheumatoid), case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 619.
pyelonephritis (xanthogranulomatous), arteries encasement, radiology, case reports, Klebsiella 2918.
rectum, abscesses, complications-arthroplasty, case reports, Streptococcus pyogenes 14981.
respiratory tract infection, diagnosis/treatment 14826.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin 12869.
Salmonella agona infection, aneurysm, abdomen, case reports 14636.
Salmonella carriers, treatment-mecillinam/pivmecillinam 6342.
scalded-skin syndrome, complications-Hodgkin's disease, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 14932.
septicaemia, aetiology 14891.
septicaemia, aetiology/treatment-antibiotics 14852.
septicaemia, association-caecum dialatation/perforation, case reports, Streptococcus 1728.
septicaemia, case reports, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 12672.
septicaemia, complications-biopsy, case reports, Klebsiella 12776.
septicaemia, complications-diverticulum, duodenum, case reports, Escherichia coli 14623.
septicaemia, nosocomial infection, outbreaks, British Isles, England, disease transmission, Listeria monocytogenes 6486.
septicaemia, treatment, case reports, Yersinia enterocolitica 7435.
septicaemia, treatment-gentamicin, case reports, Yersinia enterocolitica 731.
skin infection, diagnosis/treatment, bacteria/fungi 5175.
skin microflora, females 2127.
skin/soft tissue infection infection, treatment-cefadroxil, case surveys 3048.
skin ulcers, treatment-povidone-iodine 12856.
Staphylococcus aureus carriers, nosocomial environments, incidence, tetracycline resistance, British Isles 1932.
tetanus, case reports 6402.
tetanus, vaccination, USSR, Krasnodar 2061.
tuberculosis, disseminated infection, association-respiratory distress syndrome, case reports 7338.
tuberculosis, joints, complications-kidney transplantation, case reports 4060.
tuberculosis, osteoarticular infection, presentation/treatment, case reports 646.
tuberculosis, screening-Mantoux test/Tine test, evaluation comparison 6235.
tuberculosis incidence/risks, Belgium, Liege 8741.
urinary tract infection, diagnosis 14632.
urinary tract infection, diagnosis/treatment 6257.
urinary tract infection, incidence/prophylaxis/treatment 15675.
urinary tract infection, treatment-carfecillin 12850.
urinary tract infection, treatment-cefamandole/cefazolin 728.
urinary tract infection, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 1763.
urinfary tract inection, treatment-gentamicin/oxolinic acid 15142.
vagina pessaries use, association-Actinomyces, case surveys 6306.

German Dem. Rep.,
botulism, cattle, diagnosis/outbreaks, type C 15436.
Escherichia coli/Salmonella antibiotic resistance/drug resistance, cattle/pigs 5303.
gonorrhoea/syphilis, incidence/clinical aspects/control 7540.
mastitis (bovine), control 4236.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, antibiotic resistance-penicillin, incidence/significance-gonorrhoea treatment 3213.
Salmonella paratyphi/Salmonella typhi carriers, epidemiology 13058.
salmonellosis, cattle, epizootiology, Salmonella typhimurium 15729.
Shigella sonnei drug resistance 15582.
Staphylococcus aureus biotyping/phage typing, man/cattle/sheep isolates 13105.
Streptococcus infection, children, epidemiology/treatment 15642.
tuberculosis, control 8664.
tuberculosis, disseminated infection, epidemiology 15654.

Germany, Fed. Rep.,
botulism, chickens, outbreaks, type C 11308.
Cervidae infectious diseases, incidence, serological surveys 13112.
colibacillosis/salmonellosis/bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus, mortality, juveniles 5354.
dysentery, outbreaks, epidemiology/control, Shigella sonnei 15581.
intestinal infection, incidence/aetiology, Yersinia enterocolitica/Salmonella 15596.
Mycobacterium avium serotyping 6803.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, drug resistance-antitubercular agents, incidence, clinical isolates 8740.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibiotic resistance, penicillin, incidence 15603.
nosocomial infection, control/prophylaxis 15342.
nosocomial infection, epidemiology/control, intensive care units, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7542.
respiratory tract infection, turkeys, outbreaks, Bordetella bronchiseptica-like bacteria 7521.
Salmonella, occurrence, animals/feeds/man, relationship-pathogenicity 3239.
Salmonella geographical distribution/population levels/serotyping, surface water 13526.
salmonellosis, cats/dogs, incidence 15726.
salmonellosis, cattle, control, legislation 842.
salmonellosis, control/incidence/disease spread 3088.
salmonellosis/tuberculosis, birds of prey, occurrence 15749.
scab, Solanum tuberosum, incidence 11322.
spot (brown), Phaseolus vulgaris, Pseudomonas syringae subsp.phaseoli 13131.

Germany, Fed. Rep.,(continued)
tuberculosis, children, occupational diseases 15661.
Vibrio (NAG) geographical distribution, rivers 10284.
Germany, Fed. Rep., Baden-Wurttemburg,
salmonellosis, cattle, incidence, juveniles 13114.
Germany, Fed. Rep., Bavaria,
mastitis (bovine), Staphylococcus aureus penicillinase activity 5095.
tuberculosis, incidence, children/adolescence/adults 15657.
Germany, Fed. Rep., Giessen,
leptospirosispigs, incidence, abattoirs 885.
Germany, Fed. Rep., Lower Saxony,
tuberculosis, risks, tuberculin tests 11278.
Germany, Fed.Rep., North-Rhine Westphalia,
Salmonella paratyphi isolates/Salmonella typhi/Salmonella typhimurium phage types distribution, animals/man isolates 5325.

Ghana,
vaccination, paediatrics 971.
Gilbert Is.,
cholera, outbreaks, disease transmission/control 8726.
Gingiva,
abscesses, treatment, antibiotic resistance development, case reports, Escherichia coli 9818.
Bacteroides melaninogenicus/Propionibacterium acnes, activation-complement, role-periodontal disease aetiology 8823.
degerming, povidone-iodine, prophylaxis-endocarditis, complications-dental manipulation 3097.
Gingival Bleeding Index, variation-chlorhexidine clinical trials 9855.
Gingival Index, gingivitis epidemiology, comparison-colorimetry 9997.
health, relationship-dental hygiene, children 15329.
hyperplasia, phenytoin-induced, dental effects on role, Macaca arctoides 3106.
lesions, association-bacteraemia, case reports, infants, Streptococcus pneumoniae 14976.
microflora, odour-producing anaerobic bacteria, mouthwashes effects on 5266.
secretions, collagenase, activation-dental plaque bacteria 10110.
status, methodology comparison, gingivitis course, volunteers 2963.
Gingivitis,
animal models, AMP (cyclic) levels regulation, Macaca mulatta, dental plaque/trauma 12985.
animal models, hamsters, Actinomyces naeslundii 15408.
animal models, lithium effects on, dogs 11197.
animal models, prophylaxis-chlorohexidine/hexetidine, dogs 3140.
animal models, treatment-fluorides, dogs 9913.
association-endocarditis, case reports, Cardiobacterium hominis 7299.
bacteriology, dental plaque age effects on, models, man 702.
bacteriology, plaque index/gingival index effects on, models, man 703.
cats, treatment 3185.
children, case reports, association-Streptococcus pneumoniae bacteraemia 689.
children-dental plaque control, children 11161.
chlorhexidine toothbrushing effects on 5261.
clinical aspects/epidemiology 1754.
control-chlorhexidine + fluorides, children 4172.
course, methodology comparison, volunteers 2963.
epidemiology, comparison/Gingival Index, mouth 9997.
experimental infection, periodontitis patients, levamisole effects on 8824.
Gingival Index/Strip Index comparison 5225.
immune response (cell-mediated), dental plaque microorganisms, experimental infection 3326.
incidence, Aborigenes, adults/children, Australia, Northern Territory 4276.
incidence, Nigeria, Lagos, adults/children 15666.
incidence/relationship-dental hygiene, Ethiopia, Arussi Province 3235.
irrigation equipment effects on 4272.
oral microflora 2128.
prophylaxis 786.
prophylaxis, military personnel 5262.
prophylaxis-alexidine mouthwashes 3103.
prophylaxis-dental hygiene, children 11162.
prophylaxis-dental plaque control, clinical trials, children 4177.
prophylaxis-hydrogen peroxide mouthwashes, clinical trials 15328.
treatment 1814.
treatment-chlorhexidine, clinical trials, Gingival Bleeding Index variation 9855.
treatment-urea peroxide mouthwashes, children 771.
Gingivitis (acute ulcerative),
dogs, aetiology, role-fusiform bacteria/electricity shock 8702.
dogs, management 8707.
treatment-chlorhexidine/povidone-iodine 9854.
treatment-lutenurine 11118.
Gingivitis (necrotizing),
relationship-sexually-transmitted diseases, navy personnel, case reports 5316.
Gingivostomatitis,
oral microflora 16065.
Glanders,
see also **Farcy**
horses, pathology/outbreaks, Iraq 7519.
Gliding,
Cytophaga johnsonae/Flexibacter columnaris, cell envelopes rotation assembly 13726.
Flexibacter, association-adherence 10403.
Flexibacter, association-flexing 10402.
Myxococcus xanthus, genetics 9411, 9412.
Oscillatoria princeps, relationship-trichomes length 10395.
review 9080.
Simonsiella, hypothesis 13727.
Gliding bacteria,
endonuclease, extraction 3676.
Globomycin,
antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, mechanisms 12594.
Streptomyces halstedii, isolation/physicochemical properties/antibacterial activity 7039.
Streptomyces halstedii, structure 7040.
Streptomyces/Streptoverticillium cinnamoneum, biosynthesis 7038.
γ-Globulins,
Neisseria meningitis, immunization (passive)-bacteraemia/meningitis, children 15897.
Gloeobacter violaceus,
peptidoglycan, characterization 13920.
Gloeocapsa,
incorporation-plants/Neurospora crassa protoplasts, nitrogen fixation acquisition 9509.
nitric-oxide reductase, characterization 10531.
nitrogen fixation, inhibition-paraquat, relationship-oxygen effects on 14198.

Gloeocapsa alpicola,
DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) damage 13794.
Gloeothece,
peptidoglycan, characterization 13920.
Gloeotrichia,
nitrogen fixation, Myriphyllum spicatum epiphytes 2145.
Glomerulonephritis,
alkaline phosphatase activity/isoenzymes, serum/urine, children, Streptococcus group A 14714.
associated bacteraemia, pathogenesis, role-immune complexes 4448.
association-cerebrospinal fluid shunt infection, treatment-antibiotics, Listeria monocytogenes/Staphylococcus 11117.
association-nephrotic syndrome, role-complement, children, Streptococcus group A 4447.
association-pneumonia, children, case reports, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 2245.
association-Streptococcus group A carriers rates-throat, children, New Zealand 4260.
association-Streptococcus group A proteins 13340.
children, blood coagulation factor VIII activity, Streptococcus group A 10172.
children, echocardiography, case surveys, Streptococcus group A 14963.
complement/immune complexes levels, relationship-presentation, children, Streptococcus group A 7698.
complement levels, children 8885.
complications-bacteraemia + pneumonia, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 14974.
complications-bacterid (pustular), case reports, Streptococcus group A 12808.
complications-cerebrospinal fluid shunts, case reports, Peptococcus/Staphylococcus epidermidis 15961.
complications-endocarditis, Staphylococcus aureus antigens localization-floescent antibody test (indirect) 10169.
complications-meningitis, children, case reports, Neisseria meningitidis 989.
complications-pneumonia, pathogenesis, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 991.
complications-respiratory tract infection/skin infection, children, Philippines, Streptococcus 5333.
complications-Staphylococcus emplyeme/Brucella melitensis endocarditis, case reports 14947.
control, USA 784.
diagnosis-radiography, case surveys 14829.
epidemiology/microbiology, Philippines, Streptococcus 15632.
immune complexes levels, Trinidad, Streptococcus group A 15963.
immune complexes mechanisms, Streptococcus group A 10171.
leucocytes (basophilic) degranulation, Staphylococcus epidermidis 11474.
leucocytes (granulocytic)/monocytes levels, urine 3330.
nephritis complications, Streptococcus group A 10173.
pathogenesis, role-organic solvents exposure, case surveys, Streptococcus group A 1730.
pathogenesis, Staphylococcus aureus 15960.
pathology, skin, Streptococcus group A 7697.
pathology, Strpetococcus group A 3373.
presentation-Henoch-Schonlein purpura, children, case reports 10170.
relationship-complement alternative pathway activation, Staphylococcus aureus endocarditis 6561.
Streptococcus group A 3372.
thrombocytopenia complications, children, case reports, Streptococcus group A 14962.
Glomus,
mycorrhizas, effects on Medicago sativa nodulation/nitrogen fixation-Rhizobium meliloti 16112.
Glomus fasciculatus,
interaction-Rhizobium japonicum, effects on Glycine max 16111.
mycorrhizas, effects on Rhizobium japonicum-Glycine max nitrogen fixation 6708.
mycorrhizas, interactions-Azobacter chroococcum, effects on Lycopersicon esculentum rhizosphere microflora 1044.
Glossina palpalis,
Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus infection, effects on rearing 3160.
Glossitis,
dogs, case reports, Pasteurella multocida 6443.
infants, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae type b 12676.
pathogenesis/diagnosis/treatment, case reports, Actinomyces 15029.
Glove chambers,
anaerobic bacteria, equipment design 8162.
construction/use 351.
methanogenic bacteria, isolation/culture 12275.
Glucan-binding protein,
Streptococcus mutans, isolation/characterization 11823.
1,4-α-Glucan branching enzyme,
Escherichia coli, association-dextrin dextranase 2454.
β-Glucan endo-hydrolase,
Bacillus subtilis, β-glucans assays-cereals 4776.
1,4-α-Glucan phosphorylase,
Klebsiella pneumoniae, isolation, separation-pullulanase 10564.
Glucanase,
effects on dental caries/dental plaque, rats 7505.
β-1,3-Glucanase,
Bacillus circulans, biosynthesis, induction-yeasts glucans 8024.
β-1,6-Glucanase,
Bacillus circulans, biosynthesis, induction-yeasts glucans 8024.
Bacillus circulans, isolation/characterization 2503.
endo-1,4-β-Glucanase,
Cellvibrio vulgaris, release 1347.
exo-1,3-αGlucanase,
Thermoactinomyces, activity 7029.
4-α-Glucanotransferase,
Pseudomonas stutzeri, purification/characterization 9175.
Glucans,
binding-Streptococcus mutans 14181.
effects on glucosyltransferase binding-Streptococcus mutans, role-adherence-glass 3587.
Neisseria perflava, structure 10505.
Spirulina platensis, cell walls, isolation/characterization 11862.
Streptococcus, role-adherence-heart valves 11348.
Streptococcus, structure 5759.
Streptococcus mitior/Streptococcus sanguis, cross-linking 11871.
Streptococcus mutans, biosynthesis 3657.
Streptococcus mutans, biosynthesis, glucosyltransferase, salts effects on 10506.
Streptococcus mutans, biosynthesis, inhibition-glucosyltransferase antibodies 15804.
Streptococcus mutans, biosynthesis, role-adherence-glass 3658.
Streptococcus mutans, fractionation 13914.
α-Glucans,
metabolism enzymes, Klebsiella pneumoniae, 4609.

Glucokinase,
microorganisms, occurrence 7962.
Nocardia minima, activity 14081.
Rhizobium trifolii, deficient mutant, carbohydrate metabolism/nodulation efficacy 12229.
Gluconate dehydrogenase,
acetic acid bacteria, gluconates assays 13971.
distribution, aerobic bacteria 2436.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, purification/structure 13950.
Serratia marcescens, purification/characterization 11984.
Gluconates,
assays-acetic acid bacteria gluconate dehydrogenase 13971.
transport, Arthrobacter pyridinolis 14152.
Gluconobacter,
antigenic characteristics, relationship-Pseudomonas/Zoogloea 5380.
ecology 11538.
identification, beverages 10708.
Gluconobacter capsulatus,
acyl-coA:aN-3-hydroxypalmitoyl-L-ornithine O-acyltransferase 6962.
Gluconobacter oxydans,
aeration, effects on glycerol oxidation 12226.
pink disease, Ananas comosus, Philippines 1975.
Gluconobacter suboxydans,
bioaccumulation, lead 7072.
glutamate synthase/glutamine synthetase, purification/characterization 4728.
5-keto-D-gluconate 5-reductase, purification/characterization 11925.
Glucosamine,
role-butirosin biosynthesis, Bacillus circulans 14103.
treatment-crown gall, Daucus carota/Phaseolus vulgaris 5368.
Glucosamine-6-Phosphate,
Micrococcus luteus, cell walls, isolation 11860.
Glucose,
Acinetobacter, biosynthesis 10670.
analogues, inhibition-dental plaque biosynthesis in vitro, Streptococcus mutans 550.
assimilation, Escherichia coli, freezing effects on 8369.
assimilation, heterotrophic bacteria, light-dark differences, surface water 12269.
assimilation, Treponema pallidum 12213.
Bacteroides fragilis growth, yield/biosynthesis balance 12241.
Citrobacter intermedius continuous culture, hydrogen production 4871.
degradation, dental plaque, acid production 11080.
dissolved, metabolism, bacterioplankton, USA, Florida, Bayou Texar R estuaries 7753.
effects on Bacillus megaterium spore germination 12632.
effects on Bacillus spores respiration 12631.
effects on growth/pyocyanins biosynthesis, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8118.
effects on growth/vascular permeability factor biosynthesis, Bacillus cereus, batch culture 8897.
effects on lactose metabolism/methyl-β-D-thiogalactoside uptake, Streptococcus faecalis 8149.
effects on naphthalene metabolism, Pseudomonas putida batch culture 12220.
effects on prodigiosin biosynthesis, Serratia marcescens 5867.
effects on Streptococcus pyogenes protein M biosynthesis 9152.
Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Pseudomonas growth 12237.
Escherichia coli K12, biosynthesis, glucose metabolism, n.m.r. 5890.
Escherichia coli MRE 600, metabolism, n.m.r. 4869.
induced lactic acid/potassium/protons transport, Acholeplasma laidlawii 9039.
initiation-spore germination, Bacillus megaterium, mechanisms 2593.
oxidation, Thiobacillus acidophilus/Thiobacillus ferrooxidans/Thiobacillus organoparus, radiometry 7091.
regulation-adenylate cyclase, Escherichia coli B/r 155.
role-urate oxidase/xanthine dehydrogenase biosynthesis regulation, Streptomyces cyanogenus 10597.
Streptococcus bovis, cell walls glycans, structure 4688.
Thermus thermophilus, biosynthesis, regulation, role-phosphoenolpyruvate 14212.
transport, Arthrobacter sialophilis, inhibition-cytochalasin A, mechanisms 10639.
transport, cyanobacteria 4833.
transport, Escherichia coli K12, continuous culture, glucose starvation effects on 8101.
transport, Plectonema boryanum, energy coupling 310.
transport, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, L form, relationship-cell envelopes fatty acid composition 3775.
transport, Streptococcus mutans, phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase activity, growth rate/glucose levels effects on 9292.
turnover, heterotrophic microorganisms, Israel, Kinneret L. 11563.
utilization, dark, secondary production methodology, freshwater bacteria 1075.
Glucose + fructose,
effects on dental plaque acid production, Macaca fascicularis 3183.
Glucose dehydrogenase,
Bacillus, reactivation-pyridine/adenine nucleotides 12024.
Pseudomonas fluorescens, activity, dichlorophenolindophenol effects on 13954.
Glucose isomerase,
Streptomyces, immobilization 8042.
Streptomyces, immobilization, chitosan 1375.
Streptomyces, isomerization-cellulose, kinetics, immobilized cells 7026.
Glucose metabolism,
Azotobacter beijerinckii, oxygen levels/growth rates effects on 7084.
Azotobacter beijerinckii, regulation/role-Entner-Doudoroff pathway 3685.
Brevibacterium flavum, enzymes regulation 4785.
dental plaque bacteria 8158.
Escherichia coli, genes, function/location 417.
Escherichia coli K12, catabolite repression/growth rate effects on, energetics 10668.
Escherichia coli K12, glucose biosynthesis, n.m.r. 5890.
Methylococcus, polymers accumulation, culture (continuous) 122.
Mycoplasma flocculare/Mycoplasma suipneumoniae 1120.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, pH effects on 3810.
Nostoc 328.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, pyocin R1 effects on 10895.
Pseudomonas fluorescens, diauxie, temperature effects 2791.
Streptococcus, fluorides effects on, oral microflora 10907.
Zymomonas mobilis ethanol biosynthesis, batch culture 12195.
Glucose starvation,
effects on Cellulomonas growth/molecular composition 14229.
Escherichia coli K12, continuous culture, glucose transport 8101.
Pseudomonas putida, naphthalene metabolism, continuous culture 12219.

Glucose starvation,(continued)
Streptococcus lactis, effects on lactic acid biosynthesis, anaerobic continuous culture 12249.
Streptococcus mutans, effects on phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase glucose transport activity 9292.
Glucose-1-Phosphate adenylyltransferase,
Escherichia coli, interaction-substrates/effectors 7991.
Escherichia coli B, activators/pyridoxal 5′-phosphate binding sites 1310.
Escherichia coli B, pyridoxal 5′-phosphate incorporation 194.
Glucose-6-Phosphate dehydrogenase,
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, relationship-haemolysis, pigs isolates 13993.
inhibition-phosphoenolpyruvate, taxonomy criteria 8006.
Leuconostoc mesenteroides, assays 12022.
Leuconostoc mesenteroides, use-NADP enzymatic cycling 381.
Streptomyces griseus, inhibition-NAD(P)$^+$ nucleosidase 2532.
Glucosephosphate isomerase,
Escherichia coli, role-glycolysis regulation 3804.
Glucose-1-Phosphate uridylyltransferase,
Bifidobacterium bifidum, purification, relationship-galactose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase 7024.
Glucosidase,
Pseudomonas, substrate specificity 13945.
α-Glucosidase,
Bacillus brevis, purification/characterization 14045.
Bacillus thermoglucosidius, purification/characterization 8032.
Myxobacter, activity, relationship-cell cycle 1278.
Pseudomonas, purification-isoelectric focusing 3678.
β-Glucosidase,
Myxobacter, activity, relationship-cell cycle 1278.
Thermoactinomyces, activity 7029.
Thermoactinomyces, characterization 14090.
β-1,4-Glucosidase,
Erwinia salicis, activity, watermark disease, Salix alba subsp.caerulea 1981.
Glucosidic hydrolase,
Streptococcus mutans, vaccines, dental caries control, Macaca mulatta 2058.
Glucosylphosphatidylglycerol,
halophilic bacteria, biosynthesis, cell-free system 4707.
Glucosyltransferase,
glucans biosynthesis, Streptococcus mutans, salts effects on 10506.
Streptococcus mutans, antibodies, inhibition-glucans biosynthesis/adherence 15804.
Streptococcus mutans, antigenic characteristics, relationship-serotypes 5395.
Streptococcus mutans, binding, role-adherence-glass 3587.
Streptococcus mutans, binding properties, media (culture) effects on 11351.
Streptococcus mutans, isolation/characterization 10582.
Streptococcus mutans, role-colonization-teeth/adherence-hydroxyapatite 1160.
Streptococcus mutans, vaccines, dental caries control, Macaca mulatta 2058.
Streptococcus mutans, vaccines-dental caries, hamsters 2056, 2057.
Streptococcus sanguis, vaccines, prophylaxis-dental caries, rats 8848.
Streptomyces aureofaciens, isolation 4789.
β-Glucuronidase,
Salmonella, activity, relationship-serotyping 8182.
Glutamate,
Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum, biosynthesis, acetate assimilation 97.
Glutamate acetyltransferase,
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, activity, ornithine biosynthesis, clinical isolates 3714.
Glutamate-binding protein,
Escherichia coli, biphasic saturations, mathematical models 1247.
Glutamate dehydrogenase,
Bacillus subtilis, characterization 14056.
Brevibacterium flavum, deficient mutant, regulation 3740.
Erwinia, activity, growth rate effects on 10566.
Rhizobium japonicum, activity, bacteroids, Glycine max nodules 1055.
Rhodopseudomonas acidophila, nitrogen assimilation 6954.
L-Glutamate,
role-vitamin B6 biosynthesis, Flavobacterium 3783.
Glutamate synthase,
Bacillus subtilis, activity 14060.
Enterobacteriaceae, immunochemistry 9180.
Erwinia, activity, growth rate effects on 10566.
Escherichia coli W, reaction mechanisms 4743.
Gluconobacter suboxydans, purification/characterization 4728.
nitrogen-fixing bacteria, role-ammonification, relationship-nitrogen fixation 7742.
Rhizobium lupini, characterization 4732.
Rhodopseudomonas acidophila, nitrogen assimilation 6954.
Glutamates,
transport, Bacillus subtilis, protein H, isolation/characterization 11838.
transport, Escherichia coli adenosinetriphosphatase-deficient mutant, stimulation-NADH/NADPH 7064.
Glutamic acid,
Bacillus cereus subsp.mycoides, biosynthesis, factors affecting 11816.
Brevibacterium flavum, biosynthesis, enzymes regulation, mutants 3740.
Brevibacterium lactofermentum, biosynthesis, temperature-sensitive mutant 9141.
Citrobacter intermedius, excretion, plasmids 14402.
Corynebacterium glutamicum, biosynthesis, conversion-glutamine/N-acetylglutamine biosynthesis, role-ammonium/chlorides 3641.
Glutaminase,
Achromobacter, treatment-leukaemia, chemotherapy, toxicity, case surveys 4430.
Pseudomonas aurantiaca, biosynthesis 13953.
Glutamine,
auxotrophy, Rhodopseudomonas capsulata, nitric-oxide reductase derepression 10535.
Corynebacterium glutamicum, biosynthesis, conversion-glutamic acid biosynthesis, role-ammonium/chlorides 3641.
metabolism, Citrobacter 13860.
transport, Escherichia coli, role-ATP/membrane potential 8104.
Glutamine aminotransferase,
Rhizobium japonicum, activity, bacteroids, Glycine max nodules 1055.
Glutamine-binding protein,
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, procaine effects on 9630.
Escherichia coli, interaction-glutamine, thermodynamics 11824.
Escherichia coli, precursors, purification 14268.
Glutamine synthetase,
Alcaligenes/Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas, amino acid

Glutamine synthetase,(continued)
sequence, relationship 7605.
Anabaena, purification/regulation 11899.
Anabaena cyclindrica, amino acids/adenine nucleotides/ inorganic pyrophosphates effects on 6950.
Anabaena cylindrica, activity, ammonium/light effects 13934.
Anabaena cylindrica/Nostoc, purification/characterization 7959.
Azotobacter vinelandii, purification/characterization 2437, 9176.
Bacillus caldolyticus, reconstruction, electron microscopy, computer applications 5813.
Bacillus megaterium/Bacillus subtilis, role-sporulation 1363, 2505.
Bacillus stearothermophilus, chemical modification-ethyl acetimidate 12038.
Bacillus subtilis, activity 14060.
bacteria/cyanobacteria, purification-chromatography (column) 13964.
Erwinia, activity, growth rate effects on 10566.
Escherichia coli, binding-manganese (II), e.s.r. 2457, 2458.
Escherichia coli, chemical modification-pyridoxal 5′-phosphate, spectroscopy (u.v.) 195.
Escherichia coli, cobalt (III)/chromium (III) derivatives, e.s.r. 11955.
Escherichia coli, interaction-chromium(III)-nucleotides, e.s.r. 196.
Escherichia coli, oxygen exchange kinetics 11956.
Escherichia coli, proteolysis-subtilisin 11957.
Escherichia coli, regulation 9187, 9188.
Escherichia coli/Klebsiella aerogenes, regulation, adenylylation state, electrophoresis 9189.
Escherichia coli W, adenylylation sites location-immunoelectron microscopy 3700.
Escherichia coli W, proteolysis, inhibition 11958.
Gluconobacter suboxydans, purification/characterization 4728.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, adenylylation, relationship-nitrogen assimilation gene expression 10562.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, regulation, promoters mutants 9504.
nitrogen-fixing bacteria, role-ammonification, relationship-nitrogen fixation 7742.
Rhizobium 'cowpea', role-nitric-oxide reductase regulation 9516.
Rhizobium japonicum, activity, bacteroids, Glycine max nodules 1055.
Rhodopseudomonas acidophila, nitrogen assimilation 6954.
Rhodopseudomonas capsulata, role-nitric-oxide reductase regulation 10535.
Salmonella typhimurium, biosynthesis, regulation-nitrogen, coupling-amino acids transport 12408.
Salmonella typhimurium, role-nitrogen metabolism regulation 3806.
Glutamyl kinase,
Escherichia coli, physical properties/aggregation 4744.
γ-Glutamyl kinase,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, purification/characterization 13947.
γ-Glutamyl-phosphate reductase,
Escherichia coli, physical properties/aggregation 4744.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, purification/kinetics 13948.
γ-D-Glutamyl-meso-Diaminopimelate endopeptidas,
Bacillus sphaericus, location, cells/spores 10430.
Glutaraldehyde,
antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli 15 3981.
bactericidal activity, comparison-sodium hypochlorite 3984.
disinfection-endoscopy equipment, nosocomial environments 8442.
effects on Mycobacterium viability-water/drug resistance 8441.
prophylaxis-skin infection, effects on skin microflora/ contamination, allografts 7471.
transport, Escherichia coli, relationship-bactericidal activity 3982.
transport, Escherichia coli, sodium bicarbonate effects on 3983.
Glutardialdehyde,
detoxification-Clostridium tetani toxins 14547.
Glutaredoxin,
Escherichia coli B, purification/characterization 11854.
Escherichia coli B, reaction mechanisms 11850.
Glutathione,
effects on proteinase/novobiocin biosynthesis, Streptomyces spheroides 4792.
Escherichia coli, levels 11819.
role-oxygen toxicity protection, microorganisms/animals 1586.
Glutathione + dichloroethane,
mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 5076.
Gluteraldehyde,
bronchoscopes disinfection, control-nosocomial infection 8674.
Glycans,
Mycobacterium, biosynthesis 126.
Streptococcus bovis, cell walls, glucose + rhamnose, structure 4688.
Glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase,
Bacillus subtilis/Escherichia coli K12/yeasts/muscle-rabbits, inhibition-arenaemycin E 1614.
Escherichia coli, isolation/characterization, mutants 6977.
Streptococcus mutans, separation-glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase (NADP+), comparison 14040.
Glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase (NADP+),
Streptococcus mutans, separation-glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, comparison 14040.
Glycerate kinase,
Flavobacterium, purification/characterization 2484.
Glycerol,
actinomycetes preservation + freezing, methodology, spores/ cells 8217.
catabolite repression, Serratia marcescens, proteinase biosynthesis 14014.
effects on Mycobacterium fortuitum viability, starvation 14231.
effects on Mycobacterium leprae growth 10680.
effects on phenol bactericidal activity, Serratia marcescens 14553.
induced bacteriostasis, Escherichia coli, effects on ATP/ macromolecular biosynthesis 7890.
oxidation, Gluconobacter oxydans, aeration effects on 12226.
Glycerol dehydratase,
Klebsiella pneumoniae, interaction-adenosyl cobalamine analogues 1344.
Glycerol dehydrogenase,
Acetobacter suboxydans, isolation/characterization 4735.
Klebsiella aerogenes, characterization/biosynthesis regulation, culture (continuous) 2478.
Glycerol kinase,
Escherichia coli K12, regulation, allosteric properties, subunits dissociation 2459, 2460, 2461.
Glycerol nitrates,
biodegradation, activated sludge/gram-negative bacteria pure culture 5908.

Glycerol teichoic acid,
Streptococcus mitis 2401.
Glycerol-3-Phosphate,
Escherchia coli, anaerobic transhydrogenation-fumarate relationship-protons transport 4829.
Glycerolphosphate acyltransferase,
Escherichia coli, substrate specificity 6978.
Glycerol-3-Phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD+),
Escherichia coli, inhibition-palmitoyl-CoA 13994.
Escherichia coli, kinetics 1313.
Escherichia coli, purification/characterization 1312.
Glycerol-3-Phosphate dehydrogenase,
Escherichia coli K12, glpA gene, gene mapping 12390.
Glycerolphosphate oxidase,
Streptococcus faecium, purification/characterization 12017.
sn-Glycerol-3-Phosphate,
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, role-glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD+) 1312, 1313.
transport, Escherichia coli, role-glpT gene products 8110.
α-Glycerophosphate,
assimilation, Desulfovibrio vulgaris, anaerobic respiration 12243.
Glycerophosphoglycolipids,
gram-positive bacteria, structure/relationship-lipoteichoic acids 4706.
Glycerylphosphorylinositol mannosides,
Streptomyces griseus, separation-chromatography (thin-layer) 1490.
Glycine,
inhibition-methane-oxidizing bacteria growth, resistant mutant 9324.
lipopolysaccharides chemical composition, Vibrio cholerae 11881.
transport, Bacillus subtilis, inhibition-oxidative phosphorylation uncouplers 4838.
Glycine ± penicillin,
induction-Salmonella gallinarum L form, factors affecting 5701.
Glycine max,
blight, association-phytoalexins, extraction methodology, Pseudomonas glycinea 1965.
blight (leaf), Pseudomonas syringae 3263.
cell culture, Rhizobium japonicum hydrogen production/nitric-oxide reductase activity 1452.
cell culture, Rhizobium japonicum nitric-oxide reductase activity 2439.
cells, binding-Salmonella typhimurium DNA, autoradiography 4634.
chlorosis, induction-coronatine, Pseudomonas glycinea 10182.
diseases, USA 1964.
growth/nodulation/nutrient content, nitrogen/phosphorus/sulphur effects on 3459.
leaf litter/seeds, Pseudomonas glycinea/Xanthomonas phaseoli subsp.sojensis survival 13126.
lectins, interaction-Rhizobium, rhizoplane/rhizosphere culture conditions effects on 5578.
nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium 1049.
nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium, role-leghaemoglobin/oxygen, review 7745.
nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium japonicum, assays 4499.
nitrogen fixation/nodulation, Rhizobium japonicum, pesticides seed treatments effects on 6721.
nitrogen fixation/nodulation, Rhizobium japonicum 9517.
nitrogen fixation-Rhizobium, regulation 9515.
nitrogen fixation-Rhizobium japonicum, bacteroids hydrogenase effects on 13499.
nitrogen fixation-Rhizobium japonicum, Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas Glycine max 6708.
nitrogen fixation/yield, carbon dioxide/straw effects on 1025.
nodulation, effects on allantoin metabolism, Rhizobium 10263.
nodulation, effects on yield, Thailand, Rhizobium 3458.
nodulation, efficacy, relationship-bacteriocinogeny, Rhizobium japonicum 8050.
nodulation, genetic markers, strains identification/competition, Rhizobium japonicum 8964.
nodulation, hydrogenase assays-tritium exchange, Rhizobium japonicum 6967.
nodulation, inhibition-tetracycline, Rhizobium japonicum 5580.
nodulation, mechanisms, Rhizobium japonicum 11546.
nodulation, nodules differentiation, Rhizobium japonicum 2148.
nodulation, Rhizobium japonicum-containing membranes, isolation/characterization 6720.
nodulation, Rhizobium japonicum seed treatments, competition-indigenous species 5579.
nodulation/nitrogen fixation, dehydrogenase/nitrate reductase activity, Rhizobium japonicum 7748.
nodulation/nitrogen fixation, fertilizers effects on, tropical environments, Rhizobium 2159.
nodulation/nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium ajponicum mutants 2144.
nodulation/nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium japonicum-Glomus fasciculatus interaction effects on 16111.
nodulation/nitrogen fixation, tropical environments, Rhizobium japonicum 2162.
nodules, development, bacteroids/host enzymes activity, Rhizobium japonicum 1055.
nodules, senescence, effects on Rhizobium cell size/nitrogen fixation/nucleic acids composition 13507.
nodules protoplasts, Rhizobium japonicum, bacteroids viability 5916.
pathogens survival, disease reservoirs, Brazil 13125.
proteins, Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins biosynthesis/growth 9335.
roots cells/nodules, effects on Rhizobium growth 5888.
1983.
15768.
witches' broom-like proliferation diseases, symptoms/disease transmission, Colombia 13147.
Glycine reductase,
Clostridium sticklandii, purification/characterization 9235.
Glycine ussuriensis,
nodulation, Rhizobium japonicum enumeration, assays 361.
Glycoaldehyde dehydrogenase,
Bacillus subtilis, purification/characterization 10592.
Glycocholate breath test,
diarrhoea diagnosis, diabetes, case surveys 1699.
Glycocinnamoylspermidines,
antibiotic LL-BM123β/antibiotic LL-BM123γ, Nocardia, biosynthesis 10605.
antibiotic LL-BM123β/antibiotic LL-BM123γ, Nocardia, isolation/physicochemical properties/antibacterial activity 10606.
antibiotic LL-BM123γ, chemical modification, antibacterial activity 10903.
antibiotic LL-BM123γ, isopropyl derivatives, antibacterial activity 10902.
Glycocyaminase,
Flavobacterium, purification/characterization 11995.
Pseudomonas, sulphydryl groups, chemical modification 1280.

Glycogen,
Chromatium vinosum, biosynthesis, batch culture 8131.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis 6937.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase activity 7991.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, initiation, enzymes/mechanisms 9155.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis/localization/structure 13742.
Escherichia coli B, biosynthesis, glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase, pyridoxal 5′-phosphate incorporation 194.
Escherichia coli B, biosynthesis, glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 1310.
Escherichia coli K12, biosynthesis, regulation-relA genes 413.
Streptococcus mutans, biosynthesis, defective mutant 11870.
Glycogen synthase,
Escherichia coli, glycogen biosynthesis 6937.
Glycohydrolase,
Azotobacter vinelandii, isolation/nicotinamide mononucleotide specificity 13962.
Glycolaldehyde dehydrogenase,
bacteria, distribution 13995.
Glycolipid composition,
Anabaena variabilis, cell envelopes, nitric-oxide reductase oxygen-sensitive mutants 4972.
methanogenic bacteria, Archaebacteria 9166.
Salmonella typhimurium, cell envelopes, relationship-membrane structure 11718.
Glycolipids,
BCG, antitumour activity, hepatoma, guinea-pigs 4425.
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis, trehalosde esters + mycolic acids 10498.
Gordona/Nocardia, structure 13932.
Halobacterium halobium, purple membranes, labelling 5696.
Mycobacterium, immunostimulation, neonates, cattle 2074.
Salmonella minnesota, endotoxins, effects on liver enzymes, mice 16014.
Salmonella minnesota, R form, binding-fibroblasts/effects on metabolism 16013.
Salmonella minnesota, R form, interaction-fibroblasts, rats embryos, inhibition-cell envelopes components 4704.
Salmonella minnesota, solubilization effects on interferon induction activity 11898.
Salmonella typhimurium, immunotherapy, skin tumours, combination-BCG, guinea-pigs 6626.
Glycolipoproteins,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, slimes, role-pathogenicity, phage 8 effects on 7604.
Glycollic acid,
biosynthesis, Rhodospirillum rubrum, oxygen effects on 14454.
Chromatium, turnover, oxygen effects on 13900.
Glycol-3-Phosphate,
transport, Escherichia coli K12, glpT gene, gene mapping 12390.
N-Glycolylmuramic acid,
Mycobacterium phlei, peptidoglycan, biosynthesis 5764.
Glycolysis,
Bacillus subtilis/Escherichia coli K12/yeasts/muscle-rabbits, inhibition-arenaemycin E 1614.
Brevibacterium flavum, enzymes regulation 4785.
Corynebacterium-like organisms, enzymes 14075.
Escherichia coli, genes, identification-ColE1 hybrids 8350.
Escherichia coli, regulation-rel gene, role-glucosephosphate isomerase 3804.
Escherichia coli MRE 600, glucose metabolism, n.m.r. 4869.
Streptococcus lactis, regulation, phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase characterization 4879.
Thermus thermophilus, regulation, role-phosphoenolpyruvate 14212.
Glycoprotein composition,
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp.kurstaki, spore coats/spore crystals 6648.
Micrococcus luteus, cytoplasmic membranes 10427.
Glycoproteins,
binding-Streptococcus mutans, media (culture) effects on 11351.
Campylobacter fetus, antigens, capsules, purification/characterization 5752.
Corynebacterium granulosum, fractions + cell walls, isolation/characterization/biological activity 7938.
Halobacterium salinarum, cell envelopes, glycosylation, role-morphology 3570.
halophilic bacteria, cell walls 9153.
Salmonella minnesota, cell envelopes, inhibition-R form interaction-fibroblasts, rats embryos 4704.
Shigella/Enterobacteriaceae, antigens/cell envelopes, localization/characterization 11339.
Streptomyces aureofaciens, interaction-α-amylase 12074.
Glycosaminoglycans,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, degradation-Beneckea pelagia alginate lyase 2409.
Treponema pallidum, cell surface, characterization/function 10517, 10518.
urinary bladder, antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli, rabbits 12641.
Glycosidase,
Bacillus cereus, characterization 12026.
Glycosides,
effects on sorbose biosynthesis, Salmonella 4678.

Glycosyltransferase,
Escherichia coli K12, genes, carriage-ColE1 hybrids, selection/cloning 7215.
Streptococcus mutans, activity, antibacterial agents effects on 3722.
Glycosyltransferases,
Escherichia coli K12, genes, carriage-ColE1 hybrids, selection/cloning 7216.
Glycyl-glycyl-N-δ-Phosphonoacetylornithine,
synthesis/antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli ornithine carbamoyltransferase inhibition 14567.
Glyoxal + aldehydes,
bactericidal activity, Staphylococcus aureus 5124.
Glyoxylate cycle,
Brevibacterium flavum, enzymes regulation 4785.
Corynebacterium-like organisms, enzymes 14075.
Glyoxylates,
methane-oxidizing bacteria, acetates assimilation intermediates 14239.
Glyphosate,
biodegradation, soil microorganisms 7737.
GMP,
effects on candicidin biosynthesis, Streptomyces griseus 4806.
limitation, induction-sporulation, Bacillus subtilis 1172, 2307.
GMP (cyclic),
Bacillus megaterium, levels, spores 2308.
effects on Myxococcus xanthus fruit bodies formation 10400.
GMP synthetase,
Escherichia coli, amino acid sequence, tryptic peptides 2462.
Gnotobiotics,
cattle, diarrhoea, experimental infection, Escherichia coli ± rotavirus 7721.

IRL©1980

Gnotobiotics,(continued)
cattle, diarrhoea, pathology, experimental infection, neonates, Escherichia coli ± viruses 8921.
chickens, growth, bacteria/faeces filtrates effects on 13428.
chickens, intestine, Bifidobacterium bifidum antagonism-Proteus vulgaris 14194.
children, foreign bodies removal-endoscopy, case reports 16038.
conference 13566.
hares, diarrhoea, neonates, Clostridium 15402.
laboratory animals 4477.
laboratory animals, development 11501.
laboratory animals, isolation apparatus 5532.
leukaemia infection complications prophylaxis 6409.
methodology 13427.
mice, megacolon, intestinal microflora effects on, Escherichia coli 11212.
mice, phages propagation, requirements-Escherichia coli + F factors 16039.
mice, Trichinella spiralis infection, effects on carbohydrate metabolism, role-intestinal microflora 3407.
minipigs, Escherichia coli-infection, immunity (non-specific) 10217.
pigs, pneumonia (enzootic), diagnosis-fluorescent antibody test 11642.
pigs, production 11504.
pigs/rabbits, arthritis/epidermitis, Staphylococcus epidermidis/Staphylococcus hyicus 1885.
rats, Actinomyces/Streptococcus mutans infection, periodontal disease, role-osteoclasts 9911.
rats, colonization, Streptococcus mutans, streptomycin resistance induction effects on ability 6665.
rats, dental caries, prophylaxis, vaccines-Streptococcus sanguis glucosyltransferase 8848.
rats, dental plaque, Actinomyces viscosus, antagonism-Streptococcus mutans 7076.
rats, dental plaque, species composition, Streptococcus mutans bacteriocinogeny effects on 11522.
rats, endotoxins 16041.
rats, periodontal disease, bone loss, Actinomyces/Streptococcus mutans infection 798.
rats, periodontal disease, bone loss, Actinomyces/Streptococcus mutans vaccines effects on 5461.
rats, periodontal disease, histology, Bacteroides/Capnocytophaga/Eikenella corrodens/Fusobacterium nucleatum 802.
rats, periodontitis, immune response (humoral)/pathogenesis, Eikenella corrodens 15850.
rats, Streptococcus milleri cariogenicity, comparison-Streptococcus viridans group 3133.
rats, Streptococcus mutans colonization, mouth/teeth 12975.
turkeys, association-Escherichia coli/Escherichia intermedia/Streptococcus faecalis/Coliform bacteria, effects on Histomonas meleagridis grwth 722.
Gnotobiotics (germfree),
animal models/methodology, use-immunology, review 13431.
cattle, diarrhoea, experimental infection, Escherichia coli ± rotavirus 7721.
cattle, viruses diarrhoea, Escherichia coli effects on, neonates 1875.
chickens, crop colonization, Lactobacillus, factors affecting 13444.
Dendroctonus frontalis, methodology 1019.
dogs, production/maintenance 2118.
laboratory animals 4477.
mice, amino acids levels, plasma 16040.
mice, Corynebacterium parvum immunostimulation 976.
mice, gastrointestinal tract, colonization-Listeria monocytogenes 8927.
mice, immune response (humoral)-Trichinella pseudospiralis infection 6667.
mice, immune response-hamsters erythrocytes 13430.
mice, immunity-Candida albicans thymus 11514.
mice, leukaemia secondary infection control regimes 7722.
mice, megacolon, Escherichia coli 11212.
mice, oxygen consumption, comparison-conventional animals 3408.
mice, pigs faecal microflora transfer 13432.
mice, salmonellosis 2119.
mice, sensitization-Streptococcus group A, effects on heart/immunity (cell-mediated) 6562.
mice, Trichinella pseudospiralis experimental infection, course/immune response 6674.
mice, Trichinella spiralis infection, response 6666.
mice, Vibrio cholerae colonization/immune response (humoral), intestinal microflora effects on 11383.
mice/rats, gastrointestinal tract, colonization, Escherichia coli K12, debilitation effects on 2670.
minipigs, immunity (non-specific) 10217.
nitrogen assimilation 8928.
pigs/rabbits, haematopoiesis/lymph organs development 13433.
protozoa, production, rumen ciliates 4854.
rats, Actinomyces viscosus virulence, role-colonization, teeth 3291.
rats, coliforms colonization-intestine 12966.
rats, colonization, Streptococcus mutans, streptomycin resistance induction effects on ability 6665.
rats, complement bactericidal activity-Escherichia coli, activation-intestine glycoproteins 937.
rats, Crohn's disease aetiology, infectious diseases 7511.
rats, 3,2′-dimethyl-4-aminobiphenyl-induced carcinogenesis 7725.
rats, endotoxins 16041.
rats, minerals intestinal absorption, feeds sterilization effects on 13429.
rats, periodontal disease, bone loss 798.
Gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free),
chickens, chronic respiratory tract diseases, pathogenesis, role-Escherichia coli/ammonia/dust aerosols 4210.
chickens, synovitis, dexamethasone effects on, Mycoplasma synoviae 11653.
hamsters, digestive tract decontamination-dihydrostreptomycin + antibiotics 5533.
laboratory animals 4477.
laboratory animals, Staphylococcus aureus infection, occurrence/disease transmission-veterinary medicine personnel 3244.
laboratory animals housing, hygiene 11502.
mice, gastrointestinal tract, colonization-Listeria monocytogenes 8927.
mice, gastrointestinal tract microflora, translocation-organs 11503.
mice, immune response-hamsters erythrocytes 13430.
mice, immunity-Candida albicans thymus 11514.
mice, immunoglobulins levels-intestine/serum, Salmonella typhimurium immunization effects on 10084.
mice, intestinal microflora, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 13446.
mice, myositis/pyelonephritis, treatment-β-lactam antibiotics + probenecid, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus 15391.
mice, plasma arylesterase activity, Escherichia coli/Salmonella abortus equi lipopolysaccharides effects on 6657.
mice, Rickettsia typhi infection + cyclophosphamide

Gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free),(continued)
immunosuppression, effects on immunoglobulins/transferrin electrophoretic mobility 9077.
mice, Vibrio cholerae colonization/immune response (humoral), intestinal microflora effects on 11383.
mice/rabbits, Tyzzer's disease, pregnancy, disease transmission 3257.
pigs, Bordetella bronchiseptica pathogenicity 15460.
pigs, dysentery (swine), spirochaetes enumeration/morphology 6435.
pigs, dysentery (swine) carriers, transmission 884.
pigs, eczema/polyarthritis, pathogenesis, Staphylococcus hyicus 7526.
pigs, erysipelas (swine), pathogenesis 831.
pigs, intestinal microflora, role-nitrogen assimilation 8928.
pigs, rhinitis (atrophic), pathogenesis, experimental infection, Bordetella bronchiseptica 15461.
rats, Actinomyces viscosus infection, effects on Streptococcus mutans establishment 9307.
rats, dental caries, induction-Streptococcus mutans 3135.
rats, dental plaque, Streptococcus mutans establishment, role-bacteriocinogeny 10229.
rats, lung infection, Mycoplasma pulmonis/Pasteurella pneumotropica 5273.
rats, Tyzzer's disease, outbreak-laboratory colonies, clinical aspects/diagnosis 1861.
Goats,
abortion, aetiology/pathogenicity, Escherichia coli 15464.
abortion, outbreaks, USA, Idaho, Coxiella burnetii 13705.
abortion, serological surveys, India, Punjab, Leptospira autumnalis/Leptospira pomona 15711.
Aeromonas isolation/public health risks, meat, India 5348.
agalactia, clinical aspects/aetiology, Mycoplasma mycoides subsp.mycoides/Mycoplasma agalactiae 2235.
anaplasmosis, disease transmission-Capra ibex 13675.
anthrax, association-infection-man, case reports, Senegal 1957.
Brucella, geographical distribution-Australia 7584.
brucellosis, diagnosis-agglutination-Rose Bengal 6425.
brucellosis, diagnosis/incidence 8692.
brucellosis, diagnosis-serological tests, comparative studies, Nigeria, Brucella abortus 3144.
brucellosis, immune response, serological tests, experimental infection, Brucella melitensis 10077.
brucellosis, incidence, serological surveys, India, Haryana, Brucella abortus/Brucella melitensis 3237.
brucellosis, zoonoses, cheese contamination, case reports 8756.
chlamydiasis/rickettsiosis, epizootiology, Middle East, serological surveys 2277.
diarrhoea, Enterobacteriaceae incidence/antibiotic resistance, Bufo/Lacerta muralis disease reservoirs 10004.
fever/rumen motility, Escherichia coli endotoxins effects on 10203.
heartwater, carriers 5683.
infectious diseases, mortality, India 890.
leptospirosis, epizootiology, Barbados 11288.
leptospirosis, incidence, Spain, Seville 13108.
lymphadenitis, diagnosis/pathogenesis/immunity, Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis 11205.
lymphadenitis, effects on serum proteins levels, Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis 15494.
mastitis, case reports, first record, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 15424.
mastitis, pathogenesis/pathology, review 8697.
mastitis/dermatitis-udder, clinical aspects, Corynebacterium/Mycoplasmatales/Staphylococcus/Streptococcus 6447.
mycetoma, Actinomadura madurae/Actinomadura pelletieri 6452.
Mycoplasma/Acholeplasma/Ureaplasma, identification/classification 7808.
paratuberculosis, case reports 1866.
paratuberculosis, diagnosis 15442.
paratuberculosis, diagnosis/pathology, case reports 15500.
pleuropneumonia (contagious), clinical aspects/pathology 22.
pneumonia, Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae isolation 13647.
Q fever, incidence, India 9069.
rumen microorganisms 5539.
Salmonella typhi carriers, serological surveys 7587.
Salmonella weltevreden, drug resistance, India, Uttah Pradesh 6116.
streptotrichosis, pathology, Fiji 15503.
tuberculosis, diagnosis-tuberculin/complement fixation 810.
tuberculosis, lung, pathology/incidence, India 3182.
Goitre,
association-tuberculosis, children 8561.
Gomphosphaeria aponina,
aponin, purification/characterization/cytolytic activity-Gymnodinium breve 10603.
DNA biosynthesis/growth/polysaccharides biosynthesis 7222.
nutrition, relationship-red tides biological control 3801.
Gonorrhoea,
animal models 12969.
animal models, mice 15385.
animal models, Neisseria gonorrhoeae auxotrophy, mice 12413.
anogenital infection, diagnosis, females 10956.
antibiotic resistance-penicillin/diagnosis, Rhodesia 7301.
antibiotic resistance/treatment 6353.
anus, treatment-spectinomycin, case surveys 15172.
anus/rectum, diagnosis/disease spread 4037.
anus/rectum, diagnosis/epidemiology/treatment, case reports 600.
anus/rectum, radiology, homosexuality, case reports, males 1653.
association-condyloma acuminatum 5214.
association-hypertension 8494.
association-Mycoplasmatales infection, females 13617.
association-Neisseria meningitidis-tonsils, case surveys 6280.
asymptomatic, females, case surveys 7304.
asymptomatic, males, role-infertility 2925.
asymptomatic, screening-family planning clinics, France, Paris 9671.
asymptomatic infection, clinical aspects/diagnosis, males 598.
children, epidemiology, case surveys 15606.
children, epidemiology, USA, New York 863.
clinical aspects/epidemiology 11253, 14920.
clinical aspects/treatment 12692.
complications-pregnancy 9760.
complications-pregnancy, treatment, review 11127.
concurrent syphilis, treatment, recommendations 6329.
contact tracing 10957.
control, Poland 15304.
control/incidence, Austria, Vienna 13041.
control-Neisseria gonorrhoeae pili vaccines 4318.
control-Neisseria gonorrhoeae vaccines 4408.
course, role-iron 4324.
diagnosis 6202.
diagnosis, hysterectomy post-surgery patients 8493.
diagnosis, laboratories quality control, USSR, Latvia 14678.
diagnosis, laboratories standardization/quality control 9668.
diagnosis, methodology 12693.
diagnosis, monitoring 14278.

IRL©1980

Gonorrhoea,(continued)
diagnosis-agglutination 9669.
diagnosis-anus/rectum swabs, females 14675.
diagnosis-bacteriology 1655.
diagnosis/control-enzyme-antibody reaction test-Neisseria gonorrhoeae pili antigens 4032.
diagnosis-culture, standardization 1652.
diagnosis-culture/serological tests 7302.
diagnosis-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7618.
diagnosis-fluorescent antibody test, females 14677.
diagnosis-fluorescent antibody test, membrane filtration 4922.
diagnosis-haemagglutination (indirect), sensitivity 1654.
diagnosis-haemagglutination (indirect), use-pili antigens 4036.
diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 8799, 13208.
diagnosis-media culture 3843.
diagnosis-Neisseria gonorrhoeae culture 8229.
diagnosis-serological tests, comparison 4033, 4034, 4035.
diagnosis/treatment 14679.
disease transmission 4255.
disease transmission, females-males, military personnel 862.
disease transmission/control 861.
disease transmission-rectum examination 6478.
disseminated infection, association-Neisseria gonorrhoeae cell envelopes antigens 4316.
disseminated infection, clinical aspects/treatment 595.
disseminated infection, Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibiotic sensitivity testing/nutritional requirements 12792.
disseminated infection, pathogenesis, role-immune complexes, case reports 4444.
disseminated infection, pathogenesis, serum bactericidal activity resistance, role-immunoglobulin G blocking antibody 4363.
epidemiology, Australia, South Australia 15610.
epidemiology, children, current aspects, review 1931.
epidemiology, disease transmission hypothesis/models 9973.
epidemiology, New Zealand 13042.
epidemiology/predisposing factors, policemen, India 7541.
epidemiology/risks/association-sexually-transmitted diseases 13072.
females, incidence, India 11252.
genitourinary tract/rectum, treatment-epicillin + propenecid 8613.
hepatitis B antigen/antibodies, incidence, case surveys 4240.
homosexuality, males 9975.
hypersensitivity (delayed), Neisseria gonorrhoeae antigens, characterization 4445.
immune response 6560.
immune response, antibodies classification 13243.
immune response, immunoglobulins levels, fluorescent antibody test 10093.
immune response, inhibition-blocking antibody 6558.
immune response, lipopolysaccharides antigens specificity-bactericidal activity 4364.
immune response, Neisseria gonorrhoeae cell envelopes proteins, levels-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4376.
immunoglobulins levels/treatment 6559.
incidence, British Isles, England 15548.
incidence, India, Agra, relationship-prostitution 9961.
incidence, obstetrics/gynaecology patients, India 7557.
incidence, population studies 15608.
incidence, USA, statistical analysis 7558.
incidence/clinical aspects/control, German Dem. Rep. 7540.
infection sites/diagnosis, homosexuality 12686.
inflammation, association-Neisseria gonorrhoeae chemotactic factors induction-plasma 4372.
mixed infection 12793.
morbidity, data processing 15605.
neonates, disease transmission-pregnancy, ear/stomach-infection, case reports 7303.
pathogenesis, females, relationship-Neisseria gonorrhoeae colonial characteristics/menstrual cycle 4094.
pathogenesis, role-Neisseria gonorrhoeae survival/growth-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear)/macrophages 4369.
perinatal infection, clinical aspects 6283.
presentation-Fitz-Hugh-Curtis syndrome, children 596.
prophylaxis/control, British Isles 12930.
prophylaxis/control, USA 12929.
prophylaxis-minocycline 15302.
prophylaxis-penicillins, antibiotic resistance development 9869.
prophylaxis-Streptococcus pneumoniae vaccination, antigens cross-reactivity 13290.
prophylaxis-vagina antibacterial agents, prostitution, clinical trials 15303.
recurrence/relapses, incidence 11254.
relationship-serum bactericidal activity 6557.
relationship-urinary tract infection, females, British Isles 3202.
role-iron 1701.
screening, children, USA, Virginia 599.
screening, cost-benefit analysis, USA, Tennessee 12688.
screening, USA, New York 1651.
screening-Microcult GC test/incidence, females, family planning clinics, South Africa 597.
treatment 6365, 7431, 11110, 15174.
treatment-ampicillin, Salmonella typhimurium bacteraemia/gastroenteritis complications, children, case reports 12861.
treatment-antibiotics, females 12875.
treatment-antibiotics, recommendations 4138.
treatment-cefoxitin 8604.
treatment-cefuroxime, clinical trials 7441.
treatment-cefuroxime, males, clinical trials 739.
treatment/control 12876.
treatment-kanamycin, syphilis prophylaxis 15292.
treatment-metacycline, effects on urethra secretions phagocytosis activity 11108.
treatment-metacycline, males 6352.
treatment-mezlocillin 15170, 15173.
treatment-penicillin + probenecid/ampicillin + probenecid, males 15175.
treatment-penicillin, antibiotic resistance, significance, German Dem. Rep. 3213.
treatment-penicillins 5240.
treatment-penicillins/spectinomycin, antibiotic resistance development 15178.
treatment-sulphamerazine + trimethoprim 1787.
treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 4139.
treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae 9825.
treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 9835.
treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, clinical trials 11109.
treatment-tetracyclines, males 15177.
vagina secretions, immunoglobulin A-specific proteinase 13242.
Gordona,
see also **Rhodochrous complex, Rhodococcus**
Gordona aurantiaca,
taxonomy, comparison-Mycobacterium/Nocardia/Rhodococcus 4553.
Gordona bronchialis,
glycolipids, structure 13932.
Gordona lentifragmenta,
glycolipids, structure 13932.

Gorilla gorilla,
otitis, aetiology/pathology, meningoencephalitis complications, Proteus mirabilis 9928.
pyelonephritis, pathogenesis, case reports 6440.
Gossypium hirsutum,
blight, disease resistance/outbreaks, Pakistan, Xanthomonas malvacearum 13134.
dietary constituents-Anthonomus grandis, inhibition-intestinal microflora 2123.
Gouldaeornis gouldiae,
pseudotuberculosis, case reports 3253.
Gracula religiosa,
psittacosis, association-case reports-children 4581.
Graft-versus-host reaction,
Vibrio cholerae toxins effects on lymphocytes, mice 5522.
Gramicidin A,
Bacillus brevis, biosynthesis, cell-free systems 284.
Gramicidin S,
antibacterial activity, Micrococcus luteus, inhibition-malate dehydrogenase 12595.
Bacillus, biosynthesis/antibacterial activity, review 12090.
Gramicidin S synthetase,
Bacillus brevis, purification/characterization 2499, 2500.
Gramicidins,
regulation-sporulation, Bacillus brevis 2849.
Graminae,
symbiosis-Spirillum lipoferum 9518, 9519.
Granaticin,
biosynthesis 10608.
Granules,
cyanophycins, Calothrix marchica, characterization 10392.

Granuloma,
animal models, induction-Mycobacterium tuberculosis proteins, role-antigens solubility, rabbits 6636.
bone marrow, association-Q fever, case reports 10385.
bone marrow cells, ultrastructure/functions, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2038.
bone marrow/liver, complications-Q fever, case reports 13707.
brain, complications-vaccination, children, case reports, BCG 5216.
brain/skin/spine, dogs/cattle/cats, sulphur granules morphology, microscopy, Actinomycetales 4223.
complications-acne, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 14926.
epithelioid, complications-BCG immunotherapy, melanoma, case reports 6625.
histopathology, Mycobacterium marinum 4113.
lung, complications-BCG immunotherapy, metastatic melanoma 4439.
lung, complications-BCG immunotherapy, melanoma, case reports 15964.
mouth, ultrastructure, case reports, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3012.
oral microflora 16065.
skin, animal models, histopathology, guinea-pigs/mice/rabbits, Mycobacterium intracellulare 12980.
skin, cats, case reports, Mycobacterium fortuitum 835.
skin, complications-BCG vaccines 7677.
skin, dogs, histology, case reports, Mycobacterium 13022.
skin, Mycobacterium haemophilum sp.nov. 1108.
spleen, animal models, histology, mice, BCG 12978.
Granuloma inguinale,
clinical aspects/complications, India, Visakhapatnam 12683.
diagnosis/treatment/epidemiology, France 10953.
dorsal areas, case reports 5206.
treatment 6365.
treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 5238.
ulcers, genitalia, males 7360.
Granulomatous disease,
skin, lung infection presentation, diagnosis, case reports, Actinomyces israelii 7327.
Granulopoiesis,
gram-negative bacteria intestinal microflora suppression effects on, dogs 10224.
Graphocephala atropunctata,
Erwinia amylovora/Lactobacillus hordniae disease transmission, Pierce's disease, Vitis vinifera 15763.
Grass sickness,
horses, role-Clostridium perfringens type A enterotoxins 1894.
Grasses,
nitrogen fixation, bacteria 6709.
nitrogen fixation, nitric-oxide reductase activity, factors affecting 6707.
nitrogen fixation, relationship-plants photosynthesis/nitrate assimilation 6705.
nitrogen fixation, symbiosis, plants factorsaffecting 6704.
nitrogen fixation, tropical environments, Spirillum lipoferum 2141.
nitrogen fixation, tropical environments, Spirillum lipoferum, review 2142.
nitrogen fixation, tropical environments 6714.
nitrogen fixation-Rhizobium/mycorrhizas 1048.
Grazing,
autotrophic microorganisms/heterotrophic microorganisms-fish, manure effects on, fishponds 6751.
Collembola-bacteria/fungi, leaf litter 12208.
freshwater bacteria-Daphnia 5608.
Hypophthalmichthys molitrix, bacterioplankton 3491.
Pseudomonas-Acanthamoeba, soil 10248, 10249, 10250.
Greece,
canker, Corylus avellana, Pseudomonas 15753.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa phage typing/serotyping, bacteriuria isolates 5637.
Salmonella heidelberg/Salmonella wien water isolates, rivers 8719.
shigellosis, epidemiology, Shigella boydii/Shigella sonnei 15584.
yellows, Vitis vinifera, aetiology/symptoms 15771.
Greening,
see also **Yellows**
agents, infection, Cuscuta campestris/Cuscuta subinclusa 1986.
Citrus limon/Citrus sinensis, Bangladesh, diagnosis, mycoplasma-like organisms 8781.
Greenland,
chancroid, outbreaks 11251.
Grenada,
leptospirosis, incidence 15550.
Griseolutein,
bactericidal activity, Escherichia coli, inhibition-DNA biosynthesis 5120.
Groupamatic test,
Clostridium tetani/hepatitis B antigen screening, blood donors 3308.
Clostridium tetani toxin antibodies screening, blood donors 932.
syphilis screening, cardiolipin reagent modifications, blood donors 571.
Growth factors,
see also **Nutrient sources**
amino acids, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, typing 12244.

IRL©1980

Growth factors,(continued)
amino acids, Xanthomonas oryzae 9325.
Clostridium perfringens, metals ions 12257.
coenzyme M, Methanobacterium ruminantium, specificity/distribution 8015.
coenzyme M, Methanobacterium ruminantium 8109.
iron, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus faecalis/Enterobacteriaceae 12247.
Mycobacterium leprae, cholesterol, media (culture) 4906.
Mycobacterium lepraemurium 5983.
Mycoplasma, serum-cattle, isolation/use-media 14.
nickel, Oscillatoria requirements 9317.
Growth inhibition test,
Mycoplasma hyosynoviae 5665.
Mycoplasmatales identification, dogs isolates 5659.
Ureaplasma urealyticum serotyping, urethritis (non-specific) isolates 7823.
GTP,
hydrolysis, elongation factor Tu-kirromycin complex, Escherichia coli 13853.
interaction-elongation factor Tu, kirromycin effects on 4655.
role-initiation complex formation, Escherichia coli 7916.
seawater/marine microorganisms, occurrence/role 5595.
GTP cyclohydrolase,
Bacillus subtilis, biosynthesis, regulation-riboflavin operons 14322.
Guaiacol,
vanillate degradation products, Bacillus megaterium/Streptomyces 5896.
4-Guanidinobutyrate amidinohydrolase,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, purification/substrate specificity 4719.
3-Guanidinopropionate amidinohydrolase,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, purification/substrate specificity 4719.
Guanine,
auxotrophy, Streptomyces hygroscopicus 6027.
metabolism/transport, Streptococcus lactis 8113.
Guanine-insertion enzyme,
Escherichia coli, mechanisms 1315.
Escherichia coli, nucleoside Q precursors bases insertion-tRNA 9191.
Escherichia coli, purification/characterization 9190.
Guanine nucleotides,
HeLa cells, assimilation-Chlamydia psittaci 11662.
Guanine ribonucleotides,
assays, bacteria/environments 2306.
Guanines,
Streptomyces albus, biosynthesis 4628.
Guanosine,
Bacillus subtilis, biosynthesis 9110.
Bacillus subtilis, biosynthesis, sulphaguanidine resistance mutants 3595.
Guanosine nucleotides,
Escherichia coli MRE 600, complex-elongation factor G/ribosomes, dissociation 9138.
Guanosine pentaphosphate,
biosynthesis, stimulation-oxygen, Bacteroides fragilis subsp.thetaiotaomicron 10442.
degradation, Escherichia coli pyrophosphorylase in vitro 6868.
Escherichia coli, metabolism-defective mutant, characterization 8268.
Escherichia coli biosynthesis, regulation, role-tRNA (aminoacyl) 3′-terminus 2329.
Guanosine tetraphosphate,
Bacillus stearothermophilus/Bacillus subtilis, degradation-pyrophosphorylase 9229.
biosynthesis, stimulation-oxygen, Bacteroides fragilis subsp.thetaiotaomicron 10442.
degradation, Escherichia coli, mechanisms 1314.
degradation, Escherichia coli pyrophosphorylase in vitro 6868.
effects on protein biosynthesis, colicin E1/colicin E3 1580.
effects on rRNA biosynthesis, Escherichia coli 3624.
effects on tryptophanase/β-galactosidase induction, Escherichia coli 4748.
Escherichia coli, degradation-spoT gene products 1173.
Escherichia coli, metabolism, rRNA biosynthesis temperature-sensitive mutant 6870.
Escherichia coli, role-nutritional shifts effects on ribosomes/macromolecular biosynthesis, models 1456.
Escherichia coli, role-proteins degradation 1205.
Escherichia coli, spoT gene, relationship-nutritional shifts effects on RNA biosynthesis/ribosomal proteins/RNA polymerase 79.
Escherichia coli, spoT gene cloning/products identification 12507.
Escherichia coli K12, biosynthesis, role-ribosomal protein L11 methylation 7908.
inhibition-adenylosuccinate synthetase, Escherichia coli 9182.
inhibition-glucosephosphate isomerase, glycolysis regulation, Escherichia coli 3804.
Myxococcus xanthus, phosphorus-32 phosphates incorporation, myxospores formation 8134.
role-D-serine deaminase biosynthesis regulation, Escherichia coli K12 4652.
Guanosine5′-Diphosphate-3′-Monophosphate,
Escherichia coli, role-RNA biosynthesis regulation-relA gene 6869.
Guinea-pigs,
gastrointestinal microflora, gram-positive cocci/Torulopsis pintolopesii 1023.
pericarditis/pleuropneumonia, carbon dioxide-dependent Streptococcus pneumoniae 7527.
Tyzzer′s disease, clinical aspects/diagnosis 808.
Gynaecological surgery,
hysterectomy, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-bacitracin + neomycin + polymyxin B 785.
Gynaecology,
Caesarean section, endometritis, postoperative tract, prophylaxis-ampicillin 4179.
Caesarean section, postoperative infection, treatment-penicillin + tetracycline/tobramycin 15216.
gonorrhoea, incidence, India 7557.
hysterectomy, association-sexually-transmitted diseases 15609.
hysterectomy, gonorrhoea diagnosis, post-surgery patients 8493.
hysterectomy, management-abortion, renal failure complications, case reports, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3029.
hysterectomy, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-cefazolin, clinical trials 788.
hysterectomy, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-carbenicillin 3089.
hysterectomy, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-metronidazole, anaerobic bacteria 8654.
hysterectomy, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-antibiotics, effects on vaginal microflora 12939.
hysterectomy, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-cephradine 12950.
infection, anaerobic bacteria isolation 7385.
infection, treatment-antibiotics 6336.

Gynaecology,(continued)
infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8602, 8604.
infection, treatment-cefoxitin, clinical trials 8581.
infection, treatment-sisomicin 1774.
nosocomial infection, incidence/prophylaxis/control 11284.
surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-povidone-iodine 8678.
surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-metronidazole, clinical trials, anaerobic bacteria 9868.
surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis, case surveys 11164.
surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-antibiotics 15311.

Haem,
Bacillus subtilis, role-succinate dehydrogenase biosynthesis/binding-cytoplasmic membranes 12044.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, association-quinones 8087.
Salmonella typhimurium, hemE gene, gene mapping 428.
Haemadsorption,
defective mutant, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 10361.
Haemagglutination,
see also **Streptozyme test, TPHA test**
Clostridium tetani antitoxins 15903.
Escherichia coli, antigens characterization 13163.
Escherichia coli, binding sites location 13740.
Escherichia coli, relationship-colonization factor 13161.
Escherichia coli, relationship-pathogenicity 11328.
Escherichia coli, urinary tract infection isolates, children 13160.
Escherichia coli immune response, urinary tract infection, children 7631.
Escherichia coli K12, pili 11334.
Escherichia coli K12 antigen K88 characterization 13165.
immune adherence haemagglutination, bacteria/viruses, comparison-complement fixation 3309.
Leptotrichia buccalis 6546.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis antibodies detection, cerebrospinal fluid, meningitis diagnosis, children 4056.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis antibodies detection, tuberculosis diagnosis 4349.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies detection 7302.
Salmonella abortus-equi antibodies, role-lipopolysaccharides 13202.
Salmonella typhi antigen Vi detection, carriers/contact screening 14638.
Staphylococcus, factors affecting 11359.
Streptococcus group A/group C/group G, inhibition-immunoglobulin G Fc fragments 11361.
Streptococcus pyogenes antibodies assays, micromethods 11363.
Treponema pallidum antibodies assays, micromethods, syphilis diagnosis 5403.
Treponema pallidum antibodies detection, syphilis diagnosis 5157.
Treponema pallidum detection, comparison-FTA-ABS test/micromethods 10939.
Haemagglutination (indirect),
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis antibodies detection, lymphadenitis diagnosis, sheep 5287.
Eperythrozoon suis antibodies detection, pigs 15444.
gonorrhoea diagnosis, sensitivity 1654.
leptospirosis diagnosis, use-freeze dried erythrocytes 2908.
Mycobacterium bovis antibodies detection, buffaloes 15439.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis antibodies detection, meningoencephalitis diagnosis 7332.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae antibodies detection, comparison-complement fixation 13658.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies detection, gonorrhoea diagnosis, comparison-serological tests 4034.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies detection, use-pili antigens, gonorrhoea diagnosis 4036.
Neisseria meningitidis group A/group C antibodies detection 11386.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa antibodies detection 2005, 7284.
pyelonephritis diagnosis, children 9720.
Vibrio cholerae, erythrocytes sensitization, relationship-antigens dose 2010.
Haemagglutination (passive),
Bacteroides fragilis antibodies detection 10092.
Brucella abortus antibodies detection 14616.
Brucella antibodies detection, brucellosis diagnosis 6184.
Chlamydia psittaci detection 11663.
Clostridium botulinum toxins antibodies levels, Canis latrans/Cathartes aura/Corvus brachyrhynchos 15860.
Clostridium tetani antitoxins assays, monkeys/rabbits 4382.
Clostridium tetani toxoids/Escherichia coli lipopolysaccharides antibodies 15831.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae antibodies/antigens detection, methodology 8804.
Groupamatic test, detection antibodies screening, blood donors 3308.
Haemophilus equigenitalis antibodies detection, horses 15425.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae antibodies detection, pneumonia diagnosis 2242.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, strains differentiation 15821.
Neisseria meningitidis antibodies composition/levels, disseminated infection 4379.
Neisseria meningitidis/Streptococcus pneumoniae meningitis diagnosis, children 10963.
Pasteurella multocida immunity, sheep 10091.
Shigella flexneri/Shigella sonnei antibodies detection, dysentery 5167.
Staphylococcus aureus protein A detection 7621.
streptokinase antibodies assays 2021.
Haemagglutination (passive reverse),
botulinum toxin assays 930.
Clostridium perfringens type A enterotoxins detection, mixed culture 13386.
Clostridium perfringens type D antigen ε detection 11364.

Haemagglutination inhibition,
Clostridium botulinum toxoids antigenicity 11439.
meningitis diagnosis 6208.
Mycoplasma meleagridis antibodies detection, turkeys 10358.
mycoplasmosis diagnosis, turkeys 20.
Neisseria meningitidis serotyping 5330.
Haemagglutinins,
Bordetella pertussis, pili, purification/crystallization 13876.
Erwinia carotovora, association-pili 15795.
Mycoplasma synoviae, preservation-freeze-drying 11656.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, biosynthesis/release, iron effects on 13352.
Vibrio cholerae, role-adherence-intestine, rabbits 3281.
Haemangioma,
association-gangrene, scrotum, neonates, case reports 11083.
Haematemesis,
typhoid fever presentation, case reports 7294.
Haematin,
Bacteroides melaninogenicus, antagonism-Streptococcus mutans 5880.

IRL©1980

Haematoma,
brain, complications-septicaemia, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 12800.
Haematopoiesis,
dogs, Escherichia coli endotoxins effects on 10205.
stimulation-BCG, mice 15923.
Haematuria,
aetiology/clinical aspects, Escherichia coli/Neisseria gonorrhoeae 14628.
horses, case reports, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 6444.
idiopathic, aetiology, role-bacteria variants 11090.
Haemin,
aerobic bacteria, intracellular levels, relationship-luminol chemiluminescence reaction 8117.
nutrient sources, Yersinia, iron source 12172.
Haemobartonella,
anaemia (infectious), cats/dogs/horses, clinical aspects/ disease transmission, Niger 2269.
Haemobartonella canis,
haemobartonellosis, dogs, case reports 10386.
infection, dogs, complications-anaemia (haemolytic), case reports 3556.
Haemobartonella felis,
anaemia (infectious), cats, symptoms/treatment, case reports 10387.
anaemia (infectious), cats, treatment-chloramphenicol/ prednisolone/tetracycline/thiacetarsamide 6849.
Haemobartonella procyoni,
carriers, Procyon lotor, USA 11683.
Haemobartonellosis,
cats, recurrent infection 1140.
dogs, association-Babesia gibsoni, Japan 1139.
dogs, case reports, Haemobartonella canis 10386.
dogs, first record-British Isles 9070.
Haemodialysis,
association-Staphylococcus aureus carriage, case surveys 11260.
bacteriology assays, recommendations, nosocomial environments 12955.
gram-negative bacteria infection complications, treatment-amikacin 6333.
infection complications, incidence 6481.
membranes, contamination, microorganisms 16159.
monitors, contamination/disinfection 2189.
osteomyelitis complications, neck, case reports, Staphylococcus epidermidis 6289.
osteomyelitis complications, vertebrae 15065.
renal failure, effects on septic shock complications 8547.
Staphylococcus carriers/infection 13452.
Haemolymph,
agglutination-bacteria, Limulus polyphemus 2037.
bactericidal activity, Hyalophora cecropia 15843.
α-Haemolysin,
Escherichia coli K12, purification/molecular weight 6639.
Staphylococcus aureus, biosynthesis/biological activity, mice 1016.
β-Haemolysin,
see also **Sphingomyelinase C, β-Toxin**
Staphylococcus aureus, biosynthesis/biological activity, mice 1016.
δ-Haemolysin,
Staphylococcus aureus, assays-erythrocytes, fish 380.
Staphylococcus aureus, biosynthesis, media effects on 7704.
Staphylococcus aureus, cross-reactivity-Staphylococcus 11482.
Staphylococcus aureus, inhibition-serum lipoproteins 2096.
θ-Haemolysin,
Clostridium perfringens, biosynthesis, media evaluation 13385.
Haemolysins,
Aeromonas hydrophila, biosynthesis, relationship-diarrhoea 11480.
Aeromonas hydrophila, role-pathogenicity, red leg, Rana pipiens 9930.
Bacillus 15986.
Bacillus cereus, biosynthesis/characterization 6647.
Edwardsiella tarda, occurrence/characterization 13359.
Erwinia, activity, plants pathogens 8893.
Escherichia coli, detection, urinary tract infection isolates 15559.
Listeria monocytogenes, haemolysis, inhibition-gangliosides 13411.
Myxococcus fulvus, biosynthesis/isolation/characterization 4712.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, activity 13949.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, purification/characterization 15971.
Staphylococcus, biosynthesis 7705.
Staphylococcus aureus, activity, laser radiation effects on 14462.
Staphylococcus aureus/Staphylococcus epidermidis, biosynthesis 10190.
Streptococcus faecalis subsp.zymogenes, plasmid pAD2, characterization 14362.
Streptococcus group B, haemolysis, synergism-Clostridium perfringens α-toxin, CAMP test 9368.
Streptoverticillium, occurrence/characterization 278.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus, subunit structure 5505.
Haemolysis,
Acholeplasma/Mycoplasma, role-pathogenicity 3530.
Alcaligenes faecalis, Clavatia utriformis effects on 12200.
assays-Escherichia coli enterotoxins/Vibrio cholerae toxins/ isolation-tox mutant 2008.
autoimmunity, syphilis, latent infection 11469.
Bacillus cereus toxins activity 10213.
Brucella abortus antibodies detection, brucellosis diagnosis, cattle 5282.
Clostridium perfringens α-toxin/Streptococcus group B haemolysins, synergism, CAMP test 9368.
complement-mediated, inhibition-Streptococcus mutans lipoteichoic acid Streptococcus mutans 13213.
Corynebacterium-like cell wall-defective bacteria in vitro 10435.
determination-streptolysin O antibodies, novel methods 4347.
Escherichia coli, relationship-glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase biosynthesis, pigs isolates 13993.
facultative bacteria, inhibition-metronidazole 12624.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis antibodies detection, tuberculosis diagnosis 4349.
Mycoplasma agalactiae subsp.bovis antibodies assays, cattle 6812.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae immune response 6560.
prostaglandins-induced, inhibition-streptolysin O, rabbits 10212.
streptolysin O/Listeria monocytogenes haemolysins, inhibition-gangliosides 13411.
Treponema hyodysenteriae, sodium ribonucleate effects on 12635.
typhoid fever presentation, case reports 7294.
Haemolysis (passive immune),
Escherichia coli enterotoxins assays 15974.
Haemolytic uraemia syndrome,
pathogenicity, role-neuraminidase 8912.

Haemophilus,
N-acetylneuraminate pyruvate-lyase/neuraminidase, occurrence/substrate specificity, animal isolates 4756.
aminoglycoside phosphotransferase, isolation/characterization 4755.
antibiotic resistance 3043.
antibiotic resistance, ampicillin, Belgium, β-lactamase/antibiotic sensitivity testing 15601.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, ampicillin/doxycycline/minocycline, micromethods 4940.
arthritis, diagnosis/symptoms/treatment 4039.
asthma 4446.
bacteraemia, complications-tonsillectomy, prophylaxis, children 6400.
biotyping, Minitek test 372.
bronchitis, secondary infection, aetiology, bronchofibroscopy 3003.
cephamandole antibacterial activity, in vitro/in vivo 15156.
cervix microflora, Neisseria gonorrhoeae colonization effects on 7730.
conjunctivitis, aetiology/treatment, children 695.
dental calculus, calcification, in vitro 3431.
dental plaque, nisin effects on, Macaca fascicularis 12597.
endocarditis, case reports 2920.
endocarditis, case reports/review 14668.
genital microflora, dogs, association-infertility 819.
identification, respiratory tract isolates 11613.
isolation-faeces 14906.
media (culture), broths, evaluation 8218.
media (selective), use-vancomycin 8168.
opportunist infection, incidence, nosocomial environments 11266.
otitis media, treatment-cefaclor, children 7438.
respiratory tract, treatment-bromhexin + erythromycin 1793.
respiratory tract infection, pigeons 7597.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin 9843.
respiratory tract infection/tonsillitis, treatment-erythromycin 3057.
treatment-cefoxitin, clinical trials 8581.
vaccination, combination-Klebsiella/Neisseria/Staphylococcus/Streptococcus, respiratory tract infection 10135.
Haemophilus aphrophilus,
cholecystitis, case reports, characterization 669.
fasciitis (necrotizing), association-drug abuse, case reports 9751.
infection, case surveys/review 2989.
Haemophilus avium,
neuraminidase, characterization 2486.
Haemophilus canis,
vaginitis, dogs, pregnancy, neonates infection 15473.
Haemophilus ducreyi,
see also **Chandroid**
plasmid pJB1, ampicillin antibiotic resistance, characterization 9469.
Haemophilus equigenitalis,
see also **Metritis (contagious)**
antagonism-gram-positive bacteria, media (culture) 12201.
carriers, horses 15738.
disease transmission/host range, guinea-pigs/mice/rabbits 15734.
endometritis, horses, aetiology/diagnosis-swabs 13018.
identification, agglutination 12317.
identification, agglutination, horses 14257.
isolation/characterization, horses, metritis (contagious) 9931.
taxonomy, sp.nov., metritis (contagious) agents, horses 2208.
transmission-donkeys, metritis (contagious), horses 15740.
urethritis (non-specific), aetiology 11023.
vaginitis, horses, complications-vagina examination 15736.
Haemophilus gallinarum,
see also **Coryza (infectious)**
antibodies, detection-agglutination, chickens 13206.
antigen, biosynthesis/characterization 3282.
DNA-unwinding protein, purification/characterization 14020.
immune response (humoral), immunosuppression-Mycoplasma gallisepticum 10354.
media (culture), bacterins production 14288.
serotyping, coryza (infectious) isolates, chickens 9031.
Haemophilus influenzae,
abortion, case reports 12784.
abscesses, brain, case survey 7394.
abscesses, brain, children, clinical aspects/pathogenesis/treatment 10966.
abscesses, lung, clinical aspects 14999.
abscesses, lung, treatment-surgery 12881.
amikacin/gentamicin antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 5089.
amnionitis, association-premature parturition, case reports 5205.
ampicillin/cephaloridine antibiotic sensitivity testing, relationship-treatment efficacy 6126.
ampicillin/cephamandole antibacterial activity, effects on growth curves/morphology 12575.
ampicillin resistance 3223, 3224.
antibiotic BL-S786 antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo 5099.
antibiotic resistance 2829.
antibiotic resistance, ampicillin, incidence, children 4250.
antibiotic resistance, ampicillin/chloramphenicol, incidence, clinical isolates-children, USA 7556.
antibiotic resistance, erythromycin, significance-antibiotic therapy, review 2693.
antibiotic resistance, incidence, British Isles 4263.
antibiotic resistance, penicillins, development/mechanisms 7200.
antibiotic resistance-ampicillin 3043.
antibiotic SCE-963 antibacterial activity 5107.
antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates, children, South Africa 1925.
antigens, cross-reactivity-Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae 13173.
arthritis, children, diagnosis 4044.
arthritis, diagnosis-synovial fluid lactic acid levels 9674.
arthritis, hip, clinical aspects, children 7395.
arthritis/osteomyelitis, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7406.
arthritis/osteomyelitis, children, treatment-antibiotics 12886.
bacteraemia, clearance, rats 5427.
bacteraemia, complications-sickle cell disease, leucocytes levels, children 592.
bacteraemia, diagnosis-blood culture, children 591.
bacteraemia, hospitals duration analysis, USA, Massachusetts, Boston 11274.
bacteraemia/meningitis, complication-Hodgkin's disease, paediatrics 691.
bacteriocin typing/lysogeny/phage typing 13589.
biotyping, relationship-infection sources/antibiotic resistance 1104.
bronchitis, children, bacteriology/treatment 694.
bronchitis, recurrence/reinfection 1735.
bronchitis, treatment-amoxicillin 15163.
bronchitis, treatment-bacampicillin 12867.
bronchitis, treatment-bromhexin + erythromycin 15217.
bronchitis, treatment-cefaclor 15161.
bronchitis, treatment-cephalexin/sulphamethoxazole +

Haemophilus influenzae,(continued)
  trimethoprim, clinical trials 4135.
bronchitis, treatment-doxycycline 12868.
bronchitis, treatment-erythromycin 4133.
bronchitis, treatment-erythromycin, clinical trials 4132.
bronchitis, treatment-sulphamoxole + trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 15160.
bronchopneumonia, treatment-antibiotics + immunoglobulins, children 7449.
bronchopneumonia, treatment-cefadroxil 1799.
bronchopulmonary infection, treatment-amoxicillin + bromhexin 7452.
cefamandole antibacterial activity 496.
cefotaxime antibacterial activity 5102, 8402.
cefoxitin antibacterial activity 6345.
cefuroxime antibacterial activity 5104.
cell division/macromolecular biosynthesis rates, association-competence 1458.
cellulitis, eye, children, aetiology 11025.
cellulitis, eye, children, diagnosis/treatment, case surveys 7298.
cellulitis, eye, diagnosis-computed tomography, children 14720.
cellulitis, face, case reports, infants 14658.
cellulitis, face, children, case reports 4030.
central nervous system infection, children 7403.
cephalosporinase/penicillinase, characterization, comparison-Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3717.
cephalosporins/ampicillin/penicillin G bactericidal activity, in vitro/in vivo 1853.
cephalosporins antibacterial activity 5105, 8404, 9583.
cephalosporins antibacterial activity, clinical isolates-clindamycin/penicillins/tetracycline 5098.
cephalosporins antibiotic sensitivity testing, β-lactamases effects on 5943.
cephalosporins/cefoxitin antibacterial activity 6123.
clavulanic acid antibacterial activity/inhibition-β-lactamase 8437.
colonization, neonates 14952.
conjunctivitis, case surveys 14951.
conjunctivitis, laryngotracheobronchitis complications, infants, case reports 14907.
CP-45,899 $\pm$ β-lactam antibiotics antibacterial activity, in vivo/in vitro 3968.
DNA, transforming, inctivation-proflavine 7877.
DNA-cloned, transformation-Escherichia coli 12412.
doxycycline/tetracycline antibacterial activity, relationship-sputum levels in vivo 12599.
ear infection, children, treatment 6373.
empyema, lung, complications-oleothoraxis, case reports 9755.
empyema, sinus, pathogenesis 14994.
empyema/pneumonia, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 2923.
endocarditis, diagnosis-echocardiography 14725.
endocarditis, echocardiography/phonocardiography, case reports 14660.
endonuclease, cleavage sites, phage T5 DNA 2476.
endonuclease, purification/characterization 9213.
endonuclease, use-Escherichia coli R factors identification, conjugation 6053.
endotoxins, Shwartzman reaction + kidney cortex necrosis 5524.
epiglottitis, children, diagnosis/prophylaxis, case surveys 9664.
epiglottitis, treatment 9830.
exodeoxyribonuclease III, characterization 222.
eye infection 1727.
genitourinary tract infection, case reports 9753.
genomes, size 9113.
immune response/pathogenicity/infection, review 15892.
immunostimulation, lymphocytes response, use-subpopulations detection 6602.
induction-interferon 4419.
infection, adults, case reports/review 14910.
infection, association-splenectomy, kidney transplantation 14979.
infection, children, prophylaxis/control 15300.
infection, children, treatment-sisomicin 15137.
infection, complications-neutropenia, treatment 6334.
infection, review 15892.
infection, treatment-ampicillin + flucloxacillin, geriatrics 15219.
infection, treatment-cefamandole, children 748.
infection, treatment-cefoxitin 5202, 5248.
infection, treatment-cephamandole 15195.
infection, treatment-sisomicin 1774.
interaction-immunoglobulin D 15820.
interaction-liposomes containing histocompatibility antigens 8800.
L form, growth/reversion, Neisseria perflava effects on 13751.
lipopolysaccharides, chemical composition/biological activity 11883.
lung infection/pleurisy, treatment-cefazolin 5237.
media (selective), use-vancomycin 8168.
meningitis, aetiology/clinical aspects, case reports 11024.
meningitis, aetiology/pathogenesis/treatment 12788.
meningitis, association-otitis media 6198.
meningitis, cerebrospinal fluid immunoglobulins levels, origin/role-diagnosis, children 5430.
meningitis, children, aetiology/prognosis 11026.
meningitis, children, diagnosis/treatment 12682.
meningitis, children, disease spread-families contacts 6477.
meningitis, children, India 6268.
meningitis, children, neurological complications, pathogenesis, computed tomography 12787.
meningitis, children, spinal cord complications, clinical aspects, case reports 14614.
meningitis, children, symptoms/aetiology/treatment 1648.
meningitis, complications-splenectomy 14991.
meningitis, diabetes complications, children, case reports 4091.
meningitis, diagnosis, antibiotics effects on, case surveys 8496.
meningitis, diagnosis, assays evaluation 6208.
meningitis, diagnosis-agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/fluorescent antibody test 12678.
meningitis, diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid analysis 6207.
meningitis, diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid lactic acid levels 6209.
meningitis, diagnosis-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/immunoelectrophoresis (counter), comparison 9672.
meningitis, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2013, 2940.
meningitis, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), children 6197.
meningitis, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 12680.
meningitis, diagnosis-lactate dehydrogenase levels-cerebrospinal fluid, children 1650.
meningitis, diagnosis/treatment 10955.
meningitis, epidemiology, Egypt, Cairo 6479.
meningitis, hearing loss complications, case surveys 1715.
meningitis, incidence/treatment, Nigeria, Ibadan 867.

Haemophilus influenzae,(continued)
meningitis, infants, subdural effusion complications 14908.
meningitis, infants/neonates, symptoms/aetiology/treatment/ prognosis 12677.
meningitis, management 11106.
meningitis, neonates, clinical aspects, case surveys 7289.
meningitis, treatment-amikacin, children, cerebrospinal fluid levels 15166.
meningitis, treatment-amoxicillin, children 9831.
meningitis, treatment-ampicillin, children 15159.
meningitis, treatment-antibiotics 9836.
meningitis, treatment-antibiotics, side effects 6347.
meningitis, treatment-cefuroxime, children 15183.
meningitis, treatment-cephamandole, clinical trials 1788.
meningitis, treatment-chloramphenicol, children, case surveys 740.
meningitis, treatment-sisomicin, neonates 11102.
meningitis, treatment-streptomycin + sulphonamides 6346.
mitogenicity, lymphocytes B immunostimulation 5470.
mitogens, activation-lymphocytes B, adenoids, children 6564.
mutagenesis, aryl-monoalkyl/triazenes 10873.
netilmicin antibacterial activity, paediatrics isolates 489.
nucleic acids/proteins, radiation (u.v.) effects on 12532.
osteomyelitis, infants, case reports 12785.
osteomyelitis/septicaemia, sickle cell disease, susceptibility indicators-splenomegaly, children 5178.
otitis media + effusion, children, aetiology 14982.
otitis media, aetiology 9756.
otitis media, children 6278.
otitis media, children, aetiology 4451, 4452.
otitis media, postoperative infection, adenoidectomy, children, association-atopy/hypersensitivity 10968.
otitis media, recurrent infection, children, association-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) dysfunction 13238.
otitis media, treatment-ampicillin/erythromycin ± trisulphapyrimidines, children 9829.
otitis media, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 6371, 9825.
otolaryngeal infection, treatment-antibiotics, review 1798.
otorrhoea, treatment-trimethoprim + sulphacetamide + polymyxin B/gentamicin, clinical trials 745.
penicillin G antibacterial activity, paradoxical zone phenomenon 2844.
penicillinase, assays, slide test, iodometry modification 2625.
penicillinase plasmids, antibiotic resistance-ampicillin 6064.
pericarditis, complications-pharyngitis, case reports 594.
pharyngotonsillitis, treatment-clindamycin, children 749.
piperacillin antibacterial activity 12588.
plasmid pVe445, penicillinase mediation, characterization 7201.
plasmids, DNA hybridization, ampicillin antibiotic resistance genes characterization 14375.
pneumonia, geriatrics, nosocomial infection 9783.
pneumonia, incidence, American Indians, USA 1933.
pneumonia, incidence/clinical aspects, Zambia, Solwezi 8734.
pneumonia, neonates, presentation-respiratory distress syndrome, case reports 14656.
pneumonia, treatment-cephamandole 11125.
pneumonia/bronchopneumonia, treatment-rifampicin/ ampicillin, clinical trials 3056.
R factors, antibiotic resistance/transposons, characterization 12463.
R factors, plasmid pLU121/plasmid pFR16017, DNA characterization/transfer 5023.
R factors, transfer-Enterobacteriaceae 2767, 3922.
respiratory tract, detection-immunofluorescence 2011.
respiratory tract infection, animal models, disease resistance, cigarette smoke effects on, mice, mixed infection-influenza A virus 8684.
respiratory tract infection, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7402.
respiratory tract infection, clinical aspects 14666.
respiratory tract infection, role-aetiology 14909.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin 12869, 15164.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin + bromhexin, children 15215.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-antibiotics 15197.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-cefadroxil, children 752.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8585, 8595.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-cefotaxime 15141.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim/tetracycline, comparison 15153.
respiratory tract infection/tonsillitis, treatment-erythromycin 3057.
role-atopy 10168.
sepsis, neonates, clinical aspects/pathology/radiography 6196.
sepsis, neonates, premature, clinical aspects, case reports 14661.
septicaemia, case reports 9752.
septicaemia, complications-leukaemia, paediatrics 2980.
sinusitis, aetiology/treatment 11048.
sinusitis, bacteriology/specimens transport 9681.
sinusitis, diagnosis/management 7321.
skin infection, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/ treatment 7405.
spiramycin antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 741.
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim drug sensitivity testing 9383.
sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim antibacterial activity/ therapeutic applications 8457.
survival, cotton wool swabs, temperature effects 473.
taxonomy/antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates 10331.
TEM plasmid, β-lactamases, ampicillin resistance 5042.
tetracycline resistance, antibiotic resistance-ampicillin/ chloramphenicol/tetracycline, chloramphenicol resistance 465.
transformation, DNA uptake-sequence specific 7143.
urinary tract infection, treatment-ticarcillin 723.
vaccination, atopy models, mice 15893.
vaccines, treatment-asthma, paediatrics 2055.
Haemophilus influenzae type b,
ampicillin ± chloramphenicol/chloramphenicol ± ampicillin antibacterial activity 12577.
antibiotic resistance, ampicillin, incidence, British Isles, clinical isolates 4252.
antibodies, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 4341.
antigens, capsules, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6545.
antigens, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 3297.
antigens, polyribosphosphate, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), cerebrospinal fluid, children 5409.
antigens, polysaccharides, detection-serological tests 11357.
bacteraemia/meningitis, animal models, influenza virus effects on, rats 9897.
carriers, nasopharynx, children, sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim effects on, intensive care units 13071.
cellulitis, abdomen, treatment-cefoxitin, case reports 15157.
cellulitis, eye, treatment-chloramphenicol, antibiotic resistance-ampicillin, children, case reports 734.
epiglottitis, case reports, infants 15158.
epiglottitis, incidence, children, USA, Pennsylvania,

Haemophilus influenzae type b,(continued)
Pittsburgh 859.
epiglottitis, management, children 6348.
epiglottitis, oedema, localization-radiography, children 8492.
glossitis, infants, case reports 12676.
immunity (passive), animal models, rats 9896.
infection, diagnosis-leucocytes (neutrophilic) levels, children 14665.
infection, outbreaks, children, USA, Connecticut 4251.
infection spectra/treatment, antibiotic res-ampicillin, children, case reports 589.
meningitis, animal models, brain carbohydrate metabolism, rats 12967.
meningitis, animal models, ventriculitis complications, Macaca mulatta 9895.
meningitis, association-Escherichia coli K intestine colonization, cross-reactivity 6534.
meningitis, children, association-blood group M antibodies 6276.
meningitis, children, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 14657.
meningitis, diagnosis-agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 11356.
meningitis, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), early antibiotics treatment effects on, children 2921.
meningitis, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 9673.
meningitis, diagnosis-latex agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis (counter), children 5170.
meningitis, prophylaxis-vaccines 6582.
meningitis, treatment-cefamandole, children 733.
osteomyelitis, case reports, adults 9754.
osteomyelitis, symptoms/diagnosis, children 4029.
otitis media, treatment-cefaclor, children 7438.
pericarditis, children, aetiology/clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment 6290.
pericarditis, children, diagnosis/treatment 12679.
pericarditis, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), children, case reports 590.
pneumonia, children, clinical aspects/radiology 10954.
polysaccharides, capsules, mitogenicity-lymphocytes 7610.
polysaccharides, immune response, relationship-immunoglobulins allotypes, children 10090.
skin infection, neonates, case reports 7383.
Haemophilus influenzae type c,
meningitis, infants, case reports, first record 14659.
Haemophilus influenzae type d,
antigens, cross-reactivity-Actinobacillus 1996.
Haemophilus influenzae type f,
pneumonia, complications-bacteraemia, geriatrics, case reports 4090.
Haemophilus paragallinarum,
antigens, characteristics, coryza (infectious), chickens 912.
neuraminidase, characterization 2486.
serotyping, coryza (infectious) isolates, chickens 9031.
Haemophilus parahaemolyticus,
antigens, characterization 5392.
heart infection/lung infection, pigs, abattoirs, British Isles, Scotland 7524.
pleuropneumonia, pigs, immune response 5428.
pleuropneumonia, pigs, outbreaks/pathology, USA, Georgia 15474.
serotyping, pigs isolates 5295.
Haemophilus parainfluenzae,
abscesses, lung, lymph nodes enlargement, case surveys 5180.
antibiotic resistance, penicillins, development/mechanisms 7200.
cell envelopes membrane vesicles, DNA-binding activity, competence deficient mutant 11721.
endocarditis, clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment, case reports 14663.
endocarditis, complications, case reports 12681.
endocarditis, diagnosis-angiography/echocardiography, case reports, addicts 14664.
gingivitis 2128.
identification, differentiation-Haemophilus paraphrophilus, endocarditis, case reports 7384.
lung infection, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-epicillin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 9867.
lung infection/pleurisy, treatment-cefazolin 5237.
plasmids, penicillinase, role-Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibiotic resistance, mechanisms 3927.
postoperative infection, hysterectomy, prophylaxis-carbenicillin 3089.
postoperative infection, prophylaxis-cephaloridine, clinical trials 778.
taxonomy/antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates 10331.
transformation, DNA uptake-sequence specific 7143.
Haemophilus paraphrophilus,
identification, differentiation-Haemophilus parainfluenzae, endocarditis, case reports 7384.
isolation/characterization, endocarditis clinical isolates 5642.
Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae,
antigens, cross-reactivity-Haemophilus influenzae 13173.
lipopolysaccharides/polysaccharides, antigens, immunodiffusion 15798.
Haemophilus segnis,
taxonomy 2209.
Haemophilus somnus,
bacterins, vaccination, juveniles, cattle 8840.
experimental infection, cattle 12994.
infection, cattle, review 11203.
meningoencephalitis, cattle, outbreaks, USA, Iowa, diagnosis/control 11304.
Haemophilus suis,
endonuclease, use-Escherichia coli R factors identification, conjugation 6053.
Haemophilus vaginalis,
see also **Corynebacterium vaginale**
amnionitis/puerperal fever, complications-foetal monitoring 3225.
cervicovaginitis, treatment-fluocinolone + metronidazole + nystatin + oxytetracycline 15162.
postoperative infection, endometritis, treatment-chloramphenicol/clindamycin/kanamycin + penicillin 5239.
symbiosis-vaginal microflora, vaginitis 14911.
vaginitis, aetiology/treatment 670.
vaginitis, pathology 6277.
vaginitis, symbiosis-vaginal microflora 14911.
vaginitis, treatment-ampicillin, case surveys 3044.
vulvovaginitis, children, treatment 7437.
vulvovaginitis, diagnosis 2922.
Haemopoietic system,
tuberculosis, diagnosis/pathology, case reports 14789.
Hafnia,
antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates 3960.
Hafnia alvei,
taxonomy, DNA base composition 5640.
Hair,
allergens, bacteria/fungi 2085.
nocardiosis, treatment-econazole nitrate 6381.
Thalarctos maritimus, colonization-Aphanocapsa montana 10222.

Hair,(continued)
transplantation, scalp infection complications, epidemiology/control, Staphylococcus aureus 14930.
Halobacterium,
bacteriorhodopsin, lipid bilayers, photoelectric properties 2560.
bacteriorhodopsin, models-peptide synthesis 6932.
bacteriorhodopsin, photochemistry, reconstitution studies 12133.
bacteriorhodopsin, photocycles, spectroscopy (Raman) 14125.
bacteriorhodopsin, retinal binding sites, specificity 4661.
bacteriorhodopsin, spectroscopy (Raman)/spectroscopy (i.r.), models 6930.
bacteriorhodospin, amino acid composition 2383.
phototaxis 10412.
phototaxis, review 10398.
Halobacterium cutirubrum,
lipid biosynthesis, inhibition-bacitracin, mechanisms 14527.
lipid biosynthesis isolation/characterization 13926.
mevalonic acid, intracellular levels 13928.
purple membranes, ultrastructure, absorption/c.d. 5694.
rRNA 5S, complex-ribosomal proteins, purification/characterization 2333.
rRNA 5S-ribosomal proteins complex, structure, association-saline tolerance 9130.
squalenes, levels, aeration effects on 4700.
Halobacterium halobium,
alanine transport, role-light 4837.
amino acids transport, regulation 9293.
bacterioopsin, interaction-C18-ketone 12139.
bacteriorhodopsin, absorption spectra, electric fields effects on 5849.
bacteriorhodopsin, aldimine hydrolysis, silver effects on 8078.
bacteriorhodopsin, biosynthesis, regulation-growth rates, continuous culture 8076.
bacteriorhodopsin, biosynthesis/related proteins 5739.
bacteriorhodopsin, chemical modification-tetranitromethane 7052.
bacteriorhodopsin, cleavage/protons pumps activity 12137.
bacteriorhodopsin, conformations/transitions 5851.
bacteriorhodopsin, denaturation-heat 4662.
bacteriorhodopsin, diffusion, triplet state probes 7852.
bacteriorhodopsin, electrochemistry 12138.
bacteriorhodopsin, hydration effects on 4819.
bacteriorhodopsin, induction-membrane potential 12129.
bacteriorhodopsin, intermediates, spectroscopy (Raman) 6931, 14126.
bacteriorhodopsin, isomerization, light effects 10623.
bacteriorhodopsin, light effects, association-effects on cell size 9280.
bacteriorhodopsin, light effects, protons release, yield 10621.
bacteriorhodopsin, membranes models, photochemistry 12130.
bacteriorhodopsin, pH, light effects, kinetics 3761.
bacteriorhodopsin, photochemistry 2563.
bacteriorhodopsin, photochemistry, spectroscopy 4818.
bacteriorhodopsin, photocycles 8079, 9281, 14123.
bacteriorhodopsin, photocycles, branching reactions 1410.
bacteriorhodopsin, photocycles, cross-linking effects on 12136.
bacteriorhodopsin, photocycles, enthalpy changes 10622.
bacteriorhodopsin, photocycles, intermediates, characterization 5853.
bacteriorhodopsin, photocycles, pH effects 14124.
bacteriorhodopsin, protons pump, energy coupling-protonmotive force 5852.
bacteriorhodopsin, protons transport 3762.
bacteriorhodopsin, quantum chemistry, reviews 1408.
bacteriorhodopsin, radiation (u.v.) absorption, light effects 9279.
bacteriorhodopsin, retinol binding sites, fluorescence 2561.
bacteriorhodopsin, solubilization, octylβ-D-glucoside/Triton X-100 effects on 12131.
bacteriorhodopsin, spectroscopy (Raman), Schiff bases deprotonation 1409.
bacteriorhodopsin, spectroscopy (Raman), Schiff base linkages 7051.
bacteriorhodopsin, spectroscopy (Raman) 12132, 14127.
bacteriorhodopsin, structure, light effects/temperature effects, spectroscopy (emission) 3763.
bacteriorhodopsin, vesicles, internal pH, light effects, n.m.r. 4817.
carbamoyl phosphate, metabolism 6060.
electrical conductivity, cytoplasmic membranes 2287.
evolution, rRNA 16S profiles, association-Archaebacteria 1097.
ferredoxin, amino acid sequence 2389.
ferredoxin, e.s.r. 3652.
light energy conversion, review 8080.
lipid biosynthesis isolation/characterization 13926.
mevalonic acid, intracellular levels 13928.
photophobotaxis/phototaxis 13732.
plasmids, cloning-Escherichia coli 8362.
plasmids, gas vacuoles formation mediation, DNA characterization 14401.
potassium transport, relationship-ATP biosynthesis 3772.
protonmotive force, relationship-potassium transport, membrane vesicles 12164.
purple membranes, asymmetry 7851.
purple membranes, bacteriorhodopsin, orientation 5695.
purple membranes, bacteriorhodopsin-containing fragments, volume, relationship-protons transport 8077.
purple membranes, bacteriorhodopsin cross-linking, cross-linking study 106.
purple membranes, glycolipids/proteins labelling 5696.
purple membranes, isolation-electrophoresis 10411.
purple membranes, orientation, spectroscopy (i.r.) 11708.
purple membranes, pH, light effects, ionophores effects on 12135.
purple membranes, phospholipid composition 1276.
purple membranes, phospholipids substitution, effects on proton transport 1418.
purple membranes, photocycles/protons transport, antibiotics effects on 12134.
purple membranes, recrystallization in vitro/in vivo 7850.
purple membranes, salts effects on 10620.
purple membranes, spectroscopy/energetics 5850.
purple membranes, surface charge 3569.
purple membranes, ultrastructure, absorption/c.d. 5694.
RNA polymerase, purification/characterization 6969.
saline water, pans, growth/temperature effects/ecology 6744.
Halobacterium marismortui,
electrical conductivity, cytoplasmic membranes 2287.
non-electrolytes transport 14153.
Halobacterium rubrum,
bacteriorhodopsin, photocycles 14122.
bacteriorhodopsin, photocycles, kinetics 4820.
Halobacterium saccharovorum,
lactose, metabolism, lactobionic acid products 1266.
Halobacterium salinarium,
glycoproteins, cell envelopes, glycosylation, role-morphology 3570.
lipid biosynthesis isolation/characterization 13926.

Halobacterium salinarium,(continued)
mevalonic acid, intracellular levels 13928.
Halococcus,
related halophilic bacteria, coastal waters, isolation, Spain 16127.
Halophilic bacteria,
Archaebacteria characteristics 7127.
Bacillus badius-like, taxonomy, intertidal zones sediments 5649.
characterization/evolution 9153.
coastal waters, isolation, Spain 16127.
ecology/physiology/taxonomy, review 14450.
evolution, relationship-methanogenic bacteria 3666.
glucosylphosphatidylglycerol, biosynthesis, cell-free system 4707.
ribosomal protein A, N-terminus, amino acid sequence 11798.
salt marshes sediments, enumeration, USA, North Carolina 4504.
Haloxylon articulatum,
rhizophere, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 16098.
Hamsters,
enteritis, disease transmission, Escherichia coli 7522.
enterocolitis, clindamycin-induced, role-Clostridium difficile toxins 8915.
gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), digestive tract decontamination-dihydrostreptomycin + antibiotics 5533.
transmissible ileal hyperplasia, pathology, role-intestinal microflora 837.
Hand,
abscesses, wound infection, infants, case reports, Erwinia herbicola 9747.
acrodermatitis continua/bacterid (pustular), histology 15087.
disinfection, antiseptics/detergents/soaps 9607.
finger, Mycobacterium leprae concentration/persistence, leprosy 15036.
microflora, surgical scrubs effects on 5121.
skin microflora, chlorhexidine/isopropanol effects on 12612.
soft tissue infection, complications-leukaemia, children, case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 12762.
tuberculosis, clinical aspects/incidence/treatment, case reports 9690.

Hapalosiphon welwitschii,
macromolecular biosynthesis, penicillin G effects on 12583.
Haplaxius,
mycoplasma-like organisms transmission, Cocos nucifera yellows 1987.
yellows transmission, Cocos nucifera, mycoplasma-like organisms 5376.
Haptoglobins,
types, relationship-Streptococcus group G agglutination, monkeys 4345.
Hares,
gnotobiotics, diarrhoea, neonates, Clostridium 15402.
Hay,
dust, Micropolyspora faeni/Thermoactinomyces vulgaris, effects on complement 15967.
Head,
face, cellulitis, case reports, infants, Haemophilus influenzae 14658.
face, folliculitis, case reports, Escherichia coli 12765.
face, furuncles, thrombosis/neurological complications, Staphylococcus aureus 6284.
mycetoma, scalp, India, case reports, Actinomadura pelletieri 699.
ulcers, Rhinoderma darwini, Aeromonas liquefaciens/ Acinetobacter 1879.
Head and neck,
see also **Head, Neck**
abscesses, dogs, treatment, Actinomyces 8706.
abscesses, mice, laboratories colonies, Staphylococcus aureus 6446.
face, cellulitis, children, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae 4030.
forehead, skin microflora, Peptococcus saccharolyticus 6679.
lung infection, case reports/review 12827.
neck abscesses, role-dental infection, case surveys, Finland 11079.
neck infection, aetiology, review 9803.
surgery-cancer, postoperative infection, prophylaxis/ treatment 7409.
Head and neck infection,
case reports, Actinomyces 9792.
children, case reports, Actinomyces 14747.
children, case reports, Actinomyces viscosus 15030.
diagnosis-aspiration biopsy, case reports, Actinomyces 6227.
effects on metabolism, Actinomyces 14745.
lymphocytes T immunodeficiency, Actinomyces israelii 12977.
Streptococcus milleri identification/antigens 5648.
Hearing loss,
association-leprosy, case surveys 11064.
Heart,
abscesses, aorta, association-endocarditis, diagnosis-echocardiography 14805.
abscesses, complications-endocarditis, diagnosis/treatment, case reports, Streptococcus faecalis 4047.
abscesses, myocardium, autopsy, case surveys, Staphylococcus aureus/Candida 1721.
autonomic nervous system dysfunction, association-leprosy, case surveys 7330.
cardiopulmonary bypass, use-endotoxin shock, rabbits, Escherichia coli 9892.
cells, Streptococcus pyogenes L forms/lipoteichoic acid effects on, cell culture 3289.
cysts, complications-endocarditis, clinical aspects/pathology, case reports 6315.
glomerulonephritis effects on, children, case surveys, Streptococcus group A 14963.
infection, diagnosis/symptoms, case surveys, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 24.
infection, pigs, abattoirs, British Isles, Scotland, Haemophilus parahaemolyticus 7524.
myocardial infarction, complications-Vibrio cholerae vaccines, case reports 10132.
myocardium antigens, cross-reactivity-Streptococcus group A L form antigens 8795.
myocardium calcium transport, Escherichia coli endotoxin shock effects on 8906.
myocardium cells, Vibrio parahaemolyticus vibriolysin effects on, role-calcium, mice 11491.
myocardium failure, induction-Escherichia coli endotoxin shock, dogs 5512.
pacemaker infection, endocarditis complications, diagnosis-echocardiography, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 2927.
prosthetic valves, endocarditis, treatment-amoxicillin + streptomycin, case reports, Streptococcus faecalis 3053.
prosthetic valves infection, treatment-rifampicin combination, case reports, Staphylococcus epidermidis 3050.
septic shock effects on, gram-negative bacilli 6324.
septic shock serum effects on, rats, gram-negative bacteria/ Staphylococcus aureus 5527.

Heart,(continued)
serositis, poultry, pathology, Escherichia coli 4212.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin B effects on, radiation (X) effects on, Macaca mulatta 3399.
Streptococcus group A sensitization effects on, germfree mice 6562.
surgery, intestine gangrene (gas) complications, pathogenesis/treatment, case reports, Clostridium perfringens 15011.
surgery, operating threatres airborne bacteria, ventilation effects on 7762.
surgery, postoperative infection, endocarditis, diagnosis/prophylaxis, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus 10965.
surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-antibiotics 11146.
surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-cephamandole 15345.
surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-cephalosporins 15325.
surgery, postoperative infection, respiratory tract infection, control, case reports 3087.
surgery, postoperative infection, respiratory tract infection, case surveys Streptococcus group A 866.
surgery, postoperative infection, suction equipment contamination-Pseudomonas aeruginosa, case reports 14854.
tuberculosis, association-polycythaemia, case reports 3014.
tuberculosis/emphysema effects on 1695.
valves, Streptococcus adherence, role-glucans 11348.
valves stenosis, complications-Whipple's disease, case reports 5223.
Heartwater,
ruminants, carriers 5683.
Heat,
see also **Thermal injury**
activation-Clostridium perfringens spores, kinetics 2789.
denaturation-lipopolysaccharides, Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhi/Serratia marcescens, kinetics 5761.
denaturation-lipopolysaccharides, mathematical models 5762.
effects on DNA/rRNA 10424.
effects on Escherichia coli RNA/viability 7220.
effects on intracytoplasmic membranes polypeptides, Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides 100.
effects on Mycobacterium leprae vaccines efficacy, mice 4415.
effects on Salmonella, beef 5058.
inactivation-Bacillus stearothermophilus/Clostridium sporogenes spores, indicator organisms, canned food 9525.
inactivation-Bacillus stearothermophilus/Clostridium sporogenes spores, canned food 9526.
inactivation-botulinum toxin type A, food 1003.
inactivation-Clostridium botulinum toxins, beef broth 3382.
induction-Bacillus cereus spore germination 6081.
pasteurization-oysters, Salmonella senftenberg indicator organisms 5059.
sensitization-radiation (γ), Clostridium perfringens spores 2800.
spores injury, review, Bacillus/Clostridium 10422.
Staphylococcus aureus, combination-freezing, effects on cholates + sodium chloride 10913.
stimulation-Clostridium perfringens enterotoxins biosynthesis 15991.
stress, Escherichia coli K12, enumeration 10698.
Heat resistance,
actinomycetes/Bacillus, spores, airborne bacteria, spaceflight simulation 3944.
Bacillus cereus, spores 14437.
Bacillus/Clostridium spores, copper effects on 14571.
Bacillus spores, relationship-growth temperature 472.
Bacillus stearothermophilus, relationship-radioresistance/N-methyl-N-nitrosourea resistance 7228.
Bacillus stearothermophilus, spores, freezing/freeze-drying effects on 14445.
Bacillus stearothermophilus spores, phosphate effects on 5060.
Bacillus subtilis, spores, decay mutants 8280.
Bacillus subtilis, spores, role-dipicolinic acid 8279.
Clostridium bifermentans spores, media/staining effects on 12362.
Clostridium botulinum spores, role-water binding/chelation 5709.
Clostridium perfringens spores, calcium requirements 12257.
Clostridium perfringens type A spores, role-spore coats 9104.
Clostridium perfringens type C toxins, enteritis (necrotising), chickens/pigs 15990.
coliforms, elevated temperature test 365.
Mycoplasma, disease control, chick embryos/turkeys embryos 10364.
Salmonella, eggs pasteurization 14435.
spores, conference 2787.
spores, osmoregulation 2786.
spores, relationship-structure, review 2279.
streptomycetes spore, milk 8367.
Thermoactinomyces, spores 1169, 2303.
Thermoactinomyces peptonophilus spores 11742.
Heat shock,
bacteria/yeasts 5062.
Staphylococcus aureus, use-phage typing 4543.
Heat tolerance,
Alteromonas espejiana, relationship-starvation, lysine auxotrophs 8136.
ecology, microorganisms, review 14438.
thermophilic microorganisms, mechanisms, review 14439.
Heavy metals,
drug resistance/drug tolerance, microorganisms, mechanisms, review 10908.
effects on nitrification, soil, Nitrobacter 1022.
metabolism, microorganisms 5900.
pollution, effects on microorganisms, review 16139.
resistance, Bacillus, seawater sediments 5588.
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae, plasmids, transfer-conjugation/phages 6066.
resistance, Klebsiella pneumoniae, plasmids, characterization/transfer 5027.
resistance, plasmids 14394.
sulphides, biodegradation, heterotrophic bacteria, soil 16090.
transformation, microorganisms, review 12272.
Hedamycin,
Streptomyces, structure, n.m.r. 9260.
Helianthus annuus,
crown gall, amino acids derivatives biosynthesis 3271.
crown gall, nopaline-synthesizing enzymes/ornaline-synthesizing enzymes, characterization 3268.
Heliomycin,
actinomycetes, biosynthesis, cell density effects on 3753.
effects on polyphosphates levels/phosphohydrolase activity, Staphylococcus aureus 10893.
Heliothis virescens,
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp.kurstaki δ-endotoxins effects on 3403.
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp.kurstaki toxicity 5397.
Heliotropium ramosissimum,
rhizophere, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 16098.
Helium,
effects on growth, synergism-oxygen/nitrous oxide, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus

Helium,(continued)
faecalis 6089.
Helium + oxygen,
marine bacteria growth, pressure tolerance 12526.
Helix pomatia,
intestine juices, degradation-bacteria lipopolysaccharides 11877.
Hemicellulase,
Ruminococcus flavefaciens, characterization 10583.
Heparin,
effects on Escherichia coli adherence-urinary bladder, rabbits 8680.
effects on septicaemia, catheterization complications, parenteral nutrition 15310.
treatment-peritonitis, rats 3141.
Heparin lyase,
Flavobacterium heparinum, chromatography (affinity) 2485.
Heparitinsulphate lyase,
Flavobacterium heparinum, chromatography (affinity) 2485.
Hepatitis,
association-Alcaligenes faecalis/Escherichia coli agglutinins 3315.
association-syphilis, case reports 7279, 9641.
case reports, Treponema pallidum 7358.
children, congenital infection, case reports, Treponema pallidum 1635.
complications-BCG immunotherapy, melanoma 7688.
complications-inflammatory bowel disease surgery 15079.
complications-syphilis, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 14590.
diagnosis/treatment-penicillin, case reports, Streptococcus viridans 14721.
dogs, Leptospira interrogans ser.grippotyphosa 15456.
horses, case reports, Clostridium novyi 830.
presentation-typhoid fever, case reports 582.
sheep, prophylaxis-Clostridium vaccines 969.
typhoid fever presentation, case reports 7294.
Hepatitis (granulomatous),
case surveys, Brucella 14618.
Hepatitis (infectious necrotic),
cattle, incidence/aetiology/pathology/immunity 4291.
sheep, diagnosis 9918.
Hepatitis B antigen,
antisera, contamination-Escherichia coli DNA polymerase, elimination 8197.
association-leprosy 12822, 12823.
binding-Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Escherichia coli pili 2012.
gonorrhoea/syphilis, incidence, case surveys 4240.
Hepatitis B virus,
association-leprosy 15651.
DNA, cloning-Escherichia coli 10845.
DNA, cloning/expression-Escherichia coli plasmid pBR322 10843.
genomes, cloning-Escherichia coli 7210.
Hepatocytes,
ADP-ribosyltransferase/adenylate cyclase, kinetics, Vibrio cholerae toxins effects on 8910.
Hepatomegaly,
animal models, induction-Corynebacterium parvum, rats 11193.
association-tuberculosis, congenital infection, case reports 9687.
Herbicides,
alachlor, mutagenesis, Nostoc muscorum 9545.
alvison-8, effects on soil microorganisms 6695.
asulam, degradation, Flavobacterium, soil microorganisms 12239.
atrazine, interaction-soil microorganisms, population changes/bioaccumulation 4494.
atrazine/simazine, effects on Azotobacter/Beijerinckia population levels, soil microorganisms, Cuba 6692.
bandane/calcium arsenate, effects on rhizosphere/litter microorganisms activity, Poa pratensis turf 7736.
barban, effects on soil microorganisms 16093.
bentazone, effects on soil microorganisms 10240.
butoclor, mutagenesis/toxicity-Nostoc muscorum 5078.
chloridazon, biodegradation, soil bacteria-chloridazondihydrodiol dehydrogenase 5826.
2,4-D, mutagenesis, cyanobacteria 3958.
dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, effects on soil microorganisms 11532.
2,2-dichloropropionate, biodegradation, Rhizobium, soil isolates 8138.
effects on Hibiscus esculentus rhizosphere microflora 555.
effects on Lupinus albus nodulation-Rhizobium lupini 554.
effects on nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium-Medicago sativa/Trifolium pratense 10256.
effects on Oryza sativa diseases 3265.
effects on soil microorganisms 8938.
glyphosate, biodegradation, soil microorganisms 7737.
metamitron, biodegradation, soil microorganisms 4882.
Paraquat, inhibition-nitrogen fixation, Gloeocapsa 14198.
paraquat, toxicity, Escherichia coli B, potentiation-oxygen 6166.
Paraquat, toxicity-Escherichia coli B, potentiation-oxygen 6166.
phenmedipham, effects on soil microorganisms 16075.
phenoxy acids, effects on soil microflora 1623.
phenoxyacetic acid derivatives, degradation, plasmid pJP1, Alcaligenes paradoxus 1565.
pyrazon, degrading bacteria, phenazone degradation 4891.
simazine, effects on soil microorganisms 7734, 13460.
stam f-34, effects on Nostoc muscorum nitrogen fixation/growth/heterocysts differentiation 9316.
triazines, effects on soil microflora 3448.
trifluralin, effects on Pisum sativum nodulation-Rhizobium leguminosarum 8966.
trifluralin, effects on Trifolium repens nodulation, Rhizobium 16115.
Herellea vaginicola,
see also **Acinetobacter anitratum**
bacteraemia, secondary infection, nosocomial infection, incidence, USA, Massachusetts, Boston 11273.
taxonomy, clinical aspects 3512.
(+)-Hernandalinol,
transformation-thalicarpine, Streptomyces punipalus 318.
Heroin,
drug abuse, association bacteraemia, case reports 15004.
Herpes simplex virus,
infection, prophylaxis-Bordetella pertussis/Corynebacterium parvum, mice 2071.
skin infection, association-bacteria 3023.
Herpes simplex virus 1,
Streptococcus faecalis antiviral activity 8125.
Streptococcus faecalis antiviral activity in vivo 8126.
Herxheimer reaction,
syphilis, lymphocytes proliferation-absence 3370.
syphilis, treatment-penicillin, role-C-reactive protein 7696.
syphilis treatment-penicillins 15112.
Treponema pallidum 13333.
Hetacillin,
sulphoxides, synthesis/structure/antibacterial activity 2839.
N-Heteroaromatic compounds,
derivatives, bactericidal activity 1627.

Heterotrophic bacteria,
acid springs, iron pyrites mines, pollution 16140.
bacteriochlorophyll a, isolation/identification 5846.
bacterioplankton, enumeration, membrane filtration/marine agar 2216E 1471.
biodegradation, phenols, seawater 5598.
enumeration, most probable number modifications, acidogenic bacteria, aquatic environments 8178.
estuaries, distribution/enumeration, USA, North Carolina, Newport R. 6746.
estuaries, metabolism-dissolved glucose, USA, Florida, Bayou Texar R 7753.
estuaries brackish water, community composition/regional variations, comparison-Japan/USA 11555.
glucose assimilation, light-dark differences, surface water 12269.
growth, N-2-fluorenylacetamide/hydrocarbons (aromatic) 14214.
intertidal environments 11552.
lakes, activity, relationship-phytoplankton 1082, 1083.
lakes, detritus biodegradation, effects on carbon cycle 5609.
lakes, nitrate reduction/population dynamics, British Isles, Grasmere L. 16150.
lakes, population levels, comparison-phytoplankton 16146.
marine bacteria, population density, coastal waters-eutrophic environments, Japan 4502.
rivers, population dynamics, diurnal variations/seasonal variations, Canada, St. John R. 10285.
seawater (coastal), distribution, relationship-oil pollution, Japan 1028.
seawater, respiration 6737.
seawater, sediments, population levels/growth/metabolism, relationship-temperature, Norwegian Sea 3464.
soil microorganisms, heavy metals sulphides biodegradation 16090.
soil microorganisms, sulphur/thiosulphate oxidation, comparison-Thiobacillus thiooxidans 5553.
streams, population levels/species diversity, thermal pollution effects on 11560.
succession, coal-artificial wastes mounds 8947.
symbiosis-Anabaena, role-nitrogen fixation 4505.
syntrophism-algae, streams, alpine environments 13529.
taxonomy, significance-glucose oxidation 7091.
water, carbon suspended matter production 5586.
water, enumeration/activity, fluorescence microscopy/acridine orange staining 3462.
water/wastewater, carbon nutrient utilization, eutrophication effects on 5601.
Heterotrophic microorganisms,
activity, Baltic Sea, comparison-amino acids levels 3473.
brackish water lagoons, heterotrophic microorganisms, seasonal variations 6745.
carbon compounds metabolism, rivers 2176.
enumeration, most probable number 7112.
estuaries mud flats 4503.
fishponds, grazing, manure effects on 6751.
interaction-phytoplankton, dissolved organic carbon 10271.
lakes, glucose turnover/respiration, Israel, Kinneret L. 11563.
nitrification, forests soil 8953.
water, community composition 11548.
Heterotrophy,
see also **Autotrophy, Diauxie, Phototrophy**
Anacystis nidulans, light effects 12210.
aquatic bacteria, relationship-enumeration-acridine orange staining 12281.
carbon sources metabolism 12271.
carbon/sulphate assimilation 2601.
cyanobacteria, carbohydrate metabolism/carbon dioxide fixation 4857.
Methanosarcina barkeri, acetates assimilation 8146.
Nitrobacter winogradskyi, acetate 4876.
Hexachlorocyclohexane,
biodegradation, Clostridium, peptone effects on, soil isolates 12259.
biodegradation, Clostridium rectum, factors affecting, paddy fields soil isolates 12258.
inhibition-growth/nitrogen fixation, cyanobacteria 10928.
treatment-skin infection, dogs 1904.
Hexachlorophene,
antibacterial activity, comparison-chlorhexidine, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus 527.
binding-Bacillus subtilis/inhibition-growth 8446.
military personnel hygiene, evaluation 1846.
prophylaxis-infectious diseases, soaps, cancer 7494.
prophylaxis-skin infection, maternal/neonates, Staphylococcus 15305.
treatment-acne, folliculitis complications, case reports, Escherichia coli 12765.
Hexachloroplatinum,
effects on Escherichia coli cell division/DNA biosynthesis 14551.
Hexacyanoferrates,
staining, Desulfovibrio/Desulfotomaculum 354.
Hexadecane,
metabolism, Mycobacterium, isoniazid effects on 9620.
metabolism/transport, Mycobacterium paraffinicum, spectroscopy (i.r.) 7100.
n-Hexadecane,
biodegradation, soil microorganisms, enzymes activity 5560.
Corynebacterium growth, emulsifiers biosynthesis 4847.
oxidation, Mycobacterium/Pseudomonas/Cladosporium resinae, hexadecanol/palmitic acid biosynthesis 4699.
Hexadecanol,
Mycobacterium/Pseudomonas/Cladosporium resinae, biosynthesis-n-hexadecane oxidation 4699.
cis-4,7,10,13-Hexadecatetraenic acid,
cyanobacteria, biosynthesis/structure/antimicrobial activity 5829.
Hexetidine,
effects on dental plaque/gingivitis, dogs 3140.
Hexitols,
transport, Escherichia coli K12, regulation 7062.
Hexokinase,
bacteria/yeasts, polymorphism, review 3746.
Hexose monophosphate shunt,
Hexosediphosphatase,
Bacillus subtilis, purification/characterization 14063.
Pseudomonas putida, purification/characterization 146.
3-Hexosephosphate synthase,
methane-oxidizing bacteria, purification/chracterization 5827.
Hexoses,
metabolism, Nostoc 328.
Shigella sonnei, lipopolysaccharides, structure/antigenic determinants/relationship-Escherichia coli R_1 mutants core, phase II bacteria 1270.
Hexylresorcinol,
effects on Streptococcus mutans glycosyltransferase 3722.
Hibiscus esculentus,
rhizosphere microflora, herbicides effects on 555.

Hidradenitis,
dogs, diagnosis/treatment 4204.
Hidradenitis suppurativa,
case surveys, Staphylococcus aureus/anaerobic bacteria/skin

Hidradenitis suppurativa,(continued)
microflora 14940.
Hip,
abscesses, complications-arthroplasty, geriatrics, case reports, Streptococcus pyogenes 14981.
arthritis, clinical aspects, children 7395.
arthritis, complications-prednisolone treatment, Still's disease, case reports, Proteus mirabilis 9739.
arthritis, treatment, children, Staphylococcus aureus 7444.
arthroplasty, postoperative infection, blood spread 14939.
arthroplasty, postoperative infection, case reports, Actinomyces israelii 11060.
arthroplasty, postoperative infection, diagnosis-serological tests, Peptococcus magnus 12721.
arthroplasty, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-cephaloridine/flucloxacillin, clinical trials 11166.
arthroplasty, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-antibiotics 12948.
arthroplasty, postoperative infection, treatment-surgery + antibiotics, gram-negative bacteria 15122.
Histamine,
effects on Streptococcus penetration, uterus 12642.
hypersensitivity, Brucella abortus endotoxins assays, comparison-Limulus lysate test 4948.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, role-food poisoning outbreaks, tuna contamination, USA, California, San Francisco 15587.
Histamine-sensitizing factor,
Bordetella pertussis, assays, mice 14274.
Bordetella pertussis, effects on body temperature, assays, mice 13335.
Histidine,
auxotrophy, Escherichia coli B/r, phenotypic reversion, induction-phenotypic reversion 7227.
catabolism, Salmonella typhimurium, regulation 7087.
Escherichia coli B/r, biosynthesis enzymes, regulation-leuK locus 1515.
Nostoc muscorum, biosynthesis, histidine analogues repressors effects on 9409.
Salmonella typhimurium, biosynthesis enzymes, sensitivity, cell envelopes defective mutant 10759.
Salmonella typhimurium, hisU gene mutants, effects on isoleucine-valine operon repression 8271.
transport, Salmonella typhimurium, role-membrane proteins, hisP genes products 5863.
Histidine ammonia-lyase,
Pseudomonas fluorescens, immobilization, urocanic acid biosynthesis, hollow fibre membrane dialysers 2369.
Ureaplasma urealyticum, location 6829.
Ureaplasma wealyticum, activity 3544.
Histidine-binding protein,
Salmonella typhimurium, n.m.r. 11825.
Histidine decarboxylase,
Micrococcus sp.nov., quaternary structure, electron microscopy/X-ray crystallography 1353.
Histidine operon,
cloning-phage M13, Salmonella typhimurium 14316.
cloning-plasmid pBR313, Escherichia coli K12 8355.
Escherichia coli K12, attenuator region, nucleotide sequence/transcription regulation 1183.
expression, rho mutant, Escherichia coli 416.
gene amplification, tandem duplication, Salmonella typhimurium 6016.
gene expression, rho gene effects on, Escherichia coli 6004.
insertion-transposon Tn10, mechanisms, Salmonella typhimurium 3920.
interaction-nif gene, Nostoc muscorum 9409.
Salmonella typhimurium, control region, nucleotide sequence/transcription regulation 1184.
transport genes, tandem duplication, use-deletion mutants selection, Salmonella typhimurium 8272.
Histidinol dehydrogenase,
Salmonella typhimurium, association-imidazoleglycerolphosphate dehydratase, proteolysis 6990.
Histocompatibility antigens,
association-Chlamydia trachomatis infection 2262.
association-Klebsiella arthritis, case reports 14645.
association-leprosy, Chinese 11408.
cross-reaction-Klebsiella, spondylitis (ankylosing) 13169.
liposomes containing, interaction-bacteria 8800.
relationship-fibroblasts pathogens susceptibility, Reiter's disease/spondylitis (ankylosing) 10089.
relationship-leprosy, immunity (cell-mediated) 6568.
role-immunodeficiency, leprosy 4388.
role-infection immunity, review 2024.
role-rheumatic fever, Streptococcus groupa A 11475.
Histomonas meleagridis,
growth-turkeys, gnotobiotics, bacteria effects on 722.
Histophilus ovis,
antigenic characteristics, relationship-Actinobacillus seminis/Brucella ovis 11344.
Hodgkin's disease,
association-leprosy 15040.
association-vaccines, Corynebacterium diphtheriae/vaccinia virus 6588.
BCG immunotherapy, case surveys 13328.
BCG immunotherapy, osteitis complications, case reports 632.
gangrene (gas) complications, association-endoscopy, case reports, Clostridium perfringens 11053.
infection complications, diagnosis-nitroblue tetrazolium test 9723.
pneumonia, clindamycin/erythromycin antibiotic resistance, adolescence, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 5244.
relationship-BCG vaccination/tuberculosis, case surveys, Denmark, Copenhagen 7577.
scalded-skin syndrome complications, geriatrics, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 14932.
sepsis complications, risks 4126.
splenectomy, association-Streptococcus pneumoniae meningitis/disseminated intravascular coagulation/gangrene, case reports 4102.
Streptococcus OK-432 immunotherapy 13316.
Streptococcus pneumoniae vaccines immune response 8847.

Holdfasts,
Asticcacaulis biprosthecum, role-phage φAcS$_2$/phage φAcM adsorption 9441.
Homarus americanus,
hepatopancreas, bactericidal activity, Pseudomonas perolens 5417.
shells diseases, Pseudomonas/Vibrio/Beneckea 1872.
Homocysteine,
derivatives, mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 14486.
Homoserine dehydrogenase,
Escherichia coli K12, cross reactivity-aspartokinase/homoserine kinase 169.
Homoserine kinase,
Escherichia coli K12, cross reactivity-aspartokinase/homoserine dehydrogenase 169.
Homosexuality,
Campylobacter infection association 9726.
gonorrhoea, anus/rectum, radiology, case reports, males 1653.
gonorrhoea, infection sites/diagnosis 12686.

Homosexuality,(continued)
gonorrhoea/syphilis, males 9975.
proctitis, diagnosis, British Isles 6844.
proctitis, presentation-gonorrhoeae, case report, spirochaetes 9637.
role-sexually-transmitted diseases, disease spread 4037.
sexually-transmitted diseases, incidence/diagnosis/control 15607.
syphilis, disease transmission, saunas, males 6473.
syphilis, Finland, incidence, legislation effects on 6472.
syphilis, recurrence, penis, case reports 569.
syphilis, tongue, case reports 4012.
urethritis, symptoms/aetiology 10960.
Honey,
cariogenicity, rats 15416.
Clostridium botulinum spores, enumeration 8175.
Hong Kong,
Salmonella johannesburg antibiotic resistance, ampicillin/chloramphenicol, surveillance 9967.
tuberculosis, spine, treatment, case surveys 5251.
Hordeum vulgare,
blight (leaf), histology, Xanthomonas translucens f.sp.hordei 11317.
Pseudomonas atrofaciens infection, USSR, Ukraine 10016.
seed treatments, Azotobacter chroococcum, effects on 16103.
seeds, germination/development, Azotobacter chroococcum 16102.

Horses,
abortion, Acholeplasma/Mycoplasma isolation-foetuses 13622.
abortion, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 6445.
adenolymphangiitis/bronchopneumonia, pathology, Corynebacterium equi 1896.
anaemia (infectious), clinical aspects/disease transmission, Niger, Haemobartonella 2269.
arthritis, clinical aspects/treatment, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 15434.
arthritis, treatment, neonates, case reports, Streptococcus 15522.
bone infection, juveniles, pathology, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus 9934.
Brucella, geographical distribution-Australia 7584.
brucellosis, incidence, serological surveys, India, Uttar Pradesh 892.
caecum, microflora, anaerobic bacteria, proteolytic bacteria 16059.
diarrhoea, mixed infection-Salmonella typhimurium + rotavirus, juveniles 5292.
endometritis, aetiology/diagnosis-swabs 13018.
endometritis, diagnosis-bacteriology/cytology 6433.
enterotoxaemia, Clostridium perfringens type C toxins, juveniles 4222.
Escherichia coli, biochemical characteristics/serotyping/pathogenicity, cervix uteri/foetuses/spermatozoa isolates 2206.
genital microflora, mares 2125.
genital tract infection, diagnosis-nitroblue tetrazolium test 7518.
glanders, pathology/outbreaks, Iraq 7519.
grass sickness, role-Clostridium perfringens type A enterotoxins 1894.
Haemophilus equigenitalis identification-agglutination 14257.
hepatitis, case reports, Clostridium novyi 830.
infection, treatment-penicillins, review 13033.
infectious diseases, aetiology/mortality, neonates, autopsy case surveys 15466.
infertility, incidence/aetiology/control, case surveys, bacteria/fungi 1961.
laminitis, association-caecum microflora changes 13025.
leptospirosis, epizootiology, Barbados 11288.
leptospirosis, incidence, Spain, Seville 13108.
listeriosis, diagnosis-agglutination 5286.
lung diseases, role-hypersensitivity, Thermoactinomyces 13346.
mastitis, case reports, Streptococcus 9938.
metritis (contagious) 13011.
metritis (contagious), agents taxonomy, Haemophilus equigenitalis sp.nov. 2208.
metritis (contagious), biopsy, microscopy 4217.
metritis (contagious), carriers 15738.
metritis (contagious), clinical aspects, experimental infection, ponies 3145, 6430.
metritis (contagious), clinical aspects/disease transmission/pathology/treatment 15427.
metritis (contagious), complications-vagina examination 15736.
metritis (contagious), control, British Isles 6463.
metritis (contagious), control, role-artificial insemination 4234.
metritis (contagious), control-artificial insemination 1910.
metritis (contagious), control-artificial insemination, semen treatment-gentamicin 15533.
metritis (contagious), diagnois-complement fixation 11202.
metritis (contagious), diagnosis-agglutination, use-Staphylococcus aureus protein A 15426.
metritis (contagious), diagnosis-haemagglutination (passive) 15425.
metritis (contagious), diagnosis/prophylaxis 15430.
metritis (contagious), diagnosis/symptoms/disease transmission 15428.
metritis (contagious), diagnosis/treatmen 12993.
metritis (contagious), diagnosis/treatment/prophylaxis 15431.
metritis (contagious), effects on oestrus cycle 4219.
metritis (contagious), epidemiology/clinical aspects 15739.
metritis (contagious), experimental infection, ponies 3166.
metritis (contagious), genital microflora effects on agents 5878.
metritis (contagious), Haemophilus equigenitalis isolation/characterization 9931.
metritis (contagious), Haemophilus equigenitalis transmission-donkeys 15740.
metritis (contagious), immune response 4358.
metritis (contagious), incidence/screening, Eire 15737.
metritis (contagious), infection sites, association-Klebsiella 4220.
metritis (contagious), occurrence, case reports, Australia, Victoria 4218.
metritis (contagious), outbreaks, notification, Thoroughbred Breeders' Association/Equine Research Station committee 3246.
metritis (contagious), outbreaks, USA, Kentucky 4288.
metritis (contagious), outbreaks/prophylaxis/control/treatment 15735.
metritis (contagious), pathogens, agglutinins, occurrence, sexually-transmitted diseases patients 6556.
metritis (contagious), pathogens excretion profiles 7594.
metritis (contagious), pathogens growth, media (culture) 8219.
metritis (contagious), pathogens isolation 4203.
metritis (contagious), prophylaxis/control 15528.
metritis (contagious), review 15429.
metritis (contagious), USA, case reports, first record 7595.
Mycoplasma equigenitalium sp.nov., identification/

IRL©1980

Horses,(continued)
characterization 6815.
Mycoplasma mycoides subsp.capri immune response 7814.
osteomyelitis, metacarpals/metatarsals, treatment-surgery/antibiotics, case reports 838.
paratyphoid fever, morbidity, mathematical models 4289.
pleuritis, case reports 1870.
Q fever, epidemiology, serological surveys, Poland 45.
Q fever, incidence, serological surveys, India, Uttar Pradesh 892.
respiratory tract infection, treatment-bromhexin 13032.
Salmonella typhimurium, antibiotic resistance, epidemiology/genetic analysis, USA, New York 1960.
salmonellosis, disease transmission-man/dogs, Salmonella typhimurium subsp.copenhagen 7589.
salmonellosis, epidemiology/vaccination, juveniles, New Zealand, Salmonella typhimurium 15725.
salpingitis, aetiology/pathogenesis/diagnosis 15505.
seminal vesicle infection, treatment-antibiotics + surgery, case reports, Streptococcus 15523.
septicaemia, effects on lung, Escherichia coli 3158.
serum, effects on Streptococcus pyogenes protein M biosynthesis 9152.
skin infection, review 3151.
tuberculosis, case reports 13024.

Hotspots,
Escherichia coli K12 recombination 3853.
lacI gene, 5-methylcytosine residues, Escherichia coli 1177.
lacI gene, nucleotide sequence, Escherichia coli 7873.
Humic acids,
antibacterial activity 12637.
biodegradation, soil microorganisms, orthocide effects on 6697.
transformation, actinomycetes 10683.
Humidifiers,
contamination, Flavobacterium endotoxins, allergic alveolitis 10167.
Humus,
production-straw biodegradation, soil microorganisms 6687.
Hungary,
biotyping, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 15758.
brucellosis/tuberculosis, cattle, control 6466.
dental caries, prophylaxis-sodium chloride fluoridation 7482.
dermatitis, pigs, clinical aspects/prophylaxis/treatment, Staphylococcus epidermidis 5355.
Escherichia coli infection, livestock, incidence/serotypes distribution 8762.
leptospirosis, cattle/pigs, control 7536.
Mycobacterium culture collections 10342.
occupational diseases, psittacosis, poultry handlers, outbreaks 13684.
psittacosis, outbreaks, poultry handlers 13684.
sheep diseases, diagnosis 9918.
tuberculosis, incidence/risks 8746.
tuberculosis, prophylaxis 8666.
Hunnemannia fumariaefolia,
alkaloids pseudoalcoholates, antimicrobial activity 5153.
Hyalomma,
Anaplasma marginale disease transmission, cattle, India 6830.
Hyalophora cecropia,
immune response (humoral), bacteria 15843.
Hyaluronic acid,
Mycobacterium leprae, role-in vitro culture adaptation 12368.
Hyaluronidase,
effects on Streptococcus penetration, uterus 12642.
Erwinia, activity, plants pathogens 8893.
Staphylococcus, biosynthesis 7705.
Treponema pallidum, activity/role-adherence 15998.
Hyaluronoglucosidase,
Streptococcus group A antibodies, detection, tests comparison 4344.
Streptomyces, histochemistry, specificity 1374.
Hyaluronoglucuronidase,
antibodies, detection, rheumatic fever/rheumatic heart disease diagnosis, Streptococcus group A 7314.
Hydra viridis,
symbiosis-gram-negative bacteria ± Chlorella 16044.
Hydrazides,
metabolism, intestinal microflora in vitro 11524.
Hydrazines,
1-aryl-2(4)-formylquinoline azohydrazines, synthesis/antimicrobial activity 10915.
metabolism, intestinal microflora in vitro 11524.
mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 12544.
Hydrazones,
fluorinated arylsulphonylhydrazones, synthesis/antibacterial activity 2859.
synthesis/antibacterial activity, Bacillus cereus/Micrococcus luteus/Staphylococcus aureus 3994.
Hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria,
biodegradation, oil, seawater, polar environments models 5592.
chemotaxis, water, oil pollution effects on 13513.
distribution, seawater (coastal), relationship-oil pollution, Japan 1028.
enumeration-most probable number, estuaries/seawater 4912.
freezing, effects on viability, snow isolates, USSR 14446.
geographical distribution, seawater, coastal waters/harbours, Sicily 2169.
marine bacteria, enumeration-most probable number 12313.
seawater, geographical distribution/population levels 11554.
soil microorganisms, oil pollution effects on, tundra 5556.
thermophilic bacteria, isolation/peptidoglycan composition/grouping 4535.
Hydrocarbons,
see also **Methane, etc.**
assimilation, Nocardia/rhodochrous complex 12264.
biodegradation, marine bacteria 16129.
Corynebacterium lepus sp.nov./Pseudomonas asphaltenicus sp.nov. growth, surfactants biosynthesis 4848.
culture (batch), microorganisms, oil-water interface variations, mathematical models 1502.
degradation, Arthrobacter emulsifiers 9238.
metabolism, microorganisms, review 12271.
Mycobacterium convolutum growth, regulation-fatty acid biosynthesis 7955.
natural gas, use-culture 8230.
oxidation, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus, role-aldehyde dehydrogenase (NADP+) 9215.
Pseudomonas oleovorans growth, mixed culture-Mycotorula japonica 5988.
Hydrocarbons (aromatic),
heterotrophic bacteria growth 14214.
metabolism, bacteria/fungi, oxygenase 9246.
Hydrocarbons (polycyclic),
mutagenesis, Ames test, Salmonella typhimurium 12549.
Hydrocephalus,
meningitis presentation, infants, case reports, Neisseria meningitidis group B 7305.

Hydrochloric acid,
vapours, sterilization, food containers 6146.
Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris,
brucellosis, epizootiology, Venezuela, serological surveys, Brucella abortus 4286.
Hydrogen,
Alcaligenes eutrophus, biosynthesis, dehydrogenase, oxygen effects on 13970.
Alcaligenes eutrophus, production, oxygen effects on 11932.
Anabaena cylindrica, evolution, photosynthesis 301.
Anabaena cylindrica, production/assays 5771.
assimilation, Rhizobium japonicum, autotrophy 10666.
assimilation, Rhizobium japonicum, regulation-AMP (cyclic) 11747.
bacteria/algae, production 9341.
Citrobacter intermedius, production, continuous culture-glucose 4871.
cyanobacteria/bacteria/algae, production solar radiation conversion 8133.
cyanobacteria/photosynthetic bacteria/Chlorophyta, production, photosynthesis, review 2554.
Enterobacteriaceae, production, sewage sludge 2646.
fermentation, anaerobic bacteria/Rhodopseudomonas, methanogenesis 5872.
metabolism, acetic acid bacteria-Methanobacterium arbophilicum mixed culture 1460.
metabolism, aerobic hydrogen bacteria, hydrogenase characterization/distribution 6970.
metabolism, Azotobacter chroococcum, relationship-nitrogen fixation 6963.
metabolism, bacteria, conference 7782.
metabolism, cyanobacteria 6948.
metabolism, Methanosarcina barkeri 7092.
metabolism, photosynthetic bacteria, relationship-nitrogen fixation, review 7963.
metabolism, Rhodopseudomonas acidophila, relationship-nitrogen fixation 6955.
metabolism, Rhodospirillum rubrum/Thiocapsa roseopersicina, hydrogenase, relationship-nitric-oxide reductase 7961.
microorganisms, production, review 1466.
mutants, isolation, Rhizobium japonicum 12376.
Nostoc muscorum, production-photosynthesis, electron transport inhibitors effects on 3757.
Oscillatoria limnetica, production, sulphides dependence 8068.
oxidation, Alcaligenes eutrophus 9331.
oxidation, Campylobacter 7081.
oxidation, Desulfovibrio vulgaris, growth rate/yield 333.
production, in vitro models 7055.
ratio-oxygen, effects on Alcaligenes eutrophus growth, continuous culture 4867.
Rhizobium japonicum, production, Glycine max cell culture 1452.
Rhodopseudomonas capsulata growth, chemoautotrophy 10656.
transfer, role-methanogenesis inhibition, salt marshes sediments, Desulfovibrio 1444.
transport, Rhizobium japonicum, hydrogenase biosynthesis, factors affecting 10540.
Hydrogen bacteria,
growth, carbon monoxide 12231.
hydrogen metabolism, hydrogenase characterization/distribution 6970.
pili, electron microscopy 13776.
Pseudomonas-like free-living, refractile bodies, characterization 13730.
Hydrogen breath test,
colon microflora changes effects on 4487.
Hydrogen dehydrogenase,
Alcaligenes eutrophus, flavins 2442.
Hydrogen peroxide,
antibacterial activity, Streptococcus mutans 1632.
bactericidal activity, combination-peroxidase/chloride/iodide, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2865.
bactericidal activity, Escherichia coli, shrimps 9610.
bactericidal activity, Peptostreptococcus anaerobius 2863.
bactericidal activity, Peptostreptococcus anaerobius, formation-cysteine + oxygen 12615.
bactericidal activity, wastewater 528.
Campylobacter sputorum subsp.bubulus, formate oxidation products 5780.
degradation, Lepstospira biflexa/Leptospira interrogans, association-virulence 7965.
detoxification, Leptothrix pseudoochraceae, role-iron/manganese bivalent compounds oxidation 5884.
Lactobacillus plantarum/Pediococcus cerevisiae, production, meat products starter cultures 8120.
mouthwashes, effects on dental plaque formation/colonization, gingivitis prophylaxis 15328.
production-β-lapachone, Bacillus thylakoids, role-antibacterial activity 6155.
resistance, Bacillus/Clostridium spores, copper effects on 14571.
resistant mutant, catalase biosynthesis, Proteus mirabilis 11986.
Rickettsia prowazekii, production 2271.
role-Campylobacter fetus subsp.jejuni aerotolerance 10660.
saunas disinfection 10296.
stimulation-Proteus mirabilis catalase biosynthesis 14016.
Streptococcus cremoris/Streptococcus lactis, inhibition-Staphylococcus aureus, cheese production 5879.
treatment-Bacillus licheniformis spores, spore germination mechanisms 2590.
Veillonella alcalescens, turnover 8142.
Hydrogen peroxide + chloride + myeloperoxidase,
bactericidal activity, myeloperoxidase preincubation effects on, Escherichia coli 562.
Hydrogen peroxide + radiation (u.v.),
bactericidal activity, synergism, Bacillus subtilis spores 12614.
Hydrogen sulphide,
Escherichia coli, production, plasmid pIP231, incompatibility-phage P1 prophages 10799.
Escherichia coli, production, plasmid pRSD2, characterization 5025.
Escherichia coli, production, plasmid pSR12, association-drug resistance, characterization 10805.
microorganisms anaerobic mixed culture, cellulose degradation products 8159.
production/oxidation, lakes 5611.
Proteus morganii, production, differentiation-Proteus 10327.
Hydrogenase,
aerobic hydrogen bacteria, characterization/distribution 6970.
Alcaligenes eutrophus, hydrogen production, oxygen effects on 11932.
Alcaligenes eutrophus, interaction-lipid layers 3688.
Alcaligenes eutrophus, purification/characterization 9177, 11930.
Alcaligenes eutrophus, role-autotrophy 1508.
Anabaena, localization 1277.
Anabaena cylindrica, hydrogen assays 5771.
Anabaena cylindrica, purification/characterization 3672.

Hydrogenase,(continued)
Anabaena/Scenedesmus, metronidazole effects on 12622.
Azotobacter chroococcum, activity, relationship-nitric-oxide reductase/respiration, mass spectroscopy 6964.
Azotobacter chroococcum, function, hydrogen metabolism 6963.
cyanobacteria, characterization 6948.
cyanobacteria, role-nitrogen fixation 4708.
Desulfovibrio gigas, electron transport, n.m.r. 7053.
Desulfovibrio gigas, relationship-ferredoxin/flavodoxin/rubredoxin 6994.
Escherichia coli, multiple forms, anaerobic growth 7992.
hydrogen production, in vitro models 7055.
Paracoccus denitrificans, purification/characterization/interaction-electron transport chain 6998.
Proteus mirabilis, purification/characterization 11985.
Pseudomonas thermophila, activity, electron transport chain 8082.
Pseudomonas thermophila, cytoplasmic membranes, location, sphaeroplasts studies 7848.
relationship-nitric-oxide reductase, conference 7782.
relationship-nitric-oxide reductase, role-nitrogen fixation 8035.
Rhizobium, characterization/function-nitrogen fixation, review 7974.
Rhizobium japonicum, assays-tritium exchange 6967.
Rhizobium japonicum, biosynthesis, factors affecting 10540.
Rhizobium japonicum, effects on Glycine max nitrogen fixation 13499.
Rhizobium japonicum, expression-free-living culture 4731.
Rhizobium japonicum, function, nitrogen fixation 13965.
Rhizobium japonicum, role-nitric-oxide reductase activity/ATP production 7975.
Rhodopseudomonas acidophila, activity 6955.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, stabilization-chlorides 13937.
Rhodospirillum rubrum/Thiocapsa roseopersicina, relationship-nitric-oxide reductase, hydrogen metabolism 7961.
Spirulina maxima, purification/characterization 13936.
Thiocapsa roseopersicina, kinetics 9169.
Hydrogenomonas,
electron transport chain, characterization 10626.

Hydrolase,
Lactobacillus brevis/Peptostreptococcus intermedius/Streptococcus faecalis, hydrolysis-bile acids 2495.
Hydrolytic enzymes,
caecum/faeces/rumen bacteria, assays-API test modifications 12322.
Hydronephrosis,
animal models, histology, rats, Escherichia coli 6413.
Hydroxamates,
Agmenellum quadruplicatum, isolation/characterization 10637.
N-Hydroxy-2-Acetylaminofluorene,
mutagenesis, Ames test, Salmonella typhimurium 1597.
3-Hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenase,
Escherichia coli, multienzyme complexes, fatty acids oxidation 13996.
***α*N-3-Hydroxyacyllysine,**
synthesis/antibacterial activity 12629.
***α*N-3-Hydroxyacylornithine,**
synthesis/antibacterial activity 12629.
Hydroxyapatite,
adherence, Streptococcus mutans/Streptococcus sanguis, factors affecting 4006.
Streptococcus mutans adherence, role-glucosyltransferase 1160.
Streptococcus mutans adherence, sodium fluoride effects on 11151.
Streptococcus mutans adsorption, zeta potential 9777.
m-Hydroxybenzoate,
catabolism, Enterobacter aerogenes, differentiation-Klebsiella pneumoniae 4310.
metabolism, Enterobacteriaceae, significance-taxonomy 2586.
4-Hydroxybenzoate 3-Monooxygenase,
Pseudomonas desmolytica, complex-substrates, spectrophotometry/photooxidation 6959.
p-Hydroxybenzoate,
esters, effects on Clostridium botulinum spore germination/toxins biosynthesis 2869.
metabolism, Enterobacteriaceae, significance-taxonomy 2586.
2-Hydroxybenzoate,
catabolism, Bacillus 12250.
4-Hydroxybenzoate,
catabolism, Pseudomonas testosteroni, regulation, batch culture/continuous culture 9323.
hydroxylation, gentisic acid formation, Bacillus stearothermophilus 3792.
p-Hydroxybenzoic acid,
catabolism, Bacillus stearothermophilus, gentisic acid intermediates 14223.
3-Hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase,
Pseudomonas lemoignei, substrate specificity/reaction mechanisms 4726.
Rhizobium japonicum, activity, bacteroids, Glycine max nodules 1055.
3-Hydroxybutyryl-CoA epimerase,
Escherichia coli, multienzyme complexes, fatty acids oxidation 13996.
2-Hydroxy-4-Chlorbenzylhydrazones,
synthesis/antibacterial activity, Bacillus cereus/Micrococcus luteus/Staphylococcus aureus 3994.
4-Hydroxycinnamate,
catabolism, Pseudomonas testosteroni, regulation, batch culture/continuous culture 9323.
6-Hydroxydodec-cis-3-Enoic acid,
Escherichia coli K12, ricinoleic acid metabolites 5768.
***α*-Hydroxyglutarate,**
α-aminoadipate catabolism intermediates, Pseudomonas putida 11815.
8-Hydroxyguinolines,
bactericidal activity, mastitis (bovine) 3189.
***β*-Hydroxyisobutyrate,**
Pseudomonas putida, biosynthesis, methacrylate metabolism products 13901.
5-Hydroxyisophthalate,
metabolism, gram-positive bacteria, soil microorganisms 10686.
Hydroxylamine,
Arthrobacter, antagonism-Chlorella vulgaris, lakes 12206.
oxidation, Nitrosomonas europaea, enzymes activity 12004.
5-Hydroxylysine,
effects on acetylene reduction/ammonium assimilation, Anabaena cylindrica 7078.

***β*-Hydroxymyristic acid,**
Salmonella minnesota, assays-mass spectroscopy, serum 9392.
6-Hydroxy-D-Nicotine oxidase,
Arthrobacter oxidans, biosynthesis, regulation, riboflavin auxotrophs 5750.
Arthrobacter oxidans, protein biosynthesis cell-free system, FAD-tRNA (peptidyl) binding 11806.

6-Hydroxy-L-Nicotine oxidase,
Arthrobacter oxidans, biosynthesis, regulation, riboflavin auxotrophs 5750.
4-Hydroxy-2-Oxoglutarate aldolase,
Escherichia coli K12, reaction mechanisms, tritium exchange 10546.
4-Hydroxyphenoxyacetate hydroxylase,
Bacillus, activity 1461.
6-(p-Hydroxyphenylazo)-uracil,
effects on sporulation, Bacillus subtilis 552.

effects on transduction, phage PBS1/phage SP10, Bacillus subtilis 8298.
4-Hydroxyphthalate,
degradation, Pseudomonas testosteroni 2433.
Hydroxyproline,
assay, Alcaligenes/Pseudomonas ovalis enzymes 4947.
catabolism genes, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, gene mapping 10728.
2-Hydroxypyridine,
metabolism, Arthrobacter crystallopoietes, plasmids, DNA characterization 9492.
3-Hydroxypyruvate,
replacement-serine, growth requirements, serC mutants, Escherichia coli K12 1509.
8-Hydroxyquinolines,
inhibition-dental plaque, Streptococcus mutans 536.
synthesis/antibacterial activity, dental caries prophylaxis, structure-activity relationships 5139.
2-Hydroxyspermidine,
Pseudomonas acidovorans 316.
20β-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase,
Streptomyces dehydrogenans, purification-chromatography (affinity) 5785.
Streptomyces hydrogenans, activity-cortisone reductase 276.
Streptomyces hydrogenans, substrate specificity, progesterone-albumin conjugates 1381.
3α-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase,
Clostridium, bile salts oxidation 14065.
Pseudomonas putida, biosynthesis/purification/crystallization 2432.
Streptomyces hydrogenans, activity-cortisone reductase 276.
3β-Hydroxysteroid oxidase,
Streptomyces violascens, purification-chromatography (affinity) 3745.
5-Hydroxytryptamine,
blood levels, Shigella toxins effects on, rabbits 10208.
Escherichia coli B, levels, relationship-radioresistance 11818.
Hydroxyurea,
curing-R factor R46, Escherichia coli 5030.
drug resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa mutants, amidase properties 2657.
effects on DNA biosynthesis, Bacillus subtilis, chromosomes/R factors 5718.
Hygromycin,
Streptomyces, structure, n.m.r. 2546.
Streptomyces hygroscopicus, biosynthesis, relationship-cytoplasmic membranes chemical composition 4625.
Hynocharus,
Salmonella carriers, drug resistance, aquaria animals 15692.
Hyperbaric oxygen therapy,
enterocolitis (necrotizing) 15077.
gangrene (gas) 15220.
gangrene (gas), case surveys 3059.
gangrene (gas), perineum 11052.
gangrene (gas)/osteomyelitis 8628.
osteomyelitis, animal models, comparison-cephalothin, rabbits, Staphylococcus aureus 8686.
pyoderma gangrenosum 7469.
ulcers, limbs 6387.
Weil's disease 15113.
Hypercalcaemia,
association-lung tuberculosis, case surveys 11074.
complication-tuberculosis-lymph nodes, children, case reports 3013.
complications-tuberculosis-lung, case reports 7421.
Hypergammaglobulinaemia,
complications-salmonellosis, children, case reports 11013.
Hyperpigmentation,
BCG immunotherapy, hypersideraemia 15950.
Hyperplasia,
colon, mice, pathogenesis, Citrobacter freundii 820.
Hypersensitive response,
Bacillus polymyxa/Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas solanacearum/Xanthomonas, plants 6526.
Capsicum, role-binding-plant cells, Xanthomonas vesicatoria 11318.
Nicotiana tabacum, Pseudomonas 5366.
Nicotiana tabacum, Pseudomonas lipopolysaccharides-proteins complex effects on 15755.
plants, bacteria 10019.
Hypersensitivity,
BCG, melanoma immunotherapy complications, case reports 15964.
Brucella abortus, effects on Artemisia absinthium pollen hypersensitivity (immediate), rats 10164.
Clostridium botulinum/Corynebacterium diphtheriae toxins, guinea-pigs 6631.
Crohn's disease 7512.
histamine, Brucella abortus endotoxins assays, comparison-Limulus lysate test 4948.
Micropolyspora faeni/Thermoactinomyces vulgaris/Aspergillus fumigatus, farmer's lung, incidence, Finland 10179.
Mycobacterium antigens, cross-reaction in vivo/in vitro 5493.
Mycoplasma gallisepticum, skin tests, infection diagnosis, chickens 13631.
role-focal infection 4099.
role-legionnaire's disease aetiology 15970.
Staphylococcus aureus, dogs, diagnosis/treatment 8884.
Streptococcus, conjunctivitis/cornea ulcers/dacryocystitis, case reports 14955.
Thermoactinomyces, role-lung diseases, horses 13346.
Thermoactinomyces/fungi antigens, respiratory tract, cotton industries personnel 10176.
Hypersensitivity (delayed),
bacteria, allergic rhinitis/asthma 13339.
BCG, effects on macrophages, Rana esculenta 993.
BCG, strains effects on/genetics, mice 8886.
BCG/Freund's adjuvant/Mycobacterium tuberculosis, suppressor cells induction, guinea-pigs 10174.
Brucella, guinea-pigs 10162, 10163.
Brucella suis, brucellosis, mice 10078.
Escherichia coli, role-kidney infection pathogenesis, rats 11471.
Listeria monocytogenes, relationship-macrophages migration inhibition, guinea-pigs 954.
Listeria monocytogenes, transfer, allogeneic restriction, rats 4454.
Mycobacterium, acropathy 2944.
Mycobacterium, identification, purified protein derivative, guinea-pigs/in vitro 995.
Mycobacterium allergens 6634.
Mycobacterium lepraemurium, resistant/non-resistant mice

Microbiology
Abstracts